

A Genealogy Report For

ROBERT JOHN MONETTE

Created on 8 July 2022
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2015 Nigel Bufton Software
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder



CONTENTS

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY
2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY
3. DESCENDANTS
4. DIRECT RELATIONS
5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GINGER LEE TAYLOR
6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GARY JAMES BALLEW
7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHELEN HUNT
8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTHA LOUISE SMITH
9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GUSTAVE T FINCH
10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NORA JANE CONDRY
11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GLENN EUGENE WHISLER JR
12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER
13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CAROLE EILEEN WHISLER
14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILMA C KRUEGER
15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HAROLD L KRUEGER
16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VERNON W KESTER
17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGRET IRENE THRAP
18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROSELLA (ELLA) ARNOLD
19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHN GRANT CLARK
20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NEWTON DELANO GLEASON
21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ORPHA SIBYL BROWN
22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH LOUISE RAUSCH
23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ORPHA SIBYL BROWN
24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHERINE ELIZABETH BROWN
25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELLA CATHERINE ECKERT
26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CELINDIA WEBSTER
27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOYCE ELIZABETH DOIG
28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY ELIZABETH MORROW
29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EDWIN HENRY ROBERTSON
30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JEANIE ROBERTSON RODGER
31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGRITE CRAIG
32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SARAH JANE PATTERSON

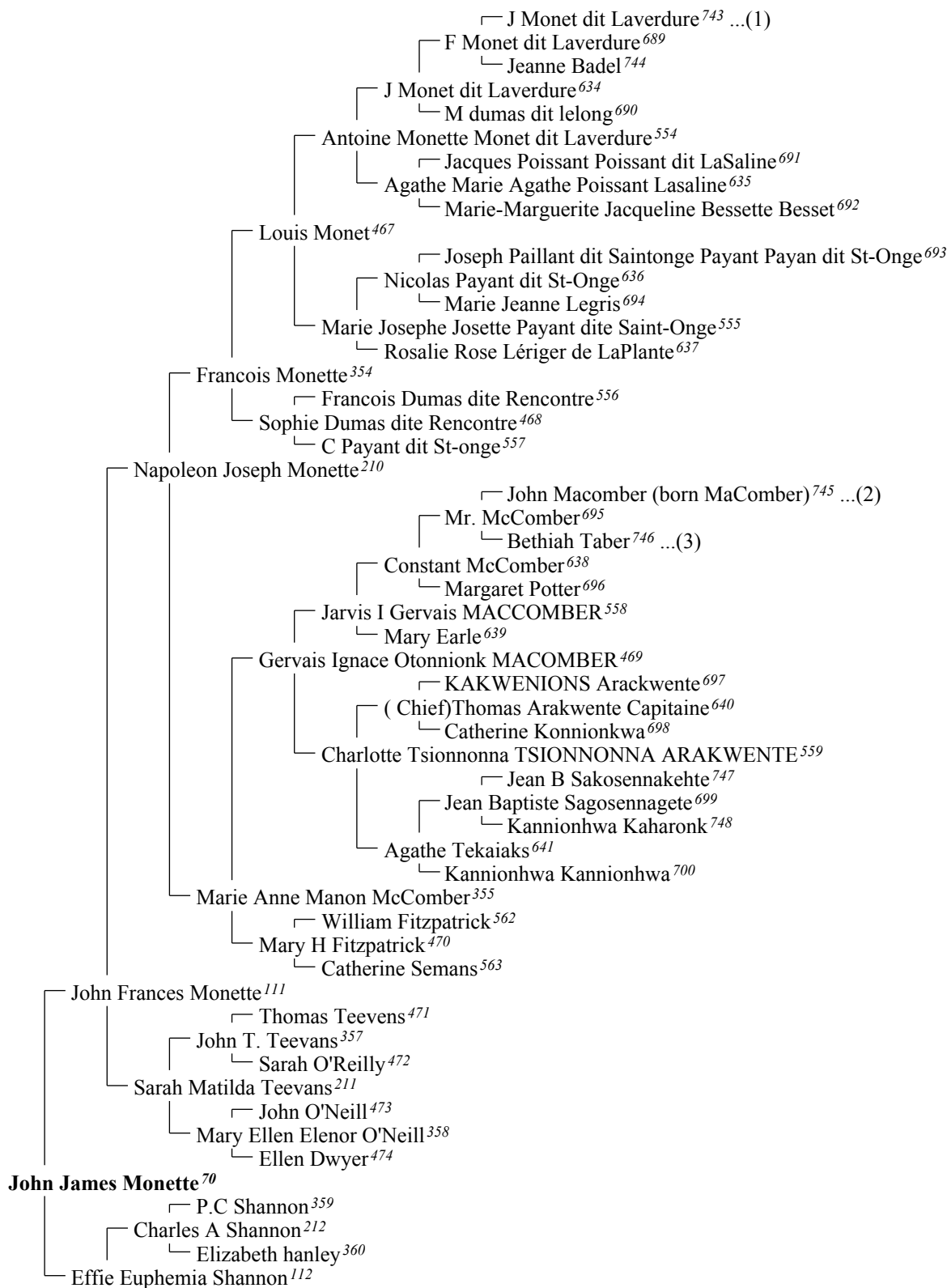
CONTENTS (Continued)

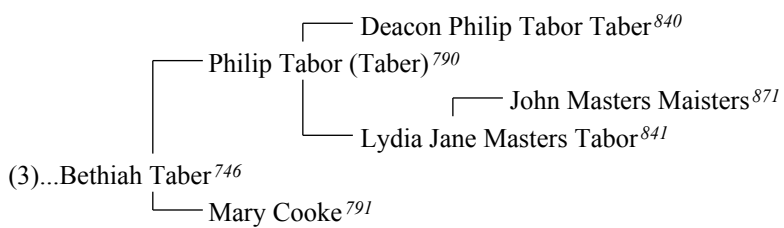
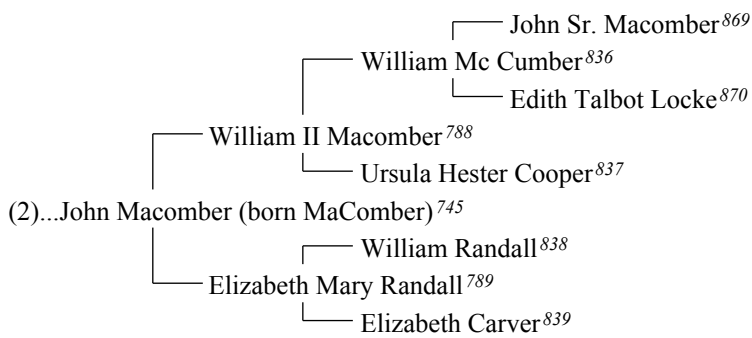
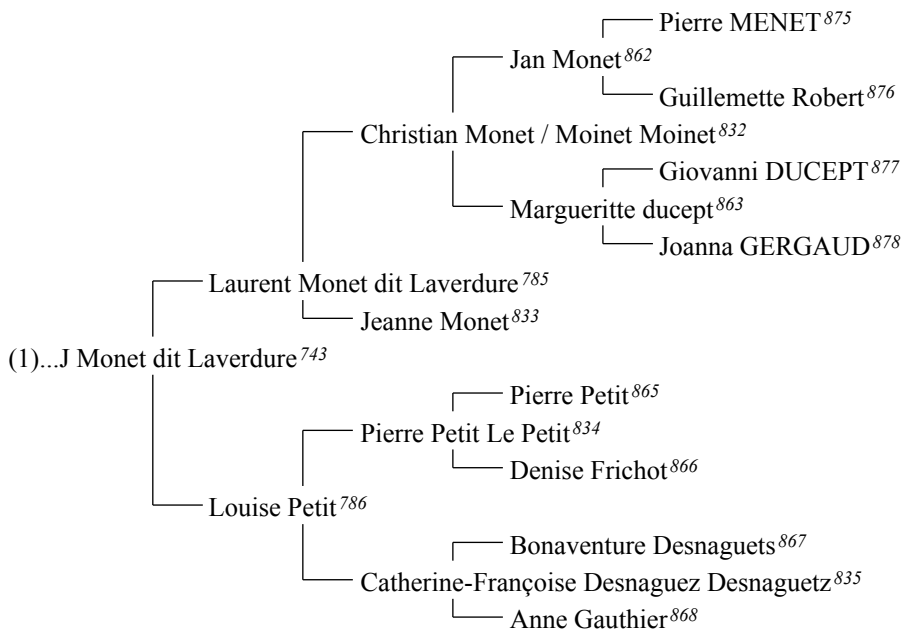
33. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via DEBORAH LILIAN ROSE**
34. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via DONNA RUTH STARK**
35. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via KARL ISHMAEL**
36. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOSEPH FRANCIS ROBERT WARD**
37. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via LAURA COONS**
38. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHLEEN ELAINE EDWARD**
39. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT ANTHONY SHEWELL**
40. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDRICK GEORGE RILEY**
41. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNIE LOUISE HARKINS**
42. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGARET ELIZABETH CHUMA**
43. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY MAUREEN MCKENNA**
44. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERNEST HAYWARD WINTER**
45. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT WILLIS TAUNTON**
46. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via FLORENCE ADELINE KERWIN**
47. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHESLEY ALWYN PIPPY SR.**
48. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE LEA BOYER**
49. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via MAURICE PLOUFFE**
50. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNE TEEVENS**
51. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via THOMAS ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE**
52. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via FRANCOIS MONETTE**
53. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via SAMUEL A. CLARKE**
54. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT HARTLAND DAWE**
55. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via JACQUES (JAMES) TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE TEHATIE
OTARAKEHTE DEER**
56. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE CATHERINE GERVAIS**
57. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE JOSEPHE JOSETTE PAYANT DITE SAINT-ONGE**
58. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH RANDALL**
59. **INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTIAN MONET**
60. **FAMILY TREES**
61. **NOTES**
62. **SOURCES**
63. **INDEX OF PLACES**
64. **INDEX OF DATES**

CONTENTS (Continued)

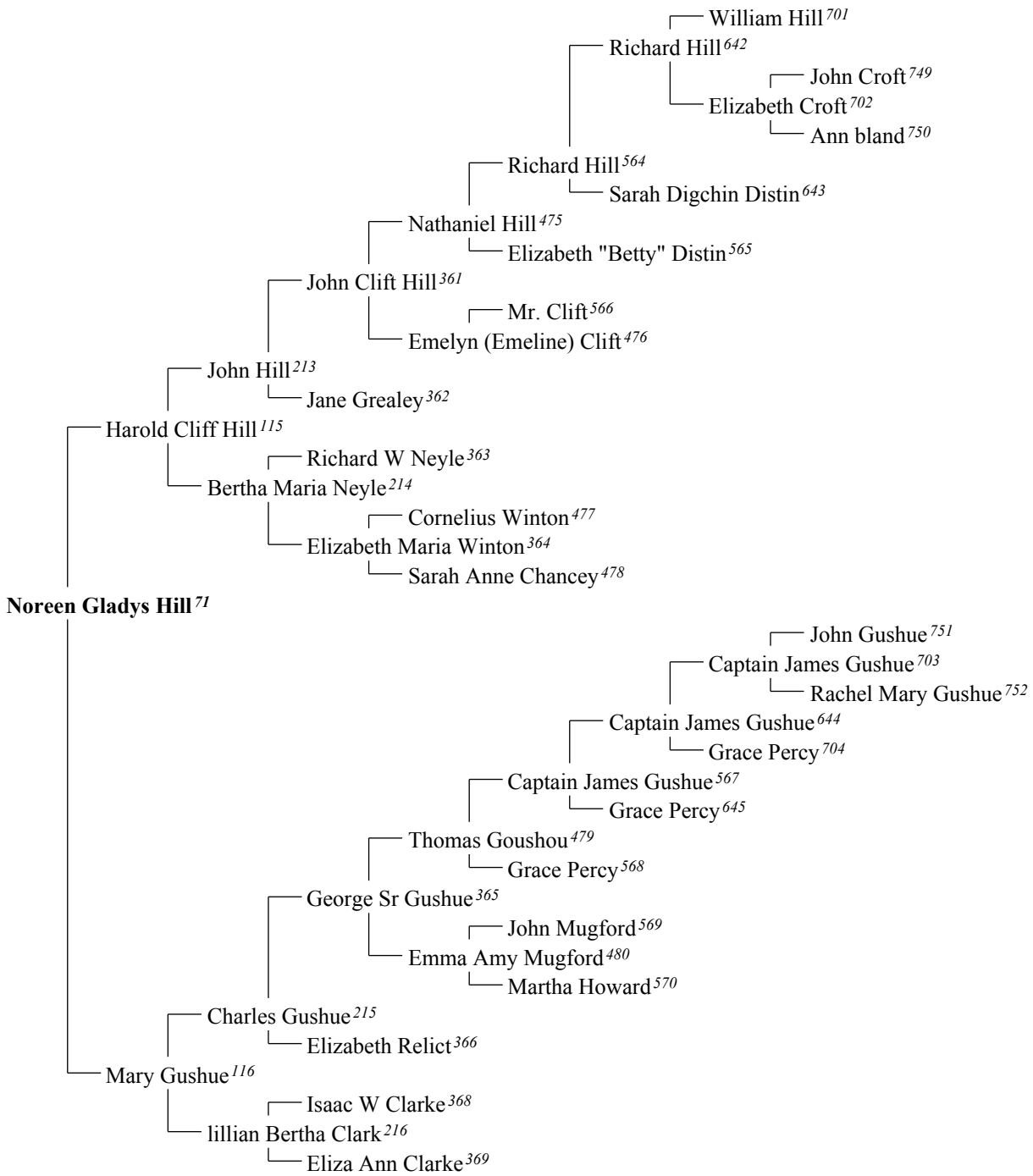
65. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY

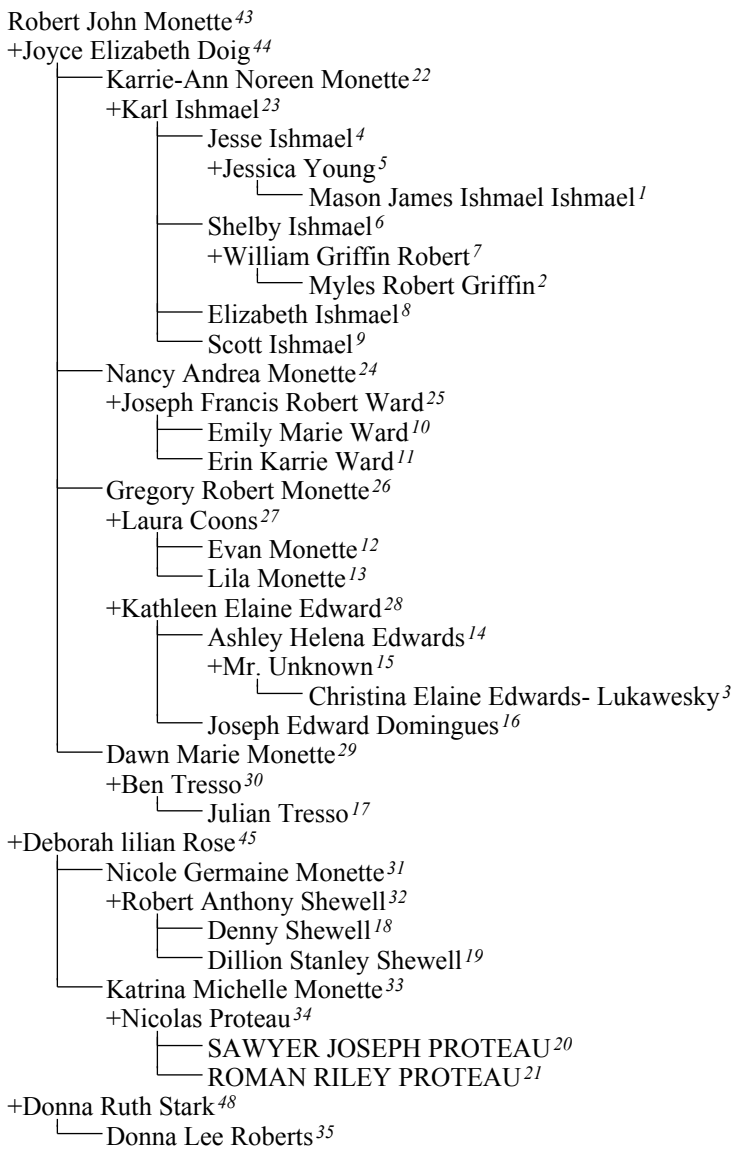




2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



3. DESCENDANTS



4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Great-Grandchildren

1. MASON JAMES ISHMAEL ISHMAEL (Robert's great-grandson) was born on 14 February 2018, in Buffalo, NY, to Jesse Ishmael⁴ and Jessica Young⁵, as shown in family tree 1.
2. MYLES ROBERT GRIFFIN (Robert's great-grandson) was born on 14 February 2020, in Niagara Falls, NY, to William Griffin Robert⁷ and Shelby Ishmael⁶, as shown in family tree 2.
3. CHRISTINA ELAINE EDWARDS- LUKAWESKY (Robert's great-granddaughter) was born on 11 October 2015, in Edmonton Alberta, to Mr. Unknown¹⁵ and Ashley Helena Edwards¹⁴, as shown in family tree 3.

Generation of Grandchildren

4. JESSE ISHMAEL (Robert's grandson) was born on 5 December 1995, in Grand Island New York, to Karl Ishmael²³ and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²², as shown in family tree 4.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000047_238634281_238634281/jesse-ishmael. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
5. JESSICA YOUNG (Robert's grandson's partner).

Jesse Ishmael⁴ and Jessica Young had one son:
Mason James Ishmael Ishmael¹ in 2018
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 1.
6. SHELBY ISHMAEL (Robert's granddaughter) was born on 15 October 1997, in Grand Island, New York, to Karl Ishmael²³ and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²², as shown in family tree 4.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000048_238634281_238634281/shelby-ishmael. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
7. WILLIAM GRIFFIN ROBERT (Robert's granddaughter's partner) was born on 23 November 1996, in Buffalo, NY.

William Griffin Robert and Shelby Ishmael⁶ had one son:
Myles Robert Griffin² in 2020
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 2.
8. ELIZABETH ISHMAEL (Robert's granddaughter) was born on 4 July 2000, in Grand Island New York, to Karl Ishmael²³ and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²², as shown in family tree 4.

9. SCOTT ISHMAEL (Robert's grandson) was born in Grand Island New York to Karl Ishmael²³ and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²², as shown in family tree 4.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000050_238634281_238634281/scott-ishmael. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
10. EMILY MARIE WARD (Robert's granddaughter) was born on 17 March 2003, in Brampton, Ontario Canada, to Joseph Francis Robert Ward²⁵ and Nancy Andrea Monette²⁴, as shown in family tree 5.
The following information is also recorded for Emily. Email: emilywd03@gmail.com.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000063_238634281_238634281/emily-ward. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

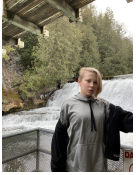
11. ERIN KARRIE WARD (Robert's granddaughter) was born on 5 December 2008, in Brampton, Ontario Canada, to Joseph Francis Robert Ward²⁵ and Nancy Andrea Monette²⁴, as shown in family tree 5.



Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000064_238634281_238634281/erin-ward. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

12. EVAN MONETTE (Robert's grandson) was born on 18 November 2005, in Brampton, Ontario Canada, to Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ and Laura Coons²⁷, as shown in family tree 6.



13. LILA MONETTE (Robert's granddaughter) was born on 25 March 2010, in Edmonton Alberta, to Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ and Laura Coons²⁷, as shown in family tree 6.



Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000068_238634281_238634281/lila-monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

14. ASHLEY HELENA EDWARDS (Robert's granddaughter) was born on 30 March 1995, in Edmonton Alberta, to Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ and Kathleen Elaine Edward²⁸, as shown in family tree 7.

15. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's granddaughter's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Ashley Helena Edwards¹⁴. They had one daughter:

Christina Elaine Edwards- Lukawesky³ in 2015

This family is shown as family tree 3.

16. JOSEPH EDWARD DOMINGUES (Robert's grandson) was born on 18 May 2006, in Brampton, Ontario Canada, to Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ and Kathleen Elaine Edward²⁸, as shown in family tree 7. He died in April 2019, aged 12, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.

17. JULIAN TRESSO (Robert's grandson) was born to Ben Tresso³⁰ and Dawn Marie Monette²⁹, as shown in family tree 8.

18. DENNY SHEWELL (Robert's grandson) was born on 15 January 1978, in Toronto Ontario, to Robert Anthony Shewell³² and Nicole Germaine Monette³¹, as shown in family tree 9.

19. DILLION STANLEY SHEWELL (Robert's grandson) was born on 6 July 1991, in Barrie Ontario, to Robert Anthony Shewell³² and Nicole Germaine Monette³¹, as shown in family tree 9.

20. SAWYER JOSEPH PROTEAU (Robert's grandson) was born on 24 April 2018, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada, to Nicolas Proteau³⁴ and Katrina Michelle Monette³³, as shown in family tree 10.

21. ROMAN RILEY PROTEAU (Robert's grandson) was born on 5 June 2019, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada, to Nicolas Proteau³⁴ and Katrina Michelle Monette³³, as shown in family tree 10.

Generation of Children

22. KARRIE-ANN NOREEN MONETTE (Robert's daughter) was born on 13 November 1969, in Montreal Canada, to Robert John Monette⁴³ and Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 11.

The following information is also recorded for Karrie-Ann. Email: lizziebum1@hotmail.com.



Citation: *Source 103*, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000025_238634281_238634281/karrieann-ishmael-born-monette.

Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

23. KARL ISHMAEL (Robert's son-in-law) was born on 14 November 1969, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada, to Fasaloo (Carl)



Ishmael¹⁸³⁰ and Ina Heuvelink¹⁸³¹.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Karl Ishmael*]

Karl Ishmael married Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²² in Ontario. They had four children:

Jesse Ishmael⁴ in 1995
 Shelby Ishmael⁶ in 1997
 Elizabeth Ishmael⁸ in 2000
 Scott Ishmael⁹

This family is shown as family tree 4.

24. NANCY ANDREA MONETTE (Robert's daughter) was born on 14 May 1971, in Montreal Canada, to Robert John Monette⁴³ and Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 11.



The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Email: nancymonwd@yahoo.ca.

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000026_238634281_238634281/nancy-ward-born-monette.

Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

25. JOSEPH FRANCIS ROBERT WARD (Robert's son-in-law) was born on 3 March 1971, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada, to Kenneth Joseph Ward¹⁸⁴⁰ and Maria Vallentin¹⁸⁴¹.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Joseph Francis Robert Ward*]

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000062_238634281_238634281/joseph-ward.

Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Joseph Francis Robert Ward, aged 28, married Nancy Andrea Monette²⁴, aged 28, in August 1999 in Mississauga, Ontario Canada. They had two daughters:

Emily Marie Ward¹⁰ in 2003
 Erin Karrie Ward¹¹ in 2008

This family is shown as family tree 5.

26. GREGORY ROBERT MONETTE (Robert's son) was born on 22 February 1976, in Montreal Canada, to Robert John Monette⁴³ and Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 11.



The following information is also recorded for Gregory. Email: gregoryrobertmonette@gmail.com.

Gregory had two partnerships. He was married to Laura Coons²⁷. He was also the partner of Kathleen Elaine Edward²⁸.

27. LAURA COONS (Robert's daughter-in-law) was born on 17 January 1977.

Laura married twice. She was married to Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ and Mr. Unknown¹⁸⁴⁷.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Laura Coons*]

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000065_238634281_238634281/laura-monette-born-coons. *Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Gregory Robert Monette²⁶, aged 27, married Laura Coons, aged 26, in May 2003 in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.

They had two children:

Evan Monette¹² in 2005
 Lila Monette¹³ in 2010

The following information is also recorded for this family. Separation.

This family is shown as family tree 6.

28. KATHLEEN ELAINE EDWARD (Robert's son's partner) was born on 6 December 1978, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, to Evaristo Braga¹⁸⁴⁸ and Maria Emilia Pereira Epifanio Pereira Epifanio¹⁸⁴⁹. Kathleen resided (ADDR) at Canadá. She resided (ADDR) at Mississauga ontario Canada.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Kathleen Elaine Edward*]

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000029_78209053_78209053/kathleen. *Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500035_492196321_492196321/kathleen-elaine-edward. *Highly reliable.*


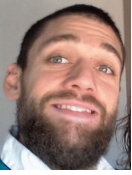



Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ and Kathleen Elaine Edward had two children:

Ashley Helena Edwards¹⁴ in 1995
 Joseph Edward Domingues¹⁶ in 2006

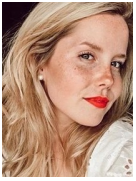
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

This family is shown as family tree 7.

29. DAWN MARIE MONETTE (Robert's daughter) was born on 5 October 1980, in Montreal, Quebec Canada, to Robert John Monette⁴³ and Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 11.
The following information is also recorded for Dawn. Email: juggleinfinity@gmail.com.
Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000028_238634281_238634281/dawn-marie-monette. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- 
30. BEN TRESSO (Robert's son-in-law).
Ben Tresso married Dawn Marie Monette²⁹ in France. They had one son:
Julian Tresso¹⁷
This family is shown as family tree 8.
- 
31. NICOLE GERMAINE MONETTE (Robert's daughter) was born on 29 April 1991, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, to Robert John Monette⁴³ and Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵, as shown in family tree 12.
The following information is also recorded for Nicole. Email: nikkinightshademodeling@hotmail.com.
- 
32. ROBERT ANTHONY SHEWELL (Robert's son-in-law) was born on 23 April 1990, in Barrie Ontario, to David Bernard Shewell¹⁸⁵⁹ and Trudy Evelyn Langford¹⁸⁶⁰.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Robert Anthony Shewell*]
Citation: *Source 38, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000213_27453651_27453651/robbie-shewell. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Having become engaged on 23 April 2021, Robert Anthony Shewell married Nicole Germaine Monette³¹. They had two sons:
Denny Shewell¹⁸ in 1978
Dillion Stanley Shewell¹⁹ in 1991
This family is shown as family tree 9.
33. KATRINA MICHELLE MONETTE (Robert's daughter) was born on 9 June 1992, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, to Robert John Monette⁴³ and Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵, as shown in family tree 12.
The following information is also recorded for Katrina. Email: katrina@dangerousgoods.ca.
Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000019_238634281_238634281/katrina-monette. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- 
34. NICOLAS PROTEAU (Robert's daughter's partner).
Nicolas Proteau and Katrina Michelle Monette³³ had two sons:
SAWYER JOSEPH PROTEAU²⁰ in 2018
ROMAN RILEY PROTEAU²¹ in 2019
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners; Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 10.
- 
35. DONNA LEE ROBERTS (Robert's daughter) was born on 30 October 1967, in Catherine Booth Hospital Montreal Canada, to Robert John Monette⁴³ and Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁸, as shown in family tree 13.
Citation: *Source 90, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_1244009832_1244009832/donna-roberts. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- 
36. ANDREW LOPUSHINSKY (Robert's son-in-law) was born on 25 April 1963, in Westlock Alberta, Canada. Andrew resided (ADDR) at Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Birth(?) in 1963, as an infant, in Canada.
Citations:
• *Source 43. Reliability level: 4.*
• *Source 43, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10544-837866/andy-lopushinsky-in-canada-phone-address-listings>.
Reliability level: 4.

- Source 103. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 79. Reliability level: 4.
Andrew Lopushinsky
Residence: Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada
Postal code: T9A2E8
Phone number: +1 (780) 352 4650.
Andrew Lopushinsky, aged 34, married Donna Lee Roberts³⁵, aged 30, on 11 April 1998 in Jasper Alberta.

37. RYAN GARRET MONETTE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born after 15 August 1982, in Calgary Alberta, to Garret (Gary) John Francis Monette⁵² and Charlene Saville⁵³.
38. BENJAMIN TAUNTON (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 December 1987, in Montreal Quebec, to Robert Willis Taunton⁵⁶ and Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵.
39. TYLER WILLIAM PHILLIP TAUNTON (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 2 November 1991, in Montreal Quebec, to Robert Willis Taunton⁵⁶ and Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵.
40. LAURA ELIZABETH ANN TAUNTON (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 August 1994, in Montreal Quebec, to Robert Willis Taunton⁵⁶ and Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵.



41. KYLE MITCHELL LUSSIER (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born in Mississauga Ontario, Canada to Paul Lussier⁵⁸ and Laura-Ann (Lauraann) Monette⁵⁷.
42. BRANDON MAZE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 May 1994, in Montreal Quebec, to Andy James Monette⁶⁰ and Barbara Mayo⁶¹.

Generation of Peers

43. ROBERT JOHN MONETTE (The subject of this report) was born on 7 April 1946, in Royal Victoria Hospital Montreal, Quebec Canada, to John James Monette⁷⁰ and Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹, as shown in family tree 14. Robert was educated in Two Mountains / Ste. Eustache (Grade School only).
The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number; Email: clipmississauga@gmail.com.
Robert had six partnerships. He was married to Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴, Deborah Lilian Rose⁴⁵, Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ and Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁹. He was also the partner of Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁷ and Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁸.

Notes:

- Link URL:
<https://studio.youtube.com/channel/UCbiXvPVZZ1GX-50gDb7aCtg/videos/upload?filter=%5B%5D&sort=%7B%22col-umnType%22%3A%22date%22%2C%22sortOrder%22%3A%22DESCENDING%22%7D>.
- 117.
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000007_238634281_238634281/robert-john-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000117_341623_341623/bob-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

44. JOYCE ELIZABETH DOIG (Robert's wife) was born on 8 March 1948, in Lachute, Quebec Canada, to Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² and Lila Jessie Scott¹⁵⁷³.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Joyce Elizabeth Doig]

Citations:

- Source 118, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-1647493/robert-john-monette-and-joyce-elizabeth-doig-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.
Reliability level: 4.
Robert John Monette & Joyce Elizabeth Doig
Marriage: Aug 30 1969 - Lachute, Québec, Canada
Groom: Robert John Monette
Groom's birth: Montr al, Québec, Canada
Groom's age: 23
Bride:

Joyce Elizabeth Doig
Bride's age: 21
Certificate number: upd69-132026.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000013_238634281_238634281/joyce-monette-born-doig. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Robert John Monette⁴³, aged 23, married Joyce Elizabeth Doig, aged 21, on 30 August 1969 in Lachute Quebec Canada, and they were divorced on 7 June 1986, when aged 40 and 38 respectively. They had four children:

Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²² in 1969

Nancy Andrea Monette²⁴ in 1971

Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ in 1976

Dawn Marie Monette²⁹ in 1980

This family is shown as family tree 11.

45. DEBORAH LILIAN ROSE (Robert's wife) was born on 8 August 1964, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, to Jack Rose¹⁸⁰¹ and Germaine leona Rose¹⁸⁰². She died on 17 November 2004, aged 40 years, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Deborah lilian Rose]

Robert John Monette⁴³, aged about 43, married Deborah lilian Rose, aged about 24, in 1989 in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, and they were divorced in February 2002, when aged 55 and 37 respectively. They had two daughters:

Nicole Germaine Monette³¹ in 1991

Katrina Michelle Monette³³ in 1992

This family is shown as family tree 12.

46. GINGER LEE TAYLOR (Robert's wife) was born on 27 July 1951, in Kansas City Missouri, to Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² and Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³.



The following information is also recorded for Ginger. Email: clipridgeway@yahoo.com.

Ginger married three times. She was married to Floyd Dennis Rowland⁸⁹⁸, Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ and Robert John Monette⁴³.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Ginger Lee Taylor]

Note: Link name: Bobby and Ginger family website, Link URL: <http://onlyyoudad.com/>.

Citation: Source 66, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10205-2753321/floyd-dennis-rowland-and-ginger-lee-taylor-in-florida-marriages>.

Reliability level: 4.

Floyd Dennis Rowland & Ginger Lee Taylor
Marriage: Feb 14 1970 -

Orange, Florida, USA
Certificate: 007633
Volume:

2870
Husband: Floyd Dennis Rowland
Wife: Ginger Lee Taylor (Rowland).

Robert John Monette⁴³, aged 56, married Ginger Lee Taylor, aged 51, on 2 August 2002 in Parry Sound, Ontario Canada.

47. DONNA RUTH STARK (Robert's partner) was born on 28 September 1949, in Huntingdon, Quebec Canada.



Robert John Monette⁴³ and Donna Ruth Stark became partners.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Friends; Friends; Friends.

48. DONNA RUTH STARK (Robert's partner) was born on 28 September 1949, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada, to Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ and Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷.

Donna had two partnerships; including Robert John Monette⁴³.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Donna Ruth Stark]

Note: Robert and Barbara Roberts adopted Donna Lee Monette-Stark on December 29, 1967. .

Citations:

- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_653150391_653150391/donna-r-therrien-stark. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_653150391_653150391/donna-r-therrien-stark. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 39, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000036_667476811_667476811/donna-ruth-stark. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 39, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000036_667476811_667476811/donna-ruth-stark. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 95, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500093_482846081_482846081/donna-ruth-therrier-born-stark. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Donna gave birth to one son:

Mr. Unknown¹⁸⁰³

This family is shown as family tree 13.

Robert John Monette⁴³ and Donna Ruth Stark had one daughter:

Donna Lee Roberts³⁵ in 1967

The following information is also recorded for this family. Friends; Friends; Friends.

This family is shown as family tree 13.

49. DONNA RUTH STARK (Robert's wife).

Robert John Monette⁴³ married Donna Ruth Stark.

50. DOUGLAS HILL MONETTE (Robert's brother) was born on 16 September 1951, in Montreal Canada, to John James Monette⁷⁰ and Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹, as shown in family tree 14.



51. LAURIE MONETTE (Robert's sister-in-law).

Douglas Hill Monette⁵⁰ married Laurie Monette.



52. GARRET (GARY) JOHN FRANCIS MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 12 August 1960, in Montreal, Quebec, to Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ and Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷.

53. CHARLENE SAVILLE (Robert's cousin's wife) was born on 15 August 1964, in Calgary Alberta.

Garret (Gary) John Francis Monette⁵² married Charlene Saville, and they were divorced. They had one son: Ryan Garret Monette³⁷ after 1982

54. MICHAEL GORDON MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 26 February 1963, in Montreal Quebec, to Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ and Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷.



55. MARGARET (MITZI) MITZI ELIZABETH MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 18 December 1964, in Montreal, Quebec, to Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ and Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷.

Citation: *Source 118, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-446530/robert-willis-taunton-and-margaret-elizabeth-monette-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Robert Willis Taunton & Margaret Elizabeth Monette
Marriage: Oct 6 1984 - Hinchinbrooke, Québec, Canada
Groom: Robert Willis Taunton
Groom's birth: Aug 9 1962 - Québec, Canada
Groom's age: 22
Bride: Margaret Elizabeth Monette
Bride's birth: Dec 28 1964 - Québec, Canada
Bride's age: 19
Groom's father: Taunton Walter
Groom's father's birth: Aug 16 1944 - Québec, Canada
Groom's mother: Woodings Catherine
Groom's mother's birth: Dec 28 1940 - Québec, Canada
Bride's father: Monette Gordon
Bride's father's birth: Jan 22 1938 - Québec, Canada
Bride's mother: Churma Margaret
Bride's mother's birth: Sep 13 1933 - Québec, Canada
Certificate number: upd84-132016.*

56. ROBERT WILLIS TAUNTON (Robert's cousin's husband) was born on 9 August 1962, in Montreal quebec, to Taunton Walter¹⁹⁴⁰ and Woodings Catherine¹⁹⁴¹.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Robert Willis Taunton]

Citation: *Source 118, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-446530/robert-willis-taunton-and-margaret-elizabeth-monette-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Robert Willis Taunton & Margaret Elizabeth Monette
Marriage: Oct 6 1984 -*

Hinchinbrooke, Québec, Canada; Groom: Robert Willis Taunton; Groom's birth: Aug 9 1962 - Québec, Canada; Groom's age: 22; Bride: Margaret Elizabeth Monette; Bride's birth: Dec 28 1964 - Québec, Canada; Bride's age: 19; Groom's father: Taunton Walter; Groom's father's birth: Aug 16 1944 - Québec, Canada; Groom's mother: Woodings Catherine; Groom's mother's birth: Dec 28 1940 - Québec, Canada; Bride's father: Monette Gordon; Bride's father's birth: Jan 22 1938 - Québec, Canada; Bride's mother: Churma Margaret; Bride's mother's birth: Sep 13 1933 - Québec, Canada; Certificate number: upd84-132016.

Robert Willis Taunton, aged 22, married Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵, aged 19, on 6 October 1984 in Hinchinbrooke, Québec, Canada. They had three children:
 Benjamin Taunton³⁸ in 1987
 Tyler William Phillip Taunton³⁹ in 1991
 Laura Elizabeth Ann Taunton⁴⁰ in 1994

57. LAURA-ANN (LAURAANN) MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 19 October 1967, in Montreal Canada, to Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ and Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷.
 Laura-Ann married twice. She was married to Paul Lussier⁵⁸ and Edward Bandurka⁵⁹.



58. PAUL LUSSIER (Robert's cousin's husband) was born on 1 April 1964, in Toronto (York) Ontario Canada. Paul Lussier married Laura-Ann (Lauraann) Monette⁵⁷ in Los Vegas NV USA. They had one son: Kyle Mitchell Lussier⁴¹
59. EDWARD BANDURKA (Robert's cousin's husband). Edward Bandurka married Laura-Ann (Lauraann) Monette⁵⁷ in Toronto Ontario.

60. ANDY JAMES MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 26 January 1970, in Ormstown Quebec, to Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ and Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷.

61. BARBARA MAYO (Robert's cousin's wife). She died in Montreal (Verdun) Quebec. Andy James Monette⁶⁰ married Barbara Mayo. They had one son: Brandon Maze Monette⁴² in 1994

62. ALTHEA K FEE (Robert's cousin via adoption) was born on 12 January 1961, in Peru Indiana. Althea was adopted by Edward Francis Fee⁷⁹ and Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸. She resided (ADDR) at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 2616 Grantwood Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3810, USA. On 1 November 1985, aged 24, Althea resided (ADDR) at 1841 Balkan Pl, Toledo, Ohio 43613-4607, USA. On 1 March 1994, aged 33, she resided (ADDR) at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA.



Citations:

- Source 138, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-555326484/althea-k-fee-in-us-public-records-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Althea K Fee; Birth: Jan 12 1961; Residences: ResidenceDate3157 Elmview Dr, ToledoOhio 43613-3142, USAShow neighbors.
- Source 138, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-92824831/althea-k-casares-in-us-public-records-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Althea K Casares; Birth: Jan 12 1961; Possible relatives:
Name Birth
Pedro A Casares
Sep 30 1956
Amber Nichole Casares
Aug 11 1984
David Anthony Casares
Sep 1 1986
Residences: ResidenceDate1841 Balkan Pl, ToledoOhio 43613-4607, USANov 1 1985Show neighbors3157 Elmview Dr, ToledoOhio 43613-3142, USAMar 1 1994Show neighbors2616 Grantwood Dr, ToledoOhio 43613-3810, USAShow neighbors
Phone numbers:
Number Date
(419) 474-3766 Between Apr 1 1994 and Jan 1 2009.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_370789441_370789441/althea-casares-born-fee. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

63. CHRISTOPHER HAYWARD WINTER (Robert's cousin) was born on 20 May 1950, in St. John's, NL, to Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² and Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹. He was baptized in August 1950, aged 0, in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was a Mechanic. He died (Cancer) on 27 March 2006, aged 55 years, in St. John's, NL. Christopher was buried on 31 March 2006 in St. Phillips, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Christopher. Reference Number.

Notes:

- *Note 1 (Baptism).*
 - *12.*
- (Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000012_341623_341623/christopher-hayward-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000175_307168221_307168221/christopher-hayward-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

64. PHILIP STUART WINTER (Robert's cousin) was born on 13 July 1951, in St. John's, NL, to Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² and Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹. He was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. He became a Mill Manager. In July 1995, aged 44, he resided (ADDR) at 413 Simkins St., P. O. Box 361, TP: 803-637-4919. In July 1995, aged 44, Philip resided (ADDR) at Edgefield, SC 29824.

The following information is also recorded for Philip. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:

Age: 46.

Notes:

- *Note 1 (Baptism).*
 - *13.*
- (Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000013_341623_341623/philip-stuart-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000412_307168221_307168221/philip-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

65. ERNEST MARK WINTER (Robert's cousin) was born on 2 June 1955, in St. John's, NL, to Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² and Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹. He was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. He became a Businessman.

The following information is also recorded for Ernest. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:

Age: 42.

Notes:

- *Note 1 (Baptism).*
 - *14.*
- (Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000014_341623_341623/ernest-mark-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000178_307168221_307168221/ernest-mark-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1509881_64110972_64110972/ernest-mark-winter-11311. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

66. ANDREW LESLIE WINTER (Robert's cousin) was born on 15 June 1959, in St. John's, NL, to Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² and Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹. He was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. He became a Computer Systems Support.

The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:

Age: 38.

Notes:

- *Note 1 (Baptism).*
 - *15.*
- (Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000015_341623_341623/andrew-leslie-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000181_307168221_307168221/andrew-leslie-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

67. MS. PIPPY (Robert's second cousin) was born to Douglas J Pippy¹⁰³ and Ms. Nightengale¹⁰⁴.
Citation: *Source 131 on 13 April 2020, page [Private] Pippy. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
68. MS. PIPPY (Robert's second cousin) was born to Douglas J Pippy¹⁰³ and Ms. Nightengale¹⁰⁴.
Citation: *Source 131 on 13 April 2020, page [Private] Pippy. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
69. MS. PIPPY (Robert's second cousin) was born to Douglas J Pippy¹⁰³ and Ms. Nightengale¹⁰⁴.
Citation: *Source 131 on 13 April 2020, page [Private] Pippy. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Parents

70. JOHN JAMES MONETTE (Robert's father) was born on 12 April 1925, in Montreal Canada, to John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹², as shown in family tree 15. He died (Heart attack) on 23 October 1999, aged 74 years, in Montreal, Quebec Canada. He was buried in Huntington, Cemetery Canada. John married twice. He was married to Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹ and Gladys Monette⁷².
Citation: *Source 102 on 9 April 2020, page John Monette. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.



71. NOREEN GLADYS HILL (Robert's mother) was born on 22 December 1923, in St. Johns Newfoundland, Canada, to Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ and Mary Gushue¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 16. She died (Medical Problem) on 22 February 2013, aged 89 years, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada. She was buried in Lake Erie. The following information is also recorded for Noreen. Reference Number. Noreen married twice. She was married to John James Monette⁷⁰ and Fredrick George Riley⁷³.
Note: 73.



(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 102 on 9 April 2020, page Noreen Gladys Monette (born Hill). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000073_341623_341623/gladys-noreen-monette-born-hill. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 46, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10679-1190169/noreen-gladys-hill-in-canadian-obituaries>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>
Noreen Gladys Hill
Death: Feb 22 2013
Published: Feb 26 2013 - Saint John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Published by: The Telegram
Obituary: Noreen Gladys (Nee Hill) Riley Passed away peacefully on February 22, 2013 in Mississauga in her 90th year. Predeceased by her husband of 20 years, Fred Riley. Mom will be lovingly remembered by her 3 sons Robert, Ron and Doug. Grandma will be sadly missed by her 14 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren, as well as other extended family and friends. Mom’s passing is a great loss to her love at the time of her death, Francis Tarjan, a wonderful gentleman and loving friend of 27 years. Noreen was born in St. John’s, Nfld., moved to Montreal in the 40’s and settled in Mississauga in the early 80’s. Mom was close with her two sisters Babs and Kay (deceased). Babs remained in Nfld., while Kay was closer in Toledo, Ohio. Mom and Kay would enjoy many weekends fishing for perch in Lake Erie. True Newfoundlanders! The family would like to thank Credit Valley Hospital for all the care they gave and for making Mom comfortable during her stay. A celebration of her life will be held at 1: 00 p. m. March 9th, 2013 at Heritage Square in Meadowvale, ON. As per Mom’s wishes there will be no public service and any donations can be made to the charity of your choice. St. John's Telegram, NL, 2013-02-26
Source: View the full obituary on the Drouin Genealogical Institute’s Website.</p>

John James Monette⁷⁰, aged 20, married Noreen Gladys Hill, aged 21, on 3 May 1945 in St. Thomas Church in St. Johns, and they were divorced in 1961, when aged 36 and 37 respectively. They had two sons:

Robert John Monette⁴³ in 1946

Douglas Hill Monette⁵⁰ in 1951

This family is shown as family tree 14.

72. GLADYS MONETTE (Robert's father's wife) was born in 1921. She died on 12 February 2007, aged about 85, in Ormstown Quebec. She was buried in Athelstan Protestant Cemetery.

John James Monette⁷⁰ married Gladys Monette.

73. FREDRICK GEORGE RILEY (Robert's mother's husband) was born on 12 April 1926, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He died (Cancer) on 4 March 1983, aged 56 years, in Montreal, Quebec Canada. He was buried in Mount Royal Cemetary.



Fredrick married twice. He was married to Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁶⁵.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Fredrick George Riley]

Fredrick George Riley married Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹.

74. MR. MONETTE (Robert's uncle) was born on 21 May 1912, in Ottawa, to John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³. He died on 21 May 1912, as an infant, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

Citations:

- Source 133 on 26 June 2020, page Unknown Monette. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1340882736/monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: May 21 1912 - Ottawa
Death: May 21 1912 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins)
Sister: <a>Mary Helen Monette.

75. MARY HELEN MONETTE (Robert's aunt) was born in Ottawa to John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³. She died on 21 January 1914 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

Citations:

- Source 133 on 26 June 2020, page Mary Helen Monette. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1340882322/mary-helen-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Helen Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Ottawa
Death: Jan 21 1914 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins)
Brother: <a>Monette.

76. GORDON PHILLIP MONETTE (Robert's uncle) was born in 1933, in Montréal, Québec, Canada, to John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹², as shown in family tree 15. He died (Heart attack) on 17 December 1977, aged about 44, in Huntington Quebec Can. He was buried in Huntington, Cemetery Canada.



Citations:

- Source 118, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-859400/gordon-phillips-monette-and-margaret-churma-a-in-quebec-marriage-returns>. Reliability level: 4.
Gordon Phillips Monette & Margaret Churma
Marriage: Oct 3 1959 - Montréal, Québec, Canada
Groom: Gordon Phillips Monette
Groom's birth: 1933 - Montréal, Québec, Canada
Bride: Margaret Churma
Certificate number: upd59-133970.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_770023261_770023261/gordon-philip-monette. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

77. MARGARET ELIZABETH CHUMA (Robert's aunt by marriage) was born on 22 January 1935, in Montreal Canada, to Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶ and Margit Rady¹⁸⁷⁷. She died (Medical Problem) on 26 March 1998, aged 63 years, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada. She was buried in Huntingdon Gleaner, St Joseph's Cemertry in Huntingdon.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Margaret Elizabeth Chuma]

Note: Huntingdon Gleaner.

(Burial)

Citations:

- Source 118, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-859400/gordon-phillips-monette-and-margaret-churma-a-in-quebec-marriage-returns>. Reliability level: 4.
Gordon Phillips Monette & Margaret Churma
Groom: Gordon Phillips Monette
Bride: Margaret Churma
Certificate number: upd59-133970.

- Source 42, page https://www.swquebec.ca/burts_gleaner/images/1998/1998-04-01Gleaner.pdf. Unreliable or estimated. (Burial).

Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶, aged about 26, married Margaret Elizabeth Chuma, aged 24, on 3 October 1959 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. They had five children:

Garret (Gary) John Francis Monette⁵² in 1960
 Michael Gordon Monette⁵⁴ in 1963
 Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵ in 1964
 Laura-Ann (Lauraann) Monette⁵⁷ in 1967
 Andy James Monette⁶⁰ in 1970

78. KATHLEEN (KAY) RUTH HILL (Robert's aunt) was born on 13 March 1922, in St. John's, NL, to Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ and Mary Gushue¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 16. Kathleen resided (ADDR) at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA. She died (Medical Problem) on 12 July 2004, aged 82 years, in Toledo, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Cremation - Unknown location of ashes. The following information is also recorded for Kathleen. Reference Number. Kathleen married twice. She was married to Edward Francis Fee⁷⁹ and Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰. Note: 72.



(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Fee (born Hill). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 138, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-92856032/kathleen-r-vernaz-in-us-public-records-index>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Kathleen R Vernaz
Birth: Mar 13 1922
Possible relatives:
Name Birth
Marcel C Vernaz
Oct 27 1916
Kay R Vernaz
Mar 13 1922
Residences: ResidenceDate3157 Elmview Dr, ToledoOhio 43613-3142, USAShow neighbors
Phone numbers:
Number Date
(419) 474-1742 Mar 25 2008.
- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-66762609/kathleen-r-vernaz-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Kathleen R Vernaz
Birth: Mar 13 1922
Death: July 12 2004
Last residence: Toledo, Ohio 43613, USA
SSN issuing state: Texas.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000072_341623_341623/kathleen-kay-ruth-fee-born-hill. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-70411982/kathleen-ruth-vernaz-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Kathleen Ruth Vernaz
Alternate Name: Kathleen Ruth Fee
Gender: Female
Race: Unknown
Record Type: Application
Birth: Mar 13 1922 - Canada
Submission date: Dec 28 1976
Father: Harold C Hill
Mother: Mary Gushue
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 76355709399
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

79. EDWARD FRANCIS FEE (Robert's uncle by marriage) was born on 23 January 1921. He died on 21 May 1965, aged 44 years, in Wichita Kansas. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Fort Myer Arlington, Virginia, United States.



Citation: Source 32, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-86935622/edward-francis-fee-in-billiongraves>.
 Reliability level: 4.

Edward Francis Fee
Birth: Jan 23 1921
Death: May 21 1965
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Fort Myer Arlington, Virginia, United States.

Edward Francis Fee married Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:

Althea K Fee⁶² by adoption

80. MARCEL CHARLES VERNAZ (Robert's uncle by marriage) was born on 27 October 1916, in Switzerland. On 1 April 1974, aged 57, he resided (ADDR) at 221 Southview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43609-1614, USA. On 13 September 1977, aged 60, he resided (ADDR) at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA. He resided (ADDR) at Toledo, Ohio 43613, USA. Marcel resided (ADDR) at 6532 Saint Helena Ave, Dundalk, Maryland 21222-4009, USA. He resided (ADDR) at 121 Lake Shore Ave, Toledo, Ohio 43609-2028, USA. He died (Medical Problem) on 15 March 2000, aged 83 years, in Toledo, Ohio, USA.



Citations:

- *Source 140, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-38087472/marcel-c-vernaz-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Marcel C Vernaz
Birth: Oct 27 1916
Death: Mar 15 2000
Last residence: Toledo, Ohio 43613, USA
SSN issuing state: Ohio.*
- *Source 138, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-1568176/marcel-c-vernaz-in-us-public-records-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Marcel C Vernaz
Birth: Oct 27 1916
 Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Kathleen R Vernaz Mar 13 1922
<a>Kay R Vernaz Mar 13 1922
 Residences: ResidenceDate221 Southview Dr, ToledoOhio 43609-1614, USAApr 1 1974Show neighbors3157 Elmview Dr, ToledoOhio 43613-3142, USASep 13 1977Show neighbors121 Lake Shore Ave, ToledoOhio 43609-2028, USAShow neighbors6532 Saint Helena Ave, DundalkMaryland 21222-4009, USAShow neighbors
 Phone numbers:
Number Date
(419) 474-1742 Between Oct 1 1993 and Aug 20 2008
(419) 852-2070 Aug 20 2008.*

Marcel Charles Vernaz married Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸.

81. ELIZABETH MAUD HILL (Robert's aunt) was born on 4 February 1928, in St. John's, NL, to Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ and Mary Gushue¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 16. She was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. She became a Homemaker.



The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 70.

Notes:

- *Note 1 (Baptism).*
- *11.*
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000011_341623_341623/elizabeth-maud-winter-born-hill. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000411_307168221_307168221/elizabeth-maude-hill-winter. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

82. ERNEST HAYWARD WINTER (Robert's uncle by marriage) was born on 11 July 1925, in St. John's, NL, to Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² and Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³. He was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was a Businessman / Farmer. He was a Poultry farmer. Ernest died (Cancer) on 13 October 2010, aged 85 years, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada. He was buried in St Johns Newfoundland. The following information is also recorded for Ernest. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 72; Nationality: Canadian.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Ernest Hayward Winter]

Notes:

- *Note 1 (Baptism).*
- *9.*
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000009_341623_341623/ernest-hayward-winter. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502160_503576681_503576681/ernest-hayward-winter. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000041_307168221_307168221/ernest-hayward-winter. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 49, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500177_912611681_912611681/ernest-hayward-winter. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Ernest Hayward Winter, aged 23, married Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹, aged 20, on 11 August 1948 in St. John's, Newfoundland. They had four sons:

Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ in 1950

Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴ in 1951

Ernest Mark Winter⁶⁵ in 1955

Andrew Leslie Winter⁶⁶ in 1959

Note: Note 1 (Marriage).

83. JOSEPH CONRAD LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 September 1922, in Hull, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹¹⁸ and Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷. He died on 20 March 1923, aged 0, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 March 1923.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-390394886/joseph-conrad-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-390394886/joseph-conrad-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Conrad Lepage
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 20 1922 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 20 1923 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Mar 21 1923
Parents: <a>Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Bernard Lepage, <a>Joseph Raymond Lepage.

84. JOSEPH BERNARD LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹¹⁸ and Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷. He died on 28 September 1967, aged 43 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-709968958/joseph-bernard-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-709968958/joseph-bernard-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Bernard Lepage
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 8 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Death: Sep 28 1967 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Burial: Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Conrad Lepage, <a>Joseph Raymond Lepage.

85. JOSEPH RAYMOND LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹¹⁸ and Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷. He died on 14 October 1973, aged 49 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried in Vanier, Carleton, Ontario.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-315386184/joseph-raymond-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-315386184/joseph-raymond-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Raymond Lepage
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 8 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Death: Oct 14 1973 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Burial: Vanier, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette).

<a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)&lt;br><a>Siblings: <a>Joseph Conrad Lepage, <a>Joseph Bernard Lepage.

86. LOIS MARY BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 September 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Henry Bennett¹²⁰ and Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹. She died on 8 August 2017, aged 92 years, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1044933887/lois-mary-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1044933887/lois-mary-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lois Mary Bennett
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 13 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Aug 8 2017 - London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Henry Bennett, <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
Spouses: <a>John Williamson, <a>Norval William Furniss
Siblings: <a>Joan Bennett, <a>Earl Joseph Bennett, <a>Carl Joseph Bennett, <a>Bennett.

87. JOAN BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 January 1927, in Ottawa, Carleton, Canada, to Henry Bennett¹²⁰ and Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹. She died on 5 January 1929, aged 2 years.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-62671783/joan-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-62671783/joan-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joan Bennett
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 5 1927 - Ottawa, Carleton, Canada
Death: Jan 5 1929
Parents: <a>Henry Bennett, <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Lois Mary Bennett, <a>Earl Joseph Bennett, <a>Carl Joseph Bennett, <a>Bennett
Additional information:

DiedBeforeEight: true.

88. EARL JOSEPH BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 February 1928, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, to Henry Bennett¹²⁰ and Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹. He died on 29 October 2004, aged 76 years, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in 2004 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Earl. Marriage on 16 August 1951, aged 23 years, in London, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-759734785/earl-joseph-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-759734785/earl-joseph-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Earl Joseph Bennett
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 5 1928 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Roberta Wilson Brown - Aug 16 1951 - London, Ontario, Canada
Death: Oct 29 2004 - London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
Burial: 2004 - London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Henry Bennett, <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
Wife: <a>Roberta Wilson Bennett (born Brown)
Siblings: <a>Lois Mary Bennett, <a>Joan Bennett, <a>Carl Joseph Bennett, <a>Bennett.

89. CARL JOSEPH BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 August 1932, in Ottawa, Carleton, Canada, to Henry Bennett¹²⁰ and Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹. He died in March 1940, aged 7 years.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-604823583/carl-joseph-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-604823583/carl-joseph-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Carl Joseph Bennett
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 20 1932 - Ottawa, Carleton, Canada
Death: Mar 1940
Parents: <a>Henry Bennett, <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Lois Mary Bennett, <a>Joan Bennett, <a>Earl Joseph Bennett, <a>Bennett

Additional information:

DiedBeforeEight: true.

90. MR./MS. BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born to Henry Bennett¹²⁰ and Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1348683770/bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1348683770/bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Bennett
Gender: Unknown
Parents: <a>Henry Bennett, <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Lois Mary Bennett, <a>Joan Bennett, <a>Earl Joseph Bennett, <a>Carl Joseph Bennett.

91. GORDON WILLIAM BUD JOHNSTON (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 July 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Peter Boucher¹²⁴ and Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²². He died on 2 October 1997, aged 73 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-553748227/gordon-william-bud-johnston-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500257_500286471_500286471/gordon-william-bud-johnston. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

92. MARIE FERNANDE HELEN LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 August 1918, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶ and Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵. She died in 1973, aged about 54, in U.S.A.

Citation: Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500505_500286471_500286471/marie-fernande-helen-lepage. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

93. JOSEPH CONRAD LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 September 1922, in Hull, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶ and Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵. He died on 20 March 1923, aged 0, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 March 1923.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-390394886/joseph-conrad-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Conrad Lepage
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 20 1922 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 20 1923 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Mar 21 1923
Parents: <a>Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Bernard Lepage, <a>Joseph Raymond Lepage.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500642_500286471_500286471/joseph-conrad-lepage. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

94. JOSEPH BERNARD LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶ and Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵. He died on 28 September 1967, aged 43 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-709968958/joseph-bernard-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Bernard Lepage
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 8 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Death: Sep 28 1967 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Burial: Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Raymond Lepage, <a>Joseph Conrad Lepage.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500380_500286471_500286471/joseph-bernard-lepage. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

95. JOSEPH RAYMOND LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶ and Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵. He died on 14 October 1973, aged 49 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried in Vanier, Carleton, Ontario.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-315386184/joseph-raymond-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Raymond Lepage
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 8 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Death: Oct 14 1973 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Burial: Vanier, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Bernard Lepage, <a>Joseph Conrad Lepage.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500412_500286471_500286471/joseph-raymond-lepage. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

96. GORDON ROSS FISHER (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 May 1922, in New Maryland, York, New Brunswick, Canada, to Ross Fisher¹²⁸ and Madeline Monette¹²⁷. He died on 27 September 1984, aged 62 years, in Burritts Rapids, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: Source 133 on 10 April 2020, page Gordon Ross Fisher. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

97. DOREEN ELENOR MONETTE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 February 1928, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³. She died in 1980, aged 41 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. She was buried in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

The following information is also recorded for Doreen. Marriage on 19 June 1948, aged 20 years.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-58966783/doreen-elenor-plouffe-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-58966783/doreen-elenor-plouffe-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Doreen Elenor Plouffe (born Monette)
Birth name: Doreen Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 6 1928 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: June 19 1948
Death: Dec 30 1969 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Burial: Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette, <a>FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin)
Husband: <a>Maurice Plouffe
Siblings: <a>Lawrence Walter Monette, <a>Howard Michael Ross Monette.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500366_500286471_500286471/doreen-elenor-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72944656/doreen-plouffe-born-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Doreen Plouffe (born Monette)
Gender: Female
Marriage: June 19 1948 -

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Death: 1980
Father: Harold Monette
Mother: Florence Kerwan
Husband: Maurice Plouffe.

98. MAURICE PLOUFFE (Robert's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 17 May 1924, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>, to Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ and Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵. He died on 5 September 2010, aged 86, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Carleton (incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Maurice Plouffe]

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-784195251/maurice-plouffe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Maurice Plouffe
Birth name: Maurice Ploutte
Gender: Male
Birth: 1924 - <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>
Marriage: Spouse: Doreen Elenor Monette - June 19 1948
Marriage: Spouse: Viviane Gendron - June 7 1980
Death: Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <Vital Plouffe>, <Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)>
Spouses: <Doreen Elenor Plouffe (born Monette)>, <Viviane Plouffe (born Gendron)>
Siblings: <Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe)>, <Marie Plouffe>, <Roger Plouffe>, <Charles Plouffe>, <Albert Plouffe>, <Marie Cecilo Colombe Plouffe>.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72944600/maurice-plouffe-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Maurice Plouffe
Gender: Male
Birth: May 17 1924
Marriage: June 7 1980 - Hull, Gatineau, Québec, Canada
Marriage: June 19 1948 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Death: Sep 5 2010 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Father: Vital Plouffe
Mother: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
Spouses: Vivian GendronDoreen Plouffe (born Monette)
Siblings: Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe)Roger Vital Plouffe, Sr.Charles PlouffeVital Richard PlouffeJeannine Walton (born Plouffe)Albert Plouffe, Sr.Marie C. Plouffe.
Maurice Plouffe, aged 24, married Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷, aged 20, on 19 June 1948 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

99. LAWRENCE WALTER MONETTE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born in 1929 to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1971116/lawrence-walter-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1971116/lawrence-walter-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lawrence Walter Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: 1929
Parents: <Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette>, <FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin)>
Wife: <Loretta Caroline Monette (born Cooper)>
Siblings: <Doreen Elenor Plouffe (born Monette)>, <Howard Michael Ross Monette>.

100. HOWARD MICHAEL ROSS MONETTE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 July 1933, in Ottawa, Ontario, Carleton, Canada, to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³. He died on 8 March 1983, aged 49 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

The following information is also recorded for Howard. Marriage on 19 June 1948, aged 14 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-269467872/howard-michael-ross-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-269467872/howard-michael-ross-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Howard Michael Ross Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: July 10 1933 - Ottawa, Ontario, Carleton, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Gertrude De Blois - June 19 1948 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Mar 8 1983 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin)>.

<a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette&lt;br>Wife: <a>Gertrude Monette (born De Blois)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Lawrence Walter Monette, <a>Doreen Elenor Plouffe (born Monette).

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500384_500286471_500286471/howard-michael-ross-monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

101. GERTRUDE DE BLOIS (Robert's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 11 January 1932, in Montreal, Quebec. She died in 1981, aged about 49.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-846376082/gertrude-monette-born-de-blois-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Gertrude Monette (born De Blois)
Birth name: Gertrude De Bois
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 11 1932 - Montreal, Quebec
Marriage: June 19 1948 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: 1981
Husband: <a>Howard Michael Ross Monette.

Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰, aged 14, married Gertrude De Blois, aged 16, on 19 June 1948 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

102. MR. PIPPY (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born to Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵ and Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴.

Citation: Source 131 on 13 April 2020, page [Private] Pippy. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

103. DOUGLAS J PIPPY (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born about 1936 to Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵ and Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴. He died on 26 October 1998, aged about 62.

The following information is also recorded for Douglas. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:

Age: 62.

Note: 76.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Douglas J Pippy. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000076_341623_341623/douglas-j-pippy. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

104. MS. NIGHTENGALE (Robert's cousin's wife, once removed).

Citation: Source 131 on 13 April 2020, page [Private] Nightengale. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Douglas J Pippy¹⁰³ married Ms. Nightengale. They had three daughters:

Ms. Pippy⁶⁷

Ms. Pippy⁶⁸

Ms. Pippy⁶⁹

105. ARCHIBALD GRAHAM ROBERTS (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 April 1928 to Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹ and Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰. He died on 7 April 2005, aged 76 years.

The following information is also recorded for Archibald. Reference Number.

Note: 2984.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503702_308777931_308777931/archibald-graham-roberts. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001413_311394671_311394671/archibald-graham-roberts. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

106. FREDERICK (TIM) ROBERTS (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 August 1930, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹ and Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰. He died on 11 May 1996, aged 65 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland.

The following information is also recorded for Frederick. Reference Number.

Note: 2986.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503703_308777931_308777931/frederick-tim-roberts. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-875432409/frederick-roberts-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Frederick Roberts
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 25 1930 - Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland
Death: May 11 1996 - Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-78374549/frederick-tim-roberts-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Frederick (Tim) Roberts
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 25 1930 - Port De Grave,Brigus,Newfoundland,Newfoundland
Death: May 11 1996.
 - Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001414_311394671_311394671/frederick-tim-roberts. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
107. MR. MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 21 May 1912, in Ottawa, to John Francis Monette¹⁸² and Catherine Smith¹⁸⁵. He died on 21 May 1912, as an infant, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: May 21 1912 - Ottawa
Death: May 21 1912 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins)
Sister: <a>Mary Helen Monette.
108. MARY HELEN MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born in Ottawa to John Francis Monette¹⁸² and Catherine Smith¹⁸⁵. She died on 21 January 1914 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Helen Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Ottawa
Death: Jan 21 1914 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins)
Brother: <a>Monette.
109. GORDON WILLIAM BUD JOHNSTON (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 1 July 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Mr. Unknown¹⁸⁷ and Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶. He died on 2 October 1997, aged 73, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
Citation: Source 64 on 14 March 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-553748227/gordon-william-bud-johnston-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
110. LOIS MARY BENNETT (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 13 September 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada, to Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ and Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰. She died on 8 August 2017, aged 92, in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.
Citation: Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
Lois Mary Furniss (Williamson) (born Bennett)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 13 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Norval (Norvell) William Furniss - Aug 10 1946 - London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada
Death: Aug 8 2017 - London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada
Burial: London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada
Father: <a>Henry Bennett
Mother: <a>Ann M Bennett
Husband: <a>Norval (Norvell) William Furniss
Children: <a>
Private> Furniss.

Generation of Grandparents

111. JOHN FRANCES MONETTE (Robert's grandfather) was born on 25 October 1893, in Hull, Quebec, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 7, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. He died on 22 January 1955, aged 61 years, in Pointe-Claire, Montreal Region, Quebec Canada. John married twice. He was married to Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³ and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹².



- Citations:
- Source 42 on 29 January 1955, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10835-58103319/ottawa-citizen>. Reliability level: 4. <p>Ottawa Citizen
Publication: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Date: Jan 29 1955
Periodicity: Bi-weekly
Text:

"...GET A NEW PAIR ABSOLUTELY I KIT' no"-- cr PHONE 5-6706 Foe Appointment John Monelle The news of the recent death in Montreal of John F. Monette was a great blow to many Ottawa area friends. Mr. Monette ... as nominal in proportion to James S. Kerr, former rotiroti tier, and well known in the area as a poultry fancier, riled Thursday in hospital at Hawkes- bury following a long illness. Mr. Kerr was ... them in fairs and exhibitions throughout the district and in the Royal Winter Fair. He specialized in fancy Barred Rocks. Mr. Kerr was married in Vankleek nni to Henrletta Campbell. She died in 1052 ... stopped the pieces from flying around. The inside of his hand received burns and..."</p></p>

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-7069008/john-francis-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

John Francis Monette

Birth name: John Monette

Gender: Male

Birth: Oct 25 1893 - Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec

Marriage: Spouse: Anne Harkins - Mar 18 1912 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Marriage: Spouse: Effie Euphemia Shannon - Dec 22 1924 - York, Ontario, Canada

Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Smith - Apr 3 1943 - of, ENGLAND

Divorce: Spouse: Anne Harkins - Circa 1923

Death: Jan 22 1955

Parents: <a>
Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>
Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)

Spouses: <a>
Anne Monette (born Harkins), <a>
Effie Euphemia Monette (born Shannon), <a>
Catherine Monette (born Smith)

Children: <a>
Monette, <a>
Mary Helen Monette

Siblings: <a>
Mary Monette, <a>
Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>
Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>
Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>
Donna Monette, <a>
Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500898_500286471_500286471/john-francis-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003527_196426591_196426591/john-francis-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003527_196426591_196426591/john-francis-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
John F Monette

Gender: Male

Birth: Oct 25 1893 - Ontario

Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada

Age: 7

Marital status: Single

Race: Francaise

Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward

Parents: Napoleon Monette, Mathilda Monette

Siblings: Mary Monette, Albanise Monette, Anny Monette

Census: TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF Division15District number167 DistrictMaisonneuvePage10 ProvinceQuebecFamily100 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6529
See household members

Household

Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257315/napoleon-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891>

Napoleon Monette

Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257316/mathilda-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891>

Mathilda Monette

Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91>

John F Monette

Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91>

Mary Monette

Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257319/albanise-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891>

Albanise Monette

Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257320/anny-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1>

Anny Monette

10 months;

112. EFFIE EUPHEMIA SHANNON (Robert's grandmother) was born in April 1892, in Valleyfield, Quebec, to Charles A Shannon²¹², as shown within family tree 15. Effie resided (ADDR) at 60 Sunrise Court. She resided (PHON) at Telephone: 1-941-735-0082. She resided (WWW) at Internet: : %3ARobert+Monette+Robert+Monette. Effie died in 1993, aged about 101, in Huntingdon, Quebec Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Effie. Email: clipridgeway@yahoo.com.

Effie married twice. She was married to John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh¹¹⁴.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-254455358/effie-euphemia-monette-born-shannon-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Effie Euphemia Monette (born Shannon)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1892 -
Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada
Marriage: Dec 22 1924 - York, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>George Shannon, <a>Euphemia Shannon (born Young)
Husband: <a>John Francis Monette.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003531_196426591_196426591/effie-euphemia-shannon-monette.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003531_196426591_196426591/effie-euphemia-shannon-monette.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

John Frances Monette¹¹¹, aged 31, married Effie Euphemia Shannon, aged 32, on 22 December 1924 in York, Ontario, and they were divorced. They had two sons:

John James Monette⁷⁰ in 1925

Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ in 1933

This family is shown as family tree 15.

113. ANNIE LOUISE HARKINS (Robert's grandfather's previous wife) was born on 7 August 1893, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>, to Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸ and Elizabeth Christina Lindsay¹⁸⁶⁹. She is no longer living.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Annie Louise Harkins]

Citations:

- Source 133 on 26 June 2020, page Anne Harkins. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501759_500286471_500286471/anne-harkins. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003528_196426591_196426591/annie-louise-harkins-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-241503287/anne-monette-born-harkins-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Anne Monette (born Harkins)
Birth name: Anne Harkins
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 7 1893 -
Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada
Marriage: Mar 18 1912 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Divorce: Circa 1923
Parents: <a>Alexander Harkins, <a>Elizabeth Harkins (born Lindsay)
Husband: <a>John Francis Monette
Children: <a>Mary Helen Monette, <a>Monette
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Ellen Harkin, <a>Sarah Florence Harkins.

John Frances Monette¹¹¹, aged 18, married Annie Louise Harkins, aged 18, on 18 April 1912 in Carleton County, Ontario, and they were divorced about 1923, when aged 29 and 29 respectively. They had two children:

Mr. Monette⁷⁴ in 1912

Mary Helen Monette⁷⁵

114. LIEUT-COLONEL THOMAS PUGH (Robert's grandmother's husband) was born in 1869, in Kingston Ontario. He died on 17 August 1959, aged about 90, in Montreal Quebec.

Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh married Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹².



115. HAROLD CLIFF HILL (Robert's grandfather) was born on 29 November 1891, in St. John's, NL, to John Hill²¹³ and Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴, as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 27 December 1891, aged 0, in St. John's, NL. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 25 March 1993, aged 101 years, in St. John's, NL. He was buried in St Johns Newfoundland. The following information is also recorded for Harold. Reference Number.

Note: 69.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000069_341623_341623/harold-clift-hill. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503704_308777931_308777931/harold-clift-hill. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500142_595687761_595687761/harold-clift-hill. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-70411982/kathleen-ruth-vernaz-in-us-social-security-applications--claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Kathleen Ruth Vernaz
Alternate Name: Kathleen Ruth Fee
Gender: Female
Race: Unknown
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Dec 28 1976
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 76355709399
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

116. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's grandmother) was born on 6 September 1894, in Brigus, NL, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. She died on 6 October 1977, aged 83 years, in Montreal, QC. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Reference Number.

Note: 80.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 53 on 10 April 2020, page Mary Hill (born Gushue). Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000080_341623_341623/mary-hill-born-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503065_308777931_308777931/mary-hill-born-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501807_462153981_462153981/mary-hill-born-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000513_367378601_367378601/mary-hill-born-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-70411982/kathleen-ruth-vernaz-in-us-social-security-applications--claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Kathleen Ruth Vernaz
Alternate Name: Kathleen Ruth Fee
Gender: Female
Race: Unknown
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Dec 28 1976
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 76355709399
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001231_311394671_311394671/mary-gushue-hill. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103 on 15 July 2020, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501807_462153981_462153981/mary-hill-born-gushue. Reliability level: 4. <p>Added by confirming a Smart Match<p>(Death).

Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ married Mary Gushue. They had three daughters:

Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸ in 1922

Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹ in 1923

Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹ in 1928

This family is shown as family tree 16.

117. ALBINA HELEN MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 March 1899, in Milles Roches, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17. She died on 26 September 1958, aged 59 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-846421436/albina-helen-lepage-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)Gender: FemaleBirth: Mar 14 1899 - Milles Roches, Queb., CanadaMarriage: Jan 1917Death: Sep 26 1958 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, CanadaParents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevans)Husband: <a>Joseph Antonio Fernando LepageChildren: <a>Joseph Bernard Lepage, <a>Joseph Conrad Lepage, <a>Joseph Raymond LepageSiblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500421_500286471_500286471/albina-helen-lepage-born-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

118. JOSEPH ANTONIO FERNANDO LEPAGE (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 August 1894, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 November 1951, aged 57 years.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage in January 1917, aged 22 years.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-705616590/joseph-antonio-fernando-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-705616590/joseph-antonio-fernando-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 8 1894 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Albina Helen Monette - Jan 1917
Death: Nov 22 1951
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, aged 22, married Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷, aged 17, in January 1917. They had three sons:
Joseph Conrad Lepage⁸³ in 1922
Joseph Bernard Lepage⁸⁴ in 1924
Joseph Raymond Lepage⁸⁵ in 1924

119. MARIE ANNE ALICE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1900, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, as an infant, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada. She died on 9 December 1986, aged 84 years, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. Marie was buried on 12 December 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.



Marie married twice. She was married to Henry Bennett¹²⁰ and Henry Bennett¹²¹.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84356797/marie-anne-alice-bennett-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)Gender: FemaleBirth: May 14 1900 - Montreal, Laval, Quebec, CanadaMarriage: Jan 5 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, CanadaResidence: 1911 - Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, CanadaDeath: Dec 9 1986 - Nepean, Carleton, OntarioBurial: Dec 12 1986 - Manotick, Carleton, OntarioParents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevans)Husband: <a>Henry BennettChildren: <a>Bennett, <a>Joan Bennett, <a>Earl Joseph Bennett, <a>Carl Joseph Bennett, <a>Lois Mary BennettSiblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.
- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501148_500286471_500286471/marie-anne-alice-bennett-born-monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003522_196426591_196426591/annie-monette-bennett. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000002_30421252_30421252/marie-anne-alice-bennett-born-monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257320/anny-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Anny Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1900 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Age: 10 months
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Parents: Napoleon Monette, Mathilda Monette
Siblings: John F Monette, Mary Monette, Albanise Monette
Census:

TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF
Division15District number167
DistrictMaisonneuvePage10
ProvinceQuebecFamily100
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
Date1901-03-31RollT-6529

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

Monette
34;
Wife;

Monette
27;
Son;

F Monette
7;
Daughter;

Monette
3;
Daughter;

Monette
2;
Daughter;

Monette
10 months;

- Source 137, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10705-154542643/henry-bennett-in-us-city-directories>. Reliability level: 4.

Henry Bennett
Address: 708 East 7 3176See who else lived at this address
Residence status: Homeowner
Occupation: Tobacco
Records:

Year
Record

1923

Bennett Henry (Mettie), tob wkr, h 708 e 7%

1924

♦Bennett Henry (Alice), Iab, h 708 e 7% 3176

Source:

Publication
Publisher

Winston-Salem, Waughtown, Centerville, Chatham Heights, Salem Hill, Boston Cottages, Yontztown and Orther Suburbs, 1923

Commercial Service Co

Winston-Salem, 1924

Commercial Service Co.

- Source 69. Reliability level: 4.

Ann M Bennett
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1900 - Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Death: Dec 7 1986 - Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada
Husband: <a>Henry Bennett
Child: <a>Lois Mary Furniss (Williamson) (born Bennett).

120. HENRY BENNETT (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 9 January 1904, in Brighton, East Sussex, England. In 1911, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom. In 1924, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at 153 Pacific, Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA. Between 1924 and 1928, from the age of about 20, he resided (ADDR) at 9 Trufant, Bath, Maine, USA. Henry died on 23 November 1986, aged 82 years, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried on 26 November 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario. The following information is also recorded for Henry. Birth(?) in 1904, as an infant, in Steyning, Sussex, England; Marriage on 5 January 1924, aged 19 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.



Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-102432657/henry-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-102432657/henry-bennett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Henry Bennett
Birth name: Harri
Gender: Male
Birth: 1904 - Steyning, Sussex, England
Birth: Jan 9 1904 - Brighton, East Sussex, England
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Anne Alice Monette - Jan 5 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom
Death: Nov 23 1986 - Nepean, Carleton, Ontario
Burial: Nov 26 1986 - Manotick, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Albert Bennett, <a>Ellen J Bennett (born Parsons)
Wife: <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
Children: <a>Lois Mary Bennett, <a>Joan Bennett, <a>Earl Joseph Bennett, <a>Carl Joseph Bennett, <a>Bennett
Siblings: <a>Ann Elizabeth Moulden (born Bennett), <a>Emma Mary Bennett, <a>Emily Craig (born Bennett), <a>Albert BURT Bennett.

- Source 137, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10705-154542643/henry-bennett-in-us-city-directories>. Reliability level: 4.

Alice Bennett
Residence: Circa 1924 - Winston-salem, North Carolina, USA
Address: 708 East 7 3176See who else lived at this address
Residence status: Homeowner
Marriage (implied): Mettie (Married before 1923)
Marriage (implied): Alice (Married between 1923 and 1924)
Occupation: Tobacco
Records:

Year
Record

1923

Bennett Henry (Mettie), tob wkr, h 708 e 7%

1924

◆Bennett Henry (Alice), Iab, h 708 e 7% 3176

Source:

Publication

Publisher

Winston-Salem, Waughtown, Centerville, Chatham Heights, Salem Hill, Boston Cottages, Yontztown and

Orther Suburbs, 1923

Commercial Service Co

Winston-Salem, 1924

Commercial Service Co.

- Source 137, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10705-253489913/alice-c-bennett-in-us-city-directories>. Reliability level: 4.

Alice C Bennett
Residence: 1924 - Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA
Address: 153 PacificSee who else lived at this address
Residence status: Homeowner,

Rents
Spouse (implied): Henry<span

class="highlight-text">
Marriage (implied): Before

1924
Death of spouse (implied): Before 1924
Records:

Year

Record

1924

Bennett Alice C wid Henry h 153 Pacific

1925

Bennett Alice C wid Henry r 153 Pacific

1926

Bennett Alice C wid Henry S r 153 Pacific

1927

Bennett Alice C wid Henry S r 153 Pacific

1928

Bennett Alice C wid Henry S r 153 Pacific

1929

Bennett Alice C wid Henry S r 153 Pacific

Source:

Publication

Publisher

Bridgeport, 1924

The Price & Lee Co

Bridgeport, Stratford, Fairfield and Southport, 1925

The Price & Lee Co

Bridgeport, Stratford, Fairfield and Southport, 1926

The Price & Lee Co

Bridgeport, Stratford, Fairfield and Southport, 1927

The Price & Lee Co

Bridgeport, Stratford, Fairfield and Southport, 1928

The Price & Lee Co

Bridgeport, Stratford, Fairfield and Southport, 1929

The Price & Lee Company.

- Source 137, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10705-33375945/harry-d-bennett-in-us-city-directories>. Reliability level: 4.

Alice E Bennett
Residence: Between 1924 and 1928 - Bath, Maine,

USA
Address: 9 TrufantSee who else lived at this address
Residence status:

Homeowner
Spouse (implied): Harry D<span

class="highlight-text">
Marriage (implied): Before

1924
Occupation: Erector
Workplace: Bath Iron Works

*Ltd
Records:*

Year
Record

1924
Bennett Harry D (Alice E) erector BIW h 9 Trufant

1926
Bennett Harry I) (Alice E) craneman (Portsmouth N II) h 9 Trufant

1928
Bennett ilarry D (Aliee E) craneman (Portsmouth N H) h 9

*
Source:*

Publication
Publisher

Bath, Arrowsic, Georgetown, Phippsburg, West Bath and Woolwich, 1924-1925
Crowley & Lunt

Bath, Arrowsic, Georgetown, Phippsburg, West Bath and Woolwich, 1926-1927
Crowley & Lunt

Bath, Arrowsic, Georgetown, Phippsburg, West Bath and Woolwich, 1928-1929
Crowley & Lunt.

Henry Bennett, when younger than 19, married Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹, when younger than 23, before 1924 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had five children:

Lois Mary Bennett⁸⁶ in 1924

Joan Bennett⁸⁷ in 1927

Earl Joseph Bennett⁸⁸ in 1928

Carl Joseph Bennett⁸⁹ in 1932

Mr./Ms. Bennett⁹⁰

121. HENRY BENNETT (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000001_30421252_30421252/henry-bennett. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Henry Bennett married Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹.

122. MARIE ANNE ALICE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1900, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, as an infant, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada. She died on 9 December 1986, aged 65 years, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. Marie was buried on 12 December 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario. Marie married twice. She was married to William Arthur Johnston¹²³ and Peter Boucher¹²⁴.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-479740249/mary-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Mary Monette*Gender: Female*Birth: Aug 27 1896 - Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada**Marriage: Aug 29 1923**Marriage: Sep 15 1953**Death: June 13 1962 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada**Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)**Spouses: <a>William Arthur Johnston, <a>Peter Boucher**Son: <a>Gordon William Bud Johnston**Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.*
- *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84356797/marie-anne-alice-bennett-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
*Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1900 - Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Jan 5 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario,

- Canada
Residence: 1911 - Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada
Death: Dec 9 1986 - Nepean, Carleton, Ontario
Burial: Dec 12 1986 - Manotick, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Husband: <a>Henry Bennett
Children: <a>Lois Mary Bennett, <a>Joan Bennett, <a>Earl Joseph Bennett, <a>Carl Joseph Bennett, <a>Bennett
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003452_196426591_196426591/mary-monette-johnston. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500715_500286471_500286471/mary-johnston-born-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 29 1897 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Age: 3
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Parents: Napoleon Monette, Mathilda Monette
Siblings: John F Monette, Albanise Monette, Anny Monette
Census:
TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF
Division15District number167
DistrictMaisonneuvePage10
ProvinceQuebecFamily100
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
Date1901-03-31RollT-6529
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Napoleon Monette; 34;
Wife; Mathilda Monette; 27;
Son; John F Monette; 7;
Daughter; Mary Monette; 3;
Daughter; Albanise Monette; 2;
Daughter; Anny Monette; 10 months;.
 - Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257320/anny-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Anny Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1900 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Age: 10 months
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Parents: Napoleon Monette, Mathilda Monette
Siblings: John F Monette, Mary Monette, Albanise Monette
Census:
TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF
Division15District number167
DistrictMaisonneuvePage10
ProvinceQuebecFamily100
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
DateMar 31 1901RollT-6529
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Napoleon Monette; 34;
Wife; Mathilda Monette; 27;
Son; John F Monette; 7;
Daughter; Mary Monette; 3;
Daughter; Albanise Monette; 2;
Daughter; Anny Monette; 10 months;.

80891">Napoleon

Monette; 34;
Wife; Mathilda

Monette; 27;
Son; John

F Monette; 7;
Daughter; Mary

Monette; 3;
Daughter; Albanise

Monette; 2;
Daughter; Anny

Monette; 10 months;

123. WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHNSTON (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 4 May 1887, in Pendleton, Prescott, Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Prescott Sub-Districts 12-36, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 September 1932, aged 45 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 September 1932 in Beechwood Cem. Ottawa, ON.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501861_500286471_500286471/william-arthur-johnston. *Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

William Arthur Johnston, aged 36, married Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²², aged 23, on 29 August 1923 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

124. PETER BOUCHER (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 16 December 1892, in Norway, Dickinson, Michigan. Peter resided (ADDR) at Norway, Dickinson, Michigan.

The following information is also recorded for Peter. Military Service in 1942, aged about 49, in Norway, Dickinson, Michigan, United States.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501761_500286471_500286471/peter-boucher. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Peter Boucher, aged 60, married Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²², aged 53, on 15 September 1953. They had one son: Gordon William Bud Johnston⁹¹ in 1924

125. ALBINA HELEN MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born in 1900, in Mille Roches, Ontario, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17. She died on 26 September 1958, aged 59 years, in Ottawa Carleton, Ontario Canada.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003534_196426591_196426591/albina-monette-lepage. *Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

126. JOSEPH ANTONIO FERNANDO LEPAGE (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 August 1894, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 November 1951, aged 57 years.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-705616590/joseph-antonio-fernando-lepage-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 8 1894 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Albina Helen Monette - Jan 1917
Death: Nov 22 1951
Father: <a>Victor Lepage
Wife: <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)
Children: <a>Joseph Bernard Lepage, <a>Joseph Raymond Lepage, <a>Joseph Conrad Lepage
Siblings: <a>Marie Irene Alexina Lepage, <a>Marie Fleur Ange Lepage, <a>Marie Amanda Lepage.

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500605_500286471_500286471/joseph-antonio-fernando-lepage. *Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, aged 23, married Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵, aged about 17, on 20 January 1918 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had four children:

Marie Fernande Helen Lepage⁹² in 1918

Joseph Conrad Lepage⁹³ in 1922

Joseph Bernard Lepage⁹⁴ in 1924
Joseph Raymond Lepage⁹⁵ in 1924

127. MADELINE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1902, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17. She died on 22 November 1951, aged 49 years.
- Citations:
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-269281348/madeline-fisher-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Madeline Fisher (born Monette)
Birth name: Mary Madeline Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1902 - Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada
Marriage: Sep 7 1921 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Nov 22 1951
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Husband: <a>Ross Fisher
Son: <a>Gordon Ross Fisher
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500813_500286471_500286471/madeline-fisher-born-monette.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
128. ROSS FISHER (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 23 May 1900, in New Maryland, New Brunswick. In 1900, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at New Brunswick, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at York Sub-Districts 1-38, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 20 October 1961, aged 61 years, in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick. Ross was buried in 1961 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Citation: Source 133 on 10 April 2020, page Ross Fisher. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
Ross Fisher, aged 21, married Madeline Monette¹²⁷, aged 19, on 7 September 1921 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had one son:
Gordon Ross Fisher⁹⁶ in 1922
129. DONNA MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1903, in Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17. She died on 14 May 1903, aged 0, in Canada.
- Citations:
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-560253673/donna-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Donna Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1903 - Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada
Death: May 14 1903 - Canada
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500610_500286471_500286471/donna-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
130. DONAT THERESE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born in 1903 to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17. She died in 1903, aged 0.
131. MADGE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born in 1903 to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17.
- Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003451_196426591_196426591/madge-monette-fisher.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
132. HAROLD JOSEPH NAPOLEON MONETTE (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 1 August 1907, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹, as shown in family tree 17. He died on 23 May 1975, aged 67 years, in Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 26 May 1975 in Ottawa, Ontario.
- Citations:
- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-274799773/harold-joseph-napoleon-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette Birth name: *Harold Monette* Gender: *Male* Birth: *Aug 1 1907 - Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA* Marriage: *Spouse: FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin - June 27 1927 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario* Death: *May 23 1975 - Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada* Burial: *May 26 1975 - Ottawa, Ontario* Parents: *<a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)* Wife: *<a>FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin)* Children: *<a>Lawrence Walter Monette, <a>Doreen Elenor Plouffe (born Monette), <a>Howard Michael Ross Monette* Siblings: *<a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette*.

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500631_500286471_500286471/harold-joseph-napoleon-monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

133. FLORENCE ADELINE KERWIN (Robert's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 25 August 1908, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Michael Kerwin¹⁹⁴³ and Susan Ladoucer¹⁹⁴⁴. She died on 4 March 1987, aged 78 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 7 March 1987 in Ottawa, Ontario. The following information is also recorded for FLORENCE. Event Registration in 1908, aged 0; Marriage on 27 June 1927, aged 18 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

[See also: Indirectly Related via FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin]

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-767428268/florence-adeline-monette-born-kerwin-in-familysearch~family-tree.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 64, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-767428268/florence-adeline-monette-born-kerwin-in-familysearch~family-tree.

Reliability level: 4.

*FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin)
Birth name: Florence Kerwin
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 25 1908 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: June 27 1927 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Death: Mar 4 1987 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Mar 7 1987 - Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>Michael Kerwin, <a>Susan Kerwin (born Ladoucer)
Husband: <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette
Children: <a>Lawrence Walter Monette, <a>Doreen Elenor Plouffe (born Monette), <a>Howard Michael Ross Monette
Sister: <a>Mary Gagan Kerwin*

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500500_500286471_500286471/florence-adeline-monette-born-kerwin. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³², aged 19, married FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin, aged 18, on 27 June 1927 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. They had three children:

Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷ in 1928

Lawrence Walter Monette⁹⁹ in 1929

Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰ in 1933

134. EDNA MAUD HILL (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 26 May 1895, in St. John's, NL, to John Hill²¹³ and Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴, as shown in family tree 18. She died on 5 October 1990, aged 95 years, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Edna. Reference Number.

Note: 71.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Edna Maud Pippy (born Hill). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000071_341623_341623/edna-maud-pippy-born-hill. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500143_595687761_595687761/edna-maud-hill. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 64, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-360231132/edna-maude-pippy-born-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree.

Reliability level: 4.

*Edna Maude Pippy (born Hill)
Birth name: Edna Maude Hill
Gender:*

Female
Birth: May 20 1895 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: 1920
Death: Oct 5 1990
Husband: <a>Chesley Alwyn Pippy.

135. CHESLEY ALWYN PIPPY SR. (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 27 November 1894, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² and Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³. Chesley was a Businessman. He resided (ADDR) at 21 Prescott St. He died on 8 February 1971, aged 76, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Chesley. Reference Number.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.]

Note: 74.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Chesley Alwyn Pippy, Sr. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000074_341623_341623/chesley-alwyn-pippy-sr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-74362175/chesley-alwyn-pippy-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Chesley Alwyn Pippy
Birth name: Chesley Alwyn Pippy
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 9 1894 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Edna Maude Hill - 1920
Death: Feb 8 1971
Parents: <a>William George Pippy, <a>Jessie Louisa Pippy (born Lindsay)
Wife: <a>Edna Maude Pippy (born Hill)
Siblings: <a>Herbert Lindsay Pippy, <a>Ernest Roy Pippy, <a>William George Pippy, <a>Elsie Pearl Ebsary (born Pippy), <a>Areta Isabel Goobie (born Pippy).

Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr., aged about 25, married Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴, aged about 25, in 1920. They had two sons:

Mr. Pippy¹⁰²

Douglas J Pippy¹⁰³ about 1936

136. GEORGE ARCHABALD GUSHUE (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 7 March 1893, in Brigus, NL, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. He died on 22 May 1912, aged 19 years, in Brigus, NL. The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 20.

Note: 543.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 33 on 10 April 2020, page George Archabald Gushue. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503064_308777931_308777931/george-archabald-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000512_367378601_367378601/george-archabald-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000541_341623_341623/george-archabald-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501805_462153981_462153981/george-archabald-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001235_311394671_311394671/george-archabald-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

137. MILDRED LOUISE GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 7 September 1898, in Brigus, NL, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. She died on 19 August 1924, aged 25 years, in BC. The following information is also recorded for Mildred. Reference Number.

Note: 118.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-73517528/mildred-louise-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-73517528/mildred-louise-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred Louise Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 7 1898 - Port De Grave,Brigus,Newfoundland,Newfoundland
Death: Aug 19 1924 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Lily Bertha Gushue (born Clarke), <a>Charles Gushue
Siblings: <a>Mary Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>Marcella Blanche Gushue, <a>Elsie Gushue, <a>Effie Snowden Gushue, <a>Ruth Gushue.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503666_308777931_308777931/mildred-louise-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000514_367378601_367378601/mildred-louise-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000118_341623_341623/mildred-louise-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501808_462153981_462153981/mildred-louise-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001232_311394671_311394671/mildred-louise-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

138. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 October 1899, in Brigus, NL, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. She died on 15 October 1899, aged 0, in Brigus, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number.

Note: 565.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-160103044/elizabeth-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-160103044/elizabeth-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 14 1899 - Port De Grave,Brigus,Newfoundland,Newfoundland
Death: Oct 1899 - Port de Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Charles Gushue, <a>Lily Bertha Gushue (born Clarke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Gushue, <a>Mildred Louise Gushue, <a>Marcella Blanche Gushue, <a>Elsie Gushue, <a>Effie Snowden Gushue, <a>Ruth Gushue

Additional information:

DiedBeforeEight: true.
- Source 33 on 10 April 2020, page Elizabeth Gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000515_367378601_367378601/elizabeth-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000563_341623_341623/elizabeth-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501809_462153981_462153981/elizabeth-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

139. MARCELLA BLANCHE GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 1 March 1901, in Brigus, NL, Canada, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. In 1921, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She died in 1995, aged about 94, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Marcella. Reference Number.

Note: 567.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-15853856/marcella-blanche-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-15853856/marcella-blanche-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marcella Blanche Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 1 1900 - Port De Grave,Brigus,Newfoundland,Newfoundland
Residence: 1921 - South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: 1995 - Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Parents: <a>Charles Gushue, <a>Lily Bertha Gushue (born Clarke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Gushue, <a>Mildred Louise Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>Elsie Gushue, <a>Effie Snowden Gushue, <a>Ruth Gushue.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000516_367378601_367378601/marcella-blanche-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503669_308777931_308777931/marcella-blanche-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000565_341623_341623/marcella-blanche-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501806_462153981_462153981/marcella-blanche-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001237_311394671_311394671/marcella-blanche-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

140. DORA JENNY GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 22 August 1904, in Brigus, NL, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. She died on 5 March 1987, aged 82 years, in Brigus, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Dora. Reference Number.

Note: 119.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 33 on 10 April 2020, page *Dora Jenny Roberts (born Gushue)*. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000417_367378601_367378601/dora-jenny-roberts-born-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000119_341623_341623/dora-jennie-roberts-born-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501810_462153981_462153981/dora-jennie-roberts-born-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001233_311394671_311394671/dora-jennie-gushue-roberts. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

141. FREDERICK (FRED) ROBERTS (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1902, in Brigus, NL. He died in 1973, aged about 71, in Brigus, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Frederick. Reference Number.

Note: 2983.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503701_308777931_308777931/frederick-fred-roberts. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001412_311394671_311394671/frederick-fred-roberts. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Frederick (Fred) Roberts, aged about 26, married Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰, aged 23, on 18 July 1928 in Brigus, NL.

They had two sons:

Archibald Graham Roberts¹⁰⁵ in 1928

Frederick (Tim) Roberts¹⁰⁶ in 1930

142. ELSIE GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 October 1905, in Brigus, NL, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. Between 1917 and 1950, aged about 28, she was naturalized in New York. In 1921, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She was a Nurse. In 1930, aged about 24, Elsie resided (ADDR) at Brooklyn (Districts 1001-1250), Kings, New York, United States. She died on 21 March 1933, aged 33 years, in Brigus, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Elsie. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:

Age: 26.

Note: 548.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-234691677/elsie-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-234691677/elsie-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Elsie Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 14 1905 - Port De Grave,Brigus,Newfoundland,Newfoundland
Naturalization: Between 1917 and 1950 - New York
Residence: 1921 - South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Residence: 1930 - Brooklyn (Districts 1001-1250), Kings, New York, United States
Death: Mar 21 1933 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Charles Gushue, <a>Lily Bertha Gushue (born Clarke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Gushue, <a>Mildred Louise Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>Marcella Blanche Gushue, <a>Effie Snowden Gushue, <a>Ruth Gushue.
- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Elsie Gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503668_308777931_308777931/elsie-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000517_367378601_367378601/elsa-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000546_341623_341623/elsie-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501812_462153981_462153981/elsie-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001236_311394671_311394671/elsie-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

143. EFFIC SNOWDEN GUSHUE (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 3 August 1908, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. In 1921, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 26 July 1991, aged 82 years, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-207553561/effic-snowden-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-207553561/effie-snowden-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Effie Snowden Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 3 1908 - Port De Grave,Brigus,Newfoundland,Newfoundland
Residence: 1921 - South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: July 26 1991 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Charles Gushue, <a>Lily Bertha Gushue (born Clarke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Gushue, <a>Mildred Louise Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>Marcella Blanche Gushue, <a>Elsie Gushue, <a>Ruth Gushue.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503670_308777931_308777931/effic-snowden-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000518_367378601_367378601/effic-snowden-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001238_311394671_311394671/effic-snowden-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

144. EFFIE SNOWDEN GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 3 August 1908, in Brigus, NL, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. In 1921, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. Between 1924 and 1952, aged about 29, she immigrated to Vermont, United States. She died on 26 July 1991, aged 85 years, in Ohio, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Effie. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 90.

Note: 120.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 33 on 10 April 2020, page *Effie Snowden Gushue*. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503667_308777931_308777931/effie-snowden-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500417_367378601_367378601/effie-snowden-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000120_341623_341623/effie-snowden-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501811_462153981_462153981/effie-snowden-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Effie Snowden Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 3 1908 - Port De Grave,Brigus,Newfoundland,Newfoundland
Immigration: Between 1924 and 1952 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1921 - South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: July 26 1991 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Charles Gushue, <a>Lily Bertha Gushue (born Clarke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Gushue, <a>Mildred Louise Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>Marcella Blanche Gushue, <a>Elsie Gushue, <a>Ruth Gushue.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001234_311394671_311394671/effie-snowden-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

145. RUTH GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born in 1912, in South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶, as shown in family tree 19. Ruth became a Nurse. In 1921, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Ruth. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 85.

Note: 121.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1268842181/ruth-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1268842181/ruth-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Ruth Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: 1912 - South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Residence: 1921 - South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Parents: <a>Charles Gushue, <a>Lily Bertha Gushue (born Clarke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Gushue, <a>Mildred Louise Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>Marcella Blanche Gushue, <a>Elsie Gushue, <a>Effie Snowden Gushue.
- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page *Ruth Lindsey (born Gushue)*. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000519_367378601_367378601/ruth-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000121_341623_341623/ruth-lindsey-born-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

146. THOMAS LAMOUCHE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 June 1882, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Robert dit Lamouche²²⁰ and Georgina Monette²¹⁹.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 8 June 1903, aged 21, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Citations:

- Source 64 on 12 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-626107368/thomas-lamouche-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-626107368/thomas-lamouche-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Lamouche
Birth name: Thomas Lamouche
Gender: Male
Birth: June 3 1882 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Louise Rosilda David - June 8 1903 - Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Robert dit Lamouche, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette)
Wife: <a>Louise Rosilda Lamouche (born David).

147. MARY GEORGINA TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1901 to John J Teevens²²⁴ and Dehlia Monette²²³.

- Citation: Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1320877372/mary-georgina-slattery-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1901
Marriage: Feb 7 1923 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John J Teevens, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
Husband: <a>Fredric William Slattery
Siblings: <a>D'Arcy Teevens, <a>Mary Leda Flora Teevens.

148. D'ARCY TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 June 1907, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John J Teevens²²⁴ and Dehlia Monette²²³.

- Citation: Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1340861829/darcy-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
D'Arcy Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: June 16 1907 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John J Teevens, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Mary Leda Flora Teevens, <a>Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens).

149. MARY LEDA FLORA TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 October 1910, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John J Teevens²²⁴ and Dehlia Monette²²³. She died in 1917, aged about 6. She was buried in St Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada.

- Citations:
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1340860967/mary-leda-flora-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Leda Flora Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 10 1910 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John J Teevens, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>D'Arcy Teevens, <a>Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens).
 - Source 44, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10761-1530914/mary-copps-born-teevens-in-canada-burials>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Copps (born Teevens)
Death: 1917
Burial: St Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada.

150. JULIA FRANCES MARY TEEVANS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 March 1879, in Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada, to John Josiah Teevens²²⁸ and Agnes O'Neill²²⁹.

Citation: *Source 111, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-265097/julia-frances-mary-teevans-in-ontario-births>.

Reliability level: 4.

Julia Frances Mary Teevans; Gender: Female; Birth: Mar 4 1879 - Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada; Father: John Teevans; Mother: Agnes O'Neill; Birth: Mar 4 1879 - Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada; Spouse's father: John Teevans; Spouse's mother: Agnes O'Neill; Registration Number: 28103; GS Film number: 1845223; Digital Folder Number: 004529967; Image Number: 00518.

151. MICHAEL JAMES TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1866, in Ontario, to Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ and Anne Teevens²³¹. Michael resided (ADDR) at 7 Shawnessy Terrace Sw Calgary Alberta Canada T2Y 1H3. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 4, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Michael. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

Citations:

- *Source 7, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235636/michael-james-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Michael James Teevens; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1866 - Ontario; Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; Age: 5; Race: Irish (Irlandais); Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique); Parents (implied): Patrick Teevens, Anne Teevens; Siblings (implied): Daniel Teevens, Mary Ann Teevens; Note: See top schedule; Sub district Fitzroy; Sub district number Series RG31; District Carleton; District number 78; Roll C-10016; Province Ontario; Page 53; Country Canada; Line 14; Date 1871-04-02; Family 176

See household members; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head (implied); <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235634/patrick-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>; Patrick Teevens; 31; Wife (implied); <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235635/anne-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>; Anne Teevens; 27; Son (implied); <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235636/michael-james-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>; Michael James Teevens; 5; Son (implied); <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235637/daniel-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>; Daniel Teevens; 3; Daughter (implied); <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235638/mary-ann-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>; Mary Ann Teevens; 1; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235639/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>; John Teevens; 48; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235642/john-hickson-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>; John Hickson; 46; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235640/mary-jane-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>; Mary Jane Teevens; 18; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235641/elizabeth-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>; Elizabeth Teevens; 14.

- *Source 43, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10544-636236/mike-teevens-in-canada-phone-address-listings>. Reliability level: 4.

Mike Teevens; Gender: Male; Residence: 7 Shawnessy Terrace Sw; Calgary, Alberta T2Y 1H3, Canada; Show neighbors; Phone number: (403)

695-5724
Primary language: English
Education: High School/Trade/College
Dwelling ownership: Owns
Dwelling type: Single & Semi-Detached Houses.

152. DANIEL TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1868, in Ontario, to Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ and Anne Teevens²³¹. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 2, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

Citation: *Source 7, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235637/daniel-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1868 - Ontario
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Age: 3
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique)
Parents (implied): Patrick Teevens, Anne Teevens
Siblings (implied): Michael James Teevens, Mary Ann Teevens
Note: See top schedule

Sub districtFitzroySub district numberiSeriesRG31

DistrictCarletonDistrict number78RollC-10016

ProvinceOntarioPage53

CountryCanadaLine15

Date1871-04-02Family176

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;

Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235634/patrick-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=7-33380891>
Patrick

Teevens
31;
Wife (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235635/anne-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733-380891>
Anne

Teevens
27;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235636/michael-james-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>
Michael

James Teevens
5;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235637/daniel-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73-3380891>
Daniel

Teevens
3;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235638/mary-ann-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>
Mary

Ann Teevens
1;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235639/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733-380891>
John

Teevens
48;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235642/john-hickson-in-1871-canada-census?s=733-380891>
John

Hickson
46;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235640/mary-jane-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>
Mary

Jane Teevens
18;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235641/elizabeth-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>
Elizabeth

Teevens
14;

153. MARY ANN TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1870, in Ontario, to Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ and Anne Teevens²³¹. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, as an infant, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

Citation: *Source 7, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235638/mary-ann-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ann Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1870 -

Ontario
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario,

Canada
Age: 1
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion:

Roman Catholic (Catholique)
Parents (implied): Patrick Teevens, Anne

Teevens
Siblings (implied): Michael James Teevens, Daniel

Teevens
Note: See top schedule

Sub districtFitzroySub district numberiSeriesRG31

DistrictCarletonDistrict number78RollC-10016

ProvinceOntarioPage53

CountryCanadaLine16

Date1871-04-02Family176

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Patrick Teevens; 31;
Wife (implied); Anne Teevens; 27;
Son (implied); Michael James Teevens; 5;
Son (implied); Daniel Teevens; 3;
Daughter (implied); Mary Ann Teevens; 1;
John Teevens; 48;
John Hickson; 46;
Mary Jane Teevens; 18;
Elizabeth Teevens; 14;

154. WILLIAM EDWARD PAYNE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1886 and 1900, in Hull, Quebec, Canada, to William Payne²³³ and Mary Ellen Teevens²³². He was christened between 1886 and 1900, in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada.
Citation: Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-16546202/william-edward-payne-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
William Edward Payne
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1886 and 1900 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Between 1886 and 1900 - Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Payne, <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Mary Ellen Littlejohn (born Payne), <a>William John Leslie Payne.
155. MARY ELLEN PAYNE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 May 1900, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, to William Payne²³³ and Mary Ellen Teevens²³². She died on 18 November 1934, aged 34, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 20 November 1934 in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
Citation: Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1586957878/mary-ellen-littlejohn-born-payne-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Ellen Littlejohn (born Payne)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 8 1900 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: May 10 1920 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Nov 18 1934 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Nov 20 1934 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Payne, <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens)
Husband: <a>William Henry Littlejohn
Siblings: <a>William Edward Payne, <a>William John Leslie Payne.
156. WILLIAM JOHN LESLIE PAYNE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1902, in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada, to William Payne²³³ and Mary Ellen Teevens²³².

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-16553599/william-john-leslie-payne-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*William John Leslie Payne
Gender: Male
Birth: 1902 - Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Payne, <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>William Edward Payne, <a>Mary Ellen Littlejohn (born Payne).*

157. JOHN DICKS GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 March 1864, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Bartlett²⁴⁹. He died on 27 November 1929, aged 65, in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 November 1929 in Riverside Cemetery, Thunder Bay, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page John Gushue. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-21755273/john-dicks-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

- John Dicks Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 10 1864 - Newfoundland, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Maria Amelia Henley Fogwill - Nov 15 1894 - St John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Nov 27 1929 - Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Nov 28 1929 - Riverside Cemetery, Thunder Bay, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>George W. Gushue, <a>Jane Gushue (born Dicks)
Wife: <a>Maria Amelia Henley Gushue (born Fogwill)
Siblings: <a>Annie Dicks Rabbits (born Gushue), <a>Janie Taylor (born Gushue), <a>Lily Mary Pike (born Gushue), <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>James Joseph Gushue.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500032_26214581_26214581/john-dicks-gushue. Highly reliable.*
- Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

158. ANNIE DICKS GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 March 1856, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ and Ms. Unknown²⁵⁰. She died in 1944, aged about 88, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-85010329/annie-dicks-rabbits-born-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

- Annie Dicks Rabbits (born Gushue)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 27 1856 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Marriage: June 8 1876 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>George W. Gushue, <a>Jane Gushue (born Dicks)
Husband: <a>William George Rabbits
Children: <a>Annie Rabbits, <a>Alfred Ernest Nelson Rabbits, <a>Malcolm T Rabbits, <a>George Rabbits, <a>Jessie Gushue Rabbits
Siblings: <a>Janie Taylor (born Gushue), <a>Jefrie Emma Ellis (born Gushue), <a>Lily Mary Pike (born Gushue), <a>John Dicks Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>James Joseph Gushue.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500034_26214581_26214581/annie-dicks-rabbits-born-gushue. Highly reliable.*
- Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

159. JANIE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 February 1858, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ and Ms. Unknown²⁵¹. She died on 28 August 1933, aged 75, in Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-655038647/janie-taylor-born-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

- Janie Taylor (born Gushue)
Birth name: Janie Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 11 1857 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Marriage: July 15 1879 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Aug 28 1933 - Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>George W. Gushue, <a>Jane Gushue (born Dicks)
Husband:*

<a>Edgar Taylor&lt;br&gt;Children: <a>Edgar Stuart Taylor,
<a>Ernest Taylor, <a>George Taylor, <a>Lillie May Frost (born
Taylor), <a>Janie Maude Mckinnon (born Taylor), <a>Annie Gushue Cardiff (born
Taylor), <a>Fred Henderson Taylor&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>Annie Dicks
Rabbits (born Gushue), <a>Jefrie Emma Ellis (born Gushue), <a>Lily Mary Pike
(born Gushue), <a>John Dicks Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue,
<a>James Joseph Gushue.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500029_26214581_26214581/jane-taylor-born-gushue. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

160. JESSIE EMMA GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 October 1859, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ and Ms. Unknown²⁵². She died in 1945, aged about 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1297478128/jefrie-emma-ellis-born-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Jefrie Emma Ellis (born Gushue)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Oct 13 1859 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Dec 27 1887 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada&lt;br&gt;Death: Mar 12 1922 - St. John's, Newfoundland, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Burial: 1922 - Whitbourne, Newfoundland, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Parents: <a>George W. Gushue, <a>Jane Gushue (born Dicks)&lt;br&gt;Husband: <a>James Ewing Ellis&lt;br&gt;Son: <a>James Ewing Ellis&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>Annie Dicks Rabbits (born Gushue), <a>Janie Taylor (born Gushue), <a>Lily Mary Pike (born Gushue), <a>John Dicks Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>James Joseph Gushue.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500030_26214581_26214581/jessie-emma-ellis-born-gushue. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

161. LILY MARY GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 April 1861, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ and Ms. Unknown²⁵³. She was christened on 6 April 1861, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America. In 1890, aged about 29, she immigrated. On 26 May 1891, aged 30, she resided (ADDR) at Victoria City Johnson Street Ward, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 39, Lily resided (ADDR) at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. In 1911, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Victoria City Sub-Districts 1-14, British Columbia, Canada. She died on 4 November 1961, aged 100, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1297478258/lily-mary-pike-born-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Lily Mary Pike (born Gushue)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1861 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Christening: Apr 6 1861 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Immigration: 1890&lt;br&gt;Residence: May 26 1891 - Victoria City Johnson Street Ward, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada&lt;br&gt;Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Victoria, British Columbia, Canada&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1911 - Victoria City Sub-Districts 1-14, British Columbia, Canada&lt;br&gt;Death: Nov 4 1961 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Parents: <a>George W. Gushue, <a>Jane Gushue (born Dicks)&lt;br&gt;Husband: <a>Marke Pike&lt;br&gt;Children: <a>Mary Florence Pike, <a>Arthur Pike&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>Annie Dicks Rabbits (born Gushue), <a>Janie Taylor (born Gushue), <a>Jefrie Emma Ellis (born Gushue), <a>John Dicks Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>James Joseph Gushue.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500031_26214581_26214581/lily-mary-gushue. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

162. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 March 1867, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ and Ms. Unknown²⁵⁴.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-584258720/elizabeth-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Gushue; Gender: *Female*; Birth: *Mar 6 1867 - Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland*; Parents: *& George W. Gushue*; *Jane Gushue (born Dicks)*; Siblings: *& Annie Dicks Rabbitts (born Gushue)*; *Janie Taylor (born Gushue)*; *Jefrie Emma Ellis (born Gushue)*; *Lily Mary Pike (born Gushue)*; *John Dicks Gushue*; *James Joseph Gushue*.

163. JAMES JOSEPH GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 September 1869, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ and Ms. Unknown²⁵⁵. He died in 1943, aged about 73, in Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 25 June 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-684813099/james-joseph-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500033_26214581_26214581/james-joseph-gushue. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

164. WILLIAM GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born to Robert Gushue²⁵⁷ and Elizabeth Ermia²⁵⁸. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page William Gushue. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

165. SAMUAL GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born to Robert Gushue²⁵⁷ and Elizabeth Ermia²⁵⁸. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Samual Gushue. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

166. MALCOM GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born to Robert Gushue²⁵⁷ and Elizabeth Ermia²⁵⁸. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Malcom Gushue. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

167. MILDRED GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1906, in Brigus, to Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ and Cora Wells²⁶⁰. In 1921, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64 on 30 July 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1567883978/mildred-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

168. RONALD GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1913, in Brigus, to Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ and Cora Wells²⁶⁰. In 1921, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Ronald George Gushue. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1567883925/george-r-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

George R Gushue; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *1913 -*

Brigus; Residence: *1921 - Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland,*

Canada; Parents: *& Moses Gushue*; *Cora Gushue (born*

Wells); Siblings: *& Mildred Gushue*; *Ronald*

Gushue; *Myrtle Gushue*; *Doris Gushue*; *Hermen*

Gushue; *Gerald Gushue*; *Uldine Gushue*; *Laura*

Gushue; *Raymond Gushue*.

169. MYRTLE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1915, in Brigus, to Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ and Cora Wells²⁶⁰. In 1921, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Myrtle Strange (born Gushue). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1567880850/myrtle-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Myrtle Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: 1915 - Brigus
Residence: 1921 - Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Parents: <a>Moses Gushue, <a>Cora Gushue (born Wells)
Siblings: <a>Mildred Gushue, <a>Ronald Gushue, <a>George R Gushue, <a>Doris Gushue, <a>Hermen Gushue, <a>Gerald Gushue, <a>Uldine Gushue, <a>Laura Gushue, <a>Raymond Gushue.

170. JOHN FRANCIS MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 October 1893, in Ontario, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ and Ms. Unknown²⁶⁷. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 7, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. He died on 22 January 1955, aged 61.

John married three times. He was married to Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁷¹, Anne Harkins¹⁷² and Catherine Smith¹⁷³.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-7069008/john-francis-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Francis Monette
Birth name: John Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1893 - Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Anne Harkins - Mar 18 1912 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Effie Euphemia Shannon - Dec 22 1924 - York, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Smith - Apr 3 1943 - of, ENGLAND
Divorce: Spouse: Anne Harkins - Circa 1923
Death: Jan 22 1955
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Spouses: <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins), <a>Effie Euphemia Monette (born Shannon), <a>Catherine Monette (born Smith)
Children: <a>Monette, <a>Mary Helen Monette
Siblings: <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1092764814/john-francis-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Francis Monette
Birth name: John Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1893 - Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Anne Harkins - Mar 18 1912 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Effie Euphemia Shannon - Dec 22 1924 - York, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Smith - Apr 3 1943 - of, ENGLAND
Divorce: Spouse: Anne Harkins - 1923
Death: Jan 22 1955
Father: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette
Spouses: <a>Effie Euphemia Monette (born Shannon), <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins), <a>Catherine Monette (born Smith)
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
John F Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1893 - Ontario
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Parents: Napoleon Monette, Mathilda Monette
Siblings: Mary Monette, Albanise Monette, Anny Monette
Census: TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF Division15District number167 DistrictMaisonneuvePage10 ProvinceQuebecFamily100 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 DateMar 31 1901RollT-6529
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Napoleon Monette; 34;
Wife; Mathilda Monette; 27;
Son; John F Monette; 7;
Daughter; Mary Monette; 3;
Daughter; Albanise Monette; 2;
Daughter; Anny Monette; 10 months;

- Source 42 on 29 January 1955, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10835-58103319/ottawa-citizen>. Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ottawa Citizen
Publication: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Date: Jan 29 1955
Periodicity: Bi-weekly
Text: "...GET A NEW PAIR ABSOLUTELY I KIT' no'-- cr PHONE 5-6706 Foe Appointment John Monelle The news of the recent death in Montreal of John F. Monette was a great blow to many Ottawa area friends. Mr. Monette ... as nominal in proportion to James S. Kerr James S. Kerr, former rotiroti tier, and well known in the area as a poultry fancier, riled Thursday in hospital at Hawkes- bury following a long illness. Mr. Kerr was ... them in fairs and exhibitions throughout the district and in the Royal Winter Fair. He specialized in fancy Barred Rocks. Mr. Kerr was married in Vanleek nni lo Henrletta Campbell. She died in 1052 ... stopped the pieces from flying around. The inside of his hand received burns and..."<p>

171. EFFIE EUPHEMIA SHANNON (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1892, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-254455358/effie-euphemia-monette-born-shannon-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Effie Euphemia Monette (born Shannon)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1892 -
Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada
Marriage: Dec 22 1924 - York, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>George Shannon, <a>Euphemia Shannon (born Young)
Husband: <a>John Francis Monette.

John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰, aged 18, married Effie Euphemia Shannon, aged about 19, on 18 March 1912 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and they were divorced in 1923, when aged 29 and 31 respectively.

172. ANNE HARKINS (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 7 August 1893, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-241503287/anne-monette-born-harkins-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Anne Monette (born Harkins)
Birth name: Anne Harkins
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 7 1893 -
Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada
Marriage: Mar 18 1912 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Divorce: Circa 1923
Parents: <a>Alexander Harkins, <a>Elizabeth Harkins (born Lindsay)
Husband: <a>John Francis Monette
Children: <a>Mary Helen Monette, <a>Monette
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Ellen Harkin, <a>Sarah Florence Harkins.

John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ married Anne Harkins.

173. CATHERINE SMITH (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 19 August 1903, in England. She died on 31 July 1975, aged 71.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-119753234/catherine-monette-born-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Catherine Monette (born Smith)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 19 1903 - England
Marriage: Apr 3 1943 - of, ENGLAND
Death: July 31

1975
Parents: <a>Robert James Smith, <a>Helen Smith (born Bordman)
Husband: <a>John Francis Monette.
John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ married Catherine Smith.

174. MARY MONETTE BOUCHER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 August 1897, in Quebec, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ and Ms. Unknown²⁶⁸. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 3, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. She died on 13 June 1962, aged 64, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Notre Dame - Section 16, Carleton (Incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-479740249/mary-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 27 1896 - Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada
Marriage: Aug 29 1923
Marriage: Sep 15 1953
Death: June 13 1962 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Spouses: <a>William Arthur Johnston, <a>Peter Boucher
Son: <a>Gordon William Bud Johnston
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 29 1897 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Age: 3
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Parents: Napoleon Monette, Mathilda Monette
Siblings: John F Monette, Albanise Monette, Anny Monette
Census: TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF Division15District number167 DistrictMaisonneuvePage10 ProvinceQuebecFamily100 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6529
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257315/napoleon-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Napoleon Monette
; 34;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257316/mathilda-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Mathilda Monette
; 27;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91>
John F Monette
; 7;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91>
Mary Monette
; 3;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257319/albanise-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891>
Albanise Monette
; 2;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257320/anny-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
Anny Monette
; 10 months;.
- Source 45, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10110-2927064/mary-monette-boucher-in-canadian-headstones>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Monette Boucher
Death: June 13 1962
Burial: Notre Dame - Section 16, Carleton (Incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada
Notes: In memory ofMathidla TeevenswifeofNapoleon Monettetied Nov.30,1925aged 52 yrs.Madge Monette1903 - 1951belovedwife ofRoss FisherMary Monettetied June 13,1962wife ofP.BoucherMONETTE
Buried with: Mathilda Teevens MonetteNapoleon MonetteMadge Monette FisherRoss FisherP. Boucher.

175. ALBINA HELEN MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 March 1899, in Milles Roches, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ and Ms. Unknown²⁶⁹. She died on 26 September 1958, aged 59, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-846421436/albina-helen-lepage-born-monette-in-familysearch~h-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 14 1899 - Milles Roches, Queb., Canada
Marriage: Jan 1917
Death: Sep 26 1958 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Husband: <a>Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage
Children: <a>Joseph Conrad Lepage, <a>Joseph Bernard Lepage, <a>Joseph Raymond Lepage
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.*

176. MARIE ANNE ALICE MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1900, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ and Ms. Unknown²⁷⁰. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, as an infant, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada. She died on 9 December 1986, aged 86, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. Marie was buried on 12 December 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84356797/marie-anne-alice-bennett-born-monette-in-familysearch~family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1900 - Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Jan 5 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada
Death: Dec 9 1986 - Nepean, Carleton, Ontario
Burial: Dec 12 1986 - Manotick, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Husband: <a>Henry Bennett
Children: <a>Lois Mary Bennett, <a>Joan Bennett, <a>Earl Joseph Bennett, <a>Carl Joseph Bennett, <a>Bennett
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.*

- *Source 15, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257320/anny-monette-in-1901-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Anny Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1900 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Age: 10 months
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Parents: Napoleon Monette, Mathilda Monette
Siblings: John F Monette, Mary Monette, Albanise Monette
Census:*

TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF

Division15District number167

DistrictMaisonneuvePage10

ProvinceQuebecFamily100

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6529

*See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257315/napoleon-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Napoleon

*Monette; 34;
Wife; <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257316/mathilda-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Mathilda

*Monette; 27;
Son; <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91">John

*F Monette; 7;
Daughter; <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91">Mary

*Monette; 3;
Daughter; <a*

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257319/albanise-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257319/albanise-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Albanise Monette; 2;
Daughter; Anny Monette; 10 months;.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000002_30421252_30421252/marie-anne-alice-bennett-born-monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

177. HENRY BENNETT (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1904. He died '1986 Ottawa<Ont, Cabada'.

Citation: Source 28 on 27 December 2020, page Henry Bennett. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

Henry Bennett married Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶.

178. MADELINE MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1902, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ and Ms. Unknown²⁷¹. She died on 22 November 1951, aged 49.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-269281348/madeline-fisher-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Madeline Fisher (born Monette)
Birth name: Mary Madeline Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1902 - Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada
Marriage: Sep 7 1921 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Nov 22 1951
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Husband: <a>Ross Fisher
Son: <a>Gordon Ross Fisher
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.

179. DONNA MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1903, in Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ and Ms. Unknown²⁷². She died on 14 May 1903, as an infant, in Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-560253673/donna-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Donna Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1903 - Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada
Death: May 14 1903 - Canada
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.

180. HAROLD JOSEPH NAPOLEON MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 August 1907, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ and Ms. Unknown²⁷³. He died on 23 May 1975, aged 67, in Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 26 May 1975 in Ottawa, Ontario.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-274799773/harold-joseph-napoleon-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette
Birth name: Harold Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1907 - Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA
Marriage: Spouse: FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin - June 27 1927 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Death: May 23 1975 - Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada
Burial: May 26 1975 - Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Wife: <a>FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin)
Children: <a>Lawrence Walter Monette, <a>Doreen Elenor Plouffe (born Monette), <a>Howard Michael Ross Monette
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice

Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette.

181. HAROLD JOSEPH NAPOLEON MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 August 1907, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁷⁵. He died on 23 May 1975, aged 67, in Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 26 May 1975 in Ottawa, Ontario.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-274799773/harold-joseph-napoleon-monette-in-familysearch~family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette
Birth name: Harold Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1907 - Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA
Marriage: Spouse: FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin - June 27 1927 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Death: May 23 1975 - Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada
Burial: May 26 1975 - Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Wife: <a>FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin)
Children: <a>Lawrence Walter Monette, <a>Doreen Elenor Plouffe (born Monette), <a>Howard Michael Ross Monette
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette.

182. JOHN FRANCIS MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 October 1893, in Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁷⁶. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 7, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. He died on 22 January 1955, aged 61.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 18 March 1912, aged 18, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Divorce about 1923, aged about 29; Marriage on 22 December 1924, aged 31, in York, Ontario, Canada; Marriage on 3 April 1943, aged 49, in of, ENGLAND.

John married three times. He was married to Anne Harkins¹⁸³, Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁸⁴ and Catherine Smith¹⁸⁵.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 17 January 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-7069008/john-francis-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

John Francis Monette
Birth name: John Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1893 - Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Anne Harkins - Mar 18 1912 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Effie Euphemia Shannon - Dec 22 1924 - York, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Smith - Apr 3 1943 - of, ENGLAND
Divorce: Spouse: Anne Harkins - Circa 1923
Death: Jan 22 1955
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Spouses: <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins), <a>Effie Euphemia Monette (born Shannon), <a>Catherine Monette (born Smith)
Children: <a>Monette, <a>Mary Helen Monette
Siblings: <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.

- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

John Francis Monette
Birth name: John Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1893 - Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Anne Harkins - Mar 18 1912 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Effie Euphemia Shannon - Dec 22 1924 - York, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Smith - Apr 3 1943 - of, ENGLAND
Divorce: Spouse: Anne Harkins - 1923
Death: Jan 22 1955
Father: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette
Spouses: <a>Effie Euphemia Monette (born Shannon), <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins), <a>Catherine Monette (born Smith)
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

183. ANNE HARKINS (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 7 August 1893, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.
 Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Anne Monette (born Harkins)
Birth name: Anne Harkins
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 7 1893 - <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>
Marriage: Mar 18 1912 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Divorce: Circa 1923
Parents: <a>Alexander Harkins, <a>Elizabeth Harkins (born Lindsay)
Husband: <a>John Francis Monette
Children: <a>Mary Helen Monette, <a>Monette
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Ellen Harkin, <a>Sarah Florence Harkins.*
 John Francis Monette¹⁸², aged 18, married Anne Harkins, aged 18, on 18 March 1912 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and they were divorced about 1923, when aged 29 and 29 respectively.
184. EFFIE EUPHEMIA SHANNON (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1892, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>. In 1911, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Beauharnois Sub-Districts 1-16, Quebec, Canada.
 Citations:
 • *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Effie Euphemia Monette (born Shannon)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1892 - <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>
Marriage: Dec 22 1924 - York, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Beauharnois Sub-Districts 1-16, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>George Shannon, <a>Euphemia Shannon (born Young)
Husband: <a>John Francis Monette.*
 • *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Effie Shannon Monette (born Pugh)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1897 - <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>
Marriage: Dec 22 1924 - York, Ontario, Canada
Husband: <a>John Francis Monette.*
 John Francis Monette¹⁸², aged 31, married Effie Euphemia Shannon, aged about 32, on 22 December 1924 in York, Ontario, Canada.
185. CATHERINE SMITH (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 19 August 1903, in England. She died on 31 July 1975, aged 71.
 Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Catherine Monette (born Smith)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 19 1903 - England
Marriage: Apr 3 1943 - of, ENGLAND
Death: July 31 1975
Parents: <a>Robert James Smith, <a>Helen Smith (born Bordman)
Husband: <a>John Francis Monette.*
 John Francis Monette¹⁸², aged 49, married Catherine Smith, aged 39, on 3 April 1943 in of, ENGLAND. They had two children:
 Mr. Monette¹⁰⁷ in 1912
 Mary Helen Monette¹⁰⁸
186. MARY MONETTE BOUCHER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 August 1896, in Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁷⁷. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 4, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. She died on 13 June 1962, aged 65, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Notre Dame - Section 16, Carleton (Incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 29 August 1923, aged 27; Marriage on 15 September 1953, aged 57.
 Citations:
 • *Source 64 on 17 January 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-479740249/mary-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Mary Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 27 1896 - Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada
Marriage: Aug 29 1923
Marriage: Sep 15 1953
Death: June 13 1962 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Spouses: <a>William Arthur Johnston, <a>Peter Bouchey
Son: <a>Gordon William Bud Johnston
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.*
 • *Source 45. Reliability level: 4.*
*Mary Monette Boucher
Death: June 13 1962
Burial: Notre Dame - Section 16, Carleton (Incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada
Notes: In memory of Mathidla Teevenswife of Napoleon Monette died Nov.30,1925 aged 52 yrs. Madge Monette 1903 - 1951 beloved wife of Ross Fisher Mary Monette died June*

13, 1962 wife of P. Boucher MONETTE
 Buried with: Mathilda Teevens Monette Napoleon Monette Madge Monette Fisher Ross Fisher P. Boucher.

187. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed).

Mr. Unknown married Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶. They had one son:
Gordon William Bud Johnston¹⁰⁹ in 1924

188. DONNA MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1903, in Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁷⁸. She died on 14 May 1903, as an infant, in Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 17 January 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-560253673/donna-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Donna Monette
 Gender: Female
 Birth: May 14 1903 - Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada
 Death: May 14 1903 - Canada
 Parents: <a> Napoleon Joseph Monette , <a> Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
 Siblings: <a> John Francis Monette , <a> Mary Monette , <a> Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette) , <a> Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette) , <a> Madeline Fisher (born Monette) , <a> Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette .

189. ALBINA HELEN MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 March 1899, in Milles Roches, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁷⁹. She died on 26 September 1958, aged 59, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Albina. Marriage in January 1917, aged 17.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 17 January 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-846421436/albina-helen-lepage-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Mar 14 1899 - Milles Roches, Queb., Canada
 Marriage: Jan 1917
 Death: Sep 26 1958 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
 Parents: <a> Napoleon Joseph Monette , <a> Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
 Husband: <a> Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage
 Children: <a> Joseph Conrad Lepage , <a> Joseph Bernard Lepage , <a> Joseph Raymond Lepage
 Siblings: <a> John Francis Monette , <a> Mary Monette , <a> Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette) , <a> Madeline Fisher (born Monette) , <a> Donna Monette , <a> Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette .

190. MARIE ANNE ALICE MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1900, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁸⁰. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, as an infant, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada. She died on 9 December 1986, aged 86, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. Marie was buried on 12 December 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.

The following information is also recorded for Marie. Marriage on 5 January 1924, aged 23, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 17 January 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84356797/marie-anne-alice-bennett-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: May 14 1900 - Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada
 Marriage: Jan 5 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
 Residence: 1911 - Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada
 Death: Dec 9 1986 - Nepean, Carleton, Ontario
 Burial: Dec 12 1986 - Manotick, Carleton, Ontario
 Parents: <a> Napoleon Joseph Monette , <a> Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
 Husband: <a> Henry Bennett
 Children: <a> Lois Mary Bennett , <a> Joan Bennett , <a> Earl Joseph Bennett , <a> Carl Joseph Bennett
 Siblings: <a> John Francis Monette , <a> Mary

Monette, Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), Madeline Fisher (born Monette), Donna Monette, Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.

- Source 15. Reliability level: 4.

Anny Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1900 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Age: 10 months
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Parents: Napoleon Monette, Mathilda Monette
Siblings: John F Monette, Mary Monette, Albanise Monette
Census:

TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF
Division15District number167
DistrictMaisonneuvePage10
ProvinceQuebecFamily100
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
DateMar 31 1901RollT-6529

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257315/napoleon-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Napoleon

Monette; 34;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257316/mathilda-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Mathilda

Monette; 27;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91>
John

F Monette; 7;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91>
Mary

Monette; 3;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257319/albanise-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891>
Albanise

Monette; 2;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257320/anny-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
Anny

Monette; 10 months;.

- Source 69. Reliability level: 4.

Ann M Bennett
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1900 - Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Death: Dec 7 1986 - Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada
Husband: Henry Bennett
Child: Lois Mary Furniss (Williamson) (born Bennett).

- Source 29, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000002_30421252_30421252/marie-anne-alice-bennett-born-monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

191. HENRY BENNETT (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 9 January 1904, in Brighton, The City of Brighton and Hove, England, United Kingdom. In 1911, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom. He died on 23 November 1986, aged 82, in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 26 November 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.

The following information is also recorded for Henry. Birth(?) on 9 January 1904, as an infant, in Brighton, East Sussex, England.

Citations:

- Source 69. Reliability level: 4.

Henry Bennett
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 9 1904 - Brighton, The City of Brighton and Hove, England, United Kingdom
Death: Nov 23 1986 - Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada
Wife: Ann M Bennett
Child: Lois Mary Furniss (Williamson) (born Bennett).

- Source 29, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000001_30421252_30421252/henry-bennett. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Henry Bennett
Birth name: Harri
Gender: Male
Birth: 1904 - Steyning, Sussex, England
Birth: Jan 9 1904 - Brighton, East Sussex, England
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Anne Alice Monette - Jan 5 1924 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom
Death: Nov 23 1986 - Nepean, Carleton, Ontario
Burial: Nov 26 1986 - Manotick, Carleton,

Ontario
Parents: <a>Albert Bennett, <a>Ellen J Bennett (born Parsons)
Wife: <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette)
Children: <a>Lois Mary Bennett, <a>Joan Bennett, <a>Earl Joseph Bennett, <a>Carl Joseph Bennett
Siblings: <a>Ann Elizabeth Moulden (born Bennett), <a>Emma Mary Bennett, <a>Emily Craig (born Bennett), <a>Albert BURT Bennett.

Henry Bennett, aged 19, married Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰, aged 23, on 5 January 1924 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had one daughter:

Lois Mary Bennett¹¹⁰ in 1924

192. MADELINE MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1902, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁸¹. She died on 22 November 1951, aged 49. The following information is also recorded for Madeline. Marriage on 7 September 1921, aged 19, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 17 January 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-269281348/madeline-fisher-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Madeline Fisher (born Monette)
Birth name: Mary Madeline Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1902 - Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada
Marriage: Sep 7 1921 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Nov 22 1951
Parents: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Husband: <a>Ross Fisher
Son: <a>Gordon Ross Fisher
Siblings: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette.

193. MARY GEORGINA TEEVENS (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1901 to John J Teevens²⁸⁵ and Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1320877372/mary-georgina-slattery-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1901
Marriage: Feb 7 1923 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John J Teevens, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
Husband: <a>Fredric William Slattery
Siblings: <a>D'Arcy Teevens, <a>Mary Leda Flora Teevens.

194. D'ARCY TEEVENS (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 June 1907, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John J Teevens²⁸⁵ and Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1340861829/darcy-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

D'Arcy Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: June 16 1907 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John J Teevens, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Mary Leda Flora Teevens, <a>Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens).

195. MARY LEDA FLORA TEEVENS (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 October 1910, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John J Teevens²⁸⁵ and Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1340860967/mary-leda-flora-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Leda Flora Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 10 1910 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John J Teevens, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>D'Arcy Teevens, <a>Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens).

198. MICHAEL JAMES MCCOMBER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 March 1910, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec, to Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹. He was baptized between 1908 and 1917, aged about 2, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1911, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Petit-fils, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1915, aged 5, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. Michael resided (ADDR) at Alexandria, Virginia 22314, USA. On 1 June 1921, aged 11, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 11, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 11, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 11, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 11, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 11, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1924, aged about 14, Michael immigrated. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 20, in Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA. He died on 10 February 1980, aged 70 years, in Alexandria City, Virginia, United States. Michael was buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery, Alexandria, Virginia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Michael. Birth(?) in March 1909, aged -2, in Quebec; Arrival in March 1914, aged 3 years, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Arrival in 1915, aged about 5.

Note: Age: 4.
(Arrival)

Citation: *Source 114 on 28 December 2021, page Michael James McComber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

199. GRACE A MCCOMBER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born about 1915, in United States, to Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged about 5, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged about 5, she resided

(ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged about 5, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged about 5, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1935, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York. On 1 April 1940, aged about 24, Grace resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. In 1992, aged about 77, she resided (ADDR) at Jamesville, NY. She resided (ADDR) at Jamesville, New York, USA. Grace died on 4 February 2014, aged about 98, in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. She was buried in DeWitt, Onondaga County, New York, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Grace. Birth(?) on 30 March 1915, as an infant, in Massena, St Lawrence, New York, USA.

Citation: *Source 114, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500058_850650021_850650021/grace-a-mccomber.*

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

200. LAWRENCE H MCCOMBER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 September 1917, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation, to Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1993, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Massena, NY. Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Parishville, New York 13672, USA. He died on 5 April 1997, aged 79, in Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, USA. He was buried in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Lawrence. Birth(?) on 18 September 1917, as an infant, in Akwesasne; Birth(?) about 1918, as an infant, in New York; Military Service on 22 March 1945, aged 27.

Citation: *Source 114, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500060_850650021_850650021/lawrence-h-mccomber.*

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

201. FLORENCE STACEY (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 April 1913 to John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey³⁰² and Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-491984788/florence-diabo-born-stacey-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Florence Diabo (born Stacey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 22*

1913
Father: <a>John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey
Mother: <a>Phebee Teioswathe Stacey (born McComber)
Husband: <a>Wesley Diabo (born D'Ailleboust)
Child: <a><Private> Melocke (born Diabo)
Siblings: <a><Private> Stacey,
<a><Private> Stacey,
<a><Private> Stacey.

202. ANGUS T. DEER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 November 1921, in Kahnawake 14, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ and Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵. He died on 5 October 1991, aged 69, in Kahnawake 14, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-211549178/angus-t-deer-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Angus T. Deer
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 9 1921 - Kahnawake 14, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Oct 5 1991 - Kahnawake 14, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Jacques Jim Tehatie Otarakehte Deer,
<a>Marie Rose Beatrice Tehatie Otarakehte Deer (born McComber)
Wife: <a>Louise Deer (born Delaronde)
Children: <a>Joyce Deer,
<a>Ida Diabo,
<a>Warren Deer.

203. MARY ETHEL MERCER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 August 1887, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to Henry Soper Dawe³³³ and Louisa Clarke³³². In 1921, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Coley's Point, Bay Roberts, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. In 1935, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Coley's Point, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, Canada. She died in 1986, aged about 98.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-30317314/mary-ethel-dawe-born-mercerc-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ethel Dawe (born Mercer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 15 1887 - Port De Grave,Brigus,Newfoundland,Newfoundland
Marriage: May 28 1912 - Bay Roberts, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Residence: 1921 - Coley's Point, Bay Roberts, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Residence: 1935 - Coley's Point, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: 1986
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

204. VIOLET MAY DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 February 1890, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to Henry Soper Dawe³³³ and Louisa Clarke³³². In 1911, aged about 21, she immigrated to Vermont, United States. She died on 2 December 1981, aged 91, in Port de Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-423041646/violet-may-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Violet May Dawe
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 9 1890 - Port De Grave,Brigus,Newfoundland,Newfoundland
Immigration: 1911 - Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 2 1981 - Port de Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

205. FLORENCE DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 September 1893, in Cupids, Newfoundland, to Henry Soper Dawe³³³ and Louisa Clarke³³². She died on 18 February 1918, aged 24. She was buried on 20 February 1918 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1736242573/florence-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Florence Dawe
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 25 1893 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Death: Feb 18 1918
Burial: Feb 20 1918 - Toronto, Ontario, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

206. ELLIE S DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 August 1895, in Cupids, Newfoundland, Canada, to Henry Soper Dawe³³³ and Louisa Clarke³³².

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1297625083/ellie-s-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ellie S Dawe
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 8 1895 - Cupids,

Newfoundland, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

207. HUBERT ATKINSON DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 December 1900, in Cupids, Newfoundland, Canada, to Henry Soper Dawe³³³ and Louisa Clarke³³². In 1935, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Upper Gullies, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Upper Gull*, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 1 April 1993, aged 92.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1736242705/hubert-atkinson-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Hubert Atkinson Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 16 1900 - Cupids, Newfoundland, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ann "Minnie" Haines - Mar 2 1921 - St John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Dorothy Alice Culley - May 22 1928 - York, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1935 - Upper Gullies, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada
Residence: 1945 - Upper Gull*, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Apr 1 1993
Burial: 1993 - Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Henry Soper Dawe, <a>Louisa Dawe (born Clarke)
Spouses: <a>Mary Ann "Minnie" Dawe (born Haines), <a>Dorothy Alice Dawe (born Culley)
Children: <a>William Dawe, <a>Olive Dawe, <a>Charles Malcolm Dawe
Siblings: <a>Mary Ethel Dawe (born Mercer), <a>Violet May Dawe, <a>Florence Dawe, <a>Ellie S Dawe, <a>Helen Louise Allin (born Dawe).

208. HELEN LOUISE DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1902, in Newfoundland, Canada, to Henry Soper Dawe³³³ and Louisa Clarke³³².

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1436950204/helen-louise-allin-born-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Helen Louise Allin (born Dawe)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1902 - Newfoundland, Canada
Marriage: Oct 23 1926 - York, Ontario, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

209. CHRISTOPHER DAWE (L100) (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1909 to John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ and Eliza Jane Wells Bishop (L046)³⁴¹. He died in CANADA - PQ - Montreal.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500037_407192881_407192881/christopher-dawe-l100.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Great-Grandparents

210. NAPOLEON JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's great-grandfather) was born on 14 March 1867, in Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 20. In 1891, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 34, he resided (ADDR) at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 34, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 44, Napoleon resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada. He died on 18 February 1945, aged 77 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 February 1945 in Notre-Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario.



Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-384507963/napoleon-joseph-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Napoleon Joseph Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1867 - Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1891 - Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 18 1945 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Feb 21 1945 - Notre-Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Wife: <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Children: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette.

- Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette&lt;br&gt;Siblings: Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), Henry Monette, Delore Monette, Josephine Climantise Monette, Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), Frank Monette, Clementine Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1092074640/napoleon-joseph-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Napoleon Joseph Monette
Birth names: Napoleon Joe MonetteNapolion Joseph MonetteNapoleon Joseph Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1867 - Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Nov 24 1892 - Pakenham Twp., Lanark County, Ontario
Residence: 1891 - Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 18 1945 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Feb 21 1945 - Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: Francois Monette, Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Children: John Francis Monette, Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette, Mary Monette, Madeline Fisher (born Monette), Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), Donna Monette
Siblings: Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), Napoleon Joseph Monette, Henry Monette, Delore Monette, Josephine Climantise Monette, Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), Frank Monette, Clementine Monette
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-117004350_196426591_196426591/napoleon-joseph-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500686_500286471_500286471/napoleon-joseph-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500666_567437931_567437931/napoleon-joseph-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500666_567437931_567437931/napoleon-joseph-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000005_30421252_30421252/napoleon-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257315/napoleon-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Napoleon Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 14 1867 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Age: 34
Marital status: Married
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Wife: Mathilda Monette
Children: John F Monette, Mary Monette, Albanise Monette, Anny Monette
Census:
TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF
Division15District number167
DistrictMaisonneuvePage10
ProvinceQuebecFamily100
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
DateMar 31 1901RollT-6529
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257315/napoleon-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Napoleon Monette; 34;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257316/mathilda-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Mathilda Monette; 27;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91">John F Monette; 7;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~

91">Mary

Monette; 3;
Daughter; Albanise

Monette; 2;
Daughter; Anny

Monette; 10 months;

- Source 107 on 1 August 2020, page Napoleon Joseph Monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

211. SARAH MATILDA TEEVANS (Robert's great-grandmother) was born on 17 January 1870, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevans³⁵⁷ and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 21. She was christened on 24 March 1870, aged 0, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 1, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 11, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 31, she resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 31, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 31, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Montréal (City/Cité) Saint-Jean-Baptiste (Ward, Quartier), Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada. She died on 30 November 1925, aged 55 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Sarah was buried on 2 December 1925 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-5535540/sarah-matilda-monette-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)Gender: FemaleBirth: Jan 17 1870 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario,

CanadaChristening: Mar 24 1870 - Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, OntarioResidence: 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton,

Ontario, CanadaResidence: 1881 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, CanadaResidence: Mar 31 1901 - Maisonneuve, Quebec,

CanadaResidence: 1911 - Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, CanadaDeath: Nov 30 1925 - Ottawa, Ontario,

CanadaBurial: Dec 2 1925 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, CanadaParents: <a>John Teevans,<a>

<a>Mary Ellen Elenor Teevans (born O'Neil)Husband: <a>Napoleon Joseph

MonetteChildren: <a>John Francis Monette,<a>Mary Monette,<a>

<a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette),<a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born

Monette),<a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette),<a>Donna Monette,<a>

<a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon MonetteSiblings: <a>Thomas Joseph Teevens,<a>

<a>John J Teevens,<a>Francis Patrick Teevens,<a>Mary Ellen Payne (born

Teevens),<a>Mary Ann Morris (born Teevens),<a>Joseph Daniel Teeven.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003421_196426591_196426591/sarah-matilda-teevens-monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501913_500286471_500286471/sarah-mathilda-monette-born-teevens. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257316/mathilda-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Mathilda Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 17 1874 -

Ontario
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec,

Canada
Age: 27
Marital status: Married
Race:

Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Husband: Napoleon

Monette
Children: John F Monette, Mary Monette, Albanise Monette, Anny

Monette
Census:

TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF

Division15District number167

DistrictMaisonneuvePage10

ProvinceQuebecFamily100

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6529

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Napoleon

Monette; 34;
Wife; <a

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257316/mathilda-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891> > Mathilda Monette >; 27;
 > Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91> > John F Monette >; 7;
 > Daughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91> > Mary Monette >; 3;
 > Daughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257319/albanise-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891> > Albanise Monette >; 2;
 > Daughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257320/anny-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1> > Anny Monette >; 10 months;
- Source 111, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-664870/sarah-matilda-teevans-in-ontario-births>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Matilda Teevans
 > Gender: Female
 > Birth: Jan 17 1870 - Carleton, Ontario, Canada
 > Father: John Teevans
 > Mother: Ellen O ' Neil
 > Registration Number: 19731
 > GS Film number: 1844883
 > Digital Folder Number: 004018485
 > Image Number: 00789.
 - Source 94, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30033-149977/john-f-carey-and-sarah-j-teevans-in-massachusetts-marriages>. Reliability level: 4.
John F. Carey & Sarah J. Teevans
 > Marriage: Apr 9 1893 - Boston, Massachusetts
 > Husband: John F. Carey
 > Birth: Circa 1869
 > Age: 24
 > Father: John
 > Mother: Sarah
 > Wife: Sarah J. Teevans
 > Birth: Circa 1870
 > Age: 23
 > Father: John
 > Mother: Margaret
 > Certificate Number: 139
 > GS Film number: 1651238
 > Digital Folder Number: 4332366
 > Image Number: 00081.
 - Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215378/sarah-matilda-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Matilda Teevens
 > Gender: Female
 > Birth: Circa 1870 - Ontario
 > Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
 > Age: 1
 > Race: Irish (Irlandais)
 > Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique)
 > Parents (implied): John Teevens, Eleanor Teevens
 > Siblings (implied): Thomas Joseph Teevens, John Joshiahain Teevens, Francis Patrick Teevens, Mary Ellen Teevens
 > Note: See bottom schedule
 > Sub district Fitzroy Sub district number iSeries RG 31
District Carleton District number 78 Roll C-10016
Province Ontario Page 10
Country Canada Line 16
Date 1871-04-02 Family 34
See household members
 > Household
 > Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 > Head (implied);
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215372/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089~1> > John Teevens >; 37;
 > Wife (implied);
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215373/eleanor-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891> > Eleanor Teevens >; 38;
 > Son (implied);
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215374/thomas-joseph-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891> > Thomas Joseph Teevens >; 7;
 > Son (implied);
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215375/john-joshiahain-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891> > John Joshiahain Teevens >; 4;
 > Son (implied);
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215376/francis-patrick-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891> > Francis Patrick Teevens >; 3;
 > Daughter (implied);
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215377/mary-ellen-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733~>

380891">Mary

Ellen Teevens; 1;
Daughter (implied); Sarah

Matilda Teevens; 1;
; Ellen

O'Neil; 86;.

Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰, aged 25, married Sarah Matilda Teevens, aged 22, on 24 November 1892 in Pakenham, Lanark Co., Ontario. They had ten children:

John Frances Monette¹¹¹ in 1893

Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷ in 1899

Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ in 1900

Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² in 1900

Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵ in 1900

Madeline Monette¹²⁷ in 1902

Donna Monette¹²⁹ in 1903

Donat Therese Monette¹³⁰ in 1903

Madge Monette¹³¹ in 1903

Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² in 1907

This family is shown as family tree 17.

212. CHARLES A SHANNON (Robert's great-grandfather) was born on 5 September 1885, in Montreal Quebec, to P.C Shannon³⁵⁹ and Elizabeth hanley³⁶⁰, as shown within family tree 15. He died in 1960, aged about 74, in Westmount Quebec.



Charles fathered one daughter:

Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹² in 1892

This family is shown within family tree 15.

213. JOHN HILL (Robert's great-grandfather) was born on 15 June 1855, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill³⁶¹ and Jane Grealey³⁶², as shown in family tree 22. He was baptized about 1855, in St John's, NL. In 1891, aged about 36, he was a Draper in St John's, NL. He died on 11 June 1951, aged 95, in St. John's, NL.



The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.

Note: 70.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000070_341623_341623/john-hill. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1416028218/john-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*John Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: June 15 1855 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>John Clift Hill, <a>Jane Hill (born Grealey)
Siblings: <a>Eliza Jane Hill, <a>Emma Louisa Hill, <a>William Thomas Hill, <a>Nathaniel James Hill, <a>Harriett Stentaford Tremills (born Hill).*

214. BERTHA MARIA NEYLE (Robert's great-grandmother) was born in January 1857, in St. John's, NL, to Richard W Neyle³⁶³ and Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 23. She died on 17 March 1936, aged 79 years, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Bertha. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 80.

Note: 79.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page *Bertha Maria Hill (born Neyle)*. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002895_697566741_697566741/elizabeth-maria-neyle. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000079_341623_341623/bertha-maria-hill-born-neyle. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000079_341623_341623/bertha-maria-hill-born-neyle. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 125, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500141_595687761_595687761/bertha-maria-neyle. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 125, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500141_595687761_595687761/bertha-maria-neyle. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 125, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500141_595687761_595687761/bertha-maria-neyle. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

John Hill²¹³, aged 32, married Bertha Maria Neyle, aged 30, on 26 July 1887 in St John's, Nf. They had two children:
 Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ in 1891
 Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴ in 1895
This family is shown as family tree 18.

215. CHARLES GUSHUE (Robert's great-grandfather) was born in 1860, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ and Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 24. In 1921, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 25 May 1937, aged about 76, in Brigus Pond, Brigus, NL, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Charles. Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 76; Reference Number.

Note: 82.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-169862795/charles-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Charles Gushue Gender: Male Birth: Circa 1860 - Brigus, Newfoundland Marriage: Spouse: Lily Bertha Clarke - Dec 29 1892 - Brigus, Newfoundland Residence: 1921 - South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada Residence: 1935 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada Death: May 25 1937 - Brigus, Newfoundland Mother: <a>Elizabeth Dawe Wife: <a>Lily Bertha Gushue (born Clarke) Children: <a>Mary Gushue, <a>Mildred Louise Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>Marcella Blanche Gushue, <a>Elsie Gushue, <a>Effic Snowden Gushue, <a>Ruth Gushue.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503062_308777931_308777931/charles-gushue. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000210_367378601_367378601/charles-gushue. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000082_341623_341623/charles-gushue. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000082_341623_341623/charles-gushue. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1527134_64110972_64110972/charles-gushue. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501803_462153981_462153981/charles-gushue. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001230_311394671_311394671/charles-gushue. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

216. LILLIAN BERTHA CLARK (Robert's great-grandmother) was born on 6 July 1874, in Brigus, NL, to Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ and Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹, as shown within family tree 16. She died on 12 November 1949, aged 75 years, in Brigus, NL.

The following information is also recorded for lillian. Reference Number; Association; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 74.

Notes:

- 83.
 (Reference Number)
- Note 2 (Association).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503055_308777931_308777931/lilly-bertha-gushue-born-clarke. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000202_367378601_367378601/lilly-bertha-gushue-born-clarke. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000083_341623_341623/lilly-bertha-gushue-born-clarke. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501804_462153981_462153981/lilly-bertha-gushue-born-clarke. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 59, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10444-67713517/lilian-clarke-in-england-wales-death-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Lilian Clarke
Death date: Oct-Nov-Dec 1949
Death place: Edmonton, Essex, England
Birth date: Circa 1875
Age: 74
Volume: 5E
Page: 420.
- Source 42 on 26 November 1949, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10835-55103178/ottawa-citizen>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>Ottawa Citizen
Publication: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Date: Nov 26 1949
Periodicity: Bi-weekly
Text: "... - Gardiner said Saturday a brief illness. he eBra h a daughter of the late Pat- Mitis L Clarke, Dies In Miss Lillian A. Clarke, a resident of Ottawa for the greater part of her life, died yesterday afternoon ... of the Little Flower and the 'League of the Sacred Heart. Surviving, in addition to her brother, is one sister, Mrs. J. Ahearn, Ottawa. The body is resting at the residence of her brother, from where the funeral ... will be held on Wednesday morning at to St. Theresa's Church, for requiem high mass at 8 o'clock. Interment will be in the family plot at Notre Dame Cemetery. Mrs. W. Dies In ..."<p>
- Source 71, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-12001210_311394671_311394671/lilly-bertha-clarke-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Charles Gushue²¹⁵, aged about 32, married lillian Bertha Clark, aged 18, on 29 December 1892 in Brigus, NL, Canada. They had ten children:
 - George Archabald Gushue¹³⁶ in 1893
 - Mary Gushue¹¹⁶ in 1894
 - Mildred Louise Gushue¹³⁷ in 1898
 - Elizabeth Gushue¹³⁸ in 1899
 - Marcella Blanche Gushue¹³⁹ in 1901
 - Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰ in 1904
 - Elsie Gushue¹⁴² in 1905
 - Effic Snowden Gushue¹⁴³ in 1908
 - Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ in 1908
 - Ruth Gushue¹⁴⁵ in 1912
 This family is shown as family tree 19.

217. JOSEPHINE CLIMANTISE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born to Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Lea Boyer³⁵⁶. She was christened on 4 April 1874, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 18 April 2020, page Josephine Climantise Monette. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-764192467/josephine-climantise-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Josephine Climantise Monette
Birth name: Josephine Climantise Monette
Gender: Female
Christening: Apr 4 1874 - St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500664_567437931_567437931/josephine-climantise-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501736_500286471_500286471/josephine-climantise-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

218. JOSEPHINE CLIMANTISE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born to Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵. She was christened on 4 April 1874, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec.

Citation: Source 64 on 26 June 2020, page

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-764192467/josephine-climantise-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

219. GEORGINA MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 1 June 1864, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 20.



Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500661_567437931_567437931/georgina-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500661_567437931_567437931/georgina-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501919_500286471_500286471/georgina-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-740818438/georgina-robert-dit-lamouche-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette)
Birth names: Georgina MonetteHenriette Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1 1864 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Feb 20 1882 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Husband: <a>Thomas Robert dit Lamouche
Son: <a>Thomas Lamouche
Siblings: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Henry Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette.

220. THOMAS ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE (Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 9 February 1857, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁹¹.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 20 February 1882, aged 25, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Thomas Robert dit Lamouche]

Citations:

- Source 64 on 12 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-633807558/thomas-robert-dit-lamouche-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-633807558/thomas-robert-dit-lamouche-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Robert dit Lamouche
Birth name: Thomas Robert dit Lamouche
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 9 1857 - Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Georgina Monette - Feb 20 1882 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Thomas Robert dit Lamouche
Wife: <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette)
Son: <a>Thomas Lamouche
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Paquin (born Robert dit Lamouche), <a>Joseph Maurice Nicolas Lamouche.

Thomas Robert dit Lamouche, aged 25, married Georgina Monette²¹⁹, aged 17, on 20 February 1882 in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had one son:

Thomas Lamouche¹⁴⁶ in 1882

221. HENRY MONETTE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in 1869, in <Sault Ste Louis, Leparairie, Quebec, to Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 20.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500668_567437931_567437931/henry-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500668_567437931_567437931/henry-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-779098519/henry-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: 1869 - <Sault Ste Louis, Leparairie, Quebec
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Siblings: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise

Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette.

222. DELORE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born in 1871, in
Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
, to Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 20.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500670_567437931_567437931/delore-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500670_567437931_567437931/delore-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-779629458/delore-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Delore Monette
; Birth name: Delore Monette
; Gender: Female
; Birth: 1871 -
Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
; Parents:
Francois Monette
,
Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
; Siblings:
Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
,
Napoleon Joseph Monette
,
Henry Monette
,
Josephine Climantise Monette
,
Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette)
,
Frank Monette
,
Clementine Monette
.

223. DEHLIA MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 4 June 1873, in Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ontario, to Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 20. She died on 7 November 1947, aged 74 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1957 in Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003447_196426591_196426591/delia-monette-teevens. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500665_567437931_567437931/dehlia-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500665_567437931_567437931/dehlia-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-335554610/dehlia-teevens-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
; Birth name: Dehlia Monette
; Gender: Female
; Birth: June 4 1873 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
; Marriage: July 17 1893 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
; Death: Nov 7 1947 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
; Parents:
Francois Monette
,
Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
; Husband:
John J Teevens
; Children:
D'Arcy Teevens
,
Mary Leda Flora Teevens
,
Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens)
; Siblings:
Napoleon Joseph Monette
,
Henry Monette
,
Delore Monette
,
Josephine Climantise Monette
,
Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette)
,
Frank Monette
,
Clementine Monette
.

224. JOHN J TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 4 December 1866, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. He was christened on 10 March 1867, in St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario. In 1871, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-465125188/john-j-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John J Teevens
; Birth names: John Joachim TeevensJohn Jr. Teevens
; Gender: Male
; Birth: Dec 4 1866 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
; Christening: Mar 10 1867 - St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario
; Marriage: Spouse: Dehlia Monette - July 17 1893 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
; Residence: Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
; Residence: 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
; Burial: Notre Dame Cemtery, Ottawa, Ontario
; Parents:
John Teevens
,
Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens (born O'Neill)
; Wife:
Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
; Children:
D'Arcy Teevens
,
Mary

Leda Flora Teevens; & *Mary Georgina Slattery* (born *Teevens*) & *Siblings*: & *Thomas Joseph Teevens*; & *Francis Patrick Teevens*; & *Mary Ellen Payne* (born *Teevens*); & *Sarah Matilda Monette* (born *Teevens*); & *Mary Ann Morris* (born *Teevens*); & *Joseph Daniel Teeven*.

John J Teevens, aged 26, married Dehlia Monette²²³, aged 20, on 17 July 1893 in Notre-Dame-De-Grace, Hull, Quebec. They had three children:

Mary Georgina Teevens¹⁴⁷ in 1901

D'Arcy Teevens¹⁴⁸ in 1907

Mary Leda Flora Teevens¹⁴⁹ in 1910

225. FRANK MONETTE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in 1873, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 20.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500669_567437931_567437931/frank-monette. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500669_567437931_567437931/frank-monette. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-779548436/frank-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Frank Monette; Birth name: *Frank Monette*; Gender: Male; Birth: 1873 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario; Parents: & *Anne Otonnionk Monette* (born *McComber*); & *Francois Monette*; Siblings: & *Josephine Climantise Monette*; & *Dehlia Teevens* (born *Monette*); & *Henry Monette*; & *Clementine Monette*; & *Georgina Robert dit Lamouche* (born *Monette*); & *Delore Monette*; & *Napoleon Joseph Monette*.

226. CLEMENTINE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born in 1875, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 20.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500667_567437931_567437931/clementine-monette. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500667_567437931_567437931/clementine-monette. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-741457485/clementine-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Clementine Monette; Birth name: *Clementine Monette*; Gender: Female; Birth: 1875 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario; Parents: & *Anne Otonnionk Monette* (born *McComber*); & *Francois Monette*; Siblings: & *Josephine Climantise Monette*; & *Dehlia Teevens* (born *Monette*); & *Henry Monette*; & *Frank Monette*; & *Georgina Robert dit Lamouche* (born *Monette*); & *Delore Monette*; & *Napoleon Joseph Monette*.

227. THOMAS JOSEPH TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 2 November 1865, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 21. He was christened on 3 September 1865, aged 0, in St. Peter Celestine RC Church, Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario Michael's RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, On. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 5, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Thomas died on 2 November 1883, aged 18 years, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 4 November 1883 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-752758773/thomas-joseph-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-752758773/thomas-joseph-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Joseph Teevens; Gender: Male; Birth: Nov 2 1865 - Fitzroy, Carleton,

Ontario, Canada
Christening: Sep 3 1865 - St. Peter Celestine RC Church, Pakenham, Lanark County, OntarioMichael's RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, On
Residence: 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Nov 2 1883 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Nov 4 1883 - St. Michael's Cemetery, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario
Parents: <a>John Teevans, <a>Mary Ellen Elenor Teevans (born O'Neill)
Siblings: <a>John J Teevens, <a>Francis Patrick Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens), <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens), <a>Mary Ann Morris (born Teevens), <a>Joseph Daniel Teeven.

• Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1514318_326805631_326805631/thomas-joseph-teevens. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 7, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215374/thomas-joseph-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Joseph Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1864 - Ontario
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Age: 7
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique)
Parents (implied): John Teevens, Eleanor Teevens
Siblings (implied): John Joshiahain Teevens, Francis Patrick Teevens, Mary Ellen Teevens, Sarah Matilda Teevens
Note: See bottom schedule

Sub districtFitzroySub district numberiSeriesRG31 DistrictCarletonDistrict number78RollC-10016

ProvinceOntarioPage10

CountryCanadaLine12

Date1871-04-02Family34

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

Teevens; 37;
Wife (implied);

Teevens; 38;
Son (implied);

Joseph Teevens; 7;
Son (implied);

Joshiahain Teevens; 4;
Son (implied);

Patrick Teevens; 3;
Daughter (implied);

Ellen Teevens; 1;
Daughter (implied);

Matilda Teevens; 1;

O'Neil; 86;.

228. JOHN JOSIAHAIN TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 4 December 1866, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 21. He was christened on 10 March 1867, aged 0, in St. Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 4, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. John resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at 249 Elgin St W Arnprior Ontario Canada K7S 1P5. He died in 1953, aged about 86. John was buried in Notre Dame Cemtery, Ottawa, Ontario.

The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique); Marriage on 17 July 1893, aged 26 years, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-465125188/john-j-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-465125188/john-j-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John J Teevens
Birth names: John Joachim TeevensJohn Jr. Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 4 1866 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Christening: Mar 10 1867 - St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario
Marriage: Spouse: Dehlia Monette - July 17 1893 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Notre Dame Cemtery, Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>John Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens (born O'Neill)
Wife: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
Children: <a>D'Arcy Teevens, <a>Mary Leda Flora Teevens, <a>Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Joseph Teevens, <a>Francis Patrick Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens), <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens), <a>Mary Ann Morris (born Teevens), <a>Joseph Daniel Teeven.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1514321_326805631_326805631/john-joachim-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 43, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10544-6490746/john-teevens-in-canada-phone-address-listings>. Reliability level: 4.
John Teevens
Gender: Male
Residence: 249 Elgin St W
Arnprior, Ontario K7S 1P5, CanadaShow neighbors
Phone number: (613) 623-2905
Primary language: English
Education: High School/Trade/College
Dwelling ownership: Owns
Dwelling type: Single Detached Houses.
- Source 111, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-265097/julia-frances-mary-teevens-in-ontario-births>. Reliability level: 4.
John Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 4 1879 - Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada
Daughter: Julia Frances Mary Teevens
Registration Number: 28103
GS Film number: 1845223
Digital Folder Number: 004529967
Image Number: 00518.
- Source 47 on 5 April 1897, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10449-484389/the-indianapolis-journal>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>The Indianapolis Journal
Publication: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA
Date: Apr 5 1897
Text: "...; John J. Teevens, vice president, Boston; John B. Kelly, secretary, C5G Broadway, New York; Roderick J. Kennedy, treasurer. New York; Gen. James R. O'Beirne, grand marshal. New York; John M. Sheedy. M. D ..."
About this sourceIndiana state printer John Douglass relocated to Indianapolis, then a town with fewer than 1,000 residents, when the state capital moved there from Corydon in 1825. Douglass purchased a share of the Western Censor and with his partner, Douglass Maguire, changed the title. The Indiana Journal debuted on January 11, 1825. The anti-Jacksonian (later Whig) newspaper advocated government-sponsored internal improvements and protective tariffs to aid Indiana's agricultural economy.Beginning in 1839, the Journal appeared more often than once a week,the frequency of publication based upon the schedule of the Indiana General Assembly. Semiweekly, triweekly, and daily editions appeared at different times from 1839 to 1851, as the Journal accommodated more state legislative news. In 1840, Douglass and his new partner, Samuel V. B. Noel, also published the Spirit of '76 to support William Henry Harrison's presidential candidacy. Noel became sole owner of the Indianapolis Journal in 1843. He renamed the paper the Indiana State Journal and leased its presses to the noted abolitionist and social reformer Henry Ward Beecher, who published the Indiana Farmer.John D. Defrees owned and operated the Journal from 1845 to 1854. As a Whig, Defrees criticized the Democratic administration's conduct of the Mexican- American War and frequently exchanged editorial barbs with the Democratic Indiana State Sentinel. Among the important changes Defrees made to Indiana journalism was installing Indianapolis's first steam driven printing press. He also launched the city's first permanent daily newspaper, the Daily Indiana State Journal, which debuted in April 1851. The daily edition was renamed the Indianapolis Morning Journal in 1853, the Indianapolis Daily Journal in 1854, and simply the Indianapolis Journal in 1867.Berry R. Sulgrove joined the Journal in 1854 as editor. He became majority owner by 1856 and transitioned the Journal into the Republican camp. During the Civil War, Sulgrove penned strong Unionist editorials supporting the policies of President Abraham Lincoln and Governor Oliver P. Morton. The Journal's daily circulation reached 6,000 during the war, when the population of the city was approximately 19,000.Indiana's bustling literary scene in the late 1800s was due in part to managing editor Elijah W. Halford's advocacy and support of Hoosier authors. James Whitcomb Riley, the 'Hoosier Poet,' greatly benefitted from Halford's patronage and published hundreds of poems and humor pieces in the Journal from 1877 to 1901. Riley also worked briefly as a reporter for the Journal.In 1880, Indiana Republican Party Chairman John C. New purchased the Indianapolis Journal. New avidly promoted Benjamin Harrison for President of the United State in the election of 1888. He distributed thousands of pro- Harrison Journal issues among delegates at the Republican National Convention to help secure the candidate's nomination.With a daily circulation of 8,263 in

1890, the readership of the Journal trailed that its chief competitors. Resisting the influences of yellow journalism, the Journal refused "to put itself on a level with the cheap papers flooding the country" and appealed "only to that class of reading public which wants the news presented in a decent and dignified manner." The Journal boosted its daily circulation to 22,320 in 1901, but in a city of 170,000 the Indianapolis News remained the leading newspaper with a daily circulation of 50,000. In June 1904, George McCulloch, publisher of the recently established Indianapolis Morning Star, purchased the Indianapolis Journal. McCulloch issued the paper as the Indianapolis Morning Star and Journal until October 26, 1904, when the Journal name disappeared from the title.

- Source 47 on 26 November 1909, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10449-10644077/norwich-bulletin>. Reliability level: 4.

Norwich Bulletin; Publication: Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; Date: Nov 26 1909; Text: "...Sullivan and daughter of Stamford visited the former's mother, Mrs. Bridget Sullivan, of Oak street, Thanksgiving day. John Teevens, who has been doing photo work at the fairs of New York and the middle ..." About this source In 1910, the Norwich Bulletin advertised that it had the largest circulation of any paper in eastern Connecticut and that its readers could be found in "forty-nine towns, one hundred and sixty-five postal districts, and forty-one Rural Free Delivery District routes." A subscription base of around 7,000, the editors claimed, meant that the Bulletin had nearly 40,000 readers a day. A Republican newspaper launched in 1895 during the Progressive Era, the Bulletin overtly courted its two most natural constituencies: the small towns, villages, and rural areas of the eastern part of Connecticut and adjacent Rhode Island, and the banking, industrial, and commercial movers and shakers based in the town of Norwich itself. The editor of the Norwich Bulletin summarized well the paper's dual missions. First, the Bulletin would "spare no expense" in the effort to "cover its field" by maintaining 80 regular correspondents in the small centers of the eastern part of Connecticut. Second, the paper would "build and boom" the banking, commercial and industrial center of Norwich. Correspondents from the small towns sent in short reports on local events, social activities, and family news. The feature writer of "A Farmer Speaks to Farmers" commiserated with the beleaguered agriculturalists of the rural areas. At the same time, the Bulletin appears to have been the trusted aggregator of annual reports from the financial institutions, cotton and woolen mills, builders, and arms manufacturers whose owners formed the economic elite of Norwich and nurtured many of the important Republican politicians who operated in state and local government. Each January 1st issue also carried large photo spreads of industrial, institutional, and commercial buildings completed within the preceding calendar year. As Norwich was historically a center for New England trade, the Bulletin, in addition, published Atlantic maritime news. The Bulletin's full Associated Press service was mentioned in the publisher's statement in 1910 as a source of pride. The masthead featured a logo that traced the paper's lineage to 1791, when Ebenezer Bushnell founded the Weekly Register (1791-1795). A new owner, Thomas Hubbard, changed the name to the Chelsea Courier (1796-1798), and then over subsequent decades and changes of ownership, it appeared as the Courier (1798-1809), the Norwich Courier (1809-1845), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1845-1859), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1860-?), the Norwich Courier (?-1927), and other titles. In 1858, the Courier was purchased by a printing firm called Manning, Perry, and Company and these owners attempted to publish an evening paper, the Norwich Daily Courier (1858-1859). Soon Homer Bliss and Issac Bromley joined Manning's firm. They decided that a morning paper would be more successful than an evening daily, and the Norwich Morning Bulletin (1858-1895) was born. In 1863, a group of prominent businessmen said to be led by the cotton manufacturer John F. Slater and the banker Lorenzo Blackstone formed the joint stock company known as the Bulletin Company. In 1895, the company renamed the morning paper and launched it as the Norwich Bulletin (1895-2011). Charles D. Noyes and William H. Oat purchased the Bulletin Company in 1898. Between the company's founding and 1922, many important businessmen and Republican Party leaders were associated with it. These include Noyes, himself a leader of the state party organization, and Henry H. Gallup, a banker and manufacturer who served as Connecticut State Treasurer. The Norwich Bulletin was published until 2011 and a successor newspaper, the Bulletin, continues to this day.

- Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215375/john-joshiahain-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Joshiahain Teevens; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1867 - Ontario; Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; Age: 4; Race: Irish (Irlandais); Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique); Parents (implied): John Teevens, Eleanor Teevens; Siblings (implied): Thomas Joseph Teevens, Francis Patrick Teevens, Mary Ellen Teevens, Sarah Matilda Teevens; Note: See bottom schedule
Sub districtFitzroySub district numberiSeriesRG31 DistrictCarletonDistrict number78RollC-10016

ProvinceOntarioPage10
CountryCanadaLine13
Date1871-04-02Family34

See household members; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head (implied);
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215372/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089-1"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215372/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089-1); John Teevens; 37; Wife (implied);

ProvinceOntarioPage53

CountryCanadaLine12

DateApr 2 1871Family176

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Patrick Teevens<a>; 31;
Wife (implied); Anne Teevens<a>; 27;
Son (implied); Michael James Teevens<a>; 5;
Son (implied); Daniel Teevens<a>; 3;
Daughter (implied); Mary Ann Teevens<a>; 1;
; John Teevens<a>; 48;
; John Hickson<a>; 46;
; Mary Jane Teevens<a>; 18;
; Elizabeth Teevens<a>; 14;

• Source 7, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215376/francis-patrick-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Francis Patrick Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1868 - Ontario
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Age: 3
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique)
Parents (implied): John Teevens, Eleanor Teevens
Siblings (implied): Thomas Joseph Teevens, John Joshiahain Teevens, Mary Ellen Teevens, Sarah Matilda Teevens
Note: See bottom schedule
Sub districtFitzroySub district numberiSeriesRG31 DistrictCarletonDistrict number78RollC-10016

ProvinceOntarioPage10

CountryCanadaLine14

Date1871-04-02Family34

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); John Teevens<a>; 37;
Wife (implied); Eleanor Teevens<a>; 38;
Son (implied); Thomas Joseph Teevens<a>; 7;
Son (implied); John Joshiahain Teevens<a>; 4;
Son (implied); Francis Patrick Teevens<a>; 3;
Daughter (implied); Mary Ellen Teevens<a>; 1;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215378/sarah-matilda-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=7~33380891">Sarah

Matilda Teevens; 1;
; Ellen

O'Neil; 86;.

- Source 47 on 25 May 1912, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10449-59464/norwich-bulletin>. Reliability level: 4.

<p>Norwich Bulletin
Publication: Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA
Date: May 25 1912
Text: "...will be in readiness at Delhi, while the finance and comptroller general's departments are expected to move next October. Francis J. Teevans. The funeral of Francis J. Teevana was held Friday morning from his home, 26 ..."
About this sourceIn 1910, the Norwich Bulletin advertised that it had the largest circulation of any paper in eastern Connecticut and that its readers could be found in “forty-nine towns, one hundred and sixty-five postal districts, and forty-one Rural Free Delivery District routes.” A subscription base of around 7,000, the editors claimed, meant that the Bulletin had nearly 40,000 readers a day. A Republican newspaper launched in 1895 during the Progressive Era, the Bulletin overtly courted its two most natural constituencies: the small towns, villages, and rural areas of the eastern part of Connecticut and adjacent Rhode Island, and the banking, industrial, and commercial movers and shakers based in the town of Norwich itself. The editor of the Norwich Bulletin summarized well the paper’s dual missions. First, the Bulletin would “spare no expense” in the effort to “cover its field” by maintaining 80 regular correspondents in the small centers of the eastern part of Connecticut. Second, the paper would “build and boom” the banking, commercial and industrial center of Norwich. Correspondents from the small towns sent in short reports on local events, social activities, and family news. The feature writer of “A Farmer Speaks to Farmers” commiserated with the beleaguered agriculturalists of the rural areas. At the same time, the Bulletin appears to have been the trusted aggregator of annual reports from the financial institutions, cotton and woolen mills, builders, and arms manufacturers whose owners formed the economic elite of Norwich and nurtured many of the important Republican politicians who operated in state and local government. Each January 1st issue also carried large photo spreads of industrial, institutional, and commercial buildings completed within the preceding calendar year. As Norwich was historically a center for New England trade, the Bulletin, in addition, published Atlantic maritime news. The Bulletin’s full Associated Press service was mentioned in the publisher’s statement in 1910 as a source of pride. The masthead featured a logo that traced the paper’s lineage to 1791, when Ebenezer Bushnell founded the Weekly Register (1791-1795). A new owner, Thomas Hubbard, changed the name to the Chelsea Courier (1796-1798), and then over subsequent decades and changes of ownership, it appeared as the Courier (1798-1809), the Norwich Courier (1809-1845), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1845-1859), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1860-?), the Norwich Courier (?-1927), and other titles. In 1858, the Courier was purchased by a printing firm called Manning, Perry, and Company and these owners attempted to publish an evening paper, the Norwich Daily Courier (1858-1859). Soon Homer Bliss and Issac Bromley joined Manning’s firm. They decided that a morning paper would be more successful than an evening daily, and the Norwich Morning Bulletin (1858-1895) was born. In 1863, a group of prominent businessmen said to be led by the cotton manufacturer John F. Slater and the banker Lorenzo Blackstone formed the joint stock company known as the Bulletin Company. In 1895, the company renamed the morning paper and launched it as the Norwich Bulletin (1895-2011). Charles D. Noyes and William H. Oat purchased the Bulletin Company in 1898. Between the company’s founding and 1922, many important businessmen and Republican Party leaders were associated with it. These include Noyes, himself a leader of the state party organization, and Henry H. Gallup, a banker and manufacturer who served as Connecticut State Treasurer. The Norwich Bulletin was published until 2011 and a successor newspaper, the Bulletin, continues to this day</p>.

- Source 47 on 23 May 1912, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10449-59441/norwich-bulletin>. Reliability level: 4.

<p>Norwich Bulletin
Publication: Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA
Date: May 23 1912
Text: "... the former manager of what was known as the Irvin house, and had about half finished when court was adjourned for the day. OBITUARY. Francis J. Teevans. Francis J. Teevans, 38, died at his home, 26 Temple ... sisters and a brother, Mrs. Mary T. Birchall of Stonington, Mrs. Annie T. Fielding of New London, and Miss Rose Teevans of this city, and Patrick J. Teevans of Xew Vork. Government's Action Against Contrac ..."
About this sourceIn 1910, the Norwich Bulletin advertised that it had the largest circulation of any paper in eastern Connecticut and that its readers could be found in “forty-nine towns, one hundred and sixty-five postal districts, and forty-one Rural Free Delivery District routes.” A subscription base of around 7,000, the editors claimed, meant that the Bulletin had nearly 40,000 readers a day. A Republican newspaper launched in 1895 during the Progressive Era, the Bulletin overtly courted its two most natural constituencies: the small towns, villages, and rural areas of the eastern part of Connecticut and adjacent Rhode Island, and the banking, industrial, and commercial movers and shakers based in the town of Norwich itself. The editor of the Norwich Bulletin summarized well the paper’s dual missions. First, the Bulletin would “spare no expense” in the effort to “cover its field” by maintaining 80 regular correspondents in the small centers of the eastern part of Connecticut. Second, the paper would “build and boom” the banking, commercial and industrial center of Norwich. Correspondents from the small towns sent in short reports on local events, social activities, and family news. The feature writer of “A Farmer Speaks to Farmers” commiserated with the beleaguered agriculturalists of the rural areas. At the same time, the Bulletin appears to have been the trusted aggregator of annual reports from the financial institutions, cotton and woolen mills, builders, and arms manufacturers whose owners formed the economic elite of Norwich and nurtured

many of the important Republican politicians who operated in state and local government. Each January 1st issue also carried large photo spreads of industrial, institutional, and commercial buildings completed within the preceding calendar year. As Norwich was historically a center for New England trade, the Bulletin, in addition, published Atlantic maritime news. The Bulletin's full Associated Press service was mentioned in the publisher's statement in 1910 as a source of pride. The masthead featured a logo that traced the paper's lineage to 1791, when Ebenezer Bushnell founded the Weekly Register (1791-1795). A new owner, Thomas Hubbard, changed the name to the Chelsea Courier (1796-1798), and then over subsequent decades and changes of ownership, it appeared as the Courier (1798-1809), the Norwich Courier (1809-1845), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1845-1859), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1860-?), the Norwich Courier (?-1927), and other titles. In 1858, the Courier was purchased by a printing firm called Manning, Perry, and Company and these owners attempted to publish an evening paper, the Norwich Daily Courier (1858-1859). Soon Homer Bliss and Issac Bromley joined Manning's firm. They decided that a morning paper would be more successful than an evening daily, and the Norwich Morning Bulletin (1858-1895) was born. In 1863, a group of prominent businessmen said to be led by the cotton manufacturer John F. Slater and the banker Lorenzo Blackstone formed the joint stock company known as the Bulletin Company. In 1895, the company renamed the morning paper and launched it as the Norwich Bulletin (1895-2011). Charles D. Noyes and William H. Oat purchased the Bulletin Company in 1898. Between the company's founding and 1922, many important businessmen and Republican Party leaders were associated with it. These include Noyes, himself a leader of the state party organization, and Henry H. Gallup, a banker and manufacturer who served as Connecticut State Treasurer. The Norwich Bulletin was published until 2011 and a successor newspaper, the Bulletin, continues to this day.

- Source 47 on 31 October 1914, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10449-67621/norwich-bulletin>. Reliability level: 4.

Publication: Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA
 Date: Oct 31 1914
 Text: "... Patrick 3. Teevans of New York, and Miss Rose Teevans of Willimantic, Conn. ... FUNERAL ... M. Mary Kelley. ... The funeral of Mrs. Marir Kelley was held Friday morning from ..."
 About this source
 In 1910, the Norwich Bulletin advertised that it had the largest circulation of any paper in eastern Connecticut and that its readers could be found in 40,000 routes. A subscription base of around 7,000, the editors claimed, meant that the Bulletin had nearly 40,000 readers a day. A Republican newspaper launched in 1895 during the Progressive Era, the Bulletin overtly courted its two most natural constituencies: the small towns, villages, and rural areas of the eastern part of Connecticut and adjacent Rhode Island, and the banking, industrial, and commercial movers and shakers based in the town of Norwich itself. The editor of the Norwich Bulletin summarized well the paper's dual missions. First, the Bulletin would "spare no expense" in the effort to "cover its field" by maintaining 80 regular correspondents in the small centers of the eastern part of Connecticut. Second, the paper would "build and boom" the banking, commercial and industrial center of Norwich. Correspondents from the small towns sent in short reports on local events, social activities, and family news. The feature writer of "A Farmer Speaks to Farmers" commiserated with the beleaguered agriculturalists of the rural areas. At the same time, the Bulletin appears to have been the trusted aggregator of annual reports from the financial institutions, cotton and woolen mills, builders, and arms manufacturers whose owners formed the economic elite of Norwich and nurtured many of the important Republican politicians who operated in state and local government. Each January 1st issue also carried large photo spreads of industrial, institutional, and commercial buildings completed within the preceding calendar year. As Norwich was historically a center for New England trade, the Bulletin, in addition, published Atlantic maritime news. The Bulletin's full Associated Press service was mentioned in the publisher's statement in 1910 as a source of pride. The masthead featured a logo that traced the paper's lineage to 1791, when Ebenezer Bushnell founded the Weekly Register (1791-1795). A new owner, Thomas Hubbard, changed the name to the Chelsea Courier (1796-1798), and then over subsequent decades and changes of ownership, it appeared as the Courier (1798-1809), the Norwich Courier (1809-1845), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1845-1859), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1860-?), the Norwich Courier (?-1927), and other titles. In 1858, the Courier was purchased by a printing firm called Manning, Perry, and Company and these owners attempted to publish an evening paper, the Norwich Daily Courier (1858-1859). Soon Homer Bliss and Issac Bromley joined Manning's firm. They decided that a morning paper would be more successful than an evening daily, and the Norwich Morning Bulletin (1858-1895) was born. In 1863, a group of prominent businessmen said to be led by the cotton manufacturer John F. Slater and the banker Lorenzo Blackstone formed the joint stock company known as the Bulletin Company. In 1895, the company renamed the morning paper and launched it as the Norwich Bulletin (1895-2011). Charles D. Noyes and William H. Oat purchased the Bulletin Company in 1898. Between the company's founding and 1922, many important businessmen and Republican Party leaders were associated with it. These include Noyes, himself a leader of the state party organization, and Henry H. Gallup, a banker and manufacturer who served as Connecticut State Treasurer. The Norwich Bulletin was published until 2011 and a successor newspaper, the Bulletin, continues to this day.

- Source 50, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-49714722/city-record-official-chronicle-municipal-affairs-boston-mass>.

Reliability level: 4.

City record, official chronicle, municipal affairs, Boston, Mass, 1940
 Date: 1940
 Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA
 Publication place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA
 Text: "... officer, from \$1,900 to \$2,000 a year, effective December 9, 1940. Patrick H. Teevans, officer, from \$1,900 to \$2,000 a year, effective April 17, 1940. Richard Wandere, officer, from

\$1,700 to \$1 ... "
About this source:
Title: City record, official chronicle, municipal affairs, Boston, Mass, 1940
Description: "Official chronicle, municipal affairs."
Volume: 1940
Publisher: [Boston : s.n.]
Author: Boston (Mass.). Boston city record
Sponsor: Boston Public Library
Tags: USGovernmentDocuments, bostonpubliclibrary, americana, additional_collections
Notes: No title page found. No copyright page found. No table-of-contents pages found. Some pages torn or damaged. Pages 1160/1161, 1240/1241, 1376/1377 skipped in pagination
Contributor: Boston Public Library

231. ANNE TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1844, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶. She was christened on 25 June 1844, in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1851, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 7, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. Anne was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 26, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Lanark (north/nord), Ontario, Canada. Anne died in 1922, aged about 78, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1922 in St. Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery Corkery, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Anne. Alternate Birth in Ireland; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique). [See also: Indirectly Related via Anne Teevens]

Citations:

- Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235635/anne-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Anne Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1844 - Ireland
Birth place (translated): Ireland
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Age: 27
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique)
Marital status: Married
Husband (implied): Patrick Teevens
Children (implied): Michael James Teevens, Daniel Teevens, Mary Ann Teevens
Note: See top schedule

Sub districtFitzroySub district numberiSeriesRG31
DistrictCarletonDistrict number78RollC-10016
ProvinceOntarioPage53
CountryCanadaLine13
Date1871-04-02Family176

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235634/patrick-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380~891>
Patrick Teevens
; 31;
Wife (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235635/anne-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
Anne Teevens
; 27;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235636/michael-james-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=~733380891>
Michael James Teevens
; 5;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235637/daniel-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333808~91>
Daniel Teevens
; 3;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235638/mary-ann-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Mary Ann Teevens
; 1;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235639/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
John Teevens
; 48;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235642/john-hickson-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
John Hickson
; 46;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235640/mary-jane-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Mary Jane Teevens
; 18;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3235641/elizabeth-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338~0891>
Elizabeth Teevens
; 14;

- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623659/anne-teevens-in-1851-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Anne Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1845 - Fitzroy, Canada West (Fitzroy, Canada Ouest)
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada
Age: 7
Religion: Catholic (Catholique)
Marital

status: Single
Census:

Sub districtFitzroySub district number24RollC-11716 DistrictCarletonDistrict number4

ProvinceCanada WestPage39

CountryCanadaLine50

DateJan 12 1852SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623655/eliza-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">Eliza

Teevens
; 40;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623656/james-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~1">James

Teevens
; 12;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623657/mary-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">Mary

Teevens
; 11;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623658/john-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">John

Teevens
; 8;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623659/anne-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">Anne

Teevens
; 7;.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-119912248/ann-newton-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ann NEWTON (born Teevens)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1844 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Christening: June 25 1844 - St. Michael's Catholic Church, Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: May 15 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1851 - Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada
Residence: 1881 - Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Lanark (north/nord), Ontario, Canada
Death: 1922 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Burial: 1922 - St. Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery Corkery, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44381085/anne-teevens-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Anne Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 12 1844 - Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Father:
John Daniel Teevens
Mother:
Elizabeth Teevens (born Mohan)
Siblings:
Daniel James Teevens
,
Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
,
John Teevens
,
Patrick Teevens
.

Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ married Anne Teevens. They had three children:

Michael James Teevens¹⁵¹ about 1866

Daniel Teevens¹⁵² about 1868

Mary Ann Teevens¹⁵³ about 1870

232. MARY ELLEN TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 17 January 1870, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 21. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 1, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1891, aged about 21, Mary resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada. She died until 1921 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage between 1886 and 1900, aged about 23, in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016371097/mary-ellen-payne-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016371097/mary-ellen-payne-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens)
Birth name: Mary Ellen Teevens
Also known as: Nellie Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 17 1870 - Ontario,

Canada
Marriage: Between 1886 and 1900 - Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1881 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1891 - Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada
Death: To 1921 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John Teevans, <a>Mary Ellen Elenor Teevans (born O'Neill)
Husband: <a>William Payne
Children: <a>William Edward Payne, <a>Mary Ellen Littlejohn (born Payne), <a>William John Leslie Payne
Siblings: <a>Thomas Joseph Teevens, <a>John J Teevens, <a>Francis Patrick Teevens, <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens), <a>Mary Ann Morris (born Teevens), <a>Joseph Daniel Teeven.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1514315_326805631_326805631/mary-ellen-payne-born-teevens. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 111, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-664933/mary-ellen-teevans-in-ontario-births>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ellen Teevans
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 17 1870 - Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Father: John Teevans
Mother: Ellen O'Neil
Registration Number: 19732
GS Film number: 1844883
Digital Folder Number: 004018485
Image Number: 00789.

- Source 7, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215377/mary-ellen-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ellen Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1870 - Ontario
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Age: 1
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique)
Parents (implied): John Teevens, Eleanor Teevens
Siblings (implied): Thomas Joseph Teevens, John Josiahain Teevens, Francis Patrick Teevens, Sarah Matilda Teevens
Note: See bottom schedule

Sub districtFitzroySub district numberiSeriesRG31

DistrictCarletonDistrict number78RollC-10016

ProvinceOntarioPage10

CountryCanadaLine15

DateApr 2 1871Family34

See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215372/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
John

Teevens
; 37;
Wife (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215373/eleanor-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380~891>
Eleanor

Teevens
; 38;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215374/thomas-joseph-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=~733380891>
Thomas

Joseph Teevens
; 7;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215375/john-joshiahain-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=~733380891>
John

Joshiahain Teevens
; 4;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215376/francis-patrick-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=~733380891>
Francis

Patrick Teevens
; 3;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215377/mary-ellen-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733~380891>
Mary

Ellen Teevens
; 1;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215378/sarah-matilda-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=7~33380891>
Sarah

Matilda Teevens
; 1;
;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215379/ellen-oneil-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891>
Ellen

O'Neil
; 86;.

233. WILLIAM PAYNE (Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 September 1855, in Hull, Quebec, Canada. He was christened on 21 October 1855, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at 1871 Canada Census - west Ottawa, Quebec. He died on 2 June 1940, aged 84, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. William was buried on 4 June 1940 in Hull, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1521754966/william-payne-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Payne
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 15 1855 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Oct 21 1855 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ellen Teevens - Between 1886 and 1900 - Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1871 Canada Census - west Ottawa, Quebec - 1871 - Ottawa, Saguenay, Quebec, Canada
Death: June 2 1940 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Burial: June 4 1940 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Payne, <a>Sarah Payne (born Dunn)
Wife: <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens)
Children: <a>William Edward Payne, <a>Mary Ellen Littlejohn (born Payne), <a>William John Leslie Payne.

William Payne, aged about 37, married Mary Ellen Teevens²³², aged about 23, between 1886 and 1900 in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada. They had three children:

William Edward Payne¹⁵⁴ about 1893

Mary Ellen Payne¹⁵⁵ in 1900

William John Leslie Payne¹⁵⁶ in 1902

234. MARY ANN TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 12 July 1872, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 21. She was christened on 18 August 1872, aged 0, in Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1891, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada. Mary died on 12 December 1950, aged 78 years, in Hull, Gatineau, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-16766617/mary-ann-morris-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-16766617/mary-ann-morris-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ann Morris (born Teevens)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 12 1872 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Christening: Aug 18 1872 - Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1881 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1891 - Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens (born O'Neill)
Husband: <a>Patrick Morris
Daughter: <a>Mary Helena Sheehan (born Morris)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Joseph Teevens, <a>John J Teevens, <a>Francis Patrick Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens), <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens), <a>Joseph Daniel Teeven.

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1514316_326805631_326805631/mary-anne-morris-born-teevens. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

235. JOSEPH DANIEL TEEVEN (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 February 1876, in Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 21. In 1881, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1951, aged about 75.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016375071/joseph-daniel-teeven-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016375071/joseph-daniel-teeven-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Daniel Teeven
Birth name: Joseph Daniel Teeven
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 1 1876 - Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1881 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens (born O'Neill)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Joseph Teevens, <a>John J Teevens, <a>Francis Patrick Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born

Teevens), <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens), <a>Mary Ann Morris (born Teevens).

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1514317_326805631_326805631/joseph-daniel-teevens. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

236. DANIEL JOHN TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in 1876 to John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸, as shown in family tree 21. He died in 1894, aged about 18.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1514314_326805631_326805631/daniel-john-teevens. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 93 on 23 February 1889, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10704-1015453/the-boston-traveler>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>
Publication: Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States
Date: Feb 23 1889
Text: "... .."amp;lt;/p>.
- Source 93 on 22 January 1889, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10704-1015582/the-boston-traveler>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>
Publication: Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States
Date: Jan 22 1889
Text: "... .."amp;lt;/p>.

237. EMMA LOUISA HILL (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 28 October 1848, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill³⁶¹ and Jane Grealey³⁶², as shown in family tree 22. She was baptized on 9 November 1848, aged 0. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Emma. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 149.

Notes:

- Note 3 (Baptism).
- 104.
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Emma Louisa Hill. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1416026269/emma-louisa-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Emma Louisa Hill
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 28 1848 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>John Clift Hill, <a>Jane Hill (born Grealey)
Siblings: <a>Eliza Jane Hill, <a>William Thomas Hill, <a>Nathaniel James Hill, <a>Harriett Stentaford Tremills (born Hill), <a>John Hill.

238. NATHANIEL JAMES HILL (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 September 1850, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill³⁶¹ and Jane Grealey³⁶², as shown in family tree 22. He died on 26 March 1861, aged 10, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 10.

Note: 278.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Nathaniel James Hill. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1416027090/nathaniel-james-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Nathaniel James Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 16 1850 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>John Clift Hill, <a>Jane Hill (born Grealey)
Siblings: <a>Eliza Jane Hill, <a>Emma Louisa Hill, <a>William Thomas Hill, <a>Harriett Stentaford Tremills (born Hill), <a>John Hill.

239. ELIZA JANE HILL (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 2 January 1853, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill³⁶¹ and Jane Grealey³⁶², as shown in family tree 22. She was baptized on 20 March 1853, aged 0. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Eliza. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 145.

Notes:

- [Winter Family.ged] By George M. Johnson.
- Note 3 (Baptism).
- 96.
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Eliza Jane Hill. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
 - Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1416027331/eliza-jane-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Eliza Jane Hill
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 2 1853 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>John Clift Hill, <a>Jane Hill (born Grealey)
Siblings: <a>Emma Louisa Hill, <a>William Thomas Hill, <a>Nathaniel James Hill, <a>Harriett Stentafor Tremills (born Hall), <a>John Hill.
240. HARRIETT STENTAFORD HALL (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 31 January 1854, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill³⁶¹ and Jane Grealey³⁶², as shown in family tree 22. The following information is also recorded for Harriett. Marriage on 10 December 1877, aged 23, in Bread and Cheese Cove, Bay Bulls, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
Citation: Source 64 on 23 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1416027901/harriett-stentafor-tremills-born-hall-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
241. WILLIAM THOMAS HILL (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 14 May 1857, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill³⁶¹ and Jane Grealey³⁶², as shown in family tree 22. He is no longer living.
Citations:
- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page William Hill. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
 - Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1416028854/william-thomas-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Thomas Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: May 14 1857 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>John Clift Hill, <a>Jane Hill (born Grealey)
Siblings: <a>Eliza Jane Hill, <a>Emma Louisa Hill, <a>Nathaniel James Hill, <a>Harriett Stentafor Tremills (born Hall), <a>John Hill.
242. HIBBS ANNE (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
Citation: Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Hibbs Hill (born Anne). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
William Thomas Hill²⁴¹, aged -15, married Hibbs Anne on 23 November 1842 in St. John's, NL.
243. RICHARD WESTBROOK NEYLE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 19 March 1854, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle³⁶³ and Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 23. He died in 1855, aged about 1, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002893_697566741_697566741/richard-westbrook-neyle.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
244. SARAH ANN WINTON NEYLE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 September 1856, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle³⁶³ and Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 23.
Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002897_697566741_697566741/sarah-ann-winton-neyle.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
245. AMELIA WESTBROOK NEYLE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 25 June 1859, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle³⁶³ and Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 23.
Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002894_697566741_697566741/amelia-westbrook-neyle.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

246. CORNELIUS JOHN NEYLE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 23 February 1861, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle³⁶³ and Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 23. He died in 1885, aged about 24, in Lost at sea.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002896_697566741_697566741/cornelius-john-neyle. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
247. MAUD HALL NEYLE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 January 1870, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle³⁶³ and Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 23. She died in 1929, aged about 59, in Newton Abbot, Devon, England.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002892_697566741_697566741/maud-hall-neyle. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
248. CAPTAIN GEORGE W. GUSHUE SS SNOW QUEEN (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 3 October 1824, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ and Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 24. George was a Mariner. He died on 17 February 1887, aged 62, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in 1887 in Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number.
George married seven times. He was married to Elizabeth Bartlett²⁴⁹, Ms. Unknown²⁵⁰, Ms. Unknown²⁵¹, Ms. Unknown²⁵², Ms. Unknown²⁵³, Ms. Unknown²⁵⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁵⁵.
Note: 538.
(Reference Number)
Citations:
 - *Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Captain George Gushue, SS Snow Queen. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 53 on 10 April 2020, page George Gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1527136_64110972_64110972/captain-george-jr-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503664_308777931_308777931/george-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500014_26214581_26214581/george-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-412898119/george-w-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
George W. Gushue
Birth name: George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1825
Death: Feb 17 1887 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Wife: <a>Jane Gushue (born Dicks)
Children: <a>Annie Dicks Rabbitts (born Gushue), <a>Janie Taylor (born Gushue), <a>Jefrie Emma Ellis (born Gushue), <a>Lily Mary Pike (born Gushue), <a>John Dicks Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue, <a>James Joseph Gushue.*
 - *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600625020/george-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 3 1824 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Feb 2 1887
Burial: 1887 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Relict
Sister: <a>Ann Gushue.*
249. ELIZABETH BARTLETT (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page Elizabeth Gushue (born Bartlett). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ married Elizabeth Bartlett. They had one son:
John Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁷ in 1864
250. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Annie Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁸ in 1856
251. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Janie Gushue¹⁵⁹ in 1858

252. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Jessie Emma Gushue¹⁶⁰ in 1859
253. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ in 1861
254. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Gushue¹⁶² in 1867
255. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
James Joseph Gushue¹⁶³ in 1869
256. ANN GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ and Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 24. She died on 3 April 1832, aged 5, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600625261/ann-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Ann Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Apr 3 1832 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1832 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Relict
Brother: <a>George Gushue.*
257. ROBERT GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 20 July 1860 to George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ and Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 24. He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:
Age: 138.
Note: 539.
(Reference Number)
Citations:
 - *Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Robert Gushue. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000537_341623_341623/robert-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1527135_64110972_64110972/robert-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503665_308777931_308777931/robert-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
258. ELIZABETH ERMIA (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Elizabeth Gushue (born Ermia). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
Robert Gushue²⁵⁷ married Elizabeth Ermia. They had three sons:
William Gushue¹⁶⁴
Samual Gushue¹⁶⁵
Malcom Gushue¹⁶⁶
259. CAPTAIN MOSES GUSHUE ARTIC EXPLORER (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in 1878, in St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada, to George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ and Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 24. He was christened on 3 September 1878, in Brigus, Newfoundland. In 1921, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Newfoundland, Canada. In 1926, aged about 48, Moses immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1927, aged about 49, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1928, aged about 50, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1929, aged about 51, Moses immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. Moses died on 18 June 1946, aged about 67, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Moses. Birth(?) in 1879, aged about 1, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada; Reference Number.
Note: 540.
(Reference Number)
Citations:
 - *Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Captain Moses Gushue, Artic Explorer. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000538_341623_341623/captain-moses-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1268843161/moses-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Moses Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: 1878 - St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada
Birth: 1879 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Christening: Sep 3 1878 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Cora Wells - Dec 18 1904 - Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada
Immigration: 1926 - New York, New York, United States
Immigration: 1927 - New York, New York, United States
Immigration: 1928 - New York, New York, United States
Immigration: 1929 - New York, New York, United States
Residence: Newfoundland, Canada
Residence: 1921 - Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Residence: 1935 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Residence: 1945 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: June 18 1946 - Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada
Parents: <a>George Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Gushue (born Dawe)
Spouses: <a>Cora Gushue (born Wells), <a>Marion Gushue
Children: <a>Mildred Gushue, <a>Ronald Gushue, <a>George R Gushue, <a>Myrtle Gushue, <a>Doris Gushue, <a>Hermen Gushue, <a>Gerald Gushue, <a>Uldine Gushue, <a>Laura Gushue, <a>Raymond Gushue
Siblings: <a>Charles Gushue, <a>Robert A. Gushue, <a>George Gushue, <a>John Gushue, <a>Emma Gushue, <a>Samuel Gushue, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Gushue), <a>Elizabeth Grace Gushue, <a>William Thomas Gushue.

260. CORA WELLS (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1887, in Cupids. In 1921, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Cora. Reference Number.

Note: 544.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Cora Gushue (born Wells). Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000542_341623_341623/cora-gushue-born-wells. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1297623318/cora-gushue-born-wells-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Cora Gushue (born Wells)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1887 - Cupids
Marriage: Dec 18 1904 - Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada
Residence: 1921 - Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Husband: <a>Moses Gushue
Children: <a>Mildred Gushue, <a>Myrtle Gushue, <a>George R Gushue.

Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹, aged about 26, married Cora Wells, aged about 17, on 18 December 1904 in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada. They had three children:

Mildred Gushue¹⁶⁷ in 1906

Ronald George Gushue¹⁶⁸ in 1913

Myrtle Gushue¹⁶⁹ in 1915

261. JOHN GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born to George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ and Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 24. He is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.

Note: 3019.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page John Gushue. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1001458_341623_341623/john-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

262. ELWIDGE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 June 1861, in Quebec, to Louis Monet³⁷⁰ and Hermine Monette³⁷¹. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 39, in St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470143/elwidge-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Elwidge Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: June 21 1861 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada
Age: 39
Marital status: Single
Race: French
Sub district description: St. Laurent Ward
Parents: Louis Monette, Hermine Monette
Siblings: Marie Monette, Joseph Monette
Census:

TownshipSt Laurence Ward City of MontrealSub district numberA
Division22District number177
DistrictMontréal (City)Page4
ProvinceQuebecFamily31
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
Date1901-03-31RollT-6535

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470141/louis-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470141/louis-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891)
Louis

Monette
67;
Wife;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470142/hermine-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470142/hermine-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
Hermine

Monette
61;
Daughter;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470143/elwidge-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470143/elwidge-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
Elwidge

Monette
39;
Daughter;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470144/marie-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470144/marie-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
Marie

Monette
35;
Son;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470145/joseph-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470145/joseph-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
Joseph

Monette
33;
Grnd Son;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470147/edward-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470147/edward-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
Edward

Barsalo
15;
Grnd Daugh;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470146/hermine-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470146/hermine-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
Hermine

Barsalo
23;.

263. MARIE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 October 1865, in Quebec, to Louis Monet³⁷⁰ and Hermine Monette³⁷¹. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 35, in St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470144/marie-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Marie Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 20 1865 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada
Age: 35
Marital status: Single
Race: French
Sub district description: St. Laurent Ward
Parents: Louis Monette, Hermine Monette
Siblings: Elwidge Monette, Joseph Monette
Census:

TownshipSt Laurence Ward City of MontrealSub district numberA
Division22District number177
DistrictMontréal (City)Page4
ProvinceQuebecFamily31
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
Date1901-03-31RollT-6535

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470141/louis-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470141/louis-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891)
Louis

Monette
67;
Wife;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470142/hermine-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470142/hermine-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
Hermine

Monette
61;
Daughter;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470143/elwidge-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470143/elwidge-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)

733380891">Elwidge
 Monette; 39;
Daughter; Marie
 Monette; 35;
Son; Joseph
 Monette; 33;
Grnd Son; Edward
 Barsalo; 15;
Grnd Daugh; Hermine
 Barsalo; 23;.

264. JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 July 1867, in Quebec, to Louis Monet³⁷⁰ and Hermine Monette³⁷¹. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 33, in St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470145/joseph-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: July 23 1867 -
 Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City),
 Quebec, Canada
Age: 33
Marital status:
 Single
Race: French
Sub district description: St. Laurent
 Ward
Parents: Louis Monette, Hermine Monette
Siblings: Elwidge
 Monette, Marie Monette
Census:

TownshipSt Laurence Ward City of MontrealSub district numberA
 Division22District number177
 DistrictMontréal (City)Page4
 ProvinceQuebecFamily31
 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
 Date1901-03-31RollT-6535

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;
 Suggested alternatives
Head; Louis

Monette; 67;
Wife; Hermine

Monette; 61;
Daughter; Elwidge

Monette; 39;
Daughter; Marie

Monette; 35;
Son; Joseph

Monette; 33;
Grnd Son; Edward

Barsalo; 15;
Grnd Daugh; Hermine

Barsalo; 23;.

265. GEORGINA MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 June 1864, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹. On 31 March 1901, aged 36, she resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501919_500286471_500286471/georgina-monette. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-740818438/georgina-robert-dit-lamouche-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette)
Birth names: Georgina MonetteHenriette Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1 1864 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Feb 20 1882 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Husband: <a>Thomas Robert dit Lamouche
Son: <a>Thomas Lamouche
Siblings: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Henry Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette.

266. NAPOLEON JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 March 1867, in Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹. In 1891, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 34, he resided (ADDR) at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 34, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 44, Napoleon resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada. He died on 18 February 1945, aged 77, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 February 1945 in Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario. Napoleon married seven times. He was married to Ms. Unknown²⁶⁷, Ms. Unknown²⁶⁸, Ms. Unknown²⁶⁹, Ms. Unknown²⁷⁰, Ms. Unknown²⁷¹, Ms. Unknown²⁷² and Ms. Unknown²⁷³.



Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500686_500286471_500286471/napoleon-joseph-monette.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-384507963/napoleon-joseph-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Napoleon Joseph Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1867 - Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1891 - Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 18 1945 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Feb 21 1945 - Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Wife: <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Children: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette
Siblings: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Henry Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1092074640/napoleon-joseph-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Napoleon Joseph Monette
Birth names: Napoleon Joe MonetteNapolion Joseph MonetteNapoleon Joseph Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1867 - Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Nov 24 1892 - Pakenham Twp., Lanark County, Ontario
Residence: 1891 - Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 18 1945 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Feb 21 1945 - Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Children: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette
Siblings: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Henry Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257315/napoleon-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability

level: 4.

Napoleon Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 14 1867 -
Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec,
Canada
Age: 34
Marital status: Married
Race:
Francaise
Sub district description: St. Jean-Baptiste Ward
Wife: Mathilda
Monette
Children: John F Monette, Mary Monette, Albanise Monette, Anny
Monette
Census:

TownshipSt Jean Baptiste MontrealSub district numberF
Division15District number167
DistrictMaisonneuvePage10
ProvinceQuebecFamily100
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
Date1901-03-31RollT-6529

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257315/napoleon-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257315/napoleon-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891)
Napoleon

Monette
34;
Wife;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257316/mathilda-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257316/mathilda-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891)
Mathilda

Monette
27;
Son;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257317/john-f-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91)
John

F Monette
7;
Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257318/mary-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91)
Mary

Monette
3;
Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257319/albanise-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257319/albanise-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)
Albanise

Monette
2;
Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257320/anny-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4257320/anny-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1)
Anny

Monette
10 months;

267. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).

Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ in 1893

268. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).

Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Mary Monette Boucher¹⁷⁴ in 1897

269. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).

Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Albina Helen Monette¹⁷⁵ in 1899

270. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).

Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ in 1900

271. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).

Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Madeline Monette¹⁷⁸ in 1902

272. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).

Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Donna Monette¹⁷⁹ in 1903

273. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).

Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸⁰ in 1907

274. NAPOLEON JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 March 1867, in Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹. In 1891, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 34, he resided (ADDR) at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 34, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 44, Napoleon resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada. He died on 18 February 1945, aged 77, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 February 1945 in Notre-Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario.

Napoleon married seven times. He was married to Ms. Unknown²⁷⁵, Ms. Unknown²⁷⁶, Ms. Unknown²⁷⁷, Ms. Unknown²⁷⁸, Ms. Unknown²⁷⁹, Ms. Unknown²⁸⁰ and Ms. Unknown²⁸¹.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 11 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-384507963/napoleon-joseph-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-384507963/napoleon-joseph-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Napoleon Joseph Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1867 - Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1891 - Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 18 1945 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Feb 21 1945 - Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Wife: <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
Children: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette, <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette
Siblings: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Henry Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette.
 - Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Napoleon Joseph Monette
Birth names: Napoleon Joe MonetteNapolion Joseph MonetteNapoleon Joseph Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1867 - Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Nov 24 1892 - Pakenham Twp., Lanark County, Ontario
Residence: 1891 - Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 18 1945 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Feb 21 1945 - Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Children: <a>John Francis Monette, <a>Marie Anne Alice Bennett (born Monette), <a>Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette, <a>Mary Monette, <a>Madeline Fisher (born Monette), <a>Albina Helen Lepage (born Monette), <a>Donna Monette
Siblings: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Henry Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
 - Source 29, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000005_30421252_30421252/napoleon-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
275. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸¹ in 1907
276. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
John Francis Monette¹⁸² in 1893
277. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶ in 1896
278. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Donna Monette¹⁸⁸ in 1903
279. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Albina Helen Monette¹⁸⁹ in 1899
280. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ in 1900
281. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Madeline Monette¹⁹² in 1902

282. HENRY MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1869, in Sault Ste Louis, Leparairie, Quebec, to Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹. In 1911, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada.
- Citations:
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501923_500286471_500286471/henry-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-779098519/henry-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: 1869 - Sault Ste Louis, Leparairie, Quebec
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Siblings: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette.
283. DELORE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1871, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>, to Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹.
- Citations:
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501925_500286471_500286471/delore-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-779629458/delore-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Delore Monette
Birth name: Delore Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: 1871 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Siblings: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Henry Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette.
284. DEHLIA MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 June 1873, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹. She died on 7 November 1947, aged 74, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- Citations:
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500618_500286471_500286471/dehlia-teevens-born-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-335554610/dehlia-teevens-born-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
Birth name: Dehlia Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: June 4 1873 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Marriage: July 17 1893 - Hull, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 7 1947 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Husband: <a>John J Teevens
Children: <a>D'Arcy Teevens, <a>Mary Leda Flora Teevens, <a>Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Henry Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette.
285. JOHN J TEEVENS (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 4 December 1866, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 10 March 1867, in St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario. In 1871, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- Citation: Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-465125188/john-j-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John J Teevens
Birth names: John Joachim TeevensJohn Jr. Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 4 1866 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Christening: Mar 10 1867 - St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario
Marriage: Spouse: Dehlia Monette - July 17 1893 - Hull, Quebec,

Canada
Residence: Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario
Parents: <a>John Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens (born O'Neill)
Wife: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette)
Children: <a>D'Arcy Teevens, <a>Mary Leda Flora Teevens, <a>Mary Georgina Slattery (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Joseph Teevens, <a>Francis Patrick Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens), <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens), <a>Mary Ann Morris (born Teevens), <a>Joseph Daniel Teeven.

John J Teevens, aged 26, married Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴, aged 20, on 17 July 1893 in Hull, Quebec, Canada. They had three children:

- Mary Georgina Teevens¹⁹³ in 1901
- D'Arcy Teevens¹⁹⁴ in 1907
- Mary Leda Flora Teevens¹⁹⁵ in 1910

286. FRANK MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1873, in
Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
, to Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501924_500286471_500286471/frank-monette. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-779548436/frank-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Frank Monette
Birth name: Frank Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: 1873 -
Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Francois Monette
Siblings: <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Henry Monette, <a>Clementine Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Delore Monette, <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette.

287. CLEMENTINE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1875, in
Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
, to Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501920_500286471_500286471/clementine-monette. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-741457485/clementine-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Clementine Monette
Birth name: Clementine Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: 1875 -
Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Francois Monette
Siblings: <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Henry Monette, <a>Frank Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Delore Monette, <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette.

288. JOSEPHINE CLIMANTISE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹. She was christened on 4 April 1874, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 11 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-764192467/josephine-climantise-monette-in-familysearch-family-tr~ee>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-764192467/josephine-climantise-monette-in-familysearch-family-tr~ee>. Reliability level: 4.
Josephine Climantise Monette
Birth name: Josephine Climantise Monette
Gender: Female
Christening: Apr 4 1874 - St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

289. M. CÉSAIRE PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to Alfred Perras³⁸⁷ and Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶.
Citation: *Source 55 on 7 August 2020, page M. Césaire David (née Perras). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
290. IGNACE (ANGUS) TEKATSITSIANEKEN MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 January 1881, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation, to Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ and Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰. In 1891, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 10Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 20, in Saint St Louis Caughnawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1915, aged 34, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged 40, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. Ignace died on 29 December 1969, aged 88 years, in Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, United States of America. He was buried in North Lawrence, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA. The following information is also recorded for Ignace. Birth(?) on 6 January 1880, aged -1, in Quebec; Birth(?) on 6 January 1881, as an infant, in Caughnawaga, 1654538, Quebec, Canada; Birth(?) in January 1881, as an infant, in Québec, Quebec, Canada; Arrival in 1915, aged about 34; Arrival on 13 November 1935, aged 54 years, in Champlain, New York, United States.
Note: *Age: 56.*
(Arrival)
Citations:
• *Source 145 on 7 August 2020, page Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 15, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750922/angus-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Angus McComber; Gender: Male; Birth: Jan 6 1880 -
Quebec; Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada; Age: 21; Marital status: Married; Race: Ecossaise; Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis; Parents: Michel McComber, Marie Anne McComber; Sister: Marie McComber; Census: Township Saint St Louis Caughuawaga Sub district number J
 Division I District number 148
 District Châteauguay Page 8
 Province Quebec Family 91
 Country Canada Series RG31
 Date 1901-03-31 Roll T-6518
 See household members; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750921/michel-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Michel McComber; a; 52; & Son; a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750922/angus-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Angus McComber; a; 21; & Wife; a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750923/marie-anne-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891">Marie Anne McComber; a; 19; & Daughter; a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750924/marie-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Marie McComber; a; 17; & Mère; a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750925/mary-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Mary McComber; a; 84;.
 - Source 109, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10315-1356873/angus-mccumber-in-new-york-state-deaths>. Reliability level: 4.
Angus McCumber; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1881; Residence: St. Lawrence, New York, USA; Death: Dec 29 1969 - St. Lawrence, New York, USA; Age: 88; File #: 98905.
 - Source 114, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500051_850650021_850650021/ignace-angus-tekatsitsianeken-macomber. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
291. MARY JEANNE KARONHIAKENRE CAPTAIN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 15 October 1881, in Quebec. She was baptized between 1890 and 1899, aged about 12, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse,

Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Bru, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1915, aged 33, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States. In 1920, aged about 38, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1930, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA. In 1935, aged about 53, Mary resided (ADDR) at Massena, St Lawrence, New York. On 1 April 1940, aged 58, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, USA. She died on 22 July 1956, aged 74, in Syracuse, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) on 28 December 1882, aged 1, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada; Arrival in 1915, aged about 33.

Citation: *Source 114, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500056_850650021_850650021/mary-jeanne-karonhiakenre-captain.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰, aged 18, married Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain, aged 18, on 16 October 1899 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. They had five children:

Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ about 1903

Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ in 1907

Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ in 1910

Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ about 1915

Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ in 1917

292. EDMOND LEFFA MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 October 1882, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation, to Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ and Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰. In 1891, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 29 September 1891, aged 8 years, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Edmond. Birth(?) in 1883, as an infant, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 145 on 7 August 2020, page Edmond Leffa McComber. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 114, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500052_850650021_850650021/edmond-leffa-mccomber. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

[; 84;](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750925/mary-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)

- Source 114, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500044_850650021_850650021/marie-louise-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

294. LEON PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 January 1880, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras³⁹³ and Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹². He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 21, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750928/leon-perras-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Leon Perras
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 6 1880 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 21
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Hermidas Perras, Mathilda Perras
Siblings: Delina Perras, William Perras, Laura Perras, Rose Alma Perras, Pacitique Perras, Louise Perras
Census:

TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ

Division1District number148

DistrictChâteauguayPage8

ProvinceQuebecFamily92

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6518

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

Perras
Wife;
a

Perras
Son;
a

Perras
Daughter;
a

Perras
Son;
a

Perras
Daughter;
a

Perras
Daughter;
a

Alma Perras
Daughter;
a

Perras
Daughter;
a

Perras
3;

295. DELINA PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 September 1881, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras³⁹³ and Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹². She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 19, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750929/delina-perras-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Delina Perras
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 15 1881 -

Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 19
Marital status: Single
Race:

Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Hermidas Perras, Mathilda Perras
Siblings: Leon Perras, William Perras, Laura Perras, Rose Alma

Perras, Pacitique Perras, Louise Perras
Census:
 TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ
 DivisionIDistrict number148
 DistrictChâteauguayPage8
 ProvinceQuebecFamily92
 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
 Date1901-03-31RollT-6518
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;
 Suggested alternatives
Head; Hermidas
 Perras
; 50;
Wife; Mathilda
 Perras
; 48;
Son; Leon
 Perras
; 21;
Daughter; Delina
 Perras
; 19;
Son; William
 Perras
; 17;
Daughter; Laura
 Perras
; 14;
Daughter; Rose
 Alma Perras
; 9;
Daughter; Pacitique
 Perras
; 6;
Daughter; Louise
 Perras
; 3;

296. WILLIAM PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 December 1883, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras³⁹³ and Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹². He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 17, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750930/william-perras-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

William Perras
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 25 1883 -
 Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec,
 Canada
Age: 17
Marital status: Single
Race:
 Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Hermidas
 Perras, Mathilda Perras
Siblings: Leon Perras, Delina Perras, Laura Perras, Rose
 Alma Perras, Pacitique Perras, Louise Perras
Census:

TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ
 DivisionIDistrict number148
 DistrictChâteauguayPage8
 ProvinceQuebecFamily92
 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
 Date1901-03-31RollT-6518

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;
 Suggested alternatives
Head; Hermidas
 Perras
; 50;
Wife; Mathilda
 Perras
; 48;
Son; Leon
 Perras
; 21;
Daughter; Delina Perras; 19;
Son; William Perras; 17;
Daughter; Laura Perras; 14;
Daughter; Rose Alma Perras; 9;
Daughter; Pacitique Perras; 6;
Daughter; Louise Perras; 3;

297. LAURA PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 September 1886, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras³⁹³ and Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹². She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 14, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15*, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750931/laura-perras-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Laura Perras
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 15 1886 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 14
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Hermidas Perras, Mathilda Perras
Siblings: Leon Perras, Delina Perras, William Perras, Rose Alma Perras, Pacitique Perras, Louise Perras
Census:

TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ

DivisionIDistrict number148

DistrictChâteauguayPage8

ProvinceQuebecFamily92

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6518

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Hermidas Perras; 50;
Wife; Mathilda Perras; 48;
Son; Leon Perras; 21;
Daughter; Delina Perras; 19;
Son; William Perras; 17;
Daughter; Laura Perras; 14;
Daughter; Rose Alma Perras; 9;
Daughter; Pacitique Perras; 6;
Daughter; Louise Perras; 3;

Perras; 3;

298. ROSE ALMA PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 August 1891, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras³⁹³ and Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹². She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 9, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750932/rose-alma-perras-in-1901-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Rose Alma Perras
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 22 1891 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Hermidas Perras, Mathilda Perras
Siblings: Leon Perras, Delina Perras, William Perras, Laura Perras, Pacitique Perras, Louise Perras
Census: TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ Division1District number148 DistrictChâteauguayPage8 ProvinceQuebecFamily92 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6518

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

Perras
50;
Wife;
a

Perras
48;
Son;
a

Perras
21;
Daughter;
a

Perras
19;
Son;
a

Perras
17;
Daughter;
a

Perras
14;
Daughter;
a

Alma Perras
9;
Daughter;
a

Perras
6;
Daughter;
a

Perras
3;.

299. PACITIQUE PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 16 July 1894, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras³⁹³ and Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹². She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 6, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750933/pacitique-perras-in-1901-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Pacitique Perras
Gender: Female
Birth: July 16 1894 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 6
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Hermidas Perras, Mathilda Perras
Siblings: Leon Perras, Delina Perras, William Perras, Laura Perras, Rose Alma Perras, Louise Perras
Census: TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ Division1District number148 DistrictChâteauguayPage8 ProvinceQuebecFamily92 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6518

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;

Suggested alternatives
Head; Hermidas Perras
50;
Wife; Mathilda Perras
48;
Son; Leon Perras
21;
Daughter; Delina Perras
19;
Son; William Perras
17;
Daughter; Laura Perras
14;
Daughter; Rose Alma Perras
9;
Daughter; Pacitique Perras
6;
Daughter; Louise Perras
3;

300. LOUISE P. PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 February 1898, in Caughnawaga Quebec Canada, to Hermidas Perras³⁹³ and Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹². She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 3, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. She died on 8 September 1989, aged 91, in Caughnawaga Quebec Canada.

Citations:

- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750934/louise-perras-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Louise Perras
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 10 1898 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 3
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Hermidas Perras, Mathilda Perras
Siblings: Leon Perras, Delina Perras, William Perras, Laura Perras, Rose Alma Perras, Pacitique Perras
Census: TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ DivisionIDistrict number148 DistrictChâteauguayPage8 ProvinceQuebecFamily92 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6518

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Hermidas Perras
50;
Wife; Mathilda Perras
48;
Son; Leon Perras
21;
Daughter; Delina Perras
19;
Son; William Perras
17;
Daughter; Laura Perras
14;
Daughter; Rose Alma Perras
9;
Daughter; Pacitique Perras
6;
Daughter; Louise Perras
3;

1"> Laura

Perras; 14;
 Daughter; Rose

Alma Perras; 9;
 Daughter; Pacitique

Perras; 6;
 Daughter; Louise

Perras; 3;

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500007_476085991_476085991/louise-p-rice-born-perras. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

301. PHEBEE TEIOSWATHE MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 January 1878, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada, to Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ and Ms. Unknown³⁹⁵. In 1891, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 13 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1900, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Wife, Salem Ward 2, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 33, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 33, Phebee resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Epouse, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 43, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Veuf Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She died in January 1968, aged 89.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502100_567437931_567437931/phebe-emma-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-101358155/phebee-teioswathe-stacey-born-mccomber-in-zeni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Phebee Teioswathe Stacey (born McComber)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1878
 Marriage: Spouse: John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey - Aug 22 1898 - Kahnawake
 Death: Circa 1968
 Father: <a> Edouard Teioswathe McComber;
 Mothers: <a> Eugenie Agnes McComber (born Rice); <a> Agnes McComber (born Rice);
 Husband: <a> John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey;
 Children: <a> <Private> Stacey; <a> Florence Diabo (born Stacey); <a> <Private> Stacey; <a> <Private> Stacey; <a> <Private> Stacey; <a> <Private> Stacey;

302. JOHN (JEAN BAPTISTE) KARONHIOHARE STACEY (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1877, in Kahnawake. He died about 1918, aged about 41.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-101358135/john-jean-baptiste-karonhiohare-stacey-in-zeni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey
 Gender: Male
 Birth: 1877 - Kahnawake
 Marriage: Spouse: Phebee Teioswathe Stacey (born McComber) - Aug 22 1898 - Kahnawake
 Death: Circa 1918
 Father: <a> Jean Baptiste Kahiktoton Stacey;
 Mother: <a> Louise-Rosina Rosina Stacey (born Rice);
 Wife: <a> Phebee Teioswathe Stacey (born McComber);
 Children: <a> <Private> Stacey; <a> Florence Diabo (born Stacey); <a> <Private> Stacey; <a> <Private> Stacey; <a> <Private> Stacey;
 Siblings: <a> Jacques-Alexandre Akwirakenhiate Stacey; <a> Frank Thawenrate Stacey; <a> Ignace Sakawihon Stacey; <a> Louis Stacey; <a> William Stacey.

John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey, aged about 21, married Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹, aged 20, on 22 August 1898 in Kahnawake. They had one daughter:

Florence Stacey²⁰¹ in 1913

Note: Note 4 (Marriage).

303. JAMES (JACQUES) MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 September 1881, in Quebec, to Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ and Ms. Unknown³⁹⁶. In 1891, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 19, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, he

resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, James resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: VeufRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for James. Birth(?) in 1882, as an infant, in Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502101_567437931_567437931/james-jacques-mccomber. *Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 15, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750871/james-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census>. *Reliability level: 4.*
*James McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1 1881 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 19
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Edmond McComber, Agnes McComber
Siblings: Ulino McComber, Beatrice McComber, Benjamin McComber, Marguerite McComber
Census: TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ Division1District number148 DistrictChâteauguayPage7 ProvinceQuebecFamily80 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 DateMar 31 1901RollT-6518*
*See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750869/edmond-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891">Edmond McComber
; 41;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750870/agnes-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Agnes McComber
; 39;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750871/james-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">James McComber
; 19;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750872/ulino-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Ulino McComber
; 17;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750873/beatrice-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891">Beatrice McComber
; 14;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750874/benjamin-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73~3380891">Benjamin McComber
; 8;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750875/marguerite-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=7~33380891">Marguerite McComber
; 5;.*

304. AGNES VILIMA MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 31 December 1883, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ and Ms. Unknown³⁹⁷. In 1891, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 7Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 17, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Agnes. Birth(?) on 1 January 1884, as an infant, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502099_567437931_567437931/eveline-agnes-velina-mccomber. *Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-340292172/agnes-vilima-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Reliability level: 4.*
*Agnes Vilima McComber
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 31 1883 - Caughnawaga,Laprairie,Quebec,Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie Eugenie Agnes MacComber (born Rice)
Siblings: <a>John MacComber, <a>Marguerite*

She died on 12 March 1972, aged 85 years, in Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Marie. Birth(?) on 15 May 1886, as an infant, in Quebec.

Citations:

- *Source 70 on 6 August 2020, page Beatrice (Marie Rose) McComber. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-251212285/marie-rose-beatrice-tehatie-otarakehte-deer-born-mc-comber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Marie Rose Beatrice Tehatie Otarakehte Deer (born McComber)
Birth name: Marie Rose Beatrice McComber
Gender: Female
Christening: May 15 1886 - Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: June 20 1904 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 12 1972 - Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie Eugenie Agnes MacComber (born Rice)
Husband: <a>Jacques Jim Tehatie Otarakehte Deer
Son: <a>Angus T. Deer
Siblings: <a>John MacComber, <a>Marguerite McComber, <a>Alexandre Benjamin McComber, <a>Agnes Vilima McComber.*
 - *Source 15, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750873/beatrice-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
*Beatrice McComber
Gender: Female
Birth: May 15 1886 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 14
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Edmond McComber, Agnes McComber
Siblings: James McComber, Ulino McComber, Benjamin McComber, Marguerite McComber
Census: TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ DivisionIDistrict numberI48 DistrictChâteauguayPage7 ProvinceQuebecFamily80 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 DateMar 31 1901RollT-6518*
*See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
*
306. JACQUES (JAMES) TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE DEER (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 26 March 1883, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Mr. Tehatie Otarakehte Deer²⁰²⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁰²⁵. In 1891, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 28, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. Jacques died on 11 January 1963, aged 79, in Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer]

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-557225148/jacques-jim-tehatie-otarakehte-deer-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Jacques Jim Tehatie Otarakehte Deer
Birth name: Jacques Tehatie Otarakehte Deer
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 26 1883 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Rose Beatrice McComber - June 20 1904 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Jan 11 1963 - Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Joseph Otarakehte Tehaiashe Deer, <a>Suzanne Otarakehte Tehaiashe Deer (born Osennenhawi Akwirente Montour)
Wife: <a>Marie Rose Beatrice Tehatie Otarakehte Deer (born McComber)
Son: <a>Angus T. Deer
Siblings: <a>Marie Otarakehte Deer, <a>Joseph Aronhioas Otarakehte Deer, <a>Marie Otarakehte Deer
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500016_501390731_501390731/jacques-james-tehatie-otarakehte-deer. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer, aged 21, married Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵, aged 18, on 20 June 1904 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. They had one son: Angus T. Deer²⁰² in 1921

307. JOHN MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 August 1889, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada, to Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ and Ms. Unknown³⁹⁸. He was christened on 3 August 1889, aged 0, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 18 January 1890, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 18 January 1890 in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 6 August 2020, page John McComber. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-247241637/john-maccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John MacComber
Gender: Male
Christening: Aug 3 1889 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Jan 18 1890 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Jan 18 1890 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie Eugenie Agnes MacComber (born Rice)
Siblings: <a>Marguerite McComber, <a>Alexandre Benjamin McComber, <a>Marie Rose Beatrice Tehatie Otarakehte Deer (born McComber), <a>Agnes Vilima McComber.

308. BENJAMIN (ALEXANDER) MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 March 1893, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ and Ms. Unknown³⁹⁸. On 31 March 1901, aged 8, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 8, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 18, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 18, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 28, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 6 August 2020, page Benjamin (Alexander) McComber. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-875550206/alexandre-benjamin-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Alexandre Benjamin McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 22 1893 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marguerite Perron - Dec 10 1923 - St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis, Cap-St-Ignace, Québec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie Eugenie Agnes MacComber (born Rice)
Wife: <a>Marguerite McComber (born Perron)
Siblings: <a>John MacComber, <a>Marguerite

McComber & Marie Rose Beatrice Tehatie Otarakehte Deer (born McComber) & Agnes Vilima McComber.

• Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750874/benjamin-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin McComber; Gender: Male; Birth: Mar 22 1893 - Quebec; Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada; Age: 8; Marital status: Single; Race: Francaise; Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis; Parents: Edmond McComber, Agnes McComber; Siblings: James McComber, Ulino McComber, Beatrice McComber, Marguerite McComber; Census:

Township Saint St Louis Caughuawaga Sub district number J

Division 1 District number 148

District Châteauguay Page 7

Province Quebec Family 80

Country Canada Series RG31

Date 1901-03-31 Roll T-6518

See household members; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750869/edmond-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=733-380891> & Edmond

McComber; 41; & Wife; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750870/agnes-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338-0891> & Agnes

McComber; 39; & Son; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750871/james-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338-0891> & James

McComber; 19; & Daughter; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750872/ulino-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338-0891> & Ulino

McComber; 17; & Daughter; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750873/beatrice-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=733-380891> & Beatrice

McComber; 14; & Son; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750874/benjamin-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73-3380891> & Benjamin

McComber; 8; & Daughter; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750875/marguerite-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=7-33380891> & Marguerite

McComber; 5;.

309. MARGUERITE MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 18 November 1895, in Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada, to Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ and Ms. Unknown³⁹⁸. On 31 March 1901, aged 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 5, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, Marguerite resided (ADDR) at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. Marguerite died on 18 June 1901, aged 5 years, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 6 August 2020, page Marguerite McComber. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-739067353/marguerite-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Marguerite McComber; Gender: Female; Birth: Oct 24 1895 - Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada; Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada; Parents: & Pierre Edouard MacComber & Marie Eugenie Agnes MacComber (born Rice); Siblings: & John MacComber &

<a>Alexandre Benjamin McComber, <a>Marie Rose Beatrice Tehatie Otarahekte Deer (born McComber), <a>Agnes Vilima McComber.

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750875/marguerite-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Marguerite McComber
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 18 1895 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 5
Marital status: Single
Race: Francaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Parents: Edmond McComber, Agnes McComber
Siblings: James McComber, Ulino McComber, Beatrice McComber, Benjamin McComber
Census:

TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ

Division1District number148

DistrictChâteauguayPage7

ProvinceQuebecFamily80

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6518

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750869/edmond-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750869/edmond-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891)>Edmond

McComber
; 41;
Wife;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750870/agnes-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750870/agnes-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Agnes

McComber
; 39;
Son;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750871/james-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750871/james-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>James

McComber
; 19;
Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750872/ulino-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750872/ulino-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Ulino

McComber
; 17;
Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750873/beatrice-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750873/beatrice-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891)>Beatrice

McComber
; 14;
Son;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750874/benjamin-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73~3380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750874/benjamin-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73~3380891)>Benjamin

McComber
; 8;
Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750875/marguerite-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=7~33380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750875/marguerite-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=7~33380891)>Marguerite

McComber
; 5;.

310. JOSEPH NAPOLEON MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ and Ms. Unknown³⁹⁸. He died on 3 August 1880 in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.

Citation: Source 70 on 6 August 2020, page Joseph Napoleon Macomber. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

311. STEPHEN TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in North Onslow, Quebec Canada to Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² and Agnes Teevens⁴⁰³. He died in Quyon, Quebec. He was buried in St. Bridgets.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500010_671200451_671200451/stephen-teevens. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

312. JOSEPH TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² and Agnes Teevens⁴⁰³.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500017_671200451_671200451/joseph-teevens. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

313. ANDY TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² and Agnes Teevens⁴⁰³.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_671200451_671200451/andy-teevens. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

314. BERNIE TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in North Onslow, Quebec Canada to Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² and Agnes Teevens⁴⁰³. He died on 14 November 1981 in Ottawa, Ontario. He was buried in Notre Dame -

Section 42 - Dva, Carleton (Incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.

- Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500019_671200451_671200451/bernie-teevens. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
315. PATRICK TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in North Onslow, Quebec Canada to Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² and Agnes Teevens⁴⁰³.
 Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500020_671200451_671200451/patrick-teevens. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
316. EVELYN TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in North Onslow, Quebec Canada to Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² and Agnes Teevens⁴⁰³.
 Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500021_671200451_671200451/evelyn-teevens. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
317. PATRICK TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 March 1879, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Patrick Teevens⁴⁰⁶ and Ann Hughes⁴⁰⁷.
 Citation: *Source 111, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-317438/patrick-teevens-in-ontario-births>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Patrick Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 15 1879 - Fitzroy Township, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Father: Patrick Teevens
Mother: Ann Hughes
 Birth: Mar 15 1879 - Fitzroy Township, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Spouse's father: Patrick Teevens
Spouse's mother: Ann Hughes
Registration Number: 3441
GS Film number: 1845220
Digital Folder Number: 004529964
Image Number: 00370.*
318. EMMA WILLS MALLAN (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1837 to Samuel Wills⁴¹⁸ and Emlyn Hill⁴¹⁷. She died on 23 February 1917, aged about 79.
 The following information is also recorded for Emma. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:
 Age: 80.
 Notes:
 • *[Winter_Family.ged] Aged 80 Years Buried with Mary Clift Hill.*
 • 279.
(Reference Number)
 Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Emma Wills Mallan. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
319. NATHANIEL HILL 3RD (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1858 to Nathaniel Hill Jr.⁴¹⁹ and Ann Dean⁴²⁰. He died on 18 August 1888, aged about 30, in St. John's, NL.
 Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Nathaniel Hill, 3rd. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
320. WILLIAM THOMAS HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 May 1846, in St. John's, NL, to William Clift Hill⁴²¹ and Ann Hibbles⁴²². He was christened on 2 June 1857, aged 11 years, in St. John's, NL. He was a Grocer. He died on 8 February 1911, aged 64 years, in St. John's, NL.
 The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.
 Notes:
 • *[Winter_Family.ged] Baptized by Thomas M. WoodFathers occupation listed as Merchant's Storekeeper.*
 • 98.
(Reference Number)
 Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page William Thomas Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
321. SAMUEL HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to William Clift Hill⁴²¹ and Ann Hibbles⁴²². He died about 1850. He was buried in States only 7 years old Grandson of Nathaniel Hill, States only 7 years old Grandson of Nathaniel Hill, Grave Marker at FRAC.
 The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Reference Number.
 Notes:
 • *States only 7 years old Grandson of Nathaniel Hill.*
(Burial)
 • 282.
(Reference Number)

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Samuel Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

322. JOHN CLOUSTON (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 May 1857, in St John's, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Mr. Unknown⁴²⁵ and Ann Clift Hill⁴²³.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1740940294/john-clouston-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.

*John Clouston
Gender: Male
Birth: May 14 1857 - St John's, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Parents: <a>John Clouston, <a>Ann Clift Clouston (born Hill)
Siblings: <a>William J. Clouston, <a>Jane Laurance (born Clouston), <a>Elisha Clouston, <a>Samuel James Clousten.*

323. SAMUEL JAMES CLOUSTEN (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in October 1860, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, to Mr. Unknown⁴²⁶ and Ann Clift Hill⁴²³. In 1895, aged about 34, he immigrated. In 1900, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 13 New York City Ward 24, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 5 October 1937, aged 76, in Toronto, Ontario. Samuel was buried in Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1436323468/samuel-james-clousten-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Samuel James Clousten
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 1860 - Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Harwood - June 29 1886 - Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada
Immigration: 1895
Residence: 1900 - Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 13 New York City Ward 24, Kings, New York, United States
Death: Oct 5 1937 - Toronto, Ontario
Burial: Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>John Clouston, <a>Ann Clift Clouston (born Hill)
Wife: <a>Mary Clousten (born Harwood)
Children: <a>Lillian May Stewart (born Clousten), <a>William James Clouston, <a>Frederick George Harwood Clouston, <a>Isabel H Clouston
Siblings: <a>William J. Clouston, <a>Jane Laurance (born Clouston), <a>Elisha Clouston, <a>John Clouston.*

324. FREDERIC MALCOLM HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 10 May 1859, in St. John's, NL, to James Clift Hill⁴²⁷ and Harriet Hill⁴²⁸. He was baptized on 29 May 1859, aged 0. He is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Frederic. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 138.

Notes:

- *[Winter Family.ged] Baptized by Thomas M. WoodFathers occupation listed as H.M. Customs.*
- *Note 3 (Baptism).*
- *Note 5 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Frederic Malcolm Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

325. GEORGE WILLIAM ROWLAND HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 August 1851, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ and Harriett Hannabary⁴³⁰. He was baptized on 7 September 1851, aged 0. He is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 146.

Notes:

- *[Winter Family.ged] VS Vol 29 By C. Blackman.*
- *Note 3 (Baptism).*
- *93.*
(Reference Number)

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page George William Rowland Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

326. MARY EMILY HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 December 1853, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ and Harriett Hannabary⁴³⁰. She was baptized on 1 January 1854, aged 0. She is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 144.

Notes:

- Note 3 (Baptism).
- 97.

(Reference Number)

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Mary Emily Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

327. HARRIETT LOUISA HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 April 1860, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ and Harriett Hannabary⁴³⁰. She was christened on 3 June 1860, aged 0, in St. John's, NL. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Harriett. Reference Number.

Note: 3112.

(Reference Number)

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Harriett Louisa Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

328. ELIZABETH ANNIE HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 31 August 1863, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ and Harriett Hannabary⁴³⁰. She was baptized on 4 October 1863, aged 0. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 134.

Notes:

- Note 3 (Baptism).
- Note 6 (Reference Number).

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Elizabeth Annie Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

329. JESSIE HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 October 1866, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ and Harriett Hannabary⁴³⁰. She was baptized on 9 November 1866, aged 0. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Jessie. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 131.

Notes:

- [Winter_Family.ged] By T.M. WoodFathers occupation listed as Storekeeper.
- Note 3 (Baptism).
- Note 7 (Reference Number).

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Jessie Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

330. MARY ANN CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 16 July 1853, in Havant, Hants, to Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 7, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England. She was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 47, in 28 West St, Havant, Southampton, England. She died in March 1930, aged 76, in Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500038_26214581_26214581/mary-ann-clarke. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443722107/mary-ann-clarke-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ann Clarke
Married name: Mary Ann Clarke
Gender:

Female
Birth: July 16 1853 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Dec 30 1873 -

Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke

(born Gushue)
Husband: <a>Robert

Clarke
Children: <a>William James Clarke, <a>Lousia

Clarke, <a>Arthur Edmond Clarke, <a>Fannie Gertrude Ledrew (born

Clarke), <a>Capt. Robert A Clarke
Siblings: <a>Susannah

Clarke, <a>Emma Gushue Clarke, <a>Jessie Percy (born Clarke), <a>Elizabeth Clarke, <a>Louisa Dawe (born Clarke), <a>Samuel

Clarke, <a>Emma Clarke, <a>Selina Clarke, <a>James John

Clarke.

331. JESSIE CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 October 1855, in Havant, Hants, to Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 5, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England. In 1880, aged about 24, she immigrated. In 1899, aged about 43, she immigrated. In 1900, aged about 44, Jessie resided (ADDR) at Westerly town, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 44, in Westerly town, Washington, Rhode Island,

USA. In 1910, aged about 54, Jessie resided (ADDR) at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. In 1920, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. In 1930, aged about 74, she resided (ADDR) at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. In 1935, aged about 79, Jessie resided (ADDR) at Same House. She was a Scholar. In 1940, aged about 84, she resided (ADDR) at Norwich City, Norwich Town, New London, Connecticut, United States. Jessie died in 1948, aged about 92, in Norwich, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500039_26214581_26214581/jessie-percy-born-clarke. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443723162/jessie-percy-born-clarke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jessie Percy (born Clarke)
Married name: Jessie Percy
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 8 1855 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Jan 7 1879 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Immigration: 1880
Immigration: 1899
Immigration: 1900
Residence: 1900 - Westerly town, Washington, Rhode Island, United States
Residence: 1910 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Residence: 1920 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Residence: 1930 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Norwich City, Norwich Town, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1948 - Norwich, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)
Husband: <a>Henry Norman Percy
Children: <a>Mary Grace Keast (born Percy), <a>Seymour Stanley Percy, <a>Joseph Percy, <a>Emeline Mercer Percy, <a>Emily Percy, <a>Samuel Clarke Percy, <a>Henry Norman Percy
Siblings: <a>Susannah Clarke, <a>Emma Gushue Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke, <a>Elizabeth Clarke, <a>Louisa Dawe (born Clarke), <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Emma Clarke, <a>Selina Clarke, <a>James John Clarke.

332. LOUISA CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 April 1860, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰. She died on 15 April 1931, aged 71, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1931 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500040_26214581_26214581/louisa-clarke. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443724379/louisa-dawe-born-clarke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Louisa Dawe (born Clarke)
Married name: Louisa Dawe
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 6 1860 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Jan 26 1887 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Apr 15 1931 - Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada
Burial: 1931 - Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)
Husband: <a>Henry Soper Dawe
Children: <a>Mary Ethel Dawe (born Mercer), <a>Violet May Dawe, <a>Florence Dawe, <a>Ellie S Dawe, <a>Hubert Atkinson Dawe, <a>Helen Louise Allin (born Dawe)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Clarke, <a>Emma Gushue Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke, <a>Jessie Percy (born Clarke), <a>Elizabeth Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Emma Clarke, <a>Selina Clarke, <a>James John Clarke.

333. HENRY SOPER DAWE (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 15 August 1864, in Cupids, Newfoundland. He died on 25 April 1928, aged 63, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 April 1928 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-109701539/henry-soper-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Soper Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 15 1864 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Fanny Ann Dawe - Jan 22 1885 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Louisa Clarke - Jan 26 1887 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Apr 25 1928 - Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Apr 28 1928 - Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>George Dawe, <a>Emma Dawe (born Butler)
Spouses: <a>Fanny Ann Dawe, <a>Louisa Dawe (born

Clarke)&lt;br>Children: <a>Mary Ethel Dawe (born Mercer), <a>Violet May Dawe, <a>Florence Dawe, <a>Ellie S Dawe, <a>Hubert Atkinson Dawe, <a>Helen Louise Allin (born Dawe).

Henry Soper Dawe, aged 22, married Louisa Clarke³³², aged 26, on 26 January 1887 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had six children:

Mary Ethel Mercer²⁰³ in 1887
 Violet May Dawe²⁰⁴ in 1890
 Florence Dawe²⁰⁵ in 1893
 Ellie S Dawe²⁰⁶ in 1895
 Hubert Atkinson Dawe²⁰⁷ in 1900
 Helen Louise Dawe²⁰⁸ in 1902

334. SAMUEL F CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 February 1865, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰. Samuel was a Farmer's Son. He was recorded in the census in 1901, in Rawridge Farm, Upottery, Upottery, Devonshire, England. He died on 25 February 1865, as an infant, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1736237470/samuel-clarke-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Samuel Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 19 1865 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Feb 25 1865 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1865 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Clarke, <a>Emma Gushue Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke, <a>Jessie Percy (born Clarke), <a>Elizabeth Clarke, <a>Louisa Dawe (born Clarke), <a>Emma Clarke, <a>Selina Clarke, <a>James John Clarke.*

335. EMMA GUSHUE CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 February 1867, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰. She died on 29 January 1866, aged -2, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in 1866 in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500037_26214581_26214581/emma-gushue-reid-born-clarke. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443721802/emma-gushue-clarke-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Emma Gushue Clarke
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 18 1850 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Jan 29 1866
Burial: 1866 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke, <a>Jessie Percy (born Clarke), <a>Elizabeth Clarke, <a>Louisa Dawe (born Clarke), <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Emma Clarke, <a>Selina Clarke, <a>James John Clarke.*

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443726347/emma-clarke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Emma Clarke
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 22 1867 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Clarke, <a>Emma Gushue Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke, <a>Jessie Percy (born Clarke), <a>Elizabeth Clarke, <a>Louisa Dawe (born Clarke), <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Selina Clarke, <a>James John Clarke.*

336. ANNANAIS CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 February 1867, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰. She died in 1945, aged about 78, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500041_26214581_26214581/annanais-clarke. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

337. SELINA ANN CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 April 1869, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰. She died in 1953, aged about 84, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500042_26214581_26214581/selina-ann-way-born-clarke. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443726898/selina-clarke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Selina Clarke
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 24 1869 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Clarke, <a>Emma Gushue Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke, <a>Jessie Percy (born Clarke), <a>Elizabeth Clarke, <a>Louisa Dawe (born Clarke), <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Emma Clarke, <a>James John Clarke.

338. JAMES JOHN CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 August 1872, in Havant, Hants, to Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰. James was a Scholar. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about -12, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England.

Citation: Source 64, page

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443727203/james-john-clarke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
James John Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 6 1872 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Clarke, <a>Emma Gushue Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke, <a>Jessie Percy (born Clarke), <a>Elizabeth Clarke, <a>Louisa Dawe (born Clarke), <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Emma Clarke, <a>Selina Clarke.

339. WILLIAM DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 February 1861, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵. He died on 14 November 1940, aged 79, in Cupid's Port de Grave Newfoundland Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500233_198919611_198919611/william-dawdawe. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-805966519/william-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 27 1861 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Death: Nov 14 1940 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>John Gushue Dawe, <a>Ann Maria Dawe, <a>Emma Gushue Dawe, <a>Eliza Dawe, <a>Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe), <a>George Gushue Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe.
- Source 122, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500028_359518031_359518031/william-dawe. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

340. JOHN GUSHUE DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 July 1863, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵. In 1921, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Cupids(Keatings Rd), Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 71, John resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 7 February 1940, aged 76, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500235_198919611_198919611/john-gushuegoushou-gushue-goushou-dawdawe. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500036_407192881_407192881/john-gushue-dawe. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-813733496/john-gushue-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Gushue Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: July 3 1863 - Cupids,

Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Joanna Atkins - Dec 25 1890 - Salmon Cove, Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Residence: 1921 - Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Residence: 1935 - Cupids(Keatings Rd), Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Feb 7 1940 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Spouses: <a>Joanna Dawe (born Atkins), <a>Emily Dawe
Children: <a>Robert William Dawe, <a>Christopher Dawe, <a>William A Dawe, <a>Jessie Rowena Dawe
Siblings: <a>William Dawe, <a>Ann Maria Dawe, <a>Emma Gushue Dawe, <a>Eliza Dawe, <a>Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe), <a>George Gushue Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-305215171/george-gushue-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

George Gushue Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 10 1878 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Residence: 1921 - Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Residence: 1935 - Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Oct 20 1941 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Wife: <a>Clara Dawe
Children: <a>Robert A Dawe, <a>George Eric Dawe, <a>Harold Edgar Dawe
Siblings: <a>William Dawe, <a>John Gushue Dawe, <a>Ann Maria Dawe, <a>Emma Gushue Dawe, <a>Eliza Dawe, <a>Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe), <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe.

- Source 122, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500029_359518031_359518031/john-gushue-dawe. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 122, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500021_359518031_359518031/george-gushue-dawe. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

341. ELIZA JANE WELLS BISHOP (L046) (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1869, in CANADA - NFLD - Burnt Head (Conception Bay).

Citation: Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_407192881_407192881/eliza-jane-wells-dawe-born-bishop-l046.
Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰, aged about 45, married Eliza Jane Wells Bishop (L046), aged about 40, in 1909. They had one son:

Christopher Dawe (L100)²⁰⁹ in 1909

342. ANN MARIA DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 11 April 1866, in 1890, to Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500220_198919611_198919611/ann-maria-serrick-born-dawe. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-815039469/ann-maria-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Ann Maria Dawe
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 11 1866 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>William Dawe, <a>John Gushue Dawe, <a>Emma Gushue Dawe, <a>Eliza Dawe, <a>Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe), <a>George Gushue Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe.

- Source 122, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500030_359518031_359518031/ann-maria-dawe. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

343. EMMA GUSHUE DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 September 1869, in Cupids,

Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵. She died on 8 March 1890, aged 20, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in 1890 in Cupids, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500184_198919611_198919611/emma-dawe. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-821399477/emma-gushue-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Emma Gushue Dawe
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 21 1869 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Death: Mar 8 1890 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Burial: 1890 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>William Dawe, <a>John Gushue Dawe, <a>Ann Maria Dawe, <a>Eliza Dawe, <a>Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe), <a>George Gushue Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe.
- Source 122, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500031_359518031_359518031/emma-gushue-dawe. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

344. MARY ELIZABETH SERRICK (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1871, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵. She died on 17 November 1946, aged about 75, in CANADA - ON - Hamilton. She was buried on 17 November 1946 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) in 1874, aged about 3, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada; Marriage on 31 March 1896, aged about 24, in Clarke's Beach, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500223_198919611_198919611/eliza-serrick-born-dawe. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1831717606/eliza-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Eliza Dawe
Gender: Female
Birth: 1871 - St. John's, Newfoundland
Birth: May 30 1871 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>William Dawe, <a>John Gushue Dawe, <a>Ann Maria Dawe, <a>Emma Gushue Dawe, <a>Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe), <a>George Gushue Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-649179354/mary-elizabeth-serrick-born-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe)
Married name: Mary Elizabeth Serrick
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1874 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Marriage: Mar 31 1896 - Clarke's Beach, Newfoundland
Death: 1946
Burial: Nov 17 1946 - Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Husband: <a>Thomas Samuel Serrick
Children: <a>William George Serrick, <a>Richard (Dick) Serrick, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe (Art) Serrick, <a>Ovilla Utley (Eutie) Goodbrand (born Serrick), <a>Emma May Serrick, <a>Clarence (Hap) Serrick, <a>Edgar William Forbes Serrick
Siblings: <a>William Dawe, <a>John Gushue Dawe, <a>Ann Maria Dawe, <a>Emma Gushue Dawe, <a>Eliza Dawe, <a>George Gushue Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe.
- Source 122, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500009_359518031_359518031/mary-elizabeth-serrick. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

345. AGNES CAMPBELL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1874, in Cupids on Conception Bay, Newfoundland, to Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵. She died on 17 November 1946, aged about 72, in Hamilton, Ontario.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500234_198919611_198919611/agnes-serrick-born-campbell. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

346. MARY ELIZABETH DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1874 to Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵. She died in 1965, aged about 91, in Hamilton, Ontario.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500226_198919611_198919611/mary-elizabeth-serrick-born-dawe. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

347. ROBERT HARTLAND DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 May 1880, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵. He was christened on 31 May 1880, in Cupids, Newfoundland. He died in 1897, aged about 17, in Cupids, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500237_198919611_198919611/robert-dawdawe. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-344586508/robert-hartland-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Robert Hartland Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1880 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Christening: May 31 1880 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Death: June 13 1892 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>William Dawe, <a>John Gushue Dawe, <a>Ann Maria Dawe, <a>Emma Gushue Dawe, <a>Eliza Dawe, <a>Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe), <a>George Gushue Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe

Additional information:

Cause of death: Diphtheritic paralysis.*
- *Source 122, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_359518031_359518031/robert-hartland-dawe. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

348. SAMUEL DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in April 1893, in Cupids, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵. He died on 20 April 1976, aged 83, in Cupids, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500238_198919611_198919611/samuel-dawe. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-323415549/samuel-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Samuel Dawe
Gender: Male
Parents: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>William Dawe, <a>John Gushue Dawe, <a>Ann Maria Dawe, <a>Emma Gushue Dawe, <a>Eliza Dawe, <a>Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe), <a>George Gushue Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe.*
- *Source 122, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_359518031_359518031/samuel-dawe. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

349. JAMES SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 18 December 1813, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ and Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵. He died in 1899, aged about 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*James Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 18 1813 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1899 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.*

350. MARY ANN SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 August 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ and Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵. She was christened on 3 December 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland. She died on 20 September 1846, aged 31.
Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin)
Married name: Mary Ann Roberts
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 17 1815 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: Dec 3 1815 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Sep 20 1846
Burial: 1846 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Husband: <a>Alford Roberts
Children: <a>Susanna Willmoth Roberts, <a>George Gushue Roberts
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.*
351. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born about 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ and Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵. He was christened on 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 7 March 1878, aged about 54, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Capt. Thomas Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa June 1 1823 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: June 1 1823 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Virtue Clarke - Jan 6 1846 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Mar 7 1878 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1878 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Wife: <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke)
Children: <a>Sanderilla Clarke Spracklin, <a>James Spracklin, <a>Thomas John Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Spracklin, <a>Susanna Wilmoth Spracklin, <a>Frances Louisa "Fannie" Jerrett (born Spracklin), <a>Benjamin Wilcox Spracklin, <a>Elizabeth Wilmot Spracklin
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.*
352. RICHARD SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born until 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ and Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵. He was christened on 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 21 August 1911, aged 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Richard Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: To June 11 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: June 11 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Norman - Nov 14 1851 - Catalina, Newfoundland
Death: Aug 21 1911 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1911 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Wife: <a>Hannah Spracklin (born Norman)
Children: <a>George James Spracklin, <a>Agnes Norman Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>William Thomas Spracklin, <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>William John Spracklin, <a>Mary Susannah Spracklin
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.*
353. GEORGE SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 May 1828, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ and Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵. He was christened on 20 January 1829, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died in 1877, aged about 49, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*George Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: May 27 1828 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: Jan 20 1829 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1877 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1877 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Wife: <a>Ann Spracklin (born Gushue)
Children: <a>Mary Charlotte Spracklin, <a>George Gushue Spracklin, <a>Louisa Wilmot Spracklin
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin.*

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

354. FRANCOIS MONETTE (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born on 11 March 1831, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 25. He is no longer living.



The following information is also recorded for Francois. First spouse on 7 March 1859, aged 27, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

Francois married twice. He was married to Marie Lea Boyer³⁵⁶ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003448_196426591_196426591/francois-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501691_500286471_500286471/francois-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500662_567437931_567437931/francois-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503570_567437931_567437931/francois-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-144420451/francois-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Francois Monette
Birth names: Francois MonetteFrancoise XAVIER MonetteMonette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1831 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Lea Boyer - Mar 7 1859 - Sherrington,Napierville,Quebec. Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Anne Otonnionk McComber - Aug 17 1863 - Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Spouses: <a>Marie Lea Monette (born Boyer), <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Children: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Henry Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette
Siblings: <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis Monet.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665064/francois-monette-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
François Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1831 - Saint-Constant, Saint-Constant, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.

355. MARIE ANNE MANON MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 June 1844, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. She died on 2 November 1836, aged -8, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Laval, Quebec, Can.



Marie married twice, including Francois Monette³⁵⁴.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-117003449_196426591_196426591/anne-mccomber-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500663_567437931_567437931/anne-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501882_500286471_500286471/marie-anne-manon-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500782_567437931_567437931/marie-anne-manon-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500707_500286471_500286471/anne-otonnionk-monette-born-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-556729236/anne-otonnionk-monette-born-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Birth names: Mc CumberAnne MacomberAnne M CumberAnna MacumberAnne Otonnionk McComber
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1830
Marriage: Aug 17 1863 - Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Husband: <a>Francois Monette
Children: <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Henry Monette, <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Delore Monette, <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette
Siblings: <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-123332398/marie-anne-manon-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Marie Anne Manon McComber
Gender: Female
Birth: June 4 1844 - Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.

Marie gave birth to one daughter:

Josephine Climantise Monette²¹⁸

This family is shown as family tree 20.

Francois Monette³⁵⁴, aged 32, married Marie Anne Manon McComber, aged 19, on 17 August 1863 in Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had seven children:

Georgina Monette²¹⁹ in 1864

Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ in 1867

Henry Monette²²¹ in 1869

Delore Monette²²² in 1871

Dehlia Monette²²³ in 1873

Frank Monette²²⁵ in 1873

Clementine Monette²²⁶ in 1875

This family is shown as family tree 20.

356. MARIE LEA BOYER (Robert's great-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born in 1836, in Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Boyer¹⁹⁵⁴ and Marie Longtin¹⁹⁵⁵.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Marie Lea Boyer]

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-458681479/marie-lea-monette-born-boyer-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie Lea Monette (born Boyer)
Birth names: Lina BoyerMarie Lea Boyer
Gender: Female
Birth: 1836 - Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Mar 7 1859 - Sherrington,Napierville,Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Marie Boyer (born Longtin), <a>Louis Boyer
Husband: <a>Francois Monette
Daughter: <a>Josephine Climantise Monette.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501329_567437931_567437931/marie-lea-boyer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500544_500286471_500286471/marie-lea-monette-born-boyer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Francois Monette³⁵⁴, aged 27, married Marie Lea Boyer, aged about 22, on 7 March 1859 in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. They had one daughter:
Josephine Climantise Monette²¹⁷

357. JOHN T. TEEVANS (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1831, in Huntley Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada, to Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ and Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷², as shown in family tree 27. He was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 20, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. In 1861, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 39, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 50, John resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 10 October 1864, aged about 33, in St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton County Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-655233264/john-teevans-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-655233264/john-teevans-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Teevans
Birth names: John TeevensJohn Teevans
Gender: Male
Birth: 1831 - Huntley, Carleton County, Ontario
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill - Oct 10 1864 - St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario
Residence: 1861 - Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1881 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Teevens, <a>Sarah Teevens (born O'Reilly)
Wife: <a>Mary Ellen Elenor Teevans (born O'Neill)
Children: <a>Thomas Joseph Teevens, <a>John J Teevens, <a>Francis Patrick Teevens, <a>Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens), <a>Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens), <a>Mary Ann Morris (born Teevens), <a>Joseph Daniel Teeven
Siblings: <a>James T. Teevens, <a>Francis Teevens, <a>Daniel Teevens, <a>Mary Jane Mullins (born Teevens), <a>Susanna Connors (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevens.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1514313_326805631_326805631/john-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 94, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30033-149977/john-f-carey-and-sarah-j-teevans-in-massachusetts-marriages>.
Reliability level: 4.
John F. Carey & Sarah J. Teevans
Husband: John
Age: 24
Age: 23
Certificate Number: 139
GS Film number: 1651238
Digital Folder Number: 4332366
Image Number: 00081.
- Source 93 on 2 July 1903, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10704-995031/the-boston-traveler>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>The Boston Traveler
Publication: Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States
Date: July 2 1903
Text: "...outside of Poston. Much of the hurd work has developed upon John J. Teevans. Who ls known hs one of the most Irishmen ln Poston. He has been ably assisted by the other members of the committee who ar ... , Michael Hamilton. Edward Ilai i. Tt rn i B: nb I lj. ri uti- y Al Melbin- •Ernle rg, Kd- y Si may Mv- i ild. Lei. itt, Edil :G Pat j hi Pierce, J. F. W Tom Fish JOHN J. TEEVANS, Chairman of Executive ..."

- Source 50 in 1903, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-44671028/a-record-of-the-dedication-of-the-monument-on-dorches-ter>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>A Record of the Dedication of the Monument on Dorchester Heights, South Boston,IL ,March 17, 1902
Date: 1902
Place: Illinois, USA
Publication date: 1903

*/>Publication place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA
Text: "... , Hugh W. Young, John J. Teevens, Andrew L. OToole, Robert Ware, Richard Walsh, John Lane, Edward F. McGrady and Frank Linehan. Following these were two carriages containing the Citizens Committee: Edward ..."*
*About this source:
Title: A Record of the Dedication of the Monument on Dorchester Heights, South Boston,IL ,March 17, 1902
Description: "Address by Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge": p. 35-53
Publication date: 1903
Publisher: Boston, Printed by order of the governor and council, Wright Potter printing company, state printers
Author: Massachusetts, Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924
Sponsor: Boston Public Library
Tags: USGovernmentDocuments, bostonpubliclibrary, americana, additional_collections
Notes: No copyright page
Contributor: Boston Public Library</p>&lt;/p>*

- *Source 47 on 26 November 1909, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10449-10644077/norwich-bulletin>. Reliability level: 4.*

*&lt;/p>
Norwich Bulletin&lt;/p>
Publication: Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA&lt;/p>
Date: Nov 26 1909&lt;/p>
Text: "...Sullivan and daughter of Stamford visited the former's mother, Mrs. Bridget Sullivan, of Oak street, Thanksgiving day. John Teevens, who has been doing photo work at the fairs of New York and the middle ..."* &lt;/p>
*About this source*In 1910, the Norwich Bulletin advertised that it had the largest circulation of any paper in eastern Connecticut and that its readers could be found in “forty-nine towns, one hundred and sixty-five postal districts, and forty-one Rural Free Delivery District routes.” A subscription base of around 7,000, the editors claimed, meant that the Bulletin had nearly 40,000 readers a day. A Republican newspaper launched in 1895 during the Progressive Era, the Bulletin overtly courted its two most natural constituencies: the small towns, villages, and rural areas of the eastern part of Connecticut and adjacent Rhode Island, and the banking, industrial, and commercial movers and shakers based in the town of Norwich itself. The editor of the Norwich Bulletin summarized well the paper’s dual missions. First, the Bulletin would “spare no expense” in the effort to “cover its field” by maintaining 80 regular correspondents in the small centers of the eastern part of Connecticut. Second, the paper would “build and boom” the banking, commercial and industrial center of Norwich. Correspondents from the small towns sent in short reports on local events, social activities, and family news. The feature writer of “A Farmer Speaks to Farmers” commiserated with the beleaguered agriculturalists of the rural areas. At the same time, the Bulletin appears to have been the trusted aggregator of annual reports from the financial institutions, cotton and woolen mills, builders, and arms manufacturers whose owners formed the economic elite of Norwich and nurtured many of the important Republican politicians who operated in state and local government. Each January 1st issue also carried large photo spreads of industrial, institutional, and commercial buildings completed within the preceding calendar year. As Norwich was historically a center for New England trade, the Bulletin, in addition, published Atlantic maritime news. The Bulletin’s full Associated Press service was mentioned in the publisher’s statement in 1910 as a source of pride. The masthead featured a logo that traced the paper’s lineage to 1791, when Ebenezer Bushnell founded the Weekly Register (1791-1795). A new owner, Thomas Hubbard, changed the name to the Chelsea Courier (1796-1798), and then over subsequent decades and changes of ownership, it appeared as the Courier (1798-1809), the Norwich Courier (1809-1845), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1845-1859), the Norwich Weekly Courier (1860-?), the Norwich Courier (?-1927), and other titles. In 1858, the Courier was purchased by a printing firm called Manning, Perry, and Company and these owners attempted to publish an evening paper, the Norwich Daily Courier (1858-1859). Soon Homer Bliss and Issac Bromley joined Manning’s firm. They decided that a morning paper would be more successful than an evening daily, and the Norwich Morning Bulletin (1858-1895) was born. In 1863, a group of prominent businessmen said to be led by the cotton manufacturer John F. Slater and the banker Lorenzo Blackstone formed the joint stock company known as the Bulletin Company. In 1895, the company renamed the morning paper and launched it as the Norwich Bulletin (1895-2011). Charles D. Noyes and William H. Oat purchased the Bulletin Company in 1898. Between the company’s founding and 1922, many important businessmen and Republican Party leaders were associated with it. These include Noyes, himself a leader of the state party organization, and Henry H. Gallup, a banker and manufacturer who served as Connecticut State Treasurer. The Norwich Bulletin was published until 2011 and a successor newspaper, the Bulletin, continues to this day&lt;/p></p>

- *Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461864933/john-teevens-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Teevens&lt;/p>

Gender: Male&lt;/p>

Father: </p>

Thomas Teevens</p>

Mother: </p>

Mary Teevens (born Reilly)</p>

Wife: </p>

Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neil)</p>

*

- *Source 111, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-664933/mary-ellen-teevens-in-ontario-births>. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Teevens&lt;/p>

Gender: Female&lt;/p>

Registration Number: 19732&lt;/p>

GS Film number: 1844883&lt;/p>

Digital Folder Number: 004018485&lt;/p>

Image Number: 00789.*

- *Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215372/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Teevens&lt;/p>

Gender: Male&lt;/p>

Birth: Circa 1834 - Ontario&lt;/p>

Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada&lt;/p>

Age: 37&lt;/p>

Race: Irish (Irlandais)&lt;/p>

Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique)&lt;/p>

Marital status: Married&lt;/p>

Wife (implied): Eleanor Teevens&lt;/p>

Children (implied): Thomas Joseph Teevens, John Josiahain Teevens, Francis Patrick*

Teevens, Mary Ellen Teevens, Sarah Matilda Teevens
Note: See bottom schedule

Sub districtFitzroySub district numberiSeriesRG31

DistrictCarletonDistrict number78RollC-10016

ProvinceOntarioPage10

CountryCanadaLine10

Date1871-04-02Family34

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215372/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089-1">John

Teevens
; 37;
Wife (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215373/eleanor-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380-891">Eleanor

Teevens
; 38;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215374/thomas-joseph-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=~733380891">Thomas

Joseph Teevens
; 7;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215375/john-joshiahain-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=~733380891">John

Joshiahain Teevens
; 4;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215376/francis-patrick-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=~733380891">Francis

Patrick Teevens
; 3;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215377/mary-ellen-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733-380891">Mary

Ellen Teevens
; 1;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215378/sarah-matilda-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=7-33380891">Sarah

Matilda Teevens
; 1;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215379/ellen-oneil-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Ellen

O'Neil
; 86;.

358. MARY ELLEN ELENOR O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1830, in Lancashire, England, to John O'Neill⁴⁷³ and Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 28. She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 11, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 40, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 51, Mary resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1891, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: W, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada. Mary died on 20 April 1903, aged about 72, in Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 10 October 1864, aged about 34, in St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario; Alternate Birth in Ireland; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-381458035/mary-ellen-elenor-teevens-born-oneill-in-familysearch~family-tree.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-381458035/mary-ellen-elenor-teevens-born-oneill-in-familysearch~family-tree.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens (born O'Neill)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1830 - Cavan, Ireland
Marriage: Oct 10 1864 - St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario
Residence: 1881 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Ontario, Canada
Parents:
John O'NEILL
,
Ellen Dwyer

Husband:
John Teevens

Children:
Thomas Joseph Teevens
,
John J Teevens
,
Francis Patrick Teevens
,
Mary Ellen Payne (born Teevens)
,
Sarah Matilda Monette (born Teevens)
,
Mary Ann Morris (born Teevens)
,
Joseph Daniel Teeven
,
Siblings:
Francis O'Neill
,
Thomas O'Neill
,
Patrick O'Neill
,
Henry Edmond O'Neill
,
Daniel O'Neill
,
James J.

- O'Neill, & William O'Neill, & Bridget Ellen O'Neill, & John O'Neill, & Joseph R O'NEILL.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502221_326805631_326805631/mary-ellen-teevens-born-oneill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461859091/ellen-eleanor-teevens-born-oneil-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neill) & Gender: Female & Birth: Circa 1830 - County Tipperary, Ireland & Death: Apr 20 1903 - Wentworth, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada & Father: John O'Neill & Mother: Ellen O'Neill (born Dwyer) & Siblings: Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill) & Thomas O'Neill, & Patrick O'Neill & Daniel O'Neill & Henry Edmond O'Neill & John O'Neill & Mary Mullin (born O'Neill) & James O'Neill (born o'Neill) & William O'Neill (born o'Neill) & Daniel O'Neill.
 - Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-486965641/ellen-eleanor-born-oneill-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Ellen Eleanor (born O'Neill) & Gender: Female & Birth: Circa 1830 - Ireland & Death: Ontario, Canada & Father: John Unknown & Mother: Ellen (born Dwyer) & Siblings: Francis Unknown & Thomas Unknown & Henry Edmond Unknown & Daniel Unknown & John Unknown & Mary (born O'Neill) & James Unknown & William Unknown.
 - Source 111, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-664933/mary-ellen-teevens-in-ontario-births>.
Reliability level: 4.
Ellen O'Neil & Gender: Female & Registration Number: 19732 & GS Film number: 1844883 & Digital Folder Number: 004018485 & Image Number: 00789.
 - Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215373/eleanor-teevens-in-1871-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Eleanor Teevens & Gender: Female & Birth: Circa 1833 - Ireland & Birth place (translated): Irelande & Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada & Age: 38 & Race: Irish (Irlandais) & Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique) & Marital status: Married & Husband (implied): John Teevens & Children (implied): Thomas Joseph Teevens, John Joshiahain Teevens, Francis Patrick Teevens, Mary Ellen Teevens, Sarah Matilda Teevens & Note: See bottom schedule &
Sub districtFitzroySub district numberiSeriesRG31
DistrictCarletonDistrict number78RollC-10016
ProvinceOntarioPage10
CountryCanadaLine11
Date1871-04-02Family34
See household members & Household & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head (implied); &
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215372/john-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089-1> & John Teevens & 37; & Wife (implied); &
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215373/eleanor-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891> & Eleanor Teevens & 38; & Son (implied); &
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215374/thomas-joseph-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891> & Thomas Joseph Teevens & 7; & Son (implied); &
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215375/john-joshiahain-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891> & John Joshiahain Teevens & 4; & Son (implied); &
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215376/francis-patrick-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891> & Francis Patrick Teevens & 3; & Daughter (implied); &
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215377/mary-ellen-teevens-in-1871-canada-census?s=733>

- 380891">Mary
 Ellen Teevens; 1;
Daughter (implied); Sarah
 Matilda Teevens; 1;
; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3215379/ellen-oneil-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~
 >Ellen
 O'Neill; 86;.
- Source 1, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215890/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Ellen O'Neill
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1831 - Lancashire, England
Residence: 1841 - Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England
Age: 10
Father (implied): John O'Neill
Mother (implied): Ellen O'Neill
Siblings (implied): Thos O'Neill, Mary O'Neill, John O'Neill, Timy O'Neill, Henry O'Neill
Census:
 ParishManchesterSeriesHO107Family1438
 TownshipManchesterPiece0574Line2
 CityManchesterRegistrar's districtSt GeorgeImage17
 CountyLancashireSuperintendent registrar's districtManchester
 CountryEnglandEnum. District13
 Date1841-00-00Page811
 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); John
 O'Neill; 50 - 54;
Wife (implied); Ellen
 O'Neill; 40 - 44;
Son (implied); Thos
 O'Neill; 15 - 19;
Daughter (implied); Mary
 O'Neill; 13;
Daughter (implied); Ellen
 O'Neill; 10;
Son (implied); John
 O'Neill; 6;
Son (implied); Timy
 O'Neill; 3;
Son (implied); Henry
 O'Neill; 1 month;.
 John T. Teevans³⁵⁷, aged about 33, married Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill, aged about 34, on 10 October 1864 in St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.
 They had eight children:
 Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ in 1865
 John Josiahain Teevens²²⁸ in 1866
 Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ in 1868
 Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ in 1870
 Mary Ellen Teevens²³² in 1870
 Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ in 1872
 Joseph Daniel Teeven²³⁵ in 1876
 Daniel John Teevens²³⁶ in 1876
 This family is shown as family tree 21.

359. P.C SHANNON (Robert's great-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

360. ELIZABETH HANLEY (Robert's great-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

P.C Shannon³⁵⁹ married Elizabeth hanley. They had one son:

Charles A Shannon²¹² in 1885

This family is shown within family tree 15.

361. JOHN CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born about 1817, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 29. John was a John Hill & Co in St. John's, NL. He died on 24 September 1896, aged about 79, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number; Fact 1.

Notes:

- 77.
(Reference Number)
- Mason.
(Fact 1)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page John Clift Hill. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-985570398/john-clift-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Clift Hill
Birth name: John Clift Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: May 3 1817 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>Emily Evelyn Hill
Siblings: <a>William Clift Hill, <a>Ann Clift Clouston (born Hill), <a>James Clift Hill, <a>George Rowland Clift Hill, <a>Mary Clift Hill.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1416025235/john-clift-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Clift Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1822 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Grealey - July 29 1847 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Wife: <a>Jane Hall (born Grealey)
Children: <a>Eliza Jane Hill, <a>Emma Louisa Hill, <a>William Thomas Hill, <a>Nathaniel James Hill, <a>Harriett Stentaford Tremills (born Hall), <a>John Hill.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500110_595687761_595687761/john-clift-hill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

362. JANE GREALEY (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1824, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Jane. Reference Number.

Notes:

- [Winter_Family.ged] Witnessed Emlyn Hills Marriage.
- 95.
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Jane Hill (born Rendell). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1416028853/jane-hall-born-grealey-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jane Hall (born Grealey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1824 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: July 29 1847 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Husband: <a>John Clift Hill
Children: <a>Eliza Jane Hill, <a>Emma Louisa Hill, <a>William Thomas Hill, <a>Nathaniel James Hill, <a>Harriett Stentaford Tremills (born Hall), <a>John Hill.

John Clift Hill³⁶¹, aged about 30, married Jane Grealey, aged about 23, on 29 July 1847 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. They had six children:

Emma Louisa Hill²³⁷ in 1848

Nathaniel James Hill²³⁸ in 1850

Eliza Jane Hill²³⁹ in 1853

Harriett Stentaford Hall²⁴⁰ in 1854

John Hill²¹³ in 1855

William Thomas Hill²⁴¹ in 1857

This family is shown as family tree 22.

363. RICHARD W NEYLE (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 January 1824, in Newton Abbott, Devonshire, England. In 1852, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Berkshire, Cornwall, Devon, England. He resided (ADDR) at Newton Abbott, Devon, England. He died in 1917, aged about 93, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Richard. Reference Number.

Note: 81.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Richard W Neyle. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002890_697566741_697566741/richard-neyle. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000631_307168221_307168221/richard-neyle. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

364. ELIZABETH MARIA WINTON (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 December 1829, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ and Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 30. She died on 18 October 1874, aged 44 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Association.

Notes:

- 107.
(Reference Number)
- Note 2 (Association).

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Elizabeth Maria Neyle (born Winton). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002830_697566741_697566741/elizabeth-maria-winton. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Richard W Neyle³⁶³, aged 29, married Elizabeth Maria Winton, aged 23, on 17 August 1853 in St John's, Nf. They had six children:

- Richard Westbrook Neyle²⁴³ in 1854
- Sarah Ann Winton NEYLE²⁴⁴ in 1856
- Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴ in 1857
- Amelia Westbrook Neyle²⁴⁵ in 1859
- Cornelius John Neyle²⁴⁶ in 1861
- Maud Hall Neyle²⁴⁷ in 1870

This family is shown as family tree 23.

365. GEORGE SR GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born after 1837, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ and Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 31. He died on 17 February 1887, when younger than 49, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number.

George married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶ and Jane Gushue³⁶⁷.

Note: 536.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page George Sr Gushue. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000534_341623_341623/george-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8007915_126123431_126123431/george-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1526985_64110972_64110972/george-sr-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503662_308777931_308777931/george-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500014_26214581_26214581/george-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500049_175477691_175477691/george-sr-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116239/george-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: 1829 - Brigus, Newfoundland and

*Labrador, Canada
Father: Thomas Goushou
Mother: Amy Mugford
Siblings: Naomi Susanna GoushouGeorge GushueCharles GushueJames GushueMary Anne Gushue.*

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116236/george-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: 1891 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Thomas Goushou
Mother: Amy Mugford
Siblings: Naomi Susanna GoushouCharles GushueJames GushueGeorge GushueMary Anne Gushue.*

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600575911/capt-george-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Capt. George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1798 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Relict - Between Circa 1822 and Circa 1823 - Newfoundland
Death: Between May 23 1826 and Dec 15 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Relict
Children: <a>George Gushue, <a>Ann Gushue
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
 Additional information: LifeSketch: WILL OF GEORGE GUSHUE - 1826 "GEORGE GUSHUE - COPY OF HIS WILL: In the name of God, Amen.*

The Twenty third day of May, One thousand eight hundred and twenty six. I, George Gushue, of Brigus in Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Planter, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First, I order that Elizabeth, my dearly beloved wife, be maintained out of the effects of my estate agreeable to the direction of my hereinafter named Executors during her natural life.

I Will also to my dearly beloved son, George, that he be supported out of the effects of my property, and that he receive a good education.

And that my dearly beloved daughter, Ann, be supported out of the effects of my property, and likewise receive an education (inferior to that of my son) and when at the Age of Twenty one years, she shall be paid by my Executors Fifty pounds Sterling, lawful money of Great Britain.

To my son, George, I bequeath the residue of my effects (say House, Lands, Credits and all monies whatsoever) after the decease of my beloved wife, Elizabeth. But in the event of my wife marrying another husband, I then give her Fifty pounds Sterling to be paid her by my Executors at her marriage, with liberty for she and her husband to live in my Dwelling House -And to possess the Room and Plantation, but as soon as my son, George, becomes of age, he is to be put in full possession of my House, Plantation, Stock and all appurtenances appertaining thereunto, together with all Credits, monies, etc. and its also my wish that both the children remain with their Mother, until they are of age, unless a suitable education for them cannot be obtained in Brigus, and my Executors see fit to remove them. If my daughter, Ann, should not live to be of age, the Fifty pounds bequeathed her is to be given my son, George. But if my son George should not live to be of age and my daughter, Ann, should survive him, then my said Daughter is to possess the whole of my property and effects as before stated or willed to my Son. If neither should live to be of Age, then in such case, I bequeath one half of my property and effects to my Brother John's son, James, and the other half to John's son, John, but my wife to possess my House and Plantation during her natural life, either as a Widow or if married to a second husband, but should she remain single, she is to be supported out of the property as before stated, the residue after her death to be divided between my Brother's sons, James and John.

My Schooner, Craft, and all materials for the Fishing to be sold as soon after my decease as convenient, and the net proceeds with all other monies I possess, my Executors are to place at Interest in the hands of those they may deem best for those concerned. And I do hereby make, nominate, constitute and appoint John Gushue and John Norman joint Executors of this, my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void all other Will or Wills by me at any time or times yet afore made.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written. Signed and sealed by George Gushue.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said George Gushue as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, John Norman, John Gushue and C. Cozens.

Property sworn to under two thousand three hundred pounds.

I hereby certify that the foregoing pages Two hundred and twenty three, twenty four, twenty five and twenty six contain a true and correct copy of the Will of George Gushue, proved in the Supreme Court on the Thirty first day of October and Probate granted the Fourth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six, and the same is hereby actually Registered by me this day.

Witness my hand at the Registrar of Deeds Office, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland this Thirtieth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six 1826. Signed by John Stark. Original delivered to John Gushue and John Norman the 14 November 1826."

366. ELIZABETH RELICT (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born 'BET ABT 1795 AND ABT 1805', in Cupids, NL, Canada. She died between 1826 and 1908 in Newfoundland.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-355388203/elizabeth-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600625258/elizabeth-relict-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Relict
Married names: Elizabeth GushueElizabeth Lough
Gender: Female
Birth: Between Circa 1795 and Circa 1805 - Newfoundland
Marriage: Between Circa 1822 and Circa 1823 - Newfoundland
Marriage: Dec 23 1865 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Between 1826 and 1908 - Newfoundland
Spouses: <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>John Lough
Children: <a>George Gushue, <a>Ann Gushue.
- Source 72 on 10 April 2020, page Elizabeth Gushue (born Dawe). Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵, when younger than 27, married Elizabeth Relict on 23 December 1865 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had six children:

George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ in 1824
Ann Gushue²⁵⁶ in 1826
Charles Gushue²¹⁵ in 1860
Robert Gushue²⁵⁷ in 1860
Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ in 1878
John Gushue²⁶¹

This family is shown as family tree 24.

367. JANE GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-grandfather's wife). She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page Jane Gushue. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ married Jane Gushue.

368. ISAAC W CLARKE (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born on 11 September 1849, in St Johns Colchester. He was recorded in the census in 1881, aged about 31, in 6 Hill Top, Poynton, Poynton, Cheshire, England. He was a Woodman and Farm Laborer. He was a Colliery Engine Tenter. Isaac was a Railway Labourer. He was recorded in the census in 1891, aged about 41, in Fox & Hounds, Ardleigh, Ardleigh, Essex, England. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, in Copford Green, Colchester, Essex, England. Isaac died on 2 September 1902, aged 52 years.

The following information is also recorded for Isaac. Reference Number.

Note: 564.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Issac Clarke. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 20, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195551/isaac-clarke-in-1911-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1852 - West Bergholt, Essex
Residence: Apr 2 1911 - Copford Green, Colchester, Essex, England
Age: 59
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Woodman and Farm Laborer
Wife: Elizabeth Clarke
Children: Harry Clarke, Bernard Clarke, Robert Clarke, Richard Clarke, Cecil Clarke
Census: ParishCopfordSeriesRG14
TownshipColchesterPiece10343
Registration districtLexden, StanwayEnum. District7

CountyEssexFamily19 CountryEnglandLine1
Date1911-04-02

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Isaac

Clarke; 59;
Wife; Elizabeth

Clarke; 56;
Son; Harry

Clarke; 25;
Son; Bernard

Clarke; 18;
Son; Robert

Clarke; 16;
Son; Richard

Clarke; 15;
Son; Cecil

Clarke; 14;
Visitor; Florence

Berry; 24;

• Source 11, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-44335757/isaac-clarke-in-1881-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Isaac Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1850 - Poynton,

Cheshire
Residence: 1881 - 6 Hill Top, Poynton, Poynton, Cheshire,

England
Age: 31
Marital status: Married
Occupation:

Colliery Engine Tenter
Inhabited: 1
Wife: Elizabeth

Clarke
Children: Martha Clarke, Sarah Clarke, Richard Clarke, Ada Clarke, Elizabeth

Clarke
Census:

Rural districtMacClesfield UnionSeriesRG11Image6

ParishPoyntonPiece3487

VillagePoyntonRegistrar's districtMacClesfield

Ecclesiastical districtSaint GeorgeEnumerated byPeter Wood

Registration districtPrestburyEnum. District11

CountyCheshirePage110

CountryEnglandFamily31

Date1881Line1

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Isaac

Clarke; 31;
Wife; Elizabeth

Clarke; 35;
Daughter; Martha

Clarke; 8;
Daughter; Sarah

Clarke; 5;
Son; Richard

Clarke; 3;
Daughter; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-44335762/ada-clarke-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=733~

380891">Ada

Clarke; 2;
Daughter; </a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-44335763/elizabeth-clarke-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=733380891">Elizabeth

Clarke; 3 months;.

369. ELIZA ANN CLARKE (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1855, in East Donyland. She was recorded in the census in 1881, aged about 26, in 6 Hill Top, Poynton, Poynton, Cheshire, England. She was recorded in the census in 1891, aged about 36, in Fox & Hounds, Ardleigh, Essex, England. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 55, in Copford Green, Colchester, Essex, England.

The following information is also recorded for Eliza. Reference Number.

Note: 2988.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Elizabeth Clarke. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 20, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195552/elizabeth-clarke-in-1911-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Clarke
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1855 - T Nayland,

Suffolk
Residence: Apr 2 1911 - Copford Green, Colchester, Essex,

England
Age: 56
Marriage: Circa 1872
Years of

marriage: 39
Marital status: Married
Husband: Isaac

Clarke
Children: Harry Clarke, Bernard Clarke, Robert Clarke, Richard Clarke, Cecil

Clarke
Census:

ParishCopfordSeriesRG14

TownshipColchesterPiece10343

Registration districtLexden, StanwayEnum. District7

CountyEssexFamily19

CountryEnglandLine2

DateApr 2 1911

See household members
</a

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; </a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195551/isaac-clarke-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=73~3380891">Isaac

Clarke; 59;
Wife; </a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195552/elizabeth-clarke-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891">Elizabeth

Clarke; 56;
Son; </a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195553/harry-clarke-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=73~3380891">Harry

Clarke; 25;
Son; </a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195554/bernard-clarke-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891">Bernard

Clarke; 18;
Son; </a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195555/robert-clarke-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=7~33380891">Robert

Clarke; 16;
Son; </a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195556/richard-clarke-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891">Richard

Clarke; 15;
Son; </a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195557/cecil-clarke-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=73~3380891">Cecil

Clarke; 14;
Visitor; </a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-12195558/florence-berry-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891">Florence

Berry; 24;.

- Source 13. Reliability level: 4.

Eliza Ann Clarke
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1855 - East

Donyland
Residence: 1891 - Fox & Hounds, Ardleigh, Essex,

England
Age: 36
Marital status: Married
Husband: Isaac

W Clarke
Children: William John Clarke, David Clarke, John Edward Clarke, Alfred H Clarke,

Saura Clarke
Census:

Rural districtTendringSeriesRG12

ParishArdleighPiece1404

VillageArdleighEnumerated byGeorge Green Henn

Ecclesiastical districtS Johns ColchesterEnum. District2

Parliamentary boroughHarwichPage19
 Registration districtTendring, ArdleighFamily86
 CountyEssexLine20
 CountryEnglandImage13
 Date1891

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Isaac

W Clarke
; 36;
Wife; Eliza

Ann Clarke
; 36;
Son; William

John Clarke
; 8;
Son; David

Clarke
; 6;
Son; John

Edward Clarke
; 4;
Son; Alfred

H Clarke
; 2;
Daughter; Saura

Clarke
; 10 months;

Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸, aged 23, married Eliza Ann Clarke, aged about 17, on 13 December 1872. They had one daughter: lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶ in 1874

This family is shown within family tree 16.

370. LOUIS MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 April 1833, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 25. In 1881, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Sainte-Martine, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 67, in St Laurence Ward Montreal City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Louis. First spouse on 7 March 1859, aged 25, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; Marriage on 21 June 1859, aged 26, in Sainte-Martine, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada; Marriage on 17 August 1863, aged 30, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1236567948/louis-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Louis Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 14 1833 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Mathilde Varin - June 21 1859 - Sainte-Martine, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Wife: <a>Mathilde Monet (born Varin)
Children: <a>Agnès Livernois (born Monette), <a>Jean Louis Monet
Siblings: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665044/louis-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Louis Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 14 1833 - St-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501322_567437931_567437931/louis-monette. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500906_500286471_500286471/louis-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500059_567437931_567437931/louis-boyer. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500192_567437931_567437931/louis-monette. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470141/louis-monette-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Louis Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 14 1833 -
Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Laurence Ward Montreal City of Montreal, Montréal (City),
Quebec, Canada
Age: 67
Marital status: Married
Race:
French
Sub district description: St. Laurent Ward
Wife: Hermine
Monette
Children: Elwidge Monette, Marie Monette, Joseph Monette
Census:
TownshipSt Laurence Ward Montreal City of MontrealSub district numberA
Division22District number177
DistrictMontréal (City)Page3
ProvinceQuebecFamily31
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
DateMar 31 1901RollT-6535

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470141/louis-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470141/louis-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1)
Louis
Monette
; 67;
Wife;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470142/hermine-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470142/hermine-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)
Hermine
Monette
; 61;
Daughter;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470143/elwidge-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470143/elwidge-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)
Elwidge
Monette
; 39;
Daughter;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470144/marie-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470144/marie-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91)
Marie
Monette
; 35;
Son;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470145/joseph-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470145/joseph-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891)
Joseph
Monette
; 33;
Grnd Son;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470147/edward-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470147/edward-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891)
Edward
Barsalo
; 15;
Grnd Daugh;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470146/hermine-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470146/hermine-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)
Hermine
Barsalo
; 23;.

371. HERMINE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 13 March 1840, in Quebec. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 61, in St Laurence Ward Montreal City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470142/hermine-monette-in-1901-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Hermine Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 13 1840 -
Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Laurence Ward Montreal City of Montreal, Montréal
(City), Quebec, Canada
Age: 61
Marital status:
Married
Race: French
Sub district description: St. Laurent
Ward
Husband: Louis Monette
Children: Elwidge Monette, Marie
Monette, Joseph Monette
Census:

TownshipSt Laurence Ward Montreal City of MontrealSub district numberA
Division22District number177
DistrictMontréal (City)Page3
ProvinceQuebecFamily31
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
Date1901-03-31RollT-6535

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;
Suggested alternatives
Head;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470141/louis-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470141/louis-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891)
Louis
Monette
; 67;
Wife;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470142/hermine-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470142/hermine-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891)
Hermine
Monette
; 61;
Daughter;
a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470143/elwidge-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470143/elwidge-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891)
Elwidge
Monette
; 39;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470144/marie-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=73~3380891">Marie Monette; 35;
Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470145/joseph-monette-in-1901-canada-census?s=7~33380891">Joseph Monette; 33;
Grnd Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470147/edward-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=7~33380891">Edward Barsalo; 15;
Grnd Daugh;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4470146/hermine-barsalo-in-1901-canada-census?s=7~733380891">Hermine Barsalo; 23;.

Louis Monet³⁷⁰ married Hermine Monette. They had three children:

Elwidge Monette²⁶² in 1861

Marie Monette²⁶³ in 1865

Joseph Monette²⁶⁴ in 1867

372. NARCISSE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 July 1835, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 25. In 1871, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1004669138/narcisse-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Narcisse Monet
Birth name: Narcisse Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: July 30 1835 - Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Siblings: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital Monette, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis Monet.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665592/narcisse-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Narcisse Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: July 30 1835 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre Monette.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501325_567437931_567437931/narcisse-monette. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501517_500286471_500286471/narcisse-monet. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500195_567437931_567437931/narcisse-monette. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

373. PIERRE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 June 1838, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 25.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1049272692/pierre-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Pierre Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: June 29 1838 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Siblings: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis Monet.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
 Pierre Monet
Birth name: Pierre Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: June 29 1838 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Siblings: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Vital Monette
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665201/pierre-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: June 29 1838 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonetteNarcisse Monette.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501326_567437931_567437931/pierre-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501352_500286471_500286471/pierre-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500194_567437931_567437931/pierre-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

374. SOPHIE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 July 1841, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 25.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1079717761/sophie-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sophie Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: July 3 1841 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Siblings: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis Monet.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1106376018/sophie-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sophie Monet
Birth name: Sophie Monet
Gender: Unknown
Birth: July 3 1841 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72664956/sophie-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sophie Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: July 3 1841 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501323_567437931_567437931/sophie-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500876_500286471_500286471/sophie-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500191_567437931_567437931/sophie-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

375. MAXIMILIAN MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 August 1844, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 25. In 1881, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1911, aged about 66, in Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1290525767/maximilian-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Maximilian Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 7 1844 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Siblings: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis Monet.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1116371174/maximilian-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Maximilian Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 7 1844 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Siblings: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie

Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis Monet

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71437466/maximilien-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Maximilien Monette

Gender: Male

Birth: Aug 7 1844 - La-Nativité-de-la-Prairie, Lower Canada

Marriage: Nov 26 1866 - Saint-François-Xavier-du-Sault-Saint-Louis, Caughnawaga, Lower Canada

Death: 1911 - Ontario, Canada

Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure

Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre

Wife: Césarine Gagné

Children: Zénophile MonetteMaximilien MonetteMarie Louise MonetteEugénie Monette

Siblings: Sophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501327_567437931_567437931/maximilian-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500863_500286471_500286471/maximilian-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500190_567437931_567437931/maximilian-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

376. MAXIMILIAN MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 August 1844, in La-Nativité-de-la-Prairie, Lower Canada, to Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 25. He died in 1911, aged about 66, in Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 23 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1290525767/maximilian-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500190_567437931_567437931/maximilian-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500863_500286471_500286471/maximilian-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

377. LUDGER MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 June 1847, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 25. He died on 25 July 1849, aged 2, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1198857855/ludger-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Ludger Monet

Gender: Male

Birth: June 19 1847 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Death: July 25 1849 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada

Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)

Siblings: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Louis Monet.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72664984/ludger-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Ludger Monette

Gender: Male

Birth: June 19 1847 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada

Death: July 25 1849 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada

Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure

Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre

Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501328_567437931_567437931/ludger-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500921_500286471_500286471/ludger-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500193_567437931_567437931/ludger-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

378. VITAL MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 May 1850, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 25. In 1851, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at La Nativité de Notre-Dame de Laprairie de la Madeleine, Huntingdon County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada. In 1911, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 May 1930, aged 80, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.



Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-266997963/vital-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Vital Monette
Birth name: Vital Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: May 21 1850 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: May 24 1930 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Siblings: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis Monet.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665015/vital-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Vital Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: May 21 1850 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Quebec
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.
- Source 133 on 1 July 2020. Highly reliable.
Personal photo of Vital Monette Added via a Photo Discovery™.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501324_567437931_567437931/vital-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500645_500286471_500286471/vital-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500189_567437931_567437931/vital-monette. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

379. ANNE OTONNIONK MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1830, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. She died on 2 November 1836, aged about 6.



Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-556729236/anne-otonnionk-monette-born-mccomber-i-n-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Birth names: Mc CumberAnne MacomberAnne M CumberAnna MacumberAnne Otonnionk McComber
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1830
Marriage: Aug 17 1863 - Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Husband: <a>Francois Monette
Children: <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Henry Monette, <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Delore Monette, <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette
Siblings: <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500707_500286471_500286471/anne-otonnionk-monette-born-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500775_567437931_567437931/anne-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500663_567437931_567437931/anne-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

380. FRANCOIS MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 11 March 1831, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰. The following information is also recorded for Francois. First spouse on 7 March 1859, aged 27, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Francois Monette]

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501691_500286471_500286471/francois-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665064/francois-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Francois Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1831 - Saint-Constant, Saint-Constant, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-144420451/francois-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Francois Monette
Birth names: Francois MonetteFrancoise XAVIER MonetteMonette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1831 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Lea Boyer - Mar 7 1859 - Sherrington,Napierville,Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Anne Otonnionk McComber - Aug 17 1863 - Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Spouses: <a>Marie Lea Monette (born Boyer), <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)
Children: <a>Dehlia Teevens (born Monette), <a>Napoleon Joseph Monette, <a>Henry Monette, <a>Delore Monette, <a>Josephine Climantise Monette, <a>Georgina Robert dit Lamouche (born Monette), <a>Frank Monette, <a>Clementine Monette
Siblings: <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis Monet.

Francois Monette, aged 32, married Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹, aged about 33, on 17 August 1863 in Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had nine children:

- Georgina Monette²⁶⁵ in 1864
- Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ in 1867
- Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ in 1867
- Henry Monette²⁸² in 1869
- Delore Monette²⁸³ in 1871
- Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴ in 1873
- Frank Monette²⁸⁶ in 1873
- Clementine Monette²⁸⁷ in 1875
- Josephine Climantise Monette²⁸⁸

381. ANTOINE GERVAIS SOHERES SOHERES OTONNIONK MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 June 1833, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. He was baptized between 1809 and 1821, aged about -18, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. He was christened on 8 December 1833, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec. He died on 10 July 1854, aged 21, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-73793163/antoine-gervais-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Gervais McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 8 1833 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Dec 8 1833 - St Francois Xavier,Caughnawaga,Laprairie,Quebec
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber.

- <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-678388167/gervais-soheres-otonnionk-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: June 17 1833 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: July 10 1854 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502115_567437931_567437931/antoine-gervais-mccomber.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500308_567437931_567437931/antoine-gervais-soheres-macomber.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500309_567437931_567437931/antoine-gervais-mccomber.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501955_500286471_500286471/antoine-gervais-mccomber.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501256_500286471_500286471/gervais-soheres-otonnionk-mccomber.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502114_567437931_567437931/gervais-soheres-otonnionk-mccomber.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

382. ANTOINE GERVAIS SOHERES OTONNIONK MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 December 1833, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. He was christened on 8 December 1833, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec. He died on 10 July 1854, aged 20, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-678388167/gervais-soheres-otonnionk-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: June 17 1833 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: July 10 1854 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-73793163/antoine-gervais-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Gervais McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 8 1833 - Caughnawaga,

LaPrarie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Dec 8 1833 - St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502114_567437931_567437931/gervais-soheres-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501256_500286471_500286471/gervais-soheres-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501955_500286471_500286471/antoine-gervais-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500772_567437931_567437931/antoine-gervais-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502115_567437931_567437931/antoine-gervais-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

383. CHARLOTTE ANNE MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 December 1835, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. She was baptized between 1833 and 1847, aged about 4, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. She died on 2 November 1836, as an infant.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-647927597/charlotte-anne-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Charlotte Anne McComber
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 24 1835 -

Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec
Death: Nov 2 1836
Parents: <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick), <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk

McComber
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk

McComber, <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste

Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie

McComber, <a>William McComber

Additional information:

DiedBeforeEight: true.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500310_567437931_567437931/charlotte-anne-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501881_500286471_500286471/charlotte-anne-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500781_567437931_567437931/charlotte-anne-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

384. GUILLAUME CONSTANT MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1837, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-145938782/william-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

William McComber
Birth name: *Guillaume Constant McComber*
Gender:

Male
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Louise Marguerite Desparois - Nov 25 1862 - St Joachim, Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Wife: <a>Marie Louise Marguerite McComber (born Desparois)
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500321_567437931_567437931/guillaume-constant-otonnionk-macomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501809_500286471_500286471/william-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500780_567437931_567437931/william-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

385. ALEXANDER J MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 January 1840, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. He was baptized between 1833 and 1847, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1891, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 51 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Port Arthur South, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 61, he resided (ADDR) at L2, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. Alexander was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 61, in Port Arthur Town, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. In 1901, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Port Arthur (Town, Ville), Algoma, Ontario, Canada. In 1907, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. Alexander died on 10 July 1908, aged 68, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-668909003/alexander-j-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Alexander J McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 24 1840 - Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Emilia Trudeau - 1870 - Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - L2, Algoma, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Wife: <a>Emilia McComber (born Trudeau)
Children: <a>Alexander Jarvis McComber, <a>Laura V. McComber
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502116_567437931_567437931/alexandre-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500311_567437931_567437931/alexandre-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501883_500286471_500286471/alexandre-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500783_567437931_567437931/alexandre-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

386. LOUISE ANTOINETTE OTONNIOK OTONNIONK MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 March 1842, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 29, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 39, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec,

Canada. She died before 1901, when younger than 58, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Laprairie, Quebec. The following information is also recorded for Louise. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Catholique (Catholic).

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-373354032/louise-antoinette-perras-born-otonnionk-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber)
Birth names: Louise MacomberLouise Antoinette Otonnionk McComber
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 10 1842 - Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec
Marriage: Sep 10 1860 - Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: To 1901
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Husband: <a>Alfred Perras
Children: <a>William Napoleon Perras, <a>Marie Louise Josephine Atienota Thomas Oserakete (born Perras), <a>Marie Cesarie Rosilda David (born Perras), <a>Marie Anne Rebecca Perras, <a>Marie Louise Pacifique Soherese Canadien (born Perras), <a>Alfred Philias Moyse Perras, <a>Mathilda Louisiana Perras, <a>Alfred Honore Perras
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502085_567437931_567437931/louise-antoinette-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500312_567437931_567437931/louise-antoinette-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500709_500286471_500286471/louise-antoinette-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500157_567437931_567437931/louise-antoinette-otonniok-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

387. ALFRED PERRAS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Citation: Source 55 on 7 August 2020, page Alfred Perras. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

Alfred Perras married Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶. They had one daughter:

M. Césaire Perras²⁸⁹

388. ELIZABETH HENRIETTE JUSTINE MACOMBER DIT OTONNIOK (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 June 1846, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. She was christened on 4 June 1846, in Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada. She was baptized in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1871, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. Elizabeth was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 34, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 54, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. Elizabeth died on 13 January 1923, aged 76, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Catholique (Catholic).

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-110061086/elizabeth-henriette-justine-ohonwateken-leclair-atihentonko-born-macomber-dit-otonniok-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok)
Birth names: Henriette McComberHenriette Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: June 5 1846 - Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec
Christening: June 4 1846 - Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Feb 16 1874 - Caughnawaga,

- Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Husband: <a>Jean Baptiste Ohonwateken LeClair Atihentonko
Children: <a>Sandy Jacques Atihentonko Ohonwateken LeClair, <a>Francois Xavier John Tahente LeClair Ohonwateken
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500314_567437931_567437931/henriette-elizabeth-justine-macomber-dit-otonnio-k
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501638_500286471_500286471/elizabeth-henriette-justine-macomber-dit-otonnio-k
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500777_567437931_567437931/elizabeth-henriette-justine-macomber-dit-otonnio-k
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

389. MICHEL JEAN BAPTISTE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 April 1848, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. In 1861, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 22, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St-Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 52, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 52, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 52, he resided (ADDR) at Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 52, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. Michel died on 7 April 1921, aged 72, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.

The following information is also recorded for Michel. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Arrival on 5 June 1917, aged 69, in Fort Covington, New York, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-135515529/michel-jean-baptiste-tSORONWATI-otonnionk-mcCOMBER-i-n-familysearch-family-tree>
Reliability level: 4.
Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber
Birth name: Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 24 1848 - Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais

McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne McComber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500315_567437931_567437931/michel-jean-baptiste-macomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501884_500286471_500286471/michel-jean-baptiste-tsoronwati-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500784_567437931_567437931/michel-jean-baptiste-macomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1508498_109825942_109825942/mike-macomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750921/michel-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Michel McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 24 1848 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Age: 52
Marital status: Widowed
Race: Ecossaise
Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
Wife: Marie Anne McComber
Children: Angus McComber, Marie McComber
Census: TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ Division1District number148 DistrictChâteauguayPage8 ProvinceQuebecFamily91 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 DateMar 31 1901RollT-6518
See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750921/michel-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Michel McComber
; 52;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750922/angus-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Angus McComber
; 21;
Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750923/marie-anne-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891">Marie Anne McComber
; 19;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750924/marie-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Marie McComber
; 17;
Mère; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750925/mary-mccomber-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Mary McComber
; 84;.

- Source 114, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500047_850650021_850650021/michael-jean-baptiste-macomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

390. LOUISE KONWARONHIAKWENNI SOTOKWEN OAKES (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 May 1863, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation. She died between 1885 and 1891, aged about 25, in Kahnawake, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 145 on 7 August 2020, page Louise Konwaronhiakweni Sotokwen Macomber (born Oakes). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 114, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500048_850650021_850650021/louise-konwaronhiakweni-sotokwen-oakes. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹, aged 31, married Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes, aged 16, on 5 April 1880 in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Laprairie, Quebec. They had three children:
 Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ in 1881
 Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹² in 1882
 Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ in 1883

391. CHARLES HENRI MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 August 1850, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 20, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 24 October 1911, aged 61. He was buried on 26 November 1911 in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States. The following information is also recorded for Charles. Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-136624246/charles-henri-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Charles Henri McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 30 1850 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Gauthier - Sep 22 1873 - Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States
Death: Oct 24 1911
Burial: Nov 26 1911 - Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Wife: <a>Mary Elizabeth McComber (born Gauthier)
Children: <a>Jessie Agness Mccomber, <a>Lucy R. Mccomber, <a>Luvy R. McComber, <a>Joseph Charles Mccomber, <a>Estelle Mary Gaffney (born McComber), <a>Bertha Schwartzman (born McComber), <a>Edward Noel McComber, <a>Albert Mccomber, <a>McComber
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne Mccomber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>Marie McComber, <a>William McComber.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500316_567437931_567437931/charles-henri-mccomber. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501639_500286471_500286471/charles-henri-mccomber. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500778_567437931_567437931/charles-henri-mccomber. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

392. MARGUERITE MATHILDE MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 November 1852, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. She was baptized between 1848 and 1862, aged about 2, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1861, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 18, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 18, Marguerite resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. Marguerite was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 48, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Epouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 58, Marguerite resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She died on 27 June 1940, aged 87, in Caughnawaga Quebec Canada. The following information is also recorded for Marguerite. Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Death(?) on 27 June 1940, aged 87, in Kahnawake, Mohawk, Quebec, Canada; Death(?) on 27 June 1940, aged 87, in Kahnawake, Mohawk, Quebec, Canada; Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-822681408/marguerite-mathilde-perras-born-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 16 1852 - Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec
Marriage: Aug 6 1877 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary

- McComber (born Fitzpatrick)&lt;br>Husband: Joseph Hormsidas Perras&lt;br>Children: Joseph Antoine Bruno Perras, Moise William Raul Perras, Marguerite Josephine Perras, Emory Billy Perras, Leon Jacques Perras, Rosina Rebecca Perras, Louise Sakaronhiotane Rice (born Kariwentha Perras), Marie Pacifique Perras, Agathe Ida Katsitsienhawe Paul (born Perra)&lt;br>Siblings: Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, Antoine Gervais McComber, Charlotte Anne McComber, Alexander J McComber, Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), Marie Anne Manon McComber, Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, Charles Henri McComber, Pierre Edouard MacComber, Marie McComber, William McComber.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750927/mathilda-perras-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mathilda Perras&lt;br>Gender: Female&lt;br>Birth: Nov 16 1852 - Quebec&lt;br>Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada&lt;br>Age: 48&lt;br>Marital status: Married&lt;br>Race: Francaise&lt;br>Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis&lt;br>Husband: Hermidas Perras&lt;br>Children: Leon Perras, Delina Perras, William Perras, Laura Perras, Rose Alma Perras, Pacitique Perras, Louise Perras&lt;br>Census: TownshipSaint St Louis CaughuawagaSub district numberJ DivisionIDistrict numberI48 DistrictChâteauguayPage8 ProvinceQuebecFamily92 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 DateMar 31 1901RollT-6518
See household members&lt;br>Household&lt;br>Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives&lt;br>Head; &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750926/hermidas-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750926/hermidas-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Hermidas Perras; 50; &lt;br>Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750927/mathilda-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Mathilda Perras; 48;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750928/leon-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891~">Leon Perras; 21;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750929/delina-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Delina Perras; 19;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750930/william-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891">William Perras; 17;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750931/laura-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Laura Perras; 14;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750932/rose-alma-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Rose Alma Perras; 9;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750933/pacitique-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Pacitique Perras; 6;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750934/louise-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Louise Perras; 3;.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500317_567437931_567437931/marguerite-mathilde-macomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501654_500286471_500286471/marguerite-mathilde-mccomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500779_567437931_567437931/marguerite-mathilde-macomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500008_476085991_476085991/matilda-margaret-perras-born-mccomber.

Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

393. HERMIDAS PERRAS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 14 September 1850, in Quebec. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 50, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750926/hermidas-perras-in-1901-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Hermidas Perras
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Sep 14 1850 - Quebec
 Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 50
 Marital status: Married
 Race: Francaise
 Sub district description: Sault-St. Louis
 Wife: Mathilda Perras
 Children: Leon Perras, Delina Perras, William Perras, Laura Perras, Rose Alma Perras, Pacitique Perras, Louise Perras
 Census:

Township Saint St Louis Caughuawaga Sub district number J

Division I District number 148

District Châteauguay Page 8

Province Quebec Family 92

Country Canada Series RG31

Date 1901-03-31 Roll T-6518

See household members
 Household
 Relation to head: Name; Age;

Suggested alternatives
 Head;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750926/hermidas-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750926/hermidas-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Hermidas

Perras
 a
 ; 50;
 Wife;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750927/mathilda-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750927/mathilda-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Mathilda

Perras
 ; 48;
 Son;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750928/leon-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750928/leon-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Leon

Perras
 ; 21;
 Daughter;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750929/delina-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750929/delina-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Delina

Perras
 ; 19;
 Son;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750930/william-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750930/william-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 William

Perras
 ; 17;
 Daughter;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750931/laura-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750931/laura-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Laura

Perras
 ; 14;
 Daughter;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750932/rose-alma-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750932/rose-alma-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Rose

Alma Perras
 ; 9;
 Daughter;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750933/pacitique-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750933/pacitique-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Pacitique

Perras
 ; 6;
 Daughter;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750934/louise-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3750934/louise-perras-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Louise

Perras
 ; 3;

Hermidas Perras married Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹². They had seven children:

Leon Perras²⁹⁴ in 1880

Delina Perras²⁹⁵ in 1881

William Perras²⁹⁶ in 1883

Laura Perras²⁹⁷ in 1886

Rose Alma Perras²⁹⁸ in 1891

Pacitique Perras²⁹⁹ in 1894

Louise P. Perras³⁰⁰ in 1898

394. EDOUARD TEIOSWATHE MACCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 March 1855, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. He was baptized between 1848 and 1862, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. He was christened on 5 March 1855, in St. Regis, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1861, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. Edouard was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 16, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St-Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 36 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged

about 36, Edouard resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 46 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 56, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 66, Edouard resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. He died on 23 May 1933, aged 78, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.

The following information is also recorded for Edouard. Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Alternate Birth in Québec. Edouard married four times. He was married to Ms. Unknown³⁹⁵, Ms. Unknown³⁹⁶, Ms. Unknown³⁹⁷ and Ms. Unknown³⁹⁸.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-545451416/pierre-edouard-maccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Pierre Edouard MacComber; Birth names: *Pierre Edouard McComber* *Pierre Edouard MacComber*; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *Mar 5 1855 - Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec*; Christening: *Mar 5 1855 - St. Regis, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada*; Marriage: *Spouse: Marie Eugenie Agnes Rice - Oct 22 1877 - Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada*; Parents: *& Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber*, *& Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)*; Wife: *Marie Eugenie Agnes MacComber (born Rice)*; Children: *John MacComber*, *Marguerite McComber*, *Alexandre Benjamin McComber*, *Marie Rose Beatrice Tehatie Otarahehte Deer (born McComber)*, *Agnes Vilima McComber*; Siblings: *Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber)*, *Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber*, *Antoine Gervais McComber*, *Charlotte Anne McComber*, *Alexander J McComber*, *Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber)*, *Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok)*, *Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber*, *Charles Henri McComber*, *Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber)*, *William McComber*.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500318_567437931_567437931/edward-pierre-edouard-tahahente-maccomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500717_500286471_500286471/pierre-edouard-maccomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500776_567437931_567437931/edward-pierre-edouard-tahahente-maccomber. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-101358169/edouard-teioswathe-mccomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Edouard Teioswathe McComber; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *1855*; Marriage: *Spouse: Eugenie Agnes McComber (born Rice) - 1877*; Wives: *Eugenie Agnes McComber (born Rice)*, *Agnes McComber (born Rice)*; Child: *Phebee Teioswathe Stacey (born McComber)*.

395. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ in 1878
396. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ in 1881
397. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ in 1883
398. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had five children:
Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ in 1886
John McComber³⁰⁷ in 1889
Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ in 1893
Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ in 1895

Joseph Napoleon Macomber³¹⁰

399. MARIE JOSEPHINE CLEMENTINE MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 June 1857, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 26. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. She died on 9 September 1860, aged 3. The following information is also recorded for Marie. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Catholique (Catholic).

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-34251726/marie-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie McComber
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 15 1861 - Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec
Parents: <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber, <a>Mary McComber (born Fitzpatrick)
Siblings: <a>Anne Otonnionk Monette (born McComber), <a>Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber, <a>Antoine Gervais McComber, <a>Charlotte Anne Mccomber, <a>Alexander J McComber, <a>Louise Antoinette Perras (born Otonnionk McComber), <a>Marie Anne Manon McComber, <a>Elizabeth Henriette Justine Ohonwateken LeClaire Atihentonko (born Macomber dit Otonniok), <a>Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber, <a>Charles Henri McComber, <a>Marguerite Mathilde Perras (born McComber), <a>Pierre Edouard MacComber, <a>William McComber.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500320_567437931_567437931/marie-helene-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501886_500286471_500286471/marie-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500786_567437931_567437931/marie-helene-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501885_500286471_500286471/marie-josephine-clementine-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

400. JAMES T. TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 January 1831, in Huntley Township, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ and Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷², as shown in family tree 27. In 1851, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. He died on 19 August 1911, aged 80, in Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 7 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-778993771/james-t-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-778993771/james-t-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
James T. Teevens
Birth name: James T. Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 30 1831 - Huntley Township, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1851 - Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada
Death: Aug 19 1911 - Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Teevens, <a>Sarah Teevens (born O'Reilly)
Wife: <a>Ann Teevens
Siblings: <a>John Teevens, <a>Francis Teevens, <a>Daniel Teevens, <a>Mary Jane Mullins (born Teevens), <a>Susanna Connors (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevens.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_664965191_664965191/james-t-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_671200451_671200451/james-t-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

401. FRANCIS TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1832, in Huntley, Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario, British Colonial America, to Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ and Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷², as shown in family tree 27.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 7 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016395702/francis-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016395702/francis-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Francis Teevens
Birth name: Francis Teenens
Gender: Male
Birth: 1832 - Huntley, Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Thomas Teevens, <a>Sarah Teevens (born O'Reilly)
Siblings: <a>James T. Teevens, <a>John Teevens, <a>Daniel Teevens, <a>Mary Jane Mullins (born Teevens), <a>Susanna Connors (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevens.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500026_664965191_664965191/francis-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500026_671200451_671200451/francis-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

402. DANIEL TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 February 1835, in Kingston, Frontenac, Upper Canada, British Colonial America, to Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ and Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷², as shown in family tree 27. He was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 36, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. He died on 26 October 1922, aged 87, in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 October 1922 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 7 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016391542/daniel-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016391542/daniel-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Daniel Teevens
Birth name: Daniel Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 2 1835 - Kingston, Frontenac, Upper Canada, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 26 1922 - Sudbury, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Oct 28 1922 - Sudbury, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Teevens, <a>Sarah Teevens (born O'Reilly)
Siblings: <a>James T. Teevens, <a>John Teevens, <a>Francis Teevens, <a>Mary Jane Mullins (born Teevens), <a>Susanna Connors (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevens.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500012_664965191_664965191/daniel-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500013_671200451_671200451/daniel-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

403. AGNES TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500014_671200451_671200451/agnes-teevens. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² married Agnes Teevens. They had six children:

Stephen Teevens³¹¹
Joseph Teevens³¹²
Andy Teevens³¹³
Bernie Teevens³¹⁴
Patrick Teevens³¹⁵
Evelyn Teevens³¹⁶

404. MARY JANE TEEVANS (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in March 1841, in Kingston, Midland, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ and Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷², as shown in family tree 27. She was christened in St Peter Celestine RC Church, Pakenham Lanark County, Ontario. In 1881, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 60, she resided (ADDR) at Renfrew (north/nord), Ontario, Canada. Mary died on 25 January 1911, aged 69, in Hagarty and Richards, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in St. Andrews Church, Killaloe Station, Renfrew, ON.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 28 April 1870, aged 29, in St Michael RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 7 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-227531711/mary-jane-mullins-born-teevans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-227531711/mary-jane-mullins-born-teevans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Jane Mullins (born Teevans)
Birth names: Mary TeevensMary Theresa Teevans
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 1841 - Kingston, Midland, Ontario, Canada
Christening: St Peter Celestine RC Church, Pakenham Lanark County, Ontario
Marriage: Apr 28 1870 - St Michael RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario
Residence: 1881 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Renfrew (north/nord), Ontario, Canada
Death: Jan 25 1911 - Hagarty and Richards, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Teevens, <a>Sarah Teevens (born O'Reilly)
Husband: <a>John Mullins
Children: <a>Martin Francis Mullins, <a>Sarah Matilda "Tillie" O'Driscoll (born Mullins), <a>Mary Ann Mullins, <a>Mary Ellen Delany (born Mullins), <a>Elizabeth Teresa Durack (born Mullins), <a>Thomas Stephen Mullins, <a>Julia Agnes Hollerand (born Mullins)
Siblings: <a>James T. Teevens, <a>John Teevens, <a>Francis Teevens, <a>Daniel Teevens, <a>Susanna Connors (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevens.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_664965191_664965191/mary-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_671200451_671200451/mary-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

405. SUSANNA TEEVANS (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 August 1842, in St.Michael's RC Church Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario, to Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ and Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷², as shown in family tree 27. She was christened on 12 June 1843, in St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario. The following information is also recorded for Susanna. Marriage on 12 January 1886, aged 43, in Brockville, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 7 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-728768808/susanna-connors-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-728768808/susanna-connors-born-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Susanna Connors (born Teevens)
Birth name: Susan Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 2 1842 - St.Michael's RC Church Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario
Christening: June 12 1843 - St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario
Marriage: Jan 12 1886 - Brockville, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Teevens, <a>Sarah Teevens (born O'Reilly)
Husband: <a>Patrick Connors
Siblings: <a>James T. Teevens, <a>John Teevens, <a>Francis Teevens, <a>Daniel Teevens, <a>Mary Jane Mullins (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevens.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500023_664965191_664965191/susanna-connors. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500023_671200451_671200451/susanna-connors. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500033_149012992_149012992/susan-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

406. PATRICK TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1847, in Ontario, Canada, to Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ and

409. PATRICK O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1815, in Tipperary, Ireland, to John O'Neill⁴⁷³ and Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 28. Patrick was a Teacher. He died on 6 December 1873, aged about 58, in Brudenell, Renfrew County, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 8 December 1873 in Corkery, Huntley Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-399769642/patrick-oneill-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Patrick O'Neill; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1815; Occupation: Teacher; Death: Dec 6 1873 - Brudenell, Renfrew County, Ontario, Canada; Burial: Dec 8 1873 - Corkery, Huntley Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada; Father: John O'Neill; Mother: Ellen O'Neill (born Dwyer); Siblings: Francis O'Neill (born O'Neill); Thomas O'Neill; Daniel O'Neill; Henry Edmond O'Neill; John O'Neill; Mary Mullin (born O'Neill); James O'Neill (born O'Neill); Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neill); William O'Neill (born O'Neill); Daniel O'Neill.

410. DANIEL O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1821, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland, to John O'Neill⁴⁷³ and Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 28. Daniel was a farmer on the 2nd line of Fitzroy. He died on 7 January 1898, aged about 76, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41962322/daniel-oneill-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel O'Neill; Gender: Male; Birth: 1821 - Tipperary, Munster, Ireland; Occupation: farmed on the 2nd line of Fitzroy; Death: Jan 7 1898 - Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; Father: John O'Neill; Mother: Ellen O'Neill (born Dwyer); Wife: Mary Anne O'Neill (born Martin); Children: John Joseph O'Neill; William James O'Neill (born O'Neill); Joseph Francis O'Neill; Daniel O'Neill (born O'Neill); Ellen Bridget O'Neill; Thomas O'Neill (born O'Neill); Joseph O'Neill; Mary Anne O'Neill; Michael C. O'Neill (born O'Neill); Peter Henry O'Neill; Siblings: Francis O'Neill (born O'Neill); Thomas O'Neill; Patrick O'Neill; Henry Edmond O'Neill; John O'Neill; Mary Mullin (born O'Neill); James O'Neill (born O'Neill); Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neill); William O'Neill (born O'Neill); Daniel O'Neill.

411. THOMAS O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born between 1822 and 1826, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland, to John O'Neill⁴⁷³ and Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 28. Thomas was a farmer on the homestead Lot 9 Conc 5, Fitzroy in February 1855 acc Beyond Our Memory- a History of Fitzroy Township. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 16, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died on 6 February 1883, aged about 58, in Pakenham, Lanark County, ON, Canada. Thomas was buried in Indian Hill Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41961544/thomas-oneill-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas O'Neill; Gender: Male; Birth: 1813 - Tipperary, Munster, Ireland; Occupation: farmed the homestead Lot 9 Conc 5, Fitzroy in February 1855 acc Beyond Our Memory- a History of Fitzroy Township; Death: Feb 6 1883 - Pakenham, Lanark County, ON, Canada; Burial: Indian Hill Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario, Canada; Father: John O'Neill; Mother: Ellen O'Neill (born Dwyer); Wife: Margaret O'Neill (born Murphy); Children: Ann Fogarty (born O'Neill); Ellen W. O'Neill; John Thomas O'Neill; Mary Ellen O'Neill; James O'Neill; Anne O'Neill; Elizabeth O'Neill; Catherine Coyne (born O'Neill); Siblings: Francis O'Neill (born O'Neill); Patrick O'Neill; Daniel O'Neill; Henry Edmond O'Neill; John O'Neill; Mary Mullin (born O'Neill); James O'Neill (born O'Neill); Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neill); William O'Neill (born O'Neill); Daniel O'Neill.

Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neil), ; William O'Neill (born o'Neill), ; Daniel O'Neill.

- Source 1, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215888/thos-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

*Thos O'Neill

Gender: Male

Birth: Between 1822 and 1826 - Ireland

Residence: 1841 - Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England

Age: 15 - 19

Father (implied): John O'Neill

Mother (implied): Ellen O'Neill

Siblings (implied): Mary O'Neill, Ellen O'Neill, John O'Neill, Timy O'Neill, Henry*

*O'Neill

Census:*

ParishManchesterSeriesHO107Family1438

TownshipManchesterPiece0574Line25

CityManchesterRegistrar's districtSt GeorgeImage16

CountyLancashireSuperintendent registrar's districtManchester

CountryEnglandEnum. District13

Date1841-00-00Page811

*See household members

*

*id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head (implied);

*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215886/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"

John*

*O'Neill

; 50 - 54;

Wife (implied);

*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215887/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"

Ellen*

*O'Neill

; 40 - 44;

Son (implied);

*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215888/thos-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"

Thos*

*O'Neill

; 15 - 19;

Daughter (implied);

*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215889/mary-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"

Mary*

*O'Neill

; 13;

Daughter (implied);

*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215890/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"

Ellen*

*O'Neill

; 10;

Son (implied);

*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215891/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"

John*

*O'Neill

; 6;

Son (implied);

*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215892/timy-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"

Timy*

*O'Neill

; 3;

Son (implied);

*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215893/henry-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"

Henry*

*O'Neill

; 1 month.*

412. MARY O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 May 1825, in Burgh-County Tipperary, Ireland, to John O'Neill⁴⁷³ and Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 28. She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 16, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. She died on 7 March 1922, aged 96, in Brudenell, Renfrew County, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-468943544/mary-mullin-born-oneill-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Mullin (born O'Neill)

Gender: Female

Birth: May 20*

*1825

Death: Mar 7 1922

Father: John*

*O'Neill

Mother: Ellen O'Neill (born*

*Dwyer)

Husband: Martin Mullin (born*

*Mullen)

Child: John Mullin

Siblings:*

*Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill), Thomas O'Neill, *

Patrick O'Neill, Daniel O'Neill, Henry Edmond

O'Neill, John O'Neill, James O'Neill (born

o'Neill), Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neil), William

O'Neill (born o'Neill), Daniel O'Neill.

- Source 1, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215889/mary-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

*Mary O'Neill

Gender: Female

Birth: Circa 1828 -*

Ireland
Residence: 1841 - Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England
Age: 13
Father (implied): John O'Neill
Mother (implied): Ellen O'Neill
Siblings (implied): Thos O'Neill, Ellen O'Neill, John O'Neill, Timy O'Neill, Henry O'Neill
Census:

ParishManchesterSeriesHO107Family1438
TownshipManchesterPiece0574Line1
CityManchesterRegistrar's districtSt GeorgeImage17
CountyLancashireSuperintendent registrar's districtManchester
CountryEnglandEnum. District13
Date1841-00-00Page811

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215886/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
John

O'Neill
Wife (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215887/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
Ellen

O'Neill
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215888/thos-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
Thos

O'Neill
Daughter (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215889/mary-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"
Mary

O'Neill
Daughter (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215890/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
Ellen

O'Neill
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215891/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
John

O'Neill
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215892/timy-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
Timy

O'Neill
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215893/henry-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"
Henry

O'Neill
1 month;

413. JAMES O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1826, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland, to John O'Neill⁴⁷³ and Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 28. He died on 2 July 1869, aged about 43, in Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ontario, Canada.

Note: * Reference:

[https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-197952161-6-10355/james-j-oneill-in-myheritage-family-trees MyHeritage Family Trees] - [https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783 SmartCopy]: "Mar 13 2018, 2:03:49 UTC".

Citation: Source 69 on 7 September 2020, page

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41962819/james-oneill-born-oneill-in-geni-world-family-tree~

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

414. WILLIAM O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1831, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland, to John O'Neill⁴⁷³ and Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 28.

Note: * Reference:

[https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-197952161-6-10406/william-oneill-in-myheritage-family-trees MyHeritage Family Trees] - [https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783 SmartCopy]: "Mar 13 2018, 2:03:49 UTC".

Citation: Source 69 on 7 September 2020, page

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41963204/william-oneill-born-oneill-in-geni-world-family-tr~

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

415. JOHN O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1835, in Lancashire, England, to John O'Neill⁴⁷³ and Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 28. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 6, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died on 5 July 1894, aged about 59, in Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-399769632/john-oneill-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John O'Neill; Gender: Male; Birth: Sep 4 1824 - Ontario, Canada; Death: July 5 1894; Father: & John O'Neill; Mother: & Ellen O'Neill (born Dwyer); Siblings: & Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill); & Thomas O'Neill; & Patrick O'Neill; & Daniel O'Neill; & Henry Edmond O'Neill; & Mary Mullin (born O'Neill); & James O'Neill (born o'Neill); & Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neil); & William O'Neill (born o'Neill); & Daniel O'Neill.
- Source 1, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215891/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
John O'Neill; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1835 - Lancashire, England; Residence: 1841 - Cropper Street, Manchester, Lancashire, England; Age: 6; Father (implied): John O'Neill; Mother (implied): Ellen O'Neill; Siblings (implied): Thos O'Neill, Mary O'Neill, Ellen O'Neill, Timy O'Neill, Henry O'Neill; Census: ParishManchesterSeriesHO107Family1438 TownshipManchesterPiece0574Line3 CityManchesterRegistrar#039;s districtSt GeorgeImage17 CountyLancashireSuperintendent registrar#039;s districtManchester CountryEnglandEnum. District13 Date1841-00-00Page811
See household members; id='household'; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215886/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215886/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); John O'Neill; 50 - 54; Wife (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215887/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215887/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); Ellen O'Neill; 40 - 44; Son (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215888/thos-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215888/thos-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); Thos O'Neill; 15 - 19; Daughter (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215889/mary-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215889/mary-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891); Mary O'Neill; 13; Daughter (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215890/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215890/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); Ellen O'Neill; 10; Son (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215891/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215891/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); John O'Neill; 6; Son (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215892/timy-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215892/timy-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); Timy O'Neill; 3; Son (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215893/henry-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215893/henry-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891); Henry O'Neill; 1 month;.

416. HENRY EDMOND O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1841, in Lancashire, England, to John O'Neill⁴⁷³ and Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 28. He was recorded in the census in 1841, as an infant, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died in 1896, aged about 55, in Oconto, Wisconsin. He was buried on 16 June 1896.

The following information is also recorded for Henry. Marriage on 23 April 1849, aged about 7.

Notes:

• * Reference:

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-197952161-6-10352/henry-edmond-oneill-in-myheritage-family-trees> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Mar 13 2018, 2:03:49 UTC".

- Spouse: Bridget O'Neill (born Lahey).
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 69 on 7 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461859094/henry-edmond-oneill-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

- Source 1, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215893/henry-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Henry O'Neill; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1841 - Lancashire, England; Residence: 1841 - Cropper Street, Manchester, Lancashire, England; Age: 1 month; Father (implied): John O'Neill; Mother (implied): Ellen O'Neill; Siblings (implied): Thos O'Neill, Mary O'Neill, Ellen O'Neill, John O'Neill, Timy O'Neill; Census:

ParishManchesterSeriesHO107Family1438

TownshipManchesterPiece0574Line5

CityManchesterRegistrar's districtSt GeorgeImage17

CountyLancashireSuperintendent registrar's districtManchester

CountryEnglandEnum. District13

Date1841-00-00Page811

See household members;
 Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head (implied); John

O'Neill; <a>; 50 - 54;
 Wife (implied); Ellen

O'Neill; <a>; 40 - 44;
 Son (implied); Thos

O'Neill; <a>; 15 - 19;
 Daughter (implied); Mary

O'Neill; <a>; 13;
 Daughter (implied); Ellen

O'Neill; <a>; 10;
 Son (implied); John

O'Neill; <a>; 6;
 Son (implied); Timy

O'Neill; <a>; 3;
 Son (implied); Henry

O'Neill; <a>; 1 month;.

417. EMLYN HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1809 to Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline)

Clift⁴⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 29. She died on 6 October 1858, aged about 49, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Emlyn. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:

Age: 49.

Note: 86.

(Reference Number)

Citation: Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Emlyn Wills (born Hill). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

418. CAPT SAMUEL WILLS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in Possibly Torquay. He died in November 1845 in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Reference Number.
Note: 87.
(Reference Number)
Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Capt Samuel Wills. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
Samuel Wills married Emlyn Hill⁴¹⁷, aged about 24, on 26 November 1833 in St John's, Nf. They had one daughter:
Emma Wills Mallan³¹⁸ in 1837
419. NATHANIEL HILL JR. (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1812, in St. John's, NL, to Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 29. He died in 1892, aged about 80, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Reference Number; Probate: in 1892, aged about 80; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 80.
Notes:
 - [*Winter_Family.ged*] *Hill, Nathaniel died 18th res 27 Gower Street aged 80 Aug 21/88 paper.*
 - 85.
(Reference Number)
 - *Note 3 (Probate).*
Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Nathaniel Hill, Jr. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
420. ANN DEAN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1804. She died on 30 December 1863, aged about 59, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 59.
Notes:
 - [*Winter_Family.ged*] *Wife of Nathaniel Hill died Aged 59 from her home 27 Gower Street. Dec 31/1863 Paper.*
 - 423.
(Reference Number)
Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Ann Hill (born Dean). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
Nathaniel Hill Jr.⁴¹⁹ married Ann Dean. They had one son:
Nathaniel Hill 3rd³¹⁹ about 1858
421. WILLIAM CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 April 1815, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 29. William was a Merchant Storekeeper.
The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.
Note: 90.
(Reference Number)
Citations:
 - *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page William Clift Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
 - *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-985569156/william-clift-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*William Clift Hill
Birth name: William Clift Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 27 1815 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>Emily Evelyn Hill
Siblings: <a>John Clift Hill, <a>Ann Clift Clouston (born Hill), <a>James Clift Hill, <a>George Rowland Clift Hill, <a>Mary Clift Hill.*
422. ANN HIBLES (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Reference Number.
Note: 281.
(Reference Number)
Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Ann Hill (born Hibles). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
William Clift Hill⁴²¹, aged 27, married Ann Hibles on 23 November 1842 in St John's, Nf. They had two sons:
William Thomas Hill³²⁰ in 1846
Samuel Hill³²¹
423. ANN CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 October 1819, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 29. She was baptized on 17

October 1819, aged 0. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Ann. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 178.

Ann married three times. She was married to Clouston John⁴²⁴, Mr. Unknown⁴²⁵ and Mr. Unknown⁴²⁶.

Notes:

- Note 3 (Baptism).
- 88.
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Ann Clift John (born Hill). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-730688775/ann-clift-clouston-born-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree~>

Reliability level: 4.

Ann Clift Clouston (born Hill)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 2 1819 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: June 22 1856 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>Emily Evelyn Hill
Husband: <a>John Clouston
Children: <a>John Clouston, <a>Samuel James Clousten
Siblings: <a>William Clift Hill, <a>John Clift Hill, <a>James Clift Hill, <a>George Rowland Clift Hill, <a>Mary Clift Hill.

424. CLOUSTON JOHN (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in Oikney, Scotland.

The following information is also recorded for Clouston. Reference Number.

Note: 103.

(Reference Number)

Citation: Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Clouston John. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.

Clouston John married Ann Clift Hill⁴²³, aged 36, on 22 June 1856 in St John's, Nf.

425. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Ann Clift Hill⁴²³. They had one son: John Clouston³²² in 1857

426. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Ann Clift Hill⁴²³. They had one son: Samuel James Clousten³²³ in 1860

427. JAMES CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 December 1821, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 29. He was baptized on 28 December 1821, aged 0. He was a H.M. Customs. He is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for James. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 176.

Notes:

- [Winter_Family.ged] By H. Carrington.
- Note 3 (Baptism).
- 92.
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page James Clift Hill. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-985570766/james-clift-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

James Clift Hill
Birth name: James Clift Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 2 1821 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>Emily Evelyn Hill
Siblings: <a>William Clift Hill, <a>John Clift Hill, <a>Ann Clift Clouston (born Hill), <a>George Rowland Clift Hill, <a>Mary Clift Hill.

428. HARRIET HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

The following information is also recorded for Harriet. Reference Number.

Note: 99.

(Reference Number)

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Harriet Hill. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

James Clift Hill⁴²⁷ married Harriet Hill. They had one son:
Frederic Malcolm Hill³²⁴ in 1859

429. GEORGE ROWLAND CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 October 1824, in Newfoundland -Cathedral of St John the Baptist-Baptised by Frederic H.(Hamilton) Carrington on Oct 24th- St John's, NL--was in partnership with brothers, to Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 29. He was baptized on 21 October 1824, aged 0. He was a Cooper / Storekeeper. He died on 7 June 1872, aged 47, in Halifax, Nova Scotia...was employed by the Commissary Dept of Canada.

The following information is also recorded for George. Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 173; Reference Number.

Notes:

- *Note 3 (Baptism).*
- *91.*

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page George Rowland Clift Hill. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-985570951/george-rowland-clift-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*George Rowland Clift Hill
Birth name: George Rowland Clift Hill
Gender:*

*Male
Birth: Oct 5 1824 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador,*

*Canada
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>Emily Evelyn*

*Hill
Siblings: <a>William Clift Hill, <a>John Clift Hill,*

<a>Ann Clift Clouston (born Hill), <a>James Clift Hill, <a>Mary Clift

Hill.

430. HARRIETT HANNABARY (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

The following information is also recorded for Harriett. Reference Number.

Note: *94.*

(Reference Number)

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Harriett Hill (born Hannabary). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ married Harriett Hannabary. They had five children:

George William Rowland Hill³²⁵ in 1851

Mary Emily Hill³²⁶ in 1853

Harriett Louisa Hill³²⁷ in 1860

Elizabeth Annie Hill³²⁸ in 1863

Jessie Hill³²⁹ in 1866

431. MARY CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 October 1827, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 29. She was baptized on 25 November 1827, aged 0. She died on 25 October 1902, aged 74 years, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 74; Reference Number.

Notes:

- *Note 3 (Baptism).*
- *89.*

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Mary Clift Hill. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-985571178/mary-clift-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Reliability level: 4.*

*Mary Clift Hill
Birth name: Mary Clift Hill
Gender:*

*Female
Birth: Oct 31 1827 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador,*

*Canada
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>Emily Evelyn*

*Hill
Siblings: <a>William Clift Hill, <a>John Clift Hill,*

<a>Ann Clift Clouston (born Hill), <a>James Clift Hill, <a>George Rowland

Clift Hill.

432. EMMA WILLS HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1837 to Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 29. She died on 27 February 1917, aged about 79, in St. John's, NL. She was buried in

Says on the Stone Emma Wills Mallam, Says on the Stone Emma Wills Mallam, Grave Stone of Mary Clift Hill as well., St. John's, NL.

Note: *Says on the Stone Emma Wills Mallam.*

(Burial)

Citation: *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Emma Wills Hill. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

433. FITZ EDWARD HARRIS HEATH (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 May 1857, in St Johns, Newfoundland, to Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸. Fitz resided (ADDR) at Winchester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1871, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada. In 1880, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1900, aged about 43, Fitz resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Head, Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1910, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head: HeadResidence Marital Status: Married, Bantam, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. Fitz resided (ADDR) at Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. He died on 30 August 1920, aged 63 years, in Barton, Connecticut, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Fitz. Arrival in 1871, aged about 14.

Citations:

- *Source 126 on 11 April 2020, page Fitz Edward Harris Heath. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 93 on 31 August 1920, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10704-4721261/the-boston-globe>.*
Reliability level: 4.

*<p>The Boston Globe
Publication: Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States
Date: Aug 31 1920
Text: "... Bantam. Coun, Aug. 30, F. Edward H. Heath. 63 yrs., formerly of Winchester. Mass. Funeral services at the Woodlawn Cemetery Chapel, Everett. Mass., Wednesday. Sept. 1, 1920, at 4 p. m. H. i >LE I n ... Ind Alcohol... 835\$ 84 5\$ 835\$ 83 5\$ US Rubber 855\$ 86\$ 86\$ 855\$ US Steel 88» 89>\$ 88\$ 88\$ DEATHS Block Island, n. I., Aug. 30. Tlmothy R. Galvin of Brookline. Funeral from 8\$ hls late homo, 1681 ... Beacon st., Brooklin-, Thursday, Sept. 2, at a. m. high mass of requiem at St. mary's Charch at Relatives and friends invited. GRADY —lu tili' city. 30, .Tolin, beloved husband of Bridget Grady (nee Riley ...). Funeral from his lute resilience, 4 North Anderson st.. Thursday. Sept. 2, at a. ra. ..."<p>*

434. ALFRED JONES HEATH (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 June 1858, in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸. In 1871, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. In 1880, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1891, aged about 33, Alfred resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Portland Victoria Ward, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. In 1901, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Saint John (City/Cité) Queen's (Ward/Quartier), Saint John (city/cité), New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 25 July 1919, aged 61 years, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Alfred was buried in 1919 in Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Alfred. Arrival on 29 June 1871, aged 13 years, in Portland, Maine; NaturalizationPetition on 9 September 1879, aged 21 years.

Citation: *Source 126 on 11 April 2020, page Alfred Jones Heath. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

435. CHARLES PEDLEY HEATH (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1862, in Newfoundland, Canada, to Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸. In 1871, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada. He died on 22 November 1875, aged about 13, in Somerville, Massachusetts, USA.

Citation: *Source 126 on 11 April 2020, page Charles Pedley Heath. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

436. HENRY SAMUEL HEATH (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1869, in St Johns NFL, to Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸. In 1871, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada. He died on 10 November 1875, aged about 6, in Somerville, Massachusetts, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Henry. Probate: on 10 April 1875, aged about 5, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.

Citation: *Source 126 on 11 April 2020, page Henry Samuel Heath. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

437. MARY ANN WINTON (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 May 1831, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ and Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 30. In 1900, aged about 69, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head: Mother in Law, Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan, USA. In 1907, aged about 76, she resided (ADDR) at Flint, Michigan, USA. She resided (ADDR) at St. John's, Newfoundland. Mary died on 24

April 1908, aged 76 years, in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) on 13 May 1831, as an infant, in Newfoundland; Arrival in 1886, aged about 55.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002829_697566741_697566741/mary-ann-winton. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000520_307168221_307168221/mary-ann-winton. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

438. LYDIA WINTON (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 February 1833, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ and Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 30. In 1852, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Ancaster, Wentworth County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. She died on 9 December 1934, aged 101 years, in Imlay, Lapeer, Michigan, USA. Lydia was buried in Imlay City, Lapeer County, Michigan, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002832_697566741_697566741/lydia-winton. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000521_307168221_307168221/lydia-winton. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

439. ROBERT BROWN WINTON (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 January 1835, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ and Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 30. In 1871, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, St Patricks Ward, Toronto West, Ontario, Canada. In 1901, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Lodger, Toronto (City/Cité) Ward/Quartier No 3, York (east/est), Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Relation To Head: Soldier, Michigan, USA. Robert died on 10 January 1919, aged 84 years, in York, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 14 January 1919 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002831_697566741_697566741/robert-brown-winton. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000522_307168221_307168221/robert-brown-winton. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

440. MARY ANN ANNE GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 January 1829, in Havant, Hants, to Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ and Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 31. She was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 22, in Rolstone, Banwell, Somerset, England. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 32, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England. She was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 72, in Rawridge Farm, Upottery, Upottery, Devonshire, England. Mary died on 26 October 1908, aged 79 years, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



Citations:

- Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page *Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)*. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8007913_126123431_126123431/mary-ann-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500017_26214581_26214581/mary-ann-clarke-born-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500050_175477691_175477691/mary-ann-anne-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443720047/mary-ann-clarke-born-gushue-in-familys~earch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)
Married name: Mary Ann Clarke
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 24 1829 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Jan 5 1846 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue, <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford)
Husband: <a>Samuel*

- Clarke & Children: Susannah Clarke, Emma Gushue Clarke, Mary Ann Clarke, Jessie Percy (born Clarke), Elizabeth Clarke, Louisa Dawe (born Clarke), Samuel Clarke, Emma Clarke, Selina Clarke, James John Clarke, Siblings: Rachel White (born Gushue), James John Gushue, Naomi Susannah Dawe (born Gushue).
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116240/mary-anne-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Anne Gushue & Gender: Female & Birth: Jan 24 1829 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada & Death: Oct 26 1908 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada & Father: Thomas Goushou & Mother: Amy Mugford & Siblings: Naomi Susanna Goushou George Gushue Charles Gushue James Gushue George Gushue.
 - Source 16, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-81276869/mary-ann-clarke-in-1901-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Ann Clarke & Gender: Female & Birth: Circa 1830 - Cullompton, Devonshire & Residence: 1901 - Rawridge Farm, Upottery, Upottery, Devonshire, England & Age: 71 & Marital status: Married & Working at home: No & Husband: Samuel Clarke & Son: Samuel F Clarke & Census:
Rural district Honiton Series RG13
Parish Upottery Piece 2023
Village Upottery Enumerated by Arthur Mitcham
Ecclesiastical district Upottery St Mary Enum. District 24
Parliamentary borough Honiton Page 52 Registration district Honiton, Honiton Family 21
County Devonshire Line 8
Country England Image 4
Date 1901
See household members & id='household' & Household & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-81276868/samuel-clarke-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891" & Samuel Clarke &; 69; & Wife; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-81276869/mary-ann-clarke-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891" & Mary Ann Clarke &; 71; & Son; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-81276870/samuel-f-clarke-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891" & Samuel F Clarke &; 25; & Servant; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-81276871/francis-loosmore-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891" & Francis Loosmore &; 18;.
 - Source 16, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-75438050/ann-clarke-in-1901-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Ann Clarke & Gender: Female & Birth: Circa 1829 - Havant, Hants & Residence: 1901 - 28 West St, Havant, Southampton, England & Age: 72 & Marital status: Married & Working at home: No & Husband: Samuel Clarke & Children: Mary Clarke, Edith Clarke & Census:
Urban district Havant Series RG13
Parish Havant Piece 977
Township Havant Enumerated by Ernest Bryan
Ecclesiastical district St Faiths Havant Enum. District 6
Parliamentary borough Fareham Page 37
Registration district Havant, Havant Family 12
County Southampton Line 23
Country England Image 2
Date 1901
See household members & id='household' & Household & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-75438049/samuel-clarke-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891" & Samuel Clarke &; 76; & Wife; &

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-75438050/ann-clarke-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733~380891">Ann
 Clarke; 72;
Daughter; Mary
 Clarke; 41;
Daughter; Edith
 Clarke; 37;
Granddaughter; Constance
 Lucas; 20;
Granddaughter; Olive
 Lucas; 13;
Grandson; John
 ; 10;
Granddaughter; Laura
 ; 7;
Servant; Elizabeth
 Moore; 16;.

- Source 5, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-266200115/mary-clarke-in-1861-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Clarke
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1830 - Liverpool, Lancashire
Residence: 1861 - 22 Court, Upper Milk St, Liverpool, Lancashire, England
Age: 31
Marital status: Married
Husband: Samuel Clarke
Census:

ParishLiverpoolSeriesRG09
 TownshipLiverpoolPiece2669
 Municipal wardSt PaulsRegistrar's districtLiverpool
 Municipal boroughLiverpoolEnumerated byHenry C Giwan
 Ecclesiastical districtVauxhallEnum. District16
 Parliamentary boroughLiverpoolPage6
 Registration districtDale StreetFamily23-A
 CountyLancashireLine7
 CountryEnglandImage5
 Date1861

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Samuel

Clarke; 37;
Wife; Mary

Clarke; 31;.

- Source 5, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602223/anne-clarke-in-1861-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Anne Clarke
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1829 - Havant, Hants
Residence: 1861 - West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England
Age: 32
Marital status: Married
Husband: Samuel Clarke
Children: Laura Clarke, Pearson Clarke, John B Clarke, Jessie Clarke, Mary Clarke
Census:

ParishHavantSeriesRG09Line2
 TownshipHavantPiece631Image46
 CountyHampshireEnumerated byJohn Pullinger
 CountryEnglandPage52
 Date1861Family223

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

[Samuel
 Clarke; 36;
Wife; </a
 \[Clarke; 32;
Daughter; </a
 \\[Clarke; 8;
Son; </a
 \\\[Clarke; 6;
Son; </a
 \\\\[B Clarke; 4;
Daughter; </a
 \\\\\[Clarke; 3;
Daughter; </a
 \\\\\\[Clarke; 1;
Servant; </a
 \\\\\\\[A Greenham; 19;
Servant; </a
 \\\\\\\\[Merrett; 18;.\\\\\\\\]\\\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602230/martha-merrett-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=~733380891\\\\\\\\)\\\\\\\]\\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602229/mary-a-greenham-in-1861-england-wales-census~?s=733380891\\\\\\\)\\\\\\]\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602228/mary-clarke-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=73~3380891\\\\\\)\\\\\]\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602227/jessie-clarke-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=73~3380891\\\\\)\\\\]\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602226/john-b-clarke-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=7~33380891\\\\)\\\]\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602225/pearson-clarke-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=~733380891\\\)\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602224/laura-clarke-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=73~3380891\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602223/anne-clarke-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=73~3380891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-62602222/samuel-clarke-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=~733380891)

• Source 3, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-44621739/mary-a-clarke-in-1851-england-wales-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.

Mary A Clarke
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1829 - Wyck St Lawrence,
 Somersetshire
Residence: 1851 - Rolstone, Banwell, Somerset, England
Age:
 22
Marital status: Married
Husband: Samuel
 Clarke
Daughter: Sarah S Clarke
Census:

ParishBanwellSeriesHO107Page701
 Registration districtBanwellPiece1936Family50
 CountySomersetRegistrar's districtAxbridge UnionLine5
 CountryEnglandEnumerated byJohn PlaisterImage13
 Date1851Enum. District8 C

See household members
</a

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; </a

[Samuel](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-44621738/samuel-clarke-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=~733380891)

Clarke; 26;
Wife; </a

[Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-44621739/mary-a-clarke-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=~733380891)

A Clarke; 22;
Daughter; </a

[Sarah](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-44621740/sarah-s-clarke-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=~733380891)

S Clarke; 1;
Servant; </a

[Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-44621741/mary-a-weeke-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=~733380891)

A Weeke; 15;.

441. SAMUEL A. CLARKE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1824, in Havant, Hants, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. Samuel was a Master Mariner. He was a Farmer. He was a Dock Labr. Samuel was a Miller. He was a Farmer 27 Acres. He was a Miller Maltster & C. Samuel was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 27, in Rolstone, Banwell, Somerset, England. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 37, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England. He was recorded in the census in 1901, in Rawridge Farm, Upottery, Upottery, Devonshire, England. Samuel died on 5 January 1892, aged about 67, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in Methodist cemetary, Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Samuel A. Clarke]

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500036_26214581_26214581/samuel-a-clarke. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443722099/samuel-clarke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 10 1820 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ann Gushue - Jan 5 1846 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>John Clarke, <a>Mary Elizabeth Clarke (born Ploughman)
Wife: <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue)
Children: <a>Susannah Clarke, <a>Emma Gushue Clarke, <a>Mary Ann Clarke, <a>Jessie Percy (born Clarke), <a>Elizabeth Clarke, <a>Louisa Dawe (born Clarke), <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Emma Clarke, <a>Selina Clarke, <a>James John Clarke
Siblings: <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>John Clarke, <a>Ann Clarke, <a>Susanna Wilcox (born Clarke), <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>William Clarke, <a>Caleb Clarke.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102175/samuel-clarke-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: 1814 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Jan 5 1892 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).
Samuel A. Clarke, aged about 21, married Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰, aged 16, on 5 January 1846 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had eight children:
Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰ in 1853
Jessie Clarke³³¹ in 1855
Louisa Clarke³³² in 1860
Samuel F Clarke³³⁴ in 1865
Emma Gushue Clarke³³⁵ in 1867
Annanais Clarke³³⁶ in 1867
Selina Ann Clarke³³⁷ in 1869
James John Clarke³³⁸ in 1872

442. RACHEL GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 October 1832, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ and Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 31. She died in 1892, aged about 59, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page Rachel Morgan (born Gushue). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8007912_126123431_126123431/rachel-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500015_26214581_26214581/rachel-morgan-born-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500051_175477691_175477691/rachel-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1314931825/rachel-white-born-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Rachel White (born Gushue)
Married name: Rachel White
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 6 1832 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1881 - Conception Harbour, Newfoundland
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

443. CAPTAIN CAPT. JAMES JOHN GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in November 1835, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ and Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 31. He was christened on 15 January 1836, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada. He was a Mariner. He died on 30 June 1902, aged 66 years, in Lost at Sea.

Citations:

- Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page Captain James John Gushue. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8007911_126123431_126123431/james-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500016_26214581_26214581/capt-james-john-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500048_175477691_175477691/captain-james-john-gushuegoushou. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-444012212/james-john-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
James John Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1835 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Susanna Percy - Nov 16 1858 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: June 30 1902
Parents: <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue, <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford)
Wife: <a>Susanna Gushue (born Percy)
Children: <a>James Gushue, <a>John Isaac Gushue, <a>Thomas Gushue Sr., <a>Josiah Pearson Gushue
Siblings: <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue), <a>Rachel White (born Gushue), <a>Naomi Susannah Dawe (born Gushue).
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116238/james-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: 1835 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: June 30 1902 - Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, USA
Father: Thomas Goushou
Mother: Amy Mugford
Siblings: Naomi Susanna GoushouGeorge GushueCharles GushueGeorge GushueMary Anne Gushue.

444. CHARLES GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born after 1836, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ and Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 31. He died on 30 June 1902, when younger than 65, in Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, USA.

Citations:

- Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page Charles Gushue. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8007914_126123431_126123431/charles-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500013_26214581_26214581/charles-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500047_175477691_175477691/charles-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116237/charles-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Charles Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: 1840 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Thomas Goushou
Mother: Amy Mugford
Siblings: Naomi Susanna GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueGeorge GushueMary Anne Gushue.

445. NAOMI SUSANNAH DAWE (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 March 1840, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ and Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 31. She was christened on 17 December 1840, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland. In 1921, aged about 81, she resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She died on 25 September 1925, aged 71 years, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. Naomi was buried in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Note: Buried in United Methodist Church Cemetery, Cupid's. 84 yrs.
(Death)

Citations:

- Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page Naomi Susannah Dawe (born Gushue/Goushou). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8007890_126123431_126123431/naomi-susannah-dawe-born-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000168_483181231_483181231/susannah-reeves-born-dawe. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000028_26214581_26214581/naomi-susannah-dawe-born-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500217_198919611_198919611/naomi-susanna-dawe-born-goushou. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000019_175477691_175477691/naomi-gushue-dawe. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-788135338/naomi-susannah-dawe-born-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Naomi Susannah Dawe (born Gushue)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 5 1840 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Dec 7 1858 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Residence: 1921 - Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Sep 25 1925 - Cupids, Newfoundland
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116162/naomi-susanna-goushou-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Naomi Susanna Goushou
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 5 1840 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: 1858 - Port De Grave, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Sep 29 1911 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Thomas Goushou
Mother: Amy Mugford
Husband: Robert Hartland Dawe
Children: Annie Marie DaweMary Elizabeth DaweWilliam DaweElizabeth Emma DaweThomas DaweHenry DaweSamuel Dawe
Siblings: George GushueCharles GushueJames GushueGeorge GushueMary Anne Gushue.
 - Source 122, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500019_359518031_359518031/naomi-susannah-dawe. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
446. ROBERT HARTLAND DAWE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1833, in Cupids, Newfoundland, to Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ and Maria Dawe²⁰²². Robert resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He died on 28 February 1910, aged about 76, in Cupids, Newfoundland.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Robert Hartland Dawe]

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500216_198919611_198919611/robert-hartland-dawe. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-45587320/robert-hartland-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Robert Hartland Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1837 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Naomi Susanna Gushue - Dec 7 1858 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Residence: Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Feb 28 1910 - Cupids, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Maria Dawe
Wife: <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Children: <a>William Dawe, <a>John Gushue Dawe, <a>Ann Maria Dawe, <a>Emma Gushue Dawe, <a>Eliza Dawe, <a>Mary Elizabeth Serrick (born Dawe), <a>George Gushue Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Bertha Dawe, <a>Archibald Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Sarah Dawe
Siblings: <a>Mary Dawe, <a>William Dawe.

<a>Annie Dawe, <a>Elizabeth Dawe, <a>John Dawe,
<a>Samuel Dawe.

- *Source 122, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_359518031_359518031/robert-hartland-dawe. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Robert Hartland Dawe, aged about 25, married Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵, aged 18, on 7 December 1858 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had nine children:

William Dawe³³⁹ in 1861
John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ in 1863
Ann Maria Dawe³⁴² in 1866
Emma Gushue Dawe³⁴³ in 1869
Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ in 1871
Agnes Campbell³⁴⁵ in 1874
Mary Elizabeth Dawe³⁴⁶ about 1874
Robert Hartland Dawe³⁴⁷ in 1880
Samuel Dawe³⁴⁸ in 1893

447. ROBERT GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ and Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 31. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page Robert Gushue. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500052_175477691_175477691/robert-gushue. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

448. MARY NEWMAN (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born about June 1808, in Ugborough, Devon, England, to Jarvis Newman⁵¹⁶ and Julia Hill⁵¹⁵.

Citation: *Source 51, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500039_280436211_280436211/mary-kingwell-born-newman. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

449. JAMES SHANNON CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 March 1814 to James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ and Flora Shannon⁵¹⁹. He died on 16 July 1878, aged 64.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500103_508430531_508430531/james-shannon-clift. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

450. ALEXANDER CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 February 1816 to James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ and Flora Shannon⁵¹⁹. He died on 21 June 1889, aged 73.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500112_508430531_508430531/alexander-clift. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

451. THOMAS CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 19 April 1818 to James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ and Flora Shannon⁵¹⁹. He died on 17 November 1884, aged 66.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500099_508430531_508430531/thomas-clift. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

452. JESSIE CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 29 May 1819 to James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ and Flora Shannon⁵¹⁹. She died on 14 October 1902, aged 83.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500115_508430531_508430531/jessie-wood-born-clift. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

453. ARCHIBALD CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 1 January 1822 to James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ and Flora Shannon⁵¹⁹. He died on 25 February 1855, aged 33.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500114_508430531_508430531/archibald-clift. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

454. THEODORE CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 3 January 1824 to James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ and Flora Shannon⁵¹⁹. He died on 20 October 1892, aged 68.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500117_508430531_508430531/theodore-clift. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

455. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 18 September 1785, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to James Gushue⁵²⁰ and Grace Percy⁵²¹. She was christened on 18 September 1785, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 11 January 1876, aged 90, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150 on 15 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116316/mary-gushue-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500023_26214581_26214581/mary-spracklin-born-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Married name: Mary Spracklin
Also known as: Mary Gouger
Gender: Female
Birth: To Sep 18 1785 - Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
Christening: Sep 18 1785 - Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
Marriage: Jan 12 1813 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Nov 1 1876 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Husband: <a>Thomas Spracklin
Children: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin
Siblings: <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
Additional information:
LifeSketch:

*Will of Mary Spracklin
from Newfoundland will books volume 3 pages 574-575 probate year 1878*

*In re
Mary Spracklin deceased.*

This is the last will and testament of me Mary Spracklin of Conception Bay Newfoundland-

First- I give devise and bequeath my share of the house I at present live in and my share of the furniture in same house to my son George Spracklin forever-

Second- I give and bequeath my share of the Spracklin estate viz lands, houses and erections whatsoever to be equally divided between my sons Samuel Spracklin, Thomas Spracklin, Richard Spracklin and George Spracklin forever-

Third- I give devise and bequeath my share of the Gushue Estate to my grandson James son of Thomas Spracklin his executors administrators and assigns forever-

Fourth- I give devise and bequeath my share of all monies that I may be entitled to at the time of my decease after payment of the legacy hereinafter mentioned and testamentary and funeral expenses to be divided equally between my said sons Samuel, Thomas, Richard and George Spracklin their and each of their executors administrators and assigns share and share alike-

Fifth. I give devise and bequeath to my nephew George son of my brother George Gushue the sum of twenty dollars and I also appoint my said nephew George Gushue sole executor under this my will. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Brigus aforesaid Conception Bay Newfoundland this twelveth day of April A.D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy three-

Mary her X mark Spracklin (LS) Signed sealed and delivered by the said testatrix who in our presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto set and affixed her hand and seal at Brigus aforesaid and at the time above written, Thomas Harris, John Bartlett.

*Certified correct,
D. M. Browning
Registrar.*

456. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin's husband, four times removed) was born about 1793, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 8 August 1868, aged about 75, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Thomas Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1793 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Gushue - Jan 12 1813 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Aug 8 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Spracklin, <a>Willmoth Spracklin (born Ploughman)
Wife: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Children: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin
Siblings: <a>Samuel Spracklin, <a>Hannah Spracklin, <a>Elizabeth Wilcox (born Spracklin), <a>Ann Gushue (born Spracklin), <a>Mary Mercer (born Spracklin), <a>Susanna "Susan" Munden (born Spracklin), <a>Richard Spracklin.*

Thomas Spracklin, aged about 19, married Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵, aged 27, on 12 January 1813 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had five children:

- James Spracklin³⁴⁹ in 1813
- Mary Ann Spracklin³⁵⁰ in 1815
- Thomas Spracklin³⁵¹ about 1823
- Richard Spracklin³⁵² about 1826
- George Spracklin³⁵³ in 1828

457. JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1788, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to James Gushue⁵²⁰ and Grace Percy⁵²¹. He died in 1870, aged about 82, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 150 on 15 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116315/james-gushue-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_26214581_26214581/james-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*James Gushue Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1788 and 1791 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Ann Spracklin - Jan 7 1812 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1869 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Ann Gushue (born Spracklin)
Daughter: <a>Susanna "Susan" Roberts (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue.*

458. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1798, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James Gushue⁵²⁰ and Grace Percy⁵²¹. He died on 4 November 1826, aged about 28, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 150 on 15 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116314/george-gushue-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Capt. George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1798 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Relict - Between Circa 1822 and Circa 1823 - Newfoundland
Death: Between May 23 1826 and Dec 15 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Relict
Children: <a>George Gushue, <a>Ann Gushue
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
Additional information: LifeSketch: WILL OF GEORGE GUSHUE - 1826 "GEORGE GUSHUE - COPY OF HIS WILL: In the name of God, Amen.*

The Twenty third day of May, One thousand eight hundred and twenty six. I, George Gushue, of Brigus in Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Planter, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into

the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First, I order that Elizabeth, my dearly beloved wife, be maintained out of the effects of my estate agreeable to the direction of my hereinafter named Executors during her natural life.

I Will also to my dearly beloved son, George, that he be supported out of the effects of my property, and that he receive a good education.

And that my dearly beloved daughter, Ann, be supported out of the effects of my property, and likewise receive an education (inferior to that of my son) and when at the Age of Twenty one years, she shall be paid by my Executors Fifty pounds Sterling, lawful money of Great Britain.

To my son, George, I bequeath the residue of my effects (say House, Lands, Credits and all monies whatsoever) after the decease of my beloved wife, Elizabeth. But in the event of my wife marrying another husband, I then give her Fifty pounds Sterling to be paid her by my Executors at her marriage, with liberty for she and her husband to live in my Dwelling House -And to possess the Room and Plantation, but as soon as my son, George, becomes of age, he is to be put in full possession of my House, Plantation, Stock and all appurtenances appertaining thereunto, together with all Credits, monies, etc. and its also my wish that both the children remain with their Mother, until they are of age, unless a suitable education for them cannot be obtained in Brigus, and my Executors see fit to remove them. If my daughter, Ann, should not live to be of age, the Fifty pounds bequeathed her is to be given my son, George. But if my son George should not live to be of age and my daughter, Ann, should survive him, then my said Daughter is to possess the whole of my property and effects as before stated or willed to my Son. If neither should live to be of Age, then in such case, I bequeath one half of my property and effects to my Brother John's son, James, and the other half to John's son, John, but my wife to possess my House and Plantation during her natural life, either as a Widow or if married to a second husband, but should she remain single, she is to be supported out of the property as before stated, the residue after her death to be divided between my Brother's sons, James and John.

My Schooner, Craft, and all materials for the Fishing to be sold as soon after my decease as convenient, and the net proceeds with all other monies I possess, my Executors are to place at Interest in the hands of those they may deem best for those concerned. And I do hereby make, nominate, constitute and appoint John Gushue and John Norman joint Executors of this, my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void all other Will or Wills by me at any time or times yet afore made.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written. Signed and sealed by George Gushue.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said George Gushue as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, John Norman, John Gushue and C. Cozens.

Property sworn to under two thousand three hundred pounds.

I hereby certify that the foregoing pages Two hundred and twenty three, twenty four, twenty five and twenty six contain a true and correct copy of the Will of George Gushue, proved in the Supreme Court on the Thirty first day of October and Probate granted the Fourth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six, and the same is hereby actually Registered by me this day.

Witness my hand at the Registrar of Deeds Office, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland this Thirtieth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six 1826. Signed by John Stark. Original delivered to John Gushue and John Norman the 14 November 1826."

- Source 82, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_26214581_26214581/george-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

459. THOMAS GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born in January 1801, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James Gushue⁵²⁰ and Grace Percy⁵²¹. He died on 30 March 1856, aged 55, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He was buried in 1856 in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116234/thomas-goushou-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Thomas Goushou
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1801 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Oct 1846 - Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States
Father: James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Wife:*

Amy Mugford
Children: Naomi Susanna GoushouGeorge GushueCharles GushueJames GushueGeorge GushueMary Anne Gushue.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000031_26214581_26214581/thomas-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Capt. Thomas Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa Jan 1801 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Emma Amy Mugford - Circa 1824 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Mar 30 1856 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1856 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford)
Children: <a>George W Gushue, <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue), <a>Rachel White (born Gushue), <a>James John Gushue, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. George Gushue.

460. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 11 July 1811, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James Gushue⁵²⁰ and Grace Percy⁵²¹.

Citation: Source 150 on 15 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116312/elizabeth-gushue-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

461. MARY ANN SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 17 August 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ and Mary Gushue⁵²². She was christened on 3 December 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland. She died on 20 September 1846, aged 31.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996515555/mary-ann-roberts-born-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin)
Married name: Mary Ann Roberts
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 17 1815 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: Dec 3 1815 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Sep 20 1846
Burial: 1846 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Husband: <a>Alford Roberts
Children: <a>Susanna Willmoth Roberts, <a>George Gushue Roberts
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.

462. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ and Mary Gushue⁵²². He was christened on 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 7 March 1878, aged about 54, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996515778/capt-thomas-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Capt. Thomas Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa June 1 1823 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: June 1 1823 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Virtue Clarke - Jan 6 1846 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Mar 7 1878 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Wife: <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke)
Children: <a>Frances Louisa "Fannie" Jerrett (born Spracklin), <a>Benjamin Wilcox Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Spracklin, <a>Elizabeth Wilmot Spracklin, <a>Susanna Wilmoth Spracklin, <a>Sanderilla Clarke Spracklin, <a>Thomas John Spracklin, <a>James Spracklin
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.

463. RICHARD SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born until 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ and Mary Gushue⁵²². He was christened on 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 21 August 1911, aged 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996515960/richard-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Richard Spracklin; Gender: Male; Birth: To June 11 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Christening: June 11 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Norman - Nov 14 1851 - Catalina, Newfoundland; Death: Aug 21 1911 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Burial: 1911 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Parents: & Thomas Spracklin & Mary Spracklin (born Gushue); Wife: & Hannah Spracklin (born Norman); Children: & George James Spracklin & William Thomas Spracklin & Thomas Spracklin & William John Spracklin & Mary Susannah Spracklin; Siblings: & James Spracklin & Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin) & Capt. Thomas Spracklin & George Spracklin.

464. GEORGE SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 May 1828, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ and Mary Gushue⁵²². He was christened on 20 January 1829, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died in 1877, aged about 49, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996516272/george-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

George Spracklin; Gender: Male; Birth: May 27 1828 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Christening: Jan 20 1829 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Death: 1877 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Parents: & Thomas Spracklin & Mary Spracklin (born Gushue); Wife: & Ann Spracklin (born Gushue); Children: & Louisa Wilmot Spracklin & Mary Charlotte Spracklin; Siblings: & James Spracklin & Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin) & Capt. Thomas Spracklin & Richard Spracklin.

465. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 3 October 1824, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George Gushue⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth Relict⁵²⁵. He died on 2 February 1887, aged 62.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600625020/george-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

George Gushue; Gender: Male; Birth: Oct 3 1824 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Death: Feb 2 1887; Burial: 1887 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Parents: & Capt. George Gushue & Elizabeth Relict; Sister: & Ann Gushue.

466. ANN GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 14 May 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George Gushue⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth Relict⁵²⁵. She died on 3 April 1832, aged 5, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600625261/ann-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ann Gushue; Gender: Female; Birth: May 14 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Death: Apr 3 1832 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Burial: 1832 - Brigus, Newfoundland; Parents: & Capt. George Gushue & Elizabeth Relict; Brother: & George Gushue.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

467. LOUIS MONET (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1804, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 32. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-791575603/louis-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Louis Monet; Birth names: Louis Monette Louis Monet; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1804 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Marriage: Spouse: Sophie Dumas - Jan 11 1830 - La-Nativiti-De-La-Sainte-Vierge, Laprairie/Roussillon, Quebec, Canada; Parents: & Antoine Monet & Marie Josette Monet (born Payant); Wife: & Sophie Monet (born

Dumas)&lt;br>Children: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis Monette&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72048767/louis-monette-dit-laverdure-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Gender: Male
Birth:

1810
Marriage: Jan 11 1830 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, Lower

Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe

Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Wife: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Children:

Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois Pierre

MonetteNarcisse Monette
Siblings: Antoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite

MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501320_567437931_567437931/louis-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501090_500286471_500286471/louis-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500186_567437931_567437931/louis-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503451_602228391_602228391/louis-monette-dit-laverdure. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

468. SOPHIE DUMAS DITE RENCONTRE (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 January 1813, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dumas dite Rencontre⁵⁵⁶ and C Payant dit St-onge⁵⁵⁷, as shown within family tree 20. She died on 21 May 1857, aged 44, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-416582171/sophie-monet-born-dumas-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Birth name: Sophie Dumas
Gender:

Female
Birth: Jan 19 1813 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage:

Jan 11 1830 - La-Nativiti-De-La-Sainte-Vierge, Laprairie/Roussillon, Quebec, Canada
Death: May

21 1857 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Francois Dumas,

<a>Charlotte Dumas (born Payant)
Husband: <a>Louis

Monet
Children: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital

Monette, <a>Narcisse Monet, <a>Pierre Monet, <a>Sophie

Monet, <a>Maximilian Monet, <a>Ludger Monet, <a>Louis

Monet
Siblings: <a>Marguerite Dumas, <a>François

Dumas, <a>Vital Dumas, <a>Dumas, <a>Esther Dumas,

<a>Theophile Dumas, <a>Narcisse Dumas, <a>Francis Xavier

Dumas.

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72048775/sophie-dumas-dite-rencontre-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 13 1813 -

Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Marriage: Jan 11 1830 -

Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Death: May 21 1857 -

Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Father: François

Dumas
Mother: Charlotte Payant dite Saint-Onge
Husband: Louis Monette dit

Laverdure
Children: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis

MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette
Siblings: Marguerite DumasFrançois

DumasVital DumasEsther DumasAnonyme Dumas
Photos:.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501321_567437931_567437931/sophie-dumas-dite-rencontre. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501040_500286471_500286471/sophie-monet-born-dumas. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷, aged about 25, married Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre, aged 16, on 11 January 1830 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had nine children:

- Francois Monette³⁵⁴ in 1831
- Louis Monet³⁷⁰ in 1833
- Narcisse Monet³⁷² in 1835
- Pierre Monet³⁷³ in 1838
- Sophie Monet³⁷⁴ in 1841
- Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ in 1844
- Maximilian Monet³⁷⁶ in 1844
- Ludger Monet³⁷⁷ in 1847
- Vital Monette³⁷⁸ in 1850

This family is shown as family tree 25.

469. GERVAIS IGNACE OTONNIONK MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 15 November 1809, in Sault-St-Louis, Caughnawaga-Kahnawake, Québec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 33. He was christened on 15 November 1809, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was baptized on 15 November 1809, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1861, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. In 1871, aged about 61, Gervais resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 71, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 71, Gervais resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 81, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 81, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 81 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. Gervais died on 10 February 1893, aged 83, in Sault-St-Louis, Caughnawaga-Kahnawake, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 14 February 1893 in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Gervais. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Catholique (Catholic).

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-371925370/gervais-ignace-otonnionk-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Gervais Ignace Otonnionk McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 15 1809 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Nov 15 1809 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Fitzpatrick - Feb 13 1833 - Kahnawake, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1881 - Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1891 - Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Feb 14 1893 - Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501640_500286471_500286471/gervais-ignace-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000763_299201201_299201201/gervais-ignace-macomber-otonnionk. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502077_567437931_567437931/gervais-ignace-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500306_567437931_567437931/gervais-ignace-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500048_449314161_449314161/gervais-ignace-otonnionk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500044_519066331_519066331/gervais-2-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000847_299201201_299201201/gervais-ignace-macomber-otonnionk. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014772_26032351_26032351/gervais-ignace-otonnonk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-2086349_142050771_142050771/gervais-ignace-otonnonk-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000827_299201201_299201201/gervais-ignace-macomber-otonnonk. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500512_378469381_378469381/gervais-ignace-macomber-otonnonk. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500467_322549291_322549291/gervais-ignace-otonnonk-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-321735427/gervase-alexandre-tekaronhiensere-macomber-in-ge~world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Gervase Alexandre Tekaronhiensere Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 15 1815 - Kahnawake 14, Roussillon Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada
Death: Dec 22 1854 - Kahnawake 14, Roussillon Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada
Father: <a>Gervase (Jarvis) Macomber
Mother: <a>Angélique Giasson
Wife: <a>Justine Tougas
Child: <a>Marie Angélique Scholastique (born Macomber).
- Source 10, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773650/ignace-mccomers-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Ignace McCombers
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1810 - Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Age: 71
Race: Écossais (Scottish)
Religion: Catholique (Catholic)
Marital status: Married
Wife (implied): Mary McCombers
Note: See top schedule
Census:
Sub districtSault-St. LouisSub district numberGSeriesRG31
DistrictLaprairieDistrict number69RollC-13205
ProvinceQuebecPage39
CountryCanadaLine18
DateApr 4 1881Family229
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773650/ignace-mccomers-in-1881-canada-census?s=733~380891">Ignace McCombers; 71;
Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773651/mary-mccomers-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Mary McCombers; 66;
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773652/james-drogter-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333808~91">James Drogter; 26;
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773653/heline-drogter-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333808~91">Héline Drogter; 20;
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773654/mathen-drogter-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380~891">Mathen Drogter; 3;
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773655/mary-drogter-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Mary Drogter; 1;.
- Source 65. Reliability level: 4.
Gervais Ignace Otonnonk MACOMBER
Birth: Nov 15 1809

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500307_567437931_567437931/marie-konwawennontion-fitzpatrick. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500329_500286471_500286471/mary-mccomber-born-fitzpatrick. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500771_567437931_567437931/mary-h-fitzpatrick. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 145 on 7 August 2020, page Marie Konwawennontion McComber (born Fitzpatrick). Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773651/mary-mccomers-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary McCombers
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1815 - Ontario
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Age: 66
Race: Irlandais (Irish)
Religion: Catholique (Catholic)
Marital status: Married
Husband (implied): Ignace McCombers
Note: See top schedule
Census: Sub districtSault-St. LouisSub district numberGSeriesRG31 DistrictLaprairieDistrict number69RollC-13205 ProvinceQuebecPage39 CountryCanadaLine19 Date1881-04-04Family229 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773650/ignace-mccomers-in-1881-canada-census?s=733-380891">Ignace McCombers
; 71;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773651/mary-mccomers-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338-0891">Mary McCombers
; 66;
;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773652/james-drogter-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333808-91">James Drogter
; 26;
;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773653/heline-drogter-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333808-91">Héline Drogter
; 20;
;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773654/mathen-drogter-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380-891">Mathen Drogter
; 3;
;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-3773655/mary-drogter-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089-1">Mary Drogter
; 1;

Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹, aged 23, married Mary H Fitzpatrick, aged about -91, on 13 February 1833 in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had fourteen children:

- Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹ about 1830
- Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸¹ in 1833
- Antoine Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸² in 1833
- Charlotte Anne McComber³⁸³ in 1835
- Guillaume Constant McComber³⁸⁴ in 1837
- Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ in 1840
- Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶ in 1842
- Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁸⁵ in 1844
- Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ in 1846
- Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ in 1848
- Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹ in 1850
- Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² in 1852
- Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ in 1855
- Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹ in 1857

This family is shown as family tree 26.

471. THOMAS TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1801, in Mahon, Cork, Ireland. He died until 1851.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage in 1830, aged about 29, in Ireland.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 7 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-16746348/thomas-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-16746348/thomas-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Teevens
Birth name: Thomas Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: 1801 - Mahon, Cork, Ireland
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah O'Reilly - 1830 - Ireland
Death: To 1851
Wife: <a>Sarah Teevens (born O'Reilly)
Children: <a>James T. Teevens, <a>John Teevens, <a>Francis Teevens, <a>Daniel Teevens, <a>Mary Jane Mullins (born Teevens), <a>Susanna Connors (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevens.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500020_664965191_664965191/thomas-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500015_671200451_671200451/thomas-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 115, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10289-15969/thos-teevens-in-pigots-directory-of-ireland>. Reliability level: 4.
Thos Teevens
Place: Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
Date: 1824.
 - Source 115, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10289-24789/thos-teevens-in-pigots-directory-of-ireland>. Reliability level: 4.
Thos Teevens
Place: Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
Date: 1824.
 - Source 128, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10290-18174/thomas-teevens-in-slaters-directory-of-ireland>. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Teevens
Place: Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
Date: 1846.
 - Source 128, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10290-29046/thomas-teevens-in-slaters-directory-of-ireland>. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Teevens
Place: Dublin, Dublin, Ireland
Date: 1846.
472. SARAH O'REILLY (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1800, in Co. Cavan, Ireland. In 1851, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. She was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 51, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. She was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 71, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. Sarah died about 1880, aged about 80, in Ireland. The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage in 1830, aged about 30, in Ireland.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 7 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-761084812/sarah-teevens-born-oreilly-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-761084812/sarah-teevens-born-oreilly-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Teevens (born O'Reilly)
Birth name: Sarah O'Reilly
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1801 - Cavan, Ireland
Marriage: 1830 - Ireland
Residence: 1851 - Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada
Death: Ireland
Husband: <a>Thomas Teevens
Children: <a>James T. Teevens, <a>John Teevens, <a>Francis Teevens, <a>Daniel Teevens, <a>Mary Jane Mullins (born Teevens), <a>Susanna Connors (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevens.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500021_664965191_664965191/sarah-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500016_671200451_671200451/sarah-teevens. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500014_149012992_149012992/sarah-teevens-born-reilly. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ married Sarah O'Reilly in Co. Cavan, Ireland. They had seven children:

James T. Teevens⁴⁰⁰ in 1831
 John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ in 1831
 Francis Teevens⁴⁰¹ in 1832
 Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² in 1835
 Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ in 1841
 Susanna Teevens⁴⁰⁵ in 1842
 Patrick Teevens⁴⁰⁶ in 1847

This family is shown as family tree 27.

473. JOHN O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1791, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 50, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died on 23 July 1865, aged about 74, in Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41960716/john-oneill-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John O'Neill; Gender: Male; Birth: 1791 - Tipperary, Munster, Ireland; Death: July 23 1865 - Ontario, Canada; Wife: Ellen O'Neill (born Dwyer); Children: Francis O'Neill (born O'Neill), Thomas O'Neill, Patrick O'Neill, Daniel O'Neill, Henry Edmond O'Neill, John O'Neill, Mary Mullin (born O'Neill), James O'Neill (born O'Neill), Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neill), William O'Neill (born O'Neill), Daniel O'Neill.
- Source 1, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215886/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
John O'Neill; Gender: Male; Birth: Between 1787 and 1791 - Ireland; Residence: 1841 - Cropper Street, Manchester, Lancashire, England; Age: 50 - 54; Wife (implied): Ellen O'Neill; Children (implied): Thos O'Neill, Mary O'Neill, Ellen O'Neill, John O'Neill, Timy O'Neill, Henry O'Neill; Census:
 ParishManchesterSeriesHO107Family1438
 TownshipManchesterPiece0574Line23
 CityManchesterRegistrar's districtSt GeorgeImage16
 CountyLancashireSuperintendent registrar's districtManchester
 CountryEnglandEnum. District13
 Date1841Page811
 See household members; [id='household'](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215886/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215886/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215886/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); John O'Neill; 50 - 54; Wife (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215887/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215887/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); Ellen O'Neill; 40 - 44; Son (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215888/thos-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215888/thos-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); Thos O'Neill; 15 - 19; Daughter (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215889/mary-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215889/mary-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891); Mary O'Neill; 13; Daughter (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215890/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215890/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); Ellen O'Neill; 10; Son (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215891/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215891/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); John O'Neill; 6; Son (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215892/timy-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215892/timy-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891); Timy O'Neill; 3; Son (implied); [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215893/henry-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215893/henry-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891); Henry O'Neill; 1 month.

474. ELLEN DWYER (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1786, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland. She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 55, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. She died on 15 October 1871, aged about 85, in Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41960828/ellen-oneill-born-dwyer-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Ellen O'Neill (born Dwyer)
 Gender: Female
 Alias name: Dwiere
 Birth: 1791 - Tipperary, Munster, Ireland
 Death: Oct 15 1871 - Ontario, Canada
 Husband: <a> John O'Neill
 Children: <a> Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill) , <a> Thomas O'Neill , <a> Patrick O'Neill , <a> Daniel O'Neill , <a> Henry Edmond O'Neill , <a> John O'Neill , <a> Mary Mullin (born O'Neill) , <a> James O'Neill (born o'Neill) , <a> Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neill) , <a> William O'Neill (born o'Neill) , <a> Daniel O'Neill .*
- *Source 1, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215887/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
*Ellen O'Neill
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Between 1797 and 1801 - Ireland
 Residence: 1841 - Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England
 Age: 40 - 44
 Husband (implied): John O'Neill
 Children (implied): Thos O'Neill, Mary O'Neill, Ellen O'Neill, John O'Neill, Timy O'Neill, Henry O'Neill
 Census: ParishManchesterSeriesHO107Family1438
 TownshipManchesterPiece0574Line24
 CityManchesterRegistrar's districtSt GeorgeImage16
 CountyLancashireSuperintendent registrar's districtManchester
 CountryEnglandEnum. District13
 Date1841-00-00Page811
 See household members
 <a id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215886/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
 John O'Neill
 50 - 54;
 Wife (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215887/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
 Ellen O'Neill
 40 - 44;
 Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215888/thos-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
 Thos O'Neill
 15 - 19;
 Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215889/mary-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"
 Mary O'Neill
 13;
 Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215890/ellen-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
 Ellen O'Neill
 10;
 Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215891/john-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
 John O'Neill
 6;
 Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215892/timy-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=7333~80891"
 Timy O'Neill
 3;
 Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-6215893/henry-oneill-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"
 Henry O'Neill
 1 month; John O'Neill⁴⁷³ married Ellen Dwyer. They had ten children:*

Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill)⁴⁰⁸ in 1811
 Patrick O'Neill⁴⁰⁹ about 1815
 Daniel O'Neill⁴¹⁰ in 1821
 Thomas O'Neill⁴¹¹ about 1824
 Mary O'Neill⁴¹² in 1825
 James O'Neill⁴¹³ in 1826
 Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ about 1830
 William O'Neill⁴¹⁴ in 1831
 John O'Neill⁴¹⁵ about 1835
 Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶ about 1841

This family is shown as family tree 28.

475. NATHANIEL HILL (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1783, in Ugborough, Devon, England, to Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 34. He was christened on 3 June 1783, in Ugborough, Devon, England. He was a Carpenter / Cooper. About 1809, aged about 26, he immigrated. Nathaniel died on 7 January 1829, aged about 45, in Carpenter of St John's, NL--aged 46--left a widow and 8 children(Mar31, 1829-published?).

The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 46; Reference Number.

Notes:

- *[Winter_Family.ged] Hill, Nathaniel. Aged 46 - 23 years of this town as a Tradesman. Leaves wife and eight children. Died Wednesday. Nathaniel tradesman of Ugborough died St. John's age 46 left widow Emmaline and 8 children. Mr. Nathaniel Died Aged 46. Here since 1809. Thursday January 15, 1829 Death Died, on Wednesday, the 7th instant, after severe illness, in the 46th year of his age, MR. NATHANIEL HILL, for twenty years past a respectable tradesman and worthy inhabitant of this town. He has left a widow and 8 children to lament his irreparable, loss. - His funeral took place on Monday last, - respectable attended.*
- *Note 3 (Immigration about 1809).*
- 78.
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Nathaniel Hill. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*
 - *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-985569157/nathaniel-hill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Nathaniel Hill
Birth name: Nathaniel Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1789 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Emily Evelyn - Circa 1814 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Wife: <a>Emily Evelyn Hill
Children: <a>William Clift Hill, <a>John Clift Hill, <a>Ann Clift Clouston (born Hill), <a>James Clift Hill, <a>George Rowland Clift Hill, <a>Mary Clift Hill.*
 - *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Nathaniel Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: June 1783 - Ugborough, Devon, England
Christening: June 3 1783 - Ugborough, Devon, England
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Elizabeth Hill (born Distin)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth " Betty" Hill, <a>Jane Hill, <a>Julia Newman (born Hill), <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Richard Hill, <a>William Hill, <a>John Hill.*
 - *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Nathaniel Hill
Gender: Male
Christening: June 3 1783 - Ugborough, Devon, England
Father: Richard Hill
Mother: Betty
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C05177-1
System Origin: England-ODM
GS Film number: 917549.*
476. EMELYN (EMELINE) CLIFT (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1784, in Ugborough, Devon, England, to Mr. Clift⁵⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 35. She died on 4 February 1844, aged about 59, in St. John's, NL. The following information is also recorded for Emelyn. Reference Number; Probate: in 1844; Association; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 60.

Notes:

- *[Winter_Family.ged] Hill, Mrs. Emeline Age 60 Wife of Nathaniel Hill of this place. Died Sunday Last Feb 6 1844.*
- 84.
(Reference Number)
- *Note 3 (Probate).*
- *Note 2 (Association).*

Citations:

- *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Emelyn (Emeline) Hill (born Clift). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000670_127230501_127230501/emlynemeline-hill-born-cliffclift. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵, aged about 24, married Emelyn (Emeline) Clift, aged about 23, on 24 November 1807 in Ugborough, Devon, England. They had nine children:

- Emlyn Hill⁴¹⁷ about 1809
- Nathaniel Hill Jr.⁴¹⁹ about 1812
- William Clift Hill⁴²¹ in 1815
- John Clift Hill³⁶¹ about 1817
- Ann Clift Hill⁴²³ in 1819
- James Clift Hill⁴²⁷ in 1821
- George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ in 1824
- Mary Clift Hill⁴³¹ in 1827
- Emma Wills Hill⁴³² about 1837

This family is shown as family tree 29.

477. CORNELIUS WINTON (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 20 December 1799, in Withycombe Raleigh, Devonshire, England. He was baptized on 18 February 1800, aged 0, in Glenorchy Chapel-Independent, Withycombe Raleigh, Devon, England. He died on 7 January 1854, aged 54 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland. The following information is also recorded for Cornelius. Reference Number; Employer.

Notes:

- 108.
(Reference Number)
- Bookkeeper at Job Bros.
(Employer)

Citations:

- *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Cornelius Winton. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002828_697566741_697566741/cornelius-winton. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000518_307168221_307168221/cornelius-winton. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

478. SARAH ANNE CHANCEY (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 21 October 1803, in St. John's, Newfoundland. In 1880, aged about 76, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1900, aged about 96, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Somerville Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 February 1851, aged 47 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland. Sarah was buried on 20 February 1851 in Queens Road, Congregational Church, St. John's, Newfoundland. The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Arrival in 1870.

Sarah married twice, including Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷.

Notes:

- Age 48.
(Death)
- Queens Road, Congregational Church.
(Burial)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002805_697566741_697566741/sarah-anne-chancey. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000470_307168221_307168221/sarah-ann-chancey-winton. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Sarah gave birth to four sons:

- Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ in 1857
- Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ in 1858
- Charles Pedley Heath⁴³⁵ in 1862
- Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶ about 1869

This family is shown as family tree 30.

Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷, aged 27, married Sarah Anne Chancey, aged 23, on 18 January 1827 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland. They had four children:

Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴ in 1829

Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ in 1831

Lydia Winton⁴³⁸ in 1833

Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ in 1835

This family is shown as family tree 30.

Note: Note 8 (Marriage).

479. THOMAS GOUSHOU (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in January 1801, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ and Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 36. Thomas was a Planter. He died in October 1846, aged 55 years, in Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States. He was buried in Sea.

Citations:

- Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page Thomas Gushue. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-841745924/capt-thomas-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Capt. Thomas Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa Jan 1801 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Emma Amy Mugford - Circa 1824 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Mar 30 1856 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford)
Children: <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue), <a>Rachel White (born Gushue), <a>James John Gushue, <a>Naomi Susannah Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. George Gushue.
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116234/thomas-goushou-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Thomas Goushou
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1801 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Oct 1846 - Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States
Father: James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Wife: Amy Mugford
Children: Naomi Susanna GoushouGeorge GushueCharles GushueJames GushueGeorge GushueMary Anne Gushue.
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116313/thomas-goushou-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Thomas Goushou
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1801 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Oct 1846 - Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Elizabeth GushueGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000031_26214581_26214581/thomas-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500218_198919611_198919611/thomas-goushou. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000016_175477691_175477691/thomas-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
480. EMMA AMY MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1806, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ and Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 37. She died on 12 April 1847, aged about 40, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 130 on 10 April 2020, page Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8007902_126123431_126123431/emma-mugford. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000030_26214581_26214581/emma-gushue-born-mugford. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500219_198919611_198919611/amy-goushou-born-mugford. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000017_175477691_175477691/emma-mugford-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-459038658/emma-amy-gushue-born-mugford-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford)
Married name: Emma Amy Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1806 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Circa 1824 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Apr 12 1847 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>John Mugford, <a>Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Husband: <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
Children: <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue), <a>Rachel White (born Gushue), <a>James John Gushue, <a>Naomi Susannah Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford, <a>Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford, <a>Elizabeth Elliot Mugford, <a>Sarah Sapphira Mugford, <a>Edward Frances Mugford, <a>Charlotte Mugford, <a>George Henry Gabriel Mugford.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116233/amy-mugford-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Amy Mugford
Gender: Female
Birth: 1806 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Apr 12 1847 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Husband: Thomas Goushou
Children: Naomi Susanna GoushouGeorge GushueCharles GushueJames GushueGeorge GushueMary Anne Gushue.
Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹, aged about 23, married Emma Amy Mugford, aged about 18, about 1824 in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. They had seven children:
Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ in 1829
Rachel Gushue⁴⁴² in 1832
Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU⁴⁴³ in 1835
Charles Gushue⁴⁴⁴ after 1836
George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ after 1837
Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ in 1840
Robert Gushue⁴⁴⁷
This family is shown as family tree 31.

481. ANTOINE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 December 1788, in Saint Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 32.

Note: PRDH 666350.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page Antoine Monet. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951443/antoine-monette-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 30 1788 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Province of Quebec
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-383220266/antoine-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Monet
Birth name: Antoine Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 30 1788 - Saint Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Anne Grégoire - Feb 19 1810 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Wife: <a>Marie Anne Grégoire
Children: <a>Olive Amelot (born Monet), <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Alexis Monet, <a>Jean Olivier Monet, <a>Eusèbe Monet
Siblings: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503443_602228391_602228391/antoine-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

482. MARIE ANNE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 July 1790, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 32. She died on 26 January 1869, aged 78, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 29 January 1869 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page Marie Anne Monet. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951521/marie-anne-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie Anne Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: July 21 1790 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Province of Quebec
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-65825479/marie-anne-roy-born-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie Anne Roy (born Monet)
Birth name: Marie Anne Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: July 21 1790 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Aug 17 1829 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Jan 26 1869 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Jan 29 1869 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Husband: <a>Amable Roy
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monette, <a>Aléxis Monette, <a>Aléxis Monette
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503444_602228391_602228391/marie-anne-monette. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

483. ROSE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 February 1792, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 32. She died on 25 June 1796, aged 4, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.

Note: PRDH 522029.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page Rose Monette. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951584/rose-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Rose Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 8 1792 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Death: June 25 1796 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.

484. GRÉGOIRE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 March 1798, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 32. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page Grégoire Monet. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951732/gregoire-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Grégoire Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 12 1798 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-965831441/gregoire-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Grégoire Monet
Birth name: Grégoire Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 12 1798 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet

<a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

485. ALÉXIS MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 July 1801, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 32. He died on 3 August 1801, as an infant, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page Aléxis Monet. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-971200208/alexis-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Aléxis Monet
Birth name: Aléxis Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: July 16 1801 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Aug 3 1801 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

486. JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 November 1804, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 32. He died on 14 July 1864, aged 59, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 16 July 1864 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page Joseph Monette. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951769/joseph-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 20 1804 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-697484692/joseph-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Monette
Also known as: Joseph Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 20 1804 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Henriette Pételle - Feb 19 1849 - Saint Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: July 14 1864 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: July 16 1864 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Wife: <a>Henriette Pételle
Children: <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Henriette Monette, <a>Marie Monette, <a>Marie Mélanie Monette, <a>Henry Eric Monette, <a>Joseph Eximère Monette, <a>Edmond Monette, <a>Emilie Longtin (born Monette)
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

487. MARGUERITE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1806, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 32. She died on 24 November 1862, aged about 56, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 26 November 1862 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page Marguerite Monet. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951653/marguerite-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marguerite Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 26 1793 -

Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-42716145/marguerite-lefrancois-born-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1806 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Feb 15 1830 - Saint Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 24 1862 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Nov 26 1862 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Husband: <a>Louis Lefrancois
Children: <a>Marguerite Lefrancois, <a>Louis Lefrancois, <a>Marie Flavie Hebert (born Lefrancois)
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503446_602228391_602228391/marguerite-monette. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

488. ALÉXIS MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 February 1807, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 32. He died on 22 May 1808, aged 1, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page *Aléxis Monet*. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1001220838/alexis-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Aléxis Monet
Birth name: Aléxis Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 27 1807 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: May 22 1808 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

489. SYLVESTER BEHELLER MCCUMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1805, in New York, United States, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. He died on 20 February 1880, aged about 74, in Riverton, Mason, Michigan, United States.

Citation: Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page *Sylvester Beheller McCumber*. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

490. JOSEPH CONSTANT MACCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 June 1813, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸.

Citation: Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page *Joseph Constant MacComber*. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

491. MARIE 2 LOUISA MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 March 1817, in Caughnawaga Québec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. She was baptized on 12 March 1817, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. She died on 28 October 1908, aged 91 years, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.

Citation: Source 67 on 16 July 2020, page *Marie 2 Louisa Orehlatekha de Lorimier (born Macomber)*. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

492. EDWARD MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1819, in Camden East, Lennox Addington, Ontario, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. He died on 6 December 1892, aged about 73, in Hinchinbrooke Twp., Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Edward Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

493. MARIE 3 JOSEPHE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 November 1822, in Caughnawaga Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. She was baptized on 20 November 1822, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. She died on 3 December 1822, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.

Note: *Marie Josephe is a twin to Charlotte Phebe.*
(Birth)

Citation: *Source 67 on 16 July 2020, page Marie 3 Josephe Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

494. JEAN BAPTISTE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 May 1825, in Caughnawaga Sault St. Louis, Québec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. He was baptized on 25 May 1825, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.

Citation: *Source 67 on 16 July 2020, page Jean Baptiste Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

495. MARIE 4 ANNE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 February 1827, in Caughnawaga, Quebec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. She was baptized in 1827, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. She died in 1892, aged about 65, in Caughnawaga, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 67 on 16 July 2020, page Marie 4 Anne Taisake (born Macomber). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

496. REGIS ALFRED MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 April 1830, in Caughnawaga Sault St. Louis, Québec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. He was baptized on 11 April 1830, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.

Note: *twin to George Issac who died at birth.*
(Birth)

Citation: *Source 67 on 16 July 2020, page Regis Alfred Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

497. GEORGE ISSAC MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 April 1830, in Caughnawaga Sault St. Louis, Québec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. He died on 11 April 1830, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.

Notes:

- *The Macomber*

Story<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f4eb2160-1696-4622-bffa-2d48d2df8966&tid=23547261&pid=27-73>.

- *twin to Regis Alfred.*

(Birth)

Citation: *Source 67 on 16 July 2020, page George Issac Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

498. MARGUERITE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1835, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. She was baptized on 14 May 1835, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.

Citation: *Source 67 on 16 July 2020, page Marguerite Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

499. WILLIAM MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1843, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Lapraire, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸.

Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page William Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

500. MARIE 5 MALVINXXX MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 February 1844, in Québec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. She was baptized in 1844, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. In 1871, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 67, Marie resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She is no longer living.

Notes:

- *Big John Canadian's*

Obith<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d48ea853-7e23-4183-a2c4-68275ecb4a74&tid=23547261&pid=381>.

- *Jean-Baptiste Raientonni*

(CANADIEN)<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=85e0c657-9b6e-430d-936d-c8a5e2db73c5&tid=2354726-1&pid=381>.

- Citation: *Source 67 on 16 July 2020, page Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Raintonni Canadien (born Macomber). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
501. FEBE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1846, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸.
 Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Febe Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
502. LOUIS MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 May 1847, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸. He died on 11 December 1850, aged 3 years.
 Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Louis Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
503. LOUISA SCHOLASTIQUE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 May 1849, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸.
 Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Louisa Scholastique Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
504. MAGLAISE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1852, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸.
 Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Maglaise Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
505. MARIE AGNES AMANDA MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 November 1853, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸.
 Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
506. MARIE AGNES AMANDA MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 February 1860, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸.
 Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
507. JARVIS KONNARONIOTAKEN MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1810 to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 33.
 Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Jarvis Konnaroniotaken Macomber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
508. JARVIS(JAMES) MCCUMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1811, in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 33. He died on 22 May 1893, aged about 81, in Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
 Citations:
 • *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Jarvis(James) McCumber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
 • *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500468_322549291_322549291/jarvisjames-mccumber. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
509. ELECTRA MCCUMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1822, in Ontario, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 33.
 Citation: *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Electra McCumber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
510. CHARLES HENRY MCCUMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 August 1852, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 33. He died on 24 November 1911, aged 59 years, in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States.
 Citations:
 • *Source 88 on 16 July 2020, page Charles Henry McCumber. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
 • *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500471_322549291_322549291/charles-henry-mccumber. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
511. CHARLOTTE SONTONTIERONTE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 September 1805,

in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Quebec, Canada, to Mr. Unknown⁵⁶⁰ and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹. She died on 30 December 1872, aged 67, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500192_500286471_500286471/charlotte-sontontieronte-mccomber. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 65. Reliability level: 4.
Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER
Birth: Sep 2 1805

Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Quebec, Canada

*
Death: Dec 30 1872*

Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Quebec, Canada

*
Father: <a>Gervais Jarvis MACCOMBER
Mother: <a>Charlotte TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE
Siblings: <a>Agathe MCCOMBER, <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER.*

512. MARIE LOUISE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 March 1817, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Mr. Unknown⁵⁶¹ and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹. In 1871, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. She died on 28 October 1908, aged 91, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500328_500286471_500286471/agathe-macomber. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000745_299201201_299201201/marie-agathe-konwaroniotaken-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502080_567437931_567437931/marie-agathe-konwaroniotaken-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500764_567437931_567437931/marie-agathe-konwaroniotaken-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501114_567437931_567437931/marie-louise-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500826_449314161_449314161/marie-agathe-konwaroniotaken-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000829_299201201_299201201/marie-agathe-konwaroniotaken-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000743_299201201_299201201/marie-louise-delorimier-born-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500511_378469381_378469381/marie-agathe-konwaroniotaken-mccomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500509_378469381_378469381/marie-louise-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500469_322549291_322549291/marie-agathe-giasson-born-konwaroniotaken-mc-comber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500470_322549291_322549291/marie-louise-delorimier-born-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

513. ELIZABETH " BETTY" HILL (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about May 1769, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 34. Elizabeth became known as " Betty". She was christened on 7 May 1769, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Elizabeth " Betty" Hill
Birth name: Elizabeth " Betty" Hill
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa May 1769 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Christening: May 7 1769 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Elizabeth Hill (born Distin)
Siblings: <a>Jane Hill, <a>Julia Newman (born Hill), <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Richard Hill, <a>William Hill, <a>John Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill.*

514. JANE HILL (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about March 1771, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 34. She was christened on 14 March 1771, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Jane Hill
Birth name: Jane Hill
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa Mar 1771 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Christening: Mar 14 1771 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Elizabeth Hill (born Distin)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth " Betty" Hill, <a>Julia Newman (born Hill), <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Richard Hill, <a>William Hill, <a>John Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill.*

515. JULIA HILL (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1773, in North Huish, Devon, England, to Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 34. She was christened on 23 May 1773, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. She died about May 1846, aged about 72, in Ugborough, Devon, England. She was buried on 7 June 1846 in Ugborough, Devon, England.

Citations:

- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Julia Newman (born Hill)
Birth name: Julia Hill
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1773 - of Ugborough, Devon., Eng
Christening: May 23 1773 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Marriage: May 20 1794 - Ugborough, Devon, England
Death: Circa May 1846 - Ugborough, Dev, Eng
Burial: Circa May 1846 - Ugborough, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Elizabeth Hill (born Distin)
Husband: <a>Jarvis Newman
Children: <a>Richard Newman, <a>William Hill Newman, <a>Thomas Newman, <a>John Newman, <a>Thomas Newman, <a>George Newman, <a>Mary Kingwell (born Newman), <a>Julia Newman
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth " Betty" Hill, <a>Jane Hill, <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Richard Hill, <a>William Hill, <a>John Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*
- *Source 51, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500308_280436211_280436211/julia-newman-born-hill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

516. JARVIS NEWMAN (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in April 1762, in South Brent, Devon, England. He died in December 1837, aged 75, in Ugborough, Devon, England. He was buried on 16 December 1837 in Ugborough, Devon, England.

Citation: *Source 51, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500307_280436211_280436211/jarvis-newman. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Jarvis Newman, aged 32, married Julia Hill⁵¹⁵, aged about 20, on 20 May 1794 in Ugborough, Devon, England. They had one daughter:

Mary Newman⁴⁴⁸ about 1808

517. SARAH HILL (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1776, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 34.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Hill
Birth name: Sarah Hill
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1776 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Elizabeth Hill (born Distin)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth " Betty" Hill, <a>Jane Hill, <a>Julia Newman (born Hill), <a>Richard Hill, <a>William Hill, <a>John Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill.*

518. JAMES CLIFT ESQ. (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1776, in Birmingham, UK, to Mr. Clift⁵⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 35. He died on 21 January 1860, aged about 83, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for James. Fact 1 on 14 February 1823, aged about 46, in St. John's, NL.

Note: *Librarian of St. John's Library Society.*

(Fact 1)

Citations:

- *Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page James Clift, Esq. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500101_508430531_508430531/james-clift. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

519. FLORA SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage). She died on 16 November 1863.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500102_508430531_508430531/flora-clift-born-shannon. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸, aged about 36, married Flora Shannon on 11 March 1813. They had six children:

James Shannon Clift⁴⁴⁹ in 1814
 Alexander Clift⁴⁵⁰ in 1816
 Thomas Clift⁴⁵¹ in 1818
 Jessie Clift⁴⁵² in 1819
 Archibald Clift⁴⁵³ in 1822
 Theodore Clift⁴⁵⁴ in 1824

520. JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1750, in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland, to Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ and Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 36. He died in 1811, aged about 61, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116315/james-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1787 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1811 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueMary Gushue.*
- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116241/james-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1787 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1811 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Wife: Grace Percy
Child: Thomas Goushou.*
- *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600575749/james-gushue-jr-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*James Gushue Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1788 and 1791 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Ann Spracklin - Jan 7 1812 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1869 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Ann Gushue (born Spracklin)
Daughter: <a>Susanna " Susan" Roberts (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Capt. James Gushue Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1750 - Bacon Cove, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Whelan - Circa June 1784 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1811 - Brigus, Newfoundland
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
Additional information:

LifeSketch: Will of James Gushue, Brigus 1807 and Probate of 1813 Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, North America where no stamp paper is used, In the name of God, Amen. I, James Gushue, being in Perfect Health and of a sound Mind and Memory, and being Exposed to the Dangers of the Sea, and Conceading with myself the uncertainty of Death. Do this*

fourth day of March 1807 Make and ordain my Last Will and Testament in manner following. And as God have blessed me with Success in Property, I do hereby Divide my Property as follows To my Family. I give unto my Eldest Son, John Gushue, the Schooner. He now is Master of the Industry, and likewise two hundred pounds Sterling when called for. I likewise give unto my Second Son, James, Two hundred pounds Sterling when he is Twenty one years of age. I likewise give my Son, George, Two hundred pounds Sterling when he is Twenty one years of age. I likewise give my Son, Thomas, Two hundred pounds Sterling when he is Twenty one years of age. I likewise give my Daughter, Mary, One hundred pounds Sterling when called on. I likewise Do Freely give My Wife, Mary Gushue, all my property after Remaining. House, Gardens, Stores, Rooms, the Schooner I now goes in myself, all my Money and everything Remaining to Trade or Transact with her family. To let my Son, James, remain in the Schooner to Trade and act according as him and his Mother may so agree, and when my Wife, Mary Gushue, Departs this life, all my property then left to be Divided Equally between my Children, but if my Wife, Mary Gushue, Do Marry to change her name, or Correspond without Marriage to any Man as may plainly appear, Everything is taken from her and divided between my Children as the Trustees or the signers of this may must take on themselves. The Rooms and Houses and everything to be divided Equal, Let the Elders come one after another. No Disputes to arraise amongst them but is my Sinceare and harty wish to have peace and Tranquility. As God so blessed me with success and increase, I would not wish to have any Disputes but so go on with Industry and may God bless you and likewise give you Success.

It must be further understood that all the Books must be settled as there are Debts and Credits on them. Every Acct. settled according as the Books may appear as the Trustees or Signers of this must take on themselves. There is the Church which the agreements will show is the half my property, it must be settled according to the agreement.

I likewise desire my Two Boys, George and Thomas, to be keep'd to School, the Money paid them as before mentioned when of age.

It is further Conider'd if Either of the Sons Do Chose to Seperate, that is John or James, To Divide the parts of the Room so as may come equal parts. Perhaps they may chose to go for themselves. But let me desire no Disputes in the Separation nor to Envy Each other. I must Desire Mr. John Rowe in St. John's to Settle my Business with me and Mr. Bickford. This is my Will and Testament, being in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Seven, in the forty six year of his Majesty's Reign, George the Third, this is signed by James Gushue (My first Last Will and Testament). Signed by John Bradley, Samuell Sprackling and James Roberts (made his mark). Signed, Sailed and in presance of the above Named.

Probate of the Will of James Gushue of Brigus - 1813

PROBATE COURT - NEWFOUNDLAND

Charles, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England, and Metropolitan, to our well beloved in Christ, Marmaduke Hart, one of the Partners in the House of Marmaduke Hart, John Bingley Garland and George Richards Robinson of Mealbrook London Merchants Trading under the Firm of Hart, Garland and Robinson, and as such one of the lawful attornies of Mary Gushue, Widow, the Relict and Residuary Legatee during life or widowhood named in the will of James Gushue, late of Brigus in Conception Bay in the Islands of Newfoundland and Master of the Merchant Schooner, Success, at Sea Deceased. Greeting. Whereas the said James Gushue, having whilst living and at the time of his death, Goods, Chattels or Credits in divers Dioceses or Jurisdictions, did (as is alleged) in his lifetime rightly and duly make his last will and Testament (hereunto annexed) and did not therein name any Executor. And we being desirous that the said Goods, Chattels and Credits may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of according to Law, Do therefore by these presents grant full power and authority to you in whose fidelity we confide to administer and faithfully dispose of the said Goods, Chattels and Credits according to the Tenor and Effect of the said will, and first to pay the debts of the said Deceased which he did owe at the time of his death, and afterwards the legacies contained and specified in the said Will so far as such Goods, Chattels and Credits will thereto extend and the law requires you having been already Sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, and to exhibit the same into the registry of Our Prorogative Court of Canterbury on or before the last day of July next ensuing and also to render a just and true account thereof. And We do by these presents ordain, depute and constitute you Adminstrator of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased (with the said Will annexed) for the use and benefit of the said Mary Gushue now residing at Brigus aforesaid. Given at London the twenty ninth day of January in the year of Our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and thirteen, and in the eighth year of our translation. Signed by Deputy Registrars - Geo. Gostling, Nath Gostling and R. C. Cresswell

This is to certify that the above and preceeding page is a true copy of the original - Signed by Tim Phillips and James Blaikie.

Let this Instrument be recorded in His Majesty's Probate Court, Saint John's, Newfoundland, 11th June 1813. Book C.C. Folios 37 and 38. Signed by Wm. Tumlett.

- Source 82, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500011_26214581_26214581/james-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

521. GRACE PERCY (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 7 December 1785, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 29 July 1868, aged 82, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. Citation: Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116235/grace-percy-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Grace Percy
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 7 1785 - Brigus, Newfoundland

and Labrador, Canada
Death: July 29 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Husband: James Gushue
Child: Thomas Goushou.
 James Gushue⁵²⁰ married Grace Percy. They had five children:
 Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵ in 1785
 James Gushue⁴⁵⁷ in 1788
 George Gushue⁴⁵⁸ in 1798
 Thomas Gushue⁴⁵⁹ in 1801
 Elizabeth Gushue⁴⁶⁰ in 1811

522. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 September 1785, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ and Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 36. She was christened on 18 September 1785, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 1 November 1876, aged 91, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116316/mary-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 18 1785 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Nov 1 1876 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames Gushue.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-582457602/mary-spracklin-born-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Married name: Mary Spracklin
Also known as: Mary Gouger
Gender: Female
Birth: Between 1784 and 1785 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: Sep 18 1785 - Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
Marriage: Jan 12 1813 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Nov 1 1876 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Husband: <a>Thomas Spracklin
Children: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin
Siblings: <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
Additional information:

LifeSketch:

*Will of Mary Spracklin
 from Newfoundland will books volume 3 pages 574-575 probate year 1878*

*In re
 Mary Spracklin deceased.*

This is the last will and testament of me Mary Spracklin of Conception Bay Newfoundland-

First- I give devise and bequeath my share of the house I at present live in and my share of the furniture in same house to my son George Spracklin forever-

Second- I give and bequeath my share of the Spracklin estate viz lands, houses and erections whatsoever to be equally divided between my sons Samuel Spracklin, Thomas Spracklin, Richard Spracklin and George Spracklin forever-

Third- I give devise and bequeath my share of the Gushue Estate to my grandson James son of Thomas Spracklin his executors administrators and assigns forever-

Fourth- I give devise and bequeath my share of all monies that I may be entitled to at the time of my decease after payment of the legacy hereinafter mentioned and testamentary and funeral expenses to be divided equally between my said sons Samuel, Thomas, Richard and George Spracklin their and each of their executors administrators and assigns share and share alike-

Fifth. I give devise and bequeath to my nephew George son of my brother George Gushue the sum of twenty dollars and I also appoint my said nephew George Gushue sole executor under this my will. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Brigus aforesaid Conception Bay Newfoundland this twelveth day of April A.D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy three-

Mary her X mark Spracklin (LS) Signed sealed and delivered by the said testatrix who in our presence and in the

presence of each other have hereunto set and affixed her hand and seal at Brigus aforesaid and at the time above written, Thomas Harris, John Bartlett.

Certified correct,
D. M. Browning
Registrar.

523. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1793, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 8 August 1868, aged about 75, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996513474/thomas-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1793 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Gushue - Jan 12 1813 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Aug 8 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Spracklin, <a>Willmoth Spracklin (born Ploughman)
Wife: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Children: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin
Siblings: <a>Samuel Spracklin, <a>Hannah Rose (born Spracklin), <a>Elizabeth Wilcox (born Spracklin), <a>Ann Gushue (born Spracklin), <a>Mary Mercer (born Spracklin), <a>Susanna "Susan" Munden (born Spracklin), <a>Richard Spracklin.

Thomas Spracklin, aged about 19, married Mary Gushue⁵²², aged 27, on 12 January 1813 in Brigus, Newfoundland.

They had four children:

Mary Ann Spracklin⁴⁶¹ in 1815
Thomas Spracklin⁴⁶² about 1823
Richard Spracklin⁴⁶³ about 1826
George Spracklin⁴⁶⁴ in 1828

524. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ and Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 36. He died on 4 November 1826, aged about 28, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116314/george-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: 1798 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Nov 4 1826 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouJames GushueMary Gushue.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600575911/capt-george-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Capt. George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1798 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Relict - Between Circa 1822 and Circa 1823 - Newfoundland
Death: Between May 23 1826 and Dec 15 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Relict
Children: <a>George Gushue, <a>Ann Gushue
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
Additional information: LifeSketch: WILL OF GEORGE GUSHUE - 1826 "GEORGE GUSHUE - COPY OF HIS WILL: In the name of God, Amen.

The Twenty third day of May, One thousand eight hundred and twenty six. I, George Gushue, of Brigus in Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Planter, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First, I order that Elizabeth, my dearly beloved wife, be maintained out of the effects of my estate agreeable to the direction of my hereinafter named Executors during her natural life.

I Will also to my dearly beloved son, George, that he be supported out of the effects of my property, and that he receive a good education.

And that my dearly beloved daughter, Ann, be supported out of the effects of my property, and likewise receive an education (inferior to that of my son) and when at the Age of Twenty one years, she shall be paid by my Executors Fifty pounds Sterling, lawful money of Great Britain.

To my son, George, I bequeath the residue of my effects (say House, Lands, Credits and all monies whatsoever) after the decease of my beloved wife, Elizabeth. But in the event of my wife marrying another husband, I then give her Fifty pounds Sterling to be paid her by my Executors at her marriage, with liberty for she and her husband to live in my Dwelling House -And to possess the Room and Plantation, but as soon as my son, George, becomes of age, he is to be put in full possession of my House, Plantation, Stock and all appurtenances appertaining thereunto, together with all Credits, monies, etc. and its also my wish that both the children remain with their Mother, until they are of age, unless a suitable education for them cannot be obtained in Brigus, and my Executors see fit to remove them. If my daughter, Ann, should not live to be of age, the Fifty pounds bequeathed her is to be given my son, George. But if my son George should not live to be of age and my daughter, Ann, should survive him, then my said Daughter is to possess the whole of my property and effects as before stated or willed to my Son. If neither should live to be of Age, then in such case, I bequeath one half of my property and effects to my Brother John's son, James, and the other half to John's son, John, but my wife to possess my House and Plantation during her natural life, either as a Widow or if married to a second husband, but should she remain single, she is to be supported out of the property as before stated, the residue after her death to be divided between my Brother's sons, James and John.

My Schooner, Craft, and all materials for the Fishing to be sold as soon after my decease as convenient, and the net proceeds with all other monies I possess, my Executors are to place at Interest in the hands of those they may deem best for those concerned. And I do hereby make, nominate, constitute and appoint John Gushue and John Norman joint Executors of this, my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void all other Will or Wills by me at any time or times yet afore made.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written. Signed and sealed by George Gushue.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said George Gushue as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, John Norman, John Gushue and C. Cozens.

Property sworn to under two thousand three hundred pounds.

I hereby certify that the foregoing pages Two hundred and twenty three, twenty four, twenty five and twenty six contain a true and correct copy of the Will of George Gushue, proved in the Supreme Court on the Thirty first day of October and Probate granted the Fourth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six, and the same is hereby actually Registered by me this day.

Witness my hand at the Registrar of Deeds Office, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland this Thirtieth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six 1826. Signed by John Stark. Original delivered to John Gushue and John Norman the 14 November 1826.

525. ELIZABETH RELICT (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born 'BET ABT 1795 AND ABT 1805', in Newfoundland. She died between 1826 and 1908 in Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600625258/elizabeth-relict-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Elizabeth Relict
Married names: Elizabeth GushueElizabeth*

*Lough
Gender: Female
Birth: Between Circa 1795 and Circa 1805 -*

*Newfoundland
Marriage: Between Circa 1822 and Circa 1823 -*

*Newfoundland
Marriage: Dec 23 1865 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death:*

*Between 1826 and 1908 - Newfoundland
Spouses: <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>*

*<a>John Lough
Children: <a>George Gushue, <a>*

<a>Ann Gushue.

George Gushue⁵²⁴, aged about 25, married Elizabeth Relict about 1823 in Newfoundland. They had two children:

George Gushue⁴⁶⁵ in 1824

Ann Gushue⁴⁶⁶ in 1826

526. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 July 1811, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ and Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 36.

Citation: *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116312/elizabeth-gushue-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Elizabeth Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: July 11 1811 - Newfoundland*

and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Thomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.

527. CHARLOTTE MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 December 1821, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ and Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 37. In 1841, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Pembrokeshire, Wales, United Kingdom. She resided (ADDR) at Pembroke Dock Tree Owen.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-803994142/charlotte-mugford-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Charlotte Mugford
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 27 1821 - Bethany Particular Baptist,Pembroke Dock,Pembroke,Wales
Residence: Pembroke Dock Tree Owen
Residence: 1841 - Pembrokeshire, Wales, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>John Mugford, <a>Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Siblings: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford), <a>Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford, <a>Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford, <a>Elizabeth Elliot Mugford, <a>Sarah Sapphira Mugford, <a>Edward Frances Mugford, <a>George Henry Gabriel Mugford.

528. EDWARD FRANCES MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 January 1824, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ and Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 37.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-166389296/edward-frances-mugford-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Edward Frances Mugford
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 12 1824 - Bethany Particular Baptist,Pembroke Dock,Pembroke,Wales
Parents: <a>John Mugford, <a>Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Siblings: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford), <a>Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford, <a>Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford, <a>Elizabeth Elliot Mugford, <a>Sarah Sapphira Mugford, <a>Charlotte Mugford, <a>George Henry Gabriel Mugford.

- *Source 143, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30236-491879/edward-frances-mugford-in-wales-births-baptisms>.
Reliability level: 4.

Edward Frances Mugford
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 12 1824 - Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales
Father: John Mugford
Mother: Martha
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C09601-1
System Origin: Wales-ODM
GS Film number: 0819966 (RG4 3965).

529. SARAH SAPPHIRA MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 April 1826, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ and Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 37.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-113610619/sarah-sapphira-mugford-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Sapphira Mugford
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 19 1826 - Bethany Particular Baptist,Pembroke Dock,Pembroke,Wales
Parents: <a>John Mugford, <a>Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Siblings: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford), <a>Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford, <a>Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford, <a>Elizabeth Elliot Mugford, <a>Edward Frances Mugford, <a>Charlotte Mugford, <a>George Henry Gabriel Mugford.

530. MARY LEWISA DAVIES MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 September 1827, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ and Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 37.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-561891798/mary-lewisa-davies-mugford-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 7 1827 - Bethany Particular Baptist,Pembroke Dock,Pembroke,Wales
Parents: <a>John Mugford, <a>Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Siblings: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford), <a>Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford.

<a>Elizabeth Elliot Mugford, <a>Sarah Sapphira Mugford, <a>Edward Frances Mugford, <a>Charlotte Mugford, <a>George Henry Gabriel Mugford.

531. GEORGE HENRY GABRIEL MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 November 1829, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ and Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 37.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-806677243/george-henry-gabriel-mugford-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*George Henry Gabriel Mugford
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 5 1829 - Bethany Particular Baptist,Pembroke Dock,Pembroke,Wales
Parents: <a>John Mugford, <a>Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Siblings: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford), <a>Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford, <a>Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford, <a>Elizabeth Elliot Mugford, <a>Sarah Sapphira Mugford, <a>Edward Frances Mugford, <a>Charlotte Mugford.*
532. BRIDGET JANE AMELIA MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ and Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 37. She was christened on 26 March 1820, in Saint Mary, Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales. She was baptized on 26 March 1820, in Pembroke, St Mary, Pembrokeshire, Wales.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-512815596/bridget-jane-amelia-mugford-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford
Gender: Female
Christening: Mar 26 1820 - Saint Mary,Pembroke,Pembroke,Wales
Parents: <a>John Mugford, <a>Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Siblings: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford), <a>Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford, <a>Elizabeth Elliot Mugford, <a>Sarah Sapphira Mugford, <a>Edward Frances Mugford, <a>Charlotte Mugford, <a>George Henry Gabriel Mugford.*
533. ELIZABETH ELLIOT MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ and Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 37. She was christened on 26 March 1820, in Saint Mary, Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-453694590/elizabeth-elliott-mugford-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Elizabeth Elliot Mugford
Gender: Female
Christening: Mar 26 1820 - Saint Mary,Pembroke,Pembroke,Wales
Parents: <a>John Mugford, <a>Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Siblings: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford), <a>Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford, <a>Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford, <a>Sarah Sapphira Mugford, <a>Edward Frances Mugford, <a>Charlotte Mugford, <a>George Henry Gabriel Mugford.*
534. MARIE CATHERINE MONET (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 24 August 1771, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ and Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵. She was christened on 24 August 1771, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She died on 1 September 1771, as an infant, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 2 September 1771 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Citation: *Source 64 on 1 September 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-623560184/marie-catherine-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
535. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MONET (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 August 1772, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ and Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵. She was christened on 7 August 1772, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Citations:
• *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-33009668_266721_266721/charlotte-monet-dumas. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-65770481/charlotte-elizabeth-dumas-born-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Charlotte Elizabeth Dumas (born Monet)
Birth name: Charlotte Elizabeth Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 6 1772 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Christening: Aug 7 1772 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: June 30 1794 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec
Parents: <a>Jean Baptiste Monet, <a>Marie Catherine Monet (born Gervais)
Husband: <a>Francois Dumas
Children: <a>Marie Sophie Dumas, <a>Regis Dumas, <a>Marie Francoise Dumas, <a>Archange Dumas, <a>Veronique Petel (born Dumas), <a>Catherine Renaud (born Dumas)
Siblings: <a>Marie Catherine Monet, <a>Jean Baptiste Monet, <a>Marie Charlotte Lavoix (born Monet).

536. JEAN BAPTISTE MONET (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 26 May 1774, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ and Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵. He was christened on 26 May 1774, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 10 June 1858 in Notre-Dame, Montréal, Quebec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Jean. Marriage on 29 September 1800, aged 26, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64 on 1 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-671446492/jean-baptiste-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

537. ANTOINE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 30 December 1788, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Province of Quebec, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002225_117754402_117754402/antoine-monette. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951443/antoine-monette-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 30 1788 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Province of Quebec
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-383220266/antoine-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Monet
Birth name: Antoine Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 30 1788 - Saint Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Anne Grégoire - Feb 19 1810 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Wife: <a>Marie Anne Grégoire
Children: <a>Olive Amelot (born Monet), <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Alexis Monet, <a>Jean Olivier Monet, <a>Eusèbe Monet
Siblings: <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

538. MARIE ANNE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 21 July 1790, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Province of Quebec, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸. She died on 26 January 1869, aged 78, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 29 January 1869 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150 on 31 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951521/marie-anne-monette-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951521/marie-anne-monette-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie Anne Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: July 21 1790 -

Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Province of Quebec
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-65825479/marie-anne-roy-born-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Marie Anne Roy (born Monet)
Birth name: Marie Anne Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: July 21 1790 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Aug 17 1829 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Jan 26 1869 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Jan 29 1869 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Husband: <a>Amable Roy
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monette, <a>Aléxis Monette, <a>Aléxis Monette
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

539. ROSE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 8 February 1792, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸. She died on 25 June 1796, aged 4, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002246_117754402_117754402/rose-monet. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951584/rose-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Rose Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 8 1792 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Death: June 25 1796 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.

540. MARGUERITE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 26 November 1793, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸. She died on 24 November 1862, aged 68, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 26 November 1862 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150 on 31 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951653/marguerite-monet-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951653/marguerite-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marguerite Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 26 1793 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-42716145/marguerite-lefrancois-born-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1806 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Feb 15 1830 - Saint Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 24 1862 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Nov 26 1862 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Husband: <a>Louis Lefrancois
Children: <a>Marguerite Lefrancois, <a>Louis Lefrancois, <a>Marie Flavie Hebert (born Lefrancois)
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monette, <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monette, <a>Grégoire Monette, <a>Aléxis Monette, <a>Aléxis Monette
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

541. GRÉGOIRE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 12 March 1798, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸.

Citations:

- Source 150 on 31 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951732/gregoire-monette-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951732/gregoire-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Grégoire Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 12 1798 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-965831441/gregoire-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Grégoire Monet
Birth name: Grégoire Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 12 1798 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

542. ALEXIS MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 16 July 1801, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸. He died on 3 August 1801, as an infant, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150 on 31 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951885/alexis-monette-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951885/alexis-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Alexis Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: July 16 1801 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Death: Aug 3 1801 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis Monette.

543. JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 20 November 1804, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸. He died on 14 July 1864, aged 59, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 16 July 1864 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002234_117754402_117754402/joseph-monette. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951769/joseph-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 20 1804 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-697484692/joseph-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Monette
Also known as: Joseph Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 20 1804 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Henriette Pételle - Feb 19 1849 - Saint Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: July 14 1864 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: July 16 1864 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Wife: <a>Henriette Pételle
Children: <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Henriette Monette, <a>Marie Monette, <a>Marie Mélanie Monette, <a>Henry Eric Monette, <a>Joseph Eximère Monette, <a>Edmond Monette, <a>Emilie Longtin (born

Monette)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

544. ALEXIS MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 February 1807, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸. He died on 27 May 1808, aged 1, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150 on 31 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951808/alexis-monette-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72951808/alexis-monette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Alexis Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 27 1807 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Death: May 27 1808 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis Monette.

545. LOUIS MONETTE DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1810, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002237_117754402_117754402/louis-monette. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72048767/louis-monette-dit-laverdure-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Gender: Male
Birth: 1810
Marriage: Jan 11 1830 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Wife: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Children: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette
Siblings: Antoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-791575603/louis-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Louis Monet
Birth names: Louis MonetteLouis Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1804 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Sophie Dumas - Jan 11 1830 - La-Nativiti-De-La-Sainte-Vierge, Laprairie/Roussillon, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Wife: <a>Sophie Monet (born Dumas)
Children: <a>Francois Monette, <a>Vital Monette, <a>Narcisse Monette, <a>Pierre Monette, <a>Sophie Monet, <a>Maximilian Monette, <a>Ludger Monette, <a>Louis Monette
Siblings: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

546. MARIE TESSIER (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 March 1787, in St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Tessier⁵⁸² and Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Marie. Relationship to in Great Granddaughter.

Citation: Source 116 on 7 August 2020, page Marie Roy (born Tessier). Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

547. MARGUERITE MONET (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born to Antoine Monet⁵⁸⁴ and Josette Payant⁵⁸⁵.

Citation: Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1156823_434783_434783/marguerite-lefrancois-nee-monet. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

548. AUGUSTIN UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 June 1788, in Laprairie, Quebec, to Alexis Amable Unknown⁵⁸⁷ and Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶. He died in 1861, aged about 73, in Beauharnois, Quebec.
Citation: *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-448012811/augustin-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Augustin Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: June 3 1788 - Laprairie, Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Angélique (born Verner) - Oct 21 1811 - Châteauguay, Quebec
Death: 1861 - Beauharnois, Quebec
Father: <a>Alexis Amable Unknown
Mother: <a>Agathe (born Payant)
Wife: <a>Angélique (born Verner)
Children: <a>Angélique (born Barrette), <a>Domitille (born Barrette), <a>Basile Unknown, <a>Alexis Unknown, <a>Moise Unknown, <a>Philbert Unknown.*
549. JAMES SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 18 December 1813, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ and Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵. He died in 1899, aged about 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996513467/james-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*James Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 18 1813 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1899 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.*
550. MARY ANN SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 17 August 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ and Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵. She was christened on 3 December 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland. She died on 20 September 1846, aged 31.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996515555/mary-ann-roberts-born-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin)
Married name: Mary Ann Roberts
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 17 1815 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: Dec 3 1815 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Sep 20 1846
Burial: 1846 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Husband: <a>Alford Roberts
Children: <a>Susanna Willmoth Roberts, <a>George Gushue Roberts
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.*
551. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born about 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ and Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵. He was christened on 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 7 March 1878, aged about 54, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996515778/capt-thomas-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Capt. Thomas Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa June 1 1823 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: June 1 1823 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Virtue Clarke - Jan 6 1846 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Mar 7 1878 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Wife: <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke)
Children: <a>Frances Louisa "Fannie" Jerrett (born Spracklin), <a>Benjamin Wilcox Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Spracklin, <a>Elizabeth Wilmot Spracklin, <a>Susanna Wilmoth Spracklin, <a>Sanderilla Clarke Spracklin, <a>Thomas John Spracklin, <a>James Spracklin
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.*

552. RICHARD SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born until 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ and Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵. He was christened on 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 21 August 1911, aged 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996515960/richard-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Richard Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: To June 11 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: June 11 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Norman - Nov 14 1851 - Catalina, Newfoundland
Death: Aug 21 1911 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1911 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Wife: <a>Hannah Spracklin (born Norman)
Children: <a>George James Spracklin, <a>William Thomas Spracklin, <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>William John Spracklin, <a>Mary Susannah Spracklin
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin.

553. GEORGE SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 May 1828, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ and Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵. He was christened on 20 January 1829, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died in 1877, aged about 49, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996516272/george-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

George Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: May 27 1828 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: Jan 20 1829 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1877 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Thomas Spracklin, <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Wife: <a>Ann Spracklin (born Gushue)
Children: <a>Louisa Wilmot Spracklin, <a>George Gushue Spracklin, <a>Mary Charlotte Spracklin
Siblings: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin.

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

554. ANTOINE MONETTE MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 9 September 1749, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. He died on 27 April 1815, aged 65, in Saint-Constant, Lower Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*

- *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72115766/antoine-monette-monet-dit-laverdure-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1749 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Feb 4 1788 - Notre-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, LaPrairie, Province of Quebec
Death: Apr 27 1815 - Saint-Constant, Lower Canada
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Wife: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Children: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine Monet.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-602182063/antoine-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Antoine Monet
Birth name: Antoine Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1749 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec,

Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Josette Payant - Feb 4 1788 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Jean Baptiste Monet, <a>Marie Agathe Poissant
Wife: <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Children: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette.

<a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
<a>Siblings: <a>Marie Louise Monet, <a>Marie Angélique Monet, <a>Francois Monet, <a>Marie Charlotte Monet, <a>Jean Baptiste Monet, <a>Marie Agathe Pelagie Brisson (born Monet), <a>Marie Elisabeth Monet, <a>Alexis Monet, <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Anne Tessier Lavigne (born Monet Lavredure)
<a>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501726_602228391_602228391/antoine-monette-monet-dit-lavredure. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

555. MARIE JOSEPHE JOSETTE PAYANT DITE SAINT-ONGE (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 4 September 1768, in Saint-Phillippe de La Prairie P.Q., to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. She was christened on 7 September 1760, aged -8, in St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec. She died on 20 September 1855, aged 87, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 22 September 1855 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 70 on 26 June 2020, page Marie Rose Payant. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72115779/marie-josophe-josette-payant-dite-saint-onge-in-wikitree~>

Reliability level: 4.

Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 4 1768 - Saint-Phillippe, Laprairie, Province of Quebec
Marriage: Feb 4 1788 -

Notre-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, LaPrairie, Province of Quebec
Death: Sep 20 1855 -

Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Nicolas Payant dit

St-Onge
Mother: Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante
Husband: Antoine Monette

Monet dit Lavredure
Children: Louis Monette dit LavredureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne

MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis

Monette
Sibling: St. Onge Louis Payant.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-641789518/marie-josette-monet-born-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Birth names: Josephte Payan St. OngeMarie Josette

Payant
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 4 1768 - Saint-Phillippe de La Prairie

P.Q.
Marriage: Feb 4 1788 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Sep 20 1855 -

Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Sep 22 1855 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie,

Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose

Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Husband: <a>Antoine

Monet
Children: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne

Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
<a>Siblings: <a>Agathe

Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payant, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
<a>This person

appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503442_602228391_602228391/marie-josophe-josette-payant-dite-saint-onge.

Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Antoine Monette Monet dit Lavredure⁵⁵⁴, aged 38, married Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge, aged 19, on 4 February 1788 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had nine children:

Antoine Monet⁴⁸¹ in 1788

Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸² in 1790

Rose Monette⁴⁸³ in 1792

Grégoire Monet⁴⁸⁴ in 1798

Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁵ in 1801

Joseph Monette⁴⁸⁶ in 1804

Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ about 1804

Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷ about 1806

Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁸ in 1807

This family is shown as family tree 32.

556. FRANCOIS DUMAS DITE RENCONTRE (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1790. He died in 1840, aged about 50.

557. C PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1823. She is no longer living.

Francois Dumas dite Rencontre⁵⁵⁶ married C Payant dit St-onge. They had one daughter:

Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸ in 1813

This family is shown within family tree 20.

558. JARVIS I GERVAIS MACCOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1772, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Constant McComber⁶³⁸ and Mary Earle⁶³⁹, as shown in family tree 40. He was baptized on 25 February 1805, aged about 32, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. He was christened in 1805, aged about 33, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. Between 1796 and 1866, from the age of about 24, he was an A man of many talents- he worked with furs, was a scout, a woodsman, interpreter, merchant, a Lt. in the Army and had connections with French Families. in Caughnawaga Quebec. Jarvis resided (ADDR) at Canada. In 1820, aged about 48, he was an Indian Affairs Agent in Caughnawaga Quebec. In 1825, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St. Louis, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1852, aged about 80, Jarvis resided (ADDR) at Addington County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. In 1852, aged about 80, he resided (ADDR) at Addington County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. In 1861, aged about 89, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 88Marital Status: Married to Hypoline who is listed as Deaf and Dumb and can't read or write, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. In 1861, aged about 89, Jarvis resided (ADDR) at Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada. In 1861, aged about 89, he resided (ADDR) at Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada. He died on 8 November 1866, aged about 94, in Caughnawaga St Francois Xavier Du Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada. Jarvis married twice, including Charlotte Tsiannonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹.



Notes:

- *Conversion/Baptism for Marriage to Charlotte.*
(Baptism)
- *At the time of his death he had sired 28 children.*
(Death)

Citations:

- *Source 150, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-46162122/antoine-jarvis-gervais-gervase-mccomber-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Antoine-Jarvis Gervais Gervase McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1780 - Dartmouth Bristols, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Nov 8 1866 - Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec
Father: Constant McComber
Mother: Mary Earle.*
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000740_299201201_299201201/gervase-macomber. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502078_567437931_567437931/gervase-jarvis-macomber. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500762_567437931_567437931/antoine-gervaisjarvis-m-macomber. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000824_299201201_299201201/gervase-macomber. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500148_378469381_378469381/jarvis-i-gervais-mccumber. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500057_449314161_449314161/gervase-jarvis-macomber. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-321738461/gervase-jarvis-macomber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Gervase (Jarvis) Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1780 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Nov 8 1866 - Kahnawake 14, Roussillon Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada
Wife: <a>Angelique Giasson
Child: <a>Gervase Alexandre Tekaronhiensere Macomber.*
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1378430124/gervais-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Gervais Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1780 -*

Scotland
Christening: 1805 - Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 10 1866 - Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-373320262/gervais-otonnionk-mccomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

Gervais (Otonnionk) McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1779 and 1781 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Christening: 1805 - Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 10 1866 - Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.

- Source 65. Reliability level: 4.

Gervais Jarvis MACCOMBER
Birth: 1772

Massachusetts, Usa

Marriage: Marriage to: Charlotte TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE1805

Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-Du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec

Marriage: Marriage to: Marie Angelique GIASSONAug 10 1812

Paroisse St-Francois, Caughnawaga (Kahnawaka), Quebec, Canada

Death: Nov 8 1866

Caughnawaga St Francois Xavier Du Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada

Father: <a>Constant MCCOMBER
Mother: <a>Mary EARLE
Spouses: <a>Hyppoline (Agathe Pauline) VINCENT, <a>Charlotte TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE, <a>Marie Angelique GIASSON
Children: <a>Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER, <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER, <a>Agathe MCCOMBER.

Jarvis fathered eighteen children:

Sylvester Beheller McCumber⁴⁸⁹ in 1805
 Joseph Constant MacComber⁴⁹⁰ in 1813
 Marie 2 Louisa Macomber⁴⁹¹ in 1817
 Edward Macomber⁴⁹² in 1819
 Marie 3 Josephe Macomber⁴⁹³ in 1822
 Jean Baptiste Macomber⁴⁹⁴ in 1825
 Marie 4 Anne Macomber⁴⁹⁵ in 1827
 Regis Alfred Macomber⁴⁹⁶ in 1830
 George Issac Macomber⁴⁹⁷ in 1830
 Marguerite Macomber⁴⁹⁸ in 1835
 William Macomber⁴⁹⁹ in 1843
 Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ in 1844
 Febe Macomber⁵⁰¹ in 1846
 Louis Macomber⁵⁰² in 1847
 Louisa Scholastique Macomber⁵⁰³ in 1849
 Maglaise Macomber⁵⁰⁴ in 1852
 Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber⁵⁰⁵ in 1853
 Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber⁵⁰⁶ in 1860

This family is shown as family tree 33.

559. CHARLOTTE TSIONNONNA TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 2 March 1789, in Caughnawaga Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. She died on 20 March 1811, aged 22, in Caughnawaga St Francois Xavier du Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in sous l'église St Francois Xavier.



Charlotte married three times. She was married to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸, Mr. Unknown⁵⁶⁰ and Mr. Unknown⁵⁶¹.

Note: *She is a Princess as her father is a Chief.*

(Birth)

Citations:

- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500537_500286471_500286471/charlotte-tسیونonra-capitaine-arakointe. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000739_299201201_299201201/charlotte-tسیونnonna-macomber-princess-mohaw~k-born-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502079_567437931_567437931/charlotte-tسیونnonna-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500763_567437931_567437931/charlotte-tسیونnonna-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1010941_26032351_26032351/charlotte-charlotte-charratte-tسیونanra-macomber~born-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-5000802_299201201_299201201/charlotte-tسیونnonna-macomber-princess-mohaw~k-born-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000823_299201201_299201201/charlotte-tسیونnonna-macomber-princess-mohaw~k-born-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500496_378469381_378469381/charlotte-tسیونnonna-mccumber-princess-mohaw~k-born-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500058_449314161_449314161/charlotte-tسیونnonna-macomber-born-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500788_567437931_567437931/charlotte-tسیونnonna-tسیونnonia-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500449_322549291_322549291/charlotte-tسیونnonna-macomber-born-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 114, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500054_850650021_850650021/charlotte-tسیونnonna-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 65. Reliability level: 4.
Charlotte TسیونNONNA ARAKWENTE

Birth: Mar 2 1789

Caughnawaga Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada

Marriage: Marriage to: Gervais Jarvis MACCOMBER¹⁸⁰⁵

Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-Du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec

Death: Mar 20 1811

Caughnawaga St Francois Xavier Du Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada

Husband: <a>Gervais Jarvis MACCOMBER
Children: <a>Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER, <a>Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER, <a>Agathe MCCOMBER.

Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸, aged about 33, married Charlotte TSIONNONNA TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE, aged about 16, in 1805 in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-Du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. They had five children:

Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ in 1809

Jarvis Konnaroniotaken Macomber⁵⁰⁷ in 1810

Jarvis(James) McCumber⁵⁰⁸ in 1811

Electra McCumber⁵⁰⁹ in 1822

Charles Henry McCumber⁵¹⁰ in 1852

This family is shown as family tree 33.

Note: Note 9 (Marriage).

560. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Charlotte TSIONNONNA TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹. They had one daughter:
Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER⁵¹¹ in 1805

561. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Charlotte TSIONNONNA TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹. They had one daughter:
Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² in 1817

562. WILLIAM FITZPATRICK (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1782. He died in 1850, aged about 68.

563. CATHERINE SEMANS (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1782. She died in 1878, aged about 96.

William Fitzpatrick⁵⁶² married Catherine Semans. They had one daughter:

Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ about 1923

This family is shown within family tree 20.

564. RICHARD HILL (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in September 1734, in North Huish, Devon, England, to Richard Hill⁶⁴² and Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³, as shown in family tree 42. He was christened on 24 September 1734, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He died on 13 January 1821, aged 86, in North Huish, Devon, England. He was buried in January 1821 in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

Citations:

- Source 135 on 27 December 2020, page Richard Hill. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Richard Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1734 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Christening: Sep 24 1734 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Distin - Feb 20 1767 - Plympton, St Mary, Dev, Eng
Death: Jan 13 1821 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Burial: Jan 1821 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill (born Distin)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Hill (born Distin)
Children: <a>Elizabeth " Betty" Hill, <a>Jane Hill, <a>Julia Newman (born Hill), <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Richard Hill, <a>William Hill, <a>John Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill
Siblings: <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Andrew Hill, <a>Richard Junr Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>William Hill.
- Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
Richard Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 24 1754
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Hill (born Distin) - Feb 20 1767 - St Marys, Plympton, Devon, England
Death: 1821
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Hill (born Distin)
Child: <a>William Hill.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000143_25829151_25829151/richard-hill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500138_509465301_509465301/richard-hill. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000674_61254642_61254642/richard-hill. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 51, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500320_280436211_280436211/richard-hill. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
565. ELIZABETH "BETTY" DISTIN (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1745, in Devonshire, England. Elizabeth became known as "Betty". She was christened on 27 September 1745, in South Huish, Devon, England. She died on 4 June 1808, aged about 62, in North Huish, Devon, England. She was buried in June 1808 in North Huish, Dev, Eng. Citations:
- Source 135 on 27 December 2020, page Elizabeth "Betty" Hill (born Distin). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
 - Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Hill (born Distin)
Birth names: Elizabeth " Betty" DistinElizabeth B. DistinElizabeth Distin
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1745 - Dev, Eng
Christening: Sep 27 1745 - South Huish, Devon, England
Marriage: Feb 20 1767 - Plympton, St Mary, Dev, Eng
Death: June 4 1808 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Burial: June 1808 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Joseph Distin, <a>Mary Distin (born Weeks)
Husband: <a>Richard Hill
Children: <a>Elizabeth " Betty" Hill, <a>Jane Hill, <a>Julia Newman (born Hill), <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Richard Hill, <a>William Hill, <a>John Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill
Sister: <a>Mary Distin.
 - Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Hill (born Distin)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1749
Marriage: Spouse: Richard Hill - Feb 20 1767 - St Marys, Plympton, Devon, England
Death: Feb 17 1819
Husband: <a>Richard Hill
Child: <a>William Hill.
 - Source 51, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500321_280436211_280436211/elizabeth-betty-hill-born-distin. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴, aged 32, married Elizabeth "Betty" Distin, aged about 21, on 20 February 1767 in St Marys, Plympton, Devon, England. They had five children:
Elizabeth " Betty" Hill⁵¹³ about 1769
Jane Hill⁵¹⁴ about 1771
Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ about 1773
Sarah Hill⁵¹⁷ about 1776
Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ about 1783
This family is shown as family tree 34.
Note: Note 10 (Marriage).
566. MR. CLIFT (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living. Citation: Source 132 on 10 April 2020, page Unknown Clift. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
Mr. Clift fathered two children:
James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ in 1776
Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶ in 1784
This family is shown as family tree 35.
567. CAPTAIN JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born between 1788 and 1791, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ and Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵, as shown in family tree 43. He died in 1869, aged about 78, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. Citations:
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116317/captain-james-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Captain James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1787 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1811 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Wife: Grace Percy
Children: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116315/james-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1787 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1811 - Newfoundland and Labrador,

And we being desirous that the said Goods, Chattels and Credits may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of according to Law, Do therefore by these presents grant full power and authority to you in whose fidelity we confide to administer and faithfully dispose of the said Goods, Chattels and Credits according to the Tenor and Effect of the said will, and first to pay the debts of the said Deceased which he did owe at the time of his death, and afterwards the legacies contained and specified in the said Will so far as such Goods, Chattels and Credits will thereto extend and the law requires you having been already Sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, and to exhibit the same into the registry of Our Prorogative Court of Canterbury on or before the last day of July next ensuing and also to render a just and true account thereof. And We do by these presents ordain, depute and constitute you Administrator of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased (with the said Will annexed) for the use and benefit of the said Mary Gushue now residing at Brigus aforesaid. Given at London the twenty ninth day of January in the year of Our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and thirteen, and in the eighth year of our translation. Signed by Deputy Registrars - Geo. Gostling, Nath Gostling and R. C. Cresswell

This is to certify that the above and preceeding page is a true copy of the original - Signed by Tim Phillips and James Blaikie.

Let this Instrument be recorded in His Majesty's Probate Court, Saint John's, Newfoundland, 11th June 1813. Book C.C. Folios 37 and 38. Signed by Wm. Tumlett.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600575749/james-gushue-jr-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*James Gushue Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1788 and 1791 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Ann Spracklin - Jan 7 1812 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1869 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Ann Gushue (born Spracklin)
Daughter: <a>Susanna "Susan" Roberts (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue.*

568. GRACE PERCY (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 7 December 1785, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 29 July 1868, aged 82, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116255/grace-percy-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Grace Percy
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 7 1785 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: July 29 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Spouses: John GushueCaptain James Gushue
Children: Captain James GushueStephen GushueMary GushueCharlotte GushueJohn GushueCharles GushueAnn GushueJames GushueElizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.*

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116235/grace-percy-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Grace Percy
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 7 1785 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: July 29 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Husband: James Gushue
Child: Thomas Goushou.*

Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ married Grace Percy. They had five children:

James Gushue⁵²⁰ in 1750

Mary Gushue⁵²² in 1785

George Gushue⁵²⁴ in 1798

Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ in 1801

Elizabeth Gushue⁵²⁶ in 1811

This family is shown as family tree 36.

569. JOHN MUGFORD (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1780, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died in 1848, aged about 68, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-806380351/john-mugford-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*John Mugford
Gender: Male
Birth: 1780
Death: 1848
Wife: <a>Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Children: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford), <a>Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford, <a>Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford, <a>Elizabeth Elliot Mugford, <a>Sarah Sapphira Mugford, <a>Edward Frances Mugford, <a>Charlotte Mugford, <a>George Henry Gabriel Mugford.*

- Source 82 on 3 September 2020, page John Mugford. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

570. MARTHA HOWARD (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1784.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-83747629/martha-mugford-born-howard-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Martha Mugford (born Howard)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1784
Burial: 1840
Husband: <a>John Mugford
Children: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford), <a>Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford, <a>Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford, <a>Elizabeth Elliot Mugford, <a>Sarah Sapphira Mugford, <a>Edward Frances Mugford, <a>Charlotte Mugford, <a>George Henry Gabriel Mugford.

John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ married Martha Howard. They had eight children:

Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰ in 1806

Charlotte Mugford⁵²⁷ in 1821

Edward Frances Mugford⁵²⁸ in 1824

Sarah Sapphira Mugford⁵²⁹ in 1826

Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford⁵³⁰ in 1827

George Henry Gabriel Mugford⁵³¹ in 1829

Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford⁵³²

Elizabeth Elliot Mugford⁵³³

This family is shown as family tree 37.

571. MARIE-AGATHE PELAGIE BRISSON MONET MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 November 1739, in La Prairie, QC, Canada, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. She died on 4 September 1790, aged 50, in St-Constant, Quebec.



Citations:

- *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68432429/marie-agathe-pelagie-monet-monet-dit-laverdure-brisson-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, Brisson
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 25 1739 - La Prairie, Quebec
Marriage: Feb 2 1761 - La Prairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Sep 4 1790 - St-Constant, Quebec
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Husband: Joseph Brisson dit Laroche
Children: Louis Brisson dit BastienJoseph Brisson
Siblings: Marie-Elisabeth MonetCharlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501721_602228391_602228391/marie-agathe-pelagie-monet-monet--dit-laverdure-brisson.

Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-100340955/marie-agathe-pelagie-monet-dite-laverdure-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet dite Laverdure
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 26 1739 - La Prairie, QC, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Joseph Unknown - Feb 2 1761 - La Prairie, QC, Canada
Death: Sep 4 1790 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Jean Monet Laverdure (born Monet)
Mother: <a>Marie-Agathe Poissant
Husband: <a>Joseph Unknown
Children: <a>Louis Brisson, <a>Jean-Baptiste Brisson dit Basquin.

572. MARIE-ELISABETH MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 June 1741, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. She died on 8 September 1741, as an infant, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71692944/marie-elisabeth-monet-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie-Elisabeth Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: June 5 1741 - La Prairie,

- Canada, New France
Death: Sep 8 1741 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501722_602228391_602228391/marie-elisabeth-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000550_456253_456253/marie-elisabeth-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

573. MARIE-CHARLOTTE MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 January 1745, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. She died on 8 September 1745, as an infant, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

The following information is also recorded for Marie-Charlotte. Reference Number.

Note: Note 11 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71692985/marie-charlotte-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie-Charlotte Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 14 1745 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Death: Sep 8 1745 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000549_456253_456253/marie-charlotte-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

574. JEAN-BAPTISTE MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 July 1748, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. He died on 16 April 1825, aged 76, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Jean-Baptiste. Reference Number.

Note: Note 11 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71693003/jean-baptiste-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jean-Baptiste Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: July 17 1748 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-33000860_266721_266721/jean-baptiste-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501724_602228391_602228391/jean-baptiste-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000548_456253_456253/jean-baptiste-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-314672011/jean-baptiste-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jean Baptiste Monet
Birth names: Jean Baptiste MonetteJean- Baptiste MonetteJean Baptiste Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: July 17 1746 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Catherine Gervais - Aug 13 1770 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Charlotte Martin - Jan 1782 - Saint-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Richelieu, Québec, Canada
Death: Apr 16 1825 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

575. MARIE CATHERINE GERVAIS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 May 1751, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. She died on 30 April 1780, aged 28, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Marie Catherine Gervais]

Note: Note 12 (Birth).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-33008487_266721_266721/marie-catherine-gervais-monet. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-855199801/marie-catherine-monet-born-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie Catherine Monet (born Gervais)
Birth names: Marie Catherine GervaisMarie- Catherine GervaisCatherine Gervais
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1752 - Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Aug 13 1770 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Apr 30 1780 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Catherine Amable Gervais (born Guy Chateaufort)
Husband: <a>Jean Baptiste Monet, <a>Charlotte Elizabeth Dumas (born Monet), <a>Jean Baptiste Monet
Siblings: <a>Marie Véronique Hémarde (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Charlotte Marie Gervais, <a>Osithée Marie Gervais, <a>Toussaint Gervais, <a>André Gervais, <a>Marie Barbe Gervais, <a>Louis Gervais, <a>René Gervais.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447540470/marie-catherine-born-gervais-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie Catherine (born Gervais)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 31 1751 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Apr 30 1780
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>René Unknown, <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown.
Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴, aged 22, married Marie Catherine Gervais, aged 19, on 13 August 1770 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. They had three children:
Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴ in 1771
Charlotte Elizabeth Monet⁵³⁵ in 1772
Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶ in 1774

576. MARIE-ANGELIQUE MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 July 1748, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. She died on 28 August 1748, as an infant, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71693018/marie-angelique-monet-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie-Angelique Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: July 18 1748 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Death: Aug 28 1748 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000545_456253_456253/marie-angelique-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501725_602228391_602228391/marie-angelique-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

577. ANTOINE MONETTE MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1749, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Nouvelle-France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. He died on 27 April 1815, aged 65, in Saint-Constant, Lower Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Antoine. Reference Number.

Note: Note 11 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71693037/antoine-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1749 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Death: Apr 27 1815 - St Constant, Quebec, Lower Canada
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72115766/antoine-monette-monet-dit-laverdure-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1749 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Feb 4 1788 - Notre-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, LaPrairie, Province of Quebec
Death: Apr 27 1815 - Saint-Constant, Lower Canada
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Wife: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Children: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine Monet.
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71693127/antoine-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 3 1760 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Death: June 21 1760 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-33011064_266721_266721/antoine-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002224_117754402_117754402/antoine-monette. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000546_456253_456253/antoine-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501732_602228391_602228391/antoine-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-602182063/antoine-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Monet
Birth name: Antoine Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1749 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Josette Payant - Feb 4 1788 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Jean Baptiste Monet, <a>Marie Agathe Poissant
Wife: <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Children: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
Siblings: <a>Marie Louise Monet, <a>Marie Angelique Monet, <a>Francois Monet, <a>Marie Charlotte Monet, <a>Jean Baptiste Monet, <a>Marie Agathe Pelagie Brisson (born Monet), <a>Marie Elisabeth Monet, <a>Alexis Monet, <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Marie Anne Tessier Lavigne (born Monet Lavredure)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
578. MARIE JOSEPHE JOSETTE PAYANT DITE SAINT-ONGE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 September 1768, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Province of Quebec, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸. She died on 20 September 1855, aged 87, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada. She was buried on 22 September 1855 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. [See also: Indirectly Related via Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge]

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002591_117754402_117754402/marie-josophe-josette-monette-nee-payant. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72115779/marie-josophe-josette-payant-dite-saint-onge-in-wikitree~>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 4 1768 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Province of Quebec
Marriage: Feb 4 1788 - Notre-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, LaPrairie, Province of Quebec
Death: Sep 20 1855 - Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Mother: Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante
Husband: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Children: Louis Monette dit LaverdureAntoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose Marguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette
Sibling: St. Onge Louis Payant.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-641789518/marie-josette-monet-born-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie Josette Monet (born Payant)
Birth names: Josephte Payan St. OngeMarie Josette Payant
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 4 1768 - Saint-Phillippe de La Prairie P.Q.
Marriage: Feb 4 1788 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Sep 20 1855 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Sep 22 1855 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Husband: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Lefrancois (born Monet), <a>Joseph Monette, <a>Marie Anne Roy (born Monet), <a>Marie Rose Monet, <a>Grégoire Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet, <a>Aléxis Monet
Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷, aged 38, married Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge, aged 19, on 4 February 1788 in Notre-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, LaPrairie, Province of Quebec. They had nine children:
Antoine Monette⁵³⁷ in 1788
Marie Anne Monette⁵³⁸ in 1790
Rose Monette⁵³⁹ in 1792
Marguerite Monette⁵⁴⁰ in 1793
Grégoire Monette⁵⁴¹ in 1798
Alexis Monette⁵⁴² in 1801
Joseph Monette⁵⁴³ in 1804
Alexis Monette⁵⁴⁴ in 1807
Louis Monette dit Laverdure⁵⁴⁵ in 1810

579. MARIE-LOUISE MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 June 1751, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. She died on 31 July 1751, as an infant, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71693068/marie-louise-monet-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie-Louise Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: June 2 1751 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Death: July 31 1751 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501728_602228391_602228391/marie-louise-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

580. FRANCOIS MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 May 1753, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. He died on 8

August 1754, aged 1, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

The following information is also recorded for Francois. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 11 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71693079/francois-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Francois Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: May 23 1753 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Death: Aug 8 1754 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501729_602228391_602228391/francois-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1013052_245078631_245078631/francois-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

581. MARIE-ANNE MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 May 1755, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38.

The following information is also recorded for Marie-Anne. Relationship to in Granddaughter.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71693095/marie-anne-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie-Anne Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1755 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000547_456253_456253/marie-anne-tessier-born-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501730_602228391_602228391/marie-anne-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

582. ANTOINE TESSIER (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 31 March 1746. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 116 on 7 August 2020, page Antoine Tessier. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

Antoine Tessier, aged 32, married Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹, aged 22, on 27 April 1778 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

They had one daughter:

Marie Tessier⁵⁴⁶ in 1787

583. ALEXIS MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 July 1758, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. He died on 20 August 1758, as an infant, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

The following information is also recorded for Alexis. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 11 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71693113/alexis-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Alexis Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: July 21 1758 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Death: Aug 20 1758 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1015043_245078631_245078631/alexis-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

584. ANTOINE MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1760, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. He died on 21 June 1760, as an infant, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71693127/antoine-monet-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Antoine Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 3 1760 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Death: June 21 1760 - La Prairie, Canada, New France
Father: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Mother: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Photos:.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1156824_434783_434783/antoine-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1001165_219845441_219845441/antoine-monette. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

585. JOSETTE PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1156825_434783_434783/josette-monet-nee-payant. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Antoine Monet⁵⁸⁴ married Josette Payant. They had one daughter:
Marguerite Monet⁵⁴⁷

586. AGATHE PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1758, in Laprairie, 1654538, Quebec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lérigier de LaPlante⁶³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. She was christened on 4 April 1763, aged about 4, in St Phillippe. She died on 13 August 1834, aged about 76, in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-837294069/agathe-barette-born-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Agathe Barette (born Payant)
Birth names: Agathe PayantAgathe Payant St-OngeAgathe Payan
Gender: Female
Birth: 1758 -
Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec

Christening: Apr 4 1763 - St Phillippe
Marriage: Feb 15 1779 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 13 1834 - Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Husband: <a>Alexis Amable Barette
Children: <a>Alexis Barrette, <a>Alexis Barette, <a>Francois Barrette, <a>Rosalie Riel Lirlande (born Barette), <a>Francois Xavier Barrette, <a>Augustin Barrette, <a>Catherine Barrette, <a>Marie Anne Bourdon (born Barette), <a>Francois Barrette, <a>Marie Louise Bert (born Barrette), <a>Charlotte Barrette, <a>Joseph Barrette
Siblings: <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-448016088/agathe-born-payant-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Agathe (born Payant)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1758 - Laprairie, 1654538, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Alexis Amable Unknown - Feb 15 1779 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 13 1834 - La Prairie, Quebec, Canada
Husband: <a>Alexis Amable Unknown
Child: <a>Augustin Unknown.

587. ALEXIS AMABLE UNKNOWN (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 5 February 1757, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 14 August 1834, aged 77, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-448016089/alexis-amable-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Alexis Amable Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 5 1757 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Agathe (born Payant) - Feb 15 1779 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 14 1834 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Augustin Unknown
Mother: <a>Marie Angelique (born Caille)
Wife: <a>Agathe (born Payant)
Child: <a>Augustin Unknown.

Alexis Amable Unknown, aged 22, married Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶, aged about 20, on 15 February 1779 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had one son:

Augustin Unknown⁵⁴⁸ in 1788

Note: *Note 13 (Marriage)*.

588. JOSEPH PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 May 1759, in Fort St-Jean, Chambly, Que, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷, as shown in family tree 39.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-196588763/joseph-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Payant
Gender: Male
Birth: May 5 1759 - Fort St-Jean, Chambly, Que
Parents: <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante, <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

589. MARIE ROSE PAYAN (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in September 1760 to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. She was christened on 7 September 1760, in St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-548769471/marie-rose-payan-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie Rose Payan
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1760
Christening: Sep 7 1760 - St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec
Parents: <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante, <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

590. NICOLAS PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 June 1766, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. He died in 1772, aged about 6, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-138277367/nicolas-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Nicolas Payant
Birth name: Nicolas Payant
Gender: Male
Birth: June 22 1766 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: 1772 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

591. ST. ONGE LOUIS PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 December 1769, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. He died on 19 August 1834, aged 64, in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-828560835/louis-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Louis Payant
Birth names: Louis Payan St. OngeLouis Payant
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1768 - Saint Antoine de Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Marguerite Robidoux - Mar 7 1791 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Aug 19 1834 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Wife: <a>Marie Marguerite Payant (born Robidoux)
Children: <a>Joseph Bourdon (born Payant), <a>Rosalie Payant St. Onge, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Trudeau (born Payant), <a>Marguerite Hebert (born Payant), <a>Payant, <a>Marie Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Aléxis Payant, <a>Payant

<a>Catherine Payant, <a>Marguerite Payant&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-57000340/st-ongelouis-payant-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

St. Onge Louis Payant
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 15 1769 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: May 7 1791 - St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 19 1834 - St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Father: Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Mother: Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante
Wife: Marie Marguerite Payant (born Robidoux)
Child: St-Onge Rosalie Payant Hebert, Perras
Sibling: Marie Joseph Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge.

592. NICOLAS PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1774, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. He died on 6 May 1774, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-855621274/nicolas-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Nicolas Payant
Birth name: Nicolas Payant
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 17 1774 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: May 6 1774 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

593. JEAN BAPTISTE PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1774, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. He died on 19 July 1774, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-131666369/jean-baptiste-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Jean Baptiste Payant
Birth name: Jean Baptiste Payant
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 17 1774 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: July 19 1774 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

594. MARIE LOUISE PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 July 1775, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. She died on 4 August 1775, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-768989386/marie-louise-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Marie Louise Payant
Birth name: Marie Louise Payant
Gender: Female
Birth: July 19 1775 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Aug 4 1775 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

595. CATHERINE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 November 1775, in

Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. She died in October 1776, as an infant.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500203_500286471_500286471/catherine-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501974_567437931_567437931/catherine-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

596. MARIE SUZANNE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1776, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. She died on 21 August 1845, aged about 69.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500202_500286471_500286471/marie-suzanne-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501973_567437931_567437931/marie-suzanne-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503694_567437931_567437931/marie-suzanne-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

597. PIERRE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 April 1778, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. He died in March 1779, as an infant.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500204_500286471_500286471/pierre-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501975_567437931_567437931/pierre-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503695_567437931_567437931/pierre-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

598. MAURICE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 January 1780, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. He died in July 1780, as an infant.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500196_500286471_500286471/maurice-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501967_567437931_567437931/maurice-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503696_567437931_567437931/maurice-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

599. CATHERINE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 July 1781, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. She died in August 1781, as an infant.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500197_500286471_500286471/catherine-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501968_567437931_567437931/catherine-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

600. LOUIS ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 August 1782, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500195_500286471_500286471/louis-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501966_567437931_567437931/louis-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

601. HARACOINTE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1783, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. He died on 30 April 1784, as an infant.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500205_500286471_500286471/haracointe-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501976_567437931_567437931/haracointe-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503698_567437931_567437931/haracointe-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

602. MICHEL ARAKOUITE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 31 December 1784, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500206_500286471_500286471/michel-arakouite-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501977_567437931_567437931/michel-arakouite-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

603. SAIORIO ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in January 1787, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500193_500286471_500286471/saiorio-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501964_567437931_567437931/saiorio-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

604. MARIESAIORIO ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in January 1787, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. She died on 26 May 1833, aged 46.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500194_500286471_500286471/mariesaiorio-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501965_567437931_567437931/mariesaiorio-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503699_567437931_567437931/mariesaiorio-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

605. MARIE JOSEPHE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 May 1791, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. She died in April 1792, as an infant. She was buried on 18 April 1792 in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500200_500286471_500286471/marie-josephe-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501971_567437931_567437931/marie-josephe-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

606. JACQUES ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in January 1793, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500201_500286471_500286471/jacques-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501972_567437931_567437931/jacques-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

607. JOSEPH TAIASERHA ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1795, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. He died on 30 June 1813, aged about 18.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500198_500286471_500286471/joseph-taiaserha-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501969_567437931_567437931/joseph-taiaserha-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503700_567437931_567437931/joseph-taiaserha-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

608. SUZANNE ORAKWINON ARAKWENTE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1796, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. She died on 17 February 1821, aged about 24.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500199_500286471_500286471/suzanne-orakwinon-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501970_567437931_567437931/suzanne-orakwinon-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503701_567437931_567437931/suzanne-orakwinon-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

609. CECILE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 March 1797, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹, as shown in family tree 41. She died in April 1804, aged 7.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500207_500286471_500286471/cecile-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501978_567437931_567437931/cecile-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503702_567437931_567437931/cecile-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

610. NATHANIEL HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born about April 1732, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill⁶⁴² and Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³, as shown in family tree 42. He was christened on 4 April 1732, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He died on 29 March 1807, aged about 74, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

Citations:

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Nathaniel Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa Apr 1732 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Christening: Apr 4 1732 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Death: Mar 25 1807 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Burial: Mar 1807 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill (born Distin)
Siblings: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Andrew Hill, <a>Richard Junr Hill, <a>William Hill.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000164_25829151_25829151/nathaniel-hill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

611. WILLIAM HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1737, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill⁶⁴² and Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 10 May 1776, aged about 38, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He was buried on 10 May 1776 in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

Citations:

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
William Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1738 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Death: May 1776 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Burial: May 10 1776 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill (born Distin)
Siblings: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Andrew Hill, <a>Richard Junr Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000168_25829151_25829151/willaim-hill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

612. SARAH HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1740, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill⁶⁴² and Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³, as shown in family tree 42. She died on 27 October 1791, aged about 51.

Citations:

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Hill
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1740 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill (born Distin)
Siblings: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Andrew Hill, <a>Richard Junr Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>William Hill.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000166_25829151_25829151/sarah-hill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

613. ANDREW HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1744, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill⁶⁴² and Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³, as shown in family tree 42. He died in 1788, aged about 44.

Citations:

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Andrew Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1744 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill (born Distin)
Siblings: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Richard Junr Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>William Hill.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000167_25829151_25829151/andrew-hill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500237_509465301_509465301/andrew-hill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

614. RICHARD JUNR HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in North Huish, Dev, Eng to Richard Hill⁶⁴² and Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³, as shown in family tree 42. He was christened on 2 February 1729, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He died in September 1732 in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He was buried on 29 September 1732 in North Huish, Dev.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Richard Junr Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: North Huish, Dev, Eng
Christening: Feb 2 1729 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Death: Sep 1732 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Burial: Sep 29 1732 - North Huish, Dev
Parents: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill (born Distin)
Siblings: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Andrew Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>William Hill.

615. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 September 1785, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ and Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵, as shown in family tree 43. She was christened on 18 September 1785, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 1 November 1876, aged 91, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116316/mary-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 18 1785 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Nov 1 1876 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames Gushue.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-582457602/mary-spracklin-born-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Married name: Mary Spracklin
Also known as: Mary Gouger
Gender: Female
Birth: Between 1784 and 1785 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Christening: Sep 18 1785 - Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
Marriage: Jan 12 1813 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Nov 1 1876 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Husband: <a>Thomas Spracklin
Children: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin
Siblings: <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
Additional information:
LifeSketch:

Will of Mary Spracklin

from Newfoundland will books volume 3 pages 574-575 probate year 1878

In re

Mary Spracklin deceased.

This is the last will and testament of me Mary Spracklin of Conception Bay Newfoundland-

First- I give devise and bequeath my share of the house I at present live in and my share of the furniture in same house to my son George Spracklin forever-

Second- I give and bequeath my share of the Spracklin estate viz lands, houses and erections whatsoever to be equally divided between my sons Samuel Spracklin, Thomas Spracklin, Richard Spracklin and George Spracklin forever-

Third- I give devise and bequeath my share of the Gushue Estate to my grandson James son of Thomas Spracklin his executors administrators and assigns forever-

Fourth- I give devise and bequeath my share of all monies that I may be entitled to at the time of my decease after payment of the legacy hereinafter mentioned and testamentary and funeral expenses to be divided equally between my said sons Samuel, Thomas, Richard and George Spracklin their and each of their executors administrators and assigns share and share alike-

Fifth. I give devise and bequeath to my nephew George son of my brother George Gushue the sum of twenty dollars and I also appoint my said nephew George Gushue sole executor under this my will. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Brigus aforesaid Conception Bay Newfoundland this twelveth day of April A.D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy three-

Mary her X mark Spracklin (LS) Signed sealed and delivered by the said testatrix who in our presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto set and affixed her hand and seal at Brigus aforesaid and at the time above written, Thomas Harris, John Bartlett.

*Certified correct,
D. M. Browning
Registrar.*

616. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1793, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 8 August 1868, aged about 75, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-996513474/thomas-spracklin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Thomas Spracklin
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1793 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Gushue - Jan 12 1813 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Aug 8 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Spracklin, <a>Willmoth Spracklin (born Ploughman)
Wife: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Children: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin
Siblings: <a>Samuel Spracklin, <a>Hannah Rose (born Spracklin), <a>Elizabeth Wilcox (born Spracklin), <a>Ann Gushue (born Spracklin), <a>Mary Mercer (born Spracklin), <a>Susan" Munden (born Spracklin), <a>Richard Spracklin.*

Thomas Spracklin, aged about 19, married Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵, aged 27, on 12 January 1813 in Brigus, Newfoundland.

They had five children:

James Spracklin⁵⁴⁹ in 1813

Mary Ann Spracklin⁵⁵⁰ in 1815

Thomas Spracklin⁵⁵¹ about 1823

Richard Spracklin⁵⁵² about 1826

George Spracklin⁵⁵³ in 1828

617. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ and Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵, as shown in family tree 43. He died on 4 November 1826, aged about 28, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116314/george-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: 1798 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Nov 4 1826 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouJames GushueMary Gushue.*

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1600575911/capt-george-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Capt. George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1798 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Relict - Between Circa 1822 and Circa 1823 - Newfoundland
Death: Between May 23 1826 and Dec 15 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Relict
Children: <a>George Gushue, <a>Ann Gushue
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
Additional information: LifeSketch: WILL OF GEORGE GUSHUE - 1826*

"GEORGE GUSHUE - COPY OF HIS WILL: In the name of God, Amen.

The Twenty third day of May, One thousand eight hundred and twenty six. I, George Gushue, of Brigus in Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Planter, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First, I order that Elizabeth, my dearly beloved wife, be maintained out of the effects of my estate agreeable to the direction of my hereinafter named Executors during her natural life.

I Will also to my dearly beloved son, George, that he be supported out of the effects of my property, and that he receive a good education.

And that my dearly beloved daughter, Ann, be supported out of the effects of my property, and likewise receive an

education (inferior to that of my son) and when at the Age of Twenty one years, she shall be paid by my Executors Fifty pounds Sterling, lawful money of Great Britain.

To my son, George, I bequeath the residue of my effects (say House, Lands, Credits and all monies whatsoever) after the decease of my beloved wife, Elizabeth. But in the event of my wife marrying another husband, I then give her Fifty pounds Sterling to be paid her by my Executors at her marriage, with liberty for she and her husband to live in my Dwelling House -And to possess the Room and Plantation, but as soon as my son, George, becomes of age, he is to be put in full possession of my House, Plantation, Stock and all appurtenances appertaining thereunto, together with all Credits, monies, etc. and its also my wish that both the children remain with their Mother, until they are of age, unless a suitable education for them cannot be obtained in Brigus, and my Executors see fit to remove them. If my daughter, Ann, should not live to be of age, the Fifty pounds bequeathed her is to be given my son, George. But if my son George should not live to be of age and my daughter, Ann, should survive him, then my said Daughter is to possess the whole of my property and effects as before stated or willed to my Son. If neither should live to be of Age, then in such case, I bequeath one half of my property and effects to my Brother John's son, James, and the other half to John's son, John, but my wife to possess my House and Plantation during her natural life, either as a Widow or if married to a second husband, but should she remain single, she is to be supported out of the property as before stated, the residue after her death to be divided between my Brother's sons, James and John.

My Schooner, Craft, and all materials for the Fishing to be sold as soon after my decease as convenient, and the net proceeds with all other monies I possess, my Executors are to place at Interest in the hands of those they may deem best for those concerned. And I do hereby make, nominate, constitute and appoint John Gushue and John Norman joint Executors of this, my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void all other Will or Wills by me at any time or times yet afore made.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written. Signed and sealed by George Gushue.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said George Gushue as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, John Norman, John Gushue and C. Cozens.

Property sworn to under two thousand three hundred pounds.

I hereby certify that the foregoing pages Two hundred and twenty three, twenty four, twenty five and twenty six contain a true and correct copy of the Will of George Gushue, proved in the Supreme Court on the Thirty first day of October and Probate granted the Fourth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six, and the same is hereby actually Registered by me this day.

Witness my hand at the Registrar of Deeds Office, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland this Thirtieth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six 1826. Signed by John Stark. Original delivered to John Gushue and John Norman the 14 November 1826.

618. THOMAS GOUSHOU (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in January 1801, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ and Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵, as shown in family tree 43. He died in October 1846, aged 45, in Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116313/thomas-goushou-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Goushou
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1801 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Oct 1846 - Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Elizabeth GushueGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116234/thomas-goushou-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Goushou
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1801 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Oct 1846 - Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States
Father: James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Wife: Amy Mugford
Children: Naomi Susanna GoushouGeorge GushueCharles GushueJames GushueGeorge GushueMary Anne Gushue.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-841745924/capt-thomas-gushue-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Capt. Thomas Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa Jan 1801 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Emma Amy Mugford - Circa 1824 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Mar 30 1856 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a> <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born

Whelan)&lt;br&gt;Wife: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford)&lt;br&gt;Children: <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue), <a>Rachel White (born Gushue), <a>James John Gushue, <a>Naomi Susannah Dawe (born Gushue)&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. George Gushue.

619. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 July 1811, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ and Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵, as shown in family tree 43.
Citation: *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116312/elizabeth-gushue-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Elizabeth Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: July 11 1811 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Thomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.*
620. PIERRE FRANÇOIS POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 5 January 1737, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ and Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵². He was christened on 6 January 1737, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 20 February 1801, aged 64, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. He was buried on 21 February 1801 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
Citation: *Source 64, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-631607011/pierre-francois-poissant-dit-lasaline-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline
Birth names: Pierre PoissantcPierre Poissant (Poissant)Pierre PoissantPierre Poisant (Poissant *)Pierre PoisantPierre Francois PoissantPierre Francois Poissant
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 5 1737 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Christening: Jan 6 1737 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Catherine Monet - Apr 19 1762 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 20 1801 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Burial: Feb 21 1801 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*
621. MARIE-ANGÉLIQUE POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 22 December 1740, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ and Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵². She was christened on 25 December 1740, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She died on 22 February 1806, aged 65, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 24 February 1806 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Citation: *Source 64, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-285671692/marie-angelique-poissant-dit-lasaline-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Marie-Angélique Poissant dit Lasaline
Birth names: Marie Angélique PoissantMarie-Angélique Poissant dit Lasaline
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 22 1740 - Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Christening: Dec 25 1740 - Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Jan 30 1758 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Oct 20 1760 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Feb 22 1806 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Burial: Feb 24 1806 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*
622. JEAN BAPTISTE POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 23 April 1745, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ and Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵². He was christened on 24 April 1745, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 23 March 1812, aged 66, in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 25 March 1812 in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada.
Citation: *Source 64, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-509908192/jean-baptiste-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Jean Baptiste Poissant
Birth names: Jean Baptiste PoisantJean Baptiste PoissantJean Baptiste PoissantJean Baptiste Poissant or LasalineJean- Baptiste Poissant
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 23 1745 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Apr 24 1745 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Louise Bariteau - Aug 13 1770 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Magdeleine Dherre - Nov 4 1777 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Mar 23 1812 - L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada
Burial: Mar 25 1812 - L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec,*

Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

623. MARIE CATHERINE POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 30 November 1749, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ and Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵². She was christened on 30 November 1749, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. She died on 26 July 1825, aged 75, in Saint-Cyprien-de-Napierville, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 27 July 1825 in Saint-Cyprien-de-Napierville, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-241379226/marie-catherine-olivier-born-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie Catherine Olivier (born Poissant)
Birth names: Catherine PoisantCatherine PoissantMarie Catherine PoissanMarie- Catherine PoissantMarie Catherine Poissant
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 30 1749 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Christening: Nov 30 1749 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
Marriage: Feb 12 1770 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: July 26 1825 - Saint-Cyprien-de-Napierville, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada
Burial: July 27 1825 - Saint-Cyprien-de-Napierville, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Marie Angélique Poissant dit LaSaline (born Girou)
Husband: <a>Jean Baptiste Olivier dit Perrier
Children: <a>Marie Catherine Senecal (born Olivier Perrier), <a>Marie Louise Senecal (born Perrier), <a>Marie Marguerite Demers (born Perrier), <a>Ursule Perier, <a>Marie Archange Marsil (born Perrier), <a>Marie Apolline Samoset (born Perrier), <a>Louis Perrier, <a>Jean Baptiste Perrier
Siblings: <a>Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Marie-Angelique Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean Baptiste Poissant, <a>Geneviève Martin (born Poissan), <a>Joseph Marie Poissant, <a>Louis Poissant.

624. GENEVIÈVE POISSAN (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 25 June 1752, in La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ and Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵². She was christened on 26 June 1752, in La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 1 April 1812, aged 59, in Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Huntingdon, Bas-Canada, Amérique coloniale britannique.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1312011439/genevieve-martin-born-poissan-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Geneviève Martin (born Poissan)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 25 1752 - La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Christening: June 26 1752 - La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Apr 11 1774 - Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Québec, Amérique coloniale britannique
Death: Apr 1 1812 - Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Huntingdon, Bas-Canada, Amérique coloniale britannique
Burial: Jan 4 1812 - Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Huntingdon, Bas-Canada, Amérique coloniale britannique
Parents: <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Marie Angélique Poissant dit LaSaline (born Girou)
Husband: <a>Eustache Martin
Children: <a>Godefroy Martin, <a>Monique Gregoire (born Martin), <a>Marie Louise Martin, <a>Marie Reine Payant / Paillant (born Martin), <a>Toussain Martin, <a>Joseph Martin, <a>Hippolite Marie Martin, <a>Marie Genevieve Martin, <a>Eustache Martin, <a>Catherine Robert (born Martin)
Siblings: <a>Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Marie-Angelique Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean Baptiste Poissant, <a>Marie Catherine Olivier (born Poissant), <a>Joseph Marie Poissant, <a>Louis Poissant.

625. JOSEPH MARIE POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 20 July 1754, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ and Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵². He was christened on 20 July 1754, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 4 May 1795, aged 40, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 5 May 1795 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-610608566/joseph-marie-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Marie Poissant
Birth names: Joseph Marie PoisantJoseph PoisJoseph PoissantJoseph- Marie Poissant
Gender: Male
Birth: July 20 1754 -

Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: July 20 1754 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Demers - Nov 27 1780 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: May 4 1795 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Burial: May 5 1795 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Marie Angélique Poissant dit LaSaline (born Girou)
Wife: <a>Marie Poissant (born Demers)
Children: <a>Pierre Joseph Poissant dit Boileau, <a>Jean Baptiste Poissant, <a>Louis Poissant, <a>Marie Anne Poissant, <a>Marcel Poissant, <a>Laurent Eustache Poissant, <a>Dominique Poissant, <a>Marie Geneviève Coupal (born Poissant)
Siblings: <a>Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Marie-Angelique Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean Baptiste Poissant, <a>Marie Catherine Olivier (born Poissant), <a>Geneviève Martin (born Poissant), <a>Louis Poissant.

626. LOUIS POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 7 May 1757, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ and Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵². He was christened on 7 May 1757, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 12 February 1832, aged 74, in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 14 February 1832 in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-482418784/louis-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Louis Poissant
Also known as: Louis Poissant dit LasalineLouis Poissan
Gender: Male
Birth: May 7 1757 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada
Christening: May 7 1757 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Catherine Dupuy Parisien - Nov 27 1786 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Canada
Spouse: Genevieve Marier - Feb 3 1806 - L'acadie, St Jean, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 12 1832 - L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada
Burial: Feb 14 1832 - L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

627. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born until 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George Gushue⁶⁷⁰ and Elizabeth Relict⁶⁷¹.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: To 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Relict
Sister: <a>Ann Gushue
Additional information:

LifeSketch: This George Gushue has been confused with George Gushue, son of Thomas Gushue and Emma Mugford. That George Gushue was born on 3 October 1824 and died 17 February 1887, not this one.

628. ANN GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 14 May 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George Gushue⁶⁷⁰ and Elizabeth Relict⁶⁷¹. She died on 3 April 1832, aged 5, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

Ann Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Apr 3 1832 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1832 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Elizabeth Relict
Brother: <a>George Gushue.

629. DEBORAH BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 10 April 1759 to Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ and Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680138/deborah-brownell-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Deborah Brownell
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 10 1759
Father: <a>Benjamin Brownell
Mother: <a>Martha Brownell (born Closson)
Husband: <a>Henry Howland
Child: <a>William P Howland
Siblings: <a>Josiah Brownell, <a>Ezekiel Brownell, <a>Martha Brownell, <a>Hannah Dwelley (born Brownell).

630. JOSIAH BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 5 June 1765 to Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ and Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680139/josiah-brownell-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Brownell
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *June 5 1765*
Father: <a>Benjamin Brownell
Mother: <a>Martha Brownell (born Closson)
Wife: <a>Deborah Howland
Child: <a>Diadama Wood (born Brownell)
Siblings: <a>Deborah Brownell, <a>Ezekiel Brownell, <a>Martha Brownell, <a>Hannah Dwelley (born Brownell).

631. EZEKIEL BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 5 August 1770 to Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ and Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶. He died on 4 March 1855, aged 84.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680143/ezekiel-brownell-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ezekiel Brownell
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Aug 5 1770*
Marriage: Spouse: *Sarah Negus - Dec 7 1816*
Death: *Mar 4 1855*
Father: <a>Benjamin Brownell
Mother: <a>Martha Brownell (born Closson)
Wives: <a>Penelope Burden, <a>Sarah Negus, <a>Hannah Sisson
Child: <a>Jabez Barker Brownell
Siblings: <a>Deborah Brownell, <a>Josiah Brownell, <a>Martha Brownell, <a>Hannah Dwelley (born Brownell).

632. MARTHA BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 28 July 1772 to Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ and Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶. She died in 1840, aged about 67.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680149/martha-brownell-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Martha Brownell
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *July 28 1772*
Death: *1840*
Father: <a>Benjamin Brownell
Mother: <a>Martha Brownell (born Closson)
Siblings: <a>Deborah Brownell, <a>Josiah Brownell, <a>Ezekiel Brownell, <a>Hannah Dwelley (born Brownell).

633. HANNAH BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 15 May 1775 to Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ and Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680150/hannah-dwelley-born-brownell-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Dwelley (born Brownell)
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *May 15 1775*
Marriage: Spouse: *Warren Dwelley - Dec 19 1805*
Father: <a>Benjamin Brownell
Mother: <a>Martha Brownell (born Closson)
Husband: <a>Warren Dwelley
Siblings: <a>Deborah Brownell, <a>Josiah Brownell, <a>Ezekiel Brownell, <a>Martha Brownell.

Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

634. J MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1715 to F Monet dit Laverdure⁶⁸⁹ and M dumas dit lelong⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 44. He died in 1781, aged about 66.

635. AGATHE MARIE AGATHE POISSANT LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 27 July 1720, in Laprairie, Nouvelle-France, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. She was christened on 27 July 1720, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. She died on 5 April 1770, aged 49, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Province of Quebec. She was buried on 6 April 1770 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.

The following information is also recorded for Agathe. Relationship to in Daughter; Reference Number.

Note: *Note 11 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Marie Agathe Monet (born Poissant). Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502072_518637801_518637801/marie-agathe-monet-born-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-33002708_266721_266721/marie-agathe-jacquette-poissant-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500559_602228391_602228391/marie-agathe-poissant-lasaline. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000509_456253_456253/marie-agathe-jacquette-monet-born-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54601548/agathe-marie-agathe-poissant-lasaline-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline
Gender: Female
Birth: July 27 1720 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Jan 19 1739 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Death: Apr 5 1770 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Province of Quebec
Father: Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Mother: Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Husband: Jean Baptiste Monet Laverdure
Children: Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet dit Laverdure, BrissonMarie-Elisabeth MonetMarie-Charlotte MonetJean-Baptiste MonetMarie-Angelique MonetAntoine MonetMarie-Louise MonetFrancois MonetMarie-Anne MonetAlexis MonetAntoine MonetAntoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Siblings: Pierre Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant)François Lasaline (born Poissant)Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant)Marie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant)
Photos:.*
- *Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-102199963/marie-agathe-poissant-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie-Agathe Poissant
Gender: Female
Alias name: Agathe Poissant
Birth: July 27 1720 - La Prairie, QC, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Jean Monet Laverdure (born Monet) - Jan 19 1739 - La Nativite, La Prairie, QC, Canada
Death: Apr 10 1770 - La Prairie, QC, Canada
Father: <a>Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Mother: <a>Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Husband: <a>Jean Monet Laverdure (born Monet)
Child: <a>Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monet dite Laverdure
Siblings: <a>Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline), <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant, <a>Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Marguerite (born Lasaline), <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Jean Francois Xavier Poissant, <a>Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant.*
 J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ married Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline. They had twelve children:
 - Marie-Agathe Pelagie Brisson Monet Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷¹ in 1739
 - Marie-Elisabeth Monet⁵⁷² in 1741
 - Marie-Charlotte Monet⁵⁷³ in 1745
 - Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ in 1748
 - Marie-Angelique Monet⁵⁷⁶ in 1748
 - Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ in 1749
 - Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ in 1749
 - Marie-Louise Monet⁵⁷⁹ in 1751
 - Francois Monet⁵⁸⁰ in 1753
 - Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹ in 1755
 - Alexis Monet⁵⁸³ in 1758
 - Antoine Monet⁵⁸⁴ in 1760*This family is shown as family tree 38.*

636. NICOLAS PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 30 September 1733, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ and Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 46. He was christened on 1 October 1733, in Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada.

He died on 2 March 1778, aged 44, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec Province. He was buried on 4 March 1778 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-488133683/nicolas-payant-dit-st-onge-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Birth names: Nicholas Payan Dit SaintongeNicolas PayanNicolas Payan St. OngeNicolas PayantNicolas Payant Or St. OngeNicolas Payan dit Saintonge
Also known as: Payant dit St. Onge
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 29 1733 - Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada
Christening: Oct 1 1733 - Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada
Military Service: Amiral du lac Champlain
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante - Apr 4 1758 - Saint-Jean Dorchester
Death: Mar 2 1778 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Burial: Mar 4 1778 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Joseph Jacques Payant St-Onge, <a>Marie Geneviève dite Marie-Jeanne Legris-dit-Lepine
Wife: <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Children: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
Siblings: <a>Dominique Payant st-onge, <a>Louis Joseph Payant St-Onge, <a>Louis Payan dit Saint Onge, <a>Marie Angélique Payant dit St. Onge, <a>Marie Jeanne Payant dit St. Onge, <a>Marie Josephite Payant dit St. Onge, <a>Jean-Baptiste Payant dit St. Onge, <a>Pierre Francois Payan, <a>Jean Marie Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Dominique Payan, <a>Nicolas Onge, <a>Louise Payan
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66165013/nicolas-payant-dit-st-onge-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 30 1733 - Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Apr 4 1758 - Fort-St-Jean, Nouvelle-France
Death: Mar 2 1778 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec Province
Father: Joseph Payant Payan dit St-Onge, Paillant dit Saintonge
Mother: Marie Jeanne Legris, dit Lepine
Wife: Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante
Children: St. Onge Louis PayantMarie Joseph Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Dominique Payant dit St Onge (born Payant)Jean-Marie Payant (born Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-OngeJean-Baptiste PayantLouis Payant St-Onge, Payan.

637. ROSALIE ROSE LÉRIGER DE LAPLANTE (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 20 September 1738, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Nouvelle France. She was christened on 17 July 1738, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She died on 17 March 1819, aged 80, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-267885398/marie-rose-rosalie-lerige-laplante-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Birth names: Marie Rose LegigerMarie Rose LerigerMarie Rose Leriger dit LaplanteMarie- Rose LerigerRosalie LerigeRosalie LerigeeRose LerigerRosalie Leriger
Gender: Female
Birth: July 17 1738 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada
Christening: July 17 1738 - La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Feb 10 1755 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec
Marriage: Apr 4 1758 - Saint-Jean Dorchester
Marriage: Oct 2 1780 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Paul Leriger dit Laplante, <a>Marie Barbe Leriger dit Laplante (born Dupuy)
Spouses: <a>Jean Marie Banlier LaPerle, <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Francois Dubois DESBOIS
Children: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
Siblings: <a>Charles Clement Leriger dit LaPlante, <a>Jacques Leriger Laplante, <a>Marie Catherine Briault (born Leriger), <a>Marie Catherine Leriger, <a>Hilaire Basile Leriger dit Laplante, <a>Francois Leriger Laplante, <a>Pierre Louis Lériger Laplante, <a>Anne Lériger Dit Laplante, <a>Clement Leriger Laplante, <a>Jean Baptiste PLANTE, <a>Leriger Laplante, <a>Paul Louis Leriger dit Laplante, <a>Raphael Leriger, <a>Joseph Leriger, <a>Marie Charlotte Leriger, <a>Francois Michel Leriger dit Laplante, <a>Agatha Rosalie

Leriger, <a>Jean Baptiste Leriger, <a>Jacques PLANTE

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72776045/rosalie-rose-leriger-de-laplante-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Rosalie Rose L riger de LaPlante
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 20 1738 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Nouvelle France
Marriage: Apr 4 1758 - Fort-St-Jean, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Feb 10 1755 - St-Philippe, Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Oct 2 1780 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie, Province of Quebec
Father: Paul L riger Sieur de LaPlante
Mother: Barbe Dupuis
Spouses: Nicolas Payant dit St-OngeJean Marie Banlier dit LaperleFran ois Dubois
Children: St. Onge Louis PayantMarie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Francois Leriger de LaplanteCharles Clement Leriger de La PlanteJacques L riger de LaPlanteCatherine Marie Catherine L rigerAnne L riger de LaPlanteJean-Baptiste L riger de LaPlanteHilaire Hilaire Basile L riger de LaPlanteCl ment L riger.

Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶, aged 24, married Rosalie Rose L riger de LaPlante, aged 19, on 4 April 1758 in Fort-St-Jean, Nouvelle-France. They had nine children:

- Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ in 1758
- Joseph Payant⁵⁸⁸ in 1759
- Marie Rose Payan⁵⁸⁹ in 1760
- Nicolas Payant⁵⁹⁰ in 1766
- Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ in 1768
- St. Onge Louis Payant⁵⁹¹ in 1769
- Nicolas Payant⁵⁹² in 1774
- Jean Baptiste Payant⁵⁹³ in 1774
- Marie Louise Payant⁵⁹⁴ in 1775

This family is shown as family tree 39.

638. CONSTANT MCCOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1752, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, to Mr. McComber⁶⁹⁵ and Margaret Potter⁶⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 47. He died in 1830, aged about 78, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Citation: Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-46162127/constant-mccomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Constant McComber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1752 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay
Death: 1830 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Wife: Mary Earle
Child: Antoine-Jarvis Gervais Gervase McComber.

639. MARY EARLE (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1742. She died on 19 February 1795, aged about 52.

Citation: Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-56800728/mary-earle-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Earle
Gender: Female
Birth: 1742
Death: Feb 19 1795
Father: John Earle
Husband: Constant McComber
Child: Antoine-Jarvis Gervais Gervase McComber.

Constant McComber⁶³⁸ married Mary Earle. They had one son:

- Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ in 1772

This family is shown as family tree 40.

640. (CHIEF)THOMAS ARAKWENTE CAPITAIN (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1752, in Caughnawaga Qu bec, to KAKWENIONS Arackwente⁶⁹⁷ and Catherine Konnonkwa⁶⁹⁸, as shown within family tree 33. About 1790, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Lower Canada. He died on 18 October 1825, aged about 73, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 19 October 1825 in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.



Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500524_500286471_500286471/thomas-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502786_567437931_567437931/thomas-arakwente-capitaine. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500825_449314161_449314161/-chiefthomas-arakwente. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500799_567437931_567437931/thomas-arackwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1027804_26032351_26032351/thomas-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500054_519066331_519066331/-chieftomas-arakwente. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

641. AGATHE TEKAIKAKS (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 March 1760, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to Jean Baptiste Sagosennagete⁶⁹⁹ and Kannonhwa Kannonhwa⁷⁰⁰, as shown within family tree 41. She died on 7 March 1826, aged 66, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500404_500286471_500286471/agathe-arakwente-capitaine-born-tekaiaks. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1027805_26032351_26032351/agathe-arakwente-born-tekaiaks. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503692_567437931_567437931/agathe-tekaiaks. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

(Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰, aged about 20, married Agathe Tekaiaks, aged 12, on 30 June 1772 in Quebec, Canada. They had sixteen children:

- Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁵ in 1775
- Marie Suzanne Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁶ in 1776
- Pierre Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁷ in 1778
- Maurice Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁸ in 1780
- Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁹ in 1781
- Louis Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁰ in 1782
- Haracointe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰¹ in 1783
- Michel Arakouite Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰² in 1784
- Saiorio Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰³ in 1787
- MarieSaiorio Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁴ in 1787
- Charlotte Tsiannonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹ in 1789
- Marie Josephe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁵ in 1791
- Jacques Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁶ in 1793
- Joseph Taiaserha Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁷ in 1795
- Suzanne Orakwinon Arakwente⁶⁰⁸ in 1796
- Cecile Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁹ in 1797

This family is shown as family tree 41.

642. RICHARD HILL (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1709, in Dev, Eng, to William Hill⁷⁰¹ and Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰², as shown in family tree 48. He died on 20 September 1780, aged about 71, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He was buried on 28 September 1780 in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

Citations:

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
*Richard Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1709 - Dev, Eng
Marriage: Sarah Distin - Apr 7 1729 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Death: Sep 1780 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Burial: Sep 28 1780 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>William Hill, <a>Elizabeth Hill (born Frost)
Wife: <a>Sarah Hill (born Distin)
Children: <a>Richard Hill, <a>Sarah Hill, <a>Andrew Hill, <a>Richard Junr Hill, <a>Nathaniel Hill, <a>William Hill.*
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000162_25829151_25829151/richard-hill. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

643. SARAH DIGCHIN DISTIN (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1708, in Devonshire England. She was christened in 1728, aged about 20. She died about October 1791, aged about 83, in North Huish, Devon, England. She was buried on 27 October 1791 in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

Citations:

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
*Sarah Hill (born Distin)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1708 - Dev, Eng
Christening: 1728
Marriage: Apr 7 1729 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Death: Circa Oct 1791 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Burial: Oct 27 1791 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Distin, <a>Sarah Distin (born*

Unknown)

Husband: Richard Hill

Children:
Richard Junr Hill, Nathaniel Hill, Richard Hill,
William Hill, Sarah Hill, Andrew Hill.

• Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000163_25829151_25829151/sarah-digchin-hill-born-distin. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000676_61254642_61254642/sarah-hill-born-distin. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Richard Hill⁶⁴², aged about 19, married Sarah Digchin Distin, aged about 20, in 1728 in North Huish, Dev, Eng. They had six children:

Nathaniel Hill⁶¹⁰ about 1732

Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ in 1734

William Hill⁶¹¹ in 1737

Sarah Hill⁶¹² about 1740

Andrew Hill⁶¹³ in 1744

Richard Junr Hill⁶¹⁴

This family is shown as family tree 42.

644. CAPTAIN JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1788, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ and Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 49. He died in 1870, aged about 82, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Citations:

• Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116317/captain-james-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Captain James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1787 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1811 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Wife: Grace Percy
Children: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.

• Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116315/james-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1787 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1811 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueMary Gushue.

• Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116241/james-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1787 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1811 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Wife: Grace Percy
Child: Thomas Goushou.

• Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-571139814/capt-james-gushue-sr-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Capt. James Gushue Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1750 - Bacon Cove, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Whelan - Circa June 1784 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1811 - Brigus, Newfoundland
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch:

Will of James Gushue, Brigus 1807 and Probate of 1813 Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, North America where no stamp paper is used, In the name of God, Amen. I, James Gushue, being in Perfect Health and of a sound Mind and Memory, and being Exposed to the Dangers of the Sea, and Conceading with myself the uncertainty of Death. Do this fourth day of March 1807 Make and ordain my Last Will and Testament in manner following. And as God have blessed me with Success in Property, I do hearby Divide my Property as follows To my Family. I give unto my Eldest Son, John Gushue, the Schooner. He now is Master of the Industry, and likewise two hundred pounds Sterling when called for. I likewise give unto my Second Son, James, Two hundred pounds Sterling when he is Twenty one years of age.

I likewise give my Son, George, Two hundred pounds Sterling when he is Twenty one years of age.

I likewise give my Son, Thomas, Two hundred pounds Sterling when he is Twenty one years of age.

I likewise give my Daughter, Mary, One hundred pounds Sterling when called on.

I likewise Do Freely give My Wife, Mary Gushue, all my property after Remaining. House, Gardens, Stores, Rooms, the Schooner I now goes in myself, all my Money and everything Remaining to Trade or Transact with her family. To let my Son, James, remain in the Schooner to Trade and act according as him and his Mother may so agree, and when my Wife, Mary Gushue, Departs this life, all my property then left to be Divided Equally between my Children, but if my Wife, Mary Gushue, Do Marry to change her name, or Correspond without Marriage to any Man as may plainly appear, Everything is taken from her and divided between my Children as the Trustees or the signers of this may must take on

themselves. The Rooms and Houses and everything to be divided Equal, Let the Elders come one after another. No Disputes to arraise amongst them but is my Sinceare and hartly wish to have peace and Tranquility. As God so blessed me with success and increase, I would not wish to have any Disputes but so go on with Industry and may God bless you and likewise give you Success.

It must be further understood that all the Books must be settled as there are Debts and Credits on them. Every Acct. settled according as the Books may appear as the Trustees or Signers of this must take on themselves.

There is the Church which the agreements will show is the half my property, it must be settled according to the agreement.

I likewise desire my Two Boys, George and Thomas, to be keep'd to School, the Money paid them as before mentioned when of age.

It is further Concoider'd if Either of the Sons Do Chose to Seperate, that is John or James, To Divide the parts of the Room so as may come equal parts. Perhaps they may chose to go for themselves. But let me desire no Disputes in the Seperation nor to Envy Each other. I must Desire Mr. John Rowe in St. John's to Settle my Business with me and Mr. Bickford. This is my Will and Testament, being in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Seven, in the forty six year of his Majesty's Reighn, George the Third, this is signed by James Gushue (My first Last Will and Testament). Signed by John Bradley, Samuell Sprackling and James Roberts (made his mark). Signed, Sailed and in presance of the above Named.

Probate of the Will of James Gushue of Brigus - 1813

PROBATE COURT - NEWFOUNDLAND

Charles, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England, and Metropolitan, to our well beloved in Christ, Marmaduke Hart, one of the Partners in the House of Marmaduke Hart, John Bingley Garland and George Richards Robinson of Mealbrook London Merchants Trading under the Firm of Hart, Garland and Robinson, and as such one of the lawful attornies of Mary Gushue, Widow, the Relict and Residuary Legatee during life or widowhood named in the will of James Gushue, late of Brigus in Conception Bay in the Islands of Newfoundland and Master of the Merchant Schooner, Success, at Sea Deceased. Greeting. Whereas the said James Gushue, having whilst living and at the time of his death, Goods, Chattels or Credits in divers Dioceses or Jurisdictions, did (as is alleged) in his lifetime rightly and duly make his last will and Testament (hereunto annexed) and did not therein name any Executor. And we being desirous that the said Goods, Chattels and Credits may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of according to Law, Do therefore by these presents grant full power and authority to you in whose fidelity we confide to administer and faithfully dispose of the said Goods, Chattels and Credits according to the Tenor and Effect of the said will, and first to pay the debts of the said Deceased which he did owe at the time of his death, and afterwards the legacies contained and specified in the said Will so far as such Goods, Chattels and Credits will thereto extend and the law requires you having been already Sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, and to exhibit the same into the registry of Our Prorogative Court of Canterbury on or before the last day of July next ensuing and also to render a just and true account thereof. And We do by these presents ordain, depute and constitute you Adminstrator of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased (with the said Will annexed) for the use and benefit of the said Mary Gushue now residing at Brigus aforesaid. Given at London the twenty ninth day of January in the year of Our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and thirteen, and in the eighth year of our translation. Signed by Deputy Registrars - Geo. Gostling, Nath Gostling and R. C. Cresswell

Gostling, Nath Gostling and R. C. Cresswell

This is to certify that the above and preceeding page is a true copy of the original - Signed by Tim Phillips and James Blaikie.

Let this Instrument be recorded in His Majesty's Probate Court, Saint John's, Newfoundland, 11th June 1813. Book C.C. Folios 37 and 38. Signed by Wm. Tumlett.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

James Gushue Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1788 and 1791 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Ann Spracklin - Jan 7 1812 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1869 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Ann Gushue (born Spracklin)
Daughter: <a>Susanna "Susan" Roberts (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue.

- Source 82, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_26214581_26214581/james-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

645. GRACE PERCY (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 7 December 1785, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 29 July 1868, aged 82, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116255/grace-percy-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Grace Percy
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 7 1785 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: July 29 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Spouses: John GushueCaptain James Gushue
Children: Captain James GushueStephen GushueMary GushueCharlotte GushueJohn

GushueCharles GushueAnn GushueJames GushueElizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116235/grace-percy-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Grace Percy
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 7 1785 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: July 29 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Husband: James Gushue
Child: Thomas Goushou.

Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ married Grace Percy. They had five children:

Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵ in 1785
 Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ about 1790
 George Gushue⁶¹⁷ in 1798
 Thomas Goushou⁶¹⁸ in 1801
 Elizabeth Gushue⁶¹⁹ in 1811

This family is shown as family tree 43.

646. JEAN BAPTISTE POISSANT OU LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 July 1700, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. He was christened on 20 July 1700, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 18 December 1774, aged 74, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He was buried on 20 December 1774 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page *Jean Baptiste Lasaline (Poissant)*. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502062_518637801_518637801/jean-baptiste-lasaline-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54601512/jean-baptiste-lasaline-born-poissant-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)
Gender: Male
Birth: July 20 1700 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Feb 6 1747 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Death: Dec 18 1774 - Laprairie, Québec
Father: Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Mother: Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Wife: Marie Charlotte Belavance (born Gagne)
Children: Marie Françoise Thibert (born Poissant Pare)Pierre Poissant dit Lasaline (born Poissant Lasaline)
Siblings: Pierre Lasaline (born Poissant)Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant)François Lasaline (born Poissant)Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant)Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant LasalineMarie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant).
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-327125938/jean-baptiste-poissant-ou-lasaline-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline
Birth names: Jean Baptist PoissantJean Baptiste LassalineJean Baptiste PoissanJean Baptiste PoissantcJean Baptiste PoissonJean Baptisté PoissantJean Batiste LassalineJean-Baptiste Poissant
Gender: Male
Birth: July 20 1700 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: July 20 1700 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Charlotte Gagne dit Belavance - Feb 6 1747 - Laprarie, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Dec 20 1774 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

647. JEAN-BAPTISTE POISSANT (BORN POISSANT DIT LASALINE) (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 July 1700, in La Prairie, Qc, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. He died on 20 December 1774, aged 74, in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page *Jean-Baptiste Poissant (Poissant dit LaSaline)*. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502074_518637801_518637801/jean-baptiste-poissant-poissant-dit-lasaline. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-83440608/jean-baptiste-poissant-born-poissant-dit-lasaline-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)
Gender: Male
Birth: July

20 1700 - La Prairie, Qc
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Gagné - Feb 16 1747 - United States
Death: Dec 20 1774 - Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Mother: <a>Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Wife: <a>Marie Gagné
Children: <a>Jean Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant, <a>Louis Poissant, <a>Marie Poissant, <a>Joseph Poissant, <a>Josepite Poissant, <a>Francoise Paré Laberge (born Poissant), <a>Constant Poissant, <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Hippolyte Paul Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Genievre Poissant, <a>Charlotte Tibere (born Poissant), <a>Marie-Françoise Poissant dite LaSaline
Siblings: <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant, <a>Marguerite (born Lasaline), <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean Francois Xavier Poissant, <a>Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant, <a>Marie-Agathe Poissant.

648. JACQUES POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 August 1702, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. He was christened on 10 August 1702, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He died on 25 July 1754, aged 51, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. He was buried on 26 July 1754 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Jacques Poissant. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502063_518637801_518637801/jacques-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54601522/jacques-lasaline-born-poissant-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant)
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 9 1702 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Dec 1 1730 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Death: July 25 1754 - St-Jean-François-Régis (St-Philippe), Québec
Father: Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Mother: Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Spouses: Marie Angélique Laverdure (born Monet)Marguerite Besset
Siblings: Pierre Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)François Lasaline (born Poissant)Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant)Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant LasalineMarie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant).
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-6386713/jacques-poissant-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Jacques Poissant
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 10 1702 - La Prairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Angelique Emond - Dec 1 1730 - La Prairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: July 25 1754 - La Prairie, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Mother: <a>Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Wife: <a>Marie-Angelique Emond
Children: <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Ambroise Poissant
Siblings: <a>Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline), <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant, <a>Marguerite (born Lasaline), <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean Francois Xavier Poissant, <a>Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant, <a>Marie-Agathe Poissant.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-264563952/jacques-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Jacques Poissant
Birth names: Jaques PoissantJacques Poissan
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 9 1702 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
Christening: Aug 10 1702 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Angelique Monet - Dec 1 1730 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada
Death: July 25 1754 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Burial: July 26 1754 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Parents: <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant (born Besset)
Wife: <a>Marie Angelique Monet
Son: <a>Jacques Poissant
Siblings: <a>John Baptist Poissant Or Lasaline, <a>François Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Poissant, <a>Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean François Poissant, <a>Marie Anne Poissant, <a>Marie Agathe Poissant.

649. MARIE-MARGUERITE POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1703, in La Prairie, Qc, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. She died on 17 November 1778, aged about 75, in La Prairie, Qc.

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Marie-Marguerite Poissant. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502065_518637801_518637801/marie-marguerite-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-39748338/marie-marguerite-poissant-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie-Marguerite Poissant
Gender: Female
Alias name: Marguerite Poissant
Birth: Circa 1703 - La Prairie, Qc
Marriage: Spouse: Paul Lamarre - Jan 24 1763 - St-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Nov 17 1778 - La Prairie, Qc
Father: <a>Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Mother: <a>Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Husbands: <a>Pierre Beaudin, <a>Louis Joseph Dinelle/Glinelle, <a>Paul Lamarre, <a>unknown Beaudoin
Children: <a>Angelique-Marguerite Baudin, <a>Marguerite Baudin (born Beaudin)
Siblings: <a>Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline), <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marguerite (born Lasaline), <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean Francois Xavier Poissant, <a>Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant, <a>Marie-Agathe Poissant.

650. FRANÇOIS POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 June 1704, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. He was christened on 18 June 1704, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He was baptized on 18 June 1704, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 7 February 1786, aged 81, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. François was buried on 8 February 1786 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page François Poissant. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502066_518637801_518637801/francois-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54601528/francois-lasaline-born-poissant-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
François Lasaline (born Poissant)
Gender: Male
Birth: June 15 1704 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Death: Feb 7 1786 - St-Jean-François-Régis (St-Philippe), Québec
Father: Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Mother: Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Siblings: Pierre Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant)Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant)Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant LasalineMarie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant).
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-153565142/francois-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
François Poissant
Gender: Male
Birth: June 15 1704 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
Christening: June 18 1704 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
Death: Feb 7 1786 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Burial: Feb 8 1786 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Parents: <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant (born Besset)
Siblings: <a>John Baptist Poissant Or Lasaline, <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Poissant, <a>Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean François Poissant, <a>Marie Anne Poissant, <a>Marie Agathe Poissant.

651. PIERRE BOURASSA POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1707, in Nouvelle-France, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. He died on 18 January 1783, aged about 75, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 19 January 1783 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502067_518637801_518637801/pierre-bourassa-poissant-dit-lasaline. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54595338/pierre-lasaline-born-poissant-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Lasaline (born Poissant)
Gender: Male
Birth: 1707 - Lieu indéterminé au Québec
Marriage: Apr 16 1736 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Death: Jan 19 1783 - St-Jean-François-Régis (St-Philippe), Québec
Father: Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Mother: Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Wife: Marie Angélique Giroux
Children: Marie Angélique Lasaline (born Poissant)Pierre François Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)Marie Catherine Lasaline (born Poissant)Joseph Marie Lasaline (born Poissant)Louis Lasaline (born Poissant)Marie Geneviève Poissant (born Lasaline Poissant-Lasaline)
Siblings: Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant)François Lasaline (born Poissant)Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant)Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant LasalineMarie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant).*
 - *Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-51786616/pierre-poissant-dit-lasaline-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1706 - La Prairie, Qc
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Angélique Giroux - Apr 16 1736 - La Prairie, Qc
Death: Jan 19 1783 - St. Philippe, La Prairie, Qc
Father:
Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Mother:
Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Wife:
Marie-Angélique Giroux
Children:
Pierre-François Poissant
,
Jean Poissant
,
Marie-Angélique Poissant
,
Catherine Poissant
,
Louis Poissant
,
Marie Geneviève Poissant
,
Joseph Marie Poissant dit Boileau
Siblings:
Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)
,
Jacques Poissant
,
Marie-Marguerite Poissant
,
Marguerite (born Lasaline)
,
Francois Poissant
,
Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline
,
Jean Francois Xavier Poissant
,
Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant
.*
 - *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-591744038/pierre-poissant-dit-lasaline-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1707 - Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Angélique Girou - Apr 16 1736 - La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Death: Jan 18 1783 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Burial: Jan 19 1783 - Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents:
Jacques Poissant
,
Marie-Marguerite Poissant (born Besset)
Wife:
Marie Angélique Poissant dit LaSaline (born Girou)
Children:
Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline
,
Marie-Angélique Poissant dit Lasaline
,
Jean Baptiste Poissant
,
Marie Catherine Olivier (born Poissant)
,
Geneviève Martin (born Poissant)
,
Joseph Marie Poissant
,
Louis Poissant
Siblings:
John Baptist Poissant Or Lasaline
,
Jacques Poissant
,
François Poissant
,
Claude Poissant
,
Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline
,
Jean François Poissant
,
Marie Anne Poissant
,
Marie Agathe Poissant
.*
652. MARIE ANGÉLIQUE GIROU (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 11 October 1715, in Beauport, Québec, Canada, Nouvelle-France. She was christened on 12 October 1715, in Beauport, Québec, Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 6 July 1786, aged 70, in Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Québec, Amérique coloniale britannique. She was buried on 8 July 1786 in Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Québec, Amérique coloniale britannique.
- Citation: *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-224059712/marie-angelique-poissant-dit-lasaline-born-girou-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie Angélique Poissant dit LaSaline (born Girou)
Also known as: Marie Angelique Giroux
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 11 1715 - Beauport, Québec, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Christening: Oct 12 1715 - Beauport, Québec, Canada,*

Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Apr 16 1736 - La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, *Nouvelle-France*
Death: July 6 1786 - Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Québec, Amérique coloniale britannique
Burial: July 8 1786 - Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Québec, Amérique coloniale britannique
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹, aged about 28, married Marie Angélique Girou, aged 20, on 16 April 1736 in La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France. They had seven children:

Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰ in 1737

Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹ in 1740

Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²² in 1745

Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³ in 1749

Geneviève Poissan⁶²⁴ in 1752

Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵ in 1754

Louis Poissant⁶²⁶ in 1757

653. CLAUDE GLOBE POISSANT DIT LASALINE (POISSANT) (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 January 1709, in Notre Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine, Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. He was christened on 27 January 1709, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He was baptized on 27 January 1709, in Notre Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine, Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec. He died on 25 August 1773, aged 64 years, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. Claude was buried on 27 August 1773 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

The following information is also recorded for Claude. Relationship to in Son.

Note: PRDH _ Parents: Jacques Poissant Lasaline et Marie Marguerite Bessette.

(Birth)

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Claude Poissant Dit LaSaline. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500651_518637801_518637801/claude-poissant-dit-lasaline. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54601531/claude-poissant-dit-lasaline-born-poissant-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 27 1709 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Sep 29 1749 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Death: Aug 25 1773 - St-Jean-François-Régis (St-Philippe), Québec
Father: Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Mother: Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Wife: Marie Catherine Joseph Lemieux
Children: Jacques Marie Poissant, Joseph Lemieux Poissant Lasaline
Siblings: Pierre Lasaline (born Poissant), Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant), Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant), François Lasaline (born Poissant), Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant), Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant), Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline, Marie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant).
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-92051667/claude-globe-poissant-dit-lasaline-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 27 1709 - La Prairie, QC, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Catherine-Joseph Lemieux - Sep 29 1749 - La Prairie, QC
Death: Aug 25 1773 - Saint-Philippe, QC, Canada
Father: <a>Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Mother: <a>Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Wife: <a>Marie-Catherine-Joseph Lemieux
Children: <a>Claude Etienne Poissant, <a>Jacques-Marie Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Joseph Isidore Poissant, <a>Marie-Veronique Poissant, <a>Marie Catherine Marguerite Poissant, <a>Joseph Poissant, <a>Jacques Amable Poissant, <a>Marie-Osith Poissant, <a>Marie-Anne-Joseph Poissant, <a>Andre Poupert Poissant, <a>Etienne Claude Poissant
Siblings: <a>Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline), <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant, <a>Marguerite (born Lasaline), <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Jean Francois Xavier Poissant, <a>Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant, <a>Marie-Agathe Poissant.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-484626902/claude-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Claude Poissant
Birth names: Claude or Glode Poissant, Claude Poissan, Claude Poissan Or Lasaline
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 27 1709 - Notre

*Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine, Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec
Christening: Jan 27 1709 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Catherine Lemieux - Sep 29 1749 - La Nativité de la Ste Vierge de Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Aug 25 1773 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Burial: Aug 27 1773 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Parents: <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant (born Besset)
Wife: <a>Marie-Catherine Lemieux
Children: <a>Jacques-Marie Poissant, <a>Joseph Isidore Poissant, <a>Marie Veronique Poissant, <a>Marie Catherine Marguerite Bourdeau (born Poissant), <a>Marie-Joséphine Poissant (Poisson;Lasaline), <a>Amable Poissant, <a>Marie Osithe Poissant, <a>Claude Etienne Poissant, <a>Marie Anne Poissant, <a>Andre Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Etienne Claude Poissant
Siblings: <a>John Baptist Poissant Or Lasaline, <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>François Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean François Poissant, <a>Marie Anne Poissant, <a>Marie Agathe Poissant.*

654. MARGUERITE POISSANT POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1710, in Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. She was christened about 1711, aged about 1, in Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 16 November 1778, aged about 68, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. She was buried on 16 November 1778 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

Citations:

- *Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Marguerite Poissant Lasaline. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502068_518637801_518637801/marguerite-poissant-lasaline. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-317712953/marguerite-poissant-dit-lasaline-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1711 - Canada, Nouvelle-France
Christening: Circa 1711 - Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Jan 8 1731 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Jan 19 1756 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec
Marriage: Jan 24 1763 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Nov 16 1778 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Burial: Nov 16 1778 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Parents: <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant (born Besset)
Spouses: <a>Pierre Beaudin, <a>Louis Joseph Glinel Deline, <a>Paul Lamarre
Children: <a>Marguerite Baudin, <a>Marie Angelique Pinsonnault (born Baudin)
Siblings: <a>Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline, <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>François Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Poissant, <a>Jean François Poissant, <a>Marie Anne Poissant, <a>Marie Agathe Poissant.*

655. MARGUERITE POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1711, in Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. She was christened about 1711, in Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 16 November 1778, aged about 67, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. She was buried on 16 November 1778 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

Citations:

- *Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Marguerite Beaudin (born Poissant). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502064_518637801_518637801/marguerite-beaudin-born-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54601537/marguerite-lasaline-born-poissant-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1711 - Lieu indéterminé au Québec
Marriage: Jan 8 1731 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Death: Nov 17 1778 - St-Jean-François-Régis (St-Philippe), Québec
Father: Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Mother: Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Husband: Pierre Beaudin
Siblings: Pierre Lasaline (born*

Poissant)Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant)François Lasaline (born Poissant)Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant)Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant LasalineMarie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant).

- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-468002043/marguerite-born-lasaline-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Marguerite (born Lasaline)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Maguerite Poissant
Birth: 1703 - St Philippe, Lapraire, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 17 1778 - St Philippe, Lapraire, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Mother: <a>Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Siblings: <a>Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline), <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant, <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean Francois Xavier Poissant, <a>Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-317712953/marguerite-poissant-dit-lasaline-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1711 - Canada, Nouvelle-France
Christening: Circa 1711 - Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Jan 8 1731 - Lapraire, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Jan 19 1756 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec
Marriage: Jan 24 1763 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Nov 16 1778 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Burial: Nov 16 1778 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec
Parents: <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant (born Besset)
Spouses: <a>Pierre Beaudin, <a>Louis Joseph Glinel Deline, <a>Paul Lamarre
Children: <a>Marguerite Baudin, <a>Marie Angelique Pinsonnault (born Baudin)
Siblings: <a>John Baptist Poissant Or Lasaline, <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>François Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Poissant, <a>Jean François Poissant, <a>Marie Anne Poissant, <a>Marie Agathe Poissant.

656. JEAN FRANCOIS XAVIER POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 October 1716, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. He was christened on 13 October 1716, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 30 April 1733, aged 16, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He was buried on 1 May 1733 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.

Note: Note 12 (Death).

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Jean Francois Xavier Lasaline (Poissant). Highly reliable.
 Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502069_518637801_518637801/jean-francois-xavier-lasaline-poissant. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-51786619/jean-francois-xavier-poissant-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Jean Francois Xavier Poissant
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 13 1716 - La Prairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: May 1 1733 - La Prairie, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Mother: <a>Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Siblings: <a>Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline), <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant, <a>Marguerite (born Lasaline), <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant, <a>Marie-Agathe Poissant.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-599797934/jean-francois-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Jean François Poissant
Birth names: Francois Xavier PoissantJean Francois Xavier PoissantJean-Francois PoissantPoissant
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 13 1716 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Oct 13 1716 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Apr 30 1733 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
Burial: May 1 1733 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
Parents: <a>Jacques Poissant.

<a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant (born Besset)&lt;br><a>Siblings: <a>Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline, <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>François Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Poissant, <a>Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Marie Anne Poissant, <a>Marie Agathe Poissant.

657. MARIE ANNE POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1720, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. She was christened on 27 July 1720, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. She died on 25 December 1744, aged 24, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in 1744 in La Prairie, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Marie Anne Monet (born Poissant). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502070_518637801_518637801/marie-anne-monet-born-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-195381156/marie-anne-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Marie Anne Poissant
Birth names: Marie PoissantMarie Anne Felicite PoissantMarie Anne Poissant
Gender: Female
Birth: July 27 1720 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: July 27 1720 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec
Death: Dec 25 1744 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 1744 - La Prairie, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant (born Besset)
Siblings: <a>John Baptist Poissant Or Lasaline, <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>François Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Poissant, <a>Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean François Poissant, <a>Marie Agathe Poissant.

658. MARIE ANNE FELICITE POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1720, in La Prairie, Qc, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. She died on 27 July 1720, as an infant, in La Prairie, Qc.



Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Marie Anne Felicite Poissant. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502071_518637801_518637801/marie-anne-felicite-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

659. MARIE FÉLICITÉ ANNE POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1720, in Laprairie, Nouvelle-France, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹², as shown in family tree 45. She died on 25 December 1744, aged 24, in Laprairie, Nouvelle-France.

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Marie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502073_518637801_518637801/marie-felicite-anne-lasaline-born-poissant. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54601554/marie-felicite-anne-lasaline-born-poissant-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Marie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 27 1720 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Death: Dec 25 1744 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Father: Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Mother: Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Siblings: Pierre Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant)François Lasaline (born Poissant)Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant)Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline.

660. LOUIS-JOSEPH PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 August 1722, in Quebec, Nouvelle-France, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ and Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 46. He died on 28 December 1768, aged 46, in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66159938/louis-joseph-payant-dit-st-onge-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-Onge
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 11 1722 - Quebec, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: May 10 1746 - Quebec, Nouvelle-France
Death: Dec 28 1768 - St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada
Father: Joseph Payant Payan dit St-Onge, Paillant dit Saintonge
Mother: Marie Jeanne Legris, dit Lepine
Wife: Geneviève Dalleray D'aleret, Darnet
Children: Geneviève Payant dite St-OngeAntoine PayantCharles Payant
Siblings: Dominique Payant dit St Onge (born Payant)Jean-Marie Payant (born Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)Nicolas Payant dit St-OngeJean-Baptiste PayantLouis Payant St-Onge, Payan
Photos:.*

661. DOMINIQUE PAYANT DIT ST ONGE (PAYANT) (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 November 1724, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ and Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 46. He died on 28 July 1778, aged 53, in Saint-Ours, Richelieu, Province de Québec.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54387395/dominique-payant-dit-st-onge-born-payant-in-wiki-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Dominique Payant dit St Onge (born Payant)
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 23 1724 - Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Feb 22 1745 - Chambly, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Death: July 28 1778 - Saint-Ours, Richelieu, Province de Québec
Father: Joseph Payant Payan dit St-Onge, Paillant dit Saintonge
Mother: Marie Jeanne Legris, dit Lepine
Wife: Marie Louise Laporte
Children: Marie Louise Payant St Onge, Paillant dit SaintongeJacques Jacob Amable St Ores Payan, PyonFrancois Paillant Payant dit St OngeAntoine PayantJean Marie PayantAntoine Benoni PayantJean Baptiste PayantEtienne PayantPierre Marie PayantJoseph PayantDominique Payant, JrMarie-Félicité Félicité Payant, St-OngeLouis Marie Payant St. Onge
Siblings: Jean-Marie Payant (born Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-OngeNicolas Payant dit St-OngeJean-Baptiste PayantLouis Payant St-Onge, Payan
Photos:.*

662. JEAN-BAPTISTE PAYANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 April 1726, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ and Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 46.

Citation: *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-67957931/jean-baptiste-payant-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Jean-Baptiste Payant
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 2 1726 - Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Apr 14 1755 - Laprairie, Quebec
Father: Joseph Payant Payan dit St-Onge, Paillant dit Saintonge
Mother: Marie Jeanne Legris, dit Lepine
Wife: Françoise Catherine Leriger
Children: Marie-Catherine Payant dite St-OngeJean-Baptiste Payant Saint-Onge
Siblings: Dominique Payant dit St Onge (born Payant)Jean-Marie Payant (born Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-OngeNicolas Payant dit St-OngeLouis Payant St-Onge, Payan
Photos:.*

663. JEAN-MARIE PAYANT (PAYANT-ST-ONGE ST-ONGE) (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 June 1730, in Québec, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ and Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 46. He died on 20 November 1803, aged 73, in Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska, Kamouraska, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-55308244/jean-marie-payant-born-payant-st-onge-st-onge-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Jean-Marie Payant (born Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)
Gender: Male
Birth: June 11 1730 - Québec, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Apr 26 1757 - Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 20 1803 - Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska, Kamouraska, Québec, Canada
Father: Joseph Payant Payan dit St-Onge, Paillant dit Saintonge
Mother: Marie Jeanne Legris, dit Lepine
Wife: Rosalie Lebel
Children: Marie-Madeleine Payant St-OngeJean-Baptiste St-Onge PayantMarie Catherine PayanJoseph Payant St-Onge
Siblings: Dominique Payant dit St Onge (born Payant)Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-OngeNicolas Payant dit St-OngeJean-Baptiste PayantLouis Payant St-Onge, Payan
Photos:.*

664. LOUIS PAYAN PAYANT ST-ONGE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 September 1737, in Québec, Nouvelle France, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ and Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 46. He died on 7 November 1789, aged 52, in St-Philippe, Province de Québec.
Citation: *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68982129/louis-payant-st-onge-payan-in-wikitree>. *Reliability level: 4.*
*Louis Payant St-Onge, Payan
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 20 1737 - Québec, Nouvelle France
Marriage: Sep 8 1766 - Laprairie, Province de Québec
Death: Nov 7 1789 - St-Philippe, Province de Québec
Father: Joseph Payant Payan dit St-Onge, Paillant dit Saintonge
Mother: Marie Jeanne Legris, dit Lepine
Wife: Monique Magdeleine Lefort Dufort
Child: Apolline Pauline Payant St-Onge, Payan, Paillant
Siblings: Dominique Payant dit St Onge (born Payant)Jean-Marie Payant (born Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-OngeNicolas Payant dit St-OngeJean-Baptiste Payant.*
665. ELIZABETH HILL (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1698 to William Hill⁷⁰¹ and Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰², as shown in family tree 48.
Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000171_25829151_25829151/elizabeth-hill. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
666. JOAN HILL (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1701 to William Hill⁷⁰¹ and Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰², as shown in family tree 48.
Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000172_25829151_25829151/joan-hill. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
667. LYDIA HILL (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1703 to William Hill⁷⁰¹ and Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰², as shown in family tree 48.
Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000173_25829151_25829151/lydia-hill. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
668. WILLIAM HILL (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1706 to William Hill⁷⁰¹ and Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰², as shown in family tree 48.
Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000174_25829151_25829151/william-hill. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
669. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 September 1785, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ and Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 49. She was christened on 18 September 1785, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 11 January 1876, aged 90, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
Citations:
 - *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116316/mary-gushue-in-wikitree>. *Reliability level: 4.*
*Mary Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 18 1785 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Nov 1 1876 - Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames Gushue.*
 - *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Mary Spracklin (born Gushue)
Married name: Mary Spracklin
Also known as: Mary Gouger
Gender: Female
Birth: To Sep 18 1785 - Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
Christening: Sep 18 1785 - Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
Marriage: Jan 12 1813 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Nov 1 1876 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Husband: <a>Thomas Spracklin
Children: <a>James Spracklin, <a>Mary Ann Roberts (born Spracklin), <a>Capt. Thomas Spracklin, <a>Richard Spracklin, <a>George Spracklin
Siblings: <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
Additional information:

LifeSketch:*

*Will of Mary Spracklin
from Newfoundland will books volume 3 pages 574-575 probate year 1878*

In re

Mary Spracklin deceased.

This is the last will and testament of me Mary Spracklin of Conception Bay Newfoundland-

First- I give devise and bequeath my share of the house I at present live in and my share of the furniture in same house to my son George Spracklin forever-

Second- I give and bequeath my share of the Spracklin estate viz lands, houses and erections whatsoever to be equally divided between my sons Samuel Spracklin, Thomas Spracklin, Richard Spracklin and George Spracklin forever-

Third- I give devise and bequeath my share of the Gushue Estate to my grandson James son of Thomas Spracklin his executors administrators and assigns forever-

Fourth- I give devise and bequeath my share of all monies that I may be entitled to at the time of my decease after payment of the legacy hereinafter mentioned and testamentary and funeral expenses to be divided equally between my said sons Samuel, Thomas, Richard and George Spracklin their and each of their executors administrators and assigns share and share alike-

Fifth. I give devise and bequeath to my nephew George son of my brother George Gushue the sum of twenty dollars and I also appoint my said nephew George Gushue sole executor under this my will. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Brigus aforesaid Conception Bay Newfoundland this twelveth day of April A.D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy three-

Mary her X mark Spracklin (LS) Signed sealed and delivered by the said testatrix who in our presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto set and affixed her hand and seal at Brigus aforesaid and at the time above written, Thomas Harris, John Bartlett.

*Certified correct,
D. M. Browning
Registrar.*

- Source 82, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500023_26214581_26214581/mary-spracklin-born-gushue. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

670. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ and Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 49. He died on 4 November 1826, aged about 28, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150 on 16 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116314/george-gushue-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Capt. George Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1798 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Relict - Between Circa 1822 and Circa 1823 - Newfoundland
Death: Between May 23 1826 and Dec 15 1826 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Relict
Children: <a>George Gushue, <a>Ann Gushue
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. Thomas Gushue
Additional information: LifeSketch: WILL OF GEORGE GUSHUE - 1826
"GEORGE GUSHUE - COPY OF HIS WILL: In the name of God, Amen.

The Twenty third day of May, One thousand eight hundred and twenty six. I, George Gushue, of Brigus in Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Planter, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First, I order that Elizabeth, my dearly beloved wife, be maintained out of the effects of my estate agreeable to the direction of my hereinafter named Executors during her natural life.

I Will also to my dearly beloved son, George, that he be supported out of the effects of my property, and that he receive a

good education.

And that my dearly beloved daughter, Ann, be supported out of the effects of my property, and likewise receive an education (inferior to that of my son) and when at the Age of Twenty one years, she shall be paid by my Executors Fifty pounds Sterling, lawful money of Great Britain.

To my son, George, I bequeath the residue of my effects (say House, Lands, Credits and all monies whatsoever) after the decease of my beloved wife, Elizabeth. But in the event of my wife marrying another husband, I then give her Fifty pounds Sterling to be paid her by my Executors at her marriage, with liberty for she and her husband to live in my Dwelling House -And to possess the Room and Plantation, but as soon as my son, George, becomes of age, he is to be put in full possession of my House, Plantation, Stock and all appurtenances appertaining thereunto, together with all Credits, monies, etc. and its also my wish that both the children remain with their Mother, until they are of age, unless a suitable education for them cannot be obtained in Brigus, and my Executors see fit to remove them. If my daughter, Ann, should not live to be of age, the Fifty pounds bequeathed her is to be given my son, George. But if my son George should not live to be of age and my daughter, Ann, should survive him, then my said Daughter is to possess the whole of my property and effects as before stated or willed to my Son. If neither should live to be of Age, then in such case, I bequeath one half of my property and effects to my Brother John's son, James, and the other half to John's son, John, but my wife to possess my House and Plantation during her natural life, either as a Widow or if married to a second husband, but should she remain single, she is to be supported out of the property as before stated, the residue after her death to be divided between my Brother's sons, James and John.

My Schooner, Craft, and all materials for the Fishing to be sold as soon after my decease as convenient, and the net proceeds with all other monies I possess, my Executors are to place at Interest in the hands of those they may deem best for those concerned. And I do hereby make, nominate, constitute and appoint John Gushue and John Norman joint Executors of this, my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void all other Will or Wills by me at any time or times yet afore made.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written. Signed and sealed by George Gushue.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said George Gushue as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us, John Norman, John Gushue and C. Cozens.

Property sworn to under two thousand three hundred pounds.

I hereby certify that the foregoing pages Two hundred and twenty three, twenty four, twenty five and twenty six contain a true and correct copy of the Will of George Gushue, proved in the Supreme Court on the Thirty first day of October and Probate granted the Fourth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six, and the same is hereby actually Registered by me this day.

Witness my hand at the Registrar of Deeds Office, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland this Thirtieth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twenty six 1826. Signed by John Stark. Original delivered to John Gushue and John Norman the 14 November 1826.

- Source 82, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_26214581_26214581/george-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

671. ELIZABETH RELICT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born 'BET ABT 1795 AND ABT 1805', in Newfoundland. She died between 1826 and 1908 in Newfoundland.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

*Elizabeth Relict
Married names: Elizabeth GushueElizabeth Lough
Gender: Female
Birth: Between Circa 1795 and Circa 1805 - Newfoundland
Marriage: Between Circa 1822 and Circa 1823 - Newfoundland
Marriage: Dec 23 1865 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Between 1826 and 1908 - Newfoundland
Spouses: <a>Capt. George Gushue, <a>John Lough
Children: <a>George Gushue, <a>Ann Gushue.*

George Gushue⁶⁷⁰, aged about 25, married Elizabeth Relict about 1823 in Newfoundland. They had two children:

George Gushue⁶²⁷ about 1826

Ann Gushue⁶²⁸ in 1826

672. THOMAS GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in January 1801, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ and Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 49. He died on 30 March 1856, aged 55, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He was buried in 1856 in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- Source 150 on 16 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116313/thomas-goushou-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Capt. Thomas Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa Jan 1801 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Emma Amy Mugford - Circa 1824 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Mar 30 1856 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Burial: 1856 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Capt. James Gushue Sr., <a>Mary Elizabeth Gushue (born Whelan)
Wife: <a>Emma Amy Gushue (born Mugford)
Children: <a>George W Gushue, <a>Mary Ann Clarke (born Gushue), <a>Rachel White (born Gushue), <a>James John Gushue, <a>Naomi Susanna Dawe (born Gushue)
Siblings: <a>Mary Spracklin (born Gushue), <a>Capt. John Gushue, <a>James Gushue Jr., <a>Capt. George Gushue.

- Source 82, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000031_26214581_26214581/thomas-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

673. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 July 1811, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ and Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 49.

Citation: Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116312/elizabeth-gushue-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Gushue
Gender: Female
Birth: July 11 1811 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: Captain James Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Thomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.

674. JOHN CLOSSON (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 6 May 1735, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ and Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵.



Citations:

- Source 104 on 7 August 2020, page John CLOSSON. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1506179_322080781_322080781/john-closson. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680122/john-closson-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. John Closson
Gender: Male
Birth: May 6 1735 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Josiah Closson
Mother: <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Closson, <a>Martha Brownell (born Closson).

675. JOSEPH CLOSSON (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 2 March 1737, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ and Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵. He died in Easton, Washington, NY.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage on 9 October 1760, aged 23, in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

Note: Spouse: Mehitabel Closson (born Cornell). (Marriage)



Citations:

- Source 104 on 7 August 2020, page Joseph Closson. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1506180_322080781_322080781/joseph-closson. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680124/joseph-closson-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Joseph Closson
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 2 1737 - Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
Marriage: Spouse: Mehitabel Closson (born Cornell) - Oct 9 1760 - Little Compton, Newport, RI
Death: Easton, Washington, NY
Father: <a>Josiah Closson
Mother: <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber)
Wives: <a>Mehitabel Closson (born Cornell), <a>Patience Tripp (born Cornell)
Children: <a>Stephen Closson, <a>Abraham Closson, <a>John Closson, <a>Robert Closson, <a>Rhoda Closson, <a>Sarah

Closson & Hannah Closson & Siblings: John Closson & Martha Brownell (born Closson).

676. MARTHA CLOSSON (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 24 March 1741, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ and Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵.



The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage in 1758, aged about 17.

Note: Spouse: Benjamin Brownell.

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 104 on 7 August 2020, page Martha Brownell (born Closson). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1506181_322080781_322080781/martha-brownell-born-closson. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680125/martha-brownell-born-closson-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Martha Brownell (born Closson) & ; Gender: Female & ; Birth: Mar 24 1741 - Dartmouth, Bristol, MA & ; Marriage: Spouse: Benjamin Brownell - 1758 & ; Father: & Josiah Closson & ; & ; Mother: & Mercy Closson (born Macomber) & ; & ; Husband: & Benjamin Brownell & ; & ; Children: & Deborah Brownell & ; & ; & Josiah Brownell & ; & ; & Ezekiel Brownell & ; & ; & Martha Brownell & ; & ; & Hannah Dwelley (born Brownell) & ; & ; & Siblings: & ; & John Closson & ; & ; & Joseph Closson & ; & ;

677. BENJAMIN BROWNELL (Robert's cousin's husband, seven times removed) was born on 7 February 1739, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA. He died on 21 February 1815, aged 76.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56656512/benjamin-brownell-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin Brownell & ; Gender: Male & ; Birth: Feb 7 1739 - Dartmouth, Bristol, MA & ; Marriage: Spouse: Martha Brownell (born Closson) - 1758 & ; Death: Feb 21 1815 & ; Father: & Thomas Brownell & ; & ; Mother: & Hannah Brownell (born Potter) & ; & ; Wife: & Martha Brownell (born Closson) & ; & ; Children: & Deborah Brownell & ; & ; & Josiah Brownell & ; & ; & Ezekiel Brownell & ; & ; & Martha Brownell & ; & ; & Hannah Dwelley (born Brownell) & ; & ; & Siblings: & Thankful Brownell & ; & ; & George Brownell & ; & ; & Keziah Brownell & ; & ; & Hannah Mosher (born Brownell) & ; & ; & Elizabeth Brownell & ; & ; & Mercy Brownell & ; & ; & Patience Brownell & ; & ; & Dorothy Sanford (born Brownell) & ; & ; & Thomas Brownell & ; & ;

Benjamin Brownell, aged about 19, married Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶, aged about 17, in 1758. They had five children:

Deborah Brownell⁶²⁹ in 1759

Josiah Brownell⁶³⁰ in 1765

Ezekiel Brownell⁶³¹ in 1770

Martha Brownell⁶³² in 1772

Hannah Brownell⁶³³ in 1775

Note: Note 14 (Marriage).

678. MARIE FRANCOISE BRION REGNIER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 11 September 1709, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ and Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸. She was christened on 13 September 1709, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Marie Françoise Brion Regnier & ; Birth names: Marie Françoise Regnier Brion Marie Regnier Marie Regnos Marie Renee Brion & ; Married name: Aubuchon & ; Also known as: Marie Brion Regnier & ; Gender: Female & ; Birth: Sep 11 1709 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada & ; Christening: Sep 13 1709 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada & ; Marriage: Nov 25 1737 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada & ; Marriage: Apr 30 1759 - Montreal, Montréal, Québec, Canada & ; Parents: & Jean Baptist Regnier & ; & ; & Marie Françoise Regnier (born Monet) & ; & ; Spouses: & Jacques Aubuchon & ; & ; & Nicolas Brouillet & ; & ; Daughter: & Marie Clemence Aubuchon & ; & ; Siblings: & Toussaint Brion Regnier & ; & ;

<a>Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion, <a>Marie Francoise Regnier Brion&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.&lt;br>Additional information:

TitleOfNobility: BRION.

679. TOUSSAINT BRION REGNIER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 25 November 1722, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada, to Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ and Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸. He was christened on 25 November 1722, in L'Enfant Jesus, Pte aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, Quebec. He died on 3 June 1781, aged 58, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 6 June 1781 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, ILE DE MONTREAL, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Toussaint Brion Regnier
Birth names: Toussaint RegnierToussaint Regnier BrionToussaint Renié
Also known as: Brion
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 25 1722 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Christening: Nov 25 1722 - L'Enfant Jesus,Pte aux Trembles,Ile de Montreal,Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Anne Desroche - Jan 19 1750 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Death: June 3 1781 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Burial: June 6 1781 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, ILE DE MONTREAL, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Jean Baptist Regnier, <a>Marie Francoise Regnier (born Monet)
Wife: <a>Marie Anne Brion Regnier (born Desroche)
Children: <a>Marie Anne Moineau Sr (born Brion Regnier), <a>Nicolas Brion Regnier, <a>Pierre Regnier Brion, <a>Augustin Brion Regnier, <a>Jean Baptiste Brion Regnier, <a>Marie Angelique Brion Regnier, <a>Marguerite Forget (born Brion Regnier)
Siblings: <a>Marie Francoise Brion Regnier, <a>Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion, <a>Marie Francoise Regnier Brion
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

680. JEAN BAPTISTE REGNIER BRION (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 15 January 1726, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada, to Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ and Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸. He was christened on 16 January 1726, in Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Tremblems, Montréal, Québec, Canada. He died on 26 June 1794, aged 68, in Saint-Joseph-de-Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 28 June 1794 in Saint-Joseph-de-Chambly, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion
Birth name: Jean Baptiste Renié
Married names: Jean Baptiste Renié dit BrionJean Baptiste BrionJean Baptiste Regnier dit BrionJean Baptiste Regné
Also known as: Jean Baptiste Reniere dit Brien
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 15 1726 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Christening: Jan 16 1726 - Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Tremblems, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Thérèse Desroches - Nov 24 1755 - Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Tremblems, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Angélique Lamoureux - Nov 11 1765 - Boucherville, Chambly, Canada-Est, Amérique coloniale britannique
Death: June 26 1794 - Saint-Joseph-de-Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada
Burial: June 28 1794 - Saint-Joseph-de-Chambly, Chambly, Québec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

681. MARIE FRANCOISE REGNIER BRION (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born about 1728, in Quebec, Canada, to Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ and Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Marie Francoise Regnier Brion
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1728 - Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Jean Baptist Regnier, <a>Marie Francoise Regnier (born Monet)
Siblings: <a>Marie Francoise Brion Regnier, <a>Toussaint Brion Regnier, <a>Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

682. ZILPAH MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1761, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to James Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁸ and Ruth Reed⁷³⁹. She died on 29 September 1830, aged about 69, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500120_342767691_342767691/zilpah-macomber. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

683. JOSHUA WILLIAMS MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1763, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ and Ruth Reed⁷³⁹. He died on 16 March 1825, aged about 61, in Taunton. He was buried in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.
Citation: *Source 91, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500117_342767691_342767691/joshua-williams-macomber. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
684. MARY MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 27 August 1765, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ and Ruth Reed⁷³⁹. She died in 1853, aged about 87, in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
Citation: *Source 91, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500119_342767691_342767691/mary-macomber. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
685. RUTH MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1770 to James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ and Ruth Reed⁷³⁹.
Citation: *Source 91, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500118_342767691_342767691/ruth-macomber. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
686. JAMES MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 3 July 1773 to James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ and Hannah Macomber⁷⁴⁰. James was a Teacher. He died on 7 April 1853, aged 79.
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 14 March 1811, aged 37.
Citation: *Source 91, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500026_342767691_342767691/james-macomber. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
687. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in April 1776, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA, to James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ and Hannah Macomber⁷⁴⁰. She died on 7 December 1847, aged 71, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.
Citation: *Source 91, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500116_342767691_342767691/hannah-macomber. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
688. THOMAS MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 20 June 1778, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ and Hannah Macomber⁷⁴⁰. He died on 6 March 1825, aged 46.
Citation: *Source 91, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500115_342767691_342767691/thomas-macomber. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

689. F MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to J Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁴³ and Jeanne Badel⁷⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 50. He is no longer living.
690. M DUMAS DIT LELONG (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
F Monet dit Laverdure⁶⁸⁹ married M dumas dit lelong. They had one son:
J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴ in 1715
This family is shown as family tree 44.
691. JACQUES POISSANT POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 12 July 1661, in Diocese of Saintes, Bourg-Marenes, Poitou, Charente Maritime, France. He was baptized on 12 July 1661, in Marenes, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He was baptized on 28 July 1661, in Calvinist Temple, Marrennes, France. He was christened on 4 August 1661, in Temple Calviniste, Marenes, Charente-Maritime, France. Jacques was a Soldier from France. He died on 19 August 1734, aged 73 years, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 19 August 1734 in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Jacques. Arrival in 1665, aged about 3; Arrival on 12 November 1684, aged 23, in L'Emerillon; Abjure le protestantisme in 1685, aged about 23, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Québec, Canada.
Notes:
- *Baptisé au temple protestant de Marenes, ref Nos Origines. Ce.*
(Christening)
 - *Première mention au pays en 1665.*
(Arrival)

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Jacques Poissant Poissant LaSaline. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500656_518637801_518637801/jacques-poissant-poissant-lasaline. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54601439/jacques-poissant-lasaline-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Gender: Male
Birth: July 12 1661 - Mareennes, (Charente-Maritime), France
Marriage: July 20 1700 - Lieu indéterminé au Qu bec
Death: Aug 19 1734 - Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Father: Jacques Poissant
Mother: Isabelle Magos
Wife: Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Children: Pierre Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant)François Lasaline (born Poissant)Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant)Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant LasalineMarie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant)
Photos:.
 - Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-83440566/jacques-poissant-dit-lasaline-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Gender: Male
Birth: July 12 1661 - Bourg-Mareennes, Poitou, Charente Maritime, France
Baptism: July 12 1661 - Mareennes, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France
Occupation: Soldier from France
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset) - July 20 1700 - La Prairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Apr 19 1734 - St Phillippe, Fort Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Aug 19 1734 - La Prairie, QC, Canada
Father: <a>Jacques Poissant
Mother: <a>Isabelle Magard Magos/Magord
Wife: <a>Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Children: <a>Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline), <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant, <a>Marguerite (born Lasaline), <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean Francois Xavier Poissant, <a>Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant, <a>Marie-Agathe Poissant.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-967136767/jacques-poissant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jacques Poissant
Also known as: Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Gender: Male
Birth: July 12 1661 - Diocese of Saintes, Bourg-Mareennes, Poitou, Charente Maritime, France
Christening: Aug 4 1661 - Temple Calviniste, Mareennes, Charente-Maritime, France
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Marguerite Besset - 1699 - Saint-Louis, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Death: Aug 19 1734 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Burial: Aug 19 1734 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
692. MARIE-MARGUERITE JACQUELINE BESSETTE BESSET (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born about  1681, in Canada, Nouvelle-France. She was christened on 18 February 1671, aged about -11, in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada. She was baptized between 1671 and 1695, aged about 2, in Boucherville, Lajemmerais, QC, Canada. She died on 8 July 1760, aged 89 years, in Montréal, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France. Marie-Marguerite was buried on 8 July 1760 in Montréal, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Citations:

- Source 27 on 7 August 2020, page Jacqueline Marie Marguerite Poissant LaSaline (born Bessette Bristetout). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500657_518637801_518637801/jacqueline-marie-marguerite-poissant-lasaline-b-orn-bessette-bristetout. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54575295/marguerite-marie-marguerite-bessette-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marguerite Marie Marguerite Bessette
Gender: Female
Birth: 1681 - Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: July 20 1700 - Lieu indéterminé au Québec
Death: July 8 1760 - Hôpital général de Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Father: Jean Besset dit Bristetout (born Besset Bessède, Bessestre)
Mother: Anne Seigneur Le Seigneur
Husband: Jacques Poissant Lasaline
Children: Pierre Lasaline (born

Poissant)Jean Baptiste Lasaline (born Poissant)Jacques Lasaline (born Poissant)François Lasaline (born Poissant)Claude Poissant dit LaSaline (born Poissant)Marguerite Lasaline (born Poissant)Jean François Lasaline (born Poissant)Agathe Marie Poissant LasalineMarie Félicité Anne Lasaline (born Poissant)
Siblings: Jean Bessette (born Besset Brisetout)Marie BessetJacqueline Besset (born Bessette Brisetout)Simon Bessette BrisetoutPierre Besset (born Bessette Brisetout)François Bessette Besset dit BrisetoutThérèse Charlotte Charlotte Besset (born Bessette)Marie Anne Bessette (born Besset Brisetout)
Photos:.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-83437748/marie-marguerite-jacqueline-poissant-born-bessette-besset-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset)
Gender:

Female
Alias name: Marie-Marguerite Bessette Die Brisetout
Birth: Feb 15 1671 - Bourg-Marenes, Poitou, France
Baptism: Between 1671 and 1695 - Boucherville, Lajemmerais, QC, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline - July 20 1700 - La

Prairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: July 8 1760 - Hopital General de Montreal., Montreal, QC, Canada
Burial: Montréal, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Father: <a>Jean Besset / Bessette dit Brisetout (born Besset), of France
Mother: <a>Anne

Leseigneur
Husband: <a>Jacques Poissant dit LaSaline
Children: <a>Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline), <a>Jacques Poissant, <a>Marie-Marguerite Poissant, <a>Marguerite (born Lasaline), <a>Francois Poissant, <a>Pierre Poissant dit LaSaline, <a>Claude Globe Poissant dit Lasaline, <a>Jean Francois Xavier Poissant, <a>Marie-Anne Felicite Poissant, <a>Marie-Agathe Poissant
Siblings: <a>Marie-Madeleine Bessette, <a>Simon Bessette (born Besset), <a>Marie-Marguerite Bessette, <a>Baby (Twin of Jean-Baptiste) Besset, <a>Jean-Baptiste Bessette, <a>Francoise (born Besset), <a>Marie-Jeanne Bessette, <a>Therese-Charlotte Charlotte Bessette, <a>Marie-Anne Anne Bessette Besset / Bessette, <a>Pierre Bessette, <a>Jacqueline (born Besset), <a>François Bessette, <a>Simon Unknown, <a>Baby (born Besset), <a>Anne Marie (born Besset), <a>Marguerite (born Besset), <a>Anonyme Unknown, <a>Marguerite Besset (born Brisetout), <a>Theodosia (born Bassett), <a>Pierre Unknown, <a>Thérèse Charlotte (born Besset).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1334179656/marie-marguerite-poissant-born-besset-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie-Marguerite Poissant (born Besset)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1681 - Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: 1699 - Saint-Louis, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Death: July 8 1760 - Montréal, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Burial: July 8 1760 - Montréal, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹, aged 39, married Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset, aged about 19, on 20 July 1700 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada. They had fourteen children:

- Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶ in 1700
- Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)⁶⁴⁷ in 1700
- Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸ in 1702
- Marie-Marguerite Poissant⁶⁴⁹ about 1703
- François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ in 1704
- Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ in 1707
- Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ in 1709
- Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴ in 1710
- Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵ about 1711
- Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶ in 1716
- Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ in 1720
- Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷ in 1720
- Marie Anne Felicite Poissant⁶⁵⁸ in 1720
- Marie Félicité Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁹ in 1720

This family is shown as family tree 45.

Note: Note 15 (Marriage).

693. JOSEPH PAILLANT DIT SAINTONGE PAYANT PAYAN DIT ST-ONGE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was

born on 19 January 1700, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France. He died in 1777, aged about 77, in Quebec, Province of Canada, Colonial British America.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-56422358/joseph-payant-payan-dit-st-onge-paillant-dit-saint-onge-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Payant Payan dit St-Onge, Paillant dit Saintonge
Gender:

Male
Birth: Jan 19 1700 - Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage:

Nov 2 1721 - Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Death: 1777 - Quebec, Province of Canada,

Colonial British America
Father: Jacques Payant Payan dit

St-Onge
Mother: Louise Morin
Wife: Marie Jeanne Legris, dit

Lepine
Children: Dominique Payant dit St Onge (born Payant)Jean-Marie Payant (born

Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-OngeNicolas Payant dit St-OngeJean-Baptiste PayantLouis

Payant St-Onge, Payan
Photos:.

694. MARIE JEANNE LEGRIS (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 18 March 1699, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 2 March 1753, aged 53, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-56422353/marie-jeanne-legris-dit-lepine-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie Jeanne Legris, dit Lepine
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 18 1699 -

Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Nov 2 1721 - Quebec, Canada,

Nouvelle-France
Death: Mar 2 1753 - Quebec, Canada,

Nouvelle-France
Father: Jean Baptiste Jean Legris Lépine
Mother:

Marie-Genevieve Sédilot, Montreuil
Husband: Joseph Payant Payan dit St-Onge, Paillant dit

Saintonge
Children: Dominique Payant dit St Onge (born Payant)Jean-Marie Payant (born

Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-OngeNicolas Payant dit St-OngeJean-Baptiste PayantLouis

Payant St-Onge, Payan
Siblings: Geneviève LegrisFrançoise Legris LepinePierre Legris dit

Lépine (born Legris Lépine)Angélique Marie Legris
Photos:.

Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ married Marie Jeanne Legris. They had six sons:

Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-Onge⁶⁶⁰ in 1722

Dominique Payant dit St Onge (Payant)⁶⁶¹ in 1724

Jean-Baptiste Payant⁶⁶² in 1726

Jean-Marie Payant (Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)⁶⁶³ in 1730

Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ in 1733

Louis Payan Payant St-Onge⁶⁶⁴ in 1737

This family is shown as family tree 46.

695. MR. MCCOMBER (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ and Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 51. He is no longer living.

696. MARGARET POTTER (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Mr. McComber⁶⁹⁵ married Margaret Potter. They had one son:

Constant McComber⁶³⁸ in 1752

This family is shown as family tree 47.

697. KAKWENIONS ARACKWENTE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501979_567437931_567437931/kakwenions-arackwente.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

698. CATHERINE KONNIONKWA (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501982_567437931_567437931/catherine-konnionkwa.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

KAKWENIONS Arackwente⁶⁹⁷ married Catherine Konnionkwa. They had one son:

(Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ about 1752

This family is shown within family tree 33.

699. JEAN BAPTISTE SAGOSENNAGETE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Jean B Sakosennakehte⁷⁴⁷ and Kannonhwa Kaharonk⁷⁴⁸, as shown within family tree 41.

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500190_500286471_500286471/jean-baptiste-sagosennagete. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

700. KANNIONHWA KANNIONHWA (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1737. She died in October 1767, aged about 30, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500191_500286471_500286471/catherine-sagosennagete-born-kannionhwa~
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
 Jean Baptiste Sagosennagete⁶⁹⁹ married Kannionhwa Kannionhwa. They had one daughter:
 Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹ in 1760
This family is shown within family tree 41.

701. WILLIAM HILL (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1666, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000169_25829151_25829151/william-hill. *Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*William Hill
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1666 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth croft - Apr 28 1696 - Aveton Gifford, Dev, Eng
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Hill (born croft)
Son: <a>Richard Hill.*

702. ELIZABETH CROFT (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1670, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to John Croft⁷⁴⁹ and Ann bland⁷⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 52. She was christened in 1669, aged about -1.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000170_25829151_25829151/elizabeth-hill-born-croft. *Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Elizabeth Hill (born croft)
Birth name: Elizabeth Croft
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1670 - North Huish, Dev, Eng
Christening: 1669
Marriage: Apr 28 1696 - Aveton Gifford, Dev, Eng
Parents: <a>John Croft, <a>Ann Croft (born bland)
Husband: <a>William Hill
Son: <a>Richard Hill
Brother: <a>John Croft.*

William Hill⁷⁰¹, aged about 29, married Elizabeth Croft, aged about 25, on 28 April 1696 in Aveton Gifford, Dev, Eng. They had five children:

Elizabeth Hill⁶⁶⁵ in 1698
 Joan Hill⁶⁶⁶ in 1701
 Lydia Hill⁶⁶⁷ in 1703
 William Hill⁶⁶⁸ in 1706
 Richard Hill⁶⁴² about 1709

This family is shown as family tree 48.

703. CAPTAIN JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1750, in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland, to John Gushue⁷⁵¹ and Rachel Mary Gushue⁷⁵², as shown in family tree 53. He died in 1811, aged about 61, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116317/captain-james-gushue-in-wikitree>. *Reliability level: 4.*
*Captain James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1787 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1811 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Wife: Grace Percy
Children: Elizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.*
- *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116242/captain-james-gushue-in-wikitree>. *Reliability level: 4.*
*Captain James Gushue
Gender: Male
Birth: 1792 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1846 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: John Gushue
Mother: Grace Percy
Siblings: Stephen GushueMary GushueCharlotte GushueJohn GushueCharles GushueAnn GushueJames Gushue.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Capt. James Gushue Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1750 - Bacon Cove, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Whelan - Circa June 1784 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: 1811 - Brigus, Newfoundland
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Will of James Gushue, Brigus 1807 and Probate of 1813 Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, North America where no stamp paper is used, In the name of God, Amen. I, James Gushue, being in Perfect Health and of a sound Mind and*

Memory, and being Exposed to the Dangers of the Sea, and Conceading with myself the uncertainty of Death. Do this fourth day of March 1807 Make and ordain my Last Will and Testament in manner following. And as God have blessed me with Success in Property, I do hereby Divide my Property as follows To my Family. I give unto my Eldest Son, John Gushue, the Schooner. He now is Master of the Industry, and likewise two hundred pounds Sterling when called for. I likewise give unto my Second Son, James, Two hundred pounds Sterling when he is Twenty one years of age.

I likewise give my Son, George, Two hundred pounds Sterling when he is Twenty one years of age.

I likewise give my Son, Thomas, Two hundred pounds Sterling when he is Twenty one years of age.

I likewise give my Daughter, Mary, One hundred pounds Sterling when called on.

I likewise Do Freely give My Wife, Mary Gushue, all my property after Remaining. House, Gardens, Stores, Rooms, the Schooner I now goes in myself, all my Money and everything Remaining to Trade or Transact with her family. To let my Son, James, remain in the Schooner to Trade and act according as him and his Mother may so agree, and when my Wife, Mary Gushue, Departs this life, all my property then left to be Divided Equally between my Children, but if my Wife, Mary Gushue, Do Marry to change her name, or Correspond without Marriage to any Man as may plainly appear, Everything is taken from her and divided between my Children as the Trustees or the signers of this may must take on themselves. The Rooms and Houses and everything to be divided Equal, Let the Elders come one after another. No Disputes to arraise amongst them but is my Sincere and harty wish to have peace and Tranquility. As God so blessed me with success and increase, I would not wish to have any Disputes but so go on with Industry and may God bless you and likewise give you Success.

It must be further understood that all the Books must be settled as there are Debts and Credits on them. Every Acct. settled according as the Books may appear as the Trustees or Signers of this must take on themselves.

There is the Church which the agreements will show is the half my property, it must be settled according to the agreement.

I likewise desire my Two Boys, George and Thomas, to be keep'd to School, the Money paid them as before mentioned when of age.

It is further Conco'd if Either of the Sons Do Chose to Seperate, that is John or James, To Divide the parts of the Room so as may come equal parts. Perhaps they may chose to go for themselves. But let me desire no Disputes in the Seperation nor to Envy Each other. I must Desire Mr. John Rowe in St. John's to Settle my Business with me and Mr. Bickford. This is my Will and Testament, being in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Seven, in the forty six year of his Majesty's Reighn, George the Third, this is signed by James Gushue (My first Last Will and Testament). Signed by John Bradley, Samuell Sprackling and James Roberts (made his mark). Signed, Sailed and in presance of the above Named.

Probate of the Will of James Gushue of Brigus - 1813

PROBATE COURT - NEWFOUNDLAND

Charles, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England, and Metropolitan, to our well beloved in Christ, Marmaduke Hart, one of the Partners in the House of Marmaduke Hart, John Bingley Garland and George Richards Robinson of Mealbrook London Merchants Trading under the Firm of Hart, Garland and Robinson, and as such one of the lawful attornies of Mary Gushue, Widow, the Relict and Residuary Legatee during life or widowhood named in the will of James Gushue, late of Brigus in Conception Bay in the Islands of Newfoundland and Master of the Merchant Schooner, Success, at Sea Deceased. Greeting. Whereas the said James Gushue, having whilst living and at the time of his death, Goods, Chattels or Credits in divers Dioceses or Jurisdictions, did (as is alleged) in his lifetime rightly and duly make his last will and Testament (hereunto annexed) and did not therein name any Executor. And we being desirous that the said Goods, Chattels and Credits may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of according to Law, Do therefore by these presents grant full power and authority to you in whose fidelity we confide to administer and faithfully dispose of the said Goods, Chattels and Credits according to the Tenor and Effect of the said will, and first to pay the debts of the said Deceased which he did owe at the time of his death, and afterwards the legacies contained and specified in the said Will so far as such Goods, Chattels and Credits will thereto extend and the law requires you having been already Sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, and to exhibit the same into the registry of Our Prorogative Court of Canterbury on or before the last day of July next ensuing and also to render a just and true account thereof. And We do by these presents ordain, depute and constitute you Administrator of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased (with the said Will annexed) for the use and benefit of the said Mary Gushue now residing at Brigus aforesaid. Given at London the twenty ninth day of January in the year of Our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and thirteen, and in the eighth year of our translation. Signed by Deputy Registrars - Geo. Gostling, Nath Gostling and R. C. Cresswell

This is to certify that the above and preceeding page is a true copy of the original - Signed by Tim Phillips and James Blaikie.

Let this Instrument be recorded in His Majesty's Probate Court, Saint John's, Newfoundland, 11th June 1813. Book C.C. Folios 37 and 38. Signed by Wm. Tumlett.

- Source 82, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500011_26214581_26214581/james-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 81, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-23000464_26384301_26384301/james-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 63, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-22000464_175926511_175926511/james-gushue. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

704. GRACE PERCY (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 7 December 1785, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 29 July 1868, aged 82, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66116255/grace-percy-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Grace Percy
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 7 1785 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: July 29 1868 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Spouses: John GushueCaptain James Gushue
Children: Captain James GushueStephen GushueMary GushueCharlotte GushueJohn GushueCharles GushueAnn GushueJames GushueElizabeth GushueThomas GoushouGeorge GushueJames GushueMary Gushue.*

Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ married Grace Percy. They had five children:

Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹ in 1785

Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ in 1788

George Gushue⁶⁷⁰ in 1798

Thomas Gushue⁶⁷² in 1801

Elizabeth Gushue⁶⁷³ in 1811

This family is shown as family tree 49.

705. MERCY MACOMBER (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 March 1714, in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ and Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 51. She died in 1786, aged about 72, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-52723708/mercy-closson-born-macomber-in-ge-ni-wor-ld-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Mercy Closson (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 28 1714 - Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Josiah Closson - Apr 1 1733 - Little Compton, Newport, RI
Death: 1786 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)
Mother: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)
Husband: <a>Josiah Closson
Children: <a>John Closson, <a>Joseph Closson, <a>Martha Brownell (born Closson)
Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Abiel Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Job Macomber (born Macomber).*

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-638416664/mercy-closson-born-macomber-in-familyse-arch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Mercy Closson (born Macomber)
Birth names: Mercy Macomber ClossonMercy Macomber
Also known as: Marcy Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 28 1714 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Apr 1 1733 - Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States
Death: Feb 21 1785 - Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

- *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000174_322549291_322549291/mercy-closson-born-macomber.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000293_489108921_489108921/mercy-closson.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502485_322080781_322080781/mercy-closson-born-macomber.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

706. JOSIAH CLOSSON (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 1 October 1703, in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died in 1786, aged about 82, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Josiah. Marriage on 1 April 1733, aged 29, in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

Note: Spouse: Mercy Closson (born Macomber).
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 104 on 7 August 2020, page Josiah CLOSSON. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1506178_322080781_322080781/josiah-closson. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-371484260/josiah-closson-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Josiah Closson
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 1 1703 - Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Mercy Closson (born Macomber) - Apr 1 1733 - Little Compton, Newport, RI
Death: 1786 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Timothy Closson, Sr.
Mother: <a>Martha Closson / Burgess (born Wilbour)
Wives: <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Mary Closson (born Macomber)
Children: <a>John Closson, <a>Joseph Closson, <a>Martha Brownell (born Closson).
Josiah CLOSSON, aged 29, married Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵, aged 19, on 1 April 1733 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.
They had three children:
John CLOSSON⁶⁷⁴ in 1735
Joseph Closson⁶⁷⁵ in 1737
Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶ in 1741
Note: Note 16 (Marriage).

707. MARY MACOMBER (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1715, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ and Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 51. She died on 1 April 1799, aged 83, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56729903/mary-macomber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: 1715
Death: 1799
Father: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)
Mother: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)
Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Job Macomber (born Macomber).
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1732554075/mary-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: May 4 1715 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Mar 10 1781 - Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Job Macomber.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000177_322549291_322549291/mary-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500222_489108921_489108921/mary-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501464_322080781_322080781/mary-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

708. JOHN CROFT (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born to John Croft⁷⁴⁹ and Ann bland⁷⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 52. He was christened on 4 May 1669, in Skipton, Yorks., Eng.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Jean Baptiste Monet
Birth names: MonetteMoinetJean Baptiste Monet MoinetJean Baptiste MonetJean Baptiste MONETTEJean Baptiste Moinet
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 28 1685 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Sep 29 1685 - Montreal, Île de Montréal, Lower Canada, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 10 1685 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Oct 10 1685 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Moinet Monet, <a>Françoise Moinet Monet (born Hurtault)
Siblings: <a>Marie Françoise Regnier (born Monet), <a>Anne Fissiau dit Laramée (born Moinet Monet), <a>Jean-Baptiste Monet.*

718. MARIE FRANOISE MONET (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 November 1687, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ and Françoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴. She was christened on 10 November 1687, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was baptized on 10 November 1687, in Montral (Pointe-aux-Trembles). She died on 4 December 1767, aged 80, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Marie was buried on 6 December 1767 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Island of Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

*Marie Françoise (born Monet)
Gender: Female
Baptism: Nov 10 1687 - Montral (Pointe-aux-Trembles)
Marriage: Spouse: Jean Baptiste Unknown - Nov 26 1708 - Montral (Pointe-aux-Trembles)
Death: Dec 4 1767
Burial: Dec 6 1767 - Montral (Pointe-aux-Trembles)
Father: <a>Antoine Unknown
Mother: <a>Françoise (born Hurteau)
Husband: <a>Jean Baptiste Unknown
Child: <a>Jean Baptiste Unknown.*

- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Marie Françoise Regnier (born Monet)
Birth name: Marie- Françoise Monet
Married name: Marie Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 10 1687 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Nov 10 1687 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Nov 26 1708 - Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Death: Dec 4 1767 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Dec 6 1767 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Island of Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Antoine Moinet Monet, <a>Françoise Moinet Monet (born Hurtault)
Husband: <a>Jean Baptist Regnier
Children: <a>Marie Françoise Brion Regnier, <a>Toussaint Brion Regnier, <a>Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion, <a>Marie Françoise Regnier Brion
Siblings: <a>Jean Baptiste Monet, <a>Anne Fissiau dit Laramée (born Moinet Monet), <a>Jean-Baptiste Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

719. JEAN BAPTIST REGNIER (Robert's cousin's husband, eight times removed) was born on 15 September 1679, in France. He was christened on 17 September 1679, in Dompierre/Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He was baptized on 17 September 1679. He died on 15 October 1747, aged 68, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada. Jean was buried on 16 October 1747 in Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Jean Baptist Regnier
Birth names: Jean ReniéJean Régnier
Married names: Jean Regnier BrionJean Renié dit BrionJean Reynier
Also known as: Jean Regnier-Brillon
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 15 1679 - France
Christening: Sep 17 1679 - Dompierre/Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Françoise Monet - Nov 26 1708 - Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Death: Oct 15 1747 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Burial: Oct 16 1747 - Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Jean Régnier, <a>Marguerite Régnier (born Brion)
Wife: <a>Marie Françoise Regnier (born Monet)
Children: <a>Marie Françoise Brion Regnier, <a>Toussaint Brion Regnier, <a>Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion, <a>Marie Françoise Regnier Brion
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

Jean Baptist Regnier, aged 29, married Marie Françoise Monet⁷¹⁸, aged 21, on 26 November 1708 in Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada. They had four children:

Marie Françoise Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁸ in 1709

Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹ in 1722

Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰ in 1726

Marie Francoise Regnier Brion⁶⁸¹ about 1728

720. ANNE MOINET MONET (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 12 April 1691, in Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Canada, New France, to Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ and Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴. She was christened on 12 April 1691, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, New France. She died on 8 January 1763, aged 71, in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montreal, Canada, New France. She was buried on 10 January 1763 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal, Canada, New France.
Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Anne Fissiau dit Laramée (born Moinet Monet)
Birth name: Anne Moynet
Married names: Anne La RaméeAnne Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 12 1691 - Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Canada, New France
Christening: Apr 12 1691 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, New France
Marriage: Sep 3 1708 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Death: Jan 8 1763 - Rivière-des-Prairies, Montreal, Canada, New France
Burial: Jan 10 1763 - Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal, Canada, New France
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*
721. JEAN-BAPTISTE MONET (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 13 May 1695, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ and Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴. He was christened on 18 May 1695, in L'Enfant Jesus, Pte aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, Quebec. He was baptized on 18 May 1695, in Pointe-aux-Trembles. He died on 23 July 1774, aged 79, in Saint-Martin, Laval, Québec, Canada. Jean-Baptiste was buried in Saint Martin's Catholic Church Cemetery, Laval, Quebec, Canada.
Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Jean-Baptiste Monet
Birth names: Jean Baptiste MonetteJean Baptiste Monet MoinetJean Bte MonetJean Baptiste MonnetJean Bap MonetJean BaptisteJean Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: May 13 1695 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada
Christening: May 18 1695 - L'Enfant Jesus,Pte aux Trembles,Ile de Montreal,Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Louise Lebeau - Apr 9 1720 - Boucherville,Chambly,Quebec
Death: July 23 1774 - Saint-Martin, Laval, Québec, Canada
Burial: Saint Martin's Catholic Church Cemetery, Laval, Quebec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*
722. MATTHEW MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 19 December 1698, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, to William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ and Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸. He died on 17 July 1759, aged 60, in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island.
The following information is also recorded for Matthew. Marriage on 10 August 1725, aged 26, in Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Citation: *Source 150 on 16 November 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54904213/matthew-macomber-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
723. WILLIAM MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 29 March 1702, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, to William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ and Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸. He died on 3 February 1800, aged 97, in Bristol, Massachusetts.
Citation: *Source 150, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-56803610/william-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 29 1702 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1728 - Massachusetts
Death: Feb 3 1800 - Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: Lydia Macomber (born Tripp)
Children: Peace MacomberDavid MacomberAbiel MacomberWesson Macomber
Siblings: Hannah Soule (born Macomber)Matthew Macomber.*
724. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 8 November 1703, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, New England, to William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ and Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸. She died on 3 June 1740, aged 36, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, New England.
Citation: *Source 150, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10306519/hannah-soule-born-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Hannah Soule (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1703 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, New England
Marriage: Feb 13 1732 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: June 3 1740 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, New England
Father: William Macomber
Mother:*

*Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall)
Husband: Nathaniel Soule, Jr
Child: Weston Wesson Soule Soul Sowle
Siblings: Matthew Macomber William Macomber.*

725. BENJAMIN MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 1 September 1705, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber (born MacOمبر)⁷⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown⁷⁶⁰. In 1705, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. In 1705, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Rhode Island, United States. He died on 6 March 1783, aged 77, in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-671227806/benjamin-macomber-sr-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Benjamin Macomber Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1 1705 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Rejoice Brownell - May 25 1730 - Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Spooner Waite - May 9 1736 - Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Grinnell - Aug 25 1773 - Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States
Residence: 1705 - Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States
Residence: 1705 - Rhode Island, United States
Death: Mar 6 1783 - Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States
Burial: Mar 1783 - Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: "Benjamin Macomber, born in Dartmouth, Mass., 1 Sept. 1705, lived in Tiverton, R. I. He sold land to his father Thomas Macomber, 10 Feb. 1736-7. He married (1) 25 May 1730, Rejoice, dau. of William and Lydia Brownell, who was born 29 July 1707 and died 17 March 1733 in Dartmouth, (2) 9 May 1736, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wait of Tiverton (who m. Mercy Tripp 25 Jan. 1710-11). She was born 23 Sept. 1 71 3. They were married at Portsmouth, R. I. He married (3) 25 Aug. 1773, Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Ford) Grinnell, born 22 April 1718. His will, 6 March 1783 — May 1784, names wife Rebecca, sons Michael and Ephraim, daughters Lydia wife of Edward Perry, grandchildren children of my daughter Waite Springer deceased but formerly Waite Manchester, viz., Thomas, John, Sarah, Hannah, and Elizabeth Manchester, granddaughter Ruth Macomber daughter of my son Benjamin Macomber deceased, and sons of my son Benjamin Macomber deceased. — See Records at Tiverton, R. L*

[Children by 1st marriage:]

Lydia b. 10 Sept. 1731 ; m. 19 Dec. 1754, Edward Perry, Jr., in Tiverton.

Michael b. 1 Jan. 1732-3; m. Mary Macomber, (2) Sarah Manchester.

[Children by 2nd marriage:]

Wait b. 23 June 1737; m. (1) Manchester, (2) Springer.

Benjamin b. 24 Dec. 1742; m. Sarah King, 8 June 1767.

Ephraim b. 5 March 1749-50; m. Patience Fish, 20 Sept. 1767."

- "Macomber Genealogy" by Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, published 1907.

726. MARY MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 2 March 1711, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber (born MacOمبر)⁷⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown⁷⁶¹. She died about 1800, aged about 89.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-75289526/mary-corey-born-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Corey (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 2 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Mar 4 1738 - Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island
Death: Circa 1800
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

727. PHILIP SR. MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 September 1712, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴. About 1790, aged about 77, he resided (ADDR) at Two of his children are residing near him....Humphrey and Abiel. He died about 1801, aged about 88, in Westport, Bristol County, MA, United States. He was buried about 5 May 1801.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-52723685/philip-macomber-sr-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Philip Macomber, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 11 1712 - Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Macomber (born Potter) - Sep 30 1732 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Circa 1801 - Westport, Bristol County, MA, United States
Burial: Circa May 5 1801
Father: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)
Mother: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)
Wife: <a>Margaret Macomber (born Potter)
Children: <a>John Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Zebedee Macomber, <a>Patience Macomber, <a>Humphrey Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Peace Davis (born Macomber), <a>Phillip Macomber, Jr., <a>Rest Macomber, <a>Archer Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Judea Potter (born Macomber), <a>Constant Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Margaret Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Noah Macomber, Sr., <a>Abigail Case (born Macomber)
Siblings: <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>William Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Job Macomber (born MacOmbler).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1741951321/philip-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Philip Macomber
Birth names: Philip McComberPhillip MacOmblerPhillip MacomberPhilip Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 11 1712 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Potter - Sep 30 1732 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Residence: Two of his children are residing near him....Humphrey and Abiel Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States - 1790
Residence: Two of his children are residing near him....Humphrey and Abiel - Circa 1790 - Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 5 1801 - Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Circa May 5 1801
Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
Wife: <a>Margaret Macomber (born Potter)
Children: <a>Zebedee Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Peace Davis (born Macomber), <a>Phillip Macomber, <a>Patience Potter (born Macomber), <a>Humphrey Macomber, <a>Margaret Allen (born Macomber), <a>Judea Potter (born Macomber), <a>Abial Macomber, <a>Rest Springer (born Macomber), <a>Noah Macomber, <a>Constant Macomber, <a>Archipas "Archer" Macomber, <a>Abigail Mccomber
Siblings: <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Job Macomber.

728. MERCY MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 28 March 1714, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴. She died on 21 February 1785, aged 70, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-52723708/mercy-closson-born-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mercy Closson (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 28 1714 - Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Josiah Closson - Apr 1 1733 - Little Compton, Newport, RI
Death: 1786 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)
Mother: <a>Bethia Macomber (born

Taber)& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Husband: <a>Josiah Closson& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Children: <a>John Closson, <a>Joseph Closson, <a>Martha Brownell (born Closson)& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Abiel Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>William Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Job Macomber (born MacOmer).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-638416664/mercy-closson-born-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mercy Closson (born Macomber)& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Birth names: Mercy Macomber Closson Mercy Macomber& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Also known as: Marcy Macomber& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Gender: Female& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Birth: Mar 28 1714 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Marriage: Apr 1 1733 - Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Death: Feb 21 1785 - Bristol, Massachusetts, United States& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

729. MARY MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 May 1715, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴. She died on 10 March 1781, aged 65, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56729903/mary-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Macomber& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Gender: Female& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Birth: 1715& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Death: 1799& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Father: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Mother: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>John Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>William Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Job Macomber (born MacOmer).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1732554075/mary-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Macomber& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Gender: Female& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Birth: May 4 1715 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Death: Mar 10 1781 - Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Job Macomber.

730. ABIEL MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 October 1717, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴. He died in 1740, aged about 22, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-52723724/abel-macomber-born-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Abiel Macomber (born MacOmer)& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Gender: Male& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Birth: 1717& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Death: 1740& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Father: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Mother: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>William Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Job Macomber (born MacOmer).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1741951254/abel-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Abiel Macomber& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Birth name: Abiel Macomber& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Gender: Male& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Birth: Oct 4 1717 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Death: 1740 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts& amp;lt;br& amp;gt;Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Bethiah

Macomber (born Taber)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Job Macomber.

731. JOHN MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 8 January 1720, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴. He died until 25 May 1784, aged 64, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-52723743/john-macomber-born-macomber-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Macomber (born MacOmbler)
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 8 1719 - Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
Marriage: Spouse: Mercy Macomber (born Devoll) - July 30 1772
Death: 1784
Father: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)
Mother: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)
Wives: <a>Desire Macomber (born Potter), <a>Mercy Macomber (born Devoll)
Children: <a>Caleb Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Bethiah Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber, <a>Nathaniel Macomber, <a>Joshua Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Bathsheba Macomber, <a>John Macomber
Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>William Macomber (born MacOmbler), <a>Job Macomber (born MacOmbler).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-642374735/john-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Macomber
Birth names: John Macomber Jr. John Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 8 1720 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Desire Potter - Dec 13 1744 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mercy - From Aug 16 1762 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: To May 25 1784 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
Spouses: <a>Desire Macomber (born Potter), <a>Mercy Macomber
Children: <a>John Macomber, <a>Bethia Macomber, <a>Caleb Macomber, <a>Bathsheba Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber, <a>Joshua Macomber, <a>Nathaniel Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber
Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Job Macomber
Additional information:

AFN: 1036-4SS.

732. WILLIAM MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 15 March 1721, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴. He died in 1804, aged about 83, in Westport, Massachusetts, USA.



Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-52723758/william-macomber-born-macomber-i-n-ge-ni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber (born MacOmbler)
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 15 1721 - Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
Marriage: Spouse: Lusanna Macomber (born Hicks) - Jan 24 1744 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Death: 1804 - Westport, Massachusetts, USA
Father: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)
Mother: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)
Wife: <a>Lusanna Macomber (born Hicks)
Children: <a>Phoebe Brightman (born Macomber), <a>Peter Macomber, <a>Abner Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber, <a>Sarah Macomber, <a>Comfort (born Macomber), <a>Pardon Macomber, <a>Susannah Macomber, <a>Peace Macomber, <a>Patience Sowle (born

Macomber), <a>Comfort Macomber&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Job Macomber (born Macomber).

733. JOB MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 13 February 1724, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴. He was christened on 23 December 1795, aged 71, in wrote will. He died in 1799, aged about 75, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried on 7 May 1799 in will probated.



Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-52723774/job-macomber-born-macomber-in-ge-ni-wor~ld-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Job Macomber (born Macomber)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Feb 13 1723&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Mary Macomber (born Case) - May 11 1746&lt;br&gt;Death: 1799&lt;br&gt;Father: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)&lt;br&gt;Mother: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)&lt;br&gt;Wife: <a>Mary Macomber (born Case)&lt;br&gt;Child: <a>Thomas Macomber&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber (born Macomber).
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-658016631/job-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree~>. Reliability level: 4.
Job Macomber&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Feb 13 1724 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States&lt;br&gt;Christening: Dec 23 1795 - wrote will&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Mary Case - May 11 1746 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: Between Dec 23 1795 and Apr 6 1799 - Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States&lt;br&gt;Burial: May 7 1799 - will probated&lt;br&gt;Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)&lt;br&gt;Wife: <a>Mary Macomber (born Case)&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>Philip Macomber, <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>William Macomber.

734. STEPHEN MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1713, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ and Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵. He died on 27 November 1797, aged about 84.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680419/stephen-macomber-in-ge-ni-wor~ld-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Stephen Macomber&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1713 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Macomber (born Robinson) - Apr 1738&lt;br&gt;Death: Nov 27 1797&lt;br&gt;Father: <a>Thomas Macomber&lt;br&gt;Mother: <a>Mary Macomber (born Blanchard)&lt;br&gt;Wives: <a>Abigail Macomber (born Robinson), <a>Abigail Macomber (born Robinson), <a>Abigail Macomber (born Robinson)&lt;br&gt;Children: <a>Stephen Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Jonathan Macomber, <a>Phoebe Macomber, <a>Abigail Macomber, <a>George Macomber&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>John Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber, <a>Mercy Macomber, <a>James Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Willis Unknown.
- Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500112_342767691_342767691/stephen-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

735. JOHN MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 20 June 1719, in Taunton, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, USA, to Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ and Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵. He died on 15 July 1780, aged 61, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-25139581/john-macomber-in-ge-ni-wor~ld-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Macomber&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: July 20 1719 - Taunton, Bristol County,

Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Macomber (born Padelford) - Circa 1748 - Massachusetts
Death: July 15 1780 - Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Thomas Macomber
Mother: <a>Mary MacOmer (born Blanchard)
Wife: <a>Abigail Macomber (born Padelford)
Children: <a>Ebenezer Macomber, <a>Nathan Macomber, <a>Lydia A Macomber, <a>Rufus Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Lydia (born Macomber), <a>Abigail Macomber, <a>Abigail Dean (born Macomber), <a>Ira Macomber, <a>Abigail (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Huldah Macomber, <a>Mary (born Macomber)
Siblings: <a>Stephen Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber, <a>Mercy Macomber, <a>James Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Willis Unknown.

- Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500111_342767691_342767691/john-macomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

736. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1721, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ and Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵. She died on 3 October 1813, aged about 92, in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-120360855/hannah-macomber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: 1721 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 3 1813 - Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Thomas Macomber
Mother: <a>Mary MacOmer (born Blanchard)
Husband: <a>Josiah Woodward
Children: <a>Elkanah Woodward, <a>Hannah Woodward, <a>Mercy Lincoln (born Woodward)
Siblings: <a>Stephen Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Mercy Macomber, <a>James Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Willis Unknown.

- Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500113_342767691_342767691/hannah-macomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

737. MERCY MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1723, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ and Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680428/mercy-macomber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mercy Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: 1723 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Willis - June 4 1746
Father: <a>Thomas Macomber
Mother: <a>Mary MacOmer (born Blanchard)
Husbands: <a>Matthew Cummings, <a>Samuel Willis
Siblings: <a>Stephen Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber, <a>James Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Willis Unknown.

- Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500114_342767691_342767691/mercy-macomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

738. JAMES MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1726, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ and Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵. He died on 20 January 1820, aged about 93, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried in January 1820 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.

The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 13 May 1760, aged about 33; Marriage on 17 May 1760, aged about 33; Marriage on 3 June 1772, aged about 45.

James married twice. He was married to Ruth Reed⁷³⁹ and Hannah Macomber⁷⁴⁰.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680435/james-macomber-born-macomber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

James Macomber (born MacOmer)
Gender: Male
Birth: 1726 - Taunton,

Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Macomber (born Simmons) - June 1772
Death: Jan 20 1820 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Father: <a>Thomas Macomber
Mother: <a>Mary Macomber (born Blanchard)
Wives: <a>Ruth Macomber (born Reed), <a>Hannah Macomber (born Simmons)
Children: <a>Mary Bates (born Macomber), <a>Zilpha Macomber, <a>Joshua Williams Macomber, <a>Hannah Staples (born Macomber), <a>Ruth Macomber, <a>James Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber
Siblings: <a>Stephen Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber, <a>Mercy Macomber, <a>Willis Unknown.

- Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500035_342767691_342767691/james-macomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

739. RUTH REED (Robert's cousin's wife, eight times removed) was born on 3 November 1727, in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 10 October 1770, aged 42, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Citation: Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500110_342767691_342767691/ruth-macomber-born-reed. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

James Macomber (born Macomber)⁷³⁸, aged about 33, married Ruth Reed, aged 32, on 13 May 1760 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. They had four children:

Zilpah Macomber⁶⁸² in 1761

Joshua Williams Macomber⁶⁸³ in 1763

Mary Macomber⁶⁸⁴ in 1765

Ruth Macomber⁶⁸⁵ in 1770

740. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's cousin's wife, eight times removed) was born on 20 August 1737. She died on 21 May 1811, aged 73. She was buried in May 1811.

The following information is also recorded for Hannah. Marriage on 3 June 1772, aged 34.

Citation: Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500036_342767691_342767691/hannah-macomber. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

James Macomber (born Macomber)⁷³⁸ married Hannah Macomber. They had three children:

James Macomber⁶⁸⁶ in 1773

Hannah Macomber⁶⁸⁷ in 1776

Thomas Macomber⁶⁸⁸ in 1778

741. WILLIS UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born to Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ and Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵.

Note: === GEDCOM Source ===

@R-1587175051@ Ancestry Family Trees Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

=== GEDCOM Source ===

Ancestry Family Tree <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=34085741&pid=274>.

Citation: Source 69 on 13 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455293377/willis-unknown-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

742. MARY EARLE (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1690, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, to Thomas Earle⁷⁶⁹ and Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸. She died on 11 August 1758, aged about 68, in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island.

Citation: Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39804912/mary-baker-born-earle-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Baker (born Earle)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1690 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Marriage: Jan 10 1711
Death: Aug 11 1758 - Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island
Father: Thomas Earle
Mother: Mary Earle (born Taber Tabor)
Husband: Elisha Baker
Child: Philip Baker
Siblings: William Earle Oliver Earle.

Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

743. J MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1640 to Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ and Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 54. He died in 1748, aged about 108.

744. JEANNE BADEL (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1645. She died in 1712, aged about 67.

J Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁴³ married Jeanne Badel. They had one son:

F Monet dit Laverdure⁶⁸⁹

This family is shown as family tree 50.

745. JOHN MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 11 July 1687, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America, to William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 55. In 1720, aged about 32, he was a Yeoman Dartmouth Bristols, Massachusetts, USA. He died in October 1723, aged 36, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. He was buried on 8 November 1723.



The following information is also recorded for John. Will: on 7 October 1723, aged 36; Probate: on 8 November 1723; Probate: in November 1723.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-72735115/john-macomber-born-macomber-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*John Macomber (born MaComber)
Gender: Male
Birth: July 11 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Bethia Macomber (born Taber) - Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts
Death: Oct 7 1723 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts
Father: <a>William Macomber, II
Mother: <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)
Children: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Job Macomber (born Macomber)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Abiel Unknown, <a>Thomas Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Ephraim Macomber, <a>Mary Manchester (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber.*
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-428076662/john-macomber-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*John Macomber
Gender: Male
Father: <a>William Macomber, II
Mother: <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: <a>Bethiah (Taber) Macomber (born Taber)
Child: <a>William McOomber
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Unknown, <a>John Macomber (born MaComber), <a>Ephraim Macomber, <a>Mary Manchester (born Macomber).*
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54904216/john-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*John Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: July 11 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Death: 1723 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts Bay.*
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-21305357/john-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*John Macomber
Birth name: John Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: July 11 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Bethiah Taber - Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 1723 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Burial: Nov 8 1723
Occupation: Yeoman Dartmouth Bristols, Massachusetts, USA - 1720
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
Children: <a>Philip Macomber, <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Job Macomber
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Ephraim Macomber
Additional information:
LifeSketch: "John Macomber, born in Dartmouth, Mass., 11 July 1687, married, 11 Sept. 171 1, Bethiah, daughter of John Taber (who married Mary, dau. of John and Sarah (Warren) Cooke,*

both of Mayflower descent) and granddaughter of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Taber. She was born 3 Sept. 1687. His will, dated 7 Oct. 1723, and probated 8 Nov. 1723, names wife Bethiah, sons Philip, Abiel, John and William, and daughters Mercy and Mary. There was also a posthumous son, Job. Bethiah's will, 9 Sept. 1776 — 3 Oct. 1780, names all children except Abiel.

[Children:]

Philip b. 11 Sept. 1712; m. Margaret Potter.

Mercy b. 28 March 1714; m. Josiah Closson, 1 April 1733

Mary b. 4 May 1715; d. in 1799. Unm.

Abiel b. 4 Oct. 1717; d. in 1740. Unm.

John b. 8 Jan. 1719-20; m. Desire Potter, (2) Marcy Devol.

William b. 15 March 1721-2; m. Lusanna Hicks.

Job b. 13 Feb. 1723-4; m. 11 May 1746, Mary Case. His will, 23 Dec. 1795 — 7 May 1799, names wife Mary and gives all real estate to Humphrey Allen, son of Daniel Allen of Westport.

- "Macomber Genealogy" by Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, published 1907.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1115979369/john-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Macomber
 Birth name: John Macomber
 Gender: Male
 Birth: July 11 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
 Marriage: Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
 Marriage: Spouse: Bethia Taber - Sep 11 1711 - Usa
 Death: Nov 4 1723 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
 Burial: Nov 8 1723
 Occupation: Yeoman Dartmouth Bristols, Massachusetts, USA - 1720
 Father: <a> William Macomber
 Wife: <a> Bethia Blackwell (born Taber)
 Children: <a> Mercy Closson (born Macomber) , <a> Philip Macomber , <a> John Macomber , <a> Abiel Macomber , <a> Job Macomber , <a> Mary Macomber
 Siblings: <a> Elizabeth Macomber , <a> William Macomber , <a> Thomas Macomber , <a> Abiel Macomber , <a> John Macomber , <a> Mary Macomber , <a> Ephraim Macomber
 This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000133_322549291_322549291/john-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500218_489108921_489108921/john-macomber-born-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501462_322080781_322080781/john-macomber. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

746. BETHIAH TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 18 April 1689, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56. She died on 3 October 1781, aged 92, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA, United States. She was buried in August 1758 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

The following information is also recorded for Bethiah. Will: on 11 September 1776, aged 87; Probate: on 3 October 1780, aged 91.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-19535639/bethia-macomber-born-taber-in-geni-world--family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Bethia Macomber (born Taber)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Apr 18 1689 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
 Marriage: Spouse: John Macomber (born MaComber) - Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,



- Massachusetts
Death: Oct 3 1781 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA, United States
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Husband: <a>John Macomber (born MaComber)
Children: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Job Macomber (born Macomber)
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>John Taber.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11105419/bethia-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Bethia Taber Tabor
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 18 1689 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay
Death: Mar 10 1781 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay
Father: Philip Tabor (born Taber)
Mother: Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Husband: John Macomber
Child: Philip Macomber
Siblings: Philip Phillip Taber TaborAbigail Taber TaborSarah Taber TaborMary Earle (born Taber Tabor)John Taber TaborEsther Brownell (born Taber Tabor)Lydia Mosher (born Tabor Taber).
 - Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.
Bethia Taber
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John Macomber.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1276014488/bethiah-macomber-born-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
Also known as: Bethia
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 18 1689 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Marriage: Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 3 1780 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Mary Cooke
Husband: <a>John Macomber
Children: <a>Philip Macomber, <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Job Macomber
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Corey (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Phillip Taber III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Taber), <a>Tefft Tabor, <a>John Taber.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-596599388/bethia-blackwell-born-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Bethia Blackwell (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 3 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: 1707 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 6 1758 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Burial: Aug 1758 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Thomas B. Taber, <a>Mary Taber (born Tomson)
Husband: <a>Caleb Blackwell
Children: <a>Jane Blackwell, <a>Sarah Nye (born Blackwell), <a>John Blackwell, <a>Mary Hunt (born Blackwell), <a>Bethia Nye (born Blackwell), <a>Alice Crapo (born Blackwell), <a>Seth Blackwell
Siblings: <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Esther Perry (born Taber), <a>Lydia Kenney (born Tabor), <a>Sarah Hart (born Taber), <a>Mary Morton (born Taber), <a>Joseph Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Jacob Taber, <a>Jonathan Taber, <a>Philip Taber, <a>Abigail Tabor (born Taber), <a>Ebenezer Tabor.
 - Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16421701/bethia-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Bethia Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 3 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Aug 6 1758 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts,

USA
Father: Philip Taber
Mother: Mary Cooke
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 68, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16421696/bethiah-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>.
Reliability level: 4.

Bethiah Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 18 1689 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Mar 10 1781 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Philip Taber
Mother: Mary Cooke
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000134_322549291_322549291/bethia-macomber-born-taber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500219_489108921_489108921/bethia-macomber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501463_322080781_322080781/bethia-macomber-born-taber. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵, aged 24, married Bethiah Taber, aged 22, on 11 September 1711 in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. They had three children:

Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵ in 1714

Mary Macomber⁷⁰⁷ in 1715

Mr. McComber⁶⁹⁵

This family is shown as family tree 51.

Note: Note 17 (Marriage).

747. JEAN B SAKOSENNAKEHTE (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather).

748. KANNIONHWA KAHARONK (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother).

Jean B Sakosennakehte⁷⁴⁷ married Kannionhwa Kaharonk. They had one son:

Jean Baptiste Sagosennagete⁶⁹⁹

This family is shown within family tree 41.

749. JOHN CROFT (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather).

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

John Croft
Gender: Male
Parents: <a>John Croft, <a>Margaret Croft (born Moseley)
Wife: <a>Ann Croft (born bland)
Children: <a>John Croft, <a>Elizabeth Hill (born croft)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Crofte, <a>Hugh Crofte, <a>John Croft, <a>Robert Croft
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

750. ANN BLAND (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 May 1649. She died in March 1676, aged 26, in Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Ann Croft (born bland)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1 1649
Death: Mar 1676 - Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>robert bland, <a>mary bland
Husband: <a>John Croft
Daughter: <a>Elizabeth Hill (born croft)

John Croft⁷⁴⁹ married Ann bland. They had two children:

Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰² about 1670

John Croft⁷⁰⁸

This family is shown as family tree 52.

751. JOHN GUSHUE (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 7 February 1726, in Bacon Cove, Harbor Main, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 1 July 1801, aged 75, in Bacon Cove, Harbor Main, Newfoundland, Canada. He was buried in John Gushue from Bacon Cove is buried in the old Irish Cemetary in Harbour Main. Citation: Source 82, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500020_26214581_26214581/john-gushue. Highly reliable.



Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

752. RACHEL MARY GUSHUE (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 8 March 1724, in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland, Canada. She died on 29 July 1814, aged 90, in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland, Canada.
Citation: *Source 82, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500021_26214581_26214581/rachel-mary-gushue. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
John Gushue⁷⁵¹, aged 23, married Rachel Mary Gushue, aged 25, on 5 June 1749. They had nine children:
Richard Gushue⁷⁰⁹ in 1747
Frands Gushue⁷¹⁰ in 1747
Rachel Mary Gushue⁷¹¹ in 1748
Catherine Gushue⁷¹² in 1749
William Gushue⁷¹³ in 1750
Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ about 1750
John Gushue⁷¹⁴ in 1751
Elizabeth Jane Gushue⁷¹⁵ in 1753
Nicolas Patrick Gushue⁷¹⁶ in 1754
This family is shown as family tree 53.

753. ANTOINE MOINET MONET (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1653, in Couture, Charente, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, France, to Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ and Ms. Unknown⁷⁸⁷. He was baptized about 1642, aged about -11, in couture, ev. angouleme, angoumois (ar. angouleme, charente). He died on 31 March 1732, aged about 78, in Montreal, Canada, New France. He was buried on 31 March 1732 in Montral (St-Francois-d'Assise-de-la-Longue-Pointe). The following information is also recorded for Antoine. Marriage on 10 April 1684, aged about 30, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Note: *Spouse: Françoise (born Hurteau).*
(Marriage)

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 13 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-24281193/antoine-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
 - *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Antoine Moinet Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1653 - Couture, Charente, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, France
Marriage: Spouse: Françoise Hurtault - Apr 10 1684 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Death: Mar 31 1732 - Montreal, Canada, New France
Parents: <a>Laurent Moinet Monet, <a>Louise Moinet Monet (born Petit)
Wife: <a>Françoise Moinet Monet (born Hurtault)
Children: <a>Jean Baptiste Monet, <a>Marie Françoise Regnier (born Monet), <a>Anne Fissiau dit Laramée (born Moinet Monet), <a>Jean-Baptiste Monet
Siblings: <a>Jean Monet, <a>Margerite Monette.*
 - *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*
*Antoine Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1642 - couture, ev. angouleme, angoumois (ar. angouleme, charente)
Baptism: Circa 1642 - couture, ev. angouleme, angoumois (ar. angouleme, charente)
Marriage: Spouse: Françoise (born Hurteau) - Apr 10 1684 - Montral (Pointe-aux-Trembles)
Death: Mar 28 1732
Burial: Mar 31 1732 - Montral (St-Francois-d'Assise-de-la-Longue-Pointe)
Wife: <a>Françoise (born Hurteau)
Child: <a>Marie Françoise (born Monet).*
754. FRANCOISE HURTAULT (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1666, in Amboise, Touraine, France. She was christened on 18 November 1666, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was baptized about 1666, in saint-denis, v. amboise, arch. tours, touraine (ar. tours, indre-et-loire). She died on 28 November 1749, aged about 83, in Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Françoise was buried on 29 November 1749 in Montral (St-Francois-d'Assise-de-la-Longue-Pointe).
- Citations:
- *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*
*Françoise (born Hurteau)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1666 - saint-denis, v. amboise, arch. tours, touraine (ar. tours, indre-et-loire)
Baptism: Circa 1666 - saint-denis, v. amboise, arch. tours, touraine (ar. tours, indre-et-loire)
Marriage: Spouse: Antoine Unknown - Apr 10 1684 - Montral (Pointe-aux-Trembles)
Death: Nov 28 1749
Burial: Nov 29 1749 - Montral (St-Francois-d'Assise-de-la-Longue-Pointe)
Husband: <a>Antoine Unknown
Child: <a>Marie Françoise (born Monet).*
 - *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Françoise Moinet Monet (born Hurtault)
Birth names: Françoise HeurtauFrançoise HurtaudFrançoise HurtaultFrançoise HurteauFrançoise HurteauFrançoise Hurtault
Married name: Françoise Hurtau
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 18 1666 - Amboise, Touraine, France
Christening: Nov 18 1666 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Apr 10 1684 - Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada,*

Nouvelle-France; Death: Nov 28 1749 - Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Parents: & Jean Hurteau, & Françoise Hurteau (born De Lahaye); Husband: Antoine Moinet Monet; Children: & Jean Baptiste Monet, & Marie Françoise Regnier (born Monet), & Anne Fissiau dit Laramée (born Moinet Monet), & Jean-Baptiste Monet.

Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³, aged about 30, married Françoise Hurtault, aged about 17, on 10 April 1684 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France. They had four children:

Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷ in 1685
 Marie Françoise Monet⁷¹⁸ in 1687
 Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰ in 1691
 Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹ in 1695

Note: Note 18 (Marriage).

755. MARGERITE MONETTE (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1653, in Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France, to Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ and Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 54. She died on 20 November 1724, aged about 71, in Saint Paul, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1283930247/margerite-monette-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.

Margerite Monette; Gender: Female; Birth: 1653 - Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France; Death: Nov 20 1724 - Saint Paul, Rouville, Quebec, Canada; Parents: & Laurent Moinet Monet, & Louise Moinet Monet (born Petit); Siblings: & Antoine Monet, & Jean Monet.

756. ELIZABETH MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 March 1673, in Dartmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America, to William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 55. She died in 1723, aged about 50, in British Colonial America.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56638171/elizabeth-macomber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Macomber; Gender: Female; Birth: Mar 17 1673; Death: 1723; Father: & William Macomber, II; Mother: & Mary Macomber (born Randall); Siblings: & William Macomber, & Abiel Unknown; & Thomas Macomber (born Macomber); & John Macomber (born Macomber); & Ephraim Macomber; & Mary Manchester (born Macomber); & John Macomber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-21501388/elizabeth-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Macomber; Birth name: Elizabeth Macomber; Gender: Female; Birth: Mar 17 1673 - Dartmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America; Death: 1723 - British Colonial America; Parents: & William Macomber, & Mary Macomber (born Randall); Siblings: & William Macomber, & Thomas Macomber, & Abiel Macomber, & John Macomber, & Ephraim Macomber.

757. WILLIAM MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 December 1674, in Marshfield, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, to William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 55. William was a Tanner. He died until 6 April 1767, aged 92, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.



- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56619764/william-macomber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber; Gender: Male; Birth: Dec 24 1674 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony; Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall) - Mar 9 1697 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Death: 1767 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; Father: & William Macomber, II; Mother: & Mary Macomber (born Randall).

Randall)&lt;br>Wife: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall)&lt;br>Children: Matthew Macomber, William J Macomber (born Macomber), IV, Ruth Macomber, Hannah Soule (born Macomber), Elizabeth Manchester (born Macomber), Joseph Macomber, Samuel Macomber, Timothy Macomber (born Macomber), Margaret Palmer (born Macomber), Sarah Macomber&lt;br>Siblings: Elizabeth Macomber, John Macomber (born MaComber), Thomas Macomber (born Macomber), Abiel Unknown, Ephraim Macomber, Mary Manchester (born Macomber), John Macomber.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-409749883/william-macomber-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 24 1674 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: William Macomber, II
Mother: Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: Elizabeth Eddy (born Randall)
Child:
Private> .

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-20874450/william-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 24 1674 - Dartmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America
Military Service: Dec 6 1702 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Randall - Mar 9 1696 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: To Apr 6 1767 - Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Occupation: Tanner
Parents: William Macomber, Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall)
Children: Matthew Macomber, Joseph Macomber, William J Macomber IV, Hannah Soule (born Macomber), Elizabeth Manchester (born Macomber), Samuel Macomber, Sarah Macomber, Timothy Macomber, Ruth Macomber, Margaret Palmer (born Macomber)
Siblings: Elizabeth Macomber, Thomas Macomber, Abiel Macomber, John Macomber, Mary Macomber, Ephraim Macomber
Additional information:
LifeSketch: "William Macomber [III], born in Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Sept. 1674, married, 9 March, 1697-8, his first cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Macomber) Randall of Scituate, Mass.

May 10, 1722, William Macomber of Dartmouth and Elizabeth his wife sold to Cornelius White land in Scituate, "given to my wife Elizabeth by her Hon'd Father Joseph Randall late of Scituate, deceased, in his last will and testament." See Deed at Plymouth, Mass.

The will of Joseph Randall of Scituate, dated 17 Nov. 1720, and probated 17 March, 1720-21, names among others wife Hannah and daughter Elizabeth Macomber. See Wills at Plymouth, Mass., VI. 270.

William Macomber was a tanner. His will, dated 17 July, 1759, and probated 6 April, 1767, does not mention his wife but names sons Timothy, Samuel, Joseph and William, daughters Ruth, Margaret, Elizabeth Manchester, children of son Matthew deceased, viz., Jeremiah, Gideon, Ichabod, Stephen and Keziah, and grandson Weston Soule, son of daughter Hannah deceased. The births of all his children are recorded in Dartmouth, Mass.

[Children:]

Matthew b. 19 Dec. 1698; m. Elizabeth Manchester.

Joseph b. 23 April 1700; m. Mary Tripp.

William [IV] b. 29 March, 1702; m. Lydia Tripp.

Hannah b. 8 Nov. 1703; m. Nathaniel Soule, 13 Feb. 1732-3

Elizabeth b. 4 Sept. 1705; m. 8 Aug. 1744, Wm. Manchester of Tiverton.

Samuel b. 8 July, 1707; m. Mary Tripp.

Sarah b. 13 March 1709; not named in her father's will.

Timothy b. 8 Oct. 1711; m. Elizabeth Rogers.

Ruth b. 28 Oct. 1714; living, unm., in 1788.

Margaret b. 16 Feb. 1719-20; living, unm., in 1759.

- "Macomber Genealogy" by Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, published 1907.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54904205/william-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber; Gender: Male; Birth: Dec 24 1674 - Marshfield, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts; Marriage: Mar 9 1697 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Death: Apr 6 1767 - Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts; Father: William Macomber; Mother: Elizabeth Mary Macomber (born Randall); Wife: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall); Children: Hannah Soule (born Macomber) Matthew Macomber William Macomber; Sibling: Thomas Macomber.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54904217/william-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber; Gender: Male; Birth: Dec 24 1674 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; Marriage: Mar 9 1698 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Death: Circa 1767 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; Spouses: Mary Macomber (born Unknown) Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall); Children: Hannah Soule (born Macomber) William Macomber.

758. ELIZABETH RANDALL (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 3 July 1673, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ and Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴. She died in 1759, aged about 85, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Elizabeth Randall]

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-409749612/elizabeth-eddy-born-randall-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Eddy (born Randall); Gender: Female; Husband: William Macomber; Child: Private; Private; /a>.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-56803582/elizabeth-macomber-born-randall-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall); Gender: Female; Birth: July 6 1673 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Marriage: Mar 9 1698 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Husband: William Macomber; Children: Hannah Soule (born Macomber) William Macomber.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-14100513/elizabeth-macomber-born-randall-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall); Gender: Female; Birth: July 3 1673 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Marriage: Mar 9 1697 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Death: 1759 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Father: Joseph Randall; Mother: Hannah Randall (born Macomber); Husband: William Macomber; Children: Hannah Soule (born Macomber) Matthew Macomber William Macomber; Siblings: Capt. Benjamin Randall Margaret Sprague (born Randall) Sarah Bearstow (born Randall) Hannah White (born Randall).

William Macomber⁷⁵⁷, aged 22, married Elizabeth Randall, aged 23, on 9 March 1697 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. They had three children:

Matthew Macomber⁷²² in 1698

William Macomber⁷²³ in 1702

Hannah Macomber⁷²⁴ in 1703

759. THOMAS MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 3 June 1679, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 55. Thomas was a living, supported by town of Tiverton. He died in 1754, aged about 75, in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He was buried in 1754 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.



Thomas married twice. He was married to Ms. Unknown⁷⁶⁰ and Ms. Unknown⁷⁶¹.

Island
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Elizabeth Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Sibling: William Macomber.

760. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Thomas Macomber (born Macomber)⁷⁵⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵ in 1705

761. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Thomas Macomber (born Macomber)⁷⁵⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Mary Macomber⁷²⁶ in 1711

762. ABIEL MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 12 January 1685, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 55. In 1711, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He died in 1720, aged about 35.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56638196/abel-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Abiel Unknown
Gender: Male
Alias name:

Abel
Birth: Circa Jan 12 1685 - Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
Death: 1720
Father: <a>William Macomber, II
Mother: <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: <a>Susanna Macomber (born Childs)
Children: <a>Jeremiah Macomber, <a>Abiah Hall (born Macomber)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born MaComber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Ephraim Macomber, <a>Mary Manchester (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-2702398/abel-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Abiel Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 12 1685 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Susannah Childs - Circa 1705 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Residence: 1711 - Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Death: 1720
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: <a>Susannah Childs
Children: <a>Jeremiah Macomber, <a>Abiah Hall (born Macomber)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Ephraim Macomber
Additional information:

LifeSketch: "Abiel Macomber, born in Dartmouth, Mass., 12 Jan. 1685, was living in Newport, R. I., in 1711, and died before 1720. He married Susanna Childs, daughter of Jeremiah and Martha of Swansea, Mass. She married (2) Samuel Darling and moved to New Haven, Conn., about 1722. Samuel Darling died 29 April 1760, in the 68th year of his age. Susanna died 10 March 1758, aged 79. So say inscriptions on their tombstones in New Haven.

Dec. 20, 1734, Samuel Darling and Susannah his wife of New Haven "for the love and good will we do have and bear unto our loving son Jeremiah Macomber of New Haven," quitclaimed ninety-five acres in Newport and two pieces of land in Dartmouth "and also all rights of land within the same town or elsewhere being the proper right and estate of Abiel Macomber late of Newport, aforesaid, deceased." — See deed at Taunton, Mass., XXVII. 244.

[Children:]

Jeremiah b. 1711; m. Sarah Cooper, (2) Sarah Pardee.

Abiah b. 1712; m. 19 Feb. 1734-5, John Hall of New Haven, Conn. She d. 13 Nov. 1798, aged 86. He was b. 17 Jan. 1704-5, and d. June 1760.

- "Macomber Genealogy" by Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, published 1907.

763. JOHN MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 July 1687, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 55. In 1720, aged about 32, he was a Yeoman Dartmouth Bristols, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 4 November 1723, aged 36, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried on 8 November 1723.



Citations:

- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-428076662/john-macomber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>
 Reliability level: 4.
John Macomber
Gender: Male
Father: <a>William Macomber, II
Mother: <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: <a>Bethiah (Taber) Macomber (born Taber)
Child: <a>William McOmber
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born MaComber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Abiel Unknown, <a>Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber), <a>Ephraim Macomber, <a>Mary Manchester (born Macomber).
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-72735115/john-macomber-born-macomber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>
 Reliability level: 4.
John Macomber (born MaComber)
Gender: Male
Birth: July 11 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Bethia Macomber (born Taber) - Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts
Death: Oct 7 1723 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts
Father: <a>William Macomber, II
Mother: <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)
Children: <a>Philip Macomber, Sr., <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Abiel Macomber (born MacOmber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born MacOmber), <a>William Macomber (born MacOmber), <a>Job Macomber (born MacOmber)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Abiel Unknown, <a>Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber), <a>Ephraim Macomber, <a>Mary Manchester (born Macomber).
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-21305357/john-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>
 Reliability level: 4.
John Macomber
Birth name: John Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: July 11 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Bethiah Taber - Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 1723 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Burial: Nov 8 1723
Occupation: Yeoman Dartmouth Bristols, Massachusetts, USA - 1720
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Wife: <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
Children: <a>Philip Macomber, <a>Mercy Closson (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Job Macomber, <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Ephraim Macomber
Additional information:

LifeSketch: "John Macomber, born in Dartmouth, Mass., 11 July 1687, married, 11 Sept. 171 1, Bethiah, daughter of John Taber (who married Mary, dau. of John and Sarah (Warren) Cooke, both of Mayflower descent) and granddaughter of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Taber. She was born 3 Sept. 1687. His will, dated 7 Oct. 1723, and probated 8 Nov. 1723, names wife Bethiah, sons Philip, Abiel, John and William, and daughters Mercy and Mary. There was also a posthumous son, Job. Bethiah's will, 9 Sept. 1776 — 3 Oct. 1780, names all children except Abiel.

[Children:]

Philip b. 11 Sept. 1712; m. Margaret Potter.

Mercy b. 28 March 1714; m. Josiah Closson, 1 April 1733

Mary b. 4 May 1715; d. in 1799. Unm.

Abiel b. 4 Oct. 1717; d. in 1740. Unm.

John b. 8 Jan. 1719-20; m. Desire Potter, (2) Marcy Devol.

William b. 15 March 1721-2; m. Lusanna Hicks.

Job b. 13 Feb. 1723-4; m. 11 May 1746, Mary Case. His will, 23 Dec. 1795 — 7 May 1799, names wife Mary and gives all real estate to Humphrey Allen, son of Daniel Allen of Westport.

- "Macomber Genealogy" by Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, published 1907.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1115979369/john-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Macomber; Birth name: John Macomber; Gender: Male; Birth: July 11 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States; Marriage: Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States; Marriage: Spouse: Bethia Taber - Sep 11 1711 - Usa; Death: Nov 4 1723 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States; Burial: Nov 8 1723; Occupation: Yeoman Dartmouth Bristols, Massachusetts, USA - 1720; Father: William Macomber; Wife: Bethia Blackwell (born Taber); Children: Mercy Closson (born Macomber), Philip Macomber, John Macomber, Abiel Macomber; Siblings: Elizabeth Macomber, William Macomber, Thomas Macomber, Abiel Macomber, John Macomber, Mary Macomber, Ephraim Macomber; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

764. BETHIA TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 3 September 1687, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 6 August 1758, aged 70, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in August 1758 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-19535639/bethia-macomber-born-taber-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Bethia Macomber (born Taber); Gender: Female; Birth: Apr 18 1689 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, Colonial America; Marriage: Spouse: John Macomber (born MaComber) - Sep 11 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; Death: Oct 3 1781 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA, United States; Father: Philip Taber; Mother: Mary Taber (born Cooke); Husband: John Macomber (born MaComber); Children: Philip Macomber, Sr., Mercy Closson (born Macomber), Abiel Macomber (born Macomber), Mary Macomber, John Macomber (born Macomber), William Macomber (born Macomber), Job Macomber (born Macomber); Siblings: Mary Earle (born Taber), Sarah Cory (born Taber), Lydia Mosher (born Taber), Philip Taber, III, Abigail Taber, Esther Brownell (born Tabor), Tefft Taber, Kenyon Taber, John Taber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-596599388/bethia-blackwell-born-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Bethia Blackwell (born Taber); Gender: Female; Birth: Sep 3 1687 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America; Marriage: 1707 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States; Death: Aug 6 1758 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America; Burial: Aug 1758 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America; Parents: Thomas B. Taber, Mary Taber (born Tomson); Husband: Caleb Blackwell; Children: Jane Blackwell.

<a>Sarah Nye (born Blackwell), <a>John Blackwell, <a>Mary Hunt (born Blackwell), <a>Bethia Nye (born Blackwell), <a>Alice Crapo (born Blackwell), <a>Seth Blackwell
<a>Siblings: <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Esther Perry (born Taber), <a>Lydia Kenney (born Tabor), <a>Sarah Hart (born Taber), <a>Mary Morton (born Taber), <a>Joseph Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Jacob Taber, <a>Jonathan Taber, <a>Philip Taber, <a>Abigail Tabor (born Taber), <a>Ebenezer Tabor.

John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³, aged 24, married Bethia Taber, aged 24, on 11 September 1711 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. They had seven children:

Philip Sr. Macomber⁷²⁷ in 1712
 Mercy Macomber⁷²⁸ in 1714
 Mary Macomber⁷²⁹ in 1715
 Abiel Macomber (born MacOmer)⁷³⁰ in 1717
 John Macomber (born MacOmer)⁷³¹ in 1720
 William Macomber (born MacOmer)⁷³² in 1721
 Job Macomber (born MacOmer)⁷³³ in 1724

Note: *Note 19 (Marriage)*.

765. MARY LOPRIORE (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1690, in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, to William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 55. She died on 3 April 1775, aged about 84, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56638283/mary-manchester-born-macomber-in-geni~world-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Mary Manchester (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa Feb 15 1695 - Dartmouth, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Thomas Manchester - Oct 13 1717 - Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island
Death: Circa 1738
Father: <a>William Macomber, II
Mother: <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Husband: <a>Thomas Manchester
Children: <a>Lemuel Manchester, <a>Matthew Manchester
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born MaComber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Abiel Unknown, <a>Thomas Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Ephraim Macomber, <a>John Macomber.*
- *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56680418/mary-macomber-born-blanchard-in-geni-w~orld-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Mary MacOmer (born Blanchard)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1690 - Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States
Death: Apr 3 1775 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Husband: <a>Thomas Macomber
Children: <a>Stephen Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber, <a>Mercy Macomber, <a>James Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Willis Unknown.*
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-394556002/mary-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tr~ee>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Mary Macomber
Nick name: Old Granny
Gender: Female
Birth: 1690 - Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: 1712 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Oct 13 1717 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 3 1775 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Spouses: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Thomas Manchester
Children: <a>Stephen Macomber, <a>Lemuel Manchester, <a>John Macomber, <a>Hannah Woodward (born Macomber), <a>Mercy Macomber, <a>James Macomber, <a>Thomas Manchester, <a>Mary Mosher (born Manchester)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Abiel*

Macomber & John Macomber & Ephraim

Macomber & This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500109_342767691_342767691/mary-macomber-born-lopriori. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

766. THOMAS MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 30 July 1679, in Taunton, Bristol, MA, United States. Thomas was a Physician. He died on 26 February 1776, aged 96, in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-25139582/thomas-macomber-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Macomber & Gender: Male & Birth: July 30 1680 - Taunton, Bristol, MA, United States & Occupation: Physician & Death: Feb 26 1770 - Taunton, Massachusetts, USA & Father: & John Macomber & Mother: & Anna Macomber (born Evans) & Wife: & Mary Macomber (born Blanchard) & Children: & Stephen Macomber & John Macomber & Hannah Macomber & Mercy Macomber & James Macomber (born Macomber) & Willis Unknown & Siblings: & Samuel Macomber & John Macomber & William Macomber (born Macomber)

- Source 91, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500108_342767691_342767691/thomas-macomber-doctor. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Thomas Macomber married Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵. They had six children:

Stephen Macomber⁷³⁴ in 1713
 John Macomber⁷³⁵ in 1719
 Hannah Macomber⁷³⁶ in 1721
 Mercy Macomber⁷³⁷ in 1723
 James Macomber (born Macomber)⁷³⁸ in 1726
 Willis Unknown⁷⁴¹

767. EPHRAIM MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 February 1692, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 55.



Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56638257/ephraim-macomber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ephraim Macomber & Gender: Male & Birth: Feb 11 1692 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts & Marriage: Spouse: Ann Macomber (born Dyer) - June 4 1721 - Trinity Church, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island & Father: & William Macomber, II & Mother: & Mary Macomber (born Randall) & Wife: & Ann Macomber (born Dyer) & Child: & Ephraim Macomber, Jr. & Siblings: & Elizabeth Macomber & John Macomber (born Macomber) & William Macomber & Abiel Unknown & Thomas Macomber (born Macomber) & Mary Manchester (born Macomber) & John Macomber

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-3623416/ephraim-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ephraim Macomber & Gender: Male & Birth: Feb 11 1692 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States & Marriage: Spouse: Ann Jane Dyer - June 4 1721 - Middletown, Newport, Rhode Island, United States & Parents: & William Macomber & Mary Macomber (born Randall) & Spouses: & Ann Jane Dyer & Jane Macomber (born Drye) & Son: & Ephraim Macomber & Siblings: & Elizabeth Macomber & William Macomber & Abiel Macomber & John Macomber & Mary Macomber & Additional information: & LifeSketch: "Ephraim Macomber, born in Dartmouth, Mass., II Feb. 1692, married, 4 June

1721, in Newport, R. I., Jane Dyre. An Ephraim Macomber, perhaps his son, married Mary Greene of Newport, 11 June 1750. He was then of Middleton, R. I. An Ephraim Macomber died at Newport, R. I., 24 Sept. 1815. in the 92d year of his age. A "Mrs. Macomber" died at Newport 9 March 1760, aged 30. "

- "Macomber Genealogy" by Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, published 1907.

768. MARY TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 January 1667, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56. She died on 27 April 1727, aged 60, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1759 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.



The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage before November 1693, when younger than 26. Citations:

- Source 150 on 7 August 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11105644/mary-earle-born-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11105644/mary-earle-born-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Earle (born Taber Tabor)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 28 1668 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: 1693
Death: 1759
Father: Philip Tabor (born Taber)
Mother: Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Husband: Thomas Earle
Children: Mary Baker (born Earle)William EarleOliver Earle
Siblings: Philip Phillip Taber TaborAbigail Taber TaborSarah Taber TaborBethia Taber TaborJohn Taber TaborEsther Brownell (born Taber Tabor)Lydia Mosher (born Tabor Taber).
- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39804924/mary-earle-born-taber-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Earle (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 28 1668
Marriage: Before Nov 1693
Death: 1759
Father: William Taber
Mother: Mary Earle (born Cook)
Husband: Thomas Earle
Child: Mary Baker (born Earle).
- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Taber
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John MacOmbler.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-509375325/mary-earle-born-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Earle (born Taber)
Married name: Earle
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 28 1669 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Circa 1685
Death: Apr 27 1727 - Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Burial: 1759 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21254079/mary-earle-born-taber-in-geNI-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Earle (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 28 1667 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony
Death: Apr 27 1727 - Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Husband: <a>Thomas Earle
Children: <a>Mary Baker (born Earle), <a>Oliver Earle, <a>Rebecca Earle, <a>Thomas Earle, <a>William Earle, <a>Sarah Earle, <a>Lydia Earle
Siblings: <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail

Taber & Esther Brownell (born Tabor) & Tefft Taber & Kenyon Taber & John Taber & Bethia Macomber (born Taber).

769. THOMAS EARLE (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1662, in Warwick, Rhode Island. He died on 28 April 1727, aged about 64, in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Citation: Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39804920/thomas-earle-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Earle & Gender: Male & Birth: 1662 - Warwick, Rhode Island & Marriage: Before Nov 1693 & Death: Apr 28 1727 - Warwick, Rhode Island & Father: William Earle & Mother: Mary Earle (born Walker) & Wife: Mary Earle (born Taber) & Child: Mary Baker (born Earle) & Siblings: Mary Earle Ralph Earle, II William Earle.

Thomas Earle married Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸. They had one daughter:
Mary Earle⁷⁴² in 1690

770. SARAH TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 March 1671, in Dartmouth, (Present Bristol County), Plymouth Colony (Present Massachusetts), (Present USA), to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56. She died on 24 February 1732, aged 60, in Tiverton, Newport County, Province of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Present USA).



The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 13 December 1693, aged 22, in Probably Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts, (Present USA).

Note: Spouse: Thomas Cory.
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 150 on 7 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11105168/sarah-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11105168/sarah-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Taber Tabor & Gender: Female & Birth: Mar 26 1671 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts & Marriage: Dec 13 1693 & Death: Feb 24 1732 - Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island & Father: Philip Tabor (born Taber) & Mother: Mary Taber (born Cooke) & Husband: Thomas Cory & Children: Philip Cory William Corey Mary Durfee (born Corey) Thomas Corey Sarah Burrington (born Cory Brown) Patience Cook (born Cory) & Siblings: Philip Phillip Taber Tabor Abigail Taber Tabor Bethia Taber Tabor Mary Earle (born Taber Tabor) John Taber Tabor Esther Brownell (born Taber Tabor) Lydia Mosher (born Tabor Tabor).
- Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Taber & Document type: Family group sheet & Father: Philip Taber & Spouse: Mary Cooke & Children: Mary Taber + Thomas Earle Sarah Taber + Thomas Cory Lydia Taber + Joseph Mosher Philip Taber + Margaret Wood Abigail Taber Esther Taber + Thomas Brownell John Taber + Susanna Manchester Bethia Taber + John Macomber.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1054396614/sarah-corey-born-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Corey (born Taber) & Birth name: Sarah Taber & Gender: Female & Birth: Mar 26 1671 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America & Marriage: Dec 13 1693 - Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America & Death: Feb 24 1732 - Tiverton, Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America & Parents: & Phillip Taber & & Mary Cooke & Husband: & Thomas Corey & Children: & William Corey & & Rebecca Gray (born Cory) & & Mary Durfee (born Corey) & & Phillip Cory & & Thomas Corey & & Patience Cook (born Cory) & & Sarah Cory & & William Cory & & Siblings: & Mary Earle (born Taber) & & Lydia Mosher (born Taber) & & Phillip Taber III & & Abigail Taber & & Esther Brownell (born Taber) & & Tefft Tabor & & John Taber & & Bethiah Macomber (born Taber) & & This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16421777/sarah-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Taber & Gender: Female & Birth: Mar 26 1671 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA & Death: Feb 24 1732 - Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States & Father: Philip Taber & Mother: Mary Cooke & Source:

<a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website&lt;br>Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-17999464/sarah-cory-born-taber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Cory (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Sarah Cory, Sarah Corey, Sarah Coray, Sarah Corrie
Birth: Mar 26 1671 - Dartmouth, (Present Bristol County), Plymouth Colony (Present Massachusetts), (Present USA)
Marriage: Spouse: Thomas Cory - Dec 13 1693 - Probably Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts, (Present USA)
Death: Feb 24 1732 - Tiverton, Newport County, Province of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Present USA)
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Husband: <a>Thomas Cory
Children: <a>Diana Cory, <a>Hopestille Cory, <a>William Cory, <a>Mary Durfee (born Corey), <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>Roger Corey, <a>Phillip Cory, <a>Sarah Burrington (born Cory), <a>Deliverance Corey, <a>Patience Cook (born Cory), <a>Sarah (born Cory)
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber).

771. LYDIA TABOR TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1673, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56. She was christened on 28 September 1673, in Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 23 March 1754, aged 80, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.



The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Birth(?) on 28 September 1673, as an infant, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; Marriage on 13 December 1693, aged 20, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Death(?) from 23 March 1754, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes:

- birth information.
(Birth(?) on 28 September 1673)
- Spouse: Joseph Mosher.
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 150 on 7 August 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39532895/lydia-mosher-born-tabor-taber-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39532895/lydia-mosher-born-tabor-taber-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Mosher (born Tabor Taber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 28 1673 - Dartmouth, Bristol, MAssachusetts
Marriage: Dec 13 1693 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: Mar 23 1754 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: Philip Tabor (born Taber)
Mother: Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Husband: Joseph Mosher
Children: Philip Mosher, Sr.Jonathan MosherRebecca Tripp (born Mosher)Joseph MosherJames MosherRuth Tripp (born Mosher)Benjamin MosherWilliam MosherLydia Davol (born Mosher)
Siblings: Philip Phillip Tabor TaborAbigail Taber TaborSarah Taber TaborBethia Taber TaborMary Earle (born Taber Tabor)John Taber TaborEsther Brownell (born Taber Tabor).
- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Taber
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John MacOmer.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-596333804/lydia-mosher-born-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Mosher (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Birth: birth information
Birth: Sep 28 1673 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial

America
Christening: Sep 28 1673 - Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Between 1693 and 1695
Death: Mar 23 1754 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Death: From Mar 23 1754 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 68, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16421752/lydia-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 28 1673 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Mar 23 1754 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Philip Taber
Mother: Mary Cooke
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21254400/lydia-mosher-born-taber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Mosher (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 28 1673 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Joseph Mosher - Dec 13 1693 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Death: Mar 23 1754 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Husband: <a>Joseph Mosher
Children: <a>Rebecca Tripp (born Mosher), <a>Philip Mosher, <a>Benjamin Mosher, <a>Jonathan Mosher, <a>Joseph Mosher, Jr., <a>Ruth Tripp (born Mosher), <a>James Mosier, <a>Lydia Devol (born Mosher), <a>William Unknown
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber).

772. PHILIP PHILLIP III TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 February 1675, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56. Philip was a Reverend of Coaxit. He was a selectman of Dartmouth. He was a selectman of Dartmouth. Philip died on 14 July 1749, aged 74, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was buried after 14 July 1749 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Ma, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Philip. Birth(?) on 29 February 1676, aged 1, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay; Marriage on 29 January 1699, aged 23, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America; Death(?) on 14 July 1749, aged 74, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay.

Note: Spouse: Margaret Taber (born Wood).

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 150 on 7 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11103483/philip-phillip-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11103483/philip-phillip-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Philip Phillip Taber Tabor
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 29 1676 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: 1698 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay
Death: July 14 1749 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay
Father: Philip Tabor (born Tabor)
Mother: Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Wife: Margaret Taber (born Wood Tabor)
Children: Jonathon TaberWilliam Taber Tabor, TabarPhilip TaberMary Sheffield (born Tabor)Martha Sheffield (born Taber)Comfort TaberJosiah TaberRebecca TaberJohn TaberMargaret Taber
Siblings: Abigail Taber TaborSarah Taber TaborBethia Taber TaborMary Earle (born Taber Tabor)John Taber TaborEsther Brownell (born Taber Tabor)Lydia Mosher (born Tabor Taber).
- Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.
Philip Taber
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John Macomber.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-872569940/phillip-taber-iii-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Phillip Taber III
Birth names: Phillip TaborPhilip TaborPhilip Taber
Also

known as: Rev. Philip Taber, III
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1675 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Birth: Feb 28 1675 - Dartmouth, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Wood - Jan 29 1700 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: July 14 1749 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Circa 1751 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachuett, United States
Occupation: Reverend of Coaxit
Parents: <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Mary Cooke
Wife: <a>Margaret Taber (born Wood)
Children: <a>Martha Sheffield (born Taber), <a>Philip Tabor, <a>William Tabor, <a>Comfort Bowers (born Taber), <a>Mary Hathaway (born Taber), <a>Jonathon Taber, <a>Josiah Taber, <a>Rebecca Bowers (born Taber), <a>John Taber, <a>Margaret Bowers (born Taber)
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Corey (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Taber), <a>Tefft Tabor, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
Additional information:

TitleOfNobility: Rev. of Coaxit
LifeSketch: PHILLIP TABER (III)
Birth: 28 Feb 1676 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts or in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts.
Death: 14 Jul 1749 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Father: PHILLIP TABER (II or Jr.) b: 8 Feb 1646 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts or possibly Plymouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Baptized in 1646.

Mother: ESTHER or MARY COOKE b: 1652 in Plymouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Married: MARGARET WOOD in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island

Children

1. Martha Taber b: 12 Oct 1700 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
2. Phillip Taber b: 4 Oct 1702 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
3. William Taber b: 18 Feb 1705/1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
4. Comfort Taber b: 3 Aug 1707 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
5. Mary Taber b: 25 Feb 1710 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
6. Jonathon Taber b: 5 Oct 1712 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
7. Josiah Taber b: 4 Jun 1715 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
8. Rebecca Taber b: 1 Apr 1719
9. John Taber b: 7 Feb 1723 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
10. Margaret Taber b: 8 Apr 1727 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA

--Information from Find A Grave Index, Memorial #132464577.

- Source 68, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16421724/philip-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Philip Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 29 1676 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Death: July 14 1749 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Philip Taber
Mother: Mary Cooke
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21252167/philip-taber-iil-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Philip Taber, III
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1675 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Occupation: selectman of Dartmouth
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Taber (born Wood) - Jan 29 1699
Death: July 14 1749 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Burial: After July 14 1749 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Ma, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Wife: <a>Margaret Taber (born Wood)
Children: <a>Philip Taber, <a>William Taber, <a>Mary Hathaway (born Taber), <a>Jonathan Taber
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Abigail Taber.

<a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber).

773. ABIGAIL TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 October 1678, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56. She died in 1714, aged about 35, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.



Citations:

- Source 150 on 7 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11105016/abigail-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11105016/abigail-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Taber Tabor
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 27 1678 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: Jan 25 1715 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: Philip Tabor (born Taber)
Mother: Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Siblings: Philip Phillip Taber TaborSarah Taber TaborBethia Taber TaborMary Earle (born Taber Tabor)John Taber TaborEsther Brownell (born Taber Tabor)Lydia Mosher (born Tabor Taber).
- Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Taber
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John MacOmber.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1411031249/abigail-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree->
Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Taber
Also known as: Abigail TaberAbigal Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 27 1678 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Jan 25 1715 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Mary Cooke
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Corey (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Phillip Taber III, <a>Esther Brownell (born Taber), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber).
- Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16421717/abigail-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 27 1678 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Jan 25 1715 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Philip Taber
Mother: Mary Cooke
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21254082/abigail-taber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 27 1678 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Death: 1714
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber).

774. ESTHER TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 February 1680, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56. She died on 25 January 1715, aged 34, in Little Compton, Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She was buried in Massachusetts, British Colonial America.



The following information is also recorded for Esther. Marriage on 15 November 1698, aged 18, in Little Compton, (Present Newport County), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Present USA).

Note: Spouse: Thomas Brownell.
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 150 on 7 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11107306/esther-brownell-born-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11107306/esther-brownell-born-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Brownell (born Taber Tabor)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 23 1680 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: Nov 15 1698 - Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island
Death: Jan 25 1714 - Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island
Father: Philip Tabor (born Taber)
Mother: Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Husband: Thomas Brownell
Children: Content Cornell (born Brownell)Esther Tefft (born Brownell)Thomas Brownell, JrJoseph BrownellElizabeth BrownellSarah Wing (born Brownell)Rebecca BrownellBridget Brownell
Siblings: Philip Phillip Taber TaborAbigail Taber TaborSarah Taber TaborBethia Taber TaborMary Earle (born Taber Tabor)John Taber TaborLydia Mosher (born Taber Tabor).
- Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Taber
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John Macomber.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1197432756/esther-brownell-born-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Brownell (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 23 1680 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: May 1698 - Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Marriage: Nov 15 1698 - Little Compton, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Death: Jan 25 1715 - Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Burial: Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Mary Cooke
Spouses: <a>Thomas Brownell, <a>Thomas Brownell
Children: <a>Joseph Brownell, <a>Elizabeth Nichols (born Brownell), <a>Thomas Brownell Jr, <a>Sarah Wing (born Brownell), <a>Esther Tefft (born Brownell), <a>Content Cornell (born Brownell), <a>Susanna Brownell, <a>Rebecca Nichols (born Brownell), <a>Robert Brownell, <a>Ichabod Brownell
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Corey (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Phillip Taber III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Tefft Tabor, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16421728/esther-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 23 1680 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Jan 25 1714 - Ltl Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States
Father: Philip Taber
Mother: Mary Cooke
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21254083/esther-brownell-born-tabor-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Brownell (born Tabor)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 23 1680 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Thomas Brownell - Nov 15 1698 - Little Compton,

(Present Newport County), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Present USA)
Death: Jan 25 1715 - Little Compton, Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Husband: <a>Thomas Brownell
Children: <a>Joseph Brownell, <a>Elizabeth Nichols (born Brownell), <a>Thomas Brownell, <a>Sarah Wing (born Brownell), <a>Esther Tefft (born Brownell)
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Tefft Taber, <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber).

775. TEFFT TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1682, in Dartmouth, Bristol, RI, United States, to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56. He died on 25 January 1715, aged about 32.



Citations:

- Source 64 on 7 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-593966861/tefft-tabor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-126289106/tefft-taber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Tefft Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1682 - Dartmouth, Bristol, RI, United States
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber).

776. KENYON TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1683, in Dartmouth, Bristol, RI, United States, to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56.



Note: Descendant of Mayflower passengers Francis Cooke and John Cooke.

Citations:

- Source 69 on 25 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-124859239/kenyon-taber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-124859239/kenyon-taber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Kenyon Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1683 - Dartmouth, Bristol, RI, United States
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>John Taber.

777. JOHN TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 July 1684, in Of Newport, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, United States, to Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹, as shown in family tree 56. John was a blacksmith. He died in November 1693, aged 9, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay. He was buried in 1727.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage in 1706, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 150 on 7 August 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11106336/john-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11106336/john-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. John Taber Tabor
Gender: Male
Birth: July 18 1684 - Dartmouth, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1706
Death: Aug 28 1727 - Dartmouth, Bristol,

Massachusetts Bay
Father: Philip Taber (born Taber)
Mother: Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Wife: Susanna Cory (born Manchester Taber)
Children: John Taber TaborMary Hart (born Taber)Sarah Hart (born Tabor)Lydia Faulkner (born Taber)William Taber
Siblings: Philip Phillip Taber TaborAbigail Taber TaborSarah Taber TaborBethia Taber TaborMary Earle (born Taber Tabor)Esther Brownell (born Taber Tabor)Lydia Mosher (born Tabor Taber).

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

John Taber
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John Macomber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-868603042/john-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

John Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: July 18 1684 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Susanna Manchester - 1706 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 28 1727 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Burial: 1727
Occupation: blacksmith
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 68, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16421727/john-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.

John Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: July 18 1684 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Oct 11 1728 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Philip Taber
Mother: Mary Cooke
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-69744830/john-taber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

John Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: July 18 1684 - Of Newport, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, United States
Death: Nov 1693 - Dartmouth
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Siblings: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber).

778. FRANÇOIS BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE (Robert's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1641, in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France, to Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ and Francoise Petit⁷⁹². In 1649, aged about 8, he immigrated to Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada. On 14 October 1662, aged about 21, he was a Wood shoemaker in Chantrezac, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 1708, aged about 67, in Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada. François was buried about 1708 in Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1229545223/francois-banliac-lamontagne-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE
Birth name: Francois Banhiac Lamontagne
Gender: Male
Birth: 1641 - Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Madeleine Doyon - Jan 27 1677 - Chateau Richer, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Angélique Peltier Antaya - Circa 1680 - Québec, Canada, New France
Death: 1708 - Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Circa 1708 - Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada
Occupation: Wood shoemaker - Oct 14 1662 - Chantrezac, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France
Parents: <a>Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE, <a>Françoise BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE (born Petit)
Spouses: <a>Marie Madeleine Doyon, <a>Marie Angélique Peltier Antaya
Children: <a>Jacques Banliac dit Lamontagne, <a>Francois Banliac Lamontagne, <a>Marguerite Banliac Lamontagne, <a>Marie Madeleine Guignard (born Banliac Lamontagne), <a>Marie Genevieve Milet dit Mirandais (born Banliac dit Lamontagne), <a>Antoinette Banliac Lamontagne, <a>Marie Etienne Latour Laforge Forget (born Lamontagne dit Banliac), <a>Marie Jeanne Banliac Lamontagne, <a>Marie Angélique Anne Gerbeault (born BANLIAC

LAMONTAGNE), ; Charles Banliac, ; Agathe Banliac Branchaud (born Banhiac dite Lamontagne).

779. LOUISE MARTIN (Robert's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1610, in La Rochelle, Aunis, France, to Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷ and Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶. She died in 1659, aged about 49, in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-19603685/louise-martin-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Louise Martin
Gender: Female
Birth: 1610 - La Rochelle, Aunis, France
Marriage: France
Death: 1659 - La Rochelle, Aunis, France
Husband: Daniel Targer Targe
Children: Marie Targer TargéÉlisabeth Isabelle Targer Targé, Target.*
780. LOUIS MARTIN (Robert's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 13 June 1671, in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷ and Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶. He died on 23 May 1749, aged 77, in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-19603684/louis-martin-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Louis Martin
Gender: Male
Birth: June 13 1671 - Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Jan 12 1700 - St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Death: May 23 1749 - Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Father: Joachim Martin
Mother: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, Mahea
Wife: Louise Marie Angélique Raté (born Rate Ratté)
Children: Marie Thérèse Thérèse MartinUrsule MartinPierre MartinLouis MartinMarie-Anne Anne Martin
Siblings: Catherine Françoise MartinFrançois Lucien François MartinMarie Marie Angélique MartinMarie-Anne MartinMarguerite Martin Jollet, PicorronJean Baptiste MartinMarie Charlotte Martin.*
781. MARIE-ANNE MARTIN (Robert's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 4 April 1673, in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷ and Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶. She died on 6 February 1709, aged 35, in Rivière-Ouelle, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-19603691/marie-anne-martin-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Marie-Anne Martin
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 4 1673 - Sainte-Famille, Île-d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Feb 12 1691 - St Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, QC
Death: Feb 6 1709 - Rivière-Ouelle, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Father: Joachim Martin
Mother: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, Mahea
Husband: Pierre Roy Roy dit Desjardins
Children: Marie Françoise Roy dite DesjardinsGeneviève Roy dite Desjardins, Tardif, Dubois, AyotteJean-Baptiste Roy Roy dit DesjardinsCapt. Augustin Roy Desjardins dit LauzierMarie-Anne Roy dite DesjardinsMarie-Josephite Roy dit DesjardinsPierre Roy DesjardinsLouis Roy dit DesjardinsGuillaume Roy dit DesjardinsAugustin Roy
Siblings: Catherine Françoise MartinFrançois Lucien François MartinLouis MartinMarie Marie Angélique MartinMarguerite Martin Jollet, PicorronJean Baptiste MartinMarie Charlotte Martin
Photos:.*
782. MARIE MARIE ANGÉLIQUE MARTIN (Robert's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 4 March 1678, in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷ and Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶. She died on 10 November 1758, aged 80, in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-19603690/marie-marie-angelique-martin-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Marie Marie Angélique Martin
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 4 1678 - Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Nov 26 1710 - St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Montmorency, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Jan 12 1696 - St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Montmorency, Québec, Canada
Death: Nov 10 1758 - St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Father: Joachim Martin
Mother: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, Mahea
Spouses: Pierre Châtigny (born Chatigny Lépine)Pierre Chantal, Lafleur
Children: Françoise Jahan (born Chatigny)Joseph ChatignyLouis ChâtignyPierre ChâtignyClaire ChantalJean-François ChantalAngelique ChantalMarie-Anne Chantal Chatigny
Siblings: Catherine Françoise MartinFrançois Lucien François MartinLouis MartinMarie-Anne MartinMarguerite Martin Jollet, PicorronJean Baptiste MartinMarie Charlotte Martin.*
783. FRANÇOIS LUCIEN FRANÇOIS MARTIN (Robert's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 22 June 1683, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷ and Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶. He died on 13 February 1747, aged 63, in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-19603675/francois-lucien-francois-martin-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*François Lucien François Martin
Gender: Male
Birth: June 22 1683 - Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Nov 25 1710 - Riviere-Ouelle, Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 13 1747 - St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Father: Joachim Martin
Mother: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, Mahea
Wife: Marie-Françoise Autin Martin
Children: Charles François Martin Joseph Martin Pierre Martin Marie-Josèphe Madeleine Martin Michaud, Joncas Louis Martin Ignace Martin Jean Martin, Depaincour Thèrèse Martin Infant Martin Marie-Françoise Martin Basile Martin Louis-Michel Martin
Siblings: Catherine Françoise Martin Louis Martin Marie Marie Angélique Martin Marie-Anne Martin Marguerite Martin Jollet, Picorron Jean Baptiste Martin Marie Charlotte Martin
Photos:.*

784. FLORENCE MAYHEW (Robert's cousin, nine times removed) was born to Thomas Mayhew⁸²⁸ and Esther Taber⁸²⁷. She was christened on 13 September 1876, in Chatham, Kent, England.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-616122877/florence-mayhew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Florence Mayhew
Gender: Female
Birth: 10 Jul
Christening: Sep 13 1876 - Chatham, Kent, England
Parents: <a>Thomas Mayhew, <a>Esther Mayhew (born Taber).*

Generation of Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

785. LAURENT MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1622, in Charente-Maritime, France, to Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet⁸³² and Jeanne Monet⁸³³, as shown in family tree 57. He was christened about 1620, aged about -2, in France. He died on 8 November 1728, aged about 106, in Thann, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He was buried from 1660 in Angoulême, Angoumois, France.

Laurent married twice. He was married to Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ and Ms. Unknown⁷⁸⁷.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500653_273532_273532/laurent-monet. *Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-796396014/laurent-moinet-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Laurent Moinet Monet
Birth names: Laurent (or Moinet) Monet Laurent MOINET Monet Laurent Moinet Or Monet Laurent Monet Laurent Monet (Moinet) Laurent Monet (Moinet) Laurent Monet Moinet Laurent Monet Or Moinet Laurent Monette Laurent Moinet
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1622 - Charente-Maritime, France
Christening: Circa 1620 - France
Marriage: Spouse: Louise Petit - 1662 - France
Marriage: Spouse: Françoise Hurtaut - Apr 10 1684 - Pointe-aux-Trembles
Marriage: Spouse: Margtte Véro Denancy - June 3 1812 - Rethondes, Oise, France
Death: Nov 8 1728 - Thann, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France
Burial: From 1660 - Angoulême, Angoumois, France
Parents: <a>Christian Monet, <a>Jeanine Monet
Spouses: <a>Louise Moinet Monet (born Petit), <a>Françoise Moinet Monet (born Hurtaut), <a>Margtte Véro Moinet Monet (born Denancy)
Children: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Jean Monet, <a>Margerite Monette.*

786. LOUISE PETIT (Robert's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1620, in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France, to Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵, as shown in family tree 58. She was christened about 1625, aged about 5, in France. She died from 1665 in Angoulême, Angoumois, France. She was buried from 1665 in Angoulême, Angoumois, France.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1115016394/louise-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Louise Petit
Gender: Female
Birth: 1620 - Angouleme, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France
Death: Apr 4 1694 - Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France
Son: <a>Jean Monet.*

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1053829598/louise-moinet-monet-born-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Louise Moinet Monet (born Petit)
Birth name: Jeanne Petit
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1620 - Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes,*

France
Christening: Circa 1625 - France
Marriage: 1662 - France
Death: From 1665 - Angoulême, Angoumois, France
Burial: From 1665 - Angoulême, Angoumois, France
Parents: <a>Alexis Pierre Petit, <a>Catherine Francois Petit (born Desnoyers)
Husband: <a>Laurent Moinet Monet
Children: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Jean Monet, <a>Margerite Monette.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1546492_303065851_303065851/louise-moinet-born-petit. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵, aged about 40, married Louise Petit, aged about 42, in 1662 in France. They had two children:

J Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁴³ in 1640

Margerite Monette⁷⁵⁵ in 1653

This family is shown as family tree 54.

787. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ about 1653

788. WILLIAM II MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 18 May 1645, in Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, to William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷, as shown in family tree 59. He was christened on 19 October 1634, aged -11, in Toller Porcorum, Dorset, England. He was a Cooper. He died on 10 April 1711, aged 65, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. William was buried on 30 August 1636 in Bridport, Dorset, England.



Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56619987/william-macomber-ii-in-geni-world-family-t-ree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber, II
Gender: Male
Birth: May 18 1645 - Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA
Occupation: Cooper
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Macomber (born Randall) - 1672 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony
Death: July 2 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Wife: <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Children: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born MaComber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Abiel Unknown, <a>Thomas Macomber (born MacOmer), <a>Ephraim Macomber, <a>Mary Manchester (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>John "the cooper" Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-38123730/william-macomber-in-familysearch-family-t-ree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: May 18 1645 - Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: Apr 10 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
Wife: <a>Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Children: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Ephraim Macomber
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Sarah Briggs (born MacComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Ursilla White (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
LifeSketch: "William Macomber [Jr.], born in Marshfield, Mass., was a cooper by trade. May 18-28, 1665, James Cooke of Plymouth sold to William Macomber, Jr., of Marshfield, one fourth part

of a share of land at Dartmouth, given to him by his deceased father, Francis Cooke. — See Deeds at Plymouth, III. 169.

The lot just mentioned was in the present town of Westport, Mass., and embraced what is now a part of the village of Westport Point. It was bounded easterly by the main road and westerly by the west branch of Westport River. This original farm of one hundred and forty or more acres has been considerably divided, but a part of the same is still in the possession of the Macomber family, being owned by Charles F. Macomber.

The will of William Macomber, dated 10 April 1711, and probated 2 July, 1711, names wife Mary and all his children, whose births are found in the town records of Dartmouth.

[Children:]

Elizabeth b. 17 March, 1673; living in 1723. Unm.

William b. 24 Dec. 1674; m. Elizabeth Randall, 9 Mch. 1697-8.

Thomas b. 3 June, 1679; m. Hannah.

Abiel b. 12 Jan. 1685; m. Susannah Childs.

John b. 11 July, 1687; m. Bethiah Taber, 11 Sept. 1711.

Ephraim b. 11 Feb. 1692; m. Jane Dyre, 4 June 1721.

Mary b. 15 Feb. 1695; m. Thomas Manchester, 13 Oct. 1717.

- "Macomber Genealogy" by Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, published 1907.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-582949304/william-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber
Gender: Male
Christening: Oct 19 1634 - Toller Porcorum, Dorset, England
Burial: Aug 30 1636 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Ursilla White (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-2102592/william-macomber-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: May 18 1645 - Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1672 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony
Death: Apr 10 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Priscella Ursulla Macomber (born Thomas)
Wife: Elizabeth Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Children: William MacomberThomas Macomber
Siblings: Hannah Randall (born Macomber)Thomas Macomber Maycumber, IMatthew MacomberEdith MacomberUrsilla White (born Macomber)John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-35001290/william-macomber-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: May 18 1645 - Marshfield, Plymouth Co, Ma
Death: Before July 2 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Ma
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Priscilla Ursula Thomas
Siblings: Thomas MacomberJohn Lincoln MacomberEdith MacomberSarah MacomberMathew MacomberThomas MacomberUrsilla MacomberHannah Macomber.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10907403/william-macomber-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: May 18 1645 - Marshfield, Barnstable, MA, USA
Death: Apr 10 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Priscilla Ursula Macomber (born Thomas).

789. ELIZABETH MARY RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 18 May 1645, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Colony, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. She died on 2 July 1711, aged 66, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Colony.



Citations:

- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-72735552/mary-macomber-born-randall-in-ge-ni-worl-d-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Elizabeth
Birth: May 18 1645 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Spouse: William Macomber, II - 1672 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony
Death: Apr 10 1711 - Massachusetts
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Husband: <a>William Macomber, II
Children: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>John Macomber (born MaComber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Abiel Unknown, <a>Thomas Macomber (born MacOمبر), <a>Ephraim Macomber, <a>Mary Manchester (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber
Siblings: <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>Stephen Randall, <a>Joseph Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-409749884/mary-macomber-born-randall-in-ge-ni-worl-d-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>William Macomber, II
Child: <a>William Macomber.
- Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Mary (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 18 1645 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Colony
Death: July 2 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Colony
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Siblings: <a>William Randall, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown.
- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71424732/elizabeth-mary-macomber-born-randall-in-wikitree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 18 1648 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1672 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony
Death: July 2 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Husband: William Macomber
Children: William MacomberThomas Macomber.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-37965536/mary-macomber-born-randall-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Macomber (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1645 - Dartmouth, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 2 1711 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>William Randall, <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Barstow)
Husband: <a>William Macomber
Children: <a>Elizabeth Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Abiel Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber, <a>Ephraim Macomber
Siblings: <a>Sarah Randall, <a>Joseph Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>John Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born

Randall, Job Randall, Benjamin Randall, Isaac Randall.

William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸, aged about 27, married Elizabeth Mary Randall, aged about 27, in 1672 in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony. They had eight children:

Elizabeth Macomber⁷⁵⁶ in 1673
 William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ in 1674
 Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷⁵⁹ about 1679
 Abiel Macomber⁷⁶² about 1685
 John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ in 1687
 John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ in 1687
 Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵ in 1690
 Ephraim Macomber⁷⁶⁷ in 1692

This family is shown as family tree 55.

Note: Note 20 (Marriage).

790. PHILIP TABOR (TABER) (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 8 February 1646, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹, as shown in family tree 61. He was baptized on 8 February 1646, in Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. He was christened in February 1646, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America. He was a Mason. Philip died before 4 March 1693, when younger than 47, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in 1693.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-3308893/philip-tabor-born-taber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Philip Tabor (born Taber)
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1646 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, New England
Marriage: 1667 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: Mar 4 1693 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts Bay
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor Taber
Mother: Lydia Taber (born Masters Tabor)
Wife: Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Children: Philip Phillip Taber TaborAbigail Taber TaborSarah Taber TaborBethia Taber TaborMary Earle (born Taber Tabor)John Taber TaborEsther Brownell (born Taber Tabor)Lydia Mosher (born Tabor Taber)
Siblings: Mr. Thomas Taber TaborLydia Mason (born Tabor Tillinghast)Joseph TaberJohn Taber TaborEsther Mayhew (born Taber).
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11103856/philip-taber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Philip Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1646 - Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Circa 1667 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: Before Mar 4 1693 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor
Mother: Lydia Taber (born Masters)
Wife: Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Children: Philip TaberAbigail TaberSarah TaberBethia TaberMary Earle (born Taber)John TaberEsther TaberLydia Mosher (born Tabor).
- Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-33689000/philip-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.
 Philip Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1646 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, New England
Death: Mar 4 1693 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts Bay
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor
Mother: Lydia Masters
Notes: External link:<https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Taber-45>
Source: View the original record on GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16421729/philip-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.
 Philip Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1646 - Yarmouth, Chilmark Barnstable, Ma, USA
Marriage: Mary Cooke1668

Martha S Vineyard, Ma

Death: Mar 4 1693 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Children: Kenyon TaberEsther TaberJohn TaberBethia TaberBethiah TaberSarah TaberAbigail TaberLydia TaberPhilip Taber
Source:

<a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website&lt;br>Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

Philip Taber
Document type: Family group sheet
Birth: 1646
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John Macomber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-277246708/phillip-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Phillip Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1646 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Feb 1646 - Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Cooke - Mar 23 1665 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Mar 4 1693 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1693
Occupation: Mason
Parents: <a>Philip Taber, <a>Lydia Jane Taber (born Masters)
Wife: <a>Mary Cooke
Children: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Corey (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Phillip Taber III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Taber), <a>Tefft Tabor, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
Siblings: <a>John Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Esther Mayhew (born Taber), <a>Thomas B. Taber, <a>Lydia Masters Taber, <a>Abigail, <a>Peter Tabor, <a>James Tabor
Additional information:
Note: Find A Grave's information is seriously mixed up, It has him mixed up with his brother Thomas, Who he was wrongly merged with until recently.
LifeSketch: Genealogy Dict. of Rhode Island by Austin, pg. 195 Hartford Times A1351 p. 153.

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-13887619/philip-taber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Philip Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1646 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony
Baptism: Feb 8 1646 - Barnstable, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Taber (born Cooke) - Jan 12 1667 - Probably Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
Death: Before Mar 4 1693 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Lydia Taber (born Masters)
Wife: <a>Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Children: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>John Taber
Siblings: <a>John Taber, <a>Lydia Mason (born Taber), <a>Wiliam Taber, <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Esther Taber, <a>Joseph Taber.

791. MARY COOKE (Robert's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 25 July 1652, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 January 1715, aged 62, in Darthmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried until February 1715 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.



Citations:

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-1200363/mary-taber-born-cooke-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1652 - Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: 1667 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: Jan 25 1715 - Little Compton, Newport, Colony of Rhode Island
Father: Jean John Cooke
Mother: Sarah Cooke (born Warren)
Husband: Philip Tabor (born Taber)
Children: Philip Phillip Taber TaborAbigail Taber TaborSarah Taber TaborBethia Taber TaborMary Earle (born Taber Tabor)John Taber TaborEsther Brownell (born Taber Tabor)Lydia Mosher (born Tabor Tabor)
Siblings: Mercy West (born Cooke)Sarah Hathaway (born Cooke)Elizabeth Wilcox (born Cooke)Hester Esther Taber (born Cooke)Susanna Cooke.

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39846531/mary-earle-born-cook-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Earle (born Cook)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 12 1652 -

Plymoth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Marriage: Before 1668
Death: Apr 26 1694 - Dartmoth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: John Cooke
Mother: Sarah Cooke (born Warren)
Husband: William Taber
Child: Mary Earle (born Taber)
Siblings: Mercy West (born Cooke)Sarah Hathaway (born Cooke)Elizabeth Wilcox (born Cooke)Hester Taber (born Cooke)Mary Taber (born Cooke)John CookeSusanna Cooke.

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Cooke
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John Macomber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-83047645/mary-cooke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Cooke
Also known as: Mary Cook
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 13 1652 - Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Mar 23 1665 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Aug 31 1693 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 25 1712 - Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Burial: To Feb 1715 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>John Cooke, <a>Sarah Cooke (born Warren)
Spouses: <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Aaron Davis
Children: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Corey (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Phillip Taber III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Taber), <a>Tefft Tabor, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethiah Macomber (born Taber)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Hathaway (born Cooke), <a>Elizabeth Wilcox (born Cooke), <a>John Cooke II, <a>Esther Taber (born Cooke), <a>Mercy West (born Cooke).

- Source 68, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-16418073/mary-cooke-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Cooke
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 12 1652 - Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Philip Taber1668-00-00Martha S Vineyard, Ma
Death: Apr 26 1708 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
Father: John Cooke
Mother: Sarah 2Nd Gen Warren
Children: Kenyon TaberEsther TaberJohn TaberBethia TaberBethiah TaberSarah TaberAbigail TaberLydia TaberPhilip Taber
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-104503771/mary-taber-born-cooke-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Taber (born Cooke)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Mary Cooke, Cooke
Birth: July 25 1652 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Philip Taber - Jan 12 1667 - Probably Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
Death: Jan 25 1715 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Father: <a>John Cooke
Mother: <a>Sarah Cooke (born Warren)
Husband: <a>Philip Taber
Children: <a>Mary Earle (born Taber), <a>Sarah Cory (born Taber), <a>Lydia Mosher (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, III, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Esther Brownell (born Tabor), <a>Tefft Taber, <a>Kenyon Taber, <a>John Taber, <a>Bethia Macomber (born Taber)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Hathaway (born Cooke), <a>Elizabeth Wilcox (born Cooke), <a>Esther Taber (born Cooke), <a>Mercy West (born Cooke).

- Source 93 on 29 December 1937, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10704-1002270/the-boston-transcript>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>The Boston Transcript
Publication: Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States
Date: Dec 29 1937
Text: "...Cooke had a son Daniel, who married Hannah Cook, daughter of John and Mary (Borden) Cook. Mary Cooke, bom Jan. 12, 1652, married 1668 Philip Taber, who was baptized Feb. 1646. He was son of Philip and Lydia..."<p>

- Source 50 in 1913, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-93326229/national-genealogical-society-quarterly>. Reliability level: 4.

<p>National Genealogical Society Quarterly, 1913
Date: 1913
Text: "...Cooke, b. ; m. Daniel Wilcox. 4. Esther Cooke, b. Aug.. 16, 1650; m. Thomas Taber. 5. Mary Cooke, b. Jan. 12, 1652; m. Philip Taber. 6. Mercy Cooke, b. July 25, 1655 ; m. Stephen West. JACOB COOKE (FrancisO..."
About this source:
Title: National Genealogical Society Quarterly, 1913
Description: Title varies slightly, CLICK ON WEB ADDRESS TO REACH SELECTED VOLUMES, America, history and life, Historical abstracts. Part A. Modern history abstracts, Historical abstracts. Part B. Twentieth century abstracts, Book review index, Vols. 23-26, 1935-1938. (Suppl. to v. 27) with v. 22-26; Subject index: Vols. 1-50, 1912-62 (Issued as Special publications no. 29 of the National Genealogical Society) 1 v. 27 cm, 16, 16
Volume: Vol. 2-5
Publication date: 1913
Publisher: [Arlington, Va. etc. National Genealogical Society]
Author: National Genealogical Society, National Genealogical Society
Sponsor: Internet Archive
Tags: allen_county, americana
Notes: There are no chapters. No copyright page found.This digital copy is from a photocopy of an original book
Contributor: Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center<p>

Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰, aged 20, married Mary Cooke, aged 14, on 12 January 1667 in Probably Plymouth, Plymouth Colony. They had ten children:

Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸ in 1667
 Sarah Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁰ in 1671
 Lydia Taber Tabor⁷⁷¹ in 1673
 Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² in 1675
 Abigail Taber Tabor⁷⁷³ in 1678
 Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴ in 1680
 Tefft Tabor⁷⁷⁵ in 1682
 Kenyon Taber⁷⁷⁶ about 1683
 John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷ in 1684
 Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ in 1689

This family is shown as family tree 56.

Note: Note 21 (Marriage).

792. FRANCOISE PETIT (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 October 1622, in Château-Thierry, France, to Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnagnetz⁸³⁵, as shown in family tree 58. Francoise resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: épouse. She died on 27 January 1677, aged 54, in Chantrezac, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1546491_303065851_303065851/francoise-petit. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1431829327/francoise-banliac-lamontagne-born-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Françoise BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE (born Petit)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 3 1622 - Château-Thierry, France
Marriage: Between 1641 and 1642 - Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France
Residence: Marital Status: épouse - Cher, Centre, France
Residence: Marital Status: épouse/La Libbie, France/Chateau-Thierry, France
Death: Jan 27 1677 - Chantrezac, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France
Husband: <a>Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE
Son: <a>François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE.

793. JEAN BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1610, in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He was baptized until 1677, in Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Cher, Centre, France. He died on 27 January 1677, aged about 66, in Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1242833789/jean-banliac-lamontagne-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE
Birth names: Jean Banliac Bayard Lamontagne βJean Louis Banliac Lamontagne β
Gender: Male
Birth: 1610 - Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France
Marriage: Spouse: Françoise Petit - Between 1641 and 1642 - Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France
Residence: Cher, Centre, France
Death: Jan 27 1677 - Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Joseph BANLIAC, <a>Clarisse BANLIAC (born CORMIER)
Wife: <a>Françoise BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE (born Petit)
Son: <a>François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE
Additional information:

LifeSketch: He was born in Poitou-Charentes, France and came to Quebec before 1677. He might have been an Acadian landing first in Nova Scotia. His children's records may be found in France or NS.

Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE, aged about 32, married Francoise Petit⁷⁹², aged about 19, about 1642 in Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. They had one son:
François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ in 1641

794. JOSEPH PETIT (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 July 1647, in Paroisse Notre Dame, Québec, Québec, to Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵, as shown in family tree 58. He was christened on 13 July 1647, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Nouvelle-France. He was baptized on 30 August 1647, in Québec, QC, Canada. He died on 13 May 1650, aged 2, in Québec, Quebec, Canada. Joseph was buried in Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1998914_303065851_303065851/joseph-petit. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-62699657/joseph-petit-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: July 12 1647 - Québec, QC, Canada
Baptism: Aug 30 1647 - Québec, QC, Canada
Death: Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Pierre Petit
Mother: <a>Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez)
Siblings: <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit), <a>René-Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit, Laneuvill, <a>Pierre Unknown, <a>Marie-Therese (born Le Petit dit Lapree), <a>Genevieve (born Le Petit dit Lapree).

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1071718911/joseph-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Petit
Gender: Male
Christening: July 13 1647 - Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Nouvelle-France
Death: From May 13 1650 - Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Petit, <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnagu
Siblings: <a>Anne-Charlotte Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Rene Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit Laneuvill

Additional information:

LifeSketch: geni.com

Joseph Petit

Gender: Male

Birth: July 12, 1647

Québec, QC, Canada

Immediate Family:

Son of Pierre Petit and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez

Brother of Marie Petit; Anne-Charlotte Petit; René-Jacques Petit and Louis-Alexandre Petit

Half brother of Anne Charlotte Petit.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-12800990/joseph-petit-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: July 12 1647 - Paroisse Notre Dame, Québec, Québec
Death: May 13 1650 - Québec, Quebec, Canada
Father: Pierre Petit Le Petit
Mother: Catherine Françoise Desnaguez Desnagu
Siblings: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, MaheaLouis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit NeuvilleRené Jacques Petit LepetitMarie Petit
Photos:.

795. MARIE ANNE LE PETIT DIT LAPREE (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 30 December 1649, in District Judiciaire de Québec, Quebec, Canada, to Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵, as shown in family tree 58. She was christened in 1650, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Nouvelle-France. She died on 24 May 1738, aged 88, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1998915_303065851_303065851/marie-petit. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41451076/marie-anne-petit-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Marie Anne Petit
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 30 1650 - Québec
Father: <a>Pierre Petit
Mother: <a>Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit), <a>René-Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit, Laneuvill, <a>Pierre Unknown, <a>Marie-Therese (born Le Petit dit Lapree), <a>Genevieve (born Le Petit dit Lapree).

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-459542872/marie-therese-born-le-petit-dit-lapree-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Marie-Therese (born Le Petit dit Lapree)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1652 - Paris,

City of Paris, Île-de-France, France
Death: May 24 1738 - Contrecoeur, Monterege Region, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Pierre Petit
Mother: <a>Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit), <a>René-Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit, Laneuville, <a>Pierre Unknown, <a>Genevieve (born Le Petit dit Lapree).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-64470042/marie-anne-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Marie Anne Petit
Birth names: Marie PETITAnne Petit
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 30 1649 - District Judiciaire de Québec, Quebec,

Canada
Christening: 1650 - Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Nouvelle-France
Parents: <a>Pierre Petit, <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguez)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Anne-Charlotte Petit, <a>Rene Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit Laneuville.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-12800277/marie-petit-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Marie Petit
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 30 1650 - Paroisse Notre Dame, Québec, Québec
Death: Québec, Quebec, Canada
Father: Pierre Petit Le Petit
Mother: Catherine Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz
Siblings: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, MaheaLouis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit NeuvilleRené Jacques Petit LepetitJoseph Petit
Photos:.

796. ANNE-CHARLOTTE MAHEA PETIT JUCHEREAU (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1652, in St Germain-L'auxerrois, Paris, France, to Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵, as shown in family tree 58. She was christened about 1652, in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She was an Immigrant. She died on 2 March 1736, aged about 83, in Saint-Augustin, Minganie--Basse-Côte-Nord, Québec, Canada. Anne-Charlotte was buried on 3 March 1736 in Saint-Augustin-de-Desmaures, Québec, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1607941_303065851_303065851/anne-charlotte-petit-martin-no-kids-with-jean-pa-ul.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-5021811/anne-charlotte-martin-born-petit-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Anne-Charlotte Petit
Birth: 1652 - St Germain-L-#039;auxerrois, Paris,

France
Occupation: Immigrant
Marriage: Spouse: Jean-Paul Maheu - Circa June 11 1703 - Saint-Pierre, I.O., QC, Canada
Death: Mar 2 1736 - Saint-Augustin, Minganie--Basse-Côte-Nord, Québec, Canada
Burial: Mar 3 1736 - Saint-Augustin-de-Desmaures, Québec, Québec, Canada
Father: <a>Pierre Petit
Mother: <a>Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez)
Husbands: <a>Joachim-Paul Martin, <a>Jean-Paul Maheu
Ex-husband: <a>Antonie Juchereau
Children: <a>Louis Martin, <a>Marie-Anne Martin, <a>Marguerite Martin, <a>Jean-Baptiste Martin, <a>Francois Martin, <a>Marie-Angelieque (born Martin), <a>Catherine-Françoise Francoise Martin, <a>Joachim Martin, <a>François-Lucien Martin, <a>Marie-Charlotte Martin
Siblings: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>René-Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit, Laneuville, <a>Pierre Unknown, <a>Marie-Therese (born Le Petit dit Lapree), <a>Genevieve (born Le Petit dit Lapree).

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-550633529/anne-charlotte-martin-born-petit-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Anne-Charlotte MARTIN (born Petit)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1652
Death: Mar 2 1736
Father: <a>Pierre Petit
Mother: <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguez)
Husband: <a>Joachim MARTIN
Child: <a>François-Lucien MARTIN.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-271047846/anne-charlotte-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Anne-Charlotte Petit
Birth names: Marie Anne Charlotte PetitMarie Anne PetitMarie Anne Charlotte Petit or Le Petit or Lepetit
Also known as: Marie Anne LePetit
Gender: Female
Birth: 1649 - St Germain d'Auxerre, Paris, Ile-de-France, France
Christening: Circa 1652 - Paris, Île-de-France, France
Marriage: June 16 1669 - Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Sep 10 1691 - Saint-Pierre Io, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: June 11 1703 - Saint-Pierre-de-L'Île-d'Orléans, L'Île-d'Orléans, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 3 1736 - Saint Augustin de Desmaures, Québec, Canada
Burial: Mar 3 1736 - Saint Augustin, Portneuf, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Petit, <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguelz)
Spouses: <a>Joachim Martin, <a>Antoine Jean Juchereau, <a>Jean Paul Maheu
Children: <a>Louis Martin, <a>Marie-Anne Roy (born Martin), <a>Marguerite Martin, <a>Marie-Angélique Martin, <a>Catherine-Françoise Labourlière (born Martin), <a>François-Lucien Martin, <a>Joachim Martin, <a>Jean Baptiste Martin, <a>Marie-Charlotte Martin, <a>Marie Louise Petitclerc (born Maheu)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Rene Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit Laneuville

Additional information:

LifeSketch: geni.com

Anne-Charlotte Petit MP

Gender: Female

Birth: circa 1652

St Germain-L'auxerrois, Paris, France

Death: March 02, 1736 (80-88)

Saint-Augustin, Minganie--Basse-Côte-Nord, Québec, Canada

Place of Burial: St Augustin, Quebec, Canada

Immediate Family:

Daughter of Pierre Petit and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez

Wife of Joachim-Paul Martin and Jean-Paul Maheu

Ex-wife of Antonie Juchereau

Mother of Louise Martin; Louis Martin; Marie-Anne Martin; Marguerite Martin; Marie-Angélique Martin;

Catherine-Françoise Martin; Joachim Martin; François-Lucien Lucien Martin; Jean-Baptiste Martin and

Marie-Charlotte Martin « less

Sister of Joseph Petit; Marie Petit; René-Jacques Petit and Louis-Alexandre Petit

Half sister of Anne Charlotte Petit.

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-12706725/anne-charlotte-petit-juchereau-mahea-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, Mahea
Gender: Female
Birth: 1652 - Paris, Île-de-France, France
Marriage: June 11 1703 - Saint-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada,

Nouvelle-France
Marriage: June 16 1669 - chapelle de Beauport, Canada,

Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Sep 10 1691 - Saint-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada,

Nouvelle-France
Death: Mar 2 1736 - St-Augustin de Desmaures, Canada,

Nouvelle-France
Father: Pierre Petit Le Petit
Mother: Catherine Françoise

Desnaguez Desnaguetz
Spouses: Jean-Paul MaheuJoachim MartinAntoine

Juchereau
Children: Catherine Françoise MartinFrançois Lucien François MartinLouis

MartinMarie Marie Angélique MartinMarie-Anne MartinMarguerite Martin Jollet, PicorronJean Baptiste MartinMarie

Charlotte Martin
Siblings: Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit NeuvilleRené Jacques Petit

LepetitMarie PetitJoseph Petit.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-19604387/anne-charlotte-petit-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Anne Charlotte Petit
Gender: Female
Birth: 1652 - Quebec, Quebec,

Canada
Death: Mar 3 1736 - St-Augustin-de-Desmaures, Québec,

Canada
Husband: Joachim Martin
Children: Francois Lucien MartinLouis

MartinLouise MartinMarie Angélique MartinMarie-Anne Roy (born Martin).

797. JOACHIM MARTIN (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1636, in Aytré (St-Étienne) (Charente-Maritime), Aunis, France. He died on 30 June 1690, aged about 54, in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Citation: Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-19603682/joachim-martin-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joachim Martin
Gender: Male
Birth: 1636 - Aytré (St-Étienne)

(Charente-Maritime), Aunis, France
Marriage: June 16 1669 - chapelle de Beauport,

Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Nov 5 1662 - Notre-Dame de Québec, Canada,

Nouvelle-France
Death: June 30 1690 - St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada,

Nouvelle-France
Father: Jacques Martin
Mother: Luce Chaslut Chalut
Spouses: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, MaheaMarie Chalifour (born Chalifou)
Children: Catherine Françoise MartinFrançois Lucien François MartinLouis MartinMarie Marie Angélique MartinMarie-Anne MartinMarguerite Martin Jollet, PicorronJean Baptiste MartinMarie Charlotte Martin
Sibling: François Martin
Photos:.. Joachim Martin married Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶. They had five children:
 Louise Martin⁷⁷⁹ in 1610
 Louis Martin⁷⁸⁰ in 1671
 Marie-Anne Martin⁷⁸¹ in 1673
 Marie Marie Angélique Martin⁷⁸² in 1678
 François Lucien François Martin⁷⁸³ in 1683

798. RENÉ-JACQUES PETIT LEPETIT (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 January 1657, in Québec, Quebec, Canada, to Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵, as shown in family tree 58. He was christened on 17 January 1657, in Notre-Dame, Québec, Québec, Québec. He died on 26 November 1742, aged 85, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1998916_303065851_303065851/rene-jacques-petit. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41451078/rene-jacques-petit-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
René-Jacques Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 16 1657 - Quebec, Quebec
Death: Nov 26 1742 - Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Pierre Petit
Mother: <a>Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit), <a>Alexandre Louis Petit, Laneuvill, <a>Pierre Unknown, <a>Marie-Therese (born Le Petit dit Lapree), <a>Genevieve (born Le Petit dit Lapree).
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-108997400/rene-jacques-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Rene Jacques Petit
Birth names: Rene Jacques PetitRené Jacques PETIT
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 16 1657 - Quebec, Canada
Christening: Jan 17 1657 - Notre-Dame, Québec, Québec, Québec
Death: Nov 26 1742 - Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Petit, <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguelz)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Anne-Charlotte Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit Laneuvill
Additional information:

LifeSketch: geni.com
René-Jacques Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: January 16, 1657 Québec
Immediate Family:
Son of Pierre Petit and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez
Brother of Joseph Petit; Marie Petit; Anne-Charlotte Petit and Louis-Alexandre Petit
Half brother of Anne Charlotte Petit.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-12800015/rene-jacques-petit-lepetit-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
René Jacques Petit Lepetit
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 16 1657 - Québec, Quebec, Canada
Death: Oct 22 1670 - Québec, Quebec, Canada
Father: Pierre Petit Le Petit
Mother: Catherine Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz
Siblings: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, MaheaLouis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit NeuvilleMarie PetitJoseph Petit
Photos:.

799. LOUIS-ALEXANDRE PETIT LEPETIT DIT NEUVILLE (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 April 1660, in Quebec ville, New France, to Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵, as shown in family tree 58. He was christened on 7 April 1660, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Quebec, Quebec. He died on 20 November 1738, aged 78, in Varennes, Canada, Nouvelle-France. He was buried on 20 November 1738 in Sainte-Anne-de-Varennes, Verchères, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Louis-Alexandre. Marriage on 8 January 1721, aged 60, in Varennes, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Note: Spouse: Marie-Anne Messier Messier.
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1998917_303065851_303065851/louis-alexandre-petit. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41451490/alexandre-louis-petit-laneuville-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Alexandre Louis Petit, Laneuville
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 6 1660 - Québec
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Anne Messier - Jan 8 1721 - Varennes, Verchères, Québec, Canada
Death: Nov 20 1738 - Varennes, Verchères, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Nov 20 1738 - Sainte-Anne-de-Varennes, Verchères, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Pierre Petit
Mother: <a>Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez)
Wife: <a>Marie-Anne Messier
Siblings: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit), <a>René-Jacques Petit, <a>Pierre Unknown, <a>Marie-Therese (born Le Petit dit Lapree), <a>Genevieve (born Le Petit dit Lapree).
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-22721183/alexandre-louis-petit-laneuville-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Alexandre Louis Petit Laneuville
Birth name: Alexandre Petit Laneuville
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 6 1660 - Quebec, Quebec, Quebec
Christening: Apr 7 1660 - Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Anne Messier dite St-Michel - Jan 8 1721 - Sainte-Anne-de-Varennes, Verchères, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 20 1738 - Varennes, Verchères, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Nov 20 1738 - Sainte-Anne-de-Varennes, Verchères, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Pierre Petit, <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguez)
Wife: <a>Marie-Anne Messier dite St-Michel
Siblings: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Anne-Charlotte Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Rene Jacques Petit

Additional information:

LifeSketch: geni.com
Louis-Alexandre Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: April 06, 1660
Québec
Death: November 20, 1738 (78)
Varennes
Immediate Family:
Son of Pierre Petit and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez
Husband of Marie-Anne Messier Messier
Brother of Joseph Petit; Marie Petit; Anne-Charlotte Petit and René-Jacques Petit
Half brother of Anne Charlotte Petit.
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-12708533/louis-alexandre-petit-lepetit-dit-neuville-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 6 1660 - Quebec ville, New France
Marriage: Jan 8 1721 - Varennes, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Death: Nov 20 1738 - Varennes, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Father: Pierre Petit Le Petit
Mother: Catherine Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz
Wife: Marie-Anne Messier St-Michel, Petit, Lepetit, Brodeur, Lebrodeur dit Lavigne
Siblings: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, MaheaRené Jacques Petit LepetitMarie PetitJoseph Petit
Photos:.
800. MARIE-ANNE LEBRODEUR DIT LAVIGNE MESSIER ST-MICHEL, PETIT, LEPETIT, BRODEUR (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 August 1665, in Montreal, Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 13 December 1751, aged 86, in Varennes, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
- Citation: Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39360077/marie-anne-messier-st-michel-petit-lepetit-brodeur-lebrodeur-dit-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Marie-Anne Messier St-Michel, Petit, Lepetit, Brodeur, Lebrodeur dit Lavigne
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 2 1665 - Montreal, Canada,

Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Jan 8 1721 - Varennes, Canada,
 Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Jan 31 1679 - Sainte-Famille de Boucherville, Canada,
 Nouvelle-France
Death: Dec 13 1751 - Varennes, Canada,
 Nouvelle-France
Father: Michel Messier St-Michel
Mother: Anne
 Lemoyne Lemoine, Messier
Spouses: Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit NeuvilleJean-Baptiste
 Brodeur Le Brodeur, Brodeur dit Lavigne
Children: Jean-Baptiste Brodeur LavigneJean
 Baptiste Marie Brodeur LavigneJoseph Brodeur Brodeur dit LavigneAnonyme Lavigne (born Brodeur)Anonyme
 Lavigne (born Brodeur)Marie Anne Brodeur, LavigneMarguerite Brodeur, LavigneIgnace Brodeur Lebrodeur,
 LavigneMarie-Anne Brodeur dite LavigneMichel Brodeur, LavigneGeneviève Lavigne (born Brodeur)Augustin
 Lavigne (born Brodeur)Pierre Lavigne (born Brodeur)Marie Madeleine Lavigne (born Brodeur)Marguerite
 Brodeur Viger, LavigneChristophe Brodeur, Lavigne
Siblings: Jeanne Messier Hébert, Hébert
 dit Deslauriers, Hébert dit JolicoeurRené Messier dit Duchesne, St MichelAnne Marie Messier &40Catherine
 dite&41, St-MichelFrançois-Michel St-Michel, Celles, Decelles, DuclosAnonyme MessierMarguerite Messier
 St-Michel, Sieur de St-FrançoisMarie Gabrielle Gabrielle Messier St-MichelAnne Messier Messier St-Michel,
 St-MichelAnne Messier St-Michel, St-MichelJean Michel Messier St-MichelMessierMessier
 St-Michel
Photos:.

Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ married Marie-Anne Lebrodeur dit Lavigne Messier St-Michel, Petit,
 Lepetit, Brodeur.

801. LOUISE PETIT (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 April 1660, in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, to
 Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵, as shown in family tree 58. She was christened
 on 7 April 1660, in Of Quebec, Quebec. She died in Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1546493_303065851_303065851/louise-petit. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-12709787/louise-petit-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Louise Petit
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 7 1660 - Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
Death: Quebec, Canada
Father: Pierre Petit
Mother: Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-661727147/louis-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 LOUIS PETIT
Birth name: Louise Petit
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 6 1660 - Quebec City, Quebec
Christening: Apr 7 1660 - Of Quebec, Quebec.

802. THOMAS (DIED YOUNG) MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 February 1635, in
 Probably Bridport, Dorset, England, to William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷, as shown
 in family tree 59. He was christened on 28 February 1635, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He died on 9 July
 1711, aged 76, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He was buried
 in July 1711 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.



Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10901575/thomas-macomber-maycumber-i-in-wikitree~>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Thomas Macomber Maycumber, I
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 3 1649 - Marshfield, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Marriage: Jan 20 1676 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massassachusetts
Death: July 9 1711 - Marshfield, Plymouth Co, Province of Massachusetts Bay
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Priscella Ursulla Macomber (born Thomas)
Wife: Elizabeth Sarah Macomber (born Crooker Crocker)
Children: Ursula Turner (born Macomber)Thomas Macomber, II
Siblings: William MacomberHannah Randall (born Macomber)Matthew MacomberEdith MacomberUrsilla White (born Macomber)John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-107742358/thomas-macomber-died-young-in-geeni-wor~ld-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Thomas Macomber, (died young)
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1635 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Death: Feb 28 1635 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Priscella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Siblings: <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber.

<a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>John “the cooper” Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-501258714/thomas-macomber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1635 - Probably Bridport, Dorset, England
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Macomber (born Crocker) - Jan 2 1676 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: July 9 1711 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Prescella ‘Ursula’ Macomber (born Thomas)
Wife: <a>Sarah Macomber (born Crocker)
Children: <a>Ursula Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Damaris (born Macomber), <a>Esther (born Macomber), <a>Hannah (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber (died young), <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>John “the cooper” Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber).

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56679136/thomas-macomber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 3 1649 - Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Macomber (born Crocker) - Jan 20 1676 - Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
Death: July 9 1711 - Marshfield, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Prescella ‘Ursula’ Macomber (born Thomas)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Macomber (born Crocker)
Children: <a>Ursula Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, Jr.
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber (died young), <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>John “the cooper” Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-188687840/thomas-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Macomber
Gender: Male
Christening: Feb 28 1635 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah CROCKER - Jan 2 1676 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 9 1711 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: July 1711 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
Wife: <a>Sarah Macomber (born CROCKER)
Children: <a>Ursula Jr. (born Macomber), <a>Deacon Thomas Macomber Jr., <a>William Macomber, <a>Damaris Macomber, <a>Esther Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Ursilla White (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:

LifeSketch: "Thomas Macomber, born in Marshfield, Mass., was a cooper and lived for a time in Taunton, where he had a grant of land with others, 20 Feb. 1667. He sold this to his brother, John Macomber, in 1684, settled on the paternal estate in Marshfield. Here he was constable in 1678, surveyor in 1680, on a jury in 1682 and 1684-5, selectman in 1689 and 1692, treasurer in 1693, 1694 and 1696. He married. 20 Jan. 1676 Sarah, daughter of Francis and Mary (Gaunt) Crocker, or Crocker. See Pope's Pioneers of Mass. p. 123. His will, dated 16 Aug. 1710, and probated 9 July, 171 1, names but two children. The valuation of his estate was 663 pounds.

[Children:]

Ursula b. 26 Nov. 1681 ; m. Job Randall.

Thomas b. 2 July, 1684; m. Joanna Tinkham.

- "Macomber Genealogy" by Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, published 1907.

803. EDITH MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1640, in Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷, as shown in family tree 59. She died from 7 February 1704 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.



Citations:

- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10904372/edith-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Edith Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: 1649 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: June 21 1719 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Priscella Ursula Macomber (born Thomas)
Siblings: William MacomberHannah Randall (born Macomber)Thomas Macomber Maycumber, IMatthew MacomberUrsilla White (born Macomber)John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56638375/edith-lincoln-born-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Edith Lincoln (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1639 - Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Spouse: John Lincoln - Nov 1664 - Stonington, New London, CT
Death: 1719 - Taunton, Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Husband: <a>John Lincoln
Children: <a>John Lincoln, <a>Thomas Lincoln, <a>Mary Shorey (born Lincoln), <a>Josiah Lincoln, <a>Daniel Lincoln
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>John "the cooper" Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-605968950/edith-lincoln-born-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Edith Lincoln (born Macomber)
Married name: Edith Lincoln
Gender: Female
Birth: 1640 - Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Nov 1664 - Marshfield, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: From Feb 7 1704 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
Husband: <a>John Lincoln
Children: <a>John Lincoln, <a>Thomas Lincoln, <a>Daniel Lincoln, <a>Mary Lincoln, <a>Josiah Lincoln
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Ursilla White (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

804. SARAH MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1645, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷, as shown in family tree 59. She died on 20 March 1680, aged about 34, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1680 in Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.



Citations:

- Source 150 on 13 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-35001286/sarah-macomber-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56638394/sarah-briggs-born-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Briggs (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Sarah Briggs
Birth: Circa 1645 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: William Briggs - Nov 6 1666 - Taunton,

Bristol, MA
Death: Mar 20 1680 - Tauton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1680 - Oakland Cemetery, Tauton, Bristol, Massachusetts, British North America (USA)
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Husband: <a>William Briggs
Children: <a>Mary Bundy (born Briggs), <a>William Briggs, <a>Thomas Briggs, <a>Sarah Lane (born Briggs), <a>Elizabeth Babbitt (born Briggs), <a>John John Briggs, <a>Hannah Waldron (born Briggs), <a>Mathew Briggs, <a>Amos Briggs, <a>Noah Unknown, <a>Mary Staple (born Briggs)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young), <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>John "the cooper" Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1316302313/sarah-briggs-born-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Briggs (born MacComber)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1645 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Nov 6 1666 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Mar 20 1680 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Burial: Circa Mar 22 1680 - Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
Husband: <a>William Briggs
Children: <a>William Briggs, <a>Mary Bundy (born Briggs), <a>Thomas Briggs, <a>Sarah Lane (born Briggs), <a>Elizabeth Briggs, <a>Hannah Waldron (born Briggs), <a>Mary Briggs, <a>Deacon Mathew Briggs, <a>Deacon John Briggs I
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Ursilla White (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
LifeSketch: When Sarah Macomber was born on April 2, 1646, in Marshfield, Massachusetts, her father, William, was 36, and her mother, Ursilla, was 28. She married William Briggs in Taunton, Massachusetts. They had ten children in 12 years. She died as a young mother on March 20, 1680, in Taunton, Massachusetts, at the age of 33, and was buried there.

Sarah was born in Marshfield, Plymouth Colony. She was the daughter of William Macomber and Priscilla Thomas.

Sarah was married to William Briggs on November 6, 1666 in Taunton, Plymouth Colony.

William and Sarah had the following children: William Briggs, Thomas Briggs, Elizabeth Babbitt, Hannah Briggs, Mary Forest, Matthew Briggs, Amos Briggs, and John Briggs. She died on March 20, 1679/80 in Taunton, Plymouth Colony.

Sarah Briggs is the...

+great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Lucius Lorenzo Ball, William Charles Ball, Edmund Burke Ball, Frank Clayton Ball, and George Alexander Ball, founders of the Ball Corporation who were instrumental in the creation of Ball State University in Muncie, Indiana.

+great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of:
-John Goodwin Tower, U.S. Senator from Texas.

805. JUDITH MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 August 1647 to William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷, as shown in family tree 59. She died on 1 March 1723, aged 75, in Watertown, MA, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Judith. Marriage on 30 October 1666, aged 19, in Watertown, MA, United States.

Note: Spouse: Samuel Jennison.
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 69 on 16 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-107747486/judith-jennison-born-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

806. MATTHEW MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 February 1648, in Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, to William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷, as shown in family tree 59. He died until 28 December 1676, aged 28, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried on 8 December 1675.



Citations:

- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10903415/matthew-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Matthew Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 3 1648 - Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: Dec 8 1675 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Priscella Ursula Macomber (born Thomas)
Siblings: William MacomberHannah Randall (born Macomber)Thomas Macomber Maycumber, IEdith MacomberUrsilla White (born Macomber)John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-14421259/matthew-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Matthew Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 3 1648 - Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Dec 8 1675 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Priscella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young), <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>John "the cooper" Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-495556282/matthew-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Matthew Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1650
Death: To Dec 28 1676 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Dec 8 1675
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Ursilla White (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

807. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1652, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷, as shown in family tree 59. She died on 23 August 1714, aged about 62, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.



Citations:

- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10901550/hannah-randall-born-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1652 - Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Oct 1 1672 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: Aug 23 1714 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Priscella Ursula Macomber (born Thomas)
Husband: Joseph Randall
Children: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall)Capt. Benjamin RandallMargaret Sprague (born Randall)Sarah Bearstow (born Randall)Hannah White (born Randall)
Siblings: William MacomberThomas Macomber Maycumber, IMatthew MacomberEdith MacomberUrsilla White (born Macomber)John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56621868/hannah-randall-born-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1652 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Joseph Randall - Oct 16 1672 - Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Death: Aug 23 1714 - Rochester,

Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Husband: <a>Joseph Randall
Children: <a>Ursula Foster (born Randall), <a>Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall), <a>Joseph Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Hannah White (born Randall), <a>Margaret Sprague (born Randall), <a>Mercy Barstow (born Randall), <a>Sarah Barstow (born Randall)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young), <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>John "the cooper" Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-279550460/hannah-randall-born-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Also known as: Hannah Maycomber
Gender: Female
Birth: 1652 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Oct 18 1672 - Scituate, Plymouth, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 23 1714 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
Husband: <a>Joseph Randall
Children: <a>Ursula Foster (born Randall), <a>Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall), <a>Joseph Randall, <a>Hannah White (born Randall), <a>Sarah Barstow (born Randall), <a>Margaret Sprague (born Randall), <a>Mercy Barstow (born Randall), <a>Benjamin Randall
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Ursilla White (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

808. URSILLA MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1653, in Marshfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial Americas, to William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷, as shown in family tree 59. She died in 1716, aged about 63, in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1716 in Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- Source 150 on 13 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-35001289/ursilla-macomber-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-4168720/ursula-white-born-macomber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ursula White (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1650 - Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Nicholas White, Jr - Dec 9 1673 - Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
Death: 1716 - Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
Burial: 1716 - Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Husband: <a>Nicholas White, Jr
Children: <a>Nicholas White, <a>Ephraim White, <a>Matthew White, <a>Dorcas Leonard (born White), <a>Benjamin White, <a>John White, <a>Thomas White
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young), <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>John "the cooper" Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-459695237/ursilla-white-born-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ursilla White (born Macomber)
Birth name: Ursula Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: 1653 - Marshfield,

Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial Americas
Marriage: Dec 9 1673 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: 1716 - Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

809. JOHN LINCOLN THE COOPER MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1660, in Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States, to William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷, as shown in family tree 59. John was a cooper. He died on 21 January 1717, aged about 56, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried on 29 June 1716.



Citations:

- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10906587/john-lincoln-the-cooper-macomber-in-wikitree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1634 - Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
Death: Jan 21 1717 - Taunton, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Priscella Ursula Macomber (born Thomas)
Wife: Hannah Macomber (born Bobet Bobbit)
Siblings: William MacomberHannah Randall (born Macomber)Thomas Macomber Maycumber, IMatthew MacomberEdith MacomberUrsilla White (born Macomber).
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-271412614/lincoln-macomber-in-geNI-world-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Lincoln Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1640 - Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young), <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>John "the cooper" Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56638309/john-the-cooper-macomber-in-geNI-world-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John "the cooper" Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 18 1650 - Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
Occupation: cooper
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Macomber (born Babbitt) - Mar 18 1681 - Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
Death: Jan 21 1716 - Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>William Macomber
Mother: <a>Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Wife: <a>Hannah Macomber (born Babbitt)
Children: <a>William Macomber, <a>Damaris Chase (born Macomber), <a>Sarah Hoar (born Macomber), <a>Esther Macomber, <a>Ruth Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young), <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-61155847/john-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1660 - Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Babbett - Mar 8 1680 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Jan 21 1717 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: June 29 1716
Parents: <a>William Macomber, <a>Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
Wife: <a>Hannah Macomber (born Babbett)
Children: <a>Philip Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Abiell Macomber, <a>Damaris Macomber, <a>Esther Macomber, <a>Hannah Macomber.

<a>Ruth Macomber, <a>John Macomber, <a>Sarah Hoar (born Macomber)

Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Ursilla White (born Macomber)

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: "John Macomber, born in Marshfield, Mass., is often mentioned in the history of Taunton and is called in deeds "John Macomber the cooper" to distinguish him from other John Macomers. He married Hannah, daughter of Edward Bobbit, who was born 9 March, 1660. Edward Bobbit was an original settler in Taunton and took land in the South Purchase, now Berkley. During the Indian War he was obliged to flee to the block house in Taunton and was killed by Indians while returning to his farm. He married, 7 July 1654, Sarah, daughter of Miles Tarne of Boston, Mass.

July 23, 1684, John Macomber of Taunton, cooper, acknowledged that his wife Hannah, a sister of Edward Bobbit, received her part of her father's estate by a deed of land "down Taunton River," being lot No. i, near Little River. — See Deed at Taunton, III. 574.

John Macomber was a soldier in King William's War in 1691. He made his will, "being aged," 29 June, 1716. He was living 21 Jan. 1717-8, as a deed shows. His will names children as follows:

William b. 1684, as per deposition; m. Hannah Hoskins.

Sarah, m. abt. 1715, Wm. Hoar; d. 13 Jan. 1757.

Damaris, m. 10 Dec. 1712, Josiah Cane.

Esther, Hannah, and Ruth; One of these m. William Richmond."

- "Macomber Genealogy" by Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, published 1907.

810. ANDROSS BARSTOW UNKNOWN (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1628, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. He died on 23 February 1712, aged about 83, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 69. Reliability level: 4.

Andross Barstow Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: 1628 - Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 23 1712 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Siblings: <a>William Randall, <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall).

811. STEPHEN UNKNOWN (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1628, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. He died on 26 February 1708, aged about 79, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 69. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: 1628 - Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 26 1708 - Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Siblings: <a>William Randall, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall).

812. WILLIAM RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1634, in Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony, to

William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. He died in 1693, aged about 59, in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

Citation: Source 69. Reliability level: 4.

William Randall
Gender: Male
Alias name: William Randall
Birth: 1634 - Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Randall (born Carver) - Oct 2 1649 - Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: 1693 - Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Children: <a>Abigail Pease (born Randall), <a>John Randell, <a>Barbara Brown (born Randall), <a>Hannah (born Randall), <a>Mary (born Randall), <a>William Unknown, <a>Elizabeth (born Randall)
Siblings: <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall).

813. JOSEPH L. RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 March 1642, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. He was baptized on 23 November 1645, aged 3. He was a Married October 1672. He died on 21 February 1723, aged 80, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. Joseph was buried in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 69. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph L. Randall
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 16 1642 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Baptism: Nov 23 1645
Occupation: Married October 1672
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Randall (born Macomber) - Oct 16 1672 - Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Death: Feb 21 1723 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Burial: Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Wife: <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Children: <a>Ursula Foster (born Randall), <a>Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall), <a>Joseph Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Hannah White (born Randall), <a>Margaret Sprague (born Randall), <a>Mercy Barstow (born Randall), <a>Sarah Barstow (born Randall)
Siblings: <a>William Randall, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall).

814. HANNAH RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1645, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. She was baptized on 23 November 1645, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony. She died on 23 August 1714, aged 68, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts.



Citation: Source 69. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Turner (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 23 1645 - Scituate, Plymouth Colony
Baptism: Nov 23 1645 - Scituate, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Daniel Turner - June 20 1665 - Scituate, Plymouth Colony
Death: Aug 23 1714 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts
Burial: Aug 1714 - Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Husband: <a>Daniel Turner
Children: <a>Rachel McCall (born Turner), <a>Lazarus Turner, <a>Hannah Magoon (born Turner), <a>Amasa Turner, <a>Abner Turner, <a>Mary Fish (born Turner), <a>Elizabeth Holmes (born Turner), <a>Eliab Turner
Siblings: <a>William Randall, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born

Randall), <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall).

815. SARAH RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1645, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. She was baptized on 15 January 1743, in Cotgrave, Nottinghamshire, England. She died in November 1693, aged 47, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.

Citation: *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Palmer (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 23 1645 - Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Baptism: Jan 15 1743 - Cotgrave, Nottinghamshire, England
Marriage: Spouse: John Palmer, Jr - 1664 - Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Death: Nov 1693 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Husband: <a>John Palmer, Jr
Children: <a>Hannah Lincoln (born Palmer), <a>Bezaliel Palmer, <a>Elnathan Palmer, <a>Experience Curtis (born Palmer), <a>John Palmer, <a>Elizabeth Palmer, <a>J. Robert Palmer, <a>Bezalial Palmer, <a>Samuel Palmer, <a>Sarah Palmer
Siblings: <a>William Randall, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall).*

816. WILLIAM RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 December 1647, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. He died on 11 April 1712, aged 64, in Providence, Providence Plantation County, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

Citation: *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Randall
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 5 1647 - Scituate, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Randall (born Fowler) - Circa 1670
Death: Apr 11 1712 - Providence, Providence Plantation County, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations
Burial: Apr 11 1712 - Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Wives: <a>Rebecca Randall (born Fowler), <a>Mary Randall (born Crow)
Children: <a>William Randall, <a>Abigail Parsons (born Randall), <a>Mary Rhodes (born Randall), <a>Henry Randall, <a>John Randall, <a>Joseph Randall, <a>Hannah Randall, <a>Jonathan Randall, <a>Elizabeth Randall
Siblings: <a>William Randall, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall).*

817. JOHN ROBERT RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 28 April 1650, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. He was baptized on 28 April 1650. He was a Landowner/Farmer. He resided (ADDR) at Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. John died on 23 February 1712, aged about 61, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. He was buried on 29 May 1728 in West Coker, Somerset, England.

Citation: *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Robert Randall
Gender: Male
Alias name: Randle
Residence: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Birth: Circa Apr 28 1650 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Baptism: Apr 28 1650
Occupation: Landowner/Farmer
Marriage: Spouse: Alice Randall (born Warren) - Jan 21 1716
Death: Feb 23 1712 - Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Burial: May 29 1728 - West Coker, Somerset, England
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Wives: <a>Patience Randall (born Parker), <a>Alice Randall (born Warren)
Children: <a>Mary Ann Cates (born Randall), <a>John Randall, <a>Thomas Randall, <a>William Randall, <a>Patience Handy (born Randall), <a>Mary Hammond (born Randall), <a>Job Randall, <a>Judith Westgate (born Randall), <a>Lazarus Randall
Siblings: <a>William*

Randall & *Andross Barstow Unknown*; *Joseph L. Randall*, *Hannah Turner (born Randall)*, *William Randall*, *Job Randall, Jr.*, *Benjamin Randall*, *Elizabeth Davis (born Randall)*, *Isaac Randall*, *Sarah Palmer (born Randall)*, *Abigail (born Randall)*, *Stephen Unknown*, *Elizabeth Mary (born Randall)*.

818. ELIZABETH RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 October 1652, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. She was baptized on 17 October 1652, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. She died on 3 November 1693, aged 41, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. She was buried in Boston, Suffolk Co, Ma.

Citation: *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

Elizabeth Davis (born Randall); *Gender: Female*; *Birth: Oct 17 1652 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America*; *Baptism: Oct 17 1652 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America*; *Marriage: Spouse: James Davis - 1673 - Massachusetts*; *Death: Nov 3 1693 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Colonial America*; *Burial: Boston, Suffolk Co, Ma*; *Father: William Randall*; *Mother: Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)*; *Husband: James Davis*; *Children: Randall Davis*, *Elizabeth Hunnewell (born Davis)*, *Barnabas Davis*, *Patience Davis*, *William Davis*, *Hannah Davis*, *Nathaniel Davis*; *Siblings: William Randall*, *Andross Barstow Unknown*, *Joseph L. Randall*, *Hannah Turner (born Randall)*, *William Randall*, *Job Randall, Jr.*, *John Robert Randall*, *Benjamin Randall*, *Isaac Randall*, *Sarah Palmer (born Randall)*, *Abigail (born Randall)*, *Stephen Unknown*, *Elizabeth Mary (born Randall)*.

819. JOB JR. RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 8 February 1654, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. Job was a shipwright. He died on 19 September 1727, aged about 73, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. He was buried in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Citation: *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

Job Randall, Jr.; *Gender: Male*; *Alias name: Job Randall*; *Birth: Circa Feb 8 1654 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America*; *Occupation: shipwright*; *Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Randall (born Doughty) - 1679 - Scituate, Plymouth, MA*; *Death: Sep 19 1727 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America*; *Burial: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts*; *Father: William Randall*; *Mother: Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)*; *Wife: Elizabeth Randall (born Doughty)*; *Children: Mary Bryant (born Randall)*, *Job Randall*, *James Randall*, *Nehemiah Randall*, *Lydia Tracy (born Randall)*, *Samuel Randall*; *Siblings: William Randall*, *Andross Barstow Unknown*, *Joseph L. Randall*, *Hannah Turner (born Randall)*, *William Randall*, *John Robert Randall*, *Benjamin Randall*, *Elizabeth Davis (born Randall)*, *Isaac Randall*, *Sarah Palmer (born Randall)*, *Abigail (born Randall)*, *Stephen Unknown*, *Elizabeth Mary (born Randall)*.

820. BENJAMIN RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 November 1656, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. He died on 13 October 1692, aged 35, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.

Citation: *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

Benjamin Randall; *Gender: Male*; *Birth: Nov 8 1656 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America*; *Death: Oct 13 1692 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America*; *Father: William Randall*; *Mother: Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)*; *Siblings: William Randall*, *Andross Barstow Unknown*, *Joseph L. Randall*, *Hannah Turner (born Randall)*, *William Randall*, *Job Randall, Jr.*, *John Robert Randall*, *Elizabeth Davis (born Randall)*, *Isaac Randall*, *Sarah Palmer (born Randall)*, *Abigail (born Randall)*, *Stephen Unknown*, *Elizabeth Mary (born Randall)*.

821. ISAAC RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 January 1658, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. He was baptized on 9 January 1657, aged -1, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 July 1759, aged 101, in Pembroke, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts.

Citation: *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

*Isaac Randall
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 9 1658 - Scituate, Plymouth Colony
Baptism: Jan 9 1657 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Deborah Randall (born Buck) - Nov 29 1692 - Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Death: July 10 1759 - Pembroke, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts
Burial: July 1759 - Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Wives: <a>Susannah Randall (born Barstow), <a>Deborah Randall (born Buck)
Children: <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Susanna Holmes (born Randall), <a>Jacob Randall, <a>Deborah Barker (born Randall), <a>Rachel Smith (born Randall), <a>Caleb Randall, <a>Gideon Randall, <a>Mary Barker (born Randall), <a>Abigail Bryant (born Randall), <a>Robert Randall, <a>Ruth Lambert (born Randall), <a>Elizabeth Randall, <a>Grace Gilkey (born Randall), <a>Perez Randall
Siblings: <a>William Randall, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall).*

822. ABIGAIL RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1660, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, to William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹, as shown in family tree 60. She died on 16 December 1678, aged about 18, in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

*Abigail (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1660 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 16 1678 - Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>William Randall
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Siblings: <a>William Randall, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall).*

823. JOHN TABER TABOR (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in February 1640, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹, as shown in family tree 61. He was christened on 8 November 1640, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America. He died on 21 October 1684, aged 44, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1684.

The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Baptized in February 1646, aged 6, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66189561/john-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*John Taber Tabor
Gender: Male
Birth: 1640 - Massachusetts
Death: 1702
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor Taber
Mother: Lydia Taber (born Masters Tabor)
Siblings: Philip Tabor (born Taber)Mr. Thomas Taber TaborLydia Mason (born Tabor Tillinghast)Joseph TaberEsther Mayhew (born Taber).*
- *Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-33688986/john-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.*
*John Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1640 - Massachusetts
Death: 1702
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor
Mother: Lydia Masters
Notes: External link:<https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Taber-951>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*
- *Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60516884/john-taber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*John Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 8 1640 - Yarmouth, Plymouth*

Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Taber (born Cooke) - 1669 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Death: Circa 1702
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Lydia Taber (born Masters)
Wife: <a>Sarah Taber (born Cooke)
Siblings: <a>Lydia Mason (born Taber), <a>Wiliam Taber, <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Philip Taber, <a>Esther Taber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1418628778/john-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

John Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 1640 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Nov 8 1640 - Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 21 1684 - Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1684
Parents: <a>Philip Taber, <a>Lydia Jane Taber (born Masters)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Esther Mayhew (born Taber), <a>Thomas B. Taber, <a>Lydia Masters Taber, <a>Abigail, <a>Peter Tabor, <a>James Tabor

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Genealogy Dict. of Rhode Island by Austin, pg. 195
Hartford Times A1351 p. 153

Not a lot is known about John Taber, son of Philip and Lydia Masters Taber. The exact date or place of birth is apparently not known. The baptismal record shows they are of Yarmouth.

He was baptized in Barnstable by Rev. John Lothrop, the eldest son of Philip Taber in his church in Barnstable, Massachusetts. The entry listed under baptisms in Rev. John's diary reads: "1640 John Sonn of Phillipp Tabor dwelling att Yarmouth a member of ye church at Watertown Nov 8"

John apparently died young, however there seems to be no record of the date or place of either his death or burial. There are numerous sites, NONE with valid sources, showing both Aft. 21 Oct 1684 and after 1702.

824. WILIAM TABER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1642 to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹, as shown in family tree 61. He died on 4 March 1692, aged about 49.

Citation: Source 69 on 25 August 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-87874768/wiliam-taber-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

825. THOMAS B. TABER TABOR (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born before 16 February 1644, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹, as shown in family tree 61. He was baptized on 16 February 1644, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony. He was a Selectman, mason, yeoman. He was a Selectman, Surveyor, Town Clerk, Assessor. Thomas died on 11 November 1723, when older than 79, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1730.



The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Death(?) on 11 November 1723, when older than 79, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States; Death(?) on 11 November 1730, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-3400349/mr-thomas-taber-tabor-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mr. Thomas Taber Tabor
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1646 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, New England
Marriage: 1667 - Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts
Death: Nov 11 1730 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts Bay
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor Taber
Mother: Lydia Taber (born Masters Tabor)
Spouses: Hester Esther Taber (born Cooke)Mary Taber (born Thompson Tomson)
Children: Thomas TaberEsther Perry (born Taber)Abigail Anonymous (born Taber)Mrs. Lydia Kenney (born Taber)Sarah Hart (born Taber)Mary TaberJonathan TaberJacob TaberBethiah Blackwell (born Taber)Joseph Taber TaborJohn TaberEbenezer TaborAbigail Taber
Siblings: Philip Tabor (born Taber)Lydia Mason (born Tabor Tillinghast)Joseph TaberJohn Taber TaborEsther Mayhew (born Taber).

- Source 68, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-33689023/mr-thomas-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Mr. Thomas Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1646 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, New England
Death: Nov 11 1730 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts

Bay
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor
Mother: Lydia Masters
Notes: External link:<https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Taber-73>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21252170/thomas-taber-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Before Feb 16 1644 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony
Baptism: Feb 16 1644 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony
Occupation: Selectman, mason, yeoman
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Taber (born Thomson) - June 2 1672 - Plymouth Colony
Death: Nov 11 1720 - Dartmouth, Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Lydia Taber (born Masters)
Wives: <a>Esther Taber (born Cooke), <a>Mary Taber (born Thomson), <a>Mrs. Taber
Children: <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Esther Perry (born Tabor), <a>Sarah Hart (born Taber), <a>Mary Morton (born Taber), <a>John Taber, <a>Philip Taber, <a>Jacob Taber, <a>Jonathan Taber, <a>Abigail Taber, <a>Bethia Blackwell (born Taber), <a>Ebenezer Taber, <a>Lydia Kenney (born Taber), Dup tree do not merge
Siblings: <a>John Taber, <a>Lydia Mason (born Taber), <a>William Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Philip Taber, <a>Esther Taber.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-285332446/thomas-b-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas B. Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1648 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Military Service: as a Captain of the Militia
Marriage: Spouse: Esther Cooke - Aug 15 1667 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Tomson - June 1672 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Death: Nov 11 1723 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Nov 11 1730 - Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1730
Occupation: Selectman, Surveyor, Town Clerk, Assessor
Parents: <a>Philip Taber, <a>Lydia Jane Taber (born Masters)
Spouses: <a>Esther Taber (born Cooke), <a>Mary Taber (born Tomson)
Children: <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Esther Perry (born Taber), <a>Lydia Kenney (born Tabor), <a>Sarah Hart (born Taber), <a>Jacob Taber, <a>Jonathan Taber, <a>Bethia Blackwell (born Taber), <a>Philip Taber, <a>Abigail Tabor (born Taber), <a>Ebenezer Tabor
Siblings: <a>John Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Esther Mayhew (born Taber), <a>Lydia Masters Taber, <a>Abigail, <a>Peter Tabor, <a>James Tabor
Additional information:
LifeSketch: Genealogy Dict. of Rhode Island by Austin, pg. 195 Hartford Times A1351 p. 153.

826. JOSEPH TABER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 February 1646, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹, as shown in family tree 61. He was christened in February 1646, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America. He died on 20 January 1734, aged 87, in New London, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1734. The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Religion: Baptized on 11 February 1646, as an infant, in Barnstable, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-65846513/joseph-taber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1646 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, New England
Marriage: 1682 - MA
Death: Jan 20 1734 - New London, New London County, Connecticut
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor Taber
Mother: Lydia Taber (born Masters Tabor)
Wife: Hannah Taber (born Gray)
Children: Philip TaberEbenezer TaberThomas TaberElizabeth Pears (born Taber)Mary Prescott (born Taber)John Taber
Siblings: Philip Tabor (born Taber)Mr. Thomas Taber TaborLydia Mason (born Tabor Tillinghast)John Taber TaborEsther Mayhew (born Taber).

- Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-33689013/joseph-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1646 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony,

- New England*
Death: Jan 20 1734 - New London, New London County, Connecticut
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor
Mother: Lydia Masters
Notes: External link:<https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Taber-916>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21252169/joseph-taber-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa Feb 1645 - Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Taber (born Gladden) - 1705
Death: Jan 20 1734 - New London, New London County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Lydia Taber (born Masters)
Wives: <a>Mary Taber (born Gladden), <a>Hannah Taber (born Gray)
Children: <a>John Taber, <a>Amon Taber, <a>Ebenezer Taber
Siblings: <a>John Taber, <a>Lydia Mason (born Taber), <a>Wiliam Taber, <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Philip Taber, <a>Esther Taber.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1197307848/joseph-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1644 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Feb 1646 - Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Jan 20 1734 - New London, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: 1734
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: Genealogy Dict. of Rhode Island by Austin, pg. 195
Hartford Times A1351 p. 153

He was christened in Feb 1646 in Barnstable, Barnstable, MASS.. He died in 1734 in New London, New London, CT.

He was married to Hannah GRAY in 1680. Likely all his children are from his marriage to Hannah.

He appears to have been a mason.

He was married to Mary GLADDEN in 1705.

827. ESTHER TABER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1647, in Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹, as shown in family tree 61. She was christened about 1648, aged about 1, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Ma. She died in 1672, aged about 25.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66189573/esther-mayhew-born-taber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Mayhew (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1647 - Barnstable County Massachusetts
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor Taber
Mother: Lydia Taber (born Masters Tabor)
Siblings: Philip Tabor (born Taber)Mr. Thomas Taber TaborLydia Mason (born Tabor Tillinghast)Joseph TaberJohn Taber Tabor.
- Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-33689002/esther-taber-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: 1647 - Barnstable County Massachusetts
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor
Mother: Lydia Masters
Notes: External link:<https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Taber-952>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-43796114/esther-taber-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1648 - Barnstable,Barnstable,Massachusetts
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother: <a>Lydia Taber (born Masters)
Siblings: <a>John Taber, <a>Lydia Mason (born

Taber), <a>Wiliam Taber, <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Philip Taber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1194651851/esther-mayhew-born-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

Esther Mayhew (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1647 - Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: Circa 1648 -

Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma
Death: 1672
Parents: <a>Philip Taber, <a>Lydia Jane Taber (born Masters)
Husband:

<a>Thomas Mayhew
Daughter: <a>Florence

Mayhew
Siblings: <a>John Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Thomas B. Taber, <a>Lydia Masters Taber, <a>Abigail, <a>Peter Tabor, <a>James Tabor.

828. THOMAS MAYHEW (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1643, in Barnstable, Massachusetts, UNITED STATES.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1194651849/thomas-mayhew-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Mayhew
Gender: Male
Birth: 1643 - Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States
Wife: <a>Esther Mayhew (born

Taber)
Daughter: <a>Florence Mayhew.

Thomas Mayhew married Esther Taber⁸²⁷. They had one daughter:

Florence Mayhew⁷⁸⁴

829. LYDIA MASTERS TABOR TILLINGHAST (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 November 1648, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹, as shown in family tree 61. Lydia was an Immigrant. She died on 27 January 1719, aged 70, in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1719 in Kickemuit Cemetery, Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.



Citations:

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45801194/lydia-mason-born-tabor-tillinghast-in-wikitree>

Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Mason (born Tabor Tillinghast)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1648 -

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Apr 16 1664 - Newport, Rhode Island
Marriage: Nov 4 1718
Death: 1720 - Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Father: Deacon Philip Tabor

Taber
Mother: Lydia Taber (born Masters Tabor)
Spouses: Rev. Pardon Elisha Tillinghast, IISamuel Mason
Children: Benjamin TillinghastJoseph TillinghastAbigail Sheldon

(born Tillinghast)Hannah Haile (born Tillinghast Hale)Pardon TillinghastMercy Mary, Marcy Mawney (born Tillinghast Power Powers)Phillip TillinghastLydia Odlin (born Tillinghast)Elizabeth Taber (born

Tillinghast)
Siblings: Philip Tabor (born Taber)Mr. Thomas Taber TaborJoseph TaberJohn Taber TaborEsther Mayhew (born Taber).

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-23563848/lydia-mason-born-taber-in-geni-world-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Mason (born Taber)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Liddea (Tabor) Tillinghast, Masters
Birth: Nov 8 1640 - Yarmouth, Barnstable , Plymouth

Colony
Occupation: Immigrant
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Mason - Nov 4 1718
Death: Jan 27 1718 - Providence, Providence Plantations County, Colony of Rhode Island

and Providence Plantations
Burial: Kickemuit Cemetery, Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island, United States
Father: <a>Philip Taber
Mother:

<a>Lydia Taber (born Masters)
Husbands: <a>Pardon Tillinghast, II, <a>Samuel Mason
Children: <a>Elizabeth Taber (born

Tillinghast), <a>Lydia Odlin (born Tillinghast), <a>Pardon Tillinghast, III, <a>Joseph Tillinghast, <a>Phillip Pardon Tillinghast, <a>Rhodes

Tillinghast, <a>Benjamin Tillinghast, <a>Abigail Sheldon (born Tillinghast), <a>Mercy Power (born Tillinghast), <a>Hannah Hale (born

Tillinghast)
Siblings: <a>John Taber, <a>Wiliam Taber, <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Philip

Taber, <a>Esther Taber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1372792732/lydia-masters-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Masters Taber
Birth names: Lydia Masters TaborLydia

Tillinghast
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1648 - Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Feb 15 1664 - Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Marriage: Nov 4 1718 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: Jan 27 1719 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Burial: 1719 - Kickemuit Cemetery, Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Philip Taber, <a>Lydia Jane Taber (born Masters)
Spouses: <a>Rev. Pardon Elisha Tillinghast, <a>Samuel Mason
Children: <a>Lydia Audley (born Tillinghast), <a>Pardon Tillinghast Sr, <a>Phillip Tillinghast, <a>Benjamin Tillinghast Sr, <a>Abigail Sheldon (born Tillinghast), <a>Joseph Tillinghast Sr, <a>Mercy Power (born Tillinghast), <a>Hannah Hale (born Tillinghast), <a>Elizabeth Taber (born Tillinghast)
Siblings: <a>John Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Esther Mayhew (born Taber), <a>Thomas B. Taber, <a>Abigail, <a>Peter Tabor, <a>James Tabor

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Genealogy Dict. of Rhode Island by Austin, pg. 195
Hartford Times A1351 p. 153
Genealogy Dict. of Rhode Island by Austin p. 202-3.

830. LAURENT MOINET MOINET MONET (Robert's cousin, ten times removed) was born about 1622, in Of Angouleme, Charentemaritime, France, to Christian Monet⁸⁴⁵ and Jeanine Moneti⁸⁴⁴. He was christened about 1620, aged about -2, in France. He died on 8 November 1728, aged about 106, in Thann, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-796396014/laurent-moinet-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Laurent Moinet Monet
Birth names: Laurent (or Moinet) MonetLaurent MOINET MonetLaurent Moinet Or MonetLaurent MonetLaurent Monet (Moinet)Laurent Monet (Moinet)Laurent Monet MoinetLaurent Monet Or MoinetLaurent MonetteLaurent Moinet
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1622 - Charente-Maritime, France
Christening: Circa 1620 - France
Marriage: Spouse: Louise Petit - 1662 - France
Marriage: Spouse: Françoise Hurtaut - Apr 10 1684 - Pointe-aux-Trembles
Marriage: Spouse: Margtte Véro Denancy - June 3 1812 - Rethondes, Oise, France
Death: Nov 8 1728 - Thann, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France
Burial: From 1660 - Angoulême, Angoumois, France
Parents: <a>Christian Monet, <a>Jeanine Moneti
Spouses: <a>Louise Moinet Monet (born Petit), <a>Françoise Moinet Monet (born Hurtaut), <a>Margtte Véro Moinet Monet (born Denancy)
Children: <a>Antoine Monet, <a>Jean Monet, <a>Margerite Monette.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500075_420494211_420494211/laurent-moinet-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

831. MADAME BERTRANNE MENET (Robert's cousin, ten times removed) was born on 20 January 1630, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶ and Bertranne GUITTON⁸⁴⁷. She died on 9 March 1710, aged 80 years, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Note: *Il existe une homonyme née le 23/07/1623 de Jacques et Perrine GUILMIN mais comme il existe un mariage avec Mathurin SURGET le 07/02/1646, il est fort probable que ce soit cette dernière qui soit l'épouse et non celle qui est notée ici qui n'aurait que 16 ans.*

Citation: Source 62 on 21 June 2021, page Madame Bertranne BREGÉON (née MENET). Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.

Generation of Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

832. CHRISTIAN MONET / MOINET MOINET (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1600, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Jan Monet⁸⁶² and Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³, as shown in family tree 62. He died on 26 August 1662, aged about 62, in France.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500063_489346241_489346241/christian-monet-moinet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000743_191552001_191552001/christian-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500659_273532_273532/christian-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1277600904/christian-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Christian Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: 1600 - France
Parents: <a>Jan Monet, <a>Mauguerite Monet (born Ducept)
Wife: <a>Jeanine Monet
Son: <a>Laurent Moinet Monet.

833. JEANNE MONET (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1596. She is no longer living. Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet⁸³² married Jeanne Monet. They had one son:
Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ about 1622
This family is shown as family tree 57.

834. PIERRE PETIT LE PETIT (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1621, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France, to Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵ and Denise Frichot⁸⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 63. He was christened in 1621, in Île-de-France, France. He was baptized in Paris, France. He was a Master Mason in maître maçon (master mason). Pierre was a maître maçon (master mason). He was a Maître masson. He died in 1691, aged about 70, in Paris, Île-de-France, France. Pierre was buried on 16 June 1669 in Charlesbourg, Québec, Quebec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Pierre. Marriage on 21 March 1646, aged about 24, in Paris, Seine, France. Note: Spouse: Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez).
(Marriage)



Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1998912_303065851_303065851/pierre-pierre-lepetit-petit. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-171602048/pierre-petit-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Petit
Gender: Male
Alias name: Pierre LePetit, Pierre Le Petit
Birth: 1620 - St Germain, Lauxerrois, Paris, France
Occupation: Master Mason
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez) - 1646 - Paris, France
Death: 1681 - Charlesbourg, Quebec, PQ, Canada
Burial: June 16 1669 - Charlesbourg, Québec, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Pierre Petit
Mother: <a>Denise Petit (born Frichot), MP
Wife: <a>Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez)
Children: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit), <a>René-Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit, Laneuvill, <a>Pierre Unknown, <a>Marie-Therese (born Le Petit dit Lapree), <a>Genevieve (born Le Petit dit Lapree)
Sibling: <a>Pierre Petit.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-550633972/pierre-petit-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: 1621
Death: Before 1691
Wife: <a>Catherine-Francoise Petit (born Desnaguez)
Child: <a>Anne-Charlotte MARTIN (born Petit).
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1239362277/pierre-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Petit
Also known as: pierre le petitpierre lepetit
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 30 1617 - Saint-Germain-sur-Morin, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France
Christening: 1621 - Île-de-France, France
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine-Françoise Desnaguelz - Mar 21 1646 - Paris, Seine, France
Death: June 16 1669 - Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Occupation: Maître masson
Occupation: maître maçon (master mason)
Parents: <a>Pierre Petit, <a>Denise Petit (born Fricho)
Wife: <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguelz)
Children: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Anne-Charlotte Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Rene Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit Laneuvill
Additional information:
National ID: JDG.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1101498332/pierre-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: 1621 - Paris, Île-de-France, France
Christening: 1621 - Île-de-France, France
Marriage: Mar 1646 - Paris, Seine, France
Death: June 16 1669 - Charlesbourg, Québec, Quebec, Canada
Burial: June 16 1669 - Charlesbourg, Québec, Quebec, Canada
Occupation: Maître masson
Occupation: maître maçon (master

mason)
Parents: <a>Pierre Petit, <a>Denise Petit (born Fricho)
Children: <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Rene Jacques Petit, <a>Joseph Petit
Brother: <a>Pierre Petit
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
FamilySearch Id: 9V91-BVF
National ID: JDG.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-20600040/pierre-petit-le-petit-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Petit Le Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: 1621 - Paris, Ile-de-France, France
Marriage: 1646 - Paris, France
Death: 1691 - Paris, Île-de-France, France
Father: Pierre Petit
Mother: Denise Frichot
Wife: Catherine Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguets
Children: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, MaheaLouis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit NeuvilleRené Jacques Petit LepetitMarie PetitJoseph Petit.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-20509722/pierre-petit-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: [St-Germain-l'Auxerrois de Paris, France]
Marriage: Circa 1646 - Paris, France
Father: Pierre Petit
Mother: Catherine Anceline
Wife: Catherine-Francoise Desnaguez
Child: Anne-Charlotte Petit.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-12704809/pierre-petit-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: 1600 - Picardie, France
Death: Oct 25 1638 - Auneuil, Île-de-France, France
Wife: Antoinette Lafroye De Lafraye
Children: Pierre Petit MilhommeJacqueline Petit.

835. CATHERINE-FRANÇOISE DESNAGUEZ DESNAGUETZ (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 21 February 1625, in Paris, (St-Germain-l'Auxerrois), Île-de-France, France, to Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ and Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 64. She was christened in 1625, in Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris, Île-de-France, FRANCE. She was baptized in St-Germain-L'Auxerrois, V. et Archev. Paris, Ile-de-France (Paris). She was an Immigrant. Catherine-Françoise died on 16 June 1669, aged 44, in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

The following information is also recorded for Catherine-Françoise. Marriage on 21 March 1646, aged 21, in Paris, Seine, France.

Note: Spouse: Pierre Petit.
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1998913_303065851_303065851/catherine-francoise-catherine-francoise-desnoyer-desnaguez-petit. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-107604185/catherine-francoise-born-desnaguez-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Catherine Françoise Desnoyer, (desnoyers) desnaguets, Catherine Françoise Desnaguez
Birth: Circa 1620 - St-Germain-L'Auxerrois, V. et Archev. Paris, Ile-de-France (Paris)
Baptism: St-Germain-L'Auxerrois, V. et Archev. Paris, Ile-de-France (Paris)
Occupation: Immigrant
Marriage: Spouse: Pierre Petit - 1646 - Paris, France
Death: June 16 1669 - Charlesbourg, Québec City, Communauté-Urbaine-de-Québec, Québec, Canada
Father: <a>Bonaventure Desnaguets
Mother: <a>Anne Gauthier
Husband: <a>Pierre Petit
Children: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit), <a>René-Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit, Laneuville, <a>Pierre Unknown, <a>Marie-Therese (born Le Petit dit Lapree), <a>Genevieve (born Le Petit dit Lapree).
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-423212629/catherine-francoise-petit-born-desnoyers-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Catherine Françoise Petit (born Desnoyers)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1630 - France
Marriage: Spouse: Pierre Petit - Circa 1646 - France
Death: Before 1681 - Charlesbourg, Quebec City, Communauté-Urbaine-de-Québec, Quebec, Canada
Husband: <a>Pierre Petit
Child: <a>Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit).
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-550634087/catherine-francoise-petit-born-desnaguez-in-gehi-worl>

d-family-tree.

Reliability level: 4.

Catherine-Francoise Petit (born Desnaguelz)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 21 1625
Death: June 16 1669
Husband: <a>Pierre Petit
Child: <a>Anne-Charlotte MARTIN (born Petit).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1260629176/catherine-francoise-petit-born-desnaguelz-in-familyse-arch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguelz)
Birth names: Catherine Françoise Deanaguelz Catherine Françoise Desnoyers Catherine Desnoyers Desnoyers
Also known as: (desnoyers) desnaquets Catherine-Françoise Desnaguelz
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 21 1625 - Paris, Île-de-France, France
Christening: 1625 - Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris, Île-de-France, FRANCE
Marriage: Mar 21 1646 - Paris, Seine, France
Death: June 16 1669 - Charlesbourg, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Bonaventure Desnaguelz, <a>Anne Desnaguelz (born Gauthier)
Husband: <a>Pierre Petit
Children: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Anne-Charlotte Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Rene Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit Laneuville
Brother: <a>Charles Desnaguelz
Additional information:

LifeSketch: geni.com

Catherine-Françoise Desnaguelz MPGender: Female

Birth: circa 1620

St-Germain-L'Auxerrois, V. et Archev. Paris, Ile-de-France (Paris)

Death: June 16, 1669 (45-53)

Charlesbourg, Québec City, Communauté-Urbaine-de-Québec, Québec, Canada

Immediate Family:

Daughter of Bonaventure Desnaguets and Anne Gauthier

Wife of Pierre Petit

Mother of Joseph Petit; Marie Petit; Anne-Charlotte Petit; René-Jacques Petit and Louis-Alexandre Petit.

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-12708043/catherine-francoise-desnaguelz-desnaguetz-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Catherine Françoise Desnaguelz Desnaguetz
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 21 1625 - Paris, (St-Germain-l'Auxerrois), Île-de-France, France
Marriage: 1646 - Paris, France
Death: June 16 1669 - Paris, Île-de-France, France
Father: Bonaventure Desnaguelz
Mother: Anne des Gautiers
Husband: Pierre Petit Le Petit
Children: Anne Charlotte Petit Juchereau, Mahea Louis-Alexandre Petit Le Petit dit Neuville René Jacques Petit Lepetit Marie Petit Joseph Petit.

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-47042804/catherine-francoise-desnaguelz-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Catherine Françoise Desnaguelz
Gender: Female
Birth: 1625 - St Germain, Paris, Ile-de-France, France
Death: June 16 1669 - Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.

Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ married Catherine-Françoise Desnaguelz Desnaguetz. They had eight children:

Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ in 1620

Françoise Petit⁷⁹² in 1622

Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴ in 1647

Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵ in 1649

Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ in 1652

René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸ in 1657

Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ in 1660

Louise Petit⁸⁰¹ in 1660

This family is shown as family tree 58.

836. WILLIAM MC CUMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1610, in near Inverness, Scotland, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. He was christened on 25 March 1610, in St. Mary's church, Bridport, Dorset, England. He was baptized on 25 March 1610, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He was a Cooper. Between 1636 and 1638, aged about 27, William immigrated. He died on 27 May 1670, aged about 59, in Marshfield, Colony of Plymouth, British Colonial America. He was buried on 6 June 1670 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States.



The following information is also recorded for William. Religion: St Mary's Church/ Christening on 25 March 1610, as an infant, in Bridport, Dorset, England.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10906647/william-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 25 1610 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Marriage: Jan 16 1634 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Marriage: Jan 16 1632 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Death: May 27 1670 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: John Macomber
Mother: Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Spouses: Priscella Ursulla Macomber (born Thomas)Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
Children: William MacomberHannah Randall (born Macomber)Thomas Macomber Maycumber, IMatthew MacomberEdith MacomberUrsilla White (born Macomber)John Lincoln The Cooper MacomberSarah Briggs (born Macomber)Edith Lincoln (born Macomber)
Siblings: Robert MacomberEdith MacomberMarie MacomberZephorah MacomberJohn MacomberThomas MacomberZephorah Macomber.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-50245602/william-macomber-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 25 1610 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Baptism: Mar 25 1610 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Occupation: Cooper
Marriage: Spouse: Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas) - Jan 16 1634 - St. Mary's, Bridport, Dorset, England
Death: May 27 1670 - Marshfield, (Present Plymouth County), Plymouth Colony (Present Massachusetts)
Burial: Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Wife: <a>Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Children: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young), <a>Lincoln Macomber, <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II, <a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>John "the cooper" Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Zephorah Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1094330349/william-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Macomber
Birth name: William Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 25 1610 - Bridport, , Dorset, England
Christening: Oct 25 1610 - Saint Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset, England
Marriage: Jan 16 1633 - St. Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset, England
Death: May 27 1670 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: June 6 1670 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Edith Talbot Macomber (born Locke)
Wife: <a>Ursula Hester Knott
Children: <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, <a>Matthew Macomber
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephorah Macomber, <a>John Macomber II, <a>Alice Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Marie Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information: LifeSketch: William Macomber (1610-1670) was apparently born in or around Bridport, Dorset, England before 25 March 1610. The Dorset parish records for the church of St. Mary's in Bridport notes that William, son of John Macumber (sic), was christened on 25 March 1610. During the era March 25 was an important holiday called Lady's Day; it was the first day of the year in the Old Style calendar system, and was exactly nine months prior to the believed date for the birth of Christ on December 25. It is reasonable to suppose that William's parents delayed William's christening a few days so it would occur on 25 March 1610.

Apparently William was the second child born to John Macomber & Edith Locke. John & Edith were married at St. Mary's church in Bridport on 8 June 1607 and 15 months later their son, Thomas Macomber, was apparently christened at St. Mary's on 12 September 1608. However, Thomas apparently passed away at age fourteen and his body was interred at St. Mary's church on 13 January 1622/3 (1622 in Old Style and 1623 in New Style Calendars). Hence, William was the oldest child in the family from age 12 onward.

King James VI, the son of "Mary, Queen of Scots", ruled Scotland from 1567 until his death in 1625, and he ruled

England as James I from 1603 to 1625. The King James Version of the Bible was translated/written between 1604 and 1611 and was first printed in 1611, one year after the birth of William Macomber. William was 10 years old when the ship Mayflower set sail from Plymouth harbor 80 miles east of Bridport and established Plymouth Colony in America in 1620. And William just turned 15 years old when King James passed away on 27 March 1625 and Charles I became the king of England.

According to Dorset parish records, William Macomber married Ursella Cooper at St. Mary's church in Bridport on 16 January 1633/4 (1633 in Old Style and 1634 in New Style Calendars). (Note that some modern transcribers have apparently misread the 400-year-old Old English cursive script in the parish record of Ursella to be Prisella, and Cooper to be George). The parish record notes that three years after William & Ursella were married, a son of William Macomber named William was interred at St. Mary's church on 10 May 1636; presumably, this was the first son of William & Ursella. The parish record also notes that on 28 Feb 1635/6 a boy named Thomas, a son of William Macomber, was christened at St. Mary's, which is presumably the second child of William & Ursella.

William became a cooper (or coop) by trade; a cooper is a skilled craftsman who makes wooden barrels, which was a very important craft during the 1600's. In order to be a coop during the era, a person had to be an apprentice for several years. Most likely, William would have started his apprenticeship as an older teenager aged 16-19.

William Macomber was and is the first Macomber of record in America. In the Colonial record of Plymouth Colony dated 2 April 1638 is the following entry (Note that spelling conventions were quite different from today and the way a "u" and "v" were written was reversed).

"Willm Maycumber, of Dorchester, coop, is lycensed to dwell within this goument, at Plymouth or elsewhere, ypon the testimony of his good behauir hoe hath brought with him. Henry Madsley, of the same towne, carpenter, is also lycensed within this colony." (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 82, volume 1).

William was age 28 in April 1638. Two years earlier in 1636 a law was passed in Plymouth Colony that no one could dwell in the Colony without being granted permission (licensed) to do so. The entry notes William was of Dorchester. Dorchester is 15 miles east of Bridport and is the county seat of Dorset County where Bridport is located. Dorset County is next to Devon County where Plymouth is located. Most of the estimated 1000 residents of Plymouth Colony in 1638 (300 in 1630) were from the southern English counties of Devon and Dorset. No doubt the talk and lure of a new life in Plymouth Colony was very strong for a young couple like William & Ursella living in Dorset County. Even though Ursella (consistently spelled Ursilla in Plymouth Colony records) and her son Thomas were not noted in the 2 April 1638 entry, it is likely that they accompanied William to America in the spring of 1638; almost always families were represented in Plymouth Colony records by noting the male head of the family.

William's brother, 25-year old John Macomber, is not listed in the Plymouth Colony record in 1638, but is noted in an entry dated 6 August 1638 to have been admitted to the Island of Aqueedneck (later Rhode Island) about 40 miles southwest of Plymouth Plantation sometime between 20 March and 6 August 1638. By 1643, John had settled in the town of Taunton in Plymouth Colony where he remained until he passed away in 1690.

William, Ursilla and Thomas apparently settled first in Duxbury five miles north of Plymouth town. Two entries in the Colonial record dated 2 September 1638 are as follows.

"Willm Maycumber, a cooper, is graunted an island lying on the north side Pouder Poynt, & containing about three or foure acres of lands, guided that the committees of Duxburrow doe consent therevnto, and that he doe not stop the townes cattle from the fresh water thereypon." (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 95, volume 1).

"Liberty is granted to Willm Maycumber, coop, to fetch tymber to make hoopoes of for vessels for the colonies use at Clarks Iland & Sagaquash." (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 95, volume 1).

William was also noted as among Duxbury's first settlers by Hurd:

"Of the twenty subscribers to the civil compact, signed in the cabin of the 'Mayflower,' November, 1620, who survived the fatal first winter, these became at some future time inhabitants of Duxbury: Elder Brewster, Capt. Standish, Mr. Alden, Mr. Howland, Francis Eaton, Peter Brown, and George Soule. ... George Soule settled here [Duxbury] in 1637. ... Other early names in the town are Ames, Andrews... Maycumber..." (Hurd pp. 356-357).

While still a resident of Duxbury in 1644, William was fined 10 pounds (a very large sum) for "words spoken against the natives". William was subsequently released from paying the fine provided that he "shall be of the good behavior towards our sovereign lord the King, and all his lay people" (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 74-75, volume 2).

Apparently in 1645 William and family moved from Duxbury five miles north to the emerging community of Marshfield. Marshfield is first mentioned in Plymouth Colony records 1 March 1642 when town officers were chosen. William is noted to have received a land grant as an incentive to move there. (Marshfield Tercentenary Committee, 1940 pp. 5, 14).

While in Marshfield William purchased an additional 50 acres of land from John Rogers. Rogers was granted the land in 1640 by Plymouth Colony. However, Plymouth Colony erroneously granted part of the same meadow to Thomas Tilden and Morris Truant, which subsequently created a land dispute dealt with at length in the Plymouth Colony

record. John Rogers wrote a lengthy statement for Ursilla in 1670 when she was settling William's estate (The Mayflower Descendant pp. 201-202, volume 8).

There are at least 26 entries in the Plymouth Colony record that mention William Macomber (sometimes spelled Maycumber, Maycomber, and Macumber depending on the individual scribe making the record at the time). It is clear from these entries that William was an active member of Plymouth Colony in Duxbury and later Marshfield: he was a cooper by trade; served on the jury of life and death and other juries; was sworn in several times as a member of the Grand Inquest; was granted land on at least two occasions; was elected surveyor of the highways; was selected to take inventory of selected goods in Marshfield; and was selected to be the receiver of excise taxes in Marshfield.

In addition to the two sons of William and Ursilla Macomber born in England, William and Ursilla had several sons and daughters born to them in Plymouth Colony (the details of which are currently being confirmed).

William passed away sometime prior to 27 May 1670 at or near age 60 when "A trew Inventory of the goods and Chattles of William Macomber of Marshfield, deceased" was taken (Plymouth Colony Archive Project, pp. 180, Plymouth Colony Wills 3:9).

See attached stories, photos and documents for more details.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1093914630/william-macomber-sr-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

WILLIAM MACOMBER SR.
 Birth names: William MACOMBER William Macomber, Sr.
 Also known as: William McCumber William McComber William Maycumber William Maycomber William Macumber
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Between Feb 27 1609 and Mar 31 1609 - Bridport, Dorset, England
 Christening: Mar 25 1610 - St. Mary's church, Bridport, Dorset, England
 Marriage: Jan 16 1633 - St. Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset, England
 Immigration: Between 1636 and 1638
 Death: Between May 11 1670 and May 26 1670 - Marshfield, Colony of Plymouth, British Colonial America
 Burial: Between May 11 1670 and June 12 1670 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
 Parents: <a> John Macomber , <a> Edith Talbot Macomber (born Locke)
 Children: <a> Edith Lincoln (born Macomber) , <a> Thomas Macomber , <a> Hannah Randall (born Macomber) , <a> Ursilla White (born Macomber) , <a> John Macomber , <a> William Macomber , <a> William Macomber
 Siblings: <a> William Macomber , <a> Zephorah Macomber , <a> John Macomber II , <a> Alice Macomber , <a> Edmund Macomber , <a> Marie Macomber , <a> Thomas Macomber
 This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information. &nbsp; &nbsp; Additional information: LifeSketch: William Macomber (1609-1670) was born in or near Bridport, Dorset, England circa 15 March 1609. The Dorset parish records for the church of St. Mary's in Bridport notes that William, son of John Macumber (sic), was christened on 25 March 1610. During this era March 25 was an important holiday called Lady's Day, which was the first day of the year in the Old Style calendar system, and was exactly nine months prior to the believed date for the birth of Christ on December 25. Lady's Day was one of three annual holidays in which Bridport was allowed to hold a town fair as decreed by Queen Elizabeth I. It is reasonable to suppose that William's parents delayed William's christening a few days so it would occur on 25 March 1610.

Apparently William was the second child born to John Macomber & Edith Locke. John & Edith were married at St. Mary's church in Bridport on 8 June 1607 and 15 months later their apparent son, Thomas Macomber, was christened at St. Mary's on 12 September 1608. However, Thomas apparently passed away at age fourteen and his body was interred at St. Mary's church on 13 January 1622/3 (1622 in Old Style and 1623 in New Style Calendars). Hence, William was the oldest child in the family from age 12 onward.

King James VI, the son of "Mary, Queen of Scots", ruled Scotland from 1567 until his death in 1625, and he ruled England as James I from 1603 to 1625. The King James Version of the Bible was translated/written between 1604 and 1611 and was first printed in 1611, one year after the birth of William Macomber. William was 10 years old when the ship Mayflower set sail from Plymouth harbor 80 miles east of Bridport and established Plymouth Colony in America in 1620. And William just turned 15 years old when King James passed away on 27 March 1625 and Charles I became the king of England.

According to Dorset parish records, William Mackomber married Vssella (or Ursella) Cooper at St. Mary's church in Bridport on 16 January 1633/4 (1633 in Old Style and 1634 in New Style Calendars). (Note that some modern transcribers have apparently misread the 380-year-old Old English cursive script in the parish record of Vssella or Vrsella to be erroneously Prisella, and Cooper to be erroneously George).

The parish record for Toller Porcorum, a village about 7 miles northeast of Bridport, notes the christening of William, son of William Macumber and Ussella, on 19 October 1634, which is 39.4 weeks from 16 January, which is well within

the standard deviation of 37-42 weeks for typical gestation. The parish records for Ditchat, a town about 35 miles north-northeast of Bridport, notes that Ursula Cooper, the daughter of Stephen Cooper, was christened on 12 May 1616, which would make Ursella Cooper about 17 years and 8 months old when she married 22-year-old William. See attached story entitled "Justification for Ursella Cooper (1616-1675)".

The parish record for Bridport notes William, son of William Macomber, was interred at St. Mary's church on 10 May 1636; presumably, this was the first son of William & Ursella which was christened nine months after their marriage. The parish record also notes that on 28 Feb 1635/6 a boy named Thomas, a son of William Macomber, was christened at St. Mary's, which is presumably the second child of William & Ursella.

William became a cooper (or coop) by trade; a cooper is a skilled craftsman who makes wooden barrels, which was a very important craft during the 1600's. In order to be a coop during the era, a person had to be an apprentice for several years. Most likely, William would have started his apprenticeship in nearby Dorchester as an older teenager.

William Macomber was and is the first Macomber of record in America. In the Colonial record of Plymouth Colony dated 2 April 1638 is the following entry (Note that spelling conventions were quite different from today and the way a "u" and "v" were written was reversed).

"Willm Maycumber, of Dorchester, coop, is lycensed to dwell within this goument, at Plymouth or elsewhere, vpon the testimony of his good behauir hoe hath brought with him. Henry Madsley, of the same towne, carpenter, is also lycensed within this colony." (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 82, volume 1).

William was age 28 in April 1638. Most of the estimated 1000 residents of Plymouth Colony in 1638 (300 in 1630) were from the southern English counties of Devon, Dorset, and Somerset. No doubt the talk and lure of a new life in Plymouth Colony was very strong for a young couple like William & Ursella living in Dorset County. Even though Ursella (consistently spelled Ursilla in Plymouth Colony records) and her son Thomas were not noted in the 2 April 1638 entry, it is likely that they accompanied William to America in the spring of 1638.

William's brother, 25-year old John Macomber, is not listed in the Plymouth Colony record in 1638, but is noted in an entry dated 6 August 1638 to have been admitted to the Island of Aqueedneck (later Rhode Island) about 40 miles southwest of Plymouth Plantation sometime between 20 March and 6 August 1638. By 1643, John had settled in the town of Taunton in Plymouth Colony where he operated a sawmill.

William, Ursilla and Thomas first settled in Duxbury five miles north of Plymouth town. Two entries in the Colonial record dated 2 September 1638 are as follows.

"Willm Maycumber, a cooper, is graunted an island lying on the north side Pouder Poynt, & containing about three or foure acres of lands, guided that the committees of Duxburrow doe consent therevnto, and that he doe not stop the townes cattle from the fresh water therevpon." (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 95, volume 1).

"Liberty is granted to Willm Maycumber, coop, to fetch tymber to make hoopes of for vessels for the colonies use at Clarks Iland & Sagaquash." (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 95, volume 1).

William was also noted as among Duxbury's first settlers by Hurd:

"Of the twenty subscribers to the civil compact, signed in the cabin of the #039;Mayflower,#039; November, 1620, who survived the fatal first winter, these became at some future time inhabitants of Duxbury: Elder Brewster, Capt. Standish, Mr. Alden, Mr. Howland, Francis Eaton, Peter Brown, and George Soule. ... George Soule settled here [Duxbury] in 1637. ...Other early names in the town are Ames, Andrews... Maycumber..." (Hurd pp. 356-357).

While in Duxbury two daughters were born to William and Ursilla: Edith born in 1639 or 1640, and Sarah born in 1643 as noted on her headstone.

While still a resident "of Duxbury" in 1644, William was fined 10 pounds (a very large sum) for "words spoken against the natives". William was subsequently released from paying the fine provided that he "shall be of the good behavior towards our sovereign lord the King, and all his lay people" (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 74-75, volume 2).

Sometime between 1639 and 1645 William was granted land in Green Harbor, later Marshfield Township, as an incentive to move there (Marshfield Tercentenary Committee, 1940 pp. 5, 14). Marshfield shared its southern border with the northern border of Duxbury. William built a house in Marshfield used as a garrison in later years, and William and family moved from Duxbury to the emerging community of Marshfield after 20 August 1644, likely in the spring of 1645.

While in Marshfield William purchased an additional 50 acres of land from John Rogers. Rogers was granted the land in 1640 by Plymouth Colony. However, Plymouth Colony erroneously granted part of the same land to Thomas Tilden and Morris Truant, which subsequently created a land dispute dealt with at length in the Plymouth Colony record. John Rogers wrote a lengthy statement for Ursilla in 1670 when she was settling William's estate (The Mayflower Descendant pp. 201-202, volume 8).

There are at least 30 entries in the Plymouth Colony record that mention William Macomber during the 32 years he was

in Plymouth Colony (sometimes spelled Maycumber, Maycomber, and Macumber depending on the individual scribe making the record at the time). William Macomber is also noted at least 42 times in the extant pages of the Old Town Book of Marshfield, images of which are currently available online. It is clear from colonial and town entries that William was an active member of Plymouth Colony and the towns of Duxbury and Marshfield: he was a cooper by trade; was granted land in Duxbury and Marshfield on at least four occasions; served on the jury of life and death and other juries in Plymouth; was sworn in several times as a member of the Grand Inquest in Plymouth; was elected surveyor of the highways, constable, and tax collector at various times; was selected to take inventory of selected goods and to be the receiver of excise taxes in Marshfield. William was also chosen by the residents of Marshfield at town meetings to represent the town in colonial affairs at Plymouth and when dealing with a neighbor town; and in selling the old town meetinghouse, handling land disputes, recovering stolen timber or damages therefrom, building casks for powder and bullets, setting wolf traps, and other responsibilities.

While in Marshfield William and Ursilla apparently had three more sons and two more daughters born to them: William, John, Matthew, Hannah, and Ursilla.

William (1609-1670) passed away sometime prior to 27 May 1670 at or near age 60 when "A trew Inventory of the goods and Chattles of William Macomber of Marshfield, deceased" was taken (Plymouth Colony Archive Project, pp. 180, Plymouth Colony Wills 3:9). The signatures of Thomas and Matthew Macomber and the mark of Ursilla Macomber appear on an extant indenture to the attorney handling the estate (see attached image).

What a great legacy William Macomber & Ursilla Cooper have left for their posterity as can be better seen in the attached stories, photos and documents.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1316302311/william-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Macomber
 Gender: Male
 Christening: Mar 25 1610 - Bridport, Dorset, England
 Marriage: Spouse: Ursula Cooper - Jan 16 1634 - Bridport, Dorset, England
 Death: To May 27 1670 - Marshfield, Plymouth, British Colonial America
 Parents: <a>John Macomber , <a>Edith Talbot Macomber (born Locke)
 Wife: <a>Ursula Macomber (born Cooper)
 Children: <a>William Macomber , <a>Thomas Macomber , <a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber) , <a>William Macomber , <a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber) , <a>Matthew Macomber , <a>Hannah Randall (born Macomber) , <a>Ursilla White (born Macomber) , <a>John Macomber
 Siblings: <a>Zephorah Macomber , <a>John Macomber II , <a>Alice Macomber , <a>Edmund Macomber , <a>Marie Macomber , <a>Thomas Macomber
 This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

 Additional information: LifeSketch: William Macomber (1609-1670) was born in or near Bridport, Dorset, England circa 15 March 1609. The Dorset parish records for the church of St. Mary's in Bridport notes that William, son of John Macumber (sic), was christened on 25 March 1610. During this era March 25 was an important holiday called Lady's Day, which was the first day of the year in the Old Style calendar system, and was exactly nine months prior to the believed date for the birth of Christ on December 25. Lady's Day was one of three annual holidays in which Bridport was allowed to hold a town fair as decreed by Queen Elizabeth I. It is reasonable to suppose that William's parents delayed William's christening a few days so it would occur on 25 March 1610.

Apparently William was the second child born to John Macomber & Edith Locke. John & Edith were married at St. Mary's church in Bridport on 8 June 1607 and 15 months later their apparent son, Thomas Macomber, was christened at St. Mary's on 12 September 1608. However, Thomas apparently passed away at age fourteen and his body was interred at St. Mary's church on 13 January 1622/3 (1622 in Old Style and 1623 in New Style Calendars). Hence, William was the oldest child in the family from age 12 onward.

King James VI, the son of "Mary, Queen of Scots", ruled Scotland from 1567 until his death in 1625, and he ruled England as James I from 1603 to 1625. The King James Version of the Bible was translated/written between 1604 and 1611 and was first printed in 1611, one year after the birth of William Macomber. William was 10 years old when the ship Mayflower set sail from Plymouth harbor 80 miles east of Bridport and established Plymouth Colony in America in 1620. And William just turned 15 years old when King James passed away on 27 March 1625 and Charles I became the king of England.

According to Dorset parish records, William Mackomber married Vssella (or Ursella) Cooper at St. Mary's church in Bridport on 16 January 1633/4 (1633 in Old Style and 1634 in New Style Calendars). (Note that some modern transcribers have apparently misread the 380-year-old Old English cursive script in the parish record of Vssella or Vrsella to be erroneously Prisella, and Cooper to be erroneously George).

The parish record for Toller Porcorum, a village about 7 miles northeast of Bridport, notes the christening of William,

son of William Macumber and Ussella, on 19 October 1634, which is 39.4 weeks from 16 January, which is well within the standard deviation of 37-42 weeks for typical gestation. The parish records for Ditchet, a town about 35 miles north-northeast of Bridport, notes that Ursala Cooper, the daughter of Stephen Cooper, was christened on 12 May 1616, which would make Ursella Cooper about 17 years and 8 months old when she married 22-year-old William. See attached story entitled "Justification for Ursella Cooper (1616-1675)".

The parish record for Bridport notes William, son of William Macomber, was interred at St. Mary's church on 10 May 1636; presumably, this was the first son of William & Ursella which was christened nine months after their marriage. The parish record also notes that on 28 Feb 1635/6 a boy named Thomas, a son of William Macomber, was christened at St. Mary's, which is presumably the second child of William & Ursella.

William became a cooper (or coop) by trade; a cooper is a skilled craftsman who makes wooden barrels, which was a very important craft during the 1600's. In order to be a coop during the era, a person had to be an apprentice for several years. Most likely, William would have started his apprenticeship in nearby Dorchester as an older teenager.

William Macomber was and is the first Macomber of record in America. In the Colonial record of Plymouth Colony dated 2 April 1638 is the following entry (Note that spelling conventions were quite different from today and the way a "u" and "v" were written was reversed).

"Willm Maycumber, of Dorchester, coop, is lycensed to dwell within this goument, at Plymouth or elsewhere, vpon the testimony of his good behauir hoe hath brought with him. Henry Madsley, of the same towne, carpenter, is also lycensed within this colony." (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 82, volume 1).

William was age 28 in April 1638. Most of the estimated 1000 residents of Plymouth Colony in 1638 (300 in 1630) were from the southern English counties of Devon, Dorset, and Somerset. No doubt the talk and lure of a new life in Plymouth Colony was very strong for a young couple like William & Ursella living in Dorset County. Even though Ursella (consistently spelled Ursilla in Plymouth Colony records) and her son Thomas were not noted in the 2 April 1638 entry, it is likely that they accompanied William to America in the spring of 1638.

William's brother, 25-year old John Macomber, is not listed in the Plymouth Colony record in 1638, but is noted in an entry dated 6 August 1638 to have been admitted to the Island of Aqueedneck (later Rhode Island) about 40 miles southwest of Plymouth Plantation sometime between 20 March and 6 August 1638. By 1643, John had settled in the town of Taunton in Plymouth Colony where he operated a sawmill.

William, Ursilla and Thomas first settled in Duxbury five miles north of Plymouth town. Two entries in the Colonial record dated 2 September 1638 are as follows.

"Willm Maycumber, a cooper, is graunted an island lying on the north side Pouder Poynt, & containing about three or foure acres of lands, guided that the committees of Duxburrow doe consent therevnto, and that he doe not stop the townes cattle from the fresh water therevpon." (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 95, volume 1).

"Liberty is granted to Willm Maycumber, coop, to fetch tymbre to make hoopes of for vessels for the colonies use at Clarks Iland & Sagaquash." (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 95, volume 1).

William was also noted as among Duxbury's first settlers by Hurd:

"Of the twenty subscribers to the civil compact, signed in the cabin of the #039;Mayflower,#039; November, 1620, who survived the fatal first winter, these became at some future time inhabitants of Duxbury: Elder Brewster, Capt. Standish, Mr. Alden, Mr. Howland, Francis Eaton, Peter Brown, and George Soule. ... George Soule settled here [Duxbury] in 1637. ... Other early names in the town are Ames, Andrews... Maycumber..." (Hurd pp. 356-357).

While in Duxbury two daughters were born to William and Ursilla: Edith born in 1639 or 1640, and Sarah born in 1643 as noted on her headstone.

While still a resident "of Duxbury" in 1644, William was fined 10 pounds (a very large sum) for "words spoken against the natives". William was subsequently released from paying the fine provided that he "shall be of the good behavior towards our sovereign lord the King, and all his lay people" (New Plymouth (Colony: Massachusetts) pp. 74-75, volume 2).

Sometime between 1639 and 1645 William was granted land in Green Harbor, later Marshfield Township, as an incentive to move there (Marshfield Tercentenary Committee, 1940 pp. 5, 14). Marshfield shared its southern border with the northern border of Duxbury. William built a house in Marshfield used as a garrison in later years, and William and family moved from Duxbury to the emerging community of Marshfield after 20 August 1644, likely in the spring of 1645.

While in Marshfield William purchased an additional 50 acres of land from John Rogers. Rogers was granted the land in 1640 by Plymouth Colony. However, Plymouth Colony erroneously granted part of the same land to Thomas Tilden and Morris Truant, which subsequently created a land dispute dealt with at length in the Plymouth Colony record. John Rogers wrote a lengthy statement for Ursilla in 1670 when she was settling William's estate (The Mayflower Descendant pp. 201-202, volume 8).

There are at least 30 entries in the Plymouth Colony record that mention William Macomber during the 32 years he was in Plymouth Colony (sometimes spelled Maycumber, Maycomber, and Macumber depending on the individual scribe making the record at the time). William Macomber is also noted at least 42 times in the extant pages of the Old Town Book of Marshfield, images of which are currently available online. It is clear from colonial and town entries that William was an active member of Plymouth Colony and the towns of Duxbury and Marshfield: he was a cooper by trade; was granted land in Duxbury and Marshfield on at least four occasions; served on the jury of life and death and other juries in Plymouth; was sworn in several times as a member of the Grand Inquest in Plymouth; was elected surveyor of the highways, constable, and tax collector at various times; was selected to take inventory of selected goods and to be the receiver of excise taxes in Marshfield. William was also chosen by the residents of Marshfield at town meetings to represent the town in colonial affairs at Plymouth and when dealing with a neighbor town; and in selling the old town meetinghouse, handling land disputes, recovering stolen timber or damages therefrom, building casks for powder and bullets, setting wolf traps, and other responsibilities.

While in Marshfield William and Ursilla apparently had three more sons and two more daughters born to them: William, John, Matthew, Hannah, and Ursilla.

William (1609-1670) passed away sometime prior to 27 May 1670 at or near age 60 when "A trew Inventory of the goods and Chattles of William Macomber of Marshfield, deceased" was taken (Plymouth Colony Archive Project, pp. 180, Plymouth Colony Wills 3:9). The signatures of Thomas and Matthew Macomber and the mark of Ursilla Macomber appear on an extant indenture to the attorney handling the estate (see attached image).

What a great legacy William Macomber & Ursilla Cooper have left for their posterity as can be better seen in the attached stories, photos and documents.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-416474233/william-mc-cumber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Mc Cumber
Birth name: William Mc Cumber
Gender:

Male
Birth: 1610 - near Inverness, Scotland
Death: 1670.

837. URSULA HESTER COOPER (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1618, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



She was christened on 12 May 1616, aged about -3, in Ditcheat, Somerset, England. She died from 7 March 1676 in Plymouth, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10903446/priscella-ursulla-macomber-born-thomas-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Priscella Ursulla Macomber (born Thomas)
Gender:

Female
Birth: 1618 - England
Marriage: Jan 16 1634 - Bridport,

Dorset, England
Death: Mar 20 1680 - Marshfield, Plymouth Colony,

Massachusetts
Father: Matthew Thomas
Husband: William

Macomber
Children: William MacomberHannah Randall (born Macomber)Thomas

Macomber Maycumber, IMatthew MacomberEdith MacomberUrsilla White (born Macomber)John Lincoln

The Cooper Macomber.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-50245637/priscella-'ursula'-macomber-born-thomas-i-n-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Priscella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas)
Gender:

Female
Alias name: Priscilla, Ursula Adams, Ursula Macomber,

Cooper
Birth: May 12 1616 - Ditcheat, Somerset,

England
Marriage: Spouse: William Macomber - Jan 16 1634 - St. Mary's,

Bridport, Dorset, England
Death: After Mar 7 1676 - Marshfield, (Present Plymouth

County), Plymouth Colony (Present Massachusetts)
Father: <a>Matthew

Thomas
Mother: <a>N.N.

Thomas
Husband: <a>William

Macomber
Children: <a>Thomas Macomber, (died young),

<a>Edith Lincoln (born Macomber), <a>Lincoln Macomber,

<a>Sarah Briggs (born Macomber), <a>William Macomber, II,

<a>Judith Jennison (born MaComber), <a>Matthew Macomber,

<a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Ursula White (born Macomber),

<a>John "the cooper" Macomber, <a>Hannah Randall (born

Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1063304651/ursula-hester-knott-in-familysearch-famil>

839. ELIZABETH CARVER (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 15 October 1618, in Flegg Parish, Filby, Norfolk, England. Elizabeth was an IMMIGRANT. She died on 24 December 1672, aged 54, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. She was buried in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States.



Citation: *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

*Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Gender: Female
Alias name: twin of Susanna
Birth: Oct 15 1618 - Flegg Parish, Filby, Norfolk, England
Occupation: IMMIGRANT
Marriage: Spouse: William Randall - 1640 - Scituate, Plymouth Colony
Death: Dec 24 1672 - Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Burial: Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Richard Carver
Mother: <a>Margaret Carver (born Skurrie)
Husband: <a>William Randall
Children: <a>William Randall, <a>Andross Barstow Unknown, <a>Joseph L. Randall, <a>Hannah Turner (born Randall), <a>William Randall, <a>Job Randall, Jr., <a>John Robert Randall, <a>Benjamin Randall, <a>Elizabeth Davis (born Randall), <a>Isaac Randall, <a>Sarah Palmer (born Randall), <a>Abigail (born Randall), <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Elizabeth Mary (born Randall)
Siblings: <a>Marie Carver, <a>Susanna Perry (born Carver), Twin, <a>William Carver.*

William Randall⁸³⁸, aged about 42, married Elizabeth Carver, aged about 21, in 1640 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony. They had fourteen children:

Andross Barstow Unknown⁸¹⁰ in 1628
 Stephen Unknown⁸¹¹ in 1628
 William Randall⁸¹² in 1634
 Joseph L. Randall⁸¹³ in 1642
 Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹ in 1645
 Hannah Randall⁸¹⁴ in 1645
 Sarah Randall⁸¹⁵ in 1645
 William Randall⁸¹⁶ in 1647
 John Robert Randall⁸¹⁷ about 1650
 Elizabeth Randall⁸¹⁸ in 1652
 Job Jr. Randall⁸¹⁹ about 1654
 Benjamin Randall⁸²⁰ in 1656
 Isaac Randall⁸²¹ in 1658
 Abigail Randall⁸²² in 1660

This family is shown as family tree 60.

Note: *Note 23 (Marriage).*

840. DEACON PHILIP TABOR TABER (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 1 September 1604, in Rommford, Devonshire, England. In 1630, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Plymouth, British Colonial America. In 1630, aged about 25, he immigrated to Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. In 1634, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. In 1640, aged about 35, Deacon resided (ADDR) at Yarmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America. In 1651, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Vineyard, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. In 1652, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Martha's Vineyard, West Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. In 1654, aged about 49, Deacon resided (ADDR) at New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. In 1654, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. On 3 January 1655, aged 50, he resided (ADDR) at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. In 1659, aged about 54, Deacon resided (ADDR) at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. In 1667, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Tiverton, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was a Carpenter/builder; assessor; Contstable; Deputy to Plymouth General Court for Yarmouth; Portsmouth commissioner to General Court, Immigrant, Sawyer/ Carpenter in Career consular, carpenter and builder. Deacon died on 11 December 1672, aged 68, in Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1672.



Note: *Arrival 1630 Plymouth, Massachusetts. Reported to have come from Essex, England. Immigration: WATERTOWN, Massachusetts BAY Colony ABT 1630 Massachusetts. (Immigration in 1630)*

Citations:

- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39537447/deacon-philip-tabor-taber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*

*Deacon Philip Tabor Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1 1604 - Rommford, Devonshire, England
Marriage: Dec 21 1639 - Massachusetts
Death: Dec 11 1672 - Rhode Island
Wife: Lydia Taber (born Masters Tabor)
Children: Philip*

Tabor (born Taber)Mr. Thomas Taber TaborLydia Mason (born Tabor Tillinghast)Joseph TaberJohn Taber TaborEsther Mayhew (born Taber).

- Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-33688961/deacon-philip-tabor-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-ind-ex>.
Reliability level: 4.
Deacon Philip Tabor
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1 1604 - Rommford, Devonshire, England
Marriage: Lydia Masters1639-12-21Massachusetts
Death: Dec 11 1672 - Rhode Island
Children: Lydia TaborJohn TaberPhilip TaberMr. Thomas TaberJoseph TaberEsther Taber
Notes: External link:<https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Tabor-527
Source:<a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website>
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-1593588/philip-taber-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
Philip Taber
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Philip Taber
Spouse: Mary Cooke
Children: Mary Taber + Thomas EarleSarah Taber + Thomas CoryLydia Taber + Joseph MosherPhilip Taber + Margaret WoodAbigail TaberEsther Taber + Thomas BrownellJohn Taber + Susanna ManchesterBethia Taber + John MacOmer.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-17999431/philip-taber-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Philip Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1 1604 - Kilmington, Somerset, England
Occupation: Carpenter/builder; assessor; Contstable; Deputy to Plymouth General Court for Yarmouth; Portsmouth commissioner to General Court, Immigrant, Sawyer/
Carpenter
Spouse: Lydia Taber (born Masters) - Circa 1638 - Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States
Death: Dec 11 1669 - Tiverton, Plymouth Colony
Father: <a>Jonathan James Taber
Wives: <a>Lydia Taber (born Masters), <a>Jane Taber (born Latham)
Children: <a>John Taber, <a>Lydia Mason (born Taber), <a>Wiliam Taber, <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Philip Taber, <a>Esther Taber.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-147230313/philip-taber-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Philip Taber
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1 1604 - Kilmington, Devon, England
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Jane Masters - Dec 21 1639 - Cambridge,Middlesex,Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Latham - 1650 - England
Immigration: Arrival 1630 Plymouth, Massachusetts. Reported to have come from Essex, England. Immigration: WATERTOWN, Massachusetts BAY Colony ABT 1630 Massachusett - 1630 - Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Residence: 1630 - Plymouth, British Colonial America
Residence: 1634 - Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Residence: 1640 - Yarmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America
Residence: 1651 - Vineyard, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Residence: 1652 - Martha's Vineyard, West Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Residence: 1654 - New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Residence: 1654 - Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Residence: Jan 3 1655 - Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island,British Colonial America
Residence: 1659 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Residence: 1667 - Tiverton, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Dec 11 1672 - Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Burial: 1672
Occupation: Career consulor, carpenter and builder
Parents: <a>John Taber, <a>Elizabeth Gery
Spouses: <a>Lydia Jane Taber (born Masters), <a>Jane Taber (born Latham)
Children: <a>John Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Esther Mayhew (born Taber), <a>Thomas B. Taber, <a>Lydia Masters Taber, <a>Abigail, <a>Peter Tabor, <a>James Tabor
Siblings: <a>William Tabor Sr, <a>Elizabeth Tabor, <a>John Tabor, <a>Margret Tabor, <a>Nicholas Tabor, <a>John Tabor, <a>James Tabor
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information: LifeSketch:Genealogy Dict. of Rhode Island by Austin, pg. 195
Hartford Times A1351 p. 153

ABOVE PHOTO: Rural view from the Kilmington, Devon, England area, birthplace of Philip.

Family records show him born 1 September, 1605 in Essex, England. He arrived at Plymouth, 1630 and Watertown, MA 1634. In 1640, he lived in Yarmouth. Then, in 1653, he was in Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts. New London in 1654, Portsmouth, Rhode Island in 1654, Providence in 1659, and in Tiverton (then a part of Dartmouth) in 1667 where he died in 1672.

He died in Providence, Rhode Island, United States, 11 December 1672.

One of the first settlers of Yarmouth, MA. Deputy to Plymouth General Court for Yarmouth 1639-1640; Portsmouth commissioner to General Court, Immigrant, Sawyer/ Carpenter, assessor.

A deed dated 1651 calls Cary Latham a brother-in-law. In 1669 Philip Taber testifies in drowning accident, age 64; as also wife Jane, same age.

Born about 1605 (deposed 10 June 1669 aged sixty-four years or thereabout). A sawyer and carpenter who came to Massachusetts Bay in 1633 & settled in Watertown. Moved to Yarmouth in 1638, then Martha's Vineyard, then New London CT, then Portsmouth RI in 1656, & finally Providence RI. Died certainly after 3 June 1671 (in tax list of that date) and probably after 24 February 1671/2 (when his testimony was presented in court) and before 27 April 1682 (provision made to maintain widow Taber in tax list of that date probably after 24 February 1671/2 (when his testimony was presented in court) and before 27 April 1682 (provision made to maintain widow Taber).

Married (1) By 1639 Lydia Masters, daughter of JOHN MASTERS (his will of 19 December 1639 names daughter Lydia Taber).

Married (2) Jane _____ by 1669. She deposed on 10 June 1669 aged sixty-four years, and referred to Joseph Tabor as "her son-in-law," and was still living on 27 April 1682 when the town was considering making provision for her.

841. LYDIA JANE MASTERS TABOR (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1605, in Tiverton, Devonshire, England, to John Masters Maisters⁸⁷¹, as shown within family tree 56. She was baptized about 1609, aged about 4, in Tiverton, Devon, England. In 1630, aged about 25, she immigrated to Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died after 1646, when older than 41, in Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. Lydia was buried.



Note: Immigrated on the ship *Arabella* with parents and 4 siblings as part of the Winthrop Fleet of 1630. (Immigration in 1630)

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-3400386/lydia-taber-born-masters-tabor-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Taber (born Masters Tabor)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1605 - England
Marriage: Dec 21 1639 - Massachusetts
Death: 1669 - Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Father: John Masters Maisters
Mother: Jane Masters (born Unknown)
Husband: Deacon Philip Tabor Taber
Children: Philip Tabor (born Taber)Mr. Thomas Taber TaborLydia Mason (born Tabor Tillinghast)Joseph TaberJohn Taber TaborEsther Mayhew (born Taber)
Siblings: Elizabeth Latham (born Masters Lockwood)Nathaniel Masters.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39537450/lydia-tabor-born-masters-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Tabor (born Masters)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1605 - Tiverton, Devonshire, England
Marriage: Dec 21 1639 - Cambridge, MA
Death: After 1646
Father: John Masters
Husband: Philip Tabor
Child: Philip Taber.
- Source 68, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-33687389/lydia-masters-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Masters
Gender: Female
Birth: 1605 - England
Marriage: Deacon Philip Tabor1639-12-21Massachusetts
Death: 1669 - Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Father: John Masters
Mother: Jane Unknown
Children: Lydia TaborJohn TaberPhilip TaberMr. Thomas TaberJoseph TaberEsther Taber
Notes: External link:<https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Masters-49>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-23729409/lydia-taber-born-masters-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Taber (born Masters)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1605 - Tiverton, Devon, England
Baptism: Circa 1609 - Tiverton, Devon, England
Marriage: Spouse: Philip Taber - Circa 1638 - Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United

States
Death: 1651 - Portsmouth, Portsmouth , Rhode Island
Burial: unknown
Father: <a>John Masters, of Watertown
Mother: <a>Jane Masters (born Cox)
Husband: <a>Philip Taber
Children: <a>John Taber, <a>Lydia Mason (born Taber), <a>Wiliam Taber, <a>Thomas Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Philip Taber, <a>Esther Taber
Siblings: <a>Son Masters, <a>Sarah Dobson (born Masters), <a>Elizabeth Latham (born Masters), <a>Nathaniel Masters, <a>Abraham Masters.

• Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-307433260/lydia-jane-taber-born-masters-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Jane Taber (born Masters)
Married name: Lydia Taber
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1 1606 - Tiverton, Devonshire, England
Marriage: Dec 21 1639 - Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Immigration: Immigrated on the ship *Arabella* with parents and 4 siblings as part of the Winthrop Fleet of 1630 - 1630 - Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Dec 11 1669 - Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>John Masters, <a>Jane Masters (born Cox)
Husband: <a>Philip Taber
Children: <a>John Taber, <a>Joseph Taber, <a>Phillip Taber, <a>Esther Mayhew (born Taber), <a>Thomas B. Taber, <a>Lydia Masters Taber, <a>Abigail, <a>Peter Tabor, <a>James Tabor
Siblings: <a>Ruth Elizabeth Masters, <a>Sarah Dobson (born Masters), <a>Nathaniel Masters, <a>Abraham Masters
Additional information:

FTM CD113, *Savage*, pg 247,248
Note: *Cooke*, by Wood, 1996, Pict. Press, pg 78
Life Sketch: *Genealogy Dict. of Rhode Island by Austin*, pg. 195
Hartford Times A1351 p. 153

ABOVE PHOTO: View of Tiverton, Devonshire, England, birthplace of Lydia.

Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰, aged 35, married Lydia Jane Masters Tabor, aged about 34, on 21 December 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. They had seven children:

- John Taber Tabor⁸²³ in 1640
- Wiliam Taber⁸²⁴ about 1642
- Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ before 1644
- Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ in 1646
- Joseph Taber⁸²⁶ in 1646
- Esther Taber⁸²⁷ in 1647
- Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast⁸²⁹ in 1648

This family is shown as family tree 61.

Note: Note 24 (Marriage).

842. CHARLOTTE MONET / MEMET MEMET (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 January 1582, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Jan Monet⁸⁶² and Ms. Unknown⁸⁶⁴.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500101_489346241_489346241/charlotte-monet-memet. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1506172_273532_273532/charlotte-menet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

843. OLIVIER MENET (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 November 1593, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Jan Monet⁸⁶² and Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³, as shown in family tree 62. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 105 on 7 August 2020, page *Olivier MENET*. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1506173_273532_273532/olivier-menet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500100_489346241_489346241/olivier-menet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

844. JEANINE MONETI (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 January 1596, in Cancale, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France, to Jan Monet⁸⁶² and Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³, as shown in family tree 62. She died in France.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000746_191552001_191552001/jeanine-moneti. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500078_420494211_420494211/jeanine-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-977535943/jeanine-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jeanine Monet
Birth name: Jeanine Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 14 1596 - Cancale, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France
Husband: <a>Christian Monet
Son: <a>Laurent Moinet Monet.

845. CHRISTIAN MONET (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1600, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Jan Monet²⁰⁵⁵ and Mauguerite Ducept²⁰⁵⁶.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Christian Monet]

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1277600904/christian-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Christian Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: 1600 - France
Parents: <a>Jan Monet, <a>Mauguerite Monet (born Ducept)
Wife: <a>Jeanine Monet
Son: <a>Laurent Moinet Monet.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500077_420494211_420494211/christian-monet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Christian Monet married Jeanine Moneti⁸⁴⁴. They had one son:
Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet⁸³⁰ about 1622

846. GILLES MENET (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 February 1597, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Jan Monet⁸⁶² and Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³, as shown in family tree 62. He died on 26 August 1662, aged 65, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Citations:

- Source 105 on 7 August 2020, page Gilles MENET. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1506174_273532_273532/gilles-menet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500099_489346241_489346241/gilles-menet. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

847. MADAME BERTRANNE GUITTON (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1602. She died in 1674, aged about 72.

Citation: Source 62 on 21 June 2021, page Madame Bertranne MENET (née GUITTON). Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.

Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶, aged 23, married Bertranne GUITTON, aged about 18, on 25 November 1620 in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE. They had one daughter:
Bertranne MENET⁸³¹ in 1630

848. PIERRE PETIT (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 October 1617, in Saint-Germain-sur-Morin, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France, to Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵ and Denise Frichot⁸⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 63. He was christened in 1621, aged about 3, in Île-de-France, France. He was a maitre macon (master mason). He was a Maître masson. Pierre died on 16 June 1669, aged 51, in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 16 June 1669 in Charlesbourg, Québec, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-108481405/pierre-petit-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pierre Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1600 - ST-ETIENNE-DES-GRES DE PARIS, France
Marriage: Spouse: Marguerite Marie Petit (born Blondeau) - Before 1653 - ST-ETIENNE-DES-GRES, ILE-DE-FRANCE
Death: After Nov 29 1649
Father: <a>Pierre Petit
Mother: <a>Denise Petit (born Frichot), MP
Wives: <a>Marguerite Marie Petit (born Blondeau),<a>Antoinette LAFROYE (born Lafroye)
Children: <a>Marie-Thérèse Coitou-St.Jean (born Petit), <a>Michel Petit Milhomme, <a>Gillette (born Petit

Milhomme), <a>Charles Petit Milhomme, <a>Pierre Petit Milhomme, <a>Jacqueline (born Petit Milhomme)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Pierre Petit.

• Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1239362277/pierre-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Pierre Petit
Also known as: pierre le petitpierre lepetit
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 30 1617 - Saint-Germain-sur-Morin, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France
Christening: 1621 - Île-de-France, France
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine-Françoise Desnaguelz - Mar 21 1646 - Paris, Seine, France
Death: June 16 1669 - Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Burial: June 16 1669 - Charlesbourg, Québec, Quebec, Canada
Occupation: Maître masson
Occupation: maitre macon (master mason)
Parents: <a>Pierre Petit, <a>Denise Petit (born Fricho)
Wife: <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguelz)
Children: <a>Joseph Petit, <a>Anne-Charlotte Petit, <a>Marie Anne Petit, <a>Rene Jacques Petit, <a>Alexandre Louis Petit Laneuvill, <a>Anne Charlotte Martin (born Petit)
Additional information:
National ID: JDG.

849. CHARLES DESNAGUEZ (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in Paris, Île-de-France, France to Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ and Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 64. He died on 24 June 1627 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1255836396/charles-desnaguez-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Charles Desnaguez
Gender: Male
Birth: Paris, Île-de-France, France
Death: June 24 1627 - Paris, Île-de-France, France
Parents: <a>Bonaventure Desnaguelz, <a>Anne Desnaguelz (born Gauthier)
Sister: <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguelz).

850. THOMAS MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 September 1608, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. He died on 13 January 1622, aged 13, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.



Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56638487/thomas-macomber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 2 1608 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Death: Jan 13 1622 - Bridport, Dorsetshire, England
Father: <a>John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephora Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown.

851. SARAH FRANCIS MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1609, in Southampton, Hampshire, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. She died on 20 March 1680, aged about 70, in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-452670382/sarah-francis-born-macomber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Francis (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1609 - Southampton, Hampshire, England
Death: Mar 20 1680 - Taunton, Massachusetts
Father: <a>John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephora Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Thomas Unknown.

852. ZEPHORAH MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 November 1611, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. She died about 1671, aged about 59, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56678718/zephorah-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Zephorah Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 11 1611 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Death: Circa 1671 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Father: <a>John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown.

853. JOHN JR. MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 October 1613, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. He was christened on 26 October 1613, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He was a Carpenter. In 1643, aged about 29, he immigrated to Massachusetts. John died about 1688, aged about 74, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in October 1688 in Rear corner of property at 1797 County St & Bettison Court, Taunton, Bristol County, MA, United States.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56638477/john-macomber-jr-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

John Macomber, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 26 1613 - Bridport, Dorset, England, (Present UK)
Occupation: Carpenter
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Macomber (born Babcock) - Jan 7 1686 - Westerly, (Present Washington County), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Present USA)
Death: Circa 1688 - Taunton, Bristol County, Dominion of New England (Present Massachusetts), (Present USA)
Burial: Rear corner of property at 1797 County St & Bettison Court, Taunton, Bristol County, MA, United States
Father: <a>John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Wives: <a>1st wife of John Macomber, <a>Mary Macomber (born Babcock)
Children: <a>Mary Staples (born Macomber), <a>John Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephorah Macomber, <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-641640384/john-macomber-ii-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

John Macomber II
Birth names: John MacombeJohn Macomber ,SrJohn Macomber IJohn Maycomber
Also known as: John Macumber
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 26 1613 - Bridport, Dorsetshire, England
Christening: Oct 26 1613 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Babcock - Jan 7 1643 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Immigration: 1643 - Massachusetts
Death: Oct 26 1688 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Oct 1688 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Edith Talbot Macomber (born Locke)
Wife: <a>Mary Babcock
Children: <a>Mary Staples (born Macomber), <a>Mary Macomber, <a>John Macomber III
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephorah Macomber, <a>Alice Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Marie Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:

TitleOfNobility: Sr.
LifeSketch: This John Macomber was the second of at least five John Macomers, and the first John Macomber to emigrate to America. His parents were John (1585-1650) and Edith Locke (1587-1636), both of England. John was one of thirteen children, six of which died at an early age. He married Mary

Babcock in Taunton MA, Jan 7, 1685/6 with her name spelled Badcock in the Taunton Vitals record.

John and Mary had at least three children, John, Mary and Thomas. His son John was born in 1651 and married Anna Evans in 1678 in Gloucester MA. Their son John (1681-1747) married Elizabeth Williams (1686-1732) in 1707 in Taunton MA. Elizabeth was the great granddaughter of Thomas Rogers, a passenger on the 1620 voyage of the Mayflower from England to Plymouth MA.

854. ALICE MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1615, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. She was christened on 23 November 1615, in Bridport, Dorset, England. She was baptized on 23 November 1615. She died in 1709, aged about 93, in Dorset, England.



Citations:

- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56681738/alice-holloway-born-macomber-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Alice Holloway (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 23 1615 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Baptism: Nov 23 1615
Death: Circa 1685 - Dorset, England
Father: <a>John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephorah Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown.*

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-705332384/alice-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Alice Macomber
Birth name: Alice Macomber
Gender: Female
Christening: Nov 23 1615 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Death: 1709 - England
Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Edith Talbot Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephorah Macomber, <a>John Macomber II, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Marie Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber.*

855. EDMUND MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 August 1617, in Bridport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. He was christened on 24 August 1617, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He died in 1637, aged about 19, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, United Kingdom.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56682175/edmund-macomber-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Edmund Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 24 1617 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Death: 1688 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephorah Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown.*

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-642794397/edmund-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Edmund Macomber
Birth names: Edmond MaycomberEdmund Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1617 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Christening: Aug 24 1617 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Death: 1637 - Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Edith Talbot*

Macomber (born Locke)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>William Macomber,<a>Zephora Macomber, <a>John Macomber II, <a>Alice Macomber, <a>Marie Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber.

856. RICHARD MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 December 1619, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. He died on 23 May 1637, aged 17, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56682624/richard-macomber-born-macomber-i-n-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Richard Macomber (born Macomber)
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 3 1619 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Death: May 23 1637 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Father: <a>John Macomber, Sr.&lt;br>Mother: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephora Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown.

857. MARIE MAYCOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 October 1621, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. She was christened on 12 October 1621, in Bridport, Dorset, England. She died on 14 July 1632, aged 10, in Bridport, Dorset, England. She was buried on 24 July 1632 in Bridport, Dorset, England.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56678721/marie-macomber-born-maycomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie Macomber (born Maycomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 12 1621 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Death: July 24 1632 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Father: <a>John Macomber, Sr.&lt;br>Mother: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephora Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-967239079/marie-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie Macomber
Birth name: Marie Maycomber
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 12 1621 - Bridport, Dorsetshire, England
Christening: Oct 12 1621 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Death: July 14 1632 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Burial: July 24 1632 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Parents: <a>John Macomber, <a>Edith Talbot Macomber (born Locke)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephora Macomber, <a>John Macomber II, <a>Alice Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber.

858. THOMAS MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 September 1623, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. He died on 31 March 1627, aged 3, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-48052519/thomas-macomber-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 14 1623 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Death: Mar 31 1627 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Father: <a>John Macomber,

Sr.
Mother: Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: Thomas Macomber, William Macomber, Zephora Macomber, John Macomber, Jr., Alice Holloway (born Macomber), Edmund Macomber, Richard Macomber (born Macomber), Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), Edith Macomber, Robert Macomber, Sarah Francis (born Macomber), Thomas Unknown.

859. EDITH MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 December 1625, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. She was baptized on 27 December 1625. She died on 24 July 1632, aged 6, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56678722/edith-macomber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Edith Macomber
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 27 1625 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Baptism: Dec 27 1625
Death: July 24 1632 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Father: John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: Thomas Macomber, William Macomber, Zephora Macomber, John Macomber, Jr., Alice Holloway (born Macomber), Thomas Macomber, Edmund Macomber, Richard Macomber (born Macomber), Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), Robert Macomber, Sarah Francis (born Macomber), Thomas Unknown.

860. ROBERT MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 December 1627, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. He died on 5 April 1628, as an infant, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56678724/robert-macomber-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Robert Macomber
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 2 1627 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Death: Apr 5 1628 - Bridgeport, Dorset, , England
Father: John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: Thomas Macomber, William Macomber, Zephora Macomber, John Macomber, Jr., Alice Holloway (born Macomber), Thomas Macomber, Edmund Macomber, Richard Macomber (born Macomber), Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), Edith Macomber, Sarah Francis (born Macomber), Thomas Unknown.

861. THOMAS UNKNOWN (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 December 1627, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 65. He died on 23 May 1637, aged 9, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-452670380/thomas-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 2 1627 - Bridgeport, Dorset, England
Death: May 23 1637 - Bridgeport, Dorset, England
Father: John Macomber, Sr.
Mother: Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Siblings: Thomas Macomber, William Macomber, Zephora Macomber, John Macomber, Jr., Alice Holloway (born Macomber), Thomas Macomber, Edmund Macomber, Richard Macomber (born Macomber), Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), Edith Macomber, Robert Macomber, Sarah Francis (born Macomber).

Generation of Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

862. JAN MONET (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on 28 December 1572, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Pierre MENET⁸⁷⁵ and Guillemette Robert⁸⁷⁶, as shown within family tree 57. He died after 1603, when older than 31, in Héric, 44810, Loire Atlantique, Pays de Loire, FRANCE.

Jan married twice. He was married to Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³ and Ms. Unknown⁸⁶⁴.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500065_489346241_489346241/jan-monet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000745_191552001_191552001/jan-menet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1506170_273532_273532/jan-menet. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-977537442/jan-monet-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Jan Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 28 1572 - Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France
Parents: <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Michele Monet (born Leclercq)
Wife: <a>Mauguerite Monet (born Ducept)
Son: <a>Christian Monet
Siblings: <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Georges Monet, <a>Jan Monet, <a>Elisabeth Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

863. MARGUERITTE DUCEPT (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born on 13 March 1558, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ and Joanna GERGAUD⁸⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 66. She died on 10 December 1653, aged 95, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000744_191552001_191552001/margueritte-menet-born-ducept. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1506171_273532_273532/margueritte-menet-born-ducept. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500080_420494211_420494211/mauguerite-monet-born-ducept. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-977541639/mauguerite-monet-born-ducept-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mauguerite Monet (born Ducept)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 13 1558 - Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France
Death: Dec 10 1653 - Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France
Parents: <a>Giovanni Ducept, <a>Joanne Ducept (born Gergaud)
Husband: <a>Jan Monet
Son: <a>Christian Monet.

Jan Monet⁸⁶², aged about 7, married Margueritte ducept, aged about 22, in 1580. They had four children:

- Olivier MENET⁸⁴³ in 1593
- Jeanine Moneti⁸⁴⁴ in 1596
- Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶ in 1597
- Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet⁸³² in 1600

This family is shown as family tree 62.

864. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Jan Monet⁸⁶² married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

- Charlotte Monet / Memet Memet⁸⁴² in 1582

865. PIERRE PETIT (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1595, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 6 August 1658, aged about 63, in Paris, France.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-98454828/pierre-petit-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Pierre Petit
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1585 - France
Death: Aug 6 1658 - France
Wives: <a>Denise Petit (born Frichot), MP, <a>Marguerite Petit (born Boljour)
Children: <a>Pierre Petit, <a>Pierre Petit.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1000816714/pierre-petit-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability

level: 4.

Pierre Petit
Birth name: *Pierre Petit*
Gender:

Male
Marriage: Spouse: *Denise Fricho - 1620*
Wife: <a>*Denise Petit (born Fricho)*
Son: <a>*Pierre Petit*.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45314885/pierre-petit-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Pierre Petit
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *1595 - Paris, Ile-de-France, France*
Death: *Aug 6 1658 - Paris, France*
Wife: *Denise Frichot*
Child: *Pierre Petit Le Petit*.

866. DENISE FRICHOT (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1600, in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in March 1646, aged about 45, in Paris, France.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-98454846/denise-petit-born-frichot-mp-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Denise Petit (born Frichot), MP
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *Circa 1590 - France*
Death: *France*
Husband: <a>*Pierre Petit*
Children: <a>*Pierre Petit*, <a>*Pierre Petit*.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1000816713/denise-petit-born-fricho-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Denise Petit (born Fricho)
Birth name: *Denise FRICHO FRICHOT*
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *1600*
Marriage: *1620*
Husband: <a>*Pierre Petit*
Son: <a>*Pierre Petit*.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45314731/denise-frichot-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Denise Frichot
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *1600 - Paris, Ile-de-France, France*
Death: *Mar 1646 - Paris, France*
Husband: *Pierre Petit*
Child: *Pierre Petit Le Petit*
Photos:.

Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵, aged about 25, married Denise Frichot, aged about 20, in 1620. They had two sons:

Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸ in 1617

Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ in 1621

This family is shown as family tree 63.

867. BONAVENTURE DESNAGUETS (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1585, in Paris, Île-de-France, France. Bonaventure was an Ingénieur du roi pour l'artillerie en France. He died on 29 March 1642, aged about 56, in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He was buried on 29 March 1642 in L'église St-Paul.



Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1049425689/bonaventure-desnaguelz-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Bonaventure Desnaguelz
Birth name: *Bonaventure DESNAGUETS DESNAGUEZ DESNOYERS*
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *1595 - Paris, Île-de-France, France*
Marriage: Spouse: *Anne Gauthier - To 1621 - Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France*
Death: *Mar 29 1644 - Paris, Île-de-France, France*
Wife: <a>*Anne Desnaguelz (born Gauthier)*
Children: <a>*Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguelz)*, <a>*Charles Desnaguelz*.

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-107604186/bonaventure-desnaguets-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Bonaventure Desnaguets
Gender: *Male*
Alias name: *Desnaguetz, Desnaguez*
Birth: *Circa 1585 - France*
Occupation: *Ingénieur du roi pour l'artillerie en France*
Marriage: Spouse: *Anne Gauthier - 1621 - Paris, France*
Death: *Mar 29 1642 - Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France*
Burial: *Mar 29 1642 - L'église St-Paul*
Father: <a>*(Inconnu) Desnaguetz*
Mother: <a>*(Inconnue) Desnaguetz*
Wife: <a>*Anne Gauthier*
Child: <a>*Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguez)*.

868. ANNE GAUTHIER (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1590, in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She died on 3 September 1644, aged about 54, in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She was buried on 3 September 1644 in L'église St-Paul.



Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1049425690/anne-desnaguelz-born-gauthier-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Anne Desnaguelz (born Gauthier)
Birth name: Anne GAUTHIER GAUTIER
Gender: Female
Birth: 1590 - Paris, Île-de-France, France
Marriage: To 1621 - Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France
Death: Sep 3 1644 - Paris, Île-de-France, France
Husband: <a>Bonaventure Desnaguelz
Children: <a>Catherine-Françoise Petit (born Desnaguelz), <a>Charles Desnaguelz.

- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-107604211/anne-gauthier-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Anne Gauthier
Gender: Female
Alias name: Gauthier
Birth: Circa 1590 - France
Marriage: Spouse: Bonaventure Desnaguets - 1621 - Paris, France
Death: Circa Sep 1644 - Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France
Burial: Sep 3 1644 - L'église St-Paul
Husband: <a>Bonaventure Desnaguets
Child: <a>Catherine-Françoise (born Desnaguelz).

Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷, aged about 36, married Anne Gauthier, aged about 31, in 1621 in Paris, France. They had two children:

Catherine-Françoise Desnaguelz Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ in 1625

Charles Desnaguelz⁸⁴⁹

This family is shown as family tree 64.

Note: Note 25 (Marriage).

869. JOHN SR. MACOMBER (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1585, in shire, Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. John was a Mercer (textiles, silk). He died on 6 July 1650, aged about 65, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He was buried on 6 July 1650 in Saint Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.



Citations:

- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-14420115/john-macomber-sr-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Macomber, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: 1585 - shire,, Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom
Occupation: Mercer (textiles, silk)
Marriage: Spouse: Edith Macomber (born Locke) - June 8 1607 - Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom
Death: July 6 1650 - Bridport, Dorsetshire, England (UK)
Burial: St. Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England (UK)
Father: <a>N.N. Macomber
Mother: <a>N.N. Macomber
Wife: <a>Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Children: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephorah Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown.

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-967237624/john-macomber-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Macomber
Birth name: John Maycomber
Gender: Male
Birth: 1585 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Marriage: Spouse: Edith Talbot Locke - 1607 - Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom
Death: July 6 1650 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Burial: July 6 1650 - Saint Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England
Parents: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Thomasine Macomber (born Staphill)
Wife: <a>Edith Talbot Macomber (born Locke)
Children: <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephorah Macomber, <a>John Macomber II, <a>Alice Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Marie Macomber, <a>Thomas Macomber
Sister: <a>Alyse Holloway (born Macomber)
Additional information:
LifeSketch: In 1620 John Macomber was a mercer with his shop located on South Street, Bridport, still the main north-south street in town. His stock-in-trade seems

to have been mixed, including both cloth and food stuffs. An entry in the court book of the clerk of the court for 1620 reveals that John was found to have used a deficient 1/2 pound weight in his shop.

870. EDITH TALBOT LOCKE (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1587, in Cerne Abbas, Dorset, England. She died on 10 May 1636, aged about 48, in shire, Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. She was buried on 10 May 1636 in Saint Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-56685286/edith-macomber-born-locke-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Edith Macomber (born Locke)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1585 - shire,, Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Spouse: John Macomber, Sr. - June 8 1607 - Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom
Death: May 10 1636 - shire,, Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom
Burial: May 10 1636 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Father: <a>William Locke
Mother: <a>Edith Locke (born Talbot)
Husband: <a>John Macomber, Sr.
Children: <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephora Macomber, <a>John Macomber, Jr., <a>Alice Holloway (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Richard Macomber (born Macomber), <a>Marie Macomber (born Maycomber), <a>Edith Macomber, <a>Robert Macomber, <a>Sarah Francis (born Macomber), <a>Thomas Unknown
Siblings: <a>Thomas Locke, <a>Elizabeth Locke.*

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-678287483/edith-talbot-macomber-born-locke-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Edith Talbot Macomber (born Locke)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1587 - Cerne Abbas, Dorset, England
Marriage: 1607 - Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom
Death: May 10 1636 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Burial: May 10 1636 - Saint Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England
Father: <a>William Locke
Husband: <a>John Macomber
Children: <a>William Macomber, <a>Zephora Macomber, <a>John Macomber II, <a>Alice Macomber, <a>Edmund Macomber, <a>Marie Macomber.*

John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹, aged about 22, married Edith Talbot Locke, aged about 20, in 1607 in Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. They had thirteen children:

- Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁰ in 1608
- Sarah Francis Macomber⁸⁵¹ in 1609
- William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ in 1610
- Zephora Macomber⁸⁵² in 1611
- John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ in 1613
- Alice Macomber⁸⁵⁴ in 1615
- Edmund Macomber⁸⁵⁵ in 1617
- Richard Macomber (born Macomber)⁸⁵⁶ in 1619
- Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷ in 1621
- Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁸ in 1623
- Edith Macomber⁸⁵⁹ in 1625
- Robert Macomber⁸⁶⁰ in 1627
- Thomas Unknown⁸⁶¹ in 1627

This family is shown as family tree 65.

Note: Note 26 (Marriage).

871. JOHN MASTERS MAISTERS (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1584, in England. He died on 21 December 1639, aged about 55, in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Bay.

Citation: Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-39603759/john-masters-maisters-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*John Masters Maisters
Gender: Male
Birth: 1584 - England
Marriage: 1606 - Aldenham, Herts, England
Death: Dec 21 1639 - Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Bay
Wife: Jane Masters (born*

Unknown
Children: Elizabeth Latham (born Masters Lockwood) Lydia Taber (born Masters Tabor) Nathaniel Masters.

John fathered one daughter:

Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ in 1605

This family is shown within family tree 56.

872. MAGDALENA DUCEPT (Robert's ten-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 October 1562, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ and Joanna GERGAUD⁸⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 66.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000751_191552001_191552001/magdalena-ducept. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

873. JULIANA DUCEPT (Robert's ten-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 February 1564, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ and Joanna GERGAUD⁸⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 66.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000753_191552001_191552001/juliana-ducept. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

874. JOANNES DUCEPT (Robert's ten-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 March 1568, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ and Joanna GERGAUD⁸⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 66.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000752_191552001_191552001/joannes-ducept. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

875. PIERRE MENET (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1523, in Héric, Loir Atlantique, France. He died after 1600, when older than 77, in Héric, Loir Atlantique, France.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500096_489346241_489346241/pierre-menet. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

876. GUILLEMETTE ROBERT (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1530. She died about 1600, aged about 70.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500097_489346241_489346241/guillemette-menet-born-robert. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Pierre MENET⁸⁷⁵ married Guillemette Robert. They had one son:

Jan Monet⁸⁶² in 1572

This family is shown within family tree 57.

877. GIOVANNI DUCEPT (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 8 February 1525, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE. He died on 19 March 1597, aged 72, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000748_191552001_191552001/giovanni-ducept. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500081_420494211_420494211/giovanni-ducept. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-977541843/giovanni-ducept-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Giovanni Ducept
Birth name: Giovanni Ducept
Gender:*

*Male
Birth: Feb 8 1525 - Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire,*

*France
Death: Mar 19 1597 - Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire,*

*France
Father: <a>Joannus Ducept
Wife: <a>Joanne*

*Ducept (born Gergaud)
Daughter: <a>Mauguerite Monet (born*

Ducept).

878. JOANNA GERGAUD (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1530, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000747_191552001_191552001/joanna-ducept-born-gergaud. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500082_420494211_420494211/joanne-ducept-born-gergaud. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-977541644/joanne-ducept-born-gergaud-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joanne Ducept (born Gergaud)
Birth name: Joanne Gergaud
Gender: Female
Birth: 1530 - Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire,

France
Husband: <a>Giovanni Ducept
Daughter:

<a>Maugerite Monet (born Ducept).

Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷, aged about 35, married Joanna GERGAUD, aged about 30, in 1560. They had four children:

Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³ in 1558

Magdalena DUCEPT⁸⁷² in 1562

Juliana DUCEPT⁸⁷³ in 1564

Joannes DUCEPT⁸⁷⁴ in 1568

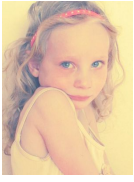
This family is shown as family tree 66.

5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GINGER LEE TAYLOR⁴⁶

(Robert's wife)

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandchildren

879. WHITNEY ROWLAND (Ginger's great-granddaughter) was born to Victoria Rowland⁸⁸⁰.



Generation of Robert's Grandchildren

880. VICTORIA ROWLAND (Ginger's granddaughter) was born on 18 December 1999, in Orlando Florida, to Donald Neal Rowland⁸⁸⁴ and Melanee Gardino Marhon⁸⁸⁵.



Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000043_238634281_238634281/victoria-rowland. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Victoria gave birth to one daughter:

Whitney Rowland⁸⁷⁹

881. JOSHUA ROWLAND (Ginger's grandson) was born on 26 March 1996, in Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, to Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶ and Suzannah Jennifer Reis⁸⁸⁷.

Citations:

• *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000040_238634281_238634281/joshua-rowland. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000003_109907642_109907642/joshua-rowland. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

882. JAKOB MATHEW ROWLAND (Ginger's grandson) was born on 15 November 1999, in Grapeview, Texas, to Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶ and Suzannah Jennifer Reis⁸⁸⁷.

Citations:

• *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000041_238634281_238634281/jakob-rowland. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000041_238634281_238634281/jakob-rowland. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

883. LACIE MICHELLE BALLEW (Ginger's granddaughter) was born on 22 June 2006, in Kentucky, to Jacob Jeremiah Ballew⁸⁹¹ and Bridgette Slayton⁸⁹².



Citations:

• *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000008_140752811_140752811/lacie-balew. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000061_238634281_238634281/lacie-ballew. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Children

884. DONALD NEAL ROWLAND (Ginger's son) was born on 31 July 1970, in Orlando Florida, to Floyd Dennis Rowland⁸⁹⁸ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶.



Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000021_238634281_238634281/donald-neal-rowland. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

885. MELANEE GARDINO MARHON (Ginger's son's partner) was born on 30 May 1969.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000042_238634281_238634281/melanie-gardino. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000042_238634281_238634281/melanie-gardino. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Donald Neal Rowland⁸⁸⁴ and Melanee Gardino Marhon had one daughter:

Victoria Rowland⁸⁸⁰ in 1999

The following information is also recorded for this family. Separation; Partners in 1998, when Donald was aged 27 and Melanee was aged 29.

886. VICTOR J. ROWLAND (Ginger's son) was born on 16 July 1971 to Floyd Dennis Rowland⁸⁹⁸ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶.



The following information is also recorded for Victor. Email: vicrow@msn.com.

Victor had two partnerships. He was married to Suzannah Jennifer Reis⁸⁸⁷. He was also the partner of Johelen Hunt⁸⁸⁸.

Citation: Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000001_109907642_109907642/victor-rowland. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

887. SUZANNAH JENNIFER REIS (Ginger's daughter-in-law) was born in March 1975, in Ohio.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000039_238634281_238634281/susan-rowland-born-reis. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000039_238634281_238634281/susan-rowland-born-reis. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶, aged 24, married Suzannah Jennifer Reis, aged 20, in September 1995 in Denmark, and they were divorced. They had two sons:

Joshua Rowland⁸⁸¹ in 1996

Jakob Mathew Rowland⁸⁸² in 1999

888. JOHELEN HUNT (Ginger's son's partner) was born in Texas.



Johelen had two partnerships. She was married to Mr. Unknown¹³⁷⁶. She was also the partner of Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Johelen Hunt]

Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶ and Johelen Hunt became partners.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

889. ANDREA BALLEW (Ginger's daughter) was born on 14 March 1982, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States, to Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶. She died on 15 March 1982, aged 0, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States. She was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Orlando, Florida, United States.



Citations:

- Source 102 on 9 April 2020, page Andrea Ballew. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 32 on 9 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-86910484/andrea-r-ballew-in-billiongraves>.

Reliability level: 4.

Andrea R. Ballew Birth: Mar 14 1982 Death: Mar 16 1982 Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetery, Orlando, Florida, United States Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
 <a>Tanya L.

Ballew 1982 1982.

- Source 64 on 10 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1426982806/andrea-renee-ballew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Andrea Renee Ballew Gender: Female Birth: Mar 14 1982 - Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States Death: Mar 16 1982 - Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.

890. TANYA BALLEW (Ginger's daughter) was born on 14 March 1982, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States, to Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶. She died on 15 March 1982, aged 0, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States. She was buried in 1982 in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States of America.



Citations:

- *Source 102 on 9 April 2020, page Tanya Ballew. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1426982902/tanya-lynn-ballew-in-familysearch-family~-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Tanya Lynn Ballew Gender: Female Birth: Mar 14 1982 - Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States Death: Mar 16 1982 - Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States Burial: 1982 - Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States of America.*
- *Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-86910485/tanya-l-ballew-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4. Tanya L. Ballew
 Birth: Mar 14 1982
 Death: Mar 16 1982
 Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetery, Orlando, Florida, United States
 Relatives:
 Relation Name Birth Death
 <a > Andrea R. Ballew 1982 1982.*

891. JACOB JEREMIAH BALLEW (Ginger's son) was born on 27 July 1983, in Orlando Florida, to Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶.

Jacob had two partnerships. He was married to Bridgette Slayton⁸⁹². He was also the partner of Amy Regina Holliday⁸⁹³.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000009_140752811_140752811/jake-ballew. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000024_238634281_238634281/jacob-jeremiah-ballew. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

892. BRIDGETTE SLAYTON (Ginger's daughter-in-law) was born on 18 July 1988, in Louisville Kentucky.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000006_140752811_140752811/briggett-ballew-born-slayton. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000060_238634281_238634281/bridgette-ballew. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000060_238634281_238634281/bridgette-ballew. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Jacob Jeremiah Ballew⁸⁹¹, aged 22, married Bridgette Slayton, aged 17, on 15 September 2005 in Louisville Kentucky, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Lacie Michelle Ballew⁸⁸³ in 2006

893. AMY REGINA HOLLIDAY (Ginger's son's partner).

Jacob Jeremiah Ballew⁸⁹¹ and Amy Regina Holliday became partners.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners on 19 September 2019, when Jacob was aged 36.

894. JOEL SEMLER JR. (Ginger's nephew) was born to Joel Dean Semler⁹⁰³ and Donna L Semler⁹⁰⁴.



895. SHAWN P SEMLER (Ginger's nephew) was born on 20 June 1969 to Joel Dean Semler⁹⁰³ and Donna L Semler⁹⁰⁴.

896. TERESA LORRAINE TAYLOR (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 October 1953 to Charles Norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ and Mattie Elizabeth Hinkle⁹⁰⁷. She died on 8 March 1954, aged 0.

Citation: *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page Teresa Lorraine Taylor. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*

897. DANIEL SCOTT TAYLOR (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 December 1957 to Charles Norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ and Mattie Elizabeth Hinkle⁹⁰⁷. He died on 10 March 1966, aged 8 years.
Citation: *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page Daniel Scott Taylor. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

Generation of Robert's Peers

898. FLOYD DENNIS ROWLAND (Ginger's husband) was born on 26 May 1946, in Ohio.

Citations:

- *Source 102 on 9 April 2020, page Floyd Dennis Rowland. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 66, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10205-2753321/floyd-dennis-rowland-and-ginger-lee-taylor-in-florida-marriages>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Floyd Dennis Rowland & Ginger Lee Taylor
Marriage: Feb 14 1970 - Orange, Florida, USA
Certificate: 007633
Volume: 2870
Husband: Floyd Dennis Rowland
Wife: Ginger Lee Taylor (Rowland).*

Floyd Dennis Rowland, aged 23, married Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶, aged 18, on 14 February 1970 in Orange, Florida, USA, and they were divorced on 26 March 1980, when aged 33 and 28 respectively. They had two sons:

Donald Neal Rowland⁸⁸⁴ in 1970

Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶ in 1971

899. GARY JAMES BALLEW (Ginger's husband) was born on 23 April 1946, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to George Hulit Ballew¹³³⁴ and Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵. On 1 March 1984, aged 37, he resided (ADDR) at 1240 Kilbee Cir, Orlando, Florida 32825-5280, USA. On 1 October 1986, aged 40, he resided (ADDR) at 12649 Whiterapids Dr, Orlando, Florida 32828-8922, USA. He died (Cancer) on 11 October 2000, aged 54 years, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States. Gary was buried in 2000 in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States of America.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Gary James Ballew]

Citations:

- *Source 102 on 9 April 2020, page Gary James Ballew. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
- *Source 141 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10316-1613386/gary-james-ballew-in-us-veterans-burial-sites>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Gary James Ballew
Birth: Apr 23 1946
Death: Oct 11 2000
Burial: Florida National Cemetery, 6502 Sw. 102nd Ave., Bushnell, Florida 33513, USA
Burial site: Cemetery name: Florida National Cemetery
Section: 413
Site: 850
Phone number: 352-793-7740
Website: Click here to visit.*

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1426983800/gary-james-ballew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Gary James Ballew
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 23 1946 - Tennessee, United States
Death: Oct 11 2000 - Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States
Burial: 2000 - Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States of America
Parents:
George Hulit Ballew
Dorothy Lee Ballew (born Avans)
*

- *Source 138, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-195081753/gary-j-ballew-in-us-public-records-index>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Gary J Ballew
Birth: Apr 23 1946
Possible relatives:
Name Birth
Ginger Lee Ballew
July 27 1951
Residences: ResidenceDate1240 Kilbee Cir, OrlandoFlorida 32825-5280, USAMar 1 1984Show neighbors12649 Whiterapids Dr, OrlandoFlorida 32828-8922, USAOct 1 1986Show neighbors5918 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 322, OrlandoFlorida 32822-3346, USAShow neighbors7907 Oakstone Ct, OrlandoFlorida 32822-6990, USAShow neighbors
Phone numbers:
Number Date
(407) 282-4418 Jan 1 2004.*

- *Source 139, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-7590760/gary-james-ballew-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Gary James Ballew
Gender: Male
Race:*

States
Parents: <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler)
Brother: <a>David Ray Krueger.

- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-2598272/daniel-alan-krueger-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Alan Krueger
Birth: June 8 1962
Death: Jan 14 1976
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.

911. ERNEST LEROY "SQUEEK" WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born on 5 August 1952 to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ and Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴. Ernest became known as "Squeek". On 1 January 1989, aged 36, he resided



(ADDR) at 70 S 11th St, Kansas City, Kansas 66102-5504, USA. On 1 August 1991, aged 38, he resided (ADDR) at 2736 S 71st Pl, Kansas City, Kansas 66106-5169, USA. On 1 April 1994, aged 41, he resided (ADDR) at 832 Miami Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66105-1938, USA. Ernest resided (ADDR) at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA. On 15 December 1994, aged 42, he resided (ADDR) at 3043 S 37th St, Kansas City, Kansas 66106-4005, USA. On 9 October 2013, aged 61, he resided (ADDR) at Greenville, Michigan. Ernest died on 9 October 2013, aged 61 years, in Iowa, United States. He was buried in

Find A Grave Memorial# 141400257, Find A Grave Memorial# 141400257, Cremation - Unknown location of ashes. The following information is also recorded for Ernest. Death(?) on 23 October 2013, in Missouri, United States.

Note: Find A Grave Memorial# 141400257.

(Burial)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264014950/ernest-leroy-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264014950/ernest-leroy-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Ernest Leroy Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 5 1952
Residence: Oct 9 2013 - Greenville, Michigan
Death: Oct 9 2013 - Iowa, United States
Death: Oct 23 2013 - Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger)
Wife: <a>Penny Sue Whisler (born Camp).
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3020586_54592121_54592121/ernest-leroy-squeek-whisler. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-101393287/ernest-l-whisler-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4. Ernest L Whisler
Birth: Aug 5 1952
Death: Oct 9 2013
Last residence: USA.
- Source 138, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-339018201/ernest-l-whisler-in-us-public-records-index>. Reliability level: 4. Ernest L Whisler
Birth: Aug 5 1952
Also known as: Whisler Earnest, Whisler Ernest

Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Penny S Whisler Apr 25 1955
<a>Rebeka E Whisler 1959

Residences: ResidenceDate3043 S 37th St, Kansas CityKansas 66106-4005, USA Dec 15 1994Show neighbors

Phone numbers:
Number Date
(913) 236-8916 Between Mar 1 2004 and Nov 15 2007
(913) 671-7408 Nov 15 2007
(913) 789-7801 Nov 15 2007
(913) 722-0847 Oct 20 2008.
- Source 138, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-212861783/ernest-l-whisler-in-us-public-records-index>. Reliability level: 4. Ernest L Whisler
Birth: Aug 5 1952

Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Sherrie Lea Alcalá Oct 22 1961
<a>Penny S Whisler
<a>Glenn E Whisler, Sr Aug 17 1931
<a>Wilma C Whisler June 3 1932
<a>Debbie J Whisler Feb 24 1948
<a>Debra J Whisler Mar 23 1955
<a>Sandra Kay Whisler Jan 9 1956
<a>Linda Renna Whisler Nov 25 1962

Residences: ResidenceDate70 S 11th St, Kansas CityKansas 66102-5504, USA Jan 1 1989Show neighbors2736 S 71st Pl, Kansas CityKansas 66106-5169, USA Aug 1 1991Show neighbors832 Miami Ave, Kansas CityKansas 66105-1938, USA Apr 1 1994Show neighbors8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas CityKansas 66112-2720, USA Show neighbors

Phone numbers:
Number Date
(913) 334-3049 Jan 1 2004.

912. PENNY SUE CAMP (Ginger's cousin's wife) was born on 25 April 1955. She died on 4 October 2008, aged 53, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264014949/penny-sue-whisler-born-camp-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Penny Sue Whisler (born Camp)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 25 1955
Death: Oct 4 2008 - Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Husband: <a>Ernest Leroy Whisler.*
Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ married Penny Sue Camp.
913. DEBRA JEAN WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ and Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴.
Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-3020589_54592121_54592121/debra-whisler. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
914. STEVE WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ and Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴.
 Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-3020587_54592121_54592121/steven-whisler.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
915. SHERRIE WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ and Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴.

916. BUD WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ and Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴.
917. LAURA WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ and Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴.
918. SCOTT KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Don Krueger⁹⁵² and Vicky Krueger⁹⁵³.
919. ELIZABETH KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Don Krueger⁹⁵² and Vicky Krueger⁹⁵³.
920. WILLIAM DAVID CHRISTENSEN (Ginger's third cousin) was born to Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ and Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰.
Citation: *Source 69, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-39300602/william-david-christensen-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*William David Christensen
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Virgil William Christensen
Mother: <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft)
Child: <a>Amber Renee Wolfe (born Christensen)
Sibling: <a>Jane Fosse (born Christensen).*
921. JANE CHRISTENSEN (Ginger's third cousin) was born to Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ and Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰.
Citation: *Source 69, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-39304811/jane-fosse-born-christensen-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Jane Fosse (born Christensen)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>Virgil William Christensen
Mother: <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft)
Spouse: <a>
Private
Fosse
Children: <a>Thomas Charles Fosse, <a>Daniel William Fosse
Sibling: <a>William David Christensen.*

Generation of Robert's Parents

922. CHARLES FRANKLIN TAYLOR (Ginger's father) was born on 6 March 1919, in Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas Territory, United States, to Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² and Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³. Charles resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 17 December 2002, aged 83 years, in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States.



Charles married six times. He was married to Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³, Martha Louise Smith⁹²⁴, Florence Luella Coleman⁹²⁵, Eileen Margaret Meroney Meroney⁹²⁶, Loretta Taylor⁹²⁷ and Connie M Taylor⁹²⁸.

923. MARJORIE ELLA KRUEGER-FINCH (Ginger's mother) was born on 14 October 1925, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶. In 1935, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She resided (ADDR) at 149523 PO Box, Orlando, Florida 32814-9523, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA. Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 5910 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 412, Orlando, Florida 32822-3345, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 710 Herman Ave, Orlando, Florida 32803-4419, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 14, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. On 16 March 1978, aged 52, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 5918 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 322, Orlando, Florida 32822-3346, USA. On 1 April 1981, aged 55, she resided (ADDR) at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA. On 1 November 1996, aged 71, she resided (ADDR) at 4950 Lake Gatlin Woods Ct, Orlando, Florida 32806-6922, USA. On 1 August 2005, aged 79, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA. About 2005, aged about 79, she resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Apt 1107, Orlando, Florida 32803-4844, USA. On 28 March 2006, aged 80, she resided (ADDR) at 900 E Ohio St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2385, USA. About 2006, aged about 80, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 900 E Ohio St, Apt 1A, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2360, USA. Between 1 September 2007 and 10 December 2007, from the age of about 81, she resided (ADDR) at 6901 NW 80th Ter, Parkville, Missouri 64152-2010, USA. She died (Natural / Old Age) on 9 October 2018, aged 92 years, in Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States.



Marjorie married four times. She was married to Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²², Albert Semler⁹²⁹, Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ and Frank Cooper⁹³¹.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1426952367/marjorie-e-taylor-born-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger) Gender: Female Birth: Oct 14 1925 Marriage: Dec 10 1949 - Carroll, Arkansas, United States Residence: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri Death: Oct 9 2018 - Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason) Husband: <a>Charles Franklin Taylor Siblings: <a>Howard Krueger, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Raymond August Krueger.
- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705300/marjorie-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Marjorie Krueger
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1926 - Missouri, USA
 Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA
 Age: 14
 Residence in 1935: R, Freeborn, Minnesota
 Race: White
 Marital status: Single
 Parents: August Krueger, Gladys Krueger
 Siblings: Harold Krueger, Raymond Krueger, Wilma Krueger, Howard Krueger, Richard Krueger
 Census: Township Fort Osage Twp Enum. District 48-40 Family 6 County Jackson Roll m-t0627-02116 Line 25 State Missouri Frame 00202 Date 1940-00-00 Page 1A See household members

 id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705297/august-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 August Krueger
 35;
 Wife;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705298/gladys-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Gladys Krueger
 35;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705299/harold-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Harold Krueger
 15;
 Daughter;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705300/marjorie-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Marjorie Krueger
 14;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705301/raymond-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Raymond Krueger
 12;
 Daughter;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705302/wilma-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-

927. LORETTA TAYLOR (Ginger's father's wife). She died (Natural / Old Age).

Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² married Loretta Taylor.



928. CONNIE M TAYLOR (Ginger's father's wife). She is no longer living.

Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² married Connie M Taylor.

929. ALBERT SEMLER (Ginger's mother's husband).

Albert Semler married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Joel Dean Semler⁹⁰³ in 1945

930. GUSTAVE T FINCH (Ginger's mother's husband) was born on 7 August 1905, in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, to Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ and Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰. In 1910, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. In 1920, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 14, in Schenectady, New York, USA. In 1925, aged about 19, Gustave resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 04, A.D. 02, E.D. 04, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA. In 1935, aged about 29, Gustave resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 34, in 9 Center St, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. Gustave died (Heart attack) on 22 April 1983, aged 77 years, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States. He was buried in 1983 in Gotha, Orange, Florida, United States of America.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Gustave T Finch*]

Citations:

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-82503569/gustave-finch-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Gustave Finch
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1906 - Virginia,

USA
Residence: 1940 - 9 Center St, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York,

USA
Age: 34
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 9 Center St, Schenectady,

Schenectady, New York, USA
Race: White
Marital status:

Single
Parents: Charles Finch, Catherine Finch
Census:

TownshipSchenectadyEnum. District47-36Family221 CountySchenectadyRollm-t0627-02775Line57 StateNew

YorkFrame00192 Date1940-00-00Page9B See household members

a

id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-82503567/charles-finch-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Charles

Finch
74;
Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-82503568/catherine-finch-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Catherine

Finch
62;
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-82503569/gustave-finch-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Gustave

Finch
34;.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129024948/gustave-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Gustave Finch
Gender: Male
Birth: 1906 - Virginia, United

States
Residence: 1910 - Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United

States
Residence: 1920 - Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United

States
Residence: 1930 - Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United

States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Area A, Schenectady,

Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States
Parents:
Charles C.

Finch

Katharine Finch
Brother:
Carl Sweet

Finch
.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129024948/gustave-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Gustave Finch
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 7 1905 - Norfolk, Virginia, United

States
Residence: 1910 - Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United

States
Residence: 1920 - Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United

Male
Birth: June 21 1903 - Donaphan, Donaph N, Kansas
Marriage: Spouse: Margret Irene Thrapp - Oct 15 1927
Residence: 1920 - Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States
Death: Dec 7 1981
Parents: <a>Frank Shenaundy Taylor, <a>Nora Jane Condry
Wife: <a>Margret Irene Taylor (born Thrapp)
Children: <a>Charles Norman Taylor, <a>Charles Norman Taylor
Siblings: <a>Leonard M Barker, <a>Francis D Barker, <a>Dorothy M Barker
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

933. MARGRET IRENE THRAPP (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born on 18 May 1910, in Inlay, Pennington, South Dakota, United States, to George William Thrapp¹⁴⁵⁸ and Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹. In 1930, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. Margret died on 6 May 1998, aged 87 years, in Josephine, Oregon, United States. She was buried in 1998 in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon, United States of America.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Margret irene Thrapp]

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500006_613843371_613843371/margret-irene-thrap. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500012_695991191_695991191/margret-irene-thrapp. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³², aged 24, married Margret irene Thrapp, aged 17, on 15 October 1927. They had two sons:
Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ in 1930
Ralph William Taylor⁹⁰⁸ in 1936

934. ALICE LOUISE KESTER TAYLOR (Ginger's aunt) was born on 15 December 1915, in Turner, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States, to Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² and Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³. On 1 February 1994, aged 78, she resided (ADDR) at 1208 Broadway St, Apt I4, Pleasant Hill, Missouri 64080-1592, USA. On 1 February 2005, aged 89, she resided (ADDR) at 7607 Vermont Ave, Saint Louis, Missouri 63111-3248, USA. She resided (ADDR) at Saint Louis, Missouri 63127, USA. Alice resided (ADDR) at 905 High St, Apt 7, Pleasant Hill, Missouri 64080-1482, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 249 Monica Dr, Saint Louis, Missouri 63127-1127, USA. She died on 15 October 2005, aged 89 years, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. Alice was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Missouri, United States.



Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-17584106/alice-taylor-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-17584106/alice-taylor-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Alice Taylor, Kester
Gender: Female
Parents: <a>Mr Frank Taylor, <a>Pearl Taylor (born Richards)
Siblings: <a>Charles Franklin Taylor, <a>Edna Marie Taylor, Becker, Eakins, <a>Virginia Taylor, Krueger.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1316392749/alice-l-kester-born-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Alice L Kester (born Taylor)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 15 1915
Marriage: July 3 1948 - Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Oct 15 2005 - St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Husband: <a>Vernon W Kester.
- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-72147697/alice-kester-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
Reliability level: 4.
Alice Kester
Birth: Dec 15 1915
Death: Oct 15 2005
Last residence: Saint Louis, Missouri 63127, USA
SSN issuing state: Missouri.
- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-36022597/alice-l-kester-in-billiongraves>.
Reliability level: 4.
Alice L. Kester
Birth: 1915
Death: 2005
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Missouri, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Husband (implied) <a>Vernon W. Kester, 1923 1997.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-37678044/alice-louise-kester-in-us-social-security-applications-cla>

ims.

Reliability level: 4.

Alice Louise Kester
Alternate Name: Alice Taylor Paxton
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Dec 15 1915 - Turner, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States
Submission date: Aug 1949
Father: Frank Taylor
Mother: Ellen P Richards
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 66223108109
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

- Source 138, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-258017666/alice-l-kester-in-us-public-records-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Alice L Kester
Birth: Dec 15 1915
 Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Sharon K Alexander July 2 1960
<a>Vernon W Kester Jan 29 1923
<a>S Kester
<a>Sharon Kester
<a>nbsp; Residences: ResidenceDate1208 Broadway St, Apt 14, Pleasant HillMissouri 64080-1592, USAFeb 1 1994Show neighbors7607 Vermont Ave, Saint LouisMissouri 63111-3248, USAFeb 1 2005Show neighbors249 Monica Dr, Saint LouisMissouri 63127-1127, USAShow neighbors905 High St, Apt 7, Pleasant HillMissouri 64080-1482, USAShow neighbors
 Phone numbers:
Number Date
(816) 540-2159 Between Feb 1 1994 and Aug 20 2008
987-2159 Oct 15 2005
(816) 419-2931 Aug 20 2008
(816) 987-2159 Aug 20 2008.

- Source 101. Reliability level: 4.

Alice Louise Kester
Death: Oct 15 2005 - Missouri, United States.

935. VERNON W KESTER (Ginger's uncle by marriage) was born on 29 January 1923, in Sharp, Arkansas, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. In 1930, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Richland, Scott, Missouri. He died on 14 February 1997, aged 74 years, in Pleasant Hill, Cass, Missouri, United States. He was buried in 1997 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Missouri, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Vernon W Kester]

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-787032082/vernon-w-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Vernon W Kester
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 29 1923 - Sharp, Arkansas, United States
Military Service: Aug 22 1945 - Shoemaker, , California, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alice L Taylor - July 3 1948 - Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Feb 14 1997 - Cass, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1997 - Pleasant Hill, Cass, Missouri, United States of America
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Wife: <a>Alice L Kester (born Taylor)
Siblings: <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500029_315952991_315952991/vernon-w-kester. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500222_446460341_446460341/vernon-w-kester. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Vernon W Kester, aged 25, married Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴, aged 32, on 3 July 1948 in Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

936. EDNA MARIE EAKINS TAYLOR, BECKER (Ginger's aunt) was born on 21 October 1921, in Kansas City Kansas, to Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² and Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³. She died on 1 June 2012, aged 90 years, in Overland Park, Kansas.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-17585286/edna-marie-taylor-becker-eakins-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-17585286/edna-marie-taylor-becker-eakins-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Edna Marie Taylor, Becker, Eakins
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 21 1921 - Kansas City Kansas
Death: June 1 2012 - Overland Park, Kansas
Parents: <a>Mr Frank Taylor, <a>Pearl Taylor (born Richards)
Siblings:

<a>Charles Franklin Taylor, <a>Alice Taylor, Kester, <a>Virginia Taylor, Krueger.

937. VIRGINIA M TAYLOR (Ginger's aunt) was born on 7 October 1923, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States, to Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² and Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³. Virginia resided (ADDR) at 709 Manheim Rd, Kansas City, Missouri 64109-2633, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 11121 N Kenwood Ave, Kansas City, Missouri 64155-1303, USA. She died on 11 March 1990, aged 66 years, in Kansas City, Kansas, United States. Virginia was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.



Citations:

- *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1603764211/virgina-taylor-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1603764211/virgina-taylor-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Virgina Taylor, Krueger
Gender: Female
Parents: <a>Mr Frank Taylor, <a>Pearl Taylor (born Richards)
Siblings: <a>Charles Franklin Taylor, <a>Edna Marie Taylor, Becker, Eakins, <a>Alice Taylor, Kester.*
- *Source 32, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-2598727/virginia-m-krueger-in-billiongraves>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Virginia M Krueger
Birth: Oct 7 1923
Death: Mar 11 1990
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Husband (implied) <a>Harold L Krueger 1924 1982.*
- *Source 139, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-39104653/virginia-krueger-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Virginia Krueger
Alternate Name: Virginia Mae Wright
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Oct 7 1923 - Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States
Submission date: Jan 1950
Father: Frank Taylor
Mother: Ellen P Richards
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 67213722172
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.*
- *Source 138, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-539211335/virginia-m-krueger-in-us-public-records-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Virginia M Krueger
Birth: Oct 7 1923
Residences: ResidenceDate11121 N Kenwood Ave, Kansas CityMissouri 64155-1303, USAShow neighbors709 Manheim Rd, Kansas CityMissouri 64109-2633, USAShow neighbors.*

938. HAROLD L KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle by marriage) was born on 16 June 1924 to Gladys Gleason¹⁴⁴⁴. He died (Cancer) on 9 August 1982, aged 58 years, in Kansas City Missouri. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Harold L Krueger]

- Citation: *Source 32, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-2598432/harold-l-krueger-in-billiongraves>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Harold L Krueger
Birth: June 16 1924
Death: Aug 9 1982
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Wife (implied) <a>Virginia M Krueger 1923 1990.*

Harold L Krueger married Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷.

939. HAROLD LEONARD KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born on 16 June 1924, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶. In 1935, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 16, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died (Cancer) on 9

October 1982, aged 58 years, in Kansas City Missouri. Harold was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705299/harold-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Harold Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1925 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Age: 15
Residence in 1935: R, Freeborn, Minnesota
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: August Krueger, Gladys Krueger
Siblings: Marjorie Krueger, Raymond Krueger, Wilma Krueger, Howard Krueger, Richard Krueger
Census: TownshipFort Osage TwpEnum. District48-40Family6 CountyJacksonRollm-t0627-02116Line24 StateMissouriFrame00202 Date1940-00-00Page1A See household members
August Krueger
 35;
Wife;
Gladys Krueger
 35;
Son;
Harold Krueger
 15;
Daughter;
Marjorie Krueger
 14;
Son;
Raymond Krueger
 12;
Daughter;
Wilma Krueger
 7;
Son;
Howard Krueger
 5;
Son;
Richard Krueger
 1;

- Source 100. Reliability level: 4.

Harold Leonard Krueger
Birth: June 16 1924 - Missouri, United States.

940. VIGINIA TAYLOR (Ginger's aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.

Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ married Viginia Taylor.

941. RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born on 21 September 1927, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶. In 1935, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 12, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 8 February 1983, aged 55 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. Raymond was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.



Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264016237/raymond-august-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264016237/raymond-august-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Raymond August Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 21 1927 - Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Death: Feb 8 1983 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705301/raymond-krueger-in-1940-united-states-fe>

deral-census.

Reliability level: 4.

Raymond Krueger
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1928 - Missouri, USA
 Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA
 Age: 12
 Residence in 1935: R, Freeborn, Minnesota
 Race: White
 Marital status: Single
 Parents: August Krueger, Gladys Krueger
 Siblings: Harold Krueger, Marjorie Krueger, Wilma Krueger, Howard Krueger, Richard Krueger
 Census: TownshipFort Osage TwpEnum. District48-40Family6 CountyJacksonRollm-t0627-02116Line26 StateMissouriFrame00202 Date1940-00-00Page1A See household members

 id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705297/august-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 August Krueger
 ; 35;
 Wife;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705298/gladys-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Gladys Krueger
 ; 35;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705299/harold-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Harold Krueger
 ; 15;
 Daughter;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705300/marjorie-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Marjorie Krueger
 ; 14;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705301/raymond-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Raymond Krueger
 ; 12;
 Daughter;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705302/wilma-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Wilma Krueger
 ; 7;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705303/howard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Howard Krueger
 ; 5;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705304/richard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
 Richard Krueger
 ; 1;

- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-2598674/raymond-a-krueger-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.

Raymond A Krueger
 Birth: Sep 21 1927
 Death: Feb 8 1983
 Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
 Relatives:
 Relation Name Birth Death
 Wife (implied)
 Carole E Krueger
 1935.

- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-1334219280/raymond-a-krueger-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.

Raymond A Krueger
 Birth: Sep 21 1927
 Death: Feb 8 1983
 Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
 Relatives:
 Relation Name Birth Death
 Raymond A Krueger 1927 1983

 Carole E Krueger
 1935 2015
 More photos:.

- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-37621091/raymond-august-krueger-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.

Reliability level: 4.

Raymond August Krueger
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Record Type: Application
 Birth: Sep 21 1927 - Missouri, United States
 Submission date: Nov 1947
 Father: August H Krueger
 Mother: Gladys Gleason
 Signed By: Client #039;s signature
 Reference Number: 66297223807
 Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Source 100. Reliability level: 4.

Raymond August Krueger
 Birth: Sep 21 1927 - Missouri, United States.

942. CAROLE EILEEN WHISLER (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born on 1 July 1935, in Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ and Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶. In 1935, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 4, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. Carole died on 2 August 2015, aged 80, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Carole Eileen Whisler]

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264015351/carole-eileen-krueger-born-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264015351/carole-eileen-krueger-born-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 1 1935 - Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: 2015 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr,<a>Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Husband: <a>Raymond August Krueger
Children: <a>David Ray Krueger,<a>Daniel Alan Krueger
Siblings: <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler),<a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr,<a>Robert Allen Whisler.
- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-2598243/carole-e-krueger-in-billiongraves>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Carole E Krueger
Birth: July 1 1935
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Husband (implied) <a>Raymond A Krueger 1927 1983.
- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-2598243/carole-e-krueger-in-billiongraves>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Carole E Krueger
Birth: July 1 1935
Death: Aug 2 2015
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Husband (implied) <a>Raymond A Krueger 1927 1983
More photos:.
- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68842530/carole-e-krueger-born-whisler-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Carole E. Krueger (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Between 1930 and 1940
Death: Between 2010 and 2020
Father: Glenn Whisler, Sr.
Mother: Flossie Genevive Whisler (born Richards)
Siblings: Betty M. Wells (born Whisler) Glenn Gene E Whisler, Jr. Shirley M. Marciniak (born Whisler) Bob A. Whisler.
- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606091/carol-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Carol Whisler
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1935 - Kansas, USA
Residence: 1940 - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 5
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Glenn Whisler, Flossie Whisler
Siblings: Dorothy Whisler, Eugene Whisler, Shirley Whisler
Census: Incorporated place Kansas City Enum. District 106-88 Line 67
 Township Kansas City Township Roll m-t0627-01270
 County Wyandotte Frame 00170
 State Kansas Page 11B
 Date 1940 Family 225
 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606087/glenn-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Glenn Whisler; 29;
Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606088/flossie-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Flossie Whisler; 27;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606089/dorothy-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Dorothy Whisler; 10;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606090/eugene-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Eugene Whisler; 8;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606091/carol-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Carol Whisler.

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606091/carol-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Carol

Whisler ; 5;
 Daughter; </a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606092/shirley-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Shirley

Whisler ; 1;

Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ married Carole Eileen Whisler. They had two sons:

David Ray Krueger⁹⁰⁹ in 1955

Daniel Alan Krueger⁹¹⁰ in 1962

943. KENNETH G KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born on 27 August 1930, in Missouri, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶. He died on 25 August 1938, aged 7 years, in Jackson Missouri.

944. WILMA CLAIRE KRUEGER (Ginger's aunt) was born on 3 June 1932, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶. In 1935, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at 6114 NW 49th Ter, Kansas City, Missouri 64151-3150, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. Wilma died on 27 August 2013, aged 81 years, in Parkville, Platte County, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 121025206, Find A Grave Memorial# 121025206, Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.



Note: Find A Grave Memorial# 121025206.

(Burial)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264011580/wilma-whisler-born-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264011580/wilma-whisler-born-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wilma Whisler (born Krueger)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: June 3 1932 - Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
 Death: Aug 27 2013 - Parkville, Platte, Missouri, United States
 There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-3020585_54592121_54592121/wilma-claire-krueger-whisler. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 36 on 10 April 2020, page WILMA CLAIRE KRUEGER (WHISLER). Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705302/wilma-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wilma Krueger
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1933 - Missouri, USA
 Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA
 Age: 7
 Residence in 1935: R, Freeborn, Minnesota
 Race: White
 Marital status:

Single
 Parents: August Krueger, Gladys Krueger
 Siblings: Harold Krueger, Marjorie Krueger, Raymond Krueger, Howard Krueger, Richard Krueger
 Census: TownshipFort Osage TwpEnum. District48-40Family6 CountyJacksonRollm-t0627-02116Line27 StateMissouriFrame00202 Date1940-00-00Page1A See household members

id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; </a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705297/august-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > August

Krueger ; 35;
 Wife; </a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705298/gladys-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Gladys

Krueger ; 35;
 Son; </a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705299/harold-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Harold

Krueger ; 15;
 Daughter; </a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705300/marjorie-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705300/marjorie-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Marjorie Krueger; 14;
Son;
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705301/raymond-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705301/raymond-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Raymond Krueger; 12;
Daughter;
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705302/wilma-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705302/wilma-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Wilma Krueger; 7;
Son;
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705303/howard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705303/howard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Howard Krueger; 5;
Son;
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705304/richard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705304/richard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Richard Krueger; 1;

- Source 138, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-213033833/wilma-c-whisler-in-us-public-records-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Wilma C Whisler
Birth: June 3 1932
 Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Sherrie Lea Alcalá Oct 22 1961
<a>Glenn E Whisler, Sr Aug 17 1931
<a>Debbie J Whisler Feb 24 1948
<a>Ernest L Whisler Aug 5 1952
<a>Debra J Whisler Mar 23 1955
<a>Sandra Kay Whisler Jan 9 1956
<a>Linda Renna Whisler Nov 25 1962
<a>Linda R Whisler Dec 4 1985
 Residences: ResidenceDate6114 NW 49th Ter, Kansas CityMissouri 64151-3150, USAShow neighbors8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas CityKansas 66112-2720, USAShow neighbors
 Phone numbers:
Number Date
(913) 334-3049 Nov 15 2007
(913) 766-1291 Nov 15 2007.

- Source 100, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10932-825420/wilma-claire-krueger-in-missouri-birth-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Wilma Claire Krueger
Birth: June 3 1932 - Missouri, United States.

945. GLENN EUGENE WHISLER JR (Ginger's uncle by marriage) was born on 17 August 1931, in Argentine, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ and Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰². In 1935, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. On 1 July 1983, aged 51, Glenn resided (ADDR) at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA. He resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Kansas 66112, USA. He died on 28 April 2002, aged 70 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. Glenn was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 8211271, Find A Grave Memorial# 8211271, Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr]

Note: Find A Grave Memorial# 8211271.

(Burial)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264011581/glenn-eugene-whisler-jr-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264011581/glenn-eugene-whisler-jr-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 17 1931 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Apr 28 2002 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Flossie Genevive Whisler (born Richards)
Wife: <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger)
Son: <a>Ernest Leroy Whisler
Siblings: <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler), <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler), <a>Robert Allen Whisler.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3020584_54592121_54592121/glenn-eugene-whisler. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500157_220071291_220071291/glenn-e-whisler-jr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 36 on 20 April 2020, page GLENN E Whisler, Jr. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68842519/glenn-gene-e-whisler-jr-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Glenn Gene E Whisler, Jr.
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Aug 17 1931 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
 Death: Apr 28 2002 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
 Father: Glenn Whisler, Sr.
 Mother: Flossie Genevive Whisler (born Richards)
 Siblings: Betty M. Wells (born Whisler) Carole E. Krueger (born Whisler) Shirley M. Marciniak (born Whisler) Bob A. Whisler.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-70916568/glen-eugene-whisler-in-us-social-security-applications-c-claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Glen Eugene Whisler
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Record Type: Application
 Birth: Aug 17 1931 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
 Submission date: July 1945
 Father: Glen Whisler
 Mother: Flossie G Richards
 Signed By: Signature name differs from NH's [number holder] name [historic value/meaning]
 Signature: Gene Whisler
 Reference Number: 67216938358
 Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-70916569/glenn-eugene-whisler-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Glenn Eugene Whisler
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Record Type: Application
 Birth: Aug 17 1931 - Argentine, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States
 Submission date: July 30 1993
 Father: Glen Whisler
 Mother: Flossie G Richards
 Signature: Glen Eugene Whisler
 Citizenship: U.S. citizen
 Interview: Birth record established before age of 5
 Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card not printed
 Reference Number: 93211510366
 Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-11676308/glenn-e-whisler-in-billiongraves>.
Reliability level: 4.
Glenn E Whisler
 Birth: Aug 17 1931
 Death: Apr 28 2002
 Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
 Relatives:
 Relation Name Birth Death
 Wife (implied) <a> Wilma C Whisler 1932 2013.
- Source 138, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-213033830/glenn-e-whisler-sr-in-us-public-records-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Glenn E Whisler Sr
 Birth: Aug 17 1931
 Also known as: Whisler Glenn
 Possible relatives:
 Name Birth
 <a> Sherrie Lea Alcala Oct 22 1961
 <a> Wilma C Whisler June 3 1932
 <a> Debbie J Whisler Feb 24 1948
 <a> Ernest L Whisler Aug 5 1952
 <a> Debra J Whisler Mar 23 1955
 <a> Sandra Kay Whisler Jan 9 1956
 <a> Linda Renna Whisler Nov 25 1962
 Residences: ResidenceDate8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City Kansas 66112-2720, USA July 1 1983 Show neighbors
 Phone numbers:
 Number Date
 (913) 334-5947 Between July 1 1983 and Jan 1 2004
 (913) 334-3049 Jan 1 2004.
- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-74519216/glenn-e-whisler-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
Reliability level: 4.
Glenn E Whisler
 Birth: Aug 17 1931
 Death: Apr 28 2002
 Last residence: Kansas City, Kansas 66112, USA
 SSN issuing state:
Kansas.
Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, aged 20, married Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴, aged 19, on 6 October 1951 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Codunty, Kansas, USA. They had six children:
Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ in 1952
Debra Jean Whisler⁹¹³
Steve Whisler⁹¹⁴
Sherrie Whisler⁹¹⁵
Bud Whisler⁹¹⁶

Laura Whisler⁹¹⁷

946. HOWARD KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born in 1935, in Minnesota, USA, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶. In 1940, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 5, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1278549992/howard-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Howard Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: 1935 - Minnesota
Residence: 1935 -
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Parents:
August Henry Krueger
,
Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Siblings:
Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger)
,
Raymond August Krueger
,
Wilma Whisler (born Krueger)
.*
- *Source 25, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705303/howard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>. *Reliability level: 4.*
*Howard Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1935 - Minnesota, USA
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Age: 5
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: August Krueger, Gladys Krueger
Siblings: Harold Krueger, Marjorie Krueger, Raymond Krueger, Wilma Krueger, Richard Krueger
Census: TownshipFort Osage TwpEnum. District48-40Family6 CountyJacksonRollm-t0627-02116Line28 StateMissouriFrame00202 Date1940Page1A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705297/august-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
August Krueger
, 35;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705298/gladys-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Gladys Krueger
, 35;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705299/harold-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Harold Krueger
, 15;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705300/marjorie-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Marjorie Krueger
, 14;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705301/raymond-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Raymond Krueger
, 12;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705302/wilma-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Wilma Krueger
, 7;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705303/howard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Howard Krueger
, 5;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705304/richard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Richard Krueger
, 1;.*

947. DARLENE IONE KRUEGER (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born on 31 July 1929. She is no longer living.
Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶ married Darlene Ione Krueger.

948. RICHARD KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born about 1939, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 1, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

Citation: *Source 25, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705304/richard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Richard Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1939 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Age: 1
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents:*

August Krueger, Gladys Krueger

Siblings: Harold Krueger, Marjorie Krueger, Raymond Krueger, Wilma Krueger, Howard Krueger

Census: TownshipFort Osage TwpEnum. District48-40Family6 CountyJacksonRollm-t0627-02116Line29 StateMissouriFrame00202 Date1940-00-00Page1A See household members

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705297/august-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

August Krueger

35;

Wife;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705298/gladys-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

Gladys Krueger

35;

Son;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705299/harold-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

Harold Krueger

15;

Daughter;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705300/marjorie-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

Marjorie Krueger

14;

Son;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705301/raymond-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

Raymond Krueger

12;

Daughter;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705302/wilma-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

Wilma Krueger

7;

Son;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705303/howard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

Howard Krueger

5;

Son;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705304/richard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

Richard Krueger

1;

949. ANNA KRUEGER (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born in Italy. Richard Krueger⁹⁴⁸ married Anna Krueger.

950. GARY DEAN KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born on 10 July 1944, in Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶. Gary resided (ADDR) at 104 S Port Arthur Rd, Trimble, Missouri 64492-9790, USA.



Citations:

- Source 138, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-258314343/gary-dean-krueger-in-us-public-records-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Gary Dean Krueger

Birth: July 10 1944

Possible relatives:

Name Birth

Vickie Sue Krueger

Sep 12 1954

Don R Krueger

Sep 1 1955

Elizabeth M Krueger

Oct 26 1974

Scott A Krueger

Feb 2 1979

Thomas D Krueger

Aug 22 1985

Samantha Krueger

Residences: ResidenceDate104 S Port Arthur Rd, TrimbleMissouri 64492-9790, USAShow neighbors

Phone numbers:

Number Date

(816) 370-2526 Aug 20 2008

(816) 721-8702 Aug 20 2008.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500003_360992341_360992341/gary-krueger.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 100, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10932-1600574/gary-dean-krueger-in-missouri-birth-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Gary Dean Krueger

Birth: July 10 1944 - Missouri, United States.

951. VICKI SUE SAUSSER (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born on 12 September 1954, in Trimble Missouri. On 1 September 1996, aged 41, she resided (ADDR) at 104 S Port Arthur Rd, Trimble, Missouri 64492-9790, USA.



Citation: Source 138, page

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-210407925/vickie-sue-krueger-in-us-public-records-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Vickie Sue Krueger

Birth: Sep 12 1954

Possible relatives:

Name

Birth & Gary Dean Krueger; July 10 1944 & Don R Krueger; Sep 1 1955 & Elizabeth M Krueger; Oct 26 1974 & Scott A Krueger; Feb 2 1979 & Thomas D Krueger; Aug 22 1985 & Samantha Krueger; & Residences: Residence Date 104 S Port Arthur Rd, Trimble Missouri 64492-9790, USA Sep 1 1996 Show neighbors & Phone numbers: & Number Date; (816) 370-2526 Mar 25 2008.
Gary Dean Krueger⁹⁵⁰ married Vicki Sue Sausser.

952. DON KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born in March 1951, in Missouri, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶.



953. VICKY KRUEGER (Ginger's aunt by marriage).

Don Krueger⁹⁵² married Vicky Krueger, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Scott Krueger⁹¹⁸

Elizabeth Krueger⁹¹⁹

954. MARY ANNA WHALEY (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born in February 1886, in Missouri, United States, to James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ and Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷. In 1900, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at St Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 44, Mary resided (ADDR) at St Louis (Districts 1-250), St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1940, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. Mary died on 19 July 1951, aged 65, in De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. She was buried on 21 July 1951 in Park Lawn Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-564749550/mary-anna-whaley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Anna Whaley & Also known as: Mollie Whaley & Gender: Female & Birth: Feb 1886 - Missouri, United States & Residence: 1900 - Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States & Residence: 1910 - St Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States & Residence: 1920 - Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States & Residence: 1930 - St Louis (Districts 1-250), St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States & Residence: 1935 - St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States & Residence: 1940 - St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States & Death: July 19 1951 - De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States & Burial: July 21 1951 - Park Lawn Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, United States & Parents: & James Whaley & Emma Whaley (born Taylor) & Siblings: & Walter Edward Whaley & Edith S Whaley & Gertrude E Holdman (born Whaley) & Marvin Jesse Whaley & Earvin Dewey Whaley & Clara Elizabeth Whaley & Theodore James Whaley & Esther Pearl Asbridge (born Whaley) & Howard Raymond Whaley & Arthur Harold Whaley.

955. MARCELENE CLARK (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born between 1919 and 1920, in Idaho, United States, to John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ and Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 9, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.

Citation: *Source 24 on 13 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201582/marcelene-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

956. ILENEE CLARK (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born about 1922, in Idaho, USA, to John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ and Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷. In 1935, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 18, in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.

Citation: *Source 25, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305103/ilenee-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ilenee Clark & Gender: Female & Birth: Circa 1922 - Idaho,

USA
Residence: 1940 - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA
Age: 18
Residence in 1935: Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA
Race: White
Temporarily absent: AB
Marital status: Single
Parents: John G Clark, Hilda Clark
Brother: Jay Clark
Census: Incorporated placeRirie VillageEnum. District26-19Line14 Township4 NRollm-t0627-00747 CountyJeffersonFrame00766 StateIdahoPage5A Date1940-00-00Family82

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John G Clark
Wife; Hilda Clark
Daughter; Ilenee Clark
Son; Jay Clark
14;.

957. JAY K CLARK (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born about 1926, in Idaho, USA, to John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ and Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 4, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. In 1935, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 14, in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.

Citations:

- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305104/jay-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Jay Clark
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1926 - Idaho, USA
Residence: 1940 - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA
Age: 14
Residence in 1935: Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: John G Clark, Hilda Clark
Sister: Ilenee Clark
Census: Incorporated placeRirie VillageEnum. District26-19Line15 Township4 NRollm-t0627-00747 CountyJeffersonFrame00766 StateIdahoPage5A Date1940-00-00Family82
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John G Clark
Wife; Hilda Clark
Daughter; Ilenee Clark
Son; Jay Clark
14;.
- Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201584/jay-k-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Jay K Clark
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1926 - Idaho, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language:

English
Father: John G Clark
Father's birth place: Idaho, United States
Mother: Hilda Clark
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Marcelene Clark, Ilene Clark
Census:

TownshipRirieEnum. District0019Line25

CountyJeffersonSeriesT626Image726

StateIdahoRoll400

Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201580/john-g-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
John

G Clark
; 36;
Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201581/hilda-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Hilda

Clark
; 29;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201582/marcelene-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Marcelene

Clark
; 10;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201583/ilene-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Ilene

Clark
; 8;
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201584/jay-k-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Jay

K Clark
; 4;

958. MARJORIE E KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 October 1925 to August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰. Marjorie resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She died on 9 October 2018, aged 92, in Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 14

1925
Marriage: Dec 10 1949 - Carroll, Arkansas, United

States
Residence: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Death: Oct 9 2018 -

Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry

Krueger, <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Husband:

<a>Charles Franklin Taylor
Siblings: <a>Raymond August

Krueger, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Howard Krueger.

959. RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 21 September 1927, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰. He died on 8 February 1983, aged 55, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Raymond August Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 21 1927 - Affton, St.

Louis, Missouri, United States
Death: Feb 8 1983 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United

States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Gladys Elizabeth

Krueger (born Gleason)
Wife: <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born

Whisler)
Children: <a>David Ray Krueger, <a>Daniel Alan

Krueger
Siblings: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>

Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Howard Krueger.

960. WILMA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 June 1932, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰. She died on 27 August 2013, aged 81, in Parkville, Platte, Missouri, United States.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Wilma Whisler (born Krueger)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 3 1932 -

Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
Death: Aug 27 2013 - Parkville, Platte,

Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>

Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Husband: <a>Glenn

Eugene Whisler Jr
Son: <a>Ernest Leroy

Whisler
Siblings: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>

Raymond August Krueger, <a>Howard Krueger.

961. HOWARD KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born in 1935, in Minnesota, to August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰. In 1940, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Howard Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: 1935 - Minnesota
Residence: 1935 -
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Siblings: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger).*

962. ROBERT GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born to Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ and Evelyn Braaten¹⁰⁰⁴.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500146_412111641_412111641/robert-gleason. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500146_412111641_412111641/robert-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

963. RALPH EDWARD STROOT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 22 June 1934, in St Louis MO, to Edward Stroot¹⁰³⁰ and Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹. Ralph was an Ordained Priest. He died on 27 March 2007, aged 72 years, in St Louis MO.

The following information is also recorded for Ralph. Religion: Roman Catholic; Nationality: United States.

Citation: *Source 86 on 2 September 2020, page Ralph Edward Stroot. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

964. THOMAS STROOT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 26 October 1935, in St Louis MO, to Edward Stroot¹⁰³⁰ and Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹. He died in March 2007, aged 71 years, in St Louis MO.

Citation: *Source 86 on 2 September 2020, page Thomas Stroot. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

965. CASEY KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 June 1923 to Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ and Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵. He died on 10 September 2018, aged 95, in Sarasota, Florida, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1443101967/casey-kraft-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Casey Kraft
Gender: Male
Birth: June 28 1923
Death: Sep 10 2018 - Sarasota, Florida, United States
Parents: <a>Aldo Charles Kraft, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)
Wife: <a>Florence Kraft
Siblings: <a>Kay Charles Kraft, <a>Dean Russell Kraft, <a>William Clair Kraft, <a>Joan Virginia Godber (born Kraft), <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft), <a>Mark Roger Kraft.*

966. KAY CHARLES KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 29 June 1923, in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ and Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵. He died on 10 September 2018, aged 95, in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1745809542/kay-charles-kraft-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Kay Charles Kraft
Gender: Male
Birth: June 29 1923 - Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Florence E. Iverson - July 31 1955 - Minnesota, USA
Death: Sep 10 2018 - Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA
Parents: <a>Aldo Charles Kraft, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)
Wife: <a>Florence E. Kraft (born Iverson)
Siblings: <a>Casey Kraft, <a>Dean Russell Kraft, <a>William Clair Kraft, <a>Joan Virginia Godber (born Kraft), <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft), <a>Mark Roger Kraft.*

967. DEAN RUSSELL KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 30 June 1925, in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ and Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵. He died on 23 March 2012, aged 86, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1745805480/dean-russell-kraft-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Dean Russell Kraft
Gender: Male
Birth: June 30 1925 - Farmington,*

Dakota , Minnesota, USA
Death: Mar 23 2012 - Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA
Parents: <a>Aldo Charles Kraft, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)
Siblings: <a>Casey Kraft, <a>Kay Charles Kraft, <a>William Clair Kraft, <a>Joan Virginia Godber (born Kraft), <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft), <a>Mark Roger Kraft.

968. WILLIAM CLAIR KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 July 1926, in Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ and Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵. He died on 15 July 2016, aged 89, in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Beaver Dam, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA.

The following information is also recorded for William. Birth(?) in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1745819910/william-clair-kraft-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Clair Kraft
Gender: Male
Birth: Farmington, Dakota , Minnesota, USA
Birth: July 27 1926 - Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Louise Walters - Dec 26 1948
Death: July 15 2016 - Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Beaver Dam, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA
Parents: <a>Aldo Charles Kraft, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)
Wife: <a>Mary Louise Kraft (born Walters)
Siblings: <a>Casey Kraft, <a>Kay Charles Kraft, <a>Dean Russell Kraft, <a>Joan Virginia Godber (born Kraft), <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft), <a>Mark Roger Kraft.

969. JOAN VIRGINIA KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 October 1927, in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ and Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1745817182/joan-virginia-godber-born-kraft-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joan Virginia Godber (born Kraft)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 6 1927 - Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA
Marriage: June 12 1948
Parents: <a>Aldo Charles Kraft, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)
Husband: <a>William Burton Godber
Daughter: <a>Ann Elizabeth Abbott (born Godber)
Siblings: <a>Casey Kraft, <a>Kay Charles Kraft, <a>Dean Russell Kraft, <a>William Clair Kraft, <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft), <a>Mark Roger Kraft.

970. GWEN ELIZABETH KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 December 1930, in Northfield, Rice, Minnesota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ and Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵. In 1935, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. In 1940, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States. She was a Homemaker, Gardener, Fantastic Sewer, Reader. On 9 January 2014, aged 83, Gwen resided (ADDR) at Cedar Falls. She died on 9 January 2014, aged 83, in Cedar Valley, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Gwen. Death(?) on 12 January 2014, in Iowa, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1377696009/gwen-elizabeth-christensen-born-kraft-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 28 1930 - Northfield, Rice, Minnesota, USA
Marriage: June 28 1952 - Wellman, Washington, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rice, Minnesota
Residence: 1940 - Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States
Residence: Jan 9 2014 - Cedar Falls
Death: Jan 9 2014 - Cedar Valley, Cedar, Iowa, USA
Death: Jan 12 2014 - Iowa, United States
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States
Parents: <a>Aldo Charles Kraft, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)
Husband: <a>Virgil William Christensen
Siblings: <a>Casey Kraft, <a>Kay Charles Kraft, <a>Dean Russell Kraft, <a>William Clair Kraft, <a>Joan Virginia Godber (born Kraft), <a>Mark Roger Kraft
Additional information: LifeSketch: daughter of Aldo & Dorthea Gleason Kraft

Gwen E. Christensen, 83, of Cedar Falls, died Thursday, January 9, 2014, at the Cedar Valley Hospice Home.

She was born December 28, 1930, in Northfield, Minnesota, daughter of Aldo and Dorthea (Gleason) Kraft. She married Virgil W. Christensen on June 28, 1952 in Wellman, Iowa. He died May 27, 1998.

She earned her teaching certificate from Iowa State Teachers College (UNI) and was a kindergarten teacher in Wellman prior to marriage. Gwen loved spending time her with family. She spent many hours nurturing her numerous flower beds and vegetable gardens. She shared her love of crafts, sewing and quilting with her children, grandchildren and friends.

Survived by: a son, Bill Christensen of Cedar Falls; a daughter, Jane (Richard) Fosse of Maplewood, MN; three grandchildren, Amber (Eric) Wolfe of Goodyear, AZ, Tom Fosse of Oakland, CA, and Dan Fosse of Shoreview, MN; and three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Michael and Noah Wolfe.

Services: 11:00 a.m. Monday at First United Methodist Church with burial in Fairview Cemetery, both in Cedar Falls. Visitation for one hour prior to services Monday at the church.

• Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-39304787/private-christensen-born-kraft-in-gei-world-family-tree~>

Reliability level: 4.

Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft)
Residence: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA
Birth: Dec 28 1930
Occupation: Homemaker, Gardener, Fantastic Sewer, Reader
Marriage: Spouse: Virgil William Christensen - June 28 1952
Father: <a>Aldo Kraft
Mother: <a>Dorthea Kraft
Husband: <a>Virgil William Christensen
Children: <a>William David Christensen, <a>Jane Fosse (born Christensen)
Siblings: <a>
Private> Kraft, <a>
Private> Kraft, <a>
Private> Godber (born Kraft).

971. VIRGIL WILLIAM CHRISTENSEN (Ginger's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 17 August 1926, in Eagle Grove, Iowa, United States. Virgil was a teacher. He died on 27 May 1998, aged 71, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. He was buried on 30 May 1998 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-39304762/virgil-william-christensen-in-gei-world-family-tree~e>

Reliability level: 4.

Virgil William Christensen
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 17 1926 - Eagle Grove, Iowa, United States
Occupation: teacher
Death: May 27 1998 - Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States
Burial: May 30 1998 - Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States
Father: <a>Chris Christensen
Mother: <a>Atta Jane Lewis Christensen
Wife: <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft)
Children: <a>William David Christensen, <a>Jane Fosse (born Christensen)
Siblings: <a>Verne Christensen, <a>Lewis Christensen, <a>Harvey Christensen, <a>Howard Christensen, <a>
Private> Norris (born Christensen).

Virgil William Christensen, aged 25, married Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰, aged 21, on 28 June 1952. They had two children:

William David Christensen⁹²⁰

Jane Christensen⁹²¹

Note: Note 27 (Marriage).

972. MARK ROGER KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 April 1937, in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ and Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵. He died on 9 May 2007, aged 70, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1745805792/mark-roger-kraft-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

Mark Roger Kraft
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 4 1937 - Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA
Death: May 9 2007 - Riverside, Riverside, California, USA
Parents: <a>Aldo Charles Kraft, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)
Siblings: <a>Casey Kraft, <a>Kay Charles Kraft, <a>Dean Russell Kraft, <a>William Clair Kraft, <a>Joan Virginia Godber (born Kraft), <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft).

973. DIANNE CHRISTINE GLEASON (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 September 1945, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ and Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹. About 2005, aged about 59, she resided (ADDR) at Livingston, Park, Montana, United States. About 2006, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at

Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States. In October 2013, aged 68, she resided (ADDR) at Last Residence. Dianne died on 16 October 2013, aged 68, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1047448715/dianne-christine-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Dianne Christine Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 16 1945 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Marriage: July 2 1965 - Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
Divorce: Aug 21 1967 - Rexburg, Madison, Idaho, United States
Residence: Between June 8 2004 and Mar 17 2005 - Livingston, Park, Montana, United States
Residence: Between Mar 17 2005 and Jan 1 2006 - Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States
Residence: Last Residence - Oct 2013 - Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States
Death: Oct 9 2013 - Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States
Death: Oct 13 2013 - Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States
Death: Oct 16 2013 - Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>Virginia Ethelyn Gleason (born Coward)
Spouses: <a>James Bruce Goins, <a>John N Earll.

974. OWEN SMITH GLEASON (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1920, in South Dakota, United States, to Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ and Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹. In 1920, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States. In 1930, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 20, Owen resided (ADDR) at Shields Township, Lake, Illinois, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1195326878/owen-smith-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Owen Smith Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: 1920 - South Dakota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1935 - Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota
Residence: 1940 - Shields Township, Lake, Illinois, United States
Parents: <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Mattie Ione Gleason (born Smith)
Sister: <a>Elaina Gleason.

975. ELAINA GLEASON (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1925, in South Dakota, to Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ and Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹. In 1930, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1195325941/elaina-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Elaina Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: 1925 - South Dakota
Residence: 1930 - Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Mattie Ione Gleason (born Smith)
Brother: <a>Owen Smith Gleason.

976. LORRAINE WINNIFRED BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 21 May 1910, in Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA, to LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ and Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 10, in Douglas, Oregon, USA. In 1930, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 20, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. In 1935, aged about 25, Lorraine resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 30, in 3815 G, Vancouver, E Precinct 83, Clark, Washington, USA. Lorraine died on 2 May 1967, aged 56, in Seattle, King, Washington, United States. She was buried on 6 May 1967 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page Lorraine Winnifred Evans (born Buley). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500037_431334901_431334901/lorraine-winnifred-evans-born-buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

977. WILLIAM CODY EVANS (Ginger's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 21 September 1908, in Waterloo, Blackhawk, Iowa, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in Linn, Iowa, USA. In 1930, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. In 1935, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 31, William resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 31, in 3815 G, Vancouver, E Precinct 83, Clark, Washington, USA. He died on 14 December 2000, aged 92, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. William was buried on 18 December 2000 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
Citation: *Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page William Cody Evans. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
William Cody Evans, aged 19, married Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶, aged 18, on 13 August 1928 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington.
978. LORRAINE WINIFRED BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 21 May 1910, in Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA, to LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² and Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³. In 1930, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. In 1935, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. Lorraine resided (ADDR) at Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 2 May 1967, aged 56, in Seattle, King, Washington, United States. She was buried on 6 May 1967 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1131681434/lorraine-winifred-evans-born-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Lorraine Winifred Evans (born Buley)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 21 1910 - Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA
Marriage: Aug 13 1928 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Residence: Clark, Washington, United States
Residence: 1930 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Death: May 2 1967 - Seattle, King, Washington, United States
Burial: May 6 1967 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley, <a>Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown)
Husband: <a>William Cody Evans
Siblings: <a>Elzida Glennola Buley, <a>Ione Sibyl Buley.*
979. ELZIDA GLENNOLA BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 April 1911, in Oregon, to LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² and Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³. She died on 17 September 1911, as an infant, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. She was buried in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-779207312/elzida-glennola-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Elzida Glennola Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 23 1911 - Oregon
Death: Sep 17 1911 - Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
Burial: Eugene, Lane, Oregon
Parents: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley, <a>Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown)
Siblings: <a>Lorraine Winifred Evans (born Buley), <a>Ione Sibyl Buley.*
980. IONE SIBYL BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 31 December 1912, in Donald, Clackamas, Oregon, to LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² and Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³. In 1920, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 28 October 1936, aged 23, in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-433265088/ione-sibyl-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Ione Sibyl Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 31 1912 - Donald, Clackamas, Oregon
Residence: 1920 - Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1930 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Death: Oct 28 1936 - Seattle, King, Washington, United States
Burial: 1936 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America
Parents: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley, <a>Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown)
Siblings: <a>Lorraine Winifred Evans (born Buley), <a>Elzida Glennola Buley.*
981. LORIE GENE GEESSEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 9 April 1928, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, USA, to George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³ and Anna Laura Emmett¹⁰⁷⁴. He died in 2007, aged about 79.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000076_185923712_185923712/lorie-gene-geesey. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

982. FRANK SHENAUNDY TAYLOR (Ginger's grandfather) was born on 8 August 1871, in St. Francois, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² and Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³. In 1876, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1905, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 48, Frank resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 27 May 1944, aged 72 years, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Frank was buried in 1944 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Frank married twice. He was married to Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ and Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1603755219/mr-frank-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mr Frank Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: 1883 - Kansas City Missouri
Wife: <a>Pearl Taylor (born Richards)
Children: <a>Charles Franklin Taylor, <a>Edna Marie Taylor, Becker, Eakins, <a>Alice Taylor, Kester, <a>Virginia Taylor, Krueger.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-281117557/frank-shenaundy-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Frank Shenaundy Taylor
Birth names: Frank Shenaundy TaylorFrank Shenanndy Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 8 1871 - St Francois, Missouri
Marriage: Spouse: Nora Jane Condry - Circa 1902
Residence: 1880 - Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Death: May 27 1944
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Parents: <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor, <a>Mary E Taylor (born Wright)
Wife: <a>Nora Jane Condry
Son: <a>Norman Franklin Taylor
Siblings: <a>Willie L Taylor, <a>Emma Whaley (born Taylor), <a>E. R. Taylor, <a>Ollie A. Taylor, <a>Joe Taylor.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-281117557/frank-shenaundy-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Frank Shenaundy Taylor
Birth names: Frank Shenaundy TaylorFrank Shenanndy Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 8 1871 - St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Nora Jane Condry - Aug 8 1902
Marriage: Spouse: Ellen Pearl Richards - May 15 1913 - Independence, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Divorce: Spouse: Nora Jane Condry - From 1905
Residence: 1876 - St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1905 - Kansas, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: May 27 1944 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1944 - Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor, <a>Mary E Taylor (born Wright)
Spouses: <a>Nora Jane Condry, <a>Ellen Pearl Taylor (born Richards)
Children: <a>Norman Franklin Taylor, <a>Francis Benjamin Taylor, <a>Alice Taylor, <a>Charles Franklin Taylor, <a>Edna Marie Taylor, <a>Virginia Mae Taylor
Siblings: <a>Willie L Taylor, <a>Emma Whaley (born Taylor), <a>Esterbrook Wright Taylor, <a>Ollie A. Taylor, <a>Joe Taylor.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-438174149/frank-shenaundy-taylor-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Frank Shenaundy Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 8 1871
Death: May 27 1944
Father: <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor
Mother: <a>Mary E Taylor (born

Wright)&lt;br&gt;Wife: <a>Nora Jane Taylor (born Condry)&lt;br&gt;Child: <a>Norman Franklin Taylor.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_613843371_613843371/frank-shenaundy-taylor. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_613843371_613843371/frank-shenaundy-taylor. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

983. ELLEN PEARL RICHARDS (Ginger's grandmother) was born in 1894, in Kansas City Kansas. She died (Natural / Old Age) in 1943, aged about 49.



Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸², aged 41, married Ellen Pearl Richards, aged about 18, on 15 May 1913 in Jackson Independence, Missouri. They had four children:

Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ in 1915

Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² in 1919

Edna Marie Eakins Taylor, Becker⁹³⁶ in 1921

Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷ in 1923

984. NORA JANE CONDRIY (Ginger's grandfather's previous wife) was born on 4 April 1884, in Kansas, United States, to William Leandrew Condry¹³⁹¹ and Ella Mae Yeigh¹³⁹². In 1900, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 51, Nora resided (ADDR) at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas. She resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1940, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. Nora died (Natural / Old Age) on 11 June 1940, aged 56 years, in Havensville, Pottawatomie, Kansas, USA. She was buried in America City Cemetery, Havensville, Kansas, United States.

Nora married twice. She was married to Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² and Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Nora Jane Condry]

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-543180189/nora-jane-condry-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Nora Jane Condry<br&gt;Birth name: Nora Jane Condry<br&gt;Gender:

Female<br&gt;Birth: Apr 1884 - Kansas, United States<br&gt;Marriage: Circa

1902<br&gt;Marriage: Sep 8 1914 - Kansas, United States<br&gt;Residence: Nemaha,

Kansas, United States<br&gt;Residence: 1900 - Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan,

Kansas, United States<br&gt;Residence: 1920 - Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United

States<br&gt;Residence: 1930 - Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United

States<br&gt;Residence: 1935 - Rural, Nemaha, Kansas<br&gt;Residence: 1940 - Red

Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States<br&gt;Death: June 11 1940 - Havensville,

Pottawatomie, Kansas, USA<br&gt;Burial: America City, Nemaha, Kansas, United

States<br&gt;Parents: <a>William Leandrew Condry, <a>Ella Mae Condry (born

Yeigh)<br&gt;Spouses: <a>Frank Shenaundy Taylor, <a>Thomas

Leonard Barker<br&gt;Children: <a>Norman Franklin Taylor,

<a>Leonard M Barker, <a>Francis D Barker, <a>Dorthy M Barker.

- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-1336887095/nora-j-barker-in-billiongraves>.

Reliability level: 4.

Nora J Barker<br&gt;Birth: 1884<br&gt;Age at death: 56<br&gt;Death:

1940<br&gt;Burial: America City Cemetery, Havensville, Kansas, United

States<br&gt;Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Husband (implied)

<a>Thomas L Barker 1880 1942.

Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸², aged 31, married Nora Jane Condry, aged 18, on 31 August 1902 in Kansas, United States, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² in 1903

985. AUGUST HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's grandfather) was born on 18 March 1904, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵. In 1910, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 6, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, August resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. August died on 30 August 1978, aged 74 years, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264012250/august-henry-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264012250/august-henry-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 August Henry Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 18 1904 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Death: Aug 30 1978 - Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives.
 View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
 Henry C. A. Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 22 1898 - St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Death: To June 5 1900 - St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Mary Louise Krueger (born Voigt)
Siblings: <a>Frieda Augusta Krueger, <a>Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger), <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Leonard Otto Krueger, <a>George John Krueger.
- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705297/august-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 August Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1905 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Age: 35
Residence in 1935: R, Freeborn, Minnesota
Race: White
Respondent: X
Marital status: Married
Wife: Gladys Krueger
Children: Harold Krueger, Marjorie Krueger, Raymond Krueger, Wilma Krueger, Howard Krueger, Richard Krueger
Census: TownshipFort Osage TwpEnum. District48-40Family6 CountyJacksonRollm-t0627-02116Line22 StateMissouriFrame00202 Date1940-00-00Page1A
 See household members
id='household'
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; August Krueger
Wife; Gladys Krueger
Son; Harold Krueger
Daughter; Marjorie Krueger
Son; Raymond Krueger
Daughter; Wilma Krueger
Son; Howard Krueger
Son; Richard Krueger
1;.
- Source 18, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506472/august-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 August Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1904 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 6
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: August Krueger
Mother: Mary Krueger
Siblings: Frieda Krueger, Hilda Krueger, Leonard Krueger, George Krueger
Census: TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1028 CountySt LouisSheet21-B StateMissouriFamily400 Date1910Line66
 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506472/august-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506468/august-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">August Krueger

37;

Father in Law;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506475/john-j-voigt-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">John J Voigt

82;

Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506469/mary-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Mary Krueger

34;

Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506470/frieda-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Frieda Krueger

15;

Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506471/hilda-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Hilda Krueger

10;

Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506472/august-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">August Krueger

6;

Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506473/leonard-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Leonard Krueger

3;

Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506474/george-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">George Krueger

1 year, 5 months;.

- Source 99 on 1 September 1978, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10630-362112/st-joseph-gazette>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>
St. Joseph Gazette
/
Publication: St. Joseph, Buchanan County, MO, USA
/
Date: Sep 1 1978
/
Periodicity: Daily
/
Text: "...Catholic Church. Burial in St Columba Cemetery, Mo. Rosary 8 (his evening lhc johnson chapel liere Mo. August II Krueger. 74 Services 2 p m. Saturday tmo Boggess Eagleville, Mo. Burial ln Cedar Hill Cemetery..."
/
/p>
- Source 80 on 6 September 1978, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10629-532711/the-telegraph-herald>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>
The Telegraph-Herald
/
Publication: Dubuque, Dubuque County, IA, USA
/
Date: Sep 6 1978
/
Periodicity: Daily
/
Text: "...Memorial Home here. Her first husband, Vertle Blair, died in January of 1938, and her second husband, Henry Krueger, died in January of 1962. Surviving are two sons, Kenneth Blair of Stockton and V. Eugene..."
/
/p>
- Source 101. Reliability level: 4.
August H Krueger
/
Death: Aug 30 1978 - Missouri, United States.

986. GLADYS ELIZABETH GLEASON (Ginger's grandmother) was born on 26 November 1903, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ and Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸. In 1903, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 6, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1935, aged about 31, Gladys resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Blythedale, Missouri 64426, USA. Gladys was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 April 1985, aged 81 years, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Blythedale missouri.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-964327616/gladys-elizabeth-krueger-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-964327616/gladys-elizabeth-krueger-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
/
Gender: Female
/
Birth: Nov 26 1903 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
/
Residence: 1903 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
/
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
/
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota
/
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States
/
Death: Apr 30 1985 - Blythedale,

Harrison, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Husband: <a>August Henry Krueger
Children: <a>Howard Krueger, <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Raymond August Krueger
Siblings: <a>Vera Jean Gleason, <a>Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason), <a>Howard Harold Eugene Gleason, <a>Clara Luella Reeder (born Gleason), <a>Wilma C Gleason.

- Source 26 on 10 April 2020, page Gladys Krueger (born Gleason). Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705298/gladys-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1905 - Minnesota, USA
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Age: 35
Residence in 1935: R, Freeborn, Minnesota
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Husband: August Krueger
Children: Harold Krueger, Marjorie Krueger, Raymond Krueger, Wilma Krueger, Howard Krueger, Richard Krueger
Census: TownshipFort Osage TwpEnum. District48-40Family6 CountyJacksonRollm-t0627-02116Line23 StateMissouriFrame00202 Date1940-00-00Page1A See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705297/august-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
August Krueger
35;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705298/gladys-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Gladys Krueger
35;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705299/harold-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Harold Krueger
15;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705300/marjorie-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Marjorie Krueger
14;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705301/raymond-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Raymond Krueger
12;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705302/wilma-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Wilma Krueger
7;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705303/howard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Howard Krueger
5;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-963705304/richard-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Richard Krueger
1;.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003209_189202422_189202422/gladys-elizabeth-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500006_360992341_360992341/unknown-krueger. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-71332481/gladys-krueger-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Krueger
Birth: Nov 26 1903
Death: Apr 1985
Last residence: Blythedale, Missouri 64426, USA
SSN issuing state: Missouri.
- Source 96, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10828-521648/gladys-elizabeth-gleason-in-minnesota-birth-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Elizabeth Gleason
Birth: Nov 26 1903 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Mother Maiden Name: Buley
Certificate number: 1903-07979.
- Source 99 on 2 May 1985, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10630-626117/st-joseph-gazette>. Reliability level: 4.

St. Joseph Gazette
Publication: St. Joseph, Buchanan County, MO,

USA
Date: May 2 1985
Periodicity: Daily
Text: "...Surviving are his wife, Josephine Horton, four children; and seven grandchildren. Services were held in Eugene. Gladys Krueger EAGLEVILLE. Mo. Gladys E. Krueger, 81, Mo., died Tuesday in Kansas Cily. Kan. Mrs. Krueger..."<p>.

- Source 99 on 4 May 1985, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10630-909861/st-joseph-news-press>. Reliability level: 4.

<p>St. Joseph News-Press
Publication: St. Joseph, Buchanan County, MO, USA
Date: May 4 1985
Periodicity: Daily
Text: "...Hampton. Burial Mount Zion Cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of the Funeral Home. New Hampton. Gladys E. Krueger, 81, Mo.. 2 p m. today. Boggess Funeral Home, Eagleville. Mo. Burial Cedar Hill..."<p>.

- Source 99 on 3 May 1985, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10630-626159/st-joseph-gazette>. Reliability level: 4.

<p>St. Joseph Gazette
Publication: St. Joseph, Buchanan County, MO, USA
Date: May 3 1985
Periodicity: Daily
Text: "...New Hampton. Burial Zion Cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of the Funeral Home. New Hampton. Gladys E. Krueger, 81, Mo., 2 p m. Saturday, Boggess Funeral Home. Eagleville, Mo. Burial Cedar luli..."<p>.

August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵, aged 19, married Gladys Elizabeth Gleason, aged 19, on 22 August 1923 in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States. They had nine children:

- Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ in 1924
- Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ in 1925
- Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ in 1927
- Kenneth G Krueger⁹⁴³ in 1930
- Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ in 1932
- Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶ in 1935
- Richard Krueger⁹⁴⁸ about 1939
- Gary Dean Krueger⁹⁵⁰ in 1944
- Don Krueger⁹⁵² in 1951

987. EMMA TAYLOR (Ginger's great-aunt) was born about 1869, in Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² and Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³. In 1870, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Perry, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1876, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 11, Emma resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. She died on 6 February 1889, aged about 19, in Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500035_613843371_613843371/emma-taylor. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500035_613843371_613843371/emma-taylor. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-79169738/emma-whaley-born-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Emma Whaley (born Taylor)
Birth name: EMILY S TAYLOR
Gender: Female
Birth: 1869 - Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Mar 12 1885 - St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1870 - Perry, St Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1876 - St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Death: Feb 6 1889 - Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor, <a>Mary E Taylor (born Wright)
Husband: <a>James Whaley
Daughter: <a>Mary Anna Whaley
Siblings: <a>Willie L Taylor, <a>Frank Shenaundy Taylor, <a>Esterbrook Wright Taylor, <a>Ollie A. Taylor, <a>Joe Taylor.

988. JAMES WHALEY (Ginger's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 27 March 1858, in St. Francois, Mo. In 1860, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 42, James resided (ADDR) at Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Valle, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. He died on 29 December 1928, aged 70, in Desoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-823217609/james-whaley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

James Whaley
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 27 1858 - St. Francois, Mo
Marriage: Spouse: Emma Taylor - Mar 12 1885 - St. Francois, Missouri, United

States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary E Day - June 5 1890 - Bonne Terre, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Concord Township, Washington, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1870 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Valle, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
Death: Dec 29 1928 - Desoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1928 - St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>George Whaley, <a>Delila Ann Caroline Whaley (born Cobb)
Spouses: <a>Emma Whaley (born Taylor), <a>Mary E Whaley (born Day)
Children: <a>Mary Anna Whaley, <a>Walter Edward Whaley, <a>Edith S Whaley, <a>Gertrude E Holdman (born Whaley), <a>Marvin Jesse Whaley, <a>Earvin Dewey Whaley, <a>Clara Elizabeth Whaley, <a>Theodore James Whaley, <a>Esther Pearl Asbridge (born Whaley), <a>Howard Raymond Whaley, <a>Arthur Harold Whaley
Siblings: <a>Seaburn Pickney Whaley, <a>John W Whaley, <a>Rebecca Whaley, <a>Sue Whaley, <a>Samuel Whaley, <a>Newton Bayless Whaley, <a>George Whaley, <a>Delilah Whaley, <a>Nancy Whaley, <a>Erastus Whaley.

James Whaley, aged 26, married Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷, aged about 15, on 12 March 1885 in St. Francois, Missouri, United States. They had one daughter:

Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ in 1886

989. E.R. TAYLOR (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1873, in St. Francois, Missouri, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² and Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³. He is no longer living.

990. OLLIE A TAYLOR (Ginger's great-aunt) was born in 1878, in St. Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² and Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³. In 1880, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. She is no longer living.

Citations:

• Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500036_613843371_613843371/ollie-a-taylor. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-877959043/ollie-a-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Ollie A. Taylor
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1878 - St. Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor, <a>Mary E Taylor (born Wright)
Siblings: <a>Willie L Taylor, <a>Emma Whaley (born Taylor), <a>Frank Shenaundy Taylor, <a>Esterbrook Wright Taylor, <a>Joe Taylor.

991. JOE TAYLOR (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1880, in Randolph Twp, St Francois, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² and Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³. In 1880, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-855787034/joe-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joe Taylor
Birth name: JOE TAYLOR
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1880 - Randolph Twp, St Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor, <a>Mary E Taylor (born Wright)
Siblings: <a>Willie L Taylor, <a>Emma Whaley (born Taylor), <a>Frank Shenaundy Taylor, <a>Esterbrook Wright Taylor, <a>Ollie A. Taylor.

992. FREDA KRUEGER (Ginger's great-aunt) was born in 1896, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶. In 1920, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 24, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 44, Freda resided (ADDR) at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1356865094/freda-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

993. AUGUST KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1904, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶. In 1920, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 16, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1356865156/august-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

994. LENNA KRUEGER (Ginger's great-aunt) was born in 1907, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶. In 1920, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 13, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1356865271/lenna-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

995. GEORGE KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶. In 1920, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. George was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 21, in Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri. On 1 April 1940, aged about 30, George resided (ADDR) at Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1940, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He died on 11 December 1986, aged about 77, in Missouri.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1356865754/george-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000046_285470081_285470081/george-krueger. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 22, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-152406109/george-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 George Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1909 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Lawrence, Missouri, USA
Age: 11
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: August Krueger
Mother: Ella Krueger
Siblings: Freda Krueger, August Krueger, Lenna Krueger
Census: CountyLawrenceSeriesT625Line69 StateMissouriSheet9-BImage373 Date1920Family182
 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-152406104/august-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">August Krueger
; 46;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-152406105/ella-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Ella Krueger
; 32;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-152406106/freda-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Freda Krueger
; 24;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-152406107/august-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">August Krueger
; 16;
Daughter;

[Lenna Krueger; 13;
Son;
](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-152406108/lenna-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

[George Krueger; 11;.](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-152406109/george-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

- Source 24, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198667456/george-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

George Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1909 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA
Age: 21
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: August Krueger
Father's birth place: Missouri, United States
Mother: Ella Krueger
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Census:

TownshipFreistattEnum. District0008Line6

CountyLawrenceSeriesT626Image801

StateMissouriRoll1208

Date1930Sheet1-A

See household members

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

[August](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198667454/august-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

Krueger; 56;
Wife;

[Ella](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198667455/ella-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

Krueger; 43;
Son;

[George](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198667456/george-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

Krueger; 21;.

996. FRIEDA AUGUSTA KRUEGER (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 28 November 1895, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵. In 1900, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 4, in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. Frieda was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 14, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri. In 1935, aged about 39, Frieda resided (ADDR) at Same House. On 1 April 1940, aged 44, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 44; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1940, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. Frieda died (Natural / Old Age) on 20 September 1954, aged 58 years, in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.



Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254421918/frieda-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254421918/frieda-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Frieda Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1895 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000045_285470081_285470081/frieda-krueger. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139639731/frieda-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Frieda Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1895 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 5
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: August

Krueger
Mother: Mary Krueger
Sister: Hilda
 Krueger
Census: TownshipCarondelet Township (southwest corner)Enum. District114Family66
 CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line16 StateMissouriRoll1240888Image137 Date1900Sheet4 See household
 members
August
 Krueger
26;
Wife;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139639730/mary-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Mary
 Krueger
25;
Daughter;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139639731/frieda-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Frieda
 Krueger
5;
Daughter;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139639732/hilda-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Hilda
 Krueger
1;
Boarder;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139639733/john-p-voiegt-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">John
 P Voiegt
72;
Boarder;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139639734/julius-giesa-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Julius
 Giesa
57;

997. HILDA LAURA KREUGER (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1900, in St. Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵. In 1900, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged 0, in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. Hilda was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 10, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. Hilda was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 30, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. In 1935, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. Hilda resided (ADDR) at USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 40, in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. She died on 30 April 1977, aged 77 years, in American Falls, Power County, Idaho, United States. Hilda was buried on 2 May 1977 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Hilda. Marriage on 23 July 1918, aged 18 years, in Jefferson, Idaho, United States; Death(?) in 1977, in Idaho, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-490777755/hilda-laura-clark-born-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-490777755/hilda-laura-clark-born-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger)
Birth name: Hilda Krueger
Married name: Hilda Clark
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 20 1900 - St Louis, Missouri, United States
Marriage: July 23 1918 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1900 - Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Death: 1977 - Idaho, United States
Death: Apr 30 1977 - American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States
Burial: May 2 1977 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 14, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139639732/hilda-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Hilda Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 1900 - Missouri, United

States
Residence: 1900 - Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: < 1
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: August Krueger
Mother: Mary Krueger
Sister: Frieda Krueger
Census: TownshipCarondelet Township (southwest corner)Enum. District114Family66 CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line17 StateMissouriRoll1240888Image137 Date1900-00-00Sheet4 See household members
August Krueger
 26;
Wife; Mary Krueger
 25;
Daughter; Frieda Krueger
 5;
Daughter; Hilda Krueger
 1;
Boarder; John P Voiegt
 72;
Boarder; Julius Giesa
 57;.

- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506471/hilda-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1900 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: August Krueger
Mother: Mary Krueger
Siblings: Frieda Krueger, August Krueger, Leonard Krueger, George Krueger
Census: TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1028 CountySt LouisSheet21-B StateMissouriFamily400 Date1910Line65 See household members
August Krueger
 37;
Father in Law; John J Voigt
 82;
Wife; Mary Krueger
 34;
Daughter; Frieda Krueger
 15;
Daughter; Hilda Krueger
 10;
Son; August Krueger
 6;
Son; Leonard Krueger
 3;
Son; Julius Giesa
 57;.

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506474/george-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47506474/george-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>George Krueger; 1 year, 5 months;.

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-341048135/hilda-laura-krueger-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda Laura Krueger; Gender: Female; Birth: Apr 20 1900 - St. Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States; Marriage: Spouse: John Grant Clark - July 24 1918 - Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho, United States; Death: Apr 30 1977 - American Falls, Power County, Idaho, United States; Burial: Ririe, Jefferson County, Idaho, United States; Father: Augustus Krueger; ; Mother: Mary Louise Voigt; ; Husband: John Grant Clark;.
- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305102/hilda-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda Clark; Gender: Female; Birth: Circa 1900 - Missouri, USA; Residence: 1940 - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA; Age: 40; Residence in 1935: Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA; Race: White; Marital status: Married; Husband: John G Clark; Children: Ilenee Clark, Jay Clark; Census: Incorporated placeRirie VillageEnum. District26-19Line13 Township4 NRollm-t0627-00747 CountyJeffersonFrame00766 StateIdahoPage5A Date1940Family82
See household members; ; id='household'; ; House; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; ; Head; ; [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305101/john-g-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305101/john-g-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>John G Clark;; 47; ; Wife; ; [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305102/hilda-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305102/hilda-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Hilda Clark;; 40; ; Daughter; ; [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305103/ilenee-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305103/ilenee-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Ilenee Clark;; 18; ; Son; ; [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305104/jay-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305104/jay-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Jay Clark;; 14;.
- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-75848444/hilda-clark-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda Clark; Birth: Apr 20 1900; Death: Apr 1977; Last residence: USA; SSN issuing state: Idaho.
- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-827622/hilda-k-clark-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda K Clark; Birth: Apr 20 1900; Death: Apr 30 1977; Burial: Ririe-Shelton Cemetery, Ririe, Idaho, United States; Relatives: ; Relation Name Birth Death; Husband (implied) John G Clark; 1893 1981.
- Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201581/hilda-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda Clark; Gender: Female; Birth: Circa 1901 - Missouri, United States; Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA; Age: 29; Marital status: Married; Race: White; Language: English; Father's birth place: Missouri, United States; Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States; Husband: John G Clark; Children: Marcelene Clark, Ilene Clark, Jay K Clark; Census: TownshipRirieEnum. District0019Line22 CountyJeffersonSeriesT626Image726 StateIdahoRoll400 Date1930Sheet4-A
See household members;

*id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head;

*
*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201580/john-g-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

*
John

*G Clark

; 36;

Wife;

*
*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201581/hilda-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

*
Hilda

*Clark

; 29;

Daughter;

*
*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201582/marcelene-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

*
Marcelene

*Clark

; 10;

Daughter;

*
*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201583/ilene-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

*
Ilene

*Clark

; 8;

Son;

*
*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201584/jay-k-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"

*
Jay

*K Clark

; 4;.*

- Source 76, page

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30175-124166/john-grant-clark-and-hilda-laura-krueger-in-idaho-county--marriages.

Reliability level: 4.

*John Grant Clark

Hilda Laura Krueger

Husband: Hilda Laura Krueger

GS Film number: 1450812

Digital Folder Number: 4533326

Image Number: 00147.*

- Source 148. Reliability level: 4.

*John Grant Clark

Hilda Laura Krueger

Marriage: July 23 1918 - Rigby, Idaho, United States

Groom:

Name: John Grant Clark

Residence:*

*Rigby

Bride:

Name: Hilda Laura Krueger

Residence:*

*Rigby

Registration: Jefferson, Idaho

Volume: 1

Page: 18.*

998. JOHN GRANT CLARK (Ginger's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 7 April 1893, in Rudy, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldona Lowder¹⁴⁸². In 1900, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. About 1918, aged about 25, John resided (ADDR) at Jefferson County, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Rigby. In 1920, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 37, John resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 37, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. In 1935, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 47, John resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 47, in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. He died on 6 July 1981, aged 88, in American Falls, Power County, Idaho, United States. John was buried on 8 July 1981 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Death(?) on 6 July 1981, aged 88, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States.

John married twice, including Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷.

[See also: Indirectly Related via John Grant Clark]

Citations:

- Source 69, page

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-341044182/john-grant-clark-in-geni-world-family-tree. Reliability level: 4.

*John Grant Clark

Gender: Male

Birth: Apr 7 1893 - Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho, United States

Marriage: Spouse: Hilda Laura Krueger - July 24 1918 - Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho, United States

Death: July 6 1981 - American Falls, Power County, Idaho, United States

Burial: July 8 1981 - Ririe, Jefferson County, Idaho, United States

Father:

John Edwards Clark

Mother:*

*

Clara Caldona Clark (born Lowder)

Wife:

Hilda Laura*

*Krueger

Siblings:

Florence Lena Clark

,

Margaret Earthel Keele (born Clark)

,

Opal Verda Clark

.*

- Source 64, page

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1112721004/john-grant-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree.

Reliability level: 4.

*John Grant Clark

Gender: Male

Birth: Apr 7 1893 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States

Marriage: Spouse: Hilda Laura Kreuger - July 24 1918 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho

Residence: 1900 - Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States

Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States

Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States

Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States

Residence: 1935 - Same*

House
Residence: 1940 - Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Death: 1981 - Idaho, United States
Death: July 6 1981 - American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States
Burial: July 8 1981 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Parents: <a>John Edwards Clark, <a>Clara Caldon Clark (born Lowder)
Wife: <a>Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger)
Children: <a>Eileene Winnifred Meadows (born Clark), <a>Jay Keith Clark, <a>Marcellene Ellsworth (born Clark)
Siblings: <a>Florence Lena Clark, <a>Gertie Clark, <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Margaret Earthel Clark, <a>Jesse Gabriel Clark, <a>Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), <a>Zella May Nelson (born Clark), <a>Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-491598643/john-grant-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

John Grant Clark
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1893 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Jefferson County, Idaho, United States
Military Service: 1942 - Ririe, Idaho, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hilda Laura Kreuger - July 23 1918 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: Ririe, Idaho, United States
Residence: Rigby
Residence: 1900 - Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Death: 1981 - Idaho, United States
Death: July 6 1981 - American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States
Burial: July 8 1981 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Parents: <a>John Edwards Clark, <a>Clara Caldon Clark (born Lowder)
Wife: <a>Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger)
Children: <a>Marcellene Ellsworth (born Clark), <a>Eileene Winnifred Meadows (born Clark), <a>Jay Keith Clark
Siblings: <a>Florence Lena Clark, <a>Gertie Clark, <a>Margaret Earthel Clark, <a>Jesse Gabriel Clark, <a>Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), <a>Zella May Nelson (born Clark), <a>Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark).

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1254305101/john-g-clark-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

John G Clark
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1893 - Idaho, USA
Residence: 1940 - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA
Age: 47
Residence in 1935: Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA
Race: White
Respondent: X
Marital status: Married
Wife: Hilda Clark
Children: Ilenee Clark, Jay Clark
Census:
Incorporated placeRirie VillageEnum. District26-19Line12
Township4 NRollm-t0627-00747
CountyJeffersonFrame00766
StateIdahoPage5A
Date1940-00-00Family82

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

G Clark; 47;
Wife; Hilda

Clark; 40;
Daughter; Ilenee

Clark; 18;
Son; Jay

Clark; 14;.

- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-829056/john-g-clark-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.

John G Clark
Birth: Apr 7 1893
Death: July 6

- 1981
Burial: Ririe-Shelton Cemetery, Ririe, Idaho, United States
Relatives:

Relation Name Birth Death
Wife (implied) <a>Hilda K Clark 1900 1977.
- Source 24, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201580/john-g-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
John G Clark
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1894 - Idaho, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA
Age: 36
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Idaho, United States
Mother's birth place: Virginia, United States
Wife: Hilda Clark
Children: Marcelene Clark, Ilene Clark, Jay K Clark
Census: TownshipRirieEnum. District0019Line21
CountyJeffersonSeriesT626Image726
StateIdahoRoll400
Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A
See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201580/john-g-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
John G Clark
36;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201581/hilda-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Hilda Clark
29;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201582/marcelene-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Marcelene Clark
10;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201583/ilene-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Ilene Clark
8;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-158201584/jay-k-clark-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Jay K Clark
4;.
 - Source 76, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30175-124166/john-grant-clark-and-hilda-laura-krueger-in-idaho-county-marriages>.
Reliability level: 4.
John Grant Clark
Hilda Laura Krueger
Marriage: July 23 1918 - Jefferson, Idaho
Husband: John Grant Clark
Wife: Hilda Laura Krueger
GS Film number: 1450812
Digital Folder Number: 4533326
Image Number: 00147.
 - Source 142, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10513-13080326/john-grant-clark-in-united-states-world-war-i-draft-registrations>.
Reliability level: 4.
John Grant Clark
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1893 - Rudy, Idaho, United States
Age: 23
Draft registration: 1918 - Jefferson County, Idaho, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source: NARA PublicationM1509
NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
NARA RollID11
Draft BoardJefferson County; A-Z.
John fathered three children:
Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ in 1919
Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ in 1921
Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² in 1925
John Grant Clark, aged 25, married Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷, aged 18, on 23 July 1918 in Jefferson, Idaho. They had three children:
Marcelene Clark⁹⁵⁵ about 1920
Ilenee Clark⁹⁵⁶ about 1922
Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷ about 1926
Note: Note 28 (Marriage).

999. AUGUST HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born on 18 March 1904, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵. In 1910, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 6, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, August resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He died on 30 August 1978, aged 74, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States. August was buried in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.



Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254422758/august-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254422758/august-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
August Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: 1904 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 - Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
August Henry Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 18 1904 - St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Gladys Elizabeth Gleason - Aug 22 1923 - Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Death: Aug 30 1978 - Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States
Burial: Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Mary Louise Krueger (born Voigt)
Wife: <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Children: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Howard Krueger
Siblings: <a>Frieda Augusta Krueger, <a>Henry C. A. Krueger, <a>Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger), <a>Leonard Otto Krueger, <a>George John Krueger.
1000. GLADYS ELIZABETH GLEASON (Ginger's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 26 November 1903, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1903, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, Gladys resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. She died on 30 April 1985, aged 81, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.
- Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 26 1903 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Marriage: Aug 22 1923 - Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1903 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Death: Apr 30 1985 - Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Husband: <a>August Henry Krueger
Children: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Howard Krueger
Siblings: <a>Howard Harold Eugene Gleason, <a>Clara Luella Reeder (born Gleason), <a>Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason), <a>Wilma C Gleason, <a>Vera Jean Gleason.
- August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹, aged 19, married Gladys Elizabeth Gleason, aged 19, on 22 August 1923 in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States. They had four children:
- Marjorie E Krueger⁹⁵⁸ in 1925
 - Raymond August Krueger⁹⁵⁹ in 1927
 - Wilma Krueger⁹⁶⁰ in 1932
 - Howard Krueger⁹⁶¹ in 1935
1001. LEONARD OTTO KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born on 25 September 1906, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵. In 1910, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 3, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. Leonard

died on 19 December 2003, aged 97, in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, United States. He was buried in December 2003 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley, Weld, CO.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254422818/leonard-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254422818/leonard-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Leonard Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: 1907 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

1002. GEORGE H KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵. In 1910, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri. On 1 April 1940, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. George died on 11 December 1986, aged about 77, in Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254422859/george-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254422859/george-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*George Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: 1909 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000046_285470081_285470081/george-krueger. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 101, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10933-907222/george-h-krueger-in-missouri-death-index>. *Reliability level: 4.*
*George H Krueger
Death: Dec 11 1986 - Missouri, United States.*

1003. HOWARD HAROLD EUGENE GLEASON (Ginger's great-uncle) was born on 8 December 1902, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ and Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸. In 1902, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 7, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1930, aged about 27, Howard resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Albert Lea, Minnesota 56007, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 27, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Howard died on 27 July 1982, aged 79 years, in Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-964318802/howard-harold-eugene-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-964318802/howard-harold-eugene-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Howard Harold Eugene Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 8 1902 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1902 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: July 27 1982
Parents: <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Wife: <a>Evelyn Gleason (born Braaton)
Children: <a>Robert Eugene Gleason, <a>Gerald Richard Gleason
Siblings: <a>Vera Jean Gleason, <a>Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason), <a>Clara Luella Reeder (born*

- Gleason), Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason), Wilma C Gleason.
- Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969712/harold-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Harold Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1903 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 27
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Raymond L Gleason
Father's birth place: Minnesota, United States
Mother: Mabel E Gleason
Mother's birth place: Minnesota, United States
Sister: Wilma Gleason
Census: TownshipShell RockEnum. District0031Line73 CountyFreebornSeriesT626Image598 StateMinnesotaRoll1087 Date1930-00-00Sheet1-B See household members

a id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969710/raymond-l-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Raymond L Gleason
; 49;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969711/mabel-e-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Mabel E Gleason
; 49;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969712/harold-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Harold Gleason
; 27;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969713/wilma-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Wilma Gleason
; 19;.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1019386_369453_369453/harold-eugene-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003208_189202422_189202422/harold-eugene-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_163655761_163655761/harold-eugene-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500113_412111641_412111641/harold-eugene-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 50 in 1909, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-22665579/genealogy-of-the-descendants-of-thomas-gleason-of-watertown-mass>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>
Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
/
Date: Between 1607 and 1909
/
Publication date: 1909
/
Publication place: Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA
/
Text: "... July 3, 1880 ; m. Feb. 20, 1902, Mabel Buley, who was b. Apr. 4, 1880. They reside on a farm in Freeborn Co., Minn. Children : 108. i. Harold Eugene, b. Dec. 8, 1902. 109. ii. Gladys Elizabeth, b. Nov..."
/
About this source:
/
Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
/
Subject: Gleason family
/
Publication date: 1909
/
Publisher: Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print
/
Author: White, John Barber, 1847-1923, Wilson, Lillian Mae, ed
/
Sponsor: Boston Public Library
/
Tags: bostonpubliclibrary, americana
/
Contributor: Boston Public Library
/

 - Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-68155216/harold-gleason-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4.
Harold Gleason
Birth: Dec 8 1902
Death: July 1982
Last residence: Albert Lea, Minnesota 56007, USA
SSN issuing state: Minnesota.
 - Source 96, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10828-521676/harold-eugene-gleason-in-minnesota-birth-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Harold Eugene Gleason
Birth: Dec 8 1902 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Mother Maiden Name: Buley
Certificate number: 1902-07612.

- Source 97, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10859-853034/harold-e-gleason-in-minnesota-death-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Harold E. Gleason
Death: July 27 1982 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Mother Maiden Name: Buley
Certificate number: 1982-MN-019465.

1004. EVELYN BRAATEN (Ginger's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1910.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500114_412111641_412111641/evelyn-gleason-born-braaten. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500114_412111641_412111641/evelyn-gleason-born-braaten. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ married Evelyn Braaten. They had one son:
Robert Gleason⁹⁶²

1005. CLARA LUELLE GLEASON (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 19 September 1905, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ and Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸. In 1905, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 4, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1930, aged about 24, Clara resided (ADDR) at Freeman, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Freeman Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Clara died in 1966, aged about 60. She was buried in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Clara. Marriage about 1927, aged about 21.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-964323190/clara-luella-reeder-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-964323190/clara-luella-reeder-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Clara Luella Reeder (born Gleason)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 19 1905 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Marriage: Circa 1927
Residence: 1905 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Freeman, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Freeman Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: 1966
Burial: Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Husband: <a>Leslie H. Reeder
Son: <a>Stephen Noel Reeder
Siblings: <a>Vera Jean Gleason, <a>Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason), <a>Howard Harold Eugene Gleason, <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason), <a>Wilma C Gleason.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1019388_369453_369453/clara-leona-reeder-born-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003210_189202422_189202422/clara-luella-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500006_163655761_163655761/clara-leona-reeder-born-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1006. OLIVE LUCILLE GLEASON (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 21 November 1907, in Shell Rock Twnsh, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ and Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸. In 1907, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 2, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Olive died on 3 November 1918, aged 10 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was buried in November 1918 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-478630548/olive-lucille-kruger-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-478630548/olive-lucille-kruger-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 21 1907 - Shell Rock Twنش, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1907 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Nov 3 1918 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Burial: Nov 1918 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota
Parents: <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Husband: <a>August Henry Kruger
Siblings: <a>Vera Jean Gleason, <a>Howard Harold Eugene Gleason, <a>Clara Luella Reeder (born Gleason), <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason), <a>Wilma C Gleason.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500120_412111641_412111641/olive-lucille-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003211_189202422_189202422/olive-lucille-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500007_163655761_163655761/olive-lucille-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 96, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10828-521636/olive-l-gleason-in-minnesota-birth-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Olive L. Gleason
Birth: Nov 21 1907 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Mother Maiden Name: Buley
Certificate number: 1907-07671.
- Source 97, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10859-852665/olive-leucile-gleason-in-minnesota-death-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Olive Leucile Gleason
Death: Nov 3 1918 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Certificate number: 1918-MN-005991.

1007. WILMA C GLEASON (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1910, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ and Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸. In 1930, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She resided (ADDR) at 312 Main St, Farmington, Minnesota 55024-1021, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 1964 S Broadway Ave, Albert Lea, Minnesota 56007-3222, USA. Wilma was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 19, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. On 1 September 1986, aged 75, she resided (ADDR) at 315 Spruce St, Apt 307, Farmington, Minnesota 55024-1370, USA. She died on 12 June 2005, aged 94 years.



Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-964336272/wilma-c-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-964336272/wilma-c-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Wilma C Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 23 1910 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Vera Jean Gleason, <a>Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason), <a>Howard Harold Eugene Gleason, <a>Clara Luella Reeder (born Gleason), <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason).
- Source 96, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10828-521673/wilma-c-gleason-in-minnesota-birth-index>.

- Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1916 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Sep 25 1917 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota
Parents: <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason), <a>Howard Harold Eugene Gleason, <a>Clara Luella Reeder (born Gleason), <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason), <a>Wilma C Gleason.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500121_412111641_412111641/vera-jane-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1020958_369453_369453/vera-jane-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003213_189202422_189202422/vera-jane-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 96, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10828-521787/vera-jane-gleason-in-minnesota-birth-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Vera Jane Gleason
Birth: Sep 16 1916 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Mother Maiden Name: Buley
Certificate number: 1916-10717.
 - Source 97, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10859-852670/vera-jane-gleason-in-minnesota-death-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Vera Jane Gleason
Death: Sep 25 1917 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Certificate number: 1917-MN-004330.

1009. HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1901 and 1902, in Missouri, United States, to Heinrich J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ and Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 7, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 17, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Citations:

- Source 22 on 13 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163283/henry-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507451/henry-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1902 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 8
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Henry Krueger, Jr
Mother: Elizabeth Krueger
Siblings: William Krueger, Edwin Krueger
Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1049

CountySt LouisSheet3-A

StateMissouriFamily43

Date1910-00-00Line43

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507449/henry-krueger-jr-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Henry

Krueger, Jr
; 32;
Wife;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507450/elizabeth-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Elizabeth

Krueger
; 29;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507451/henry-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Henry

Krueger
; 8;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507452/william-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
William

Krueger
; 6;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507453/edwin-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Edwin

Krueger
; 11 months;
Laborer;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507454/walter-adams-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507454/walter-adams-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Walter Adams; 27;.

1010. WILLIAM KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1904, in Missouri, USA, to Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ and Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 6, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 16, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 26, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 31, William resided (ADDR) at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Citations:

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931801987/william-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

William Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1904 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 36
Residence in 1935: Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Henry Krueger, Elizabeth Krueger
Sister: Selma Krueger
Census:

TownshipGravois TownshipEnum. District95-134BFamily87

CountySt LouisRollm-t0627-02150Line22

StateMissouriFrame00066

Date1940-00-00Page5A

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry

Krueger; 62;
Wife; Elizabeth

Krueger; 58;
Son; William

Krueger; 36;
Daughter; Selma

Krueger; 29;.

- Source 22, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163284/william-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

William Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1904 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age:

16
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity:

American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Henry

Krueger, Jr
Mother: Elizabeth Krueger
Siblings: Henry Krueger, Edwin

Krueger, Selma Krueger
Census:

CountySt LouisSeriesT625Line92

StateMissouriSheet17-BImage1031

Date1920-00-00Family321

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry

Krueger, Jr; 43;
Wife; Elizabeth

Krueger; 38;
Son; Henry

Krueger; 18;
Son; William

Krueger; 16;
Son; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163285/edwin-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Edwin Krueger ; 10;
 Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163286/selma-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Selma Krueger ; 8;.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507452/william-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Krueger
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1904 - Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 6
 Marital status: Single
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Father: Henry Krueger, Jr
 Mother: Elizabeth Krueger
 Siblings: Henry Krueger, Edwin Krueger
 Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1049

CountySt LouisSheet3-A

StateMissouriFamily43

Date1910-00-00Line44

See household members

id='household' > Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507449/henry-krueger-jr-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Henry

Krueger, Jr ; 32;
 Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507450/elizabeth-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Elizabeth

Krueger ; 29;
 Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507451/henry-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Henry

Krueger ; 8;
 Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507452/william-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > William

Krueger ; 6;
 Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507453/edwin-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Edwin

Krueger ; 11 months;
 Laborer;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507454/walter-adams-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Walter

Adams ; 27;.

1011. EDWIN KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in May 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ and Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 1, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Citations:

- Source 22 on 13 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163285/edwin-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507453/edwin-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Edwin Krueger
 Gender: Male
 Birth: May 1909 - Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 11 months
 Marital status: Single
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Father: Henry Krueger, Jr
 Mother: Elizabeth Krueger
 Siblings: Henry Krueger, William Krueger
 Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1049

CountySt LouisSheet3-A

StateMissouriFamily43

Date1910-00-00Line45

See household members

id='household' > Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507449/henry-krueger-jr-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>

nsus?s=733380891">Henry
 Krueger, Jr; 32;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507450/elizabeth-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-c-
 ensus?s=733380891">Elizabeth
 Krueger; 29;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507451/henry-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens-
 us?s=733380891">Henry
 Krueger; 8;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507452/william-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">William
 Krueger; 6;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507453/edwin-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens-
 us?s=733380891">Edwin
 Krueger; 11 months;
Laborer; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507454/walter-adams-in-1910-united-states-federal-censu-
 s?s=733380891">Walter
 Adams; 27;.

1012. SELMA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1911, in Missouri, USA, to Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ and Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 29, in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Citations:

- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931801988/selma-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Selma Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1911 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 29
Residence in 1935: Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Henry Krueger, Elizabeth Krueger
Brother: William Krueger
Census:
 TownshipGravois TownshipEnum. District95-134BFamily87
 CountySt LouisRollm-t0627-02150Line23
 StateMissouriFrame00066
 Date1940-00-00Page5A
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry
 Krueger; 62;
Wife; Elizabeth
 Krueger; 58;
Son; William
 Krueger; 36;
Daughter; Selma
 Krueger; 29;.
- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163286/selma-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Selma Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1912 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 8
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Henry Krueger, Jr
Mother: Elizabeth Krueger
Siblings: Henry Krueger, William Krueger, Edwin Krueger
Census:
 CountySt LouisSeriesT625Line94
 StateMissouriSheet17-BImage1031
 Date1920-00-00Family321
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head; Henry Krueger, Jr<a>; 43;
Wife; Elizabeth Krueger<a>; 38;
Son; Henry Krueger<a>; 18;
Son; William Krueger<a>; 16;
Son; Edwin Krueger<a>; 10;
Daughter; Selma Krueger<a>; 8;.

1013. FLORA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1908 and 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² and Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 21, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Citation: *Source 24 on 21 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559218/flora-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1014. OLIVER KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1911 and 1912, in Missouri, United States, to Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² and Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 17, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Citation: *Source 24 on 21 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559219/oliver-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1015. MARGARETT KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1914 and 1915, in Missouri, United States, to Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² and Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 15, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Citation: *Source 24 on 21 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559220/margarett-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1016. VICTOR KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1921, in Missouri, USA, to Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² and Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 9, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - 8326 Leclède Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 19, in 8326 Leclède Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Citation: *Source 25, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803355/victor-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Victor Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1921 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - 8326 Leclède Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 19
Residence in 1935: Same House - 8326 Leclède Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Otto Krueger, Clara Krueger
Census:*

TownshipGravois TwpEnum. District95-136Family230

CountySt LouisRollm-t0627-02150Line43

StateMissouriFrame00107

Date1940-00-00Page10B

*See household members
<a*

*id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803353/otto-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Otto Krueger
61;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803354/clara-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Clara Krueger
56;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803355/victor-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Victor Krueger
19;.*

1017. ARTHUR H. KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 June 1907, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ and Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 3, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 13, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided (ADDR) at La Crescent, Minnesota 55947, USA. Arthur was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 23, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He died in January 1971, aged 63. He was buried in Lewis County, Missouri, Forest Grove Cemetery. Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-586033807/arthur-h-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Arthur H. Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: 1907
Death: 1971
Burial: Lewis County, Missouri, Forest Grove Cemetery
Parents:
John Krueger
,
Laura Krueger (born Munzlinger)
.*
- Source 140, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-67743195/arthur-krueger-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Arthur Krueger
Birth: June 6 1907
Death: Jan 1971
Last residence: La Crescent, Minnesota 55947, USA
SSN issuing state:*

Minnesota.

- Source 18, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507515/arthur-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Arthur Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1908 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 2
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: John Krueger
Mother: Laura Krueger
Sister: Olga Krueger
Census:*

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1051

CountySt LouisSheet4-A

StateMissouriFamily57

Date1910Line7

*See household members

a*

*id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507513/john-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
John*

*Krueger
28;
Wife;
a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507514/laura-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Laura*

*Krueger
24;
Son;
a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507515/arthur-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Arthur*

*Krueger
2;
Daughter;
a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507516/olga-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Olga*

*Krueger
7 months;.*

- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162650/arthur-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Arthur Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1908 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 12
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: John*

Krueger
Mother: Laura Krueger
Siblings: Olga Krueger, Esther Krueger, Clarence Krueger, Milton Krueger, Erwin Krueger
Census:

CountySt LouisSeriesT625Line58
StateMissouriSheet11-BImage1019
Date1920Family296

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Krueger; 38;
Wife; Laura

Krueger; 34;
Son; Arthur

Krueger; 12;
Daughter; Olga

Krueger; 10;
Daughter; Esther

Krueger; 8;
Son; Clarence

Krueger; 7;
Son; Milton

Krueger; 6;
Son; Erwin

Krueger; 1;

1018. OLGA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in September 1909, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger¹⁰⁴ and Laura Munzlinger¹⁰⁵. She was recorded in the census in 1910, as an infant, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 10, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Citations:

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507516/olga-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Olga Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1909 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 7 months
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: John Krueger
Mother: Laura Krueger
Brother: Arthur Krueger
Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1051

CountySt LouisSheet4-A

StateMissouriFamily57

Date1910-00-00Line8

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Krueger; 28;
Wife; Laura

Krueger; 24;
Son; Arthur

Krueger; 2;
Daughter; Olga

Krueger; 7 months;

- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162651/olga-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Olga Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1910 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: John Krueger
Mother: Laura Krueger
Siblings: Arthur Krueger, Esther Krueger, Clarence Krueger, Milton Krueger, Erwin Krueger
Census: CountySt LouisSeriesT625Line59
 StateMissouriSheet11-BImage1019
 Date1920-00-00Family296
 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162648/john-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
John Krueger
38;
Wife;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162649/laura-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Laura Krueger
34;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162650/arthur-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Arthur Krueger
12;
Daughter;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162651/olga-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Olga Krueger
10;
Daughter;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162652/esther-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Esther Krueger
8;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162653/clarence-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Clarence Krueger
7;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162654/milton-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Milton Krueger
6;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162655/erwin-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Erwin Krueger
1;

1019. ESTHER KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1911 and 1912, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ and Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 7, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 17, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Citation: Source 22 on 20 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162652/esther-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
1020. CLARENCE KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1912 and 1913, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ and Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 7, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 17, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Citation: Source 22 on 20 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162653/clarence-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
1021. MILTON KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1913 and 1914, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ and Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 5, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 15, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Citation: Source 22 on 20 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162654/milton-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.

1022. ERWIN KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1918 and 1919, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ and Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 1, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 11, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
Citation: *Source 22 on 20 September 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162655/erwin-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1023. HELEN KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1910 and 1911, in Missouri, United States, to Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ and Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 19, in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
Citation: *Source 22 on 3 October 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163301/helen-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1024. NORMAN KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1914 and 1915, in Missouri, USA, to Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ and Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 5, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 15, in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. Norman was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 25, in Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
Citation: *Source 25 on 3 October 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-799905149/norman-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1025. ELMER HORST (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in February 1909, in Missouri, United States, to George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ and Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 1, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 21, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
Citation: *Source 24 on 15 September 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424493/elmer-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1026. ERVIN HORST (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1910 and 1911, in Missouri, USA, to George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ and Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 19, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Ervin was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 29, in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
Citations:
 - *Source 25 on 15 September 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-945021264/ervin-horst-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
 - *Source 24, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424494/erwin-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Erwin Horst
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1911 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 19
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: George Horst
Father's birth place: Missouri, United States
Mother: Lydia M Horst
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Elmer Horst, Mildred Horst
Census: TownshipCarondeletEnum. District0023Line25 CountySt. LouisSeriesT626Image891 StateMissouriRoll1223 Date1930-00-00Sheet13-A*
*See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424491/george-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-census*

us?s=733380891">George
 Horst; 45;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424492/lydia-m-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-cens-
 us?s=733380891">Lydia
 M Horst; 42;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424493/elmer-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-census-
 ?s=733380891">Elmer
 Horst; 21;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424494/erwin-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-census-
 ?s=733380891">Erwin
 Horst; 19;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424495/mildred-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-cens-
 us?s=733380891">Mildred
 Horst; 15;.

1027. MILDRED HORST (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 October 1914, in Affton, MO, United States, to George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ and Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 5, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 15, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Mildred was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 25, in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 6 December 2009, aged 95 years, in St. Charles, missouri.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_434596081_434596081/mildred-nottrott-born-horst. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-945021265/mildred-horst-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred Horst
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1915 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 25
Residence in 1935: Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Temporarily absent: AB
Marital status: Single
Parents: George H Horst, Lydia Horst
Brother: Ervin Horst
Census: Incorporated place Webster Groves Enum. District95-115Line12
Township Gravois Township Rollm-t0627-02149
County St Louis Frame00621
State Missouri Page6A
Date 1940-00-00 Family132
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-945021262/george-h-horst-in-1940-united-states-federal-ce-
nsus?s=733380891">George
H Horst; 55;
Wife; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-945021263/lydia-horst-in-1940-united-states-federal-census-
?s=733380891">Lydia
Horst; 52;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-945021264/erwin-horst-in-1940-united-states-federal-census-
?s=733380891">Erwin
Horst; 29;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-945021265/mildred-horst-in-1940-united-states-federal-cens-
us?s=733380891">Mildred
Horst; 25;.
- Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424495/mildred-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred Horst
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1915 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 15
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: George Horst
Father's birth place: Missouri, United States
Mother: Lydia M Horst
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Elmer Horst, Erwin Horst
Census: Township Carondelet Enum. District0023Line26
County St. Louis Series T626 Image 891
State Missouri Roll 1223

Date1930-00-00Sheet13-A

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George

Horst
; 45;
Wife; Lydia

M Horst
; 42;
Son; Elmer

Horst
; 21;
Son; Erwin

Horst
; 19;
Daughter; Mildred

Horst
; 15;

1028. HANS MARTIN HERMANN NOTTROT (Ginger's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 18 September 1909, in Purulia, Ostindien, Indien. He was christened on 10 January 1911, aged 1, in Purulia, Ostindien, Indien. He was employed in Pastor. He died on 6 June 1993, aged 83, in Centralia, Illinois, USA.

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500001_434596081_434596081/hans-martin-hermann-nottrott. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott, aged 30, married Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷, aged 25, on 6 June 1940.

1029. VERONICA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 June 1904, in 1910 Montgomery, to Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ and Franceca Kraus¹¹¹¹. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri. She died on 25 May 1936, aged 31 years, in St Louis, MO.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000356_52044841_52044841/veronica-krueger. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1030. EDWARD STROOT (Ginger's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 15 October 1897. He died on 2 September 1950, aged 52 years, in St Louis MO.

Citation: *Source 86 on 2 September 2020, page Edward Stroot. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

Edward Stroot married Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹. They had two sons:

Ralph Edward Stroot⁹⁶³ in 1934

Thomas Stroot⁹⁶⁴ in 1935

1031. BERTHA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 February 1906, in St Louis MO, to Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ and Franceca Kraus¹¹¹¹. She died on 2 October 1940, aged 34 years, in St Louis MO.

Citation: *Source 86 on 2 September 2020, page Bertha Schwegel (born Krueger). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1032. HARRY JOSEPH KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 May 1909, in St Louis MO, to Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ and Franceca Kraus¹¹¹¹. Harry was a Beer bottler for all breweries in St Louis ending at Anheuser Busch. 'Billor for Clewit Peabody also during war worked for Curtis Wright' he was employed. He died on 19 February 1989, aged 79 years, in St Louis MO.

Citation: *Source 86 on 2 September 2020, page Harry Joseph Krueger. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1033. GWEDOLYN A GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 May 1899, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ and Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰. In 1900, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 1, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 11, Gwedolyn resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 21, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. Gwedolyn died in August 1968, aged 69, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-59957862/gwedolyn-a-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Gwedolyn A Gleason
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *May 22 1899 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*
Residence: *1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*
Residence: *1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota*
Residence: *1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*
Residence: *1920 - Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States*
Death: *Aug 1968 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States*
Burial: *Greenwood Cemetery, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States*
Parents: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Harriet May Gleason (born Howe)
Siblings: <a>Lyman Watson Gleason, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason), <a>Leona Mildred Curry (born Gleason).

1034. LEONA MILDRED GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 March 1901, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ and Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰. In 1901, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Leona died in 1988, aged about 87. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-795398175/leona-mildred-curry-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Leona Mildred Curry (born Gleason)
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *Mar 24 1901 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*
Residence: *1901 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*
Residence: *1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota*
Residence: *1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*
Death: *1988*
Burial: *Greenwood Cemetery, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States*
Parents: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Harriet May Gleason (born Howe)
Husband: <a>William Harold Curry
Siblings: <a>Lyman Watson Gleason, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason), <a>Gwedolyn A Gleason.

1035. DORTHEA GRACE KRAFT (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 May 1904, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ and Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰. In 1904, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 16, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. In 1930, aged about 26, Dorthea resided (ADDR) at Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Rice, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States. Dorthea died on 25 February 1993, aged 88 years, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Dorthea. Death(?) on 25 February 1993, aged 88, in Cedar Rapids-Iowa City, Iowa, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Dorthea G. Kraft (born Gleason). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1329259468/dorthea-grace-kraft-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *May 12 1904 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA*
Marriage: *Jan 2 1922 - Dakota, Minnesota, USA*
Residence: *1904 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*
Residence: *1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota*
Residence: *1930 - Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States*
Residence: *1935 - Rice, Minnesota*
Residence: *1940 - Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States*
Death: *Feb 25 1993 - Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA*
Death: *Feb 25 1993 - Cedar Rapids-Iowa City, Iowa, United States*
Burial: *Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA*
Parents: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Harriet May Gleason (born Howe)
Husband: <a>Aldo Charles Kraft
Children: <a>Casey Kraft, <a>Kay Charles Kraft, <a>Dean Russell Kraft, <a>William Clair Kraft, <a>Joan Virginia Godber (born Kraft), <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft).

<a>Mark Roger Kraft&lt;br>
Siblings: <a>Lyman Watson Gleason,
<a>Gwedolyn A Gleason, <a>Leona Mildred Curry (born Gleason).

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-40110493/dorthea-kraft-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Dorthea Kraft
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>Aldo Kraft&lt;br>Children: <a><Private> Christensen (born Kraft),
<a><Private> Kraft, <a><Private> Kraft, <a><Private> Kraft,
<a><Private> Godber (born Kraft)&lt;br>Siblings:
<a>Gwendolyn Gleason, <a>Leona Curry (born Gleason).

1036. ALDO CHARLES KRAFT (Ginger's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 27 January 1902, in Oakes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. In 1910, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 33, Aldo resided (ADDR) at Rice, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States. He died on 10 August 1984, aged 82, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Aldo was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-242361698/aldo-charles-kraft-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Aldo Charles Kraft
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 27 1902 - Oakes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Dorthea Grace Gleason - Jan 2 1922 - Dakota, Minnesota, USA
Residence: 1910 - Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rice, Minnesota
Residence: 1940 - Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States
Death: Aug 10 1984 - Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States
Parents: <a>Abraham Kraft, <a>Emma Kraft (born Lieske)&lt;br>Wife: <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)&lt;br>Children: <a>Casey Kraft, <a>Kay Charles Kraft, <a>Dean Russell Kraft, <a>William Clair Kraft, <a>Joan Virginia Godber (born Kraft), <a>Gwen Elizabeth Christensen (born Kraft), <a>Mark Roger Kraft&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Clarence Benjamin Kraft, <a>Nettie Rice (born Kraft), <a>Alvina Lily Kraft, <a>Walter Ronald Kraft.

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-40110485/aldo-kraft-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Aldo Kraft
Gender: Male
Wife: <a>Dorthea Kraft&lt;br>Children: <a><Private> Christensen (born Kraft),
<a><Private> Kraft, <a><Private> Kraft, <a><Private> Kraft,
<a><Private> Godber (born Kraft).

Aldo Charles Kraft, aged 19, married Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵, aged 17, on 2 January 1922 in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. They had seven children:

- Casey Kraft⁹⁶⁵ in 1923
- Kay Charles Kraft⁹⁶⁶ in 1923
- Dean Russell Kraft⁹⁶⁷ in 1925
- William Clair Kraft⁹⁶⁸ in 1926
- Joan Virginia Kraft⁹⁶⁹ in 1927
- Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ in 1930
- Mark Roger Kraft⁹⁷² in 1937

1037. LYMAN WATSON GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 December 1910, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ and Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰. In 1910, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. Lyman died on 6 March 1929, aged 18, in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, United States. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-615161614/lyman-watson-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Lyman Watson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 20 1910 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States
Death: Mar 6 1929 - Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, United States
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States

States
Parents: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Evangelia May Gleason (born Greengo)
Siblings: <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason), <a>Gwedolyn A Gleason, <a>Leona Mildred Curry (born Gleason).

1038. EUGENE WATSON GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1922, in Montana, United States, to Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ and Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴. In 1930, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1935, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1936, aged about 14, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1940, aged about 18, Eugene resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. He died on 26 October 1992, aged about 70, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States. He was buried in 1992 in Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Missoula, Montana, United States.

Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-485759400/eugene-watson-gleason-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Eugene Watson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1922
Death: 1992
Father: <a>Archie Leland Gleason
Mother: <a>Solveig Gleason / Allred (born Moe).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1339557713/eugene-watson-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Eugene Watson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 14 1922 - Montana, United States
Immigration: 1936 - New York, New York, United States
Residence: 1930 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Residence: 1935 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Residence: 1940 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Death: Oct 26 1992 - Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States
Burial: 1992 - Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Missoula, Montana, United States
Parents: <a>Archie Leland Gleason, <a>Solveig Maria Moe
Wife: <a>Virginia Ethelyn Gleason (born Coward)
Daughter: <a>Dianne Christine Gleason
Brother: <a>David Solberg Gleason.

1039. VIRGINIA ETHELYN COWARD (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 24 September 1922, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. In 1930, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Chicago (Districts 0251-0500), Cook, Illinois, United States. In 1935, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 8, Chicago, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, United States. Virginia died on 3 April 1995, aged 72, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States. She was buried in Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Missoula, Montana, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1339375667/virginia-ethelyn-gleason-born-coward-in-family-search-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Virginia Ethelyn Gleason (born Coward)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 24 1922 - Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Residence: 1930 - Chicago (Districts 0251-0500), Cook, Illinois, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ward 8, Chicago, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, United States
Death: Apr 3 1995 - Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States
Burial: Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Missoula, Montana, United States
Parents: <a>Andrew Jackson Coward, <a>Ethel Emelia Coward (born Johnson)
Husband: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason
Daughter: <a>Dianne Christine Gleason
Sister: <a>Coward.

Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ married Virginia Ethelyn Coward. They had one daughter:

Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ in 1945

1040. DAVID SOLBERG GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1926, in Montana, United States, to Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ and Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴. In 1930, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1935, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1936, aged about 10, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1940, aged about 14, David resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. He died on 4 September 2005, aged about 79, in Montana.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1081034717/david-solberg-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

David Solberg Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: 1926 - Montana, United States
Immigration: 1936 - New York, New York, United States
Residence: 1930 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States

*States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Death: Sep 4 2005 - Montana
Parents: <a>Archie Leland Gleason, <a>Solweig Maria Moe
Brother: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason.*

1041. WALTER LEMUEL GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 February 1878, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸. In 1878, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1885, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 22, Walter resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1940, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died on 3 August 1880, aged 54 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 56 on 12 April 2020, page Vernon Lemuel Gleason. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-496651289/walter-lemuel-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Walter Lemuel Gleason
Birth name: Multer Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 12 1878 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1878 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Aug 3 1880 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason.*

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-544572554/vernon-lemuel-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Vernon Lemuel Gleason
Birth name: Vernon Lemuel Gleason
Also known as: Verry Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 31 1888 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Corson, South Dakota, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sophia Aanrud - Aug 5 1915 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1885 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1940 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Apr 30 1940 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Wife: <a>Sophia Gleason (born Aanrud)
Children: <a>Arthur Newton Gleason, <a>Clara L Gleason, <a>Walter R Gleason, <a>Lloyd E Gleason, <a>Clarence A Gleason, <a>Lawrence Allen Gleason
Siblings: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason.*

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1321646786/vernon-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Vernon Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 26 1885 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: To 1889
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason.*

1042. MAGGIE ELIZABETH GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 August 1880, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸. In 1880, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 6 March 1882, aged 1, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 56 on 12 April 2020, page Maggie M. Gleason. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-53871440/maggie-elizabeth-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Maggie Elizabeth Gleason
Birth name: Maggie M. Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 24 1880 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1880 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Mar 6 1882 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1321644508/maggie-g-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Maggie G Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 20 1886 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Mar 8 1889 - Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason.

1043. RAY NEWTON GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 August 1882, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸. In 1882, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Ray is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 56 on 12 April 2020, page Ray Gleason. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-540106589/ray-newton-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Ray Newton Gleason
Birth name: Ray Newton Gleason
Also known as: Roy Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 18 1882 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1882 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason.

1044. VERNON GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 26 August 1885, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸. He died until 1889.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 July 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1321646786/vernon-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1321646786/vernon-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Vernon Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 26 1885 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: To 1889
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason.

1045. VERNON LEMUEL GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 March 1888, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸. In 1885, aged about -3, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn,

Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. About 1918, aged about 30, Vernon resided (ADDR) at Corson County, South Dakota, United States. In 1940, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died on 30 April 1940, aged 52, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Vernon. Marriage on 5 August 1915, aged 27, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 10 July 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-544572554/vernon-lemuel-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-544572554/vernon-lemuel-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Vernon Lemuel Gleason; Birth name: *Vernon Lemuel Gleason*; Also known as: *Verny Gleason*; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *Mar 31 1888 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota*; Military draft registration: *Between 1917 and 1918 - Corson, South Dakota, United States*; Marriage: *Spouse: Sophia Aanrud - Aug 5 1915 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*; Residence: *1885 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*; Residence: *1895 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*; Residence: *1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*; Residence: *1940 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*; Death: *Apr 30 1940 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States*; Parents: *<a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)*; Wife: *<a>Sophia Gleason (born Aanrud)*; Children: *<a>Arthur Newton Gleason, <a>Clara L Gleason, <a>Walter R Gleason, <a>Lloyd E Gleason, <a>Clarence A Gleason*; Siblings: *<a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason*.
- *Source 142, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10513-17825093/vernon-lemuel-gleason-in-united-states-world-war-i-draft-registrations>.
Reliability level: 4.
Vernon Lemuel Gleason; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *Mar 31 1888 - Glenville, Minnesota, United States*; Age: *28*; Draft registration: *1918 - Corson County, South Dakota, United States*; Nationality: *United States*; Language: *English*; Source: *NARA Publication M1509*
NARA Publication Title World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
NARA Roll SD5
Draft Board Corson County; A-Z.
- *Source 97, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10859-852854/vernon-lemuel-gleason-in-minnesota-death-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Vernon Lemuel Gleason; Death: *Apr 30 1940 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States*; Certificate number: *1940-MN-004723.*

1046. GRACIE GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 November 1890, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸. In 1890, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Gracie was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 9, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

Citation: *Source 64 on 3 October 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-601737116/gracie-foster-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1047. CLARENCE DELANO GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 September 1892, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸. In 1895, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in

1900, aged about 7, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Clarence died on 24 December 1982, aged 90, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 10 July 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-866653067/clarence-delano-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-866653067/clarence-delano-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Clarence Delano Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 15 1892 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Dec 24 1982 - Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason.*

1048. GLEN BUCILLA GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 January 1894, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸. In 1895, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 6, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1920, aged about 26, Glen resided (ADDR) at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 46, Glen resided (ADDR) at Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. He died in March 1975, aged 81, in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

The following information is also recorded for Glen. Marriage on 1 October 1917, aged 23.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 10 July 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-851603973/glen-bucilla-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-851603973/glen-bucilla-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Glen Bucilla Gleason
Birth name: Glen Pucilla Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 22 1894 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mattie Ione Smith - Oct 1 1917
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States
Death: Mar 1975 - Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Wife: <a>Mattie Ione Gleason (born Smith)
Children: <a>Owen Smith Gleason, <a>Elaina Gleason
Siblings: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason.*

1049. MATTIE IONE SMITH (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 3 August 1901, in Twp 13, Faulk, South Dakota, United States. In 1910, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Faulkton Ward 2, Faulk, South Dakota, United States. In 1920, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States. In 1930, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. Mattie resided (ADDR) at South Dakota, United States. She died on 13 May 1939, aged 37, in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-88446318/mattie-ione-gleason-born-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Mattie Ione Gleason (born Smith)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 3 1901 - Twp 13, Faulk, South Dakota, United States
Marriage: Oct 1 1917
Residence: South Dakota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Faulkton Ward 2, Faulk, South Dakota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Vermont, Edmunds, South*

Dakota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States
Death: May 13 1939 - Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Wesley Smith, <a>Elizabeth Naomi Smith (born Dunsmore)
Husband: <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason
Children: <a>Owen Smith Gleason, <a>Elaina Gleason
Siblings: <a>Louisa F Smith, <a>Charles Marion Smith, <a>Elizabeth Esther Hansen (born Smith), <a>Hattie Leone Hammond (born Smith), <a>James Wesley Smith, <a>Smith.

Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸, aged 23, married Mattie Ione Smith, aged 16, on 1 October 1917. They had two children:
 Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ in 1920
 Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵ in 1925

1050. CLIFFORD ARTHUR GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 June 1897, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸. In 1900, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 3, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. About 1918, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Yellowstone County, Montana, United States. In 1940, aged about 43, Clifford resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Evanston, Evanston Township, Cook, Illinois, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Bradenton, Florida 34205, USA. He died on 28 February 1988, aged 90, in Charlotte, Florida, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Clifford. Marriage in 1917, aged about 20, in Scott, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 10 July 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-844202734/clifford-arthur-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-844202734/clifford-arthur-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Clifford Arthur Gleason
Birth name: Clifford Arthur Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: June 30 1897 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Marriage: Spouse: Frances Kostuch - 1917 - Scott, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Evanston, Evanston Township, Cook, Illinois, United States
Death: Feb 28 1988 - Charlotte, Florida, United States
Parents: <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Wife: <a>Frances Gleason (born Kostuch)
Son: <a>Newton Gleason
Siblings: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason.
- Source 140, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-43651191/clifford-a-gleason-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Clifford A Gleason
Birth: June 30 1897
Death: Feb 28 1988
Last residence: Bradenton, Florida 34205, USA
SSN issuing state: Illinois.
- Source 142, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10513-12039341/clifford-a-gleason-in-united-states-world-war-i-draft-registrations>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Clifford A Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: June 30 1897 - GLENVILLE, Minnesota, United States
Age: 19
Draft registration: 1918 - Yellowstone County, Montana, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source:
 NARA PublicationM1509
 NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
 NARA RollMT35
 Draft BoardYellowstone County; G-N.
- Source 139, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-79594521/clifford-a-gleason-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Clifford A Gleason
Gender: Male
Record Type:

*Claim
Birth: June 30 1897
Claim Date: June 7 1962
Submission date: May 3 1962
Field Office Address: SARASOTA FLA
Reference Number: 66154227577
Description: Life claim.*

1051. ALVIN EDGAR BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 April 1882, in Missouri, USA, to Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹. In 1910, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Sierra, California. In 1920, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Heber Springs, Cleburne, Arkansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. Alvin was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 48, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 October 1965, aged 83 years, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003156_189202422_189202422/alvin-edgar-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-737818600/alvin-e-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Alvin E Buley
Birth name: Alvin E Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: 1882 - Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Myrtle Parmeley - June 22 1903 - Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Nellie Otelia Seufert - May 12 1907 - Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Nellie Victoria Ward - June 21 1909 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mae S. Hillburn - Apr 16 1949 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Sierra, , California
Residence: 1920 - Heber Springs, Cleburne, Arkansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Jasper, Missouri
Death: Oct 22 1965 - Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

1052. EDNA L. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in July 1883, in Missouri, USA, to Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹. In 1910, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 36, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 46, Edna resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 46, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 56, Edna resided (ADDR) at Galena Township, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003162_189202422_189202422/edna-l-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-924980/edna-l-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Edna L. Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: July 1883 - Missouri
Residence: 1910 - Joplin Ward 2, , Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Jasper, Missouri
Residence: 1935 - Same House, ,
Residence: 1940 - Galena Township, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri
Parents: <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)
Siblings: <a>Lillian E. Ritchey (born Buley), <a>Alvin E Buley, <a>Benjamin John Buley, <a>Frieda Lenora Buley, <a>Ava Catherine Buley, <a>Infant Buley.*
- *Source 22, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-151828660/edna-buley-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4. Edna Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1884 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Jasper, Missouri, USA
Age: 36
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Benjamin L Buley
Mother: Elizabeth Buley
Sister: Lilley Ritchey
Census: CountyJasperSeriesT625Line79 StateMissouriSheet6-BImage1130 Date1920Family179 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-151828658/benjamin-l-buley-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Benjamin L Buley
 60;
Mother in Law;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-151828665/catherine-rausch-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Catherine Rausch
 80;
Wife;
*

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-151828659/elizabeth-buley-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Elizabeth Buley ; 58;
 Daughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-151828660/edna-buley-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Edna Buley ; 36;
 Daughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-151828662/lilley-ritchey-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Lilley Ritchey ; 33;
 Son-in-Law;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-151828661/ray-ritchey-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Ray Ritchey ; 32;
 Granddaughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-151828663/alice-ritchey-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Alice Ritchey ; 5;
 Grandson;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-151828664/howard-b-ritchey-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Howard B Ritchey ; 10 months;.
- Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198514761/edna-l-buley-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Edna L Buley
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1884 - Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1930 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA
 Age: 46
 Marital status: Single
 Race: White
 Language: English
 Father: Benjamin L Buley
 Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
 Mother: Elizabeth E Buley
 Mother's birth place: Wisconsin, United States
 Brother: Alvin E Buley
 Census: TownshipJoplinEnum. District0017Line22
CountyJasperSeriesT626Image548
StateMissouriRoll1205
Date1930Sheet16-A
See household members
 id='household' > Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198514759/benjamin-l-buley-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Benjamin L Buley ; 71;
 Wife;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198514760/elizabeth-e-buley-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Elizabeth E Buley ; 68;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198514762/alvin-e-buley-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Alvin E Buley ; 47;
 Daughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198514761/edna-l-buley-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Edna L Buley ; 46;
 Daughter-in-Law;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198514763/nellie-v-buley-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Nellie V Buley ; 44;
 Granddaughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-198514764/elizabeth-c-buley-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Elizabeth C Buley ; 11;.

1053. LILLIE E. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in May 1886, in Missouri, USA, to Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹. In 1910, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 34, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 49, Lillie resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Galena Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003163_189202422_189202422/lillie-e-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-38448833/lillian-e-ritchey-born-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lillian E. Ritchey (born Buley)
 Birth name: Lillie E. Buley
 Gender: Female
 Birth: May 1886 - Missouri, United States
 Marriage: Aug 28 1912 -

Oregon, United States
Residence: 1910 - Joplin Ward 2, , Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Joplin, Galena Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)
Husband: <a>Ray Butler Ritchey
Children: <a>Alice Ritchey, <a>Howard B Ritchey, <a>Ava W Ritchey
Siblings: <a>Edna L. Buley, <a>Alvin E Buley, <a>Benjamin John Buley, <a>Frieda Lenora Buley, <a>Ava Catherine Buley, <a>Infant Buley.

1054. BENJAMIN JOHN BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 August 1890, in Pearce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹. He was christened on 13 November 1890, in Copps Creek, Triplett, Missouri. In 1910, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Colorado Springs, Colorado 80907, USA. About 1918, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Colorado Springs City, Colorado, United States. In 1935, aged about 44, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States. In 1940, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Colorado Springs, Election Precinct 13, El Paso, Colorado, United States. He died in January 1971, aged 80 years, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. Benjamin was buried in January 1971 in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003167_189202422_189202422/benjamin-j-buley. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-470125172/benjamin-john-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Benjamin John Buley
Birth names: Benjamin J. BuleyBenjamin John BuleyBenjamin Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 13 1890 - Pearce City,Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Christening: Nov 13 1890 - Copps Creek, Triplett, Missouri
Marriage: Spouse: Bertha Kathryn Bauer - Apr 5 1911 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri
Residence: 1910 - Joplin Ward 2, , Missouri
Residence: 1935 - Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States
Residence: 1940 - Colorado Springs, Election Precinct 13, El Paso, Colorado, United States
Death: 1971
Burial: Jan 1971 - Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States
Parents: <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)
Wife: <a>Bertha Kathryn Buley (born Bauer)
Children: <a>Dorothy Freida Buley, <a>Evelyn Louise Buley, <a>Robert Benjamin Buley, <a>William Alvin Buley, <a>Harriett Bertha Buley
Siblings: <a>Edna L. Buley, <a>Lillian E. Ritchey (born Buley), <a>Alvin E Buley, <a>Frieda Lenora Buley, <a>Ava Catherine Buley, <a>Infant Buley.
- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-76315000/benjamin-buley-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
Reliability level: 4.
Benjamin Buley
Birth: Aug 13 1890
Death: Jan 1971
Last residence: Colorado Springs, Colorado 80907, USA
SSN issuing state: Colorado.
- Source 142, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10513-7210396/benjamin-john-buley-in-united-states-world-war-i-draft-r~registrations>.
Reliability level: 4.
Benjamin John Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 13 1890 - Pierce City, Missouri, united States
Age: 26
Draft registration: 1918 - Colorado Springs City, Colorado, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source:
NARA PublicationM1509
NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
NARA RollCO5
Draft BoardColorado Springs City; A-Murray, John W.

1055. FREIDA L. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 January 1900, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, USA, to Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹. She died on 2 April 1904, aged 4, in Missouri, United States. She was buried in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003168_189202422_189202422/freida-l-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1020815748/frieda-lenora-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Frieda Lenora Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 1 1900 - Missouri, United States
Death: Apr 2 1904 - Missouri, United States
Burial: Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)
Siblings: <a>Edna L. Buley, <a>Lillian E. Ritchey (born Buley), <a>Alvin E Buley, <a>Benjamin John Buley, <a>Ava Catherine Buley, <a>Infant Buley.

1056. LEROY GLENN BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 March 1887, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴. In 1900, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 23, in Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 33, LeRoy resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 33, in Douglas, Oregon, USA. In 1930, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. LeRoy was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 43, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. He died on 10 February 1959, aged 71 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. He was buried in 1959 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for LeRoy. Draft%20Registration between 1917 and 1918, aged about 31, in Portland City no 8, Oregon, United States; Draft%20Registration in 1942, aged about 55, in Vancouver, Washington, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000032_528887421_528887421/leroy-glenn-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500023_431334901_431334901/leroy-glenn-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1057. KATHERINE ELIZABETH BROWN (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1877, in Kansas, United States, to Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² and Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³. She was christened on 16 February 1908, aged about 30, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. In 1880, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Washington 98660, USA. Katherine was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 33, in Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 43, in Douglas, Oregon, USA. Katherine was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 53, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. In 1935, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 63, Katherine resided (ADDR) at Goshen Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1940, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 21 November 1966, aged about 89, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. Katherine was buried on 25 November 1966 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Katherine Elizabeth Brown]

Citations:

- Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page *Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown)*. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500036_431334901_431334901/albessie-bessie-buley-born-brown. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-379214002/katherine-elizabeth-gossler-born-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown)
Birth name: Catherine Brown
Also known as: Kate or Katie
Gender: Female
Birth: 1877 - Kansas, United States
Marriage: Oct 11 1899 - Lane, Oregon
Residence: 1880 - Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Goshen Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Erastas Brown, <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore)
Husband: <a>Emory Wetsel Gossler
Children: <a>Kenneth Emery Gossler, <a>Loy Melvin Gossler, <a>Gossler, <a>Zelma Jean Hanna (born

Gossler)&lt;br>
Siblings: Emily Jane Cornell Brown, Miles Right Brown, Brown, Francis O Harrison Brown, James A. Brown, Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown), Harry Odies Brown, Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown), Brown.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129506026/albessie-bessie-buley-born-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown)
Birth name: Albessie Brown
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 26 1892 - Camp Creek, Lane, Oregon, United States
Christening: Feb 16 1908 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon
Marriage: Dec 12 1909 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon
Residence: 1920 - Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Death: Nov 21 1966 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Burial: Nov 25 1966 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Parents: Samuel Erastas Brown, Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore)

Husband: LeRoy Glenn Buley

Children: Ione Sibyl Buley, Elzida Glennola Buley, Lorraine Winifred Evans (born Buley)

Siblings: Emily Jane Cornell Brown, Miles Right Brown, Brown, Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown), Francis O Harrison Brown, James A. Brown, Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown), Harry Odies Brown, Brown.

LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ married Katherine Elizabeth Brown. They had one daughter:

Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ in 1910

1058. IRENA MAUD BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 December 1888, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴. She died on 25 December 1888, as an infant, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri. She was buried in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_431334901_431334901/irena-maud-buley.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1059. MYRTA MYRLE BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 January 1891, in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴. In 1900, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 2 July 1909, aged 18, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. She was buried in July 1909 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500026_431334901_431334901/myrta-myrle-buley.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1060. IVY IRIS BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 February 1897, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴. In 1897, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 38, Ivy resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 7 June 1981, aged 84, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. Ivy was buried on 7 June 1981 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.

The following information is also recorded for Ivy. Marriage on 17 August 1919, aged 22, in Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon; Marriage on 13 June 1924, aged 27, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_431334901_431334901/ivy-iris-buley. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1061. IVY IRIS BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 February 1897, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ and Ms. Sybil¹¹³⁶. In 1897, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, Ivy resided (ADDR) at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. Ivy died on 7 June 1981, aged 84 years, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. She was buried on 7 June 1981 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.

The following information is also recorded for Ivy. Marriage on 17 August 1919, aged 22 years, in Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon; Marriage on 13 June 1924, aged 27 years, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Citations:

- Source 26 on 12 April 2020, page Iris I Buley. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003177_189202422_189202422/ivy-iris-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500315_317583121_317583121/ivy-iris-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_431334901_431334901/ivy-iris-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-490076467/ivy-iris-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Ivy Iris Buley
Birth names: Ivy Iris Ivena BuleyIvy Iris Ivena BuleyIvy Iris Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 27 1897 - Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota
Marriage: Aug 17 1919 - Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon
Residence: 1897 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1930 - Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Death: June 7 1981 - Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States
Burial: June 7 1981 - Spokane, Spokane, Washington
Parents: <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Orpha Sibyl Buley (born Brown)
Spouses: <a>Verne Ellis Wikoff, <a>Orie John Shackleton
Siblings: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley, <a>Irena Maud Buley, <a>Myrta Myrle Buley.

1062. LEROY GLENN BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 March 1887, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷. In 1900, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 13, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1910, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, United States. LeRoy was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 23, in Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 33, in Douglas, Oregon, USA. In 1930, aged about 43, LeRoy resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 43, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. He died on 10 February 1959, aged 71 years, in Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington. LeRoy was buried in 1959 in Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington, United States. The following information is also recorded for LeRoy. Draft%20Registration between 1917 and 1918, aged about 31, in Portland City no 8, Oregon, United States; Draft%20Registration in 1942, aged about 55, in Vancouver, Washington, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000032_528887421_528887421/leroy-glenn-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003175_189202422_189202422/leroy-g-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500023_431334901_431334901/leroy-glenn-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000032_528887421_528887421/leroy-glenn-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129505988/leroy-glenn-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
LeRoy Glenn Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 18 1887 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Portland City no 8, Oregon, United States
Military draft registration: 1942 - Vancouver, Washington, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Albessie Bessie Brown - Dec 12 1909 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1920 - Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1930 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Death: Feb 10 1959 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Burial: 1959 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States of America
Parents: <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Orpha Sibyl Buley (born Brown)
Wife: <a>Albessie Bessie Buley (born

Brown)&lt;br>Children: Lorraine Winifred Evans (born Buley),
Elzida Glennola Buley, Ione Sibyl Buley&lt;br>Siblings:
Irena Maud Buley, Myrta Myrle Buley, Ivy Iris Buley.

- Source 139, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-72991624/leroy-glenn-buley-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.

Reliability level: 4.

Leroy Glenn Buley
Record Type: Claim
Birth: Mar 18

1887
Claim Date: Aug 11 1958
Submission date: Aug 11

1958
Field Office Address: VANCOUVER WASH
Reference Number:

67212133045
Description: Life claim.

- Source 146, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30019-333513/leroy-g-buley-in-washington-death-certificates>. Reliability level: 4.

Leroy G. Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1888
Death:

Feb 10 1959 - Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington
Age: 71
Father: Martin L.

Buley
Mother: Sibyl Brown
GS Film number:

2033817
Digital Folder Number: 4218413
Image Number:

759
Reference ID: 2264.

- Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25471538/leroy-g-buley-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Leroy G Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1887 - Missouri, United

States
Residence: 1900 - Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age:

13
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity:

American
Father: Martin L Buley
Mother: Orpha S

Buley
Siblings: Mertie M Buley, Iva I Buley
Census:

TownshipGlenville villageEnum. District63Family33

CountyFreebornSeriesT623Line37

StateMinnesotaRoll1240764Image446

Date1900Sheet2

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head; Martin

L Buley; 37;
Wife; Orpha

S Buley; 34;
Son; Leroy

G Buley; 13;
Daughter; Mertie

M Buley; 8;
Daughter; Iva

I Buley; 3;

- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-606128/leroy-g-buley-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.

Leroy G Buley
Birth: 1887
Death: 1959
Burial: Park Hill

Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth

Death
Wife (implied) Bessie Buley 1892 1966.

1063. ALBESSIE BESSIE BULEY (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 26 September 1892, in Camp Creek, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was christened on 16 February 1908, aged 15, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. In 1920, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. In 1935, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 47, Albessie resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 21 November 1966, aged 74, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was buried on 25 November 1966 in Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129506026/albessie-bessie-buley-born-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown)
Birth name: Albessie Brown
Gender:

Female
Birth: Sep 26 1892 - Camp Creek, Lane, Oregon, United States
Christening: Feb 16 1908 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon
Marriage: Dec 12 1909 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon
Residence: 1920 - Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Death: Nov 21 1966 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Burial: Nov 25 1966 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Erastas Brown, <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore)
Husband: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley
Children: <a>Ione Sibyl Buley, <a>Elzida Glennola Buley, <a>Lorraine Winifred Evans (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Emily Jane Cornell Brown, <a>Miles Right Brown, <a>Brown, <a>Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown), <a>Francis O Harrison Brown, <a>James A. Brown, <a>Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown), <a>Harry Odies Brown, <a>Brown.

- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-606120/bessie-buley-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.

Bessie Buley
Birth: 1892
Death: 1966
Burial: Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Husband (implied) <a>Leroy G Buley 1887 1959.

LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶², aged 22, married Albessie Bessie Buley, aged 17, on 12 December 1909 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. They had three daughters:

- Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ in 1910
- Elzida Glennola Buley⁹⁷⁹ in 1911
- Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰ in 1912

1064. IRENA MAUD BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 December 1888, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷. She died on 25 December 1888, aged 0, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri. She was buried in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500316_317583121_317583121/irena-maud-buley. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_431334901_431334901/irena-maud-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-152502572/irena-maud-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Irena Maud Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 25 1888 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA
Death: Dec 25 1888 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri
Burial: Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Orpha Sibyl Buley (born Brown)
Siblings: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley, <a>Myrta Myrle Buley, <a>Ivy Iris Buley.

1065. MYRTA MYRLE BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 January 1891, in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷. In 1900, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Gordonsville, Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. She died on 2 July 1909, aged 18 years, in Lane, Oregon, USA. Myrta was buried in July 1909 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500317_317583121_317583121/myrta-myrle-buley. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500026_431334901_431334901/myrta-myrle-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-437230020/myrta-myrle-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Myrta Myrle Buley
Birth name: Myrte Myrle Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 16 1891 - Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Gordonsville, Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Death: July 2 1909 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon
Burial: July 1909 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA
Parents: <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Orpha

Sibyl Buley (born Brown)&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley,<a>Irena Maud Buley, <a>Ivy Iris Buley.

- Source 112, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10090-10455/myrta-myrle-buley-in-oregon-deaths>. Reliability level: 4.

Myrta Myrle Buley
Death: July 2 1909 - Lane, Oregon, USA
Certificate: 1965.

1066. MERTIE M. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in January 1892, in Iowa, USA, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 8, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 56 on 18 April 2020, page Mertie M. Buley. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25471539/mertie-m-buley-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Mertie M Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 1892 - Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 8
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Martin L Buley
Mother: Orpha S Buley
Siblings: Leroy G Buley, Iva I Buley
Census: TownshipGlenville villageEnum. District63Family33 CountyFreebornSeriesT623Line38 StateMinnesotaRoll1240764Image446 Date1900-00-00Sheet2

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Martin

L Buley; 37;
Wife; Orpha

S Buley; 34;
Son; Leroy

G Buley; 13;
Daughter; Mertie

M Buley; 8;
Daughter; Iva

I Buley; 3;

1067. IVY IRIS BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 February 1897, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷. In 1897, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 38, Ivy resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 7 June 1981, aged 84, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. Ivy was buried on 7 June 1981 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.

The following information is also recorded for Ivy. Marriage on 17 August 1919, aged 22, in Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon; Marriage on 13 June 1924, aged 27, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_431334901_431334901/ivy-iris-buley. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1068. HILDA MAY BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 March 1892, in Wells, Faribault, Minnesota, United States, to Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ and Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰. In 1900, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 18, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 28, Hilda resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. She died on 21 June 1975, aged 83, in Mapleton, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was buried in Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003179_189202422_189202422/hilda-m-buley. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1069. AVON DOW BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 June 1894, in Northwood, Worth, Iowa, United States, to Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ and Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰. In 1900, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 16, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 26, Avon resided (ADDR) at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Portland (Districts 271-553), Multnomah, Oregon, United States. He died on 1 February 1940, aged 45, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States. Avon was buried on 3 February 1940 in Multnomah Park Cemetery, Multnomah, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003180_189202422_189202422/avon-d-buley. Highly reliable. *Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*

- *Source 18*, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-64552967/avon-d-buley-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Avon D Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1895 - Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA
Age: 15
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Cornelius J Buley
Mother: Ella L Buley
Siblings: Hilda M Buley, Lynn Buley, Thelma Buley
Census: TownshipEugene Ward 3SeriesT624Image1181

CountyLaneSheet18-B

StateOregonFamily451

Date1910Line60

See household members
<a

id='household'
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Cornelius

J Buley
45;
Wife; Ella

L Buley
41;
Daughter; Hilda

M Buley
18;
Son; Avon

D Buley
15;
Son; Lynn

Buley
8;
Daughter; Thelma

Buley
3;

1070. LINN S BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1902, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States, to Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ and Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰. In 1910, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 8, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. Linn died on 27 June 1965, aged about 62, in Clackamas, Oregon, United States. He was buried in June 1965 in Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003181_189202422_189202422/lynn-buley. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1071. THELMA L. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1907, in Oregon, USA, to Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ and Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰. In 1910, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 3, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 23, Thelma resided (ADDR) at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 23, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1935, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1940, aged about 33, Thelma resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane,

Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 33, in 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003183_189202422_189202422/thelma-l-buley. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1072. GEORGE W GEESEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 May 1892, in Shell Rock, Minnesota, USA, to Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴³ and Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴². He died in December 1979, aged 87 years, in Chandler, AZ.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000078_185923712_185923712/george-w-geesey. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1073. GEORGE W GEESEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 May 1892, in Shell Rock, Minnesota, USA, to Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴⁵ and Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴. He died in December 1979, aged 87 years, in Chandler, AZ.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000078_185923712_185923712/george-w-geesey. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1074. ANNA LAURA EMMETT (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 16 April 1897, in Cle Ellum, Washington, USA. She died in March 1979, aged 81, in Tempe, AZ.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000077_185923712_185923712/anna-laura-geesey-born-emmett. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³, aged 25, married Anna Laura Emmett, aged 20, on 14 October 1917 in American Falls, Power, Idaho, USA. They had one son:

Lorie Gene Geesey⁹⁸¹ in 1928

1075. HAZEL BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1894 to William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ and Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰. She died on 14 June 1973, aged about 78, in Burnesville Minnesota.

Citation: *Source 31 on 16 September 2020*, page *Hazel Atherton (born Buley)*. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1076. MILDRED B. DAVIS (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 February 1897, in North Dakota, USA, to



Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ and Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>. In 1910, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota. She died on 20 August 1976, aged 79, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Citation: *Source 103*, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000004_189946522_189946522/mildred-b-davis. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1077. HAROLD DAVIS (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born in September 1898, in North Dakota, to Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ and Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸. In 1900, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000029_189946522_189946522/harold-davis. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1078. LARREN H DAVIS (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born in April 1900, in North Dakota, to Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ and Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸. In 1900, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>. In 1910, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000028_189946522_189946522/larren-h-davis. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1079. ANNA MAY OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 November 1897 to Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ and Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷. She died on 12 February 1898, aged 0.

Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020*, page *Anna May Osterhoudt*. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1080. JESSE PETER OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 April 1901 to Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ and Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷. He died on 21 May 1945, aged 44 years, in Kingston, Ulster, NY. He was buried on 24 May 1945 in Hurley Cemetery, Ulster, NY.

Note: *Name Suffix: Jr.*

Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page Jesse Peter Osterhoudt. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.*

1081. PEARL AGNES OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 January 1908 to Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ and Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷. She died on 24 September 1966, aged 58 years.

Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page Pearl Agnes Hatfield (born Osterhoudt). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.*

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1082. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TAYLOR (Ginger's great-grandfather) was born in 1836, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ and Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷. Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1850, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 34, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1876, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. About 1880, aged about 44, he was a Stone Mason in Randolph Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. Benjamin is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-438173645/benjamin-franklin-taylor-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Benjamin Franklin Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: 1836
Wife: <a>Mary E Taylor (born Wright)
Child: <a>Frank Shenaundy Taylor.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500019_613843371_613843371/bengamin-franklin-taylor.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500019_613843371_613843371/bengamin-franklin-taylor.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-527228537/benjamin-franklin-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Benjamin Franklin Taylor
Birth names: Benjamin TaylorBenjamin Franklin Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: 1836 - Independence, Arkansas, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary E Wright - Jan 8 1865 - Independence, Arkansas, United States
Residence: Independence, Arkansas
Residence: 1850 - Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States
Residence: 1860 - Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States
Residence: 1870 - Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1876 - St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Occupation: Stone Mason - Circa 1880 - Randolph Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Richard Taylor, <a>Louisa Taylor (born Turpin)
Wife: <a>Mary E Taylor (born Wright)
Children: <a>Willie L Taylor, <a>Emma Whaley (born Taylor), <a>Frank Shenaundy Taylor, <a>Esterbrook Wright Taylor, <a>Ollie A. Taylor, <a>Joe Taylor
Siblings: <a>Leurany Taylor, <a>William C Taylor, <a>Lucretia Evetts (born Taylor), <a>Joseph B Taylor, <a>Mary Jane Turpin (born Taylor), <a>Joba Esterbrook Taylor, <a>Emily D Turpin (born Taylor), <a>Henry B Taylor.*

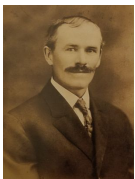
1083. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT (Ginger's great-grandmother) was born on 25 May 1844, in Alabama, United States. In 1850, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Jackson county, Jackson, Alabama. In 1860, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Healing Springs Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1876, aged about 32, Mary resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Independence, Arkansas. She died on 18 October 1883, aged 39 years.

Citations:

- *Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-438174352/mary-e-taylor-born-wright-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary E Taylor (born Wright)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 25 1844
Death: Oct 18 1883
Husband: <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor
Child: <a>Frank Shenaundy Taylor.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500020_613843371_613843371/mary-e-wright.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500020_613843371_613843371/mary-e-wright. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500020_613843371_613843371/mary-e-wright. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-640960550/mary-e-taylor-born-wright-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary E Taylor (born Wright)
Birth names: Mary E. WrightMary Elizabeth WrightMolly WrightMary E Wright
Gender: Female
Birth: May 25 1844 - Alabama, United States
Marriage: Jan 8 1865 - Independence, Arkansas, United States
Residence: Independence, Arkansas
Residence: 1850 - Jackson county, Jackson, Alabama
Residence: 1860 - Healing Springs Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States
Residence: 1870 - Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1876 - St. Francois, Missouri, United States
Death: Oct 18 1883
Parents: <a>Nelson A Wright, <a>Martha Wright (born Byram)
Husband: <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor
Children: <a>Willie L Taylor, <a>Emma Whaley (born Taylor), <a>Frank Shenaundy Taylor, <a>Esterbrook Wright Taylor, <a>Ollie A. Taylor, <a>Joe Taylor
Siblings: <a>Malina Wright, <a>Emily Hulda Haley (born Wright), <a>Maude Wright, <a>Malissa F. Mauldin (born Wright), <a>James A Wright, <a>Tabitha Ann Wright, <a>Willie A. Geren (born Wright), <a>Amanda Jane Mauldin (born Wright), <a>Lavinia R Gideon (born Wright).
Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸², aged about 28, married Mary Elizabeth Wright, aged 20, on 8 January 1865 in Independence, Arkansas, United States. They had five children:
Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ about 1869
Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² in 1871
E.R. Taylor⁹⁸⁹ in 1873
Ollie A Taylor⁹⁹⁰ in 1878
Joe Taylor⁹⁹¹ in 1880

1084. AUGUSTUS HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's great-grandfather) was born on 2 December 1873, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹. In 1880, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 26, in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 36, Augustus resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 36, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. Augustus was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 46, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 56, in Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 61, Augustus resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri. On 1 April 1940, aged 66, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. Augustus resided (ADDR) at Monett, Missouri 65708, USA. In 1940, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He died on 30 May 1967, aged 93 years, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. Augustus was buried in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. The following information is also recorded for Augustus. Marriage in 1894, aged about 20, in Missouri, United States; Marriage on 28 July 1914, aged 40 years, in Clayton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. Augustus married twice. He was married to Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ and Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶.



Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84664305/augustus-henry-kreuger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84664305/augustus-henry-kreuger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Augustus Henry Kreuger
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 2 1873 - St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - St. Louis County no 3, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Louise Voigt - 1894 - Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Ella Virginia Brown - July 28 1914 - Clayton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910

- Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Death: May 30 1967 - Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
Burial: Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000044_285470081_285470081/august-krueger. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-71495442/august-krueger-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4.
August Krueger
Birth: Dec 2 1873
Death: May 1967
Last residence: Monett, Missouri 65708, USA
SSN issuing state: Missouri.
 - Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139639729/august-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
August Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 1874 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 26
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1894
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Mary Krueger
Children: Frieda Krueger, Hilda Krueger
Census: TownshipCarondelet Township (southwest corner)Enum. District114Family66 CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line14 StateMissouriRoll1240888Image137 Date1900-00-00Sheet4 See household members
Mary Krueger
26;
Wife;
Mary Krueger
25;
Daughter;
Frieda Krueger
5;
Daughter;
Hilda Krueger
1;
Boarder;
John P Voiegt
72;
Boarder;
Julius Giesa
57;.
 - Source 137, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10705-54648939/mary-krueger-in-us-city-directories>. Reliability level: 4.
August Krueger
Address: Res 1303 CrosatSee who else lived at this address
Raw Record: Krueger Mrs Mary (wid August), res 1303 Crosat
Publication: Hardie & Scharle
s, La Salle and Puru, 1894-1895
Publisher: J H Matthews.
 - Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-73157869/henry-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1873 - Germany
Residence: 1910 - Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA
Age: 37
Marital status: Married
Immigration: 1898
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Mary Krueger
Children: Howard L Krueger, Fredrick C Krueger
Census: TownshipWarwickSeriesT624Image722 CountyKentSheet9-A StateRhode IslandFamily180 Date1910Line5
See household members
Henry Krueger
37;
Married;
Immigration: 1898;
Race: White;
Ethnicity: American;
Wife: Mary Krueger;
Children: Howard L Krueger, Fredrick C Krueger
Census: TownshipWarwickSeriesT624Image722 CountyKentSheet9-A StateRhode IslandFamily180 Date1910Line5

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-73157869/henry-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Henry Krueger; 37;
Wife; Mary Krueger; 20;
Son; Howard L Krueger; 7;
Son; Fredrick C Krueger; 1;

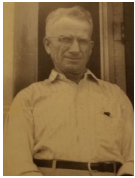
1085. MARY LOUISE VOIGT (Ginger's great-grandmother) was born on 14 March 1875, in Missouri, United States, to Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ and Louisa Roeling¹¹⁹¹. In 1894, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Res 1303 Crosat, Hardie & Scharle's, La Salle And Puru, Illinois, USA. In 1900, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 25, in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 35, Mary resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 35, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 May 1911, aged 36, in Carondelet, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States. Mary was buried on 14 May 1914 in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage in 1894, aged about 19, in Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-85554544/mary-louise-krueger-born-voigt-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-85554544/mary-louise-krueger-born-voigt-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Louise Kreuger (born Voigt)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 1875 - Missouri, United States
Marriage: 1894 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States
Death: To 1914 - Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>John J. Voigt, <a>Louisa Voigt
Husband: <a>Augustus Henry Krueger, <a>Leonard Krueger, <a>August Krueger, <a>George Krueger, <a>Frieda Krueger, <a>Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger)
Sister: <a>Bertha Voigt.
- Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139639730/mary-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 1875 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 25
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1894
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 3
Number of living children: 2
Husband: August Krueger
Children: Frieda Krueger, Hilda Krueger
Census: TownshipCarondelet Township (southwest corner)Enum. District114Family66 CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line15 StateMissouriRoll1240888Image137 Date1900-00-00Sheet4 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; August Krueger; 26;
Wife; Mary Krueger; 25;
Daughter; Frieda Krueger; 5;
Daughter; Hilda Krueger; < 1;
Boarder; <a

1087. RAYMOND LUCIUS GLEASON (Ginger's great-grandfather) was born on 3 July 1880, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² and Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³. He was christened in SHELL ROCK TWP, FREEBORN, MINNESOTA. In 1885, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 19, Raymond resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 19, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1910, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. About 1918, aged about 37, Raymond resided (ADDR) at Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 49, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Raymond died on 14 December 1957, aged 77 years, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.



The following information is also recorded for Raymond. Marriage on 20 February 1902, aged 21 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-236026534/raymond-lucius-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-236026534/raymond-lucius-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Raymond Lucius Gleason
Birth name: Raymond Lucius Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: July 3 1880 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Christening: SHELL ROCK TWP, FREEBORN, MINNESOTA
Marriage: Spouse: Mabel Elizabeth Buley - Feb 20 1902 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Dec 14 1957 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota
Parents: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>Mary Elizabeth Gleason (born Brady)
Wife: <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Children: <a>Howard Harold Eugene Gleason, <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason), <a>Clara Luella Reeder (born Gleason), <a>Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason), <a>Wilma C Gleason, <a>Vera Jean Gleason
Siblings: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Milton Gleason, <a>Alice Mary Page (born Gleason), <a>Erwin Watson Gleason, <a>Bert Newton Gleason, <a>Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason), <a>Archie Leland Gleason, <a>Carthea Bernice Almer (born Gleason), <a>Ella Marion Gleason.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500119_412111641_412111641/raymond-lucius-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500505_445584661_445584661/raymond-lucius-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1019385_369453_369453/ray-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003207_189202422_189202422/raymond-l-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500505_445584661_445584661/raymond-lucius-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969710/raymond-l-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Raymond L Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1881 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 49
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: New York, United States
Mother's birth place: Michigan, United States
Wife: Mabel E Gleason
Children: Harold Gleason, Wilma Gleason
Census: TownshipShell RockEnum. District0031Line71 CountyFreebornSeriesT626Image598 StateMinnesotaRoll1087 Date1930-00-00Sheet1-B See household

members

</p>
 </div>
 <div>

 Source 61, page

Reliability level: 4.
Raymond Lucius Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Birth: 1880
Father: Eugene Watson Gleason
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Brady.

 </div>
 <div>

 Source 142, page

Reliability level: 4.
Raymond Lucius Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: July 3 1880 - United States
Age: 36
Draft registration: 1918 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source:
NARA Publication M1509
NARA Publication Title World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
NARA Roll MN21
Draft Board Freeborn County: A-N.

 </div>
 <div>

 Source 50 in 1909, page

Reliability level: 4.
<p>Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
/
Date: Between 1607 and 1909
/
Publication date: 1909
/
Publication place: Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA
/
Text: "... in. Neva Lois Page, b. Mch. 24, 1904. 61. RAYMOND LUCIUS GLEASON, 4 (Eugene W., 3 Watson E., 2 Daniel, 1) b. July 3, 1880 ; m. Feb. 20, 1902, Mabel Buley, who was b. Apr. 4, 1880. They reside on a farm..."
/
About this source:
/
Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
/
Subject: Gleason family
/
Publication date: 1909
/
Publisher: Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print
/
Author: White, John Barber, 1847-1923, Wilson, Lillian Mae, ed
/
Sponsor: Boston Public Library
/
Tags: bostonpubliclibrary, americana
/
Contributor: Boston Public Library
/</p>

 </div>
 <div>
 <p>1088. MABEL ELIZABETH BULEY (Ginger's great-grandmother) was born on 2 April 1879, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 1, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1910, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Mabel was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 31, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. She was an At Home. In 1930, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Mabel was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 51, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. She died on 3 August 1945, aged 66 years, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was buried in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota.</p>
 </div>
 <div>

 </div>
 <div>
 <p>The following information is also recorded for Mabel. Marriage on 20 February 1902, aged 22 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.</p>
 </div>
 <div>
 <p>Citations:</p>
 </div>
 <div>

 Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page

Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
 Source 64, page

 </div>
 <div>Page 446</div>
 </html>
 </div>

mily-tree.

Reliability level: 4.

Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Birth name: Mabel Elizabeth

Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 2 1879 - Shell Rock Towns, Freeborn, Minnesota
Marriage: Feb 20 1902 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Aug 3 1945 - Albert Lea, Freeborn,Minnesota
Burial: Glenville, Freeborn,Minnesota
Parents:

<a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Husband: <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason
Children: <a>Vera Jean Gleason, <a>Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason), <a>Howard Harold Eugene Gleason, <a>Clara Luella Reeder (born Gleason), <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason), <a>Wilma C Gleason
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley.

- Source 96, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10828-521673/wilma-c-gleason-in-minnesota-birth-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Buley
Birth: Nov 23 1910 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Mother Maiden Name: Buley
Certificate number: 1910-08378.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500115_412111641_412111641/mabel-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500392_317583121_317583121/mabel-e-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003184_189202422_189202422/mabel-e-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014822_369453_369453/mabel-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500004_163655761_163655761/mabel-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500004_163655761_163655761/mabel-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500115_412111641_412111641/mabel-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500392_317583121_317583121/mabel-e-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500050_431334901_431334901/mabel-e-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969711/mabel-e-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mabel E Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1881 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 49
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: New York, United States
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Husband: Raymond L Gleason
Children: Harold Gleason, Wilma Gleason
Census: TownshipShell RockEnum. District0031Line72 CountyFreebornSeriesT626Image598 StateMinnesotaRoll1087 Date1930-00-00Sheet1-B See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Raymond L Gleason; 49;
Wife; </a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969711/mabel-e-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Mabel E Gleason > 49;
 > Son; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969712/harold-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Harold Gleason > 27;
 > Daughter; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-192969713/wilma-gleason-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Wilma Gleason > 19;

- Source 50 in 1909, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-22665579/genealogy-of-the-descendants-of-thomas-gleason-of-watertown-mass>.
Reliability level: 4.

 > Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
 > Date: Between 1607 and 1909
 > Publication date: 1909
 > Publication place: Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA
 > Text: "... in Neva Lois Page, b. Mch. 24, 1904. 61. RAYMOND LUCIUS GLEASON, 4 (Eugene W., 3 Watson E., 2 Daniel, 1) b. July 3, 1880 ; m. Feb. 20, 1902, Mabel Buley, who was b. Apr. 4, 1880. They reside on a farm..."
 > About this source:
 > Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
 > Subject: Gleason family
 > Publication date: 1909
 > Publisher: Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print
 > Author: White, John Barber, 1847-1923, Wilson, Lillian Mae, ed
 > Sponsor: Boston Public Library
 > Tags: bostonpubliclibrary, americana
 > Contributor: Boston Public Library </p>

- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-41218420/mable-gleason-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mable Gleason
 > Gender: Female
 > Birth: Circa 1880 - Minnesota, United States
 > Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
 > Age: 30
 > Marital status: Married
 > Race: White
 > Ethnicity: American
 > Husband: Ray Gleason
 > Children: Harold Gleason, Gladis Gleason, Clara Gleason, Olive Gleason
 > Census: TownshipShell RockSeriesT624Image197 CountyFreebornSheet8-B StateMinnesotaFamily200 Date1910Line95
See household members
 > id='household'
 > Household
 > Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 > Head;
 <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-41218419/ray-gleason-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Ray Gleason > 50;
 > Wife; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-41218420/mable-gleason-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Mable Gleason > 30;
 > Son; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-41218421/harold-gleason-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Harold Gleason > 7;
 > Daughter; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-41218422/gladis-gleason-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Gladis Gleason > 6;
 > Daughter; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-41218423/clara-gleason-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Clara Gleason > 4;
 > Daughter; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-41218424/olive-gleason-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Olive Gleason > 2;

- Source 97, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10859-852841/mabel-elizabeth-gleason-in-minnesota-death-index>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mabel Elizabeth Gleason
 > Death: Aug 3 1945 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
 > Certificate number: 1945-MN-004438.

Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷, aged 21, married Mabel Elizabeth Buley, aged 22, on 20 February 1902 in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. They had six children:

Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ in 1902

Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ in 1903

Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ in 1905
 Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ in 1907
 Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ in 1910
 Vera Jane Gleason¹⁰⁰⁸ in 1916

1089. LEURANY TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1830, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ and Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷. In 1850, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 14 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-348186706/leurany-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1090. WILLIAM C TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 2 May 1831, in Arkansas Territory, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ and Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷. He was baptized on 7 July 1872, aged 41, in Modoc County, California. In 1850, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Siskiyou, California, United States. In 1880, aged about 49, William resided (ADDR) at Lake City, Modoc, California, United States. He died on 16 April 1892, aged 60, in California, United States. He was buried in Fort Bidwell, Modoc, California.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage in 1860, aged about 29, in Surprise Station, Modoc, California, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 14 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-327607744/william-c-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1091. LUCRETIA TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 20 January 1833, in Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ and Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷. In 1850, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Independence, Arkansas. She died on 28 January 1852, aged 19 years, in Wallace Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. Lucretia was buried in 1852 in Evett Cemetery, Stone, Arkansas, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page Lucretia Taylor. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-265818523/lucretia-evetts-born-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Lucretia Evetts (born Taylor)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 20 1833 - Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States
Marriage: Sep 5 1850 - Independence, Arkansas, United States
Residence: Independence, Arkansas
Residence: 1850 - Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States
Death: Jan 28 1852
Burial: 1852 - Evett Cemetery, Stone, Arkansas, United States
Parents: <a>Richard Taylor, <a>Louisa Taylor (born Turpin)
Husband: <a>Martin Evetts
Siblings: <a>Leurany Taylor, <a>William C Taylor, <a>Joseph B Taylor, <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor, <a>Mary Jane Turpin (born Taylor), <a>Joba Esterbrook Taylor, <a>Emily D Turpin (born Taylor), <a>Henry B Taylor.*

- *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-384726620/lucretia-evetts-born-taylor-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Lucretia Evetts (born Taylor)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 20 1833 - Arkansas, United States
Death: Jan 28 1852
Burial: 1852 - Stone County, Arkansas, United States
Husband: <a>Martin Evetts.*

1092. MARTIN EVETTS (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1824, in Smith, Tennessee, United States. In 1850, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. On 6 October 1853, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Independence, Arkansas. In 1860, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 36, Martin resided (ADDR) at Independence County, AR. In 1880, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Stone, Arkansas, United States. He died in 1895, aged about 71, in Wallace, Stone, Arkansas, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Martin. Issue Date on 24 April 1820, aged about -5; Issue Date on 1 May 1860, aged about 35, in Stone, Arkansas, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page Martin Evetts. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-315258627/martin-evetts-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Martin Evetts; Birth name: *Martin Evetts*; Gender: *Male*; Birth: Circa 1824 - Tennessee, United States; Marriage: Spouse: *Lucretia Taylor - Sep 5 1850 - Independence, Arkansas, United States*; Marriage: Spouse: *Elizabeth Betsy Stewart - Oct 6 1853 - Independence, Arkansas, United States*; Residence: 1850 - Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States; Residence: Oct 6 1853 - Independence, Arkansas; Death: 1895 - Stone, Arkansas, United States; Parents: & Moses Evetts, & Mary Evetts; Spouses: & Lucretia Evetts (born Taylor), & Elizabeth Betsy Evetts (born Stewart); Children: & Mary T Evetts, & Elanor Ellen Rollins (born Evetts), & Richard S Evetts, & Cynthia J. Collum (born Evetts), & Harriet Pairlee Gray (born Evetts), & Emily Arlevia Williams (born Evetts), & Sarah E Steel (born Evetts), & James Mose Evett, & Beverly L Evetts; Siblings: & James H. Evetts, & Harriett Hall (born Evetts), & Richard B Evetts, & Sarah Evetts, & Paralee Evetts, & Virginia Tennessee Evetts, & Louisa A Evetts, & Mary J Case (born Evetts).
 - *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-384726368/martin-evetts-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Martin Evetts; Gender: *Male*; Birth: 1824 - Tennessee, United States; Marriage: Spouse: *Elizabeth Evetts (born Stewart) - Oct 6 1853 - Independence County, Arkansas, United States*; Death: 1895; Father: & Moses Evetts; Mother: & Mary Evetts; Wives: & Lucretia Evetts (born Taylor), & Elizabeth Evetts (born Stewart); Children: & Mary (born Evetts), & Sarah E Steel (born Evetts), & Belinda (born Evetts), & Harriet Pairlee Gray (born Evetts), & Elenor Rollins (born Evetts), & Richard S Evetts, & Cynthia J (born Evetts), & Emily Arlevia Williams (born Evetts), & James Moses Evetts, & Beverly L Evetts; Siblings: & James H. Evetts, & Harriett Hall (born Evetts), & Richard D Evetts, & Sarah (born Evetts), & Louisa A (born Evetts), & Tennessee (born Evetts), & Mary J (born Evetts), & Virginia S (born Evetts), & Parella (born Evetts).
- Martin Evetts, aged about 29, married Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹, aged 20, on 6 October 1853 in Independence County, Arkansas, United States.
 Note: *Note 29 (Marriage)*.

1093. JOSEPH B TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born about 1835, in Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ and Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷. In 1850, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas. In 1850, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 14 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-347262699/joseph-b-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1094. MARY JANE TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 13 January 1839, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ and Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷. In 1850, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 41, Mary resided (ADDR) at Winthrop, Buchanan, Missouri, United States. She died on 30 March 1900, aged 61, in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, United States. She was buried on 31 March 1900 in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page Mary J Taylor. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-270831606/mary-jane-turpin-born-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Jane Turpin (born Taylor); Birth names: *Mary Taylor Mary Ann Taylor Mary J Taylor*; Gender: *Female*; Birth: Jan 13 1839 - Independence, Arkansas, United States; Marriage: Mar 29 1871 - Washington, Missouri, United

States
Residence: 1850 - Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States
Residence: 1860 - Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States
Residence: 1870 - Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Winthrop, Buchanan, Missouri, United States
Death: Mar 30 1900 - Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, United States
Burial: Mar 31 1900 - Mount Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Richard Taylor, <a>Louisa Taylor (born Turpin)
Husband: <a>Columbus Americus Turpin
Siblings: <a>Leurany Taylor, <a>William C Taylor, <a>Lucretia Evetts (born Taylor), <a>Joseph B Taylor, <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor, <a>Joba Esterbrook Taylor, <a>Emily D Turpin (born Taylor), <a>Henry B Taylor.

1095. JOBA ESTERBROOK TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1840, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ and Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷. In 1850, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas. In 1850, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. Joba died on 18 November 1868, aged 28.

Citation: *Source 64 on 14 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-348114739/joba-esterbrook-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1096. EMILY D TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 January 1843, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ and Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷. In 1850, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas. In 1850, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 27, Emily resided (ADDR) at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Winthrop, Buchanan, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Rush Township Rushville vill., Buchanan, Missouri, United States. Emily died on 18 June 1909, aged 66, in Atchison, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Emily. Marriage on 14 February 1874, aged 31, in Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 14 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-348722719/emily-d-turpin-born-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1097. HENRY B TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born in 1857, in Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ and Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷. In 1860, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. In 1876, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 23, Henry resided (ADDR) at Lake City, Modoc, California, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Henry. Marriage on 5 October 1879, aged about 22, in Cedarville, Modoc, California, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 14 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-74030784/henry-b-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

1098. CHARLES KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born in 1865, in Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margareta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹. In 1880, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254423535/charles-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1099. KARL H KRUEGER KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 24 February 1869 to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margareta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹. He is no longer living.

1100. HEINRICK J. JR KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 April 1877, in Missouri, USA, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margareta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 33, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 43, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 53, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about

58, Heinrick resided (ADDR) at USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 63, in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died in May 1965, aged 88 years.

Citations:

- Source 140 on 10 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-72111535/henry-krueger-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>
 Reliability level: 4.
 Henry Krueger Birth: Apr 16 1877 Death: May 1965 Last residence: USASSN issuing state: Missouri.
- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931801985/henry-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>
 Reliability level: 4.
 Henry Krueger
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1878 - Missouri, USA
 Residence: 1940 - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 62
 Residence in 1935: Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
 Race: White
 Respondent: X
 Marital status: Married
 Wife: Elizabeth Krueger
 Children: William Krueger, Selma Krueger
 Census: Township Gravois Township Enum. District 95-134B Family 87
 County St Louis Roll m-t0627-02150 Line 20
 State Missouri Frame 00066
 Date 1940 Page 5A
 See household members
 id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; Henry Krueger
 62; Wife; Elizabeth Krueger
 58;
 Son;
 William Krueger
 36;
 Daughter;
 Selma Krueger
 29;.
- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163281/henry-krueger-jr-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>
 Reliability level: 4.
 Henry Krueger, Jr
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1877 - Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1920 - St Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 43
 Marital status: Married
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Can read: Yes
 Can write: Yes
 Own / rent: Rent
 Wife: Elizabeth Krueger
 Children: Henry Krueger, William Krueger, Edwin Krueger, Selma Krueger
 Census: County St Louis Series T625 Line 89
 State Missouri Sheet 17-B Image 1031
 Date 1920 Family 321
 See household members
 id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; Henry Krueger, Jr
 43;
 Wife; Elizabeth Krueger
 38;
 Son; Henry Krueger
 18;
 Son; William Krueger
 16;
 Son;
 Edwin Krueger
 10;
 Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163286/selma-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Selma Krueger ; 8;

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507449/henry-krueger-jr-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Henry Krueger, Jr
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1878 - Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 32
 Marital status: Married
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Wife: Elizabeth Krueger
 Children: Henry Krueger, William Krueger, Edwin Krueger
 Census:
Township Carondelet Series T624 Image 1049
County St. Louis Sheet 3-A
State Missouri Family 43
Date 1910 Line 41

See household members

 a

id='household' > Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507449/henry-krueger-jr-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Henry

Krueger, Jr ; 32;
 Wife;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507450/elizabeth-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Elizabeth

Krueger ; 29;
 Son;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507451/henry-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Henry

Krueger ; 8;
 Son;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507452/william-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > William

Krueger ; 6;
 Son;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507453/edwin-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Edwin

Krueger ; 11 months;
 Laborer;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507454/walter-adams-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Walter

Adams ; 27;

- Source 24, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424529/henry-krueger-jr-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Henry Krueger, Jr
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1877 - Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1930 - Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 53
 Marital status: Married
 Race: White
 Language: English
 Father's birth place: Germany
 Mother's birth place: Germany
 Wife: Elizabeth Krueger
 Children: William Krueger, Krueger, Selena Krueger
 Census:

Township Carondelet Enum. District 0023 Line 60

County St. Louis Series T626 Image 892

State Missouri Roll 1223

Date 1930 Sheet 13-B

See household members

 a

id='household' > Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424529/henry-krueger-jr-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Henry

Krueger, Jr ; 53;
 Wife;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424530/elizabeth-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Elizabeth

Krueger ; 50;
 Son;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424531/william-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > William

Krueger ; 25;
 Son;
 a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424532/krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Krueger ;

21;
 Daughter;
 a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424533/selena-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424533/selena-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Selena Krueger; 19;

1101. ELIZABETH KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1882, in Missouri, United States. In 1883, aged about 1, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 28, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 38, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. Elizabeth was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 48, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 58, in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Elizabeth is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931801986/elizabeth-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1882 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 58
Residence in 1935: Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Husband: Henry Krueger
Children: William Krueger, Selma Krueger
Census:

TownshipGravois TownshipEnum. District95-134BFamily87

CountySt LouisRollm-t0627-02150Line21

StateMissouriFrame00066

Date1940-00-00Page5A

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry

Krueger; 62;
Wife; Elizabeth

Krueger; 58;
Son; William

Krueger; 36;
Daughter; Selma

Krueger; 29;

- Source 22, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163282/elizabeth-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1882 -

Germany
Residence: 1920 - St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age:

38
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity:

American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Husband: Henry

Krueger, Jr
Children: Henry Krueger, William Krueger, Edwin Krueger, Selma

Krueger
Census:

CountySt LouisSeriesT625Line90

StateMissouriSheet17-BImage1031

Date1920-00-00Family321

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry

Krueger, Jr; 43;
Wife; Elizabeth

Krueger; 38;
Son; Henry

Krueger; 18;
Son; William

Krueger; 16;
Son; <a

[; 10;
Daughter; Selma Krueger](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163285/edwin-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891); 8;.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507450/elizabeth-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Krueger; Gender: Female; Birth: Circa 1881 - Missouri, United States; Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA; Age: 29; Marital status: Married; Race: White; Ethnicity: American; Husband: Henry Krueger, Jr; Children: Henry Krueger, William Krueger, Edwin Krueger; Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1049

CountySt LouisSheet3-A

StateMissouriFamily43

Date1910-00-00Line42

See household members; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head; <a

[; 32;
Wife; <a](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507449/henry-krueger-jr-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

[; 29;
Son; <a](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507450/elizabeth-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

[; 8;
Son; <a](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507451/henry-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

[; 6;
Son; <a](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507452/william-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

[; 11 months;
Laborer; <a](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507453/edwin-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

[; 27;.](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507454/walter-adams-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ married Elizabeth Krueger. They had four children:

Henry Krueger¹⁰⁰⁹ about 1902

William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ about 1904

Edwin Krueger¹⁰¹¹ in 1909

Selma Krueger¹⁰¹² about 1911

1102. OTTO HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 19 January 1879, in Missouri, USA, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 21, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 31, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. About 1918, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States. Otto was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 41, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 51, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Columbia, Illinois 62236, USA. Otto was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 61, in 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died in January 1967, aged 87.

Citations:

- Source 140, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-46427497/otto-krueger-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
Reliability level: 4.

Otto Krueger; Birth: Jan 19 1879; Death: Jan 1967; Last residence: Columbia, Illinois 62236, USA; SSN issuing state: Illinois.

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803353/otto-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Otto Krueger; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1879 - Missouri, USA; Residence: 1940 - 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA; Age: 61; Residence in 1935: Same House - 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA; Race: White; Marital status:

Married
Wife: Clara Krueger
Son: Victor
 Krueger
Census:
 TownshipGravois TwpEnum. District95-136Family230
 CountySt. LouisRollm-t0627-02150Line41
 StateMissouriFrame00107
 Date1940Page10B

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803353/otto-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-censu-
 s?s=733380891">Otto
 Krueger; 61;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803354/clara-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-cens-
 us?s=733380891">Clara
 Krueger; 56;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803355/victor-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Victor
 Krueger; 19;.

- Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643425/otto-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.

Otto Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1879 - Missouri, United
 States
Residence: 1900 - Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri,
 USA
Age: 21
Marital status: Single
Race:
 White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Norman
 Krueger
Mother: Margarethe Krueger
Siblings: Krueger, John Krueger, Fred
 Krueger, Lydia Krueger
Census:

TownshipKirkwood town & Webster Grove cityEnum. District115Family253
 CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line59
 StateMissouriRoll1240888Image212
 Date1900Sheet13

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643422/norman-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-c-
 ensus?s=733380891">Norman
 Krueger; 52;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643423/margarethe-krueger-in-1900-united-states-feder-
 al-census?s=733380891">Margarethe
 Krueger; 53;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643424/krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=~
 733380891">Krueger;
 23;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643425/otto-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-censu-
 s?s=733380891">Otto
 Krueger; 21;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643426/john-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-cens-
 us?s=733380891">John
 Krueger; 19;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643427/fred-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-censu-
 s?s=733380891">Fred
 Krueger; 16;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643428/lydia-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-cens-
 us?s=733380891">Lydia
 Krueger; 13;.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507506/otto-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.

Otto Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1879 - Missouri, United
 States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age:
 31
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity:
 American
Wife: Clara Krueger
Daughter: Flora
 Krueger
Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1050
 CountySt. LouisSheet3-B
 StateMissouriFamily55
 Date1910Line98

- See household members
>>
id='household'>>>/a>>>Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives

Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507506/otto-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Otto
Krueger

31;

Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507507/clara-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Clara
Krueger

26;

Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507508/flora-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Flora
Krueger

1 year, 6 months;.
- Source 22, page
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163303/otto-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census.
Reliability level: 4.
Otto Krueger

Gender: Male

Birth: Circa 1879 - Missouri, United States

Residence: 1920 - St. Louis, Missouri, USA

Age: 41

Marital status: Married

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Can read: Yes

Can write: Yes

Own / rent: Rent

Wife: Clara Krueger

Children: Flora Krueger, Oliver Krueger, Margaret Krueger

Census:
CountySt. LouisSeriesT625Line11
StateMissouriSheet18-AImage1032
Date1920Family326
See household members
>>>
id='household'>>>/a>>>Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives

Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163303/otto-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Otto
Krueger

41;

Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163304/clara-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Clara
Krueger

36;

Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163305/flora-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Flora
Krueger

11;

Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163306/oliver-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Oliver
Krueger

8;

Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163307/margaret-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Margaret
Krueger

5;.
 - Source 24, page
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559216/otto-h-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census.
Reliability level: 4.
Otto H Krueger

Gender: Male

Birth: Circa 1879 - Missouri, United States

Residence: 1930 - Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA

Age: 51

Marital status: Married

Race: White

Language: English

Father's birth place: Germany

Mother's birth place: Germany

Wife: Clara Krueger

Children: Flora Krueger, Oliver Krueger, Margaret Krueger, Victor Krueger

Census:
TownshipCentralEnum. District0087Line63
CountySt. LouisSeriesT626Image334
StateMissouriRoll1226
Date1930Sheet6-B
See household members
>>>
id='household'>>>/a>>>Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives

Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559216/otto-h-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Otto
H Krueger

51;

Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559217/clara-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Clara
Krueger

46;

Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559218/flora-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census-?
s=733380891">>Flora
Krueger

21;

Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559219/oliver-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Oliver Krueger ; 18;
 Daughter;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559220/margarett-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Margaret Krueger ; 15;
 Son;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199559221/victor-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Victor Krueger ; 9;

1103. CLARA HEIMBURGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1884, in Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 26, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 36, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 46, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 51, Clara resided (ADDR) at Same House - 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 56, in 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803354/clara-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Clara Krueger
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1884 - Missouri, USA
 Residence: 1940 - 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 56
 Residence in 1935: Same House - 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA
 Race: White
 Marital status: Married
 Husband: Otto Krueger
 Son: Victor Krueger
 Census:
 Township Gravois Twp Enum. District 95-136 Family 230
 County St Louis Roll m-t0627-02150 Line 42
 State Missouri Frame 00107
 Date 1940-00-00 Page 10B
 See household members

 id='household' > Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803353/otto-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Otto Krueger ; 61;
 Wife;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803354/clara-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Clara Krueger ; 56;
 Son;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-931803355/victor-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Victor Krueger ; 19;.
- Source 18, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507507/clara-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Clara Krueger
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1884 - Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 26
 Marital status: Married
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Husband: Otto Krueger
 Daughter: Flora Krueger
 Census:
 Township Carondelet Series T624 Image 1050
 County St Louis Sheet 3-B
 State Missouri Family 55
 Date 1910-00-00 Line 99
 See household members

 id='household' > Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507506/otto-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Otto Krueger ; 31;
 Wife;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507507/clara-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Clara Krueger ; 26;
 Daughter;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507508/flora-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Flora Krueger ; 1 year, 6 months;.

- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163304/clara-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Clara Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1884 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 36
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Husband: Otto Krueger
Children: Flora Krueger, Oliver Krueger, Margaret Krueger
Census: CountySt. LouisSeriesT625Line12
 StateMissouriSheet18-Image1032
 Date1920-00-00Family326
 See household members
otto-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Otto Krueger
41;
Wife;
Clara Krueger
36;
Daughter;
Flora Krueger
11;
Son;
Oliver Krueger
8;
Daughter;
Margaret Krueger
5;.
 Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² married Clara Heimbürger. They had four children:
 Flora Krueger¹⁰¹³ about 1908
 Oliver Krueger¹⁰¹⁴ about 1912
 Margarett Krueger¹⁰¹⁵ about 1914
 Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶ about 1921

1104. JOHN H KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 23 September 1881, in Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 18, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 28, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Between January 1917 and December 1918, from the age of about 35, he resided (ADDR) at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States. John was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 38, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 April 1976, aged 94 years, in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri. He was buried in Saint Louis County, Missouri, St. Marcus Cemetery.

Citations:

- Source 142 on 10 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10513-2446643/john-henry-krueger-in-united-states-world-war-i-draft-registrations>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John Henry KruegerGender: MaleBirth: Sep 23 1881 - United StatesAge: 35Draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - St. Louis County, Missouri, United StatesNationality: United StatesLanguage: EnglishSource: NARA PublicationM1509 NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards NARA RollMO121 Draft BoardSt. Louis County no 3; J-Z.
- Source 140 on 10 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-72557882/john-krueger-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John KruegerBirth: Sep 23 1881Death: Apr 1976Last residence: Monticello, Missouri 63457, USASSN issuing state: Missouri.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-750288801/john-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 John Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 23 1881 - Saint Louis County, Missouri
Marriage: Spouse: Laura Munzlinger - Oct 24 1907 - Sappington, Saint Louis County, Missouri
Death: Apr 20 1976 - Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri
Burial: Saint Louis County, Missouri, St. Marcus Cemetery
Parents:
Henry John Krueger
Margaretia Krueger (born

Noble)
Wife: <a>Laura Krueger (born Munzlinger)
Son: <a>Arthur H. Krueger.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507513/john-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1882 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 28
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Laura Krueger
Children: Arthur Krueger, Olga Krueger
Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1051

CountySt LouisSheet4-A

StateMissouriFamily57

Date1910-00-00Line5

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Krueger; 28;
Wife; Laura

Krueger; 24;
Son; Arthur

Krueger; 2;
Daughter; Olga

Krueger; 7 months;.

- Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643426/john-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1881 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 19
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Norman

Krueger
Mother: Margarethe Krueger
Siblings: Krueger, Otto Krueger, Fred Krueger, Lydia Krueger
Census:

TownshipKirkwood town & Webster Grove cityEnum. District115Family253

CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line60

StateMissouriRoll1240888Image212

Date1900-00-00Sheet13

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Norman

Krueger; 52;
Wife; Margarethe

Krueger; 53;
Son; Krueger;

23;
Son; Otto

Krueger; 21;
Son; John

Krueger; 19;
Son; Fred

Krueger; 16;
Daughter; Lydia

Krueger; 13;.

- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162648/john-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1882 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 38
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Own / rent: Rent
Wife: Laura Krueger
Children: Arthur Krueger, Olga Krueger, Esther Krueger, Clarence Krueger, Milton Krueger, Erwin Krueger
Census: CountySt LouisSeriesT625Line56
 StateMissouriSheet11-BImage1019
 Date1920-00-00Family296
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John Krueger
38;
Wife; Laura Krueger
34;
Son; Arthur Krueger
12;
Daughter; Olga Krueger
10;
Daughter; Esther Krueger
8;
Son; Clarence Krueger
7;
Son; Milton Krueger
6;
Son; Erwin Krueger
1;.
- Source 24, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199419917/john-h-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John H Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1881 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 49
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Germany
Mother's birth place: Germany
Wife: Laura Krueger
Children: Arthur Krueger, Esther Krueger, Clarence Krueger, Milton Krueger, Erwin Krueger, Wilbert Krueger
Census: TownshipCarondeletEnum. District0021Line74
 CountySt. LouisSeriesT626Image795
 StateMissouriRoll11223
 Date1930Sheet14-B
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John H Krueger
49;
Wife; Laura Krueger
44;
Son; Arthur Krueger
22;
Daughter; Esther Krueger
18;
Son; Wilbert Krueger
17;
Daughter; Clarence Krueger
16;
Son; Milton Krueger
15;
Son; Erwin Krueger
14;
Son; Laura Krueger
13;
Wife; John H Krueger
12;
Head.

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199419921/clarence-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Clarence Krueger ; 17;
 Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199419922/milton-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Milton Krueger ; 16;
 Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199419923/erwin-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Erwin Krueger ; 11;
 Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199419924/wilbert-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Wilbert Krueger ; 6;

1105. LAURA MUNZLINGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in May 1885, in Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at <Address2>Carondelet Township (northeast corner) Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, United States</Address2>. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 25, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 35, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Laura was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 45, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She died about 9 August 1965, aged about 80, in Monticello, Lewis County, Missouri.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-72216387/laura-krueger-born-munzlinger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Laura Krueger (born Munzlinger)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: May 1885 - St. Louis, Missouri
 Marriage: Circa 1905 - St. Louis, Missouri
 Marriage: Oct 24 1907 - Sappington, Saint Louis County, Missouri
 Residence: 1900 - Carondelet Township (northeast corner) Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, United States
 Death: Circa Aug 9 1965 - Monticello, Lewis County, Missouri
 Parents: <a > Michael Munzlinger , <a > Julia Munzlinger (born Stuckenberg)
 Spouses: <a > Krueger , <a > John Krueger
 Son: <a > Arthur H. Krueger
 Siblings: <a > Elsa Klingler (born Munzlinger) , <a > Walter William Munzlinger , <a > Fred Munzlinger .
- Source 18, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507514/laura-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Laura Krueger
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1886 - Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 24
 Marital status: Married
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Husband: John Krueger
 Children: Arthur Krueger, Olga Krueger
 Census: Township Carondelet Series T624 Image 1051
County St. Louis Sheet 4-A
State Missouri Family 57
Date 1910-00-00 Line 6
See household members
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507513/john-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > John Krueger ; 28;
 Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507514/laura-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Laura Krueger ; 24;
 Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507515/arthur-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Arthur Krueger ; 2;
 Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507516/olga-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Olga Krueger ; 7 months;.
- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153162649/laura-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Laura Krueger
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1886 - Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1920 - St. Louis, Missouri, USA
 Age: 34
 Marital status: Married
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Can read: Yes
 Can write: Yes
 Husband: John

Krueger
Children: Arthur Krueger, Olga Krueger, Esther Krueger, Clarence Krueger, Milton Krueger, Erwin Krueger
Census:

CountySt LouisSeriesT625Line57
StateMissouriSheet11-BImage1019
Date1920-00-00Family296

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Krueger; 38;
Wife; Laura

Krueger; 34;
Son; Arthur

Krueger; 12;
Daughter; Olga

Krueger; 10;
Daughter; Esther

Krueger; 8;
Son; Clarence

Krueger; 7;
Son; Milton

Krueger; 6;
Son; Erwin

Krueger; 1;

John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴, aged 26, married Laura Munzlinger, aged 22, on 24 October 1907 in Sappington, Saint Louis County, Missouri. They had six children:

Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ in 1907

Olga Krueger¹⁰¹⁸ in 1909

Esther Krueger¹⁰¹⁹ about 1912

Clarence Krueger¹⁰²⁰ about 1912

Milton Krueger¹⁰²¹ about 1914

Erwin Krueger¹⁰²² about 1918

1106. FREDERICK H. KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 20 June 1884, in Webster Groves, Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 16, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 26, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. About 1918, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States. Frederick was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 36, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 46, in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. Frederick was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 56, in Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643427/fred-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Fred Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: June 1884 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 16
Marital status: Single
Race:

White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Norman

Krueger
Mother: Margarethe Krueger
Siblings: Krueger, Otto Krueger, John

Krueger, Lydia Krueger
Census:

TownshipKirkwood town & Webster Grove cityEnum. District115Family253

CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line61

StateMissouriRoll1240888Image212

Date1900-00-00Sheet13

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643422/norman-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Norman Krueger; 52;
Wife; Margarethe Krueger; 53;
Son; Krueger; 23;
Son; Otto Krueger; 21;
Son; John Krueger; 19;
Son; Fred Krueger; 16;
Daughter; Lydia Krueger; 13;.
- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-799905147/fred-krueger-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Fred Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1885 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA
Age: 55
Residence in 1935: Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Respondent: X
Marital status: Married
Wife: Ella Krueger
Son: Norman Krueger
Census:
 TownshipChariton TownshipEnum. District21-7Family111
 CountyCharitonRollm-t0627-02096Line79
 StateMissouriFrame00152
 Date1940Page5B
 See household members
Fred Krueger; 55;
Wife; Ella Krueger; 54;
Son; Norman Krueger; 25;
Daughter-in-Law; Mary Ella Krueger; 23;
Granddaughter; Jacqueline Rose Krueger; 1;.
 - Source 139, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-81054560/fred-krueger-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Fred Krueger
Record Type: Claim
Birth: June 20 1884
Claim Date: Nov 15 1956
Submission date: July 28 1978
Field Office Address: SEDALIA MO
Reference Number: 66299243305
Description: Life claim.
 - Source 18, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507523/fred-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Fred Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1885 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 25
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Ella Krueger
Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1051

CountySt LouisSheet4-A

StateMissouriFamily59

Date1910Line15

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Fred

Krueger; 25;
Wife; Ella

Krueger; 24;

- Source 22, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163299/fred-krueger-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Fred Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1885 - Missouri, United

States
Residence: 1920 - St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age:

35
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity:

American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Own / rent:

Rent
Wife: Ella Krueger
Children: Helen Krueger, Norman

Krueger
Census:

CountySt. LouisSeriesT625Line7

StateMissouriSheet18-AImage1032

Date1920Family325

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Fred

Krueger; 35;
Wife; Ella

Krueger; 34;
Daughter; Helen

Krueger; 9;
Son; Norman

Krueger; 5;

- Source 24, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-201593146/fred-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Fred Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1885 - Missouri, United

States
Residence: 1930 - Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA
Age:

45
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language:

English
Father's birth place: Germany
Mother's birth place:

Germany
Wife: Ella Krueger
Children: Norman Krueger, Hellen

Krueger
Census:

TownshipCharitonEnum. District0006Line31

CountyCharitonSeriesT626Image389

StateMissouriRoll1182

Date1930Sheet6-A

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Fred

Krueger; 45;
Wife; Ella

Krueger; 44;
Daughter; Hellen

Krueger; 19;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-201593148/norman-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-201593148/norman-krueger-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Norman Krueger; 17;

1107. ELLA ROTT (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1886, in Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 24, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 34, in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 44, in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 49, Ella resided (ADDR) at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 54, in Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living. Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ married Ella Rott. They had two children:
 Helen Krueger¹⁰²³ about 1910
 Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ about 1914

1108. LYDIA M KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 16 October 1887, in Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 12, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 22, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 32, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. Lydia was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 42, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 52, in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Lydia died on 5 June 1966, aged 78 years.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500004_434596081_434596081/lydia-horst-born-krueger. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643428/lydia-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Lydia Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1887 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 13
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Norman Krueger
Mother: Margarethe Krueger
Siblings: Krueger, Otto Krueger, John Krueger, Fred Krueger
Census: TownshipKirkwood town & Webster Grove cityEnum. District115Family253 CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line62 StateMissouriRoll1240888Image212 Date1900-00-00Sheet13
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643422/norman-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Norman Krueger
Wife; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643423/margarethe-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Margarethe Krueger
Son; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643424/krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Krueger
Son; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643425/otto-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Otto Krueger
Son; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643426/john-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">John Krueger
Son; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643427/fred-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Fred Krueger
Daughter; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643428/lydia-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Lydia Krueger
; 13;
- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-945021263/lydia-horst-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Lydia Horst
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1888 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis,

Missouri, USA
Age: 52
Residence in 1935: Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Respondent: X
Marital status: Married
Husband: George H Horst
Children: Ervin Horst, Mildred Horst
Census: Incorporated placeWebster GrovesEnum. District95-115Line10 TownshipGravois TownshipRollm-t0627-02149 CountySt LouisFrame00621 StateMissouriPage6A Date1940Family132

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George H Horst
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Ervin Horst
Daughter; Mildred Horst
25;.

- Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424492/lydia-m-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia M Horst
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1888 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 42
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Germany
Mother's birth place: Germany
Husband: George Horst
Children: Elmer Horst, Erwin Horst, Mildred Horst
Census: TownshipCarondeletEnum. District0023Line23 CountySt. LouisSeriesT626Image891 StateMissouriRoll1223 Date1930Sheet13-A

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst
Wife; Lydia M Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
Son; Erwin Horst
Daughter; Mildred Horst
15;.

- Source 22, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163288/lydia-horst-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Horst
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1888 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 32
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Husband: George Horst
Children: Elmer Horst, Erwin Horst, Mildred Horst
Census: CountySt LouisSeriesT625Line96 StateMissouriSheet17-BImage1031 Date1920Family322

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-153163288/lydia-horst-in-1920-united-states-federal-census

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst
Mother in Law; Margaret Krueger
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
Son; Erwin Horst
Daughter; Mildred Horst
5;.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507458/lydia-horst-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Horst
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1888 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 22
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Husband: George Horst
Son: Elmer

Horst
Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1049

CountySt LouisSheet3-A

StateMissouriFamily45

Date1910Line50

See household members
George Horst
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
1 year, 2 months;.

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
1 year, 2 months;.

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
1 year, 2 months;.

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
1 year, 2 months;.

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
1 year, 2 months;.

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
1 year, 2 months;.

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
1 year, 2 months;.

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst
Wife; Lydia Horst
Son; Elmer Horst
1 year, 2 months;.

1109. GEORGE H HORST (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 2 February 1885, in Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 25, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 35, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 45, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 50, George resided (ADDR) at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 55, in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 August 1966, aged 81 years.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_434596081_434596081/george-horst. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-945021262/george-h-horst-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

George H Horst
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1885 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 55
Residence in 1935: Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Wife: Lydia Horst
Children: Ervin Horst, Mildred Horst
Census:

Incorporated placeWebster GrovesEnum. District95-115Line9

TownshipGravois TownshipRollm-t0627-02149

CountySt LouisFrame00621

StateMissouriPage6A

Date1940-00-00Family132

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George H Horst; 55;
Wife; Lydia Horst; 52;
Son; Ervin Horst; 29;
Daughter; Mildred Horst; 25;.

• Source 24, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-199424491/george-horst-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

George Horst
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1885 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 45
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Missouri, United States
Mother's birth place: Germany
Wife: Lydia M Horst
Children: Elmer Horst, Erwin Horst, Mildred Horst
Census:

TownshipCarondeletEnum. District0023Line22 CountySt. LouisSeriesT626Image891

StateMissouriRollI223

Date1930-00-00Sheet13-A

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George Horst; 45;
Wife; Lydia M Horst; 42;
Son; Elmer Horst; 21;
Son; Erwin Horst; 19;
Daughter; Mildred Horst; 15;.

George H Horst married Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸. They had three children:

Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵ in 1909

Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ about 1910

Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ in 1914

1110. AUGUSTA ANN KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 10 August 1871, in St Louis, MO, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹. In 1880, aged about -92, she resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about -72, she resided (ADDR) at City of St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. In 1910, aged about -62, she resided (ADDR) at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri. Augusta died in May 1961, aged -11, in St Louis, MO.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254423284/henry-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000151_52044841_52044841/henry-a-krueger. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000299_52044841_52044841/henry-a-krueger. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1111. FRANCECA KRAUS (Ginger's great-great-aunt's partner) was born on 22 April 1879, in Germany. In 1910, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri. She died on 15 April 1971, aged 91 years, in St Louis, MO.
The following information is also recorded for Franceca. Arrival in 1883, aged about 4; Marriage on 3 September 1903, aged 24 years, in St Charles, Missouri, USA.
Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000070_52044841_52044841/franceca-krueger-born-kraus. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰, aged -68, married Franceca Kraus, aged 24, on 3 September 1903 in St Charles, Missouri, USA. They had three children:
Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹ in 1904
Bertha Krueger¹⁰³¹ in 1906
Harry Joseph Krueger¹⁰³² in 1909
1112. BERTHA VOIGT (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1873, in Missouri, United States, to Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ and Louisa Roeling¹¹⁹¹.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254424195/bertha-voigt-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Bertha Voigt
Gender: Female
Birth: 1873 - Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>John J. Voigt, <a>Louisa Voigt
Sister: <a>Mary Louise Kreuger (born Voigt).*
1113. LYMAN GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born in Dakota County, Minnesota to Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² and May Gleason¹¹⁹⁴. He died about December 2010.
Citation: *Source 85 on 14 April 2020, page Lyman Gleason. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
1114. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³.
Citation: *Source 61 on 3 October 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-173807/mary-elizabeth-brady-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1115. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³.
Citation: *Source 61 on 3 October 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-173807/mary-elizabeth-brady-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1116. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³.
Citation: *Source 61 on 3 October 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-173807/mary-elizabeth-brady-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1117. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³.
Citation: *Source 61 on 3 October 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-173807/mary-elizabeth-brady-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1118. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³.
Citation: *Source 61 on 3 October 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-173807/mary-elizabeth-brady-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1119. CHARLES WATSON GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 May 1874, in Oakland, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² and Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³. He was christened in Oakland Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1873, aged about -1, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 6, Charles resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 6, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 21, Charles resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 26, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 31, Charles resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. About 1918, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Dakota County, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 46, Charles resided (ADDR) at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 46, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. In 1930, aged about 56, Charles resided (ADDR) at Eureka, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. He was an At Home. In 1940, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Lakeville Township, Dakota, Minnesota. Charles died on 13 November 1942, aged 68, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 14 April 2020, page Charles Watson Gleason. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500138_445584661_445584661/charles-watson-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-229324017/charles-watson-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Charles Watson Gleason
Birth names: Charles WatsonCharles Watson
Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: May 5 1874 - Oakland, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Christening: Oakland Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Harriet May Howe - Aug 21 1897 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Evangelia May Greengo - Feb 14 1907 - Worth, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1873 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Eureka, Dakota, Minnesota, United States
Death: Nov 13 1942 - Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>Mary Elizabeth Gleason (born Brady)
Spouses: <a>Harriet May Gleason (born Howe), <a>Evangelia May Gleason (born Greengo)
Children: <a>Lyman Watson Gleason, <a>Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason), <a>Gwedolyn A Gleason, <a>Leona Mildred Curry (born Gleason)
Siblings: <a>Milton Gleason, <a>Alice Mary Page (born Gleason), <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Erwin Watson Gleason, <a>Bert Newton Gleason, <a>Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason), <a>Archie Leland Gleason, <a>Carthea Bernice Almer (born Gleason), <a>Ella Marion Gleason.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-679227535/erwin-watson-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Erwin Watson Gleason
Birth names: Erwin W GleasonErwin Watson
Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 5 1883 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Myrtle Knutson - June 10 1916 - Hennepin, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1940 - Lakeville Township, Dakota, Minnesota
Death: Apr 22 1973 - Rice, Minnesota
Parents: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>Mary Elizabeth Gleason (born Brady)
Wife: <a>Myrtle Gleason (born Knutson)
Daughter: <a>Carthia Gleason
Siblings: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Milton Gleason, <a>Alice Mary Page (born Gleason), <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Bert Newton Gleason.

- <a>Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason), <a>Archie Leland Gleason, <a>Carthea Bernice Almer (born Gleason), <a>Ella Marion Gleason.
- Source 50 in 1909, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-22665575/genealogy-of-the-descendants-of-thomas-gleason-of-watertown-mass>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
Date: Between 1607 and 1909
Publication date: 1909
Publication place: Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA
Text: "...Elizabeth Brady, dau. of John M. and Elizabeth (Edwards) Brady. They reside on a farm in Shellrock Tp., Freeborn Co., Minn. Children : -(58. i. Charles Watson, b. May 5, 1874. 59. ii. Milton G., b. Aug. 1..."
About this source:
Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
Subject: Gleason family
Publication date: 1909
Publisher: Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print
Author: White, John Barber, 1847-1923, Wilson, Lillian Mae, ed
Sponsor: Boston Public Library
Tags: bostonpubliclibrary, americana
Contributor: Boston Public Library</p>
 - Source 50 in 1909, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-22665578/genealogy-of-the-descendants-of-thomas-gleason-of-watertown-mass>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
Date: Between 1607 and 1909
Publication date: 1909
Publication place: Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA
Text: "...Children : 101. i. Florence Brazee, b. Nov. 5, 1897. 58. CHARLES WATSON GLEASON, 4 (Eugene W., 3 Watson E.,- Daniel, 1) b. Oakland, Minn., May 5, 1874; m. Aug. 22, 1897, Harriet M. Howe. Children : 102..."
About this source:
Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
Subject: Gleason family
Publication date: 1909
Publisher: Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print
Author: White, John Barber, 1847-1923, Wilson, Lillian Mae, ed
Sponsor: Boston Public Library
Tags: bostonpubliclibrary, americana
Contributor: Boston Public Library</p>
 - Source 14, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472088/charles-w-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Charles W Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: May 1874 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 26
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1897
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Harriett Gleason
Daughter: Gwendolyn Gleason
Census: TownshipGlenville villageEnum. District63Family133
 CountyFreebornSeriesT623Line87
 StateMinnesotaRoll1240764Image457
 Date1900Sheet7
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Charles W Gleason
26; Harriett Gleason
25; Gwendolyn Gleason
1;
 - Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-146201660/charles-gleason-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Charles Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1875 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Dakota, Minnesota, USA
Age: 45
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Own / rent: Own
Wife: May Gleason
Children: Gwendolin Gleason, Dorothea Gleason, Lyman Gleason
Census: CountyDakotaSeriesT625Line18
 StateMinnesotaSheet21-AImage662
 Date1920Family321
 See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-146201660/charles-gleason-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Charles
 Gleason
45;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-146201661/may-gleason-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
May
 Gleason
52;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-146201662/gwendolin-gleason-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Gwendolin
 Gleason
20;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-146201663/dorotha-gleason-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Dorotha
 Gleason
15;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-146201664/lyman-gleason-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Lyman
 Gleason
9;

- Source 142, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10513-12713906/charles-watson-gleason-in-united-states-world-war-i-draft-registrations>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charles Watson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: May 5 1874 - United States
Age: 42
Draft registration: 1918 - Dakota County, Minnesota, United States
Nationality: United States
Language:

English
Source:

NARA PublicationM1509

NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards

NARA RollMN13

Draft BoardDakota County; A-R.

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602147/charles-watson-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charles Watson Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Birth: 1874
Father: Eugene Watson Gleason
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Brady.

- Source 97. Reliability level: 4.

Charles Watson Gleason
Death: Nov 13 1942 - Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States
Certificate number: 1942-MN-022286.

1120. HARRIET MAY HOWE (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 23 June 1874, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 26, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 31, Harriet resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1906, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minn. In 1910, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 46, Harriet resided (ADDR) at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. She died about 1906, aged about 32, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Harriet May Gleason (born Howe). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-38172587/harriet-may-gleason-born-howe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Harriet May Gleason (born Howe)
Birth names: Harriet M HoweHarriet May Howe
Gender: Female
Birth: June 23 1874 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Charles Watson Gleason - Aug 21 1897 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1906 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minn
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States
Death: July 5 1906 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents:
John Lewis Blake Howe
,
Miranda Catherine Howe (born Kelley)
Husband:
Charles Watson Gleason
Children:
Dorthea Grace Kraft (born Gleason)
,
Gwedolyn A Gleason
,
Leona Mildred Curry (born

Gleason)&lt;br>
Siblings: Henry Burton Howe, Alberta R Dunn (born Howe), Edward Payne Howe, Fred Harry Howe.

Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹, aged about 23, married Harriet May Howe, aged about 23, about 1897 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. They had four children:

Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ in 1899

Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴ in 1901

Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ in 1904

Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ in 1910

1121. ALICE MARY GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1877, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² and Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³. In 1880, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 2, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 17, Alice resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was an At Home. In 1920, aged about 42, Alice resided (ADDR) at Billings Ward 3, Yellowstone, Montana, United States. She died on 6 June 1965, aged 87, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 14 April 2020, page Alice Mary Page (born Gleason). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500469_445584661_445584661/alice-mary-page-born-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-214528076/alice-mary-page-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Alice Mary Page (born Gleason)

Birth name: Alice Mary Gleason

Gender: Female

Birth: Nov 23 1878 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States

Marriage: Mar 5 1900 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States

Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States

Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota

Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota

Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States

Residence: 1920 - Billings Ward 3, Yellowstone, Montana, United States

Death: June 6 1965 - San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA

Parents: Eugene Watson Gleason, Mary Elizabeth Gleason (born Brady)

Husband: William Augustus Page

Children: Helen Mary Hancock (born Page), Ada Araminta Page, Irene Elere Page, Neva Louisa Welch (born Page)

Siblings: Charles Watson Gleason, Milton Gleason, Raymond Lucius Gleason, Erwin Watson Gleason, Bert Newton Gleason, Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason), Archie Leland Gleason, Carthea Bernice Almer (born Gleason), Ella Marion Gleason.

- Source 40, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10071-3072576/alice-m-page-in-california-deaths>. Reliability level: 4.

Alice M Page

Gender: Female

Birth: Nov 23 1877 - Minnesota

Death: June 6 1965 - San Bernardino, California, USA

Mother's maiden name: Brady.

- Source 9, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64207191/alice-gleason-in-1880-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Alice Gleason

Gender: Female

Birth: Circa 1878 - Minnesota, United States

Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA

Age: 2

Marital status: Single

Occupation: At Home

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Father: Eugene Gleason

Father's birth place: New York, United States

Mother: Mary Gleason

Mother's birth place: Michigan, United States

Brother: Charles Gleason

Census:

TownshipShell RockSeriesT9Line30

CountyFreebornRoll1254620Image144

StateMinnesotaSheet70-C

Date1880Family3

See household members

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head;

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64207188/eugene-gleason-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Eugene Gleason ; 34;
 Wife;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64207189/mary-gleason-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Mary Gleason ; 22;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64207190/charles-gleason-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Charles Gleason ; 6;
 Daughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64207191/alice-gleason-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Alice Gleason ; 2;
- Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602079/alice-mary-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
Alice Mary Gleason
 Document type: Family group sheet
 Birth: 1878
 Father: Eugene Watson Gleason
 Mother: Mary Elizabeth Brady.

1122. LOTTA CAROL GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 4 October 1888, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² and Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³. In 1895, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 11, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1910, aged about 21, Lotta resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Nunda, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 18 May 1980, aged 91 years, in Twin Lakes, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 14 April 2020, page Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason). Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500504_445584661_445584661/lotta-carol-minear-born-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-872430984/lotta-carol-minear-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason)
 Birth name: Lotta Carol Gleason
 Also known as: Lottie Minear Lotta Minear Lottie C Gleason
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Oct 4 1888 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
 Marriage: Sep 4 1912 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
 Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
 Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
 Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
 Residence: 1930 - Nunda, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
 Death: May 18 1980 - Twin Lakes, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
 Parents: <a > Eugene Watson Gleason , <a > Mary Elizabeth Gleason (born Brady)
 Husband: <a > Edward James Minear
 Children: <a > Nevan Gleason Minear , <a > Eugene Minear , <a > Owen Minear , <a > Delisle Newton Minear , <a > James Albert Minear
 Siblings: <a > Charles Watson Gleason , <a > Milton Gleason , <a > Alice Mary Page (born Gleason) , <a > Raymond Lucius Gleason , <a > Erwin Watson Gleason , <a > Bert Newton Gleason , <a > Archie Leland Gleason , <a > Carthea Bernice Almer (born Gleason) , <a > Ella Marion Gleason .

1123. ARCHIE LELAND GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 June 1891, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² and Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³. In 1891, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Montana 59401, USA. In 1891, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 9, Archie resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 9, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 19, Archie resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. About 1918, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Chicago City, Illinois, United States. In 1920, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Great Falls Ward 1, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1930, aged about 39, Archie resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1935, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls,

Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1951, aged about 60, Archie immigrated to Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States. He died on 12 January 1972, aged 80 years, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 14 April 2020, page Archie Leland Gleason. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500507_445584661_445584661/archie-leland-gleason. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-991507774/archie-leland-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Archie Leland Gleason
Birth name: Archie Leland Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: June 5 1891 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Chicago City no 42, Illinois, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Solveig Maria Moe - 1920
Immigration: 1951 - Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States
Residence: 1891 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Great Falls Ward 1, Cascade, Montana, United States
Residence: 1930 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Death: Jan 12 1972 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Parents: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>Mary Elizabeth Gleason (born Brady)
Wife: <a>Solveig Maria Moe
Children: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>David Solberg Gleason
Siblings: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Milton Gleason, <a>Alice Mary Page (born Gleason), <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Erwin Watson Gleason, <a>Bert Newton Gleason, <a>Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason), <a>Carthea Bernice Almer (born Gleason), <a>Ella Marion Gleason

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Archie was a Doctor.*
- *Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-75331248/archie-gleason-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4.
Archie Gleason
Birth: June 5 1891
Death: Jan 1972
Last residence: Great Falls, Montana 59401, USA
SSN issuing state:

Montana.*
- *Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-485759401/archie-lealand-gleason-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Archie Lealand Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1891
Death: 1972
Wife: <a>Solveig Gleason / Allred (born Moe)
Child: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason.*
- *Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472218/archie-l-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Archie L Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: June 1891 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Eugene W Gleason
Mother: Mary Gleason
Siblings: Raymond L Gleason, Erwin W Gleason, Lotta C Gleason, Carthea B Gleason, Ella M Gleason
Census:
TownshipGlenville villageEnum. District63Family152
CountyFreebornSeriesT623Line16
StateMinnesotaRoll1240764Image460
Date1900Sheet9
See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472213/eugene-w-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Eugene W Gleason
52;
Wife;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472214/mary-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Mary Gleason
43;
Son;

*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472215/raymond-l-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Raymond
 L Gleason ; 19;
 Son;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472216/erwin-w-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Erwin
 W Gleason ; 17;
 Daughter;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472217/lotta-c-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Lotta
 C Gleason ; 12;
 Son;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472218/archie-l-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Archie
 L Gleason ; 9;
 Daughter;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472219/carthea-b-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Carthea
 B Gleason ; 5;
 Daughter;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472220/ella-m-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Ella
 M Gleason ; 3;

- Source 142, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10513-14018515/archie-leland-gleason-in-united-states-world-war-i-draft-registrations>.

Reliability level: 4.

Archie Leland Gleason
 Gender: Male
 Birth: June 5 1891 - Glenville, Minnesota, United States
 Age: 25
 Draft registration: 1918 - Chicago City, Illinois, United States
 Nationality: United States
 Language: English
 Source:

NARA Publication M1509

NARA Publication Title World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards

NARA Roll ILL80

Draft Board Chicago City no 42; Consentino, James- Stein, George.

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602092/archie-leland-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.

Reliability level: 4.

Archie Leland Gleason
 Document type: Family group sheet
 Birth: 1891
 Father: Eugene Watson Gleason
 Mother: Mary Elizabeth Brady.

1124. SOLVEIG MARIA MOE (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 May 1897, in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. She was christened in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, Solveig resided (ADDR) at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1935, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1940, aged about 43, Solveig resided (ADDR) at School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. She died on 15 August 1990, aged 93, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, United States. She was buried in 1990 in Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota County, MN, United States.

Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-340976576/solveig-gleason-allred-born-moe-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Solveig Gleason / Allred (born Moe)
 Gender: Female
 Alias name: Solveil, Gleason, Allred
 Birth: May 29 1897 - Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, United States
 Death: Aug 15 1990 - Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, United States
 Burial: Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota County, MN, United States
 Father: <a > Mathias O. Moe (born Lunke)
 Mother: <a > Marie Torgersdatter Moe (born Solberg)
 Husband: <a > Archie Lealand Gleason
 Child: <a > Eugene Watson Gleason
 Siblings: <a > Agnes Moe , <a > Arthur Emil Moe , <a > Thorvald J. Moe , <a > Ella Marie Schlieper (born Moe) , <a > Olga Therese Swanson (born Moe) .

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1081033942/solveig-maria-moe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Solveig Maria Moe
 Birth name: Solwnia Moe
 Gender: Female
 Birth: May 29 1897 - St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States
 Christening: St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States
 Marriage:

1920
Residence: 1900 - St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Residence: 1935 - School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Residence: 1940 - School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Death: Aug 15 1990 - Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States
Burial: 1990 - Mendota Heights, Dakota, Minnesota, United States of America
Parents: <a>Mathias Moe, <a>Marie Moe (born Solberg)
Spouses: <a>Archie Leland Gleason, <a>Ivan Albert Allred
Children: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>David Solberg Gleason
Siblings: <a>Agnes Moe, <a>Arthur Emil Moe, <a>Thorvald Moe, <a>Ella Marie Schlieper (born Moe), <a>Olga T Moe.

Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³, aged about 29, married Solveig Maria Moe, aged about 23, in 1920. They had two sons:
Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ about 1922
David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ in 1926

1125. WILLIAM VANDORN BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 2 April 1853, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. In 1855, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at <Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2>. In 1865, aged about 12, William resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota. In 1920, aged about 67, William resided (ADDR) at Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. He died on 23 August 1927, aged 74 years, in Rosen, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. He was buried on 26 August 1927 in Richville, Minn.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-7845781/william-vandorn-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Vandorn Buley
Birth name: William van Dorn Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 2 1853 - Kingston, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Ella C Eckert - Dec 5 1878 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1900 - Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Residence: 1920 - Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States
Death: Aug 23 1927 - Rosen, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States
Burial: Aug 26 1927 - Richville, Minn.
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 97, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10859-343941/wm-handorn-buley-in-minnesota-death-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Wm Handorn Buley
Death: Aug 23 1927 - Roseau County, Minnesota, United States
Certificate number: 1927-MN-012730.

1126. JAMES R. BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 October 1856, in New York, USA, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 13, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. He died on 28 September 1897, aged 40 years, in Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-404380921/james-r-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
James R. Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: 1857 - New York
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500395_317583121_317583121/james-r-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004172_189202422_189202422/james-r-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500395_317583121_317583121/james-r-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500053_431334901_431334901/james-r-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
James R Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1857 - New York, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Minnesota, USA
Age: 13
Race: White
Father (implied): Lemeul Buley
Mother (implied): Pheby E Buley
Siblings (implied): Benjamin Buley, Sarah J Buley, Martin L Buley, Cornelius J Buley, Emily Buley
Census: StateMinnesotaSeriesM593Family84 Date1870-06-01Frame00469Line32 Sheet1Image469
See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758682/lemeul-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
Wife (implied);
E Buley
Son (implied);
R Buley
Son (implied);
Daughter (implied);
Sarah J Buley
Son (implied);
L Buley
Son (implied);
J Buley
Daughter (implied);
Emily Buley
Buley
37;
31;
13;
11;
9;
7;
5;
3;.

1127. BENJAMIN LOREN BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 December 1858, in Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 11, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. Benjamin was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 21, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1910, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Benjamin was a Farm Laborer. In 1930, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. He died on 15 February 1932, aged 73 years, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Benjamin was buried in 1932 in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-176234667/benjamin-loren-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Benjamin Loren Buley
Birth names: Benjamin Buley Benjamin L. Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 16 1858 - Pairs Township, Howard, Iowa
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Louise Rausch - June 5 1881 - Lawrence, Missouri
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Joplin Ward 2, , Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Jasper, Missouri
Death: Feb 15 1932 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1932 - Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America
Parents:
Lemuel Buley
,
Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Wife:
Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)
Children:
Edna L. Buley
,
Lillian E. Ritchey (born Buley)
,
Alvin E Buley
,
Benjamin John Buley
,
Frieda Lenora Buley
,
Ava Catherine Buley
,
Infant

Buley&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500396_317583121_317583121/benjamin-l-buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500396_317583121_317583121/benjamin-l-buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin Buley<br&gt;Gender: Male<br&gt;Birth: Circa 1859 - Iowa, United States<br&gt;Residence: June 1 1870 - Minnesota, USA<br&gt;Age:

11<br&gt;Race: White<br&gt;Father (implied): Lemeul Buley<br&gt;Mother (implied): Pheby E Buley<br&gt;Siblings (implied): James R Buley, Sarah J Buley, Martin L Buley, Cornelius J Buley, Emily Buley<br&gt;Census:

StateMinnesotaSeriesM593Family84

Date1870-06-01Frame00469Line33

Sheet11Image469

See household members<br&gt;<br&gt;a

id='household'<br&gt;Household<br&gt;Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives<br&gt;Head (implied); <br&gt;a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758682/lemeul-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891><br&gt;Lemeul

Buley<br&gt;37; <br&gt;Wife (implied); <br&gt;a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758683/pheby-e-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891><br&gt;Pheby

E Buley<br&gt;31; <br&gt;Son (implied); <br&gt;a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758684/james-r-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891><br&gt;James

R Buley<br&gt;13; <br&gt;Son (implied); <br&gt;a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758685/benjamin-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891><br&gt;Benjamin

Buley<br&gt;11; <br&gt;Daughter (implied); <br&gt;a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758686/sarah-j-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891><br&gt;Sarah

J Buley<br&gt;9; <br&gt;Son (implied); <br&gt;a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758687/martin-l-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891><br&gt;Martin

L Buley<br&gt;7; <br&gt;Son (implied); <br&gt;a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758688/cornelius-j-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891><br&gt;Cornelius

J Buley<br&gt;5; <br&gt;Daughter (implied); <br&gt;a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758689/emily-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891><br&gt;Emily

Buley<br&gt;3;.

1128. SARAH JANE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 8 February 1859, in Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. In 1870, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Sarah was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 41, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. On 30 October 1947, aged 88, she resided (ADDR) at Evanston, Cook, Illinois. She died on 30 October 1947, aged 87 years, in Barrington Vil Also, Cook, Illinois, USA. Sarah was buried on 2 November 1947 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

Citations:

- Source 26 on 12 April 2020, page Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 56 on 12 April 2020, page Sarah Jane Buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500012_163655761_163655761/sarah-jane-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500397_317583121_317583121/sarah-jane-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500129_412111641_412111641/sarah-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014816_369453_369453/sarah-jane-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-480872551/sarah-jane-gleason-born-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Birth names: Jane BalyJane BulyJane GleasonJune GleasonSarah GleasonSarah J BuleySarah BuleyJane
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 8 1859 - Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Oct 2 1877 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: Oct 30 1947 - Evanston, Cook, Illinois
Death: Oct 30 1947 - Barrington, Cook, Illinois, United States
Burial: Nov 2 1947 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Husband: <a>Newton Delano Gleason
Children: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).
- Source 77, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10081-940742/jane-gleason-in-illinois-deaths>. Reliability level: 4.
Jane Gleason
Gender: Female
Race: White
Death: Oct 30 1947 - Barrington Vil Also, Cook, Illinois, USA
Age: Unknown
Certificate: 0040812.
- Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472080/jane-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Jane Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 1861 - Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 39
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1877
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 10
Number of living children: 6
Husband: Newton D Gleason
Children: Roy N Gleason, Verna L Gleason, Grace Gleason, Clarence Gleason, Glenn Gleason, Clifford Gleason
Census: TownshipGlenville villageEnum. District63Family132 CountyFreebornSeriesT623Line79 StateMinnesotaRoll1240764Image457 Date1900Sheet7
See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472079/newton-d-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"Newton D Gleason
50;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472080/jane-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"Jane Gleason
39;
Daughter-in-Law;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472087/mabel-e-buley-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"Mabel E Buley
19;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472081/roy-n-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"Roy N Gleason
18;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472082/verna-l-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"Verna L Gleason
12;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472083/grace-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-cens~

us?s=733380891">Grace
 Gleason; 10;
Son; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472084/clarence-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Clarence
 Gleason; 8;
Son; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472085/glenn-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Glenn
 Gleason; 7;
Son; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25472086/clifford-gleason-in-1900-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Clifford
 Gleason; 3;

1129. NEWTON DELANO GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 27 September 1850, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ and Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 9, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. In 1895, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Newton was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 49, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. He died on 1 November 1915, aged 65, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Newton Delano Gleason]

Citations:

- Source 56 on 12 April 2020, page Newton D. Gleason. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-829668300/newton-delano-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Newton Delano Gleason
Birth names: Newton GleasenN D GleasonNewton D GleasonNewton Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 27 1850 - Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Jane Buley - Oct 2 1877 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Nov 1 1915 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Louisa A. Brady
Wife: <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Children: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason
Siblings: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>William S Gleason, <a>Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason), <a>Charley Watson Gleason.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1020990_369453_369453/newton-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 4, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362246/newton-de-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Newton De Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1850 - New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA
Age: 10
Father (implied): Watson Gleason
Mother (implied): Louisa Gleason
Siblings (implied): Eugene W Gleason, Ella Jane Gleason, Alice C Gleason, Charles M Gleason
Census:
 TownshipWithersfieldSeriesM653Image349
 CountyWyomingSheet36
 StateNew YorkFamily283
 Date1860Line25
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Watson
 Gleason; 48;
Wife (implied); Louisa
 Gleason; 39;
Son (implied); Eugene
 W Gleason; 15;
Daughter (implied); <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362245/ella-jane-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Ella Jane Gleason ; 13;
 Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362246/newton-de-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Newton De Gleason ; 10;
 Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362247/alice-c-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Alice C Gleason ; 8;
 Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362248/charles-m-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Charles M Gleason ; 4; .

- Source 97, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10859-852778/newton-d-gleason-in-minnesota-death-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Newton D Gleason
 Death: Nov 1 1915 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
 Certificate number: 1915-MN-004192.

Newton Delano Gleason, aged about 26, married Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸, aged about 18, about 1877 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. They had nine children:

- Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ in 1878
- Maggie Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁴² in 1880
- Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³ in 1882
- Vernon Gleason¹⁰⁴⁴ in 1885
- Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ in 1888
- Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ in 1890
- Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ in 1892
- Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ in 1894
- Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ in 1897

1130. BENJAMIN LOREN BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born in 1859, in Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. In 1870, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 21, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family farm labor. In 1910, aged about 51, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 61, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 71, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 71, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 February 1932, aged about 72, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Benjamin was buried in 1932 in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 26 on 12 April 2020, page Ben Buley. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004173_189202422_189202422/benjamin-l-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014815_369453_369453/ben-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500011_163655761_163655761/ben-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500011_163655761_163655761/ben-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500124_412111641_412111641/ben-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500396_317583121_317583121/benjamin-l-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-176234667/benjamin-loren-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Benjamin Loren Buley
 Birth names: Benjamin Buley Benjamin L. Buley
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Dec 16 1858 - Pairs Township, Howard, Iowa
 Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Louise Rausch - June 5 1881 - Lawrence, Missouri
 Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
 Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
 Residence: 1910 - Joplin Ward 2, , Missouri
 Residence: 1920 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1930 - Jasper, Missouri
 Death: Feb 15 1932 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States
 Burial: 1932 - Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of

*America
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)
Children: <a>Edna L. Buley, <a>Lillian E. Ritchey (born Buley), <a>Alvin E Buley, <a>Benjamin John Buley, <a>Frieda Lenora Buley, <a>Ava Catherine Buley, <a>Infant Buley
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).*

1131. ELIZABETH LOUISE RAUSCH (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 5 August 1861, in Dodge, Wisconsin, United States, to Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³. In 1880, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 58, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 68, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. Elizabeth died on 10 April 1944, aged 82. She was buried in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Elizabeth Louise Rausch*]

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002926_189202422_189202422/elizabeth-l-rausch. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-374890659/elizabeth-louise-buley-born-rausch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)
Birth name: Elizabeth Rausch
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 5 1861 - Dodge, Wisconsin, United States
Marriage: June 5 1881 - Lawrence, Missouri
Residence: 1880 - Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Joplin Ward 2, , Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Jasper, Missouri
Death: Apr 10 1944
Burial: Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Johannes Rausch, <a>Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc)
Husband: <a>Benjamin Loren Buley
Children: <a>Infant Buley, <a>Lillian E. Ritchey (born Buley), <a>Edna L. Buley, <a>Frieda Lenora Buley, <a>Ava Catherine Buley, <a>Alvin E Buley, <a>Benjamin John Buley
Siblings: <a>Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch), <a>Amanda RAUSCH, <a>Herman Rausch, <a>Charles Rausch, <a>Mathilda Rausch, <a>William F Rausch, <a>Lyda Rausch.
Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰, aged about 21, married Elizabeth Louise Rausch, aged 19, on 5 June 1881 in Lawrence, Missouri. They had five children:
 - Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ in 1882
 - Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² in 1883
 - Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ in 1886
 - Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ in 1890
 - Freida L. Buley¹⁰⁵⁵ in 1900

1132. SARAH JANE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 8 February 1860, in Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 10, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 40, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. On 30 October 1947, aged 87, she resided (ADDR) at Evanston, Cook, Illinois. She died on 30 October 1947, aged 87 years, in Barrington Vil Also, Cook, Illinois, USA. Sarah was buried on 2 November 1947 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-480872551/sarah-jane-gleason-born-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Birth names: Jane BalyJane BulyJane GleasonJune GleasonSarah GleasonSarah J BuleySarah BuleyJane
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 8 1859 - Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Oct 2 1877 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: Oct 30 1947

- Evanston, Cook, Illinois
Death: Oct 30 1947 - Barrington, Cook, Illinois, United States
Burial: Nov 2 1947 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Husband: <a>Newton Delano Gleason
Children: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500397_317583121_317583121/sarah-jane-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004174_189202422_189202422/sarah-jane-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014816_369453_369453/sarah-jane-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500012_163655761_163655761/sarah-jane-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500129_412111641_412111641/sarah-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500397_317583121_317583121/sarah-jane-gleason-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 77, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10081-940742/jane-gleason-in-illinois-deaths>. Reliability level: 4.
Jane Gleason
Gender: Female
Race: White
Death: Oct 30 1947 - Barrington Vil Also, Cook, Illinois, USA
Age: Unknown
Certificate: 0040812.
 - Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah J Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1861 - Iowa, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Minnesota, USA
Age: 9
Race: White
Father (implied): Lemeul Buley
Mother (implied): Pheby E Buley
Siblings (implied): James R Buley, Benjamin Buley, Martin L Buley, Cornelius J Buley, Emily Buley
Census:
StateMinnesotaSeriesM593Family84
Date1870-06-01Frame00469Line34
Sheet11Image469
See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758682/lemeul-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" Lemeul Buley
37; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758683/pheby-e-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" Pheby E Buley
31; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758684/james-r-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" James R Buley
13; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758685/benjamin-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" Benjamin Buley
11; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758686/sarah-j-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" Sarah J Buley
9; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758687/martin-l-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" Martin L Buley
7; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758688/cornelius-j-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-ce

nsus?s=733380891">Cornelius
 J Buley; 5;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758689/emily-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?~
 s=733380891">Emily
 Buley; 3;.

1133. MARTIN LUTHER BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 26 April 1863, in Decatur, Decatur, Iowa, United States, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 7, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 17, Martin resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 17, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1900, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Martin was a Farm Laborer. In 1920, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States. He died on 8 February 1930, aged 66 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. Martin was buried on 11 February 1930 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-272613220/martin-luther-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Martin Luther Buley
Birth names: Martin L BuleyM L Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 26 1863 - Decatur, Decatur, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Orpha Sibyl Brown - Mar 7 1886 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States
Death: Feb 8 1930 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington
Burial: Feb 11 1930 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Wife: <a>Orpha Sibyl Buley (born Brown)
Children: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley, <a>Irena Maud Buley, <a>Myrta Myrle Buley, <a>Ivy Iris Buley
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_317583121_317583121/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004175_189202422_189202422/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000053_528887421_528887421/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014817_369453_369453/martin-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500013_163655761_163655761/martin-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000055_528887421_528887421/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500126_412111641_412111641/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_317583121_317583121/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_431334901_431334901/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000053_528887421_528887421/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
 Martin L Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1863 - Iowa, United

States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Minnesota, USA
Age: 7
Race: White
Father (implied): Lemeul Buley
Mother (implied): Pheby E Buley
Siblings (implied): James R Buley, Benjamin Buley, Sarah J Buley, Cornelius J Buley, Emily Buley
Census:

StateMinnesotaSeriesM593Family84
Date1870-06-01Frame00469Line35
Sheet11Image469

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758682/lemeul-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Lemeul

Buley
; 37;
Wife (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758683/pheby-e-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Pheby

E Buley
; 31;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758684/james-r-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
James

R Buley
; 13;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758685/benjamin-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Benjamin

Buley
; 11;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758686/sarah-j-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Sarah

J Buley
; 9;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758687/martin-l-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Martin

L Buley
; 7;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758688/cornelius-j-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Cornelius

J Buley
; 5;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758689/emily-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Emily

Buley
; 3;

1134. ORPHA SIBYL BROWN (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 19 January 1866, in Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States, to James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ and Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸. In 1870, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, Orpha resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 64, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. She died on 6 December 1954, aged 88 years, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. Orpha was buried in December 1954 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Orpha Sibyl Brown*]

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000033_528887421_528887421/orpha-sibyl-brown. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500017_431334901_431334901/orpha-sibyl-buley-born-brown. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³, aged 22, married Orpha Sibyl Brown, aged 20, on 7 March 1886 in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. They had four children:

LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1887

Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁵⁸ in 1888

Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹ in 1891

Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ in 1897

1135. MARTIN LUTHER BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 26 April 1863, in Decatur, Decatur, Iowa, United States, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. In 1870, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 37, Martin resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 37, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1920, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States. Martin died on 8 February 1930, aged 66 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. He was buried on 11 February 1930 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.
Martin married twice. He was married to Ms. Sybil¹¹³⁶ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷.

Citations:

- *Source 26 on 12 April 2020, page Martin Buley. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000053_528887421_528887421/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004175_189202422_189202422/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_317583121_317583121/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_431334901_431334901/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000055_528887421_528887421/martin-luther-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-272613220/martin-luther-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Martin Luther Buley
Birth names: Martin L BuleyM L Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 26 1863 - Decatur, Decatur, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Orpha Sibyl Brown - Mar 7 1886 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States
Death: Feb 8 1930 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington
Burial: Feb 11 1930 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Wife: <a>Orpha Sibyl Buley (born Brown)
Children: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley, <a>Irena Maud Buley, <a>Myrta Myrle Buley, <a>Ivy Iris Buley
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).*
- *Source 146, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30019-333513/leroy-g-buley-in-washington-death-certificates>. Reliability level: 4.
Martin L. Buley
Gender: Male
Age: 71
GS Film number: 2033817
Digital Folder Number: 4218413
Image Number: 759
Reference ID: 2264.*
- *Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25471536/martin-l-buley-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Martin L Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 1863 - Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 37
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1886
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Orpha S Buley
Children: Leroy G Buley, Mertie M Buley, Iva I Buley
Census: TownshipGlenville villageEnum. District63Family33 CountyFreebornSeriesT623Line35 StateMinnesotaRoll1240764Image446 Date1900-00-00Sheet2
See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25471536/martin-l-buley-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Martin L Buley
37; Orpha S Buley
34; Leroy G Buley
13;
Daughter;
*

[Mertie
 M Buley; 8;
Daughter;
\[Iva
 I Buley; 3;\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25471540/iva-i-buley-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25471539/mertie-m-buley-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

1136. MS. SYBIL (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 26 on 12 April 2020, page Unknown Buley (born Sybil). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ married Ms. Sybil. They had one daughter:

Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ in 1897

1137. ORPHA SIBYL BROWN (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 19 January 1866, in Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States, to James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ and Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴. In 1870, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 34, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1920, aged about 54, Orpha resided (ADDR) at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 64, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. Orpha died on 6 December 1954, aged 88 years, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. She was buried in December 1954 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. [See also: *Indirectly Related via Orpha Sibyl Brown*]

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000033_528887421_528887421/orpha-sibyl-brown. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003174_189202422_189202422/orpha-sibyl-brown. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500017_431334901_431334901/orpha-sibyl-buley-born-brown. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000034_528887421_528887421/orpha-sibyl-brown. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64, page https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-655926507/orpha-sibyl-buley-born-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree. Reliability level: 4. Orpha Sibyl Buley (born Brown)
Birth name: Sebyl Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 19 1866 - Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States
Marriage: Mar 7 1886 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri
Residence: 1870 - Michigan, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1930 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Death: Dec 6 1954 - Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States
Burial: Dec 1954 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>James Madison Brown, <a>Mary Ellen Brown (born Bartlett)
Husband: <a>Martin Luther Buley
Children: <a>LeRoy Glenn Buley, <a>Irena Maud Buley, <a>Myrta Myrle Buley, <a>Ivy Iris Buley
Siblings: <a>Elnora E. Brewer (born Brown), <a>Lydia Loretta Williams (born Brown), <a>Charles William Brown.*
- *Source 146, page https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30019-333513/leroy-g-buley-in-washington-death-certificates. Reliability level: 4. Sibyl Brown
Gender: Male
Age: 71
GS Film number: 2033817
Digital Folder Number: 4218413
Image Number: 759
Reference ID: 2264.*
- *Source 14, page https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-25471537/orpha-s-buley-in-1900-united-states-federal-census. Reliability level: 4. Orpha S Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 1866 - Indiana, United States
Residence: 1900 - Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 34
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1886
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 4
Number of living children: 3
Husband: Martin L Buley
Children: Leroy G Buley, Mertie M Buley, Iva I Buley
Census: TownshipGlenville villageEnum. District63Family33 CountyFreebornSeriesT623Line36*

StateMinnesotaRoll1240764Image446

Date1900-00-00Sheet2

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Martin

L Buley; 37;
Wife; Orpha

S Buley; 34;
Son; Leroy

G Buley; 13;
Daughter; Mertie

M Buley; 8;
Daughter; Iva

I Buley; 3;

Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵, aged about 23, married Orpha Sibyl Brown, aged about 20, about 1886 in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri. They had five children:

LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in 1887

Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁶⁴ in 1888

Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ in 1891

Mertie M. Buley¹⁰⁶⁶ in 1892

Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ in 1897

1138. CORNELIUS JOHNSON BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1865, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 5, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. Cornelius was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 15, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family farm labor. In 1885, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 45, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1935, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. Cornelius was a Farmer. In 1940, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States. He died on 7 June 1945, aged 80 years, in Lane, Oregon, United States. Cornelius was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lane, Oregon, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-382541875/cornelius-j-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Cornelius J. Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1 1865 - Shell Rock Tw., Freeborn, Minnesota
Marriage: Spouse: Ella Lucinda Stam - Sep 10 1890 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1910 - Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1930 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States
Death: June 7 1945 - Lane, Oregon, United States
Burial: Resthaven Memorial Park, Lane, Oregon, United States
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Wife: <a>Ella Lucinda Buley (born Stam)
Children: <a>Thelma Buley, <a>Hilda May Marshall (born Buley), <a>Linn S Buley, <a>Avon Dow Buley
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004177_189202422_189202422/cornelius-j-buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014818_369453_369453/cornelius-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500014_163655761_163655761/cornelius-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500125_412111641_412111641/cornelius-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500398_317583121_317583121/cornelius-j-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-7900564/cornelius-johnson-buley-in-us-social-security-application~s-claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Cornelius Johnson Buley
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Mar 1 1865 - Freeborn, Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Submission date: Mar 1938
Father: Temerel Burley
Mother: Elizebeth Eckert
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 67270712519
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Cornelius J Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1865 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Minnesota, USA
Age: 5
Race: White
Father (implied): Lemeul Buley
Mother (implied): Pheby E Buley
Siblings (implied): James R Buley, Benjamin Buley, Sarah J Buley, Martin L Buley, Emily Buley
Census: StateMinnesotaSeriesM593Family84 Date1870-06-01Frame00469Line36 Sheet1Image469
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Lemeul Buley
37; Pheby E Buley
31; James R Buley
13; Benjamin Buley
11; Sarah J Buley
9; Martin L Buley
7; Cornelius J Buley
5; Emily Buley
3;.

1139. CORNELIUS JOHNSON BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1865, in Shell Rock Tws., Freeborn, Minnesota, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. In 1870, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 15, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family farm labor. In 1885, aged about 20, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. Cornelius was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 45, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1930, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the

census in 1930, aged about 65, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1935, aged about 70, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 75, in 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA. Cornelius died on 7 June 1945, aged 80 years, in Lane, Oregon, United States. He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lane, Oregon, United States.

Citations:

- Source 26 on 12 April 2020, page Cornelius Buley. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500398_317583121_317583121/cornelius-j-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004177_189202422_189202422/cornelius-j-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014818_369453_369453/cornelius-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500014_163655761_163655761/cornelius-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500125_412111641_412111641/cornelius-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-7900564/cornelius-johnson-buley-in-us-social-security-application~s-claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Cornelius Johnson Buley
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Mar 1 1865 - Freeborn, Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Submission date: Mar 1938
Father: Temerel Burley
Mother: Elizebeth Eckert
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 67270712519
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-382541875/cornelius-j-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Cornelius J. Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1 1865 - Shell Rock Tws., Freeborn, Minnesota
Marriage: Spouse: Ella Lucinda Stam - Sep 10 1890 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1910 - Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1930 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States
Death: June 7 1945 - Lane, Oregon, United States
Burial: Resthaven Memorial Park, Lane, Oregon, United States
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Wife: <a>Ella Lucinda Buley (born Stam)
Children: <a>Thelma Buley, <a>Hilda May Marshall (born Buley), <a>Linn S Buley, <a>Avon Dow Buley
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).
- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1226427920/cornelius-j-buley-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~>.
Reliability level: 4.
Cornelius J Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1865 - Minnesota, USA
Residence: 1940 - 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA
Age: 75
Residence in 1935: Same House - 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Wife: Ella L Buley
Daughter: Thelma L Buley
Census:
Incorporated placeEugeneEnum. District20-48Line44
TownshipEugene Precinct 7Rollm-t0627-03368
CountyLaneFrame00889
StateOregonPage4B

Date1940Family109

See household members
>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Cornelius J Buley>; 75;
Wife; Ella L Buley>; 72;
Daughter; Thelma L Buley>; 33;.

• Source 24, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-227586179/cornelius-j-buley-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Cornelius J Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1866 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA
Age: 64
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: New York, United States
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Wife: Ella L Buley
Daughter: Thelma M Buley
Census:

TownshipEugeneEnum. District0049Line55

CountyLaneSeriesT626Image896

StateOregonRoll1946

Date1930Sheet1-B

See household members
>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Cornelius J Buley>; 64;
Wife; Ella L Buley>; 61;
Daughter; Thelma M Buley>; 23;.

1140. ELLA LUCINDA STARR (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 6 September 1868, in Lowell, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 41, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 51, Ella resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 61, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1935, aged about 66, Ella resided (ADDR) at Same House - 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1940, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 71, in 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA. Ella died on 7 September 1941, aged 73, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lane, Oregon, United States.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003178_189202422_189202422/ella-l-starr. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹, aged 25, married Ella Lucinda Starr, aged 22, on 10 September 1890 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota. They had four children:

Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ in 1892

Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ in 1894

Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ about 1902

Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ about 1907

1141. EMILY BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1867, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 2, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-742141753/emily-rausch-born-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Emily Rausch (born Buley)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1867 - Shell Rock,Freeborn,Minnesota
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Husband: <a>Rausch
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500399_317583121_317583121/emily-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004178_189202422_189202422/emily-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014820_369453_369453/emma-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500399_317583121_317583121/emily-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Emily Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1867 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Minnesota, USA
Age: 3
Race: White
Father (implied): Lemeul Buley
Mother (implied): Pheby E Buley
Siblings (implied): James R Buley, Benjamin Buley, Sarah J Buley, Martin L Buley, Cornelius J Buley
Census: StateMinnesotaSeriesM593Family84 Date1870-06-01Frame00469Line37 Sheet11Image469
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Lemeul Buley
37; Pheby E Buley
31; James R Buley
13; Benjamin Buley
11; Sarah J Buley
9; Martin L Buley
7; Cornelius J Buley
5; Emily Buley
3;.

1142. MARIA CATHERINE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 5 November 1870, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. In 1875, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 9, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family. In 1885, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 29, Maria resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Wapi, Blaine, Idaho, United States. She died on 18 January 1919, aged 48 years, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States. Maria was buried on 19 January 1919 in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-173920103/maria-catherine-geesey-born-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley)
Birth names: Maria Catharine BuleyMaria Catherine BuleyMariah Catharine BuleyMarie BuleyMarie Catherine BuleyMeriah C. BuleyMaria (Mariah) Catherine Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 5 1870 - London Tws., Freeborn, Minnesota
Marriage: June 5 1890 - ..., Freeborn Co., Minnesota
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Wapi, Blaine, Idaho, United States
Death: Jan 18 1919 - American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States
Burial: Jan 19 1919 - American Falls, Power, Idh.
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Husband: <a>Edward Ellsworth Geesey, <a>George W. Geesey, <a>Guy Lemuel Geesey, <a>Ardella Cassie Meadows (born Geesey), <a>Elmer Ellsworth Geesey, <a>Theodore Newton Geesey, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Mc Cool (born Geesey)
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).
 - Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500394_317583121_317583121/marie-catherine-geesey-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003186_189202422_189202422/marie-catherine-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000079_185923712_185923712/maria-catherine-geesey-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014819_369453_369453/maria-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500052_431334901_431334901/marie-catherine-geesey-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500394_317583121_317583121/marie-catherine-geesey-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500127_412111641_412111641/maria-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500143_412111641_412111641/maria-catharine-geesey-born-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-360972299/maria-catherine-geesey-born-buley-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 5 1870 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Death: Jan 17 1919 - American Falls, Power County, Idaho, United States
Father: <a>Lemuel Buley
Mother: <a>Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Husband: <a>Edward Ellsworth Geesey
Children: <a>George William Geesey, Sr., <a>Guy Lemuel Geesey, <a>Mabel Elizabeth McCool (born Geesey), <a>Orin Sheldon Geesey, <a>Elmer Ellsworth Geesey, <a>Ardella Cassie Meadows (born Geesey), <a>Theodore Newton Geesey.
1143. EDWARD E GEESEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 December 1861, in Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 17 February 1922, aged 60 years, in Power, Idaho, USA.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000080_185923712_185923712/edward-e-geesey. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Edward E Geesey, aged 28, married Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴², aged 19, on 5 June 1890 in Freeborn County, MN.

They had one son:

George W Geesey¹⁰⁷² in 1892

1144. MARIA CATHERINE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 6 November 1870, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 9, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family. She died on 18 January 1919, aged 48 years, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, USA.

Citations:

- *Source 26 on 12 April 2020, page Maria Buley. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000079_185923712_185923712/maria-catherine-geesey-born-buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2507019_330158151_330158151/maria-catherine-buley. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003186_189202422_189202422/marie-catherine-buley. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500127_412111641_412111641/maria-buley. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500143_412111641_412111641/maria-catharine-geesey-born-buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500394_317583121_317583121/marie-catherine-greesey-born-buley. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1145. EDWARD E GEESEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 December 1861, in Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 17 February 1922, aged 60 years, in Power, Idaho, USA.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000080_185923712_185923712/edward-e-geesey. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Edward E Geesey, aged 28, married Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴, aged 19, on 5 June 1890 in Freeborn County, MN.

They had one son:

George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³ in 1892

1146. WILLIAM J. BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 15 September 1873, in Minnesota, United States, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. In 1875, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 6, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 36, William resided (ADDR) at Springfield Ward 2, Greene, Missouri, United States. He died on 14 February 1915, aged 41 years. He was buried in 1915 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-408035353/william-j-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*William J. Buley
Birth name: William J. Buley
Gender:*

*Male
Birth: Sep 15 1873 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 -*

*Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn,*

*Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Springfield Ward 2, Greene, Missouri, United*

*States
Death: Feb 14 1915
Burial: 1915 - Springfield, Greene, Missouri,*

*United States of America
Parents: <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Phaby*

*Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Wife: <a>Eliza Anderson Buley (born*

*King)
Children: <a>Wilma Jean Plank (born Buley),
*

*<a>Mildred T. Buley, <a>Emily E. Buley, <a>Hilda A. Buley,
*

*<a>Edwina A. Buley
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley,
*

<a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason

*(born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley,
*

<a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley).

1147. WILLIAM BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born about 1874, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 26 on 12 April 2020, page William Buley. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500393_317583121_317583121/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003185_189202422_189202422/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014821_369453_369453/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500016_163655761_163655761/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500128_412111641_412111641/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500393_317583121_317583121/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500051_431334901_431334901/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1148. BENJAMIN S BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in March 1850, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ and Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵. In 1855, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 30, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Hurley Township, Election District 1, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 24 June 1934, aged 84, in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1081723993/benjamin-s-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Benjamin S Buley
Birth name: Benjamin S Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Encrett - 1874 - Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hurley Township, Election District 1, Ulster, New York, United States
Death: June 24 1934 - Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Peter Buley, <a>Sarah C. Buley (born Britt)
Wife: <a>Jane Buley (born Encrett)
Children: <a>Milton Ward Buley, <a>Frank Buley, <a>Helen Belle Hallenbeck (born Buley), <a>Ida Buley, <a>Everett Buley
Siblings: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James Edgar Buley, <a>Anna E Buley, <a>Anna Elizabeth Morrison (born Buley), <a>John Cephas Buley, <a>Sarah Viola Buley.*

1149. WILLIAM VANDORN BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 2 April 1853, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, to Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ and Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵. In 1855, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 47, William resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota. In 1920, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. William died on 23 August 1927, aged 74, in Rosen, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. He was buried on 26 August 1927 in Richville, Minn.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-7845781/william-vandorn-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*William Vandorn Buley
Birth name: William van Dorn Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 2 1853 - Kingston, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Ella C Eckert - Dec 5 1878 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York,*

United States
Residence: 1900 - Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Residence: 1920 - Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States
Death: Aug 23 1927 - Rosen, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States
Burial: Aug 26 1927 - Richville, Minn.
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1150. ELLA CATHERINE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in June 1856, in Iowa, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵. In 1895, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. She died on 5 June 1914, aged 57, in Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. Ella was buried on 11 June 1914 in Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Ella Catherine Eckert]

Citations:

- Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page Ella Catherine Buley (born Eckert). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Ella Catherine Buley (born Eckert)
Birth names: Ella C. EskertElla Catherine EckertElla EckertEllen C. Eckert
Married name: Ella Catherine Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1856 - Iowa, United States
Marriage: Dec 5 1877 - Freeborn, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States
Death: June 5 1914 - Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States
Burial: June 11 1914 - Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Husband: <a>William Van Dorn Buley
Children: <a>Sarah Elizabeth Buley, <a>Ella May Buley, <a>James Peter Buley, <a>Maud Lillian Lamphere (born Buley), <a>Myrtle Elfreda Lamphere (born Buley), <a>Blanch Hauk (born Buley), <a>Hazel Buley, <a>Buley
Siblings: <a>Cornelius William Eckert, <a>Sarah M. Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Charles Edgar Eckert, <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert), <a>Elmer Eckert, <a>Peter J. Eckert, <a>Winford Eckert, <a>Nellie Grace Wait (born Eckert), <a>Annie Eckert.

William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹, aged 24, married Ella Catherine Eckert, aged 21, on 5 December 1877. They had one daughter:

Hazel Buley¹⁰⁷⁵ in 1894

1151. JAMES EDGAR BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 September 1855, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ and Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵. In 1865, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1895, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Malung & Spruce Townships & Twps.163-164/Ranges 39-40, Roseau, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 49, James resided (ADDR) at Malung township, Roseau, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 74, James resided (ADDR) at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States. He died on 24 June 1934, aged 78, in Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-829259297/james-edgar-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

James Edgar Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 21 1855 - Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Julia Eckert - Apr 24 1882 - Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Malung & Spruce Townships & Twps.163-164/Ranges 39-40, Roseau, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Malung township, Roseau, Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States
Death: June 24 1934 - Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States
Burial: 1934 - Malung Cemetery, Roseau, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Peter Buley, <a>Sarah C. Buley (born Britt)
Wife: <a>Julia Buley (born Eckert)
Children: <a>Ada Mae Frost (born Buley), <a>Carrie Lula Swenson (born Buley), <a>Nedaline Asleson (born Buley), <a>Evangeline Monkman (born Buley), <a>Carrie Swenson, <a>Walter Raymond Buley, <a>Gora Buley
Siblings: <a>Benjamin S

Buley, <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>Anna E Buley, <a>Anna Elizabeth Morrison (born Buley), <a>John Cephas Buley, <a>Sarah Viola Buley.

1152. ANNA ELIZABETH BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 September 1859, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ and Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵. In 1900, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 7 March 1956, aged 96, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-769394450/anna-elizabeth-morrison-born-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Anna Elizabeth Morrison (born Buley)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 24 1859 - Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States
Marriage: Dec 14 1885 - Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Mar 7 1956 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Peter Buley, <a>Sarah C. Buley (born Britt)
Husband: <a>Henry Malcom Morrison
Son: <a>Charles Philander Morrison
Siblings: <a>Benjamin S Buley, <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James Edgar Buley, <a>Anna E Buley, <a>John Cephas Buley, <a>Sarah Viola Buley.*

1153. ANNA E BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1859, in Prob., Ulster, New York, Usa, to Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ and Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵. In 1860, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-30465136/anna-e-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Anna E Buley
Birth name: Anna E Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1859 - Prob., Ulster, New York, Usa
Residence: 1860 - Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Peter Buley, <a>Sarah C. Buley (born Britt)
Siblings: <a>Benjamin S Buley, <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James Edgar Buley, <a>Anna Elizabeth Morrison (born Buley), <a>John Cephas Buley, <a>Sarah Viola Buley.*

1154. MORGAN ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1870, in Freeborn, Minnesota, to James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ and Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰. In 1870, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: *Source 74 on 13 September 2020, page Morgan Eckert. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1155. CLARIA ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 26 March 1871 to James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ and Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500041_163655761_163655761/claria-eckert. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1156. AARON ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 August 1873, in London, Freeborn, Minnesota, to James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ and Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰. He was christened in LONDON TWP, FREEBORN, MINNESOTA. In 1873, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500042_163655761_163655761/aaron-eckert. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500020_725073991_725073991/aaron-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1157. EMMA JANE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1856, in Marblatown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ and Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹².

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000323_330158151_330158151/emma-jane-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1158. JULIA C ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in March 1861, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ and Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹². She died on 19 May 1936, aged 75 years, in Prob., Roseau, Minnesota.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000324_330158151_330158151/julia-c-eckert-buley. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1159. MARY ESTHER ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in April 1863, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ and Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹². She died on 6 August 1935, aged 72 years, in Ulster, New York, USA.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000322_330158151_330158151/mary-esther-eckert-jones. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1160. AARON LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in January 1865, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ and Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹². In 1880, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at ED 96 Hurley Township, Election District 2, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1905, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 02, Ulster, New York. In 1910, aged about 45, Aaron resided (ADDR) at Esopus, New York. He died on 22 November 1920, aged 55 years, in Ulster County, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000325_330158151_330158151/aaron-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1161. HELENA ROWENA ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1867, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ and Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹².

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000321_330158151_330158151/helena-rowena-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1162. CORNELIUS ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in July 1858, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ and Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴. He died on 18 February 1926, aged 67 years, in Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York, USA.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004199_189202422_189202422/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1163. CATHERINE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in May 1861, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ and Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴. She died in 1913, aged about 52. She was buried in Whitfield, Ulster, New York, USA.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004200_189202422_189202422/catherine-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1164. MINNIE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 18 March 1864, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ and Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴. She died on 25 May 1946, aged 82 years, in Ulster Park, Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004201_189202422_189202422/minnie-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1165. ELIZABETH ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in December 1866, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ and Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004202_189202422_189202422/elizabeth-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1166. JAMES H. ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1871, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ and Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴. He died after 1946, when older than 75.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004203_189202422_189202422/james-h-eckert. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1167. JOHN HENRY ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in February 1877, in Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ and Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴. He died before May 1946, when younger than 69.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004204_189202422_189202422/john-henry-eckert. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1168. GRACE L. BELKNAP (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 May 1876, in Minnesota, USA, to Chester Sanford Belknap¹²¹⁸ and Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷. In 1895, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at London. In 1900, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota. In 1900, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>. In 1910, aged about 34, Grace resided (ADDR) at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota. She died on 14 October 1956, aged 80 years, in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. The following information is also recorded for Grace. Marriage to Charles Davis on 16 October 1895, aged 19, in Freeborn, Minnesota.



Citations:

- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1508613_379455661_379455661/grace-l-belknap. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000020_189946522_189946522/grace-l-davis-born-belknap. *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1169. CHARLES H. DAVIS (Ginger's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in February 1861, in Wisconsin, USA. In 1900, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>. In 1910, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota.



The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage to Grace Belknap on 16 October 1895, aged 34, in Freeborn, Minnesota.

Citation: *Source 103*, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000021_189946522_189946522/charles-h-davis. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Charles H. Davis, aged 34, married Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸, aged 19, on 14 October 1895 in Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. They had three children:

- Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶ in 1897
- Harold Davis¹⁰⁷⁷ in 1898
- Larren H Davis¹⁰⁷⁸ in 1900

1170. MARY ELIZABETH BELKNAP (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 September 1862, in New York, USA, to Mr. Unknown¹²¹⁹ and Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷. She died on 18 December 1957, aged 95 years, in Mower, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Lyle, Mower, Minnesota, USA.

Citation: *Source 103*, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1508615_379455661_379455661/mary-elizabeth-wilder-born-belknap. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1171. SARAH OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1863 to Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ and Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503841_328530621_328530621/sarah-osterhoudt. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1172. ORPHU OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1865 to Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ and Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503842_328530621_328530621/orphu-osterhoudt. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1173. CARRIE OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1868 to Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ and Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503843_328530621_328530621/carrie-osterhoudt. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1174. WILLIE OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1871 to Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ and Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503844_328530621_328530621/willie-osterhoudt. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1175. MARY OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1873 to Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ and Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503845_328530621_328530621/mary-osterhoudt. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1176. JESSE PETER OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 July 1875, in Marbletown, Ulster, NY, to Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ and Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰. He died on 12 January 1942, aged 66 years, in Fessenden Convalescent Home, Kingston, Ulster, NY. He was buried in Hurley Cemetery, Hurley, Ulster, NY.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503840_328530621_328530621/jesse-peter-osterhoudt. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1177. JENNIE CATHERINE SLATER (Ginger's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 2 January 1877, in Marbletown, Ulster, NY. She died on 5 February 1922, aged 45 years, in 125 Franklin St., Kingston, Ulster, NY. She was buried in Hurley Cemetery, Hurley, Ulster, NY.

Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page Jennie Catherine Osterhoudt (born Slater). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶, aged 21, married Jennie Catherine Slater, aged 20, on 2 May 1897 in St. James Methodist Church, Kingston, Ulster, NY. They had three children:

- Anna May Osterhoudt¹⁰⁷⁹ in 1897
- Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹⁰⁸⁰ in 1901
- Pearl Agnes Osterhoudt¹⁰⁸¹ in 1908

1178. GRACE OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1879 to Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ and Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503846_328530621_328530621/grace-osterhoudt. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1179. KATY ANN ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1865, in Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ and Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴. She is no longer living.

Note: *is this Harriet's daughter from a previous marriage, to Columbus C. Catlett perhaps?*

Citations:

- *Source 56 on 7 August 2020, page Katy Ann Eckert. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004180_189202422_189202422/katy-ann-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1180. CYNTHIA MARIA ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 January 1868, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ and Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴. She died on 11 March 1951, aged 83 years.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1507111_379455661_379455661/cynthia-maria-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000793_67669411_67669411/cynthia-maria-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1181. TULLEY NEWELL ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 March 1870, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ and Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴. He died on 26 December 1964, aged 94 years. He was buried in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1507112_379455661_379455661/tulley-newell-eckert. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000792_67669411_67669411/tulley-newell-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003229_189202422_189202422/tulley-newell-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1182. ELVINA MARIE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 May 1872, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ and Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴. She died on 20 March 1965, aged 92 years, in Moccasin, Mohave, Arizona, USA.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1507113_379455661_379455661/elvina-marie-eckert. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000795_67669411_67669411/elvina-marie-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003232_189202422_189202422/elvina-marie-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1183. MINNE E ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 December 1874, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ and Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴. She died on 20 January 1956, aged 81 years, in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon, USA.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1507114_379455661_379455661/minne-e-eckert. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000794_67669411_67669411/minne-e-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1184. BERT ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1876, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ and Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴. He died in 1894, aged about 18.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1507115_379455661_379455661/bert-eckert. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000791_67669411_67669411/bert-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003236_189202422_189202422/bert-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1185. MAGGIE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1878, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ and Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 58 on 18 April 2020, page *Maggie Eckert*. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003237_189202422_189202422/maggie-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1186. RICHARD OGLESBY TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1802, in Mississippi, United States. In 1830, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Ruddell, Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States. On 1 June 1840, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Washington Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1850, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. Richard died on 28 July 1885, aged 74 years.

Citations:

- Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page *Richard Oglesby Taylor*. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1726749334/richard-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability

level: 4.

Richard Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: 1802 - Mississippi, United States
Residence: 1830 - Ruddell, Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States
Residence: 1840 - Washington Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States
Wife: <a>Louisa Taylor (born Turpin)
Children: <a>Leurany Taylor, <a>William C Taylor, <a>Lucretia Evetts (born Taylor), <a>Joseph B Taylor, <a>Benjamin Franklin Taylor, <a>Mary Jane Turpin (born Taylor), <a>Joba Esterbrook Taylor, <a>Emily D Turpin (born Taylor), <a>Henry B Taylor.

1187. MS. TURPIN (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born to Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ and Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵².

Citation: *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page <Private> Turpin. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ married Ms. Turpin. They had nine children:

Leurany Taylor¹⁰⁸⁹ in 1830
 William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ in 1831
 Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ in 1833
 Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³ about 1835
 Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² in 1836
 Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ in 1839
 Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ in 1840
 Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ in 1843
 Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ in 1857

1188. HENRY J HEINRICH NORMAN SR KRUEGER SR. (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born on 22 November 1848, in Minden, Bitburg-Prum, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. In 1858, aged about 9, he immigrated. In 1880, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 31, in Ruma, Randolph, Illinois, USA. In 1900, aged about 51, Henry resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 51, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. Henry was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 61, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was a Farmer. In 1920, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. Henry died on 20 December 1932, aged 84 years, in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Concordia cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for Henry. Arrival in 1858, aged about 9; Marriage about 1858, aged about 9, in Missouri, United States; Arrival in 1860, aged about 11; Arrival in 1868, aged about 19.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254423533/henry-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 35 on 10 April 2020, page Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Krueger. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000357_52044841_52044841/henry-a-krueger. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000723_285470081_285470081/henry-j-heinrich-norman-krueger. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643422/norman-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.*

Norman Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1848 - Germany
Residence: 1900 - Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 52
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1867
Immigration: 1858
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Margarethe Krueger
Children: Krueger, Otto Krueger, John Krueger, Fred Krueger, Lydia Krueger
Census:

TownshipKirkwood town & Webster Grove cityEnum. District115Family253
 CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line56
 StateMissouriRoll1240888Image212
 Date1900-00-00Sheet13

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643422/norman-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Norman

Krueger
, 52;
Wife;

[- Source 9, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-54099657/henry-krueger-in-1880-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Henry Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1848 - Germany
Residence: 1880 - Ruma, Randolph, Illinois, USA
Age: 32
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
New dwelling: X
Father's birth place: Germany
Mother's birth place: Germany
Wife: Margareth Krueger
Census:](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643428/lydia-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

TownshipRumaSeriesT9Image289
 CountyRandolphRoll1254244
 StateIllinoisSheet362-A
 Date1880Line14

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-54099657/henry-krueger-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Henry Krueger; 32;
Mother in Law; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-54099659/sara-dankreck-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Sara Dankreck; 80;
Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-54099658/margareth-krueger-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Margareth Krueger; 49;.

- Source 18, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507455/henry-krueger-sr-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.

Henry Krueger, Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1848 - Germany
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 62
Marital status: Married
Immigration: 1860
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Margaret Krueger
Census:

TownshipCarondeletSeriesT624Image1049
 CountySt LouisSheet3-A
 StateMissouriFamily44
 Date1910Line47

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507455/henry-krueger-sr-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Henry Krueger, Sr; 62;
Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-47507456/margarett-krueger-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Margarett Krueger; 63;.

- Source 98, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10018-967075/henry-sr-krueger-in-missouri-death-certificates>. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Sr. Krueger
Death: Dec 20 1932 - St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA
Certificate: 41547
Page: 93.

1189. MARGARETTA NEUNOBLE (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 September 1847, in Hessendarmstadt Germany. In 1856, aged about 8, she immigrated. In 1880, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 32, in Ruma, Randolph, Illinois, USA. In 1900, aged about 52, Margarettta resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 52, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 62, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Margarettta was a Keeping House. In 1920, aged about 72, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. She died on 18 October 1928, aged 81 years, in Affton, St Louis, Missouri, United States. Margarettta was buried in Concordia cemetery. The following information is also recorded for Margarettta. Arrival in 1856, aged about 8; Marriage about 1858, aged about 10, in Missouri, United States; Arrival in 1900, aged about 52.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254423540/catharine-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-392342861/margaretia-krueger-born-noble-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Margaretia Krueger (born Noble)
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>Henry John Krueger
Son: <a>John Krueger.
- Source 110 on 10 April 2020, page Margaret Krueger (born Neunoble). Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000724_285470081_285470081/margaretha-krueger-born-neunobel. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500061_434596081_434596081/margaret-krueger-born-neunoble. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 14, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643423/margarethe-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Margarethe Krueger
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1847 - Germany
Residence: 1900 - Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA
Age: 53
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1867
Immigration: 1856
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 9
Number of living children: 8
Husband: Norman Krueger
Children: Krueger, Otto Krueger, John Krueger, Fred Krueger, Lydia Krueger
Census:
TownshipKirkwood town & Webster Grove cityEnum. District115Family253
CountySt. LouisSeriesT623Line57
StateMissouriRoll1240888Image212
Date1900-00-00Sheet13
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Norman Krueger; 52;
Wife; Margarethe Krueger; 53;
Son; Krueger;
Son; Otto Krueger; 21;
Son; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643426/john-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > John Krueger ; 19;
 Son;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643427/fred-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Fred Krueger ; 16;
 Daughter;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-139643428/lydia-krueger-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Lydia Krueger ; 13;

Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸, aged about 18, married Margaretta Neunoble, aged about 19, about 1867. They had nine children:

Charles Krueger¹⁰⁹⁸ in 1865
 Karl H Krueger Krueger¹⁰⁹⁹ in 1869
 Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1873
 Heinrich J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in 1877
 Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in 1879
 John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ in 1881
 Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in 1884
 Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in 1887
 Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ in 1971

1190. JOHANN JACOB VOIGT (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born in April 1828, in Germany. In 1956, aged about 128, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Johann. Marriage about 1870, aged about 42, in Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254424189/john-j-voigt-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254424189/john-j-voigt-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 John J. Voigt
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Apr 1828 - Germany
 Marriage: Spouse: Louisa - Circa 1870 - Missouri, United States
 Wife: <a > Louisa Voigt
 Children: <a > Bertha Voigt , <a > Mary Louise Kreuger (born Voigt) .
- Source 57, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10512-42646179/john-j-voigt-in-ellis-island-other-new-york-passenger-lists>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John J Voigt
 Birth: United States
 Arrival: 1956 - New York, New York, United States
 Ship: Ezzo Bangor
 Line: 25
 Source information: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957 (National Archives Microfilm Publication T715, roll 8711); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85.

1191. LOUISA ROELING (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1844, in Germany.

The following information is also recorded for Louisa. Marriage about 1870, aged about 26, in Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254424190/louisa-voigt-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254424190/louisa-voigt-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Louisa Voigt
 Gender: Female
 Birth: 1844 - Germany
 Marriage: Circa 1870 - Missouri, United States
 Husband: <a > John J. Voigt
 Children: <a > Bertha Voigt , <a > Mary Louise Kreuger (born Voigt) .
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-576241965/louise-voigt-born-roeling-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Louise Voigt (born Roeling)
 Gender: Female
 Marriage: Sep 3 1870 - St. Louis, Missouri
 Husband: <a > Johann Jacob Voigt .

Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰, aged about 42, married Louisa Roeling, aged about 26, about 1870 in St. Louis, Missouri.

They had two daughters:

Bertha Voigt¹¹¹² in 1873

Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ in 1875

1192. EUGENE WATSON GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born on 28 February 1848, in New York, United States, to Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ and Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 12, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 22 years, in New York, USA. In 1880, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Eugene was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 32, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 52, Eugene resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 52, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. Eugene was a Farmer. In 1910, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died about 1900, aged about 52, in United States. The following information is also recorded for Eugene. Marriage on 8 October 1873, aged 25 years, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.



Eugene married twice. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ and May Gleason¹¹⁹⁴.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-740421621/eugene-watson-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-740421621/eugene-watson-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Eugene Watson Gleason
Birth name: Eugene Watson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1848 - New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Brady - Oct 8 1873 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Circa 1900 - United States
Parents: <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Louisa A. Brady
Wife: <a>Mary Elizabeth Gleason (born Brady)
Children: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Milton Gleason, <a>Alice Mary Page (born Gleason), <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Erwin Watson Gleason, <a>Bert Newton Gleason, <a>Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason), <a>Archie Leland Gleason, <a>Carthea Bernice Almer (born Gleason), <a>Ella Marion Gleason
Siblings: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>William S Gleason, <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason), <a>Charley Watson Gleason.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500194_445584661_445584661/eugene-w-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500194_445584661_445584661/eugene-w-gleason. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602638/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4. Eugene Watson Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Louise A Brady
Children: Eugene Watson Gleason + Mary Elizabeth BradyNewton D GleasonEllen Jane Gleason + Horace McCrayNewton Delano Gleason + Sarah Jane BuleyAlice G Gleason + Marion G MaxonCharley Watson Gleason.
- Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602638/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4. Charley Watson Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Louise A Brady
Children: Eugene Watson Gleason + Mary Elizabeth BradyNewton D GleasonEllen Jane Gleason + Horace McCrayNewton Delano Gleason + Sarah Jane BuleyAlice G Gleason + Marion G MaxonCharley Watson Gleason.

- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602520/raymond-lucius-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group~sheets>.

Reliability level: 4.

Eugene Watson Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Eugene Watson Gleason
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Brady.

1193. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born on 14 September 1857, in Constantine, St. Joseph, Michigan, United States, to John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ and Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 12, in Minnesota, USA. In 1875, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Mary was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 22, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 42, Mary resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 42, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 52, Mary resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 77, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. Mary was a Keeping House. In 1940, aged about 82, she resided (ADDR) at Farmington, Farmington Village, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. She died on 28 April 1943, aged 85 years, in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 8 October 1873, aged 16 years, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Mary married twice, including Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹².

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-189946972/mary-elizabeth-gleason-born-brady-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-189946972/mary-elizabeth-gleason-born-brady-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Elizabeth Gleason (born Brady)
Birth names: Mary E.Mrs Eugene W GleasonMary E. BradyMary Elizabeth Brady
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 14 1857 - Constantine, St. Joseph, Michigan, United States
Marriage: Oct 8 1873 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Farmington, Farmington Village, Dakota, Minnesota, United States
Death: Apr 28 1943 - Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>John Milton Brady, <a>Elizabeth Brady (born Edwards)
Husband: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason
Children: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Milton Gleason, <a>Alice Mary Page (born Gleason), <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Erwin Watson Gleason, <a>Bert Newton Gleason, <a>Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason), <a>Archie Leland Gleason, <a>Carthea Bernice Almer (born Gleason), <a>Ella Marion Gleason
Siblings: <a>Mary Elizabeth Brady, <a>John Henry Brady, <a>Lucius Edwards Brady, <a>James Albert Brady, <a>Sylvannus A. Brady
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500193_445584661_445584661/mary-elizabeth-gleason-born-brady. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602520/raymond-lucius-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group~sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Elizabeth Brady
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Eugene Watson Gleason
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Brady.

- Source 6, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54535384/mary-e-brady-in-1870-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Mary E Brady
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1857 - Michigan, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Minnesota, USA
Age: 13
Race: White
Father (implied): John M Brady
Mother (implied): Elisabeth Brady
Siblings (implied): John N Brady, Lucius E Brady, James A Brady, Sylvanus Brady
Census: StateMinnesotaSeriesM593Family36 DateJune 1 1870Frame00446Line33 Sheet5Image446
 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54535379/john-m-brady-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
John M Brady
47;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54535380/elisabeth-brady-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Elisabeth Brady
43;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54535381/john-n-brady-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
John N Brady
19;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54535382/lucius-e-brady-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Lucius E Brady
16;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54535383/james-a-brady-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
James A Brady
14;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54535384/mary-e-brady-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Mary E Brady
13;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54535385/sylvanus-brady-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Sylvanus Brady
8 months;.

Mary gave birth to five daughters:

- Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁴ in 1857
- Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁵ in 1857
- Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁶ in 1857
- Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁷ in 1857
- Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁸ in 1857

Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹², aged about 26, married Mary Elizabeth Brady, aged about 16, about 1874 in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. They had five children:

- Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ in 1874
- Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ in 1877
- Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ in 1880
- Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² in 1888
- Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ in 1891

1194. MAY GLEASON (Ginger's step-great-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page May Gleason. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹², aged about 61, married May Gleason about 1909. They had one son:

- Lyman Gleason¹¹¹³

1195. LEMUELL BULEY (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born on 27 May 1832, in New York, United States, to William Buley¹²⁵⁷ and Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸. In 1855, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marletown, Ulster, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 38, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 43, Lemuell resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was a Farmer. In 1880, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Lemuell was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 48, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He died on 1 September 1893, aged 61 years, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lemuell. Marriage in 1856, aged about 24, in Marletown, Ulster, New York.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-652947408/lemuel-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-652947408/lemuel-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lemuel Buley
Birth names: Mr. BuleyLemuel Buley BulyeLemuel Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: May 27 1832 - New York, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Phaby Elizabeth Eckert - 1856 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Sep 1 1893 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Burial: Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William Buley, <a>Mariah Buley (born Boorings)
Wife: <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Children: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Benj Buley, <a>Peter Buley, <a>Jane Buley, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley).
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000082_185923712_185923712/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500388_317583121_317583121/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003912_189202422_189202422/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000129_528887421_528887421/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014814_369453_369453/lemuell-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500009_163655761_163655761/lemuell-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500009_163655761_163655761/lemuell-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000124_528887421_528887421/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500516_330158151_330158151/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500123_412111641_412111641/lemuell-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500388_317583121_317583121/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500034_431334901_431334901/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000124_528887421_528887421/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000129_528887421_528887421/lemuel-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-347191780/lemuel-buley-in-veni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lemuel Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: 1832 - Kingston, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: 1893
Wife: <a>Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Child: <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley).
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44897693/lemuel-buley-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lemuel Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: 1832 - Kingston, Ulster county, New York
Marriage: 1856 - Ulster County, New York
Death: 1893 - Pierce, Mo.
Father: William Buley
Mother: Marie Buley (born Barringer)
Wife: Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Child: Maria

Catherine Geesey (born Buley)
Siblings: Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)William BuleyPeter BuleyJane BuleyBenjamin Buley.

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Lemeul Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1833 - New York, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Minnesota, USA
Age: 37
Race: White
Wife (implied): Pheby E Buley
Children (implied): James R Buley, Benjamin Buley, Sarah J Buley, Martin L Buley, Cornelius J Buley, Emily Buley
Census:

StateMinnesotaSeriesM593Family84

DateJune 1 1870Frame00469Line30

Sheet11Image469

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Lemeul

Buley; 37;
Wife (implied); Pheby

E Buley; 31;
Son (implied); James

R Buley; 13;
Son (implied); Benjamin

Buley; 11;
Daughter (implied); Sarah

J Buley; 9;
Son (implied); Martin

L Buley; 7;
Son (implied); Cornelius

J Buley; 5;
Daughter (implied); Emily

Buley; 3;

1196. PHOEBE ELIZABETH ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 November 1838, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 31, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. Phoebe was a Keeping House. In 1880, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 41, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. Phoebe died on 29 May 1897, aged 58 years, in Shell Rock Towns, Freeborn, Minnesota Usa.

The following information is also recorded for Phoebe. Alternate Birth on 8 November 1839, as an infant, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Marriage in 1856, aged about 17, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.

Notes:

- 5707023.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
- 5870413.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-13510772/phaby-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-13510772/phaby-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Birth names: Phaby E EckertElizabeth Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 19 1838 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York,

- USA
Marriage: 1856 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: May 29 1897 - Shell Rock Towns, Freeborn, Minnesota
- Usa
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Husband: <a>Lemuel Buley
Children: <a>William Vandorn Buley, <a>James R. Buley, <a>Benjamin Loren Buley, <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley), <a>Martin Luther Buley, <a>Cornelius J. Buley, <a>Emily Rausch (born Buley), <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley), <a>William J. Buley, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>James Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Richard L. Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert).
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44897674/phoebe-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1839 - Marbletown, Ulster Co., New York
Marriage: 1856 - Ulster County, New York
Death: May 29 1897 - Shell Rock twsp., Freeborn County, Minnesota
Father: Cornelius Eckert
Mother: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Husband: Lemuel Buley
Child: Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley)
Siblings: James Jim Hartenburg EckertMaria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)Will EckertCatharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertElsey EckertRichard Lewis Eckert.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000081_185923712_185923712/phaby-e-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503763_379455661_379455661/phoebe-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500389_317583121_317583121/phaby-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001976_189202422_189202422/elizabeth-phebe-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503189_379455661_379455661/phoebe-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503225_379455661_379455661/phoebe-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001976_189202422_189202422/elizabeth-phebe-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000085_330158151_330158151/elizabeth-pheobe-eckert-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2507018_330158151_330158151/phoebe-elizabeth-eckert-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503597_328530621_328530621/phoebe-elizabeth-buley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000108_528887421_528887421/phaby-elizabeth-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1014801_369453_369453/elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500010_163655761_163655761/elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1504986_333476821_333476821/phoebe-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500010_163655761_163655761/elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500010_163655761_163655761/elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000553_67669411_67669411/phoebe-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000108_528887421_528887421/phaby-elizabeth-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1005439_367343_367343/phaby-elizabeth-bailey-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-7001217_67669411_67669411/phoebe-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001976_189202422_189202422/elizabeth-phebe-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500122_412111641_412111641/elizabeth-pheobe-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500389_317583121_317583121/phaby-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500035_431334901_431334901/phaby-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000108_528887421_528887421/phaby-elizabeth-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000108_528887421_528887421/phaby-elizabeth-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-7900564/cornelius-johnson-buley-in-us-social-security-application-s-claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Cornelius Johnson Buley
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Mar 1938
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 67270712519
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-347191880/phoebe-elizabeth-buley-born-eckert-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1839 - Marletown, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: May 29 1897 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Father: <a>Cornelius Eckert
Mother: <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Husband: <a>Lemuel Buley
Child: <a>Maria Catherine Geesey (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Catharine A. (born Eckert), <a>James Hartenburg Eckert, <a>Will Eckert.
- Source 9, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64688407/elizibeth-e-buley-in-1880-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizibeth E. Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1840 - New York, United

States
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA
Age: 40
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Keeping House
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father's birth place: New York, United States
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Husband: Lemiel Buley
Children: Martin L. Buley, William Buley, Cornelius J. Buley, Maybel Buley, Meriah C. Buley, Benjamin L. Buley
Census: TownshipShell RockSeriesT9Line25
CountyFreebornRoll1254620Image143
StateMinnesotaSheet69-B
Date1880Family1

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64746014/lemiel-buley-in-1880-united-states-federal-census~?s=733380891"
Lemiel

Buley
Wife; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64688407/elizibeth-e-buley-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Elizibeth

E. Buley
Son; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64768625/benjamin-l-buley-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Benjamin

L. Buley
Son; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64206021/martin-l-buley-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Martin

L. Buley
Son; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64206022/cornelius-j-buley-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Cornelius

J. Buley
Daughter; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64715975/meriah-c-buley-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Meriah

C. Buley
Son; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-93813717/william-buley-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
William

Buley
Daughter; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-64206023/maybel-buley-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Maybel

Buley
; ;

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Pheby E Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1839 - New York, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Minnesota, USA
Age: 31
Race: White
Husband (implied): Lemeul

Buley
Children (implied): James R Buley, Benjamin Buley, Sarah J Buley, Martin L Buley,

Cornelius J Buley, Emily Buley
Census:

StateMinnesotaSeriesM593Family84

Date1870-06-01Frame00469Line31

Sheet11Image469

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758682/lemeul-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census~?s=733380891"
Lemeul

Buley
Wife (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758683/pheby-e-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Pheby

E Buley
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758684/james-r-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
James

R Buley
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758685/benjamin-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Benjamin

Buley
Daughter (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758686/sarah-j-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Sarah

J Buley
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758687/martin-l-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Martin

L Buley
Son (implied); <a

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-54758688/cornelius-j-buley-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Cornelius J Buley; 5;
Daughter (implied); Emily Buley; 3;*

Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵, aged about 24, married Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert, aged about 17, in 1856 in Marletown, Ulster, New York. They had sixteen children:

William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ in 1853
 James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ in 1856
 Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ in 1858
 Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ in 1859
 Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in 1859
 Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² in 1860
 Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ in 1863
 Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ in 1863
 Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ in 1865
 Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ in 1865
 Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹ in 1867
 Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² in 1870
 Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ in 1870
 William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ in 1873
 William Buley¹¹⁴⁷ about 1874
 Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1879

1197. WATSON E GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1811 to Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³.

Citation: *Source 61 on 13 September 2020, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602638/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1198. ELLEN JANE GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1848, in New York, United States, to Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ and Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴. In 1850, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Victory, Cayuga, New York. In 1860, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 12, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. Ellen was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 21, in New York, USA. In 1870, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. In 1870, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York. In 1880, aged about 32, Ellen resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. She died in 1897, aged about 49.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Ella Jane McCray (born Gleason). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 61, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602638/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets.

Reliability level: 4.

*Ellen Jane Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Louise A Brady
Children: Eugene Watson Gleason + Mary Elizabeth BradyNewton D GleasonEllen Jane Gleason + Horace McCrayNewton Delano Gleason + Sarah Jane BuleyAlice G Gleason + Marion G MaxonCharley Watson Gleason.*

1199. NEWTON DELANO GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 September 1850, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ and Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 9, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 19 years, in New York, USA. In 1895, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 49, Newton resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died on 1 November 1915, aged 65 years, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Newton Delano Gleason. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-829668300/newton-delano-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree.

Reliability level: 4.

*Newton Delano Gleason
Birth names: Newton GleasonN D GleasonNewton D GleasonNewton Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 27 1850 - Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Jane Buley - Oct 2 1877 - Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn,*

Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Nov 1 1915 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Louisa A. Brady
Wife: <a>Sarah Jane Gleason (born Buley)
Children: <a>Walter Lemuel Gleason, <a>Maggie Elizabeth Gleason, <a>Ray Newton Gleason, <a>Vernon Gleason, <a>Maggie G Gleason, <a>Vernon Lemuel Gleason, <a>Gracie Foster (born Gleason), <a>Clarence Delano Gleason, <a>Glen Bucilla Gleason, <a>Clifford Arthur Gleason
Siblings: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>William S Gleason, <a>Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason), <a>Charley Watson Gleason.

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602638/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

Newton D Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Louise A Brady
Children: Eugene Watson Gleason + Mary Elizabeth BradyNewton D GleasonEllen Jane Gleason + Horace McCrayNewton Delano Gleason + Sarah Jane BuleyAlice G Gleason + Marion G MaxonCharley Watson Gleason.

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602638/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

Newton Delano Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Louise A Brady
Children: Eugene Watson Gleason + Mary Elizabeth BradyNewton D GleasonEllen Jane Gleason + Horace McCrayNewton Delano Gleason + Sarah Jane BuleyAlice G Gleason + Marion G MaxonCharley Watson Gleason.

- Source 97, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10859-852778/newton-d-gleason-in-minnesota-death-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Newton D Gleason
Death: Nov 1 1915 - Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Certificate number: 1915-MN-004192.

1200. ALICE C GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 March 1853, in Of Ny, to Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ and Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 7, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Alice C Gleason. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-197672068/alice-c-maxon-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason)
Birth name: Alice Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 10 1853 - Of Ny
Marriage: May 20 1873
Parents: <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Louisa A. Brady
Husband: <a>Marion Maxon
Children: <a>Maxson, <a>Eugene E Maxon, <a>Frank Marion Maxon
Siblings: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>William S Gleason, <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Charley Watson Gleason.

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602638/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

Alice G Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Louise A Brady
Children: Eugene Watson Gleason + Mary Elizabeth BradyNewton D GleasonEllen Jane Gleason + Horace McCrayNewton Delano Gleason + Sarah Jane BuleyAlice G Gleason + Marion G MaxonCharley Watson Gleason.

1201. JOHN HENRY BRADY (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 September 1851, in Constantine, St Joseph, Michigan, to John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ and Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶. John was a School Teacher. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 18, in Minnesota, USA. He died on 4 January 1933, aged 81 years, in Eastend, Saskatchewan, Canada. John was buried in Shaunavon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500344_445584661_445584661/john-henry-brady. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1202. WILLIAM BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1829 to William Buley¹²⁵⁷ and Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500520_330158151_330158151/william-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45973330/william-buley-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: 1829
Father: William Buley
Mother: Marie Buley (born Barringer)
Siblings: Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)Lemuel BuleyPeter BuleyJane BuleyBenjamin Buley.

1203. ELIZABETH BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1834, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States, to William Buley¹²⁵⁷ and Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York. In 1855, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1855, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 46, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1908, aged about 74, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Richville, Minn. She died on 2 August 1908, aged 71 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was buried in 1908 in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Fact 1.

Note: Note 31 (Fact 1).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000054_330158151_330158151/elizabeth-buley-eckert. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-619035869/elizabeth-eckert-born-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Birth names: Elizabeth (Eckert)Elizabeth Buley (Bulye)Elizabeth Eckert
Also known as: Eliza Bulye
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1836 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Marriage: 1853 - Marbletown, Ulster, NY
Residence: 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1908 - Richville, Minn
Death: Aug 2 1908 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Burial: 1908 - Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>William Buley, <a>Mariah Buley (born Barringer)
Husband: <a>James S Hartenbrug Eckert
Children: <a>Cornelius William Eckert, <a>Sarah M Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Ella C Buley (born Eckert), <a>Charles Edgar Eckert, <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert), <a>Elmer Eckert, <a>Peter J Eckert, <a>Winford Eckert, <a>Nellie Grace Wait (born Eckert)
Siblings: <a>Peter Buley, <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Benjamin Buley, <a>Jane Buley.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44820716/elizabeth-eckert-born-buley-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1834 - Ulster, New York
Marriage: 1853 - Marbletown, Ulster county, New York
Death: 1908
Father: William Buley
Mother: Marie Buley (born Barringer)
Husband: James Jim Hartenburg Eckert
Children: Cornelius William EckertCharles Edgar EckertSarah M EckertElla C EckertIda May Brady (born Eckert)Sanford J EckertElmer EckertPeter EckertWinfurd EckertNellie Eckert
Siblings: Lemuel BuleyWilliam BuleyPeter BuleyJane BuleyBenjamin Buley.

1204. PETER BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834, in New York, United States, to William Buley¹²⁵⁷ and Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸. In 1855, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 46, Peter resided (ADDR) at Hurlley, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 1 June 1893, aged about 58, in Shellrock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500519_330158151_330158151/peter-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000052_123337681_123337681/peter-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-155730932/peter-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Peter Buley
Birth names: Peter Buley (Bulye)Peter Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: July 1 1830 - New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah C. Britt - May 1 1851 - Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States
Death: June 1 1893 - Shellrock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Parents: <a>William Buley,<a>Mariah Buley (born Barringer)
Wife: <a>Sarah C. Buley (born Britt)
Children: <a>Benjamin S Buley,<a>William Vandorn Buley,<a>James Edgar Buley,<a>Anna E Buley,<a>Anna Elizabeth Morrison (born Buley),<a>John Cephas Buley,<a>Sarah Viola Buley
Siblings: <a>Lemuel Buley,<a>Benjamin Buley,<a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley),<a>Jane Buley.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45973338/peter-buley-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Peter Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: 1834
Father: William Buley
Mother: Marie Buley (born Barringer)
Siblings: Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)Lemuel BuleyWilliam BuleyJane BuleyBenjamin Buley.

1205. SARAH C. BRITT (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 September 1829, in Woodstock, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1850, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 35, Sarah resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. Sarah died on 25 April 1914, aged 84, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was buried on 27 April 1914 in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-781724169/sarah-c-buley-born-britt-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Sarah C. Buley (born Britt)
Birth name: Sarah C. Britt
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 2 1829 - Woodstock, Ulster, New York, USA
Marriage: May 1 1851 - Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1850 - Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1875 - Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States
Death: Apr 25 1914 - Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota
Burial: Apr 27 1914 - Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>William Britt,<a>Anna Britt (born Walters)
Husband: <a>Peter Buley
Children: <a>Benjamin S Buley,<a>William Vandorn Buley,<a>James Edgar Buley,<a>Anna E Buley,<a>Anna Elizabeth Morrison (born Buley),<a>John Cephas Buley,<a>Sarah Viola Buley
Sister: <a>Mary J Lane (born Britt).

Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴, aged about 16, married Sarah C. Britt, aged 21, on 1 May 1851 in Ulster, New York, United States.

They had five children:

- Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ in 1850
- William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ in 1853
- James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ in 1855
- Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵² in 1859
- Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³ about 1859

1206. BENJAMIN BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834, in New York, United States, to William Buley¹²⁵⁷ and Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸. He died in 1870, aged about 36.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500518_330158151_330158151/benjamin-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1520933877/benjamin-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Benjamin Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: 1834 - New York, United States
Parents: <a>William Buley, <a>Mariah Buley (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>Peter Buley, <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley), <a>Jane Buley.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45973350/benjamin-buley-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Benjamin Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: 1834
Death: 1870
Father: William Buley
Mother: Marie Buley (born Barringer)
Siblings: Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)Lemuel BuleyWilliam BuleyPeter BuleyJane Buley.

1207. JANE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1840, in New York, United States, to William Buley¹²⁵⁷ and Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸. She died in 1897, aged about 57, in Shandaken, Ulster, New York, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500517_330158151_330158151/jane-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1520934962/jane-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Jane Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: 1843 - New York, United States
Death: Jan 13 1928 - Mount Tremper, Ulster, New York, United States
Parents: <a>William Buley, <a>Mariah Buley (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>Peter Buley, <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Benjamin Buley, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley).
- Source 108, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10701-2689031/jane-buley-in-new-york-state-death-index>. Reliability level: 4. Jane Buley
Gender: Female
Death: Jan 13 1928 - Shandaken, Ulster, New York, United States
File #: 6412.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45973344/jane-buley-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Jane Buley
Gender: Female
Birth: 1840
Death: 1897
Father: William Buley
Mother: Marie Buley (born Barringer)
Siblings: Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)Lemuel BuleyWilliam BuleyPeter BuleyBenjamin Buley.

1208. CATHERINE A ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1826, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. She died on 25 June 1916, aged about 89.

The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

Notes:

- Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).
- 5870372.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- 5706983.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-24206750/catherine-a-huyck-born-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert)
Birth name: Catherine A. Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: 1826 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Marriage: 1850 - New York, USA
Death: June 25 1916
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Husband: <a>Abram Huyck
Daughter: <a>Harrieta Eliza Huyck
Siblings: <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born

- Eckert); ;Eugene Eckert; ;James Hartenbrug Eckert; ;Richard L. Eckert; ;Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert);
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44897638/catharine-a-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Catharine A. Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: 1826 - Marbletown, Ulster Co., New York
Father: Cornelius Eckert
Mother: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Siblings: James Jim Hartenburg EckertMaria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)Will EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertElsey EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)Richard Lewis Eckert.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501653_379455661_379455661/catherine-a-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001921_189202422_189202422/catherine-a-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502555_379455661_379455661/catherine-a-huyck-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000081_330158151_330158151/catherine-a-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503591_328530621_328530621/catharine-a-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1504984_333476821_333476821/catharine-a-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000549_67669411_67669411/catharine-a-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1005433_367343_367343/catherine-a-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001921_189202422_189202422/catherine-a-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-347192396/catharine-a-born-eckert-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Catharine A. (born Eckert)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1826 - Marbletown, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: ;Cornelius Eckert;
Mother: ;Sarah Eckert (born Newberry);
Siblings: ;James Hartenburg Eckert;, ;Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert);, ;Will Eckert;.

1209. JAMES HARDENBURG ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1827, in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. In 1850, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York. In 1855, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1855, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 5, Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1856, aged about 29, James resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, Military, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA. In 1860, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 33, in Paris, Howard, Iowa. On 1 July 1863, aged about 36, James resided (ADDR) at New Oregon, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. In 1870, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1870, aged about 43, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1875, aged about 48, James resided (ADDR) at High Falls; Marbletown; Kripplebush, Ulster, New York. In 1880, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Self, Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1880, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. James was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 53, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 73, he resided (ADDR) at ED 183 Star Lake & Dead Lake Townships, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. James died in 1896, aged 69 years, in Winneshiek County, Iowa, United States. He was buried in 1908 in Richville Cemetery, Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage in 1853, aged about 26, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States; Fact 1; Fact 1; Reference Number; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

Notes:

- *Ftm home page James Hartenbrug Eckert b 1828 Marbletown, Ulster, NY.*
(Fact 1)
- *Note 31 (Fact 1).*
- *Note 30 (Reference Number; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).*
- *5617791.*
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
- *5777634.*
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-740026006/james-hartenbrug-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*James Hartenbrug Eckert
Birth names: J. H. EckertJames Bartenberg EckertJames EckertJames H. EckertJames H. Eckert EckertJames Hardenberg EckertJames S. H. Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1825
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Buley - 1853 - Marbletown, Ulster, NY
Residence: 1850 - Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1856 - Military
Residence: 1860 - Paris, Howard, Iowa
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: 1876
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Children: <a>Charles Edgar Eckert, <a>Ella C Buley (born Eckert), <a>Cornelius William Eckert, <a>Peter Eckert, <a>Nellie Wait (born Eckert), <a>Sarah M Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert)
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>Richard L. Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert).*
- *Source 150, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44815610/james-jim-hartenburg-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*James Jim Hartenbrug Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1827 - Kingston, Ulster, New York
Marriage: 1853 - Marbletown, Ulster county, New York
Death: 1896 - Winnesheik la
Father: Cornelius Eckert
Mother: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Wife: Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Children: Cornelius William EckertCharles Edgar EckertSarah M EckertElla C EckertIda May Brady (born Eckert)Sanford J EckertElmer EckertPeter EckertWinfurd EckertNellie Eckert
Siblings: Maria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)Will EckertCatharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertElsey EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)Richard Lewis Eckert.*
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1507598_379455661_379455661/james-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501654_379455661_379455661/james-hardenburg-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001932_189202422_189202422/james-hardenburg-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1505902_379455661_379455661/james-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502554_379455661_379455661/james-hartenburg-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2507030_330158151_330158151/james-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000055_330158151_330158151/james-hardenburg-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503592_328530621_328530621/james-hartenburg-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1504985_333476821_333476821/james-hartenburg-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_163655761_163655761/james-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000491_67669411_67669411/james-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1005434_367343_367343/james-hartenburg-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001932_189202422_189202422/james-hardenburg-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500010_725073991_725073991/james-hardenburg-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-347192564/james-hartenburg-eckert-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

James Hardenburg Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1827 - Kingston, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: 1896 - Winneshiek County, Iowa, United States
Father: <a>Cornelius Eckert
Mother: <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Catharine A. (born Eckert), <a>Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Will Eckert.

1210. MARY ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1849, in Of Freeborn Co., Minnesota. In 1870, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 2 May 1874, aged about 24.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500040_163655761_163655761/mary-eckert-born-schaeffer. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500019_725073991_725073991/mary-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹, aged about 41, married Mary Eckert, aged about 19, on 4 July 1868 in J.H. Eckert home Freeborn, MN. They had three children:

Morgan Eckert¹¹⁵⁴ in 1870

Claria Eckert¹¹⁵⁵ in 1871

Aaron Eckert¹¹⁵⁶ in 1873

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage fact, in Married by Rev Robinson.

1211. MARTIN L ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1830, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. In 1850, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Marblatown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1855, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Marblatown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1860, aged about 30, Martin resided (ADDR) at Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at <Address1><Address1>
Address1>
Address2>
District 02
04, Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States
/Address2>
/Address1>
Address2> District 02
04, Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States
/Address2></Address1><Address2> District 02
04, Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2>. He died before June 1875, when younger than 44, in Marblatown, Ulster, New York, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Martin. DNA; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

Notes:

- DNA testing. (DNA)
- Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).
- 5870400. (Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- 5707010. (Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-746428859/martin-l-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Martin L Eckert
Birth name: Martin L. Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1830 - Marblatown, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Cornelia C Ennist - Dec 4 1852 - Marblatown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Marblatown, Ulster, New York, United

Notes:

- Note 32 (Burial).
- Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).
- 5870403.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- 5707013.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
- Co. E, 86th N.Y.V.
(Military Service)

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-716806796/eugene-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Eugene Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1832 - Marblatown, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Deborah - 1855 - Marblatown, Ulster, New York
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Wife: <a>Deborah Eckert
Children: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Elizabeth Eckert, <a>James Eckert, <a>Minnie Eckert, <a>John H. Eckert, <a>Catharine Eckert
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>James Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Richard L. Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert).
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44897665/eugene-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Eugene Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1832 - Marblatown, Ulster Co., New York
Father: Cornelius Eckert
Mother: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Siblings: James Jim Hartenburg EckertMaria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)Will EckertCatharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertElsey EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)Richard Lewis Eckert.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501656_379455661_379455661/eugene-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001943_189202422_189202422/eugene-n-b-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502556_379455661_379455661/eugene-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000080_330158151_330158151/eugene-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503594_328530621_328530621/eugene-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1510716_333476821_333476821/eugene-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000551_67669411_67669411/eugene-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1005436_367343_367343/eugene-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001943_189202422_189202422/eugene-n-b-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 56 on 13 April 2020, page Eugene N. B. Eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1214. DEBORAH M. NORTH (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1836, in Ulster, New York, USA. She died after 1905, when older than 69, in Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried in Whitfield Community Buring Ground., Rochester, Ulster, New York, USA.
Note: Note 32 (Burial).
Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003914_189202422_189202422/deborah-m-north. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³, aged about 23, married Deborah M. North, aged about 19, in 1855. They had six children:
Cornelius Eckert¹¹⁶² in 1858
Catherine Eckert¹¹⁶³ in 1861
Minnie Eckert¹¹⁶⁴ in 1864
Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁶⁵ in 1866
James H. Eckert¹¹⁶⁶ about 1871

John Henry Eckert¹¹⁶⁷ in 1877

1215. ELSEY ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1834, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-734573814/elsey-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Elsey Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: 1834 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>James Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Richard L. Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert).*
- *Source 150, page* *<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44897667/elsey-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Elsey Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: 1834 - Marbletown, Ulster Co., New York
Father: Cornelius Eckert
Mother: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Siblings: James Jim Hartenburg EckertMariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)Will EckertCatharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)Richard Lewis Eckert.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501657_379455661_379455661/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001954_189202422_189202422/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502557_379455661_379455661/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1005437_367343_367343/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001954_189202422_189202422/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1216. ELSEY ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834, in Marbletown, Ulster Co., New York, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. In 1850, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. The following information is also recorded for Elsey. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

Notes:

- 5707015.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
- 5870405.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503762_379455661_379455661/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503188_379455661_379455661/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000082_330158151_330158151/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503595_328530621_328530621/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1510717_333476821_333476821/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000552_67669411_67669411/elsey-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1217. MARIAH JANE "MARIE" ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 May 1835, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. Mariah became known as "Marie". In 1855, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 60, Mariah resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota. She died on 22 December 1919, aged 84 years, in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, USA. Mariah was buried in Glenville, Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Mariah. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

Mariah married twice. She was married to Chester Sanford Belknap¹²¹⁸ and Mr. Unknown¹²¹⁹.

Notes:

- 5617795.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
- 5777638.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1040541606/mariah-jane-belknap-born-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert)
Birth name: Mariah Jane Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: May 13 1835 - Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - London, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Dec 22 1919 - Mower, Minnesota, United States
Burial: 1919 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Husband: <a>Chester Sanford Belknap
Children: <a>Chester Sanford Belknap, <a>Ida J Oyer (born Belknap), <a>Frances Maria "Fanny" Robinson (born Belknap), <a>Maggy Belknap, <a>Mary Elizabeth Wilder (born Belknap), <a>Charles Belknap, <a>Gracy M Davis (born Belknap), <a>Nina Lorena Hastings (born Belknap)
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>James Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Richard L. Eckert.
- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44815614/maria-jane-belknap-born-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Maria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1835
Death: 1919
Father: Cornelius Eckert
Mother: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Siblings: James Jim Hartenburg EckertSarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)Will EckertCatharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertElsey EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)Richard Lewis Eckert.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501658_379455661_379455661/mariah-jane-belknap-sr-born-bellknap. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001965_189202422_189202422/mariah-jane-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000083_330158151_330158151/mariah-jane-eckert-belknap-sr. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503596_328530621_328530621/maria-jane-belknap. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502550_379455661_379455661/mariah-jane-belknap-sr-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1510713_333476821_333476821/maria-jane-belknap-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000492_67669411_67669411/maria-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1005438_367343_367343/mariah-j-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000030_189946522_189946522/maria-j-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001965_189202422_189202422/mariah-jane-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000080_189946522_189946522/mariah-jane-marie-belknap-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1218. CHESTER SANFORD BELKNAP (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 4 December 1831, in Frankfort, Herkimer, New York, USA. He died on 2 November 1920, aged 88, in Valley City, Barnes, North Dakota, USA. Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000079_189946522_189946522/chester-sanford-belknap. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Chester Sanford Belknap married Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷. They had one daughter:
Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ in 1876
1219. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷. They had one daughter:
Mary Elizabeth Belknap¹¹⁷⁰ in 1862
1220. SARAH DELIA ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 May 1842, in Marbletown (Ulster County), Ulster County, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. In 1850, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1865, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at <Address1><Address1>&lt;Address1>>&lt;Address2>&lt;Address2>>District 02 && 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States&lt;/Address2>&lt;/Address1>&lt;Address2>>District 02 && 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States&lt;/Address2></Address1><Address2>>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2>. In 1865, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 28, Sarah resided (ADDR) at 125 Franklin St., Kingston, Ulster NY. In 1870, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 38, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 38, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. She was a Keeps House. In 1905, aged about 63, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Mother, Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1905, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Kingston, Ulster, New York. In 1910, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Mother, Kingston Ward 11, Ulster, New York, USA. Sarah died on 13 June 1916, aged 74 years, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried in 1916 in Wiltwyck Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster, NY.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.
Notes:
- 5617806.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
 - 5777649.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
 - Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).
- Citations:
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-752158457/sarah-delia-osterhoudt-born-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1842 - Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States
Marriage: July 3 1860 - Hurley, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1870 - New York, United States
Residence: 1875 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1905 - Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 01, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1905 - Kingston, Ulster, New York
Death: June 13 1916 - Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA
Burial: 1916 - Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States of America
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Husband: <a>Jesse Osterhoudt
Children: <a>Grace Osterhoudt, <a>Mary Osterhoudt, <a>Jesse Peter Osterhoudt, <a>Orpha Osterhoudt, <a>Sarah Osterhoudt, <a>Willie Osterhoudt, <a>Carrie Vredenburg (born Osterhoudt)
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Elsey

Eckert, <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>James Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Richard L. Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert).

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44815625/sarah-delia-oosterhoudt-born-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1842
Death: 1916
Father: Cornelius Eckert
Mother: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Siblings: James Jim Hartenburg EckertMaria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Will EckertCatharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertElsey EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)Richard Lewis Eckert.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501660_379455661_379455661/sarah-delia-osterhoudt-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001988_189202422_189202422/sarah-delia-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502559_379455661_379455661/sarah-delia-osterhoudt-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000087_330158151_330158151/sarah-delia-eckert-osterhoudt. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1510714_333476821_333476821/sarah-delia-oosterhoudt-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000493_67669411_67669411/sarah-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002032_367343_367343/sarah-delia-osterhoudt-born-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001988_189202422_189202422/sarah-delia-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1221. JESSE OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1842, in Marbletown, Ulster, NY.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503839_328530621_328530621/jesse-osterhoudt. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Jesse Osterhoudt, aged about 18, married Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰, aged 18, on 3 July 1860 in Hurley, Ulster, NY. They had seven children:

Sarah Osterhoudt¹¹⁷¹ in 1863
Orphu Osterhoudt¹¹⁷² in 1865
Carrie Osterhoudt¹¹⁷³ in 1868
Willie Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁴ in 1871
Mary Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁵ in 1873
Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ in 1875
Grace Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁸ in 1879

1222. SARAH DELIA ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 May 1842, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. He died on 13 January 1916, aged 73 years, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried in Wiltwyck Cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Religion: Reformed Dutch Church.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1507768_379455661_379455661/sarah-delia-eckert. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1507117_379455661_379455661/sarah-delia-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000780_67669411_67669411/sarah-delia-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1223. RICHARD LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1847, in New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. In 1860, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Esopus, Ulster, New York. In 1870, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Esopus District 1, Ulster, New York. On 1 May 1875, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Richard died in April 1912, aged about 64, in Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Richard. Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

Notes:

- Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).
- 5870416.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- 5707026.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-737841832/richard-l-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Richard L. Eckert
Birth names: Richard L. EckertRichard Lewis Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1847 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Harriet Ellen Stuyvesant - Mar 30 1867 - London, Freeborn, Minnesota
Death: 1912 - Higgensville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Wife: <a>Harriet Ellen Stuyvesant
Children: <a>Cynthia MC Coy (born Eckert), <a>Tulley Newell Eckert, <a>Alvina Marie Eckert, <a>Minnie Ellen Albright (born Eckert), <a>Bert Eckert, <a>Maggie Eckert
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>James Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert).
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44897677/richard-lewis-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Richard Lewis Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1847 - Marbletown, Ulster county, New York
Father: Cornelius Eckert
Mother: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Siblings: James Jim Hartenburg EckertMaria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)Will EckertCatharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertElsey EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert).
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004384_189202422_189202422/richard-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502560_379455661_379455661/richard-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000086_330158151_330158151/richard-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503599_328530621_328530621/richard-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1510718_333476821_333476821/richard-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_163655761_163655761/richard-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000554_67669411_67669411/richard-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000781_67669411_67669411/richard-l-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1005440_367343_367343/richard-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004384_189202422_189202422/richard-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1224. HARRIET ELLEN CAULKINS (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 August 1842, in New York, USA. In 1850, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Meriden, Lasalle, Illinois. In 1860, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Henry, Marshall, Illinois. In 1870, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Manheim, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Harriet died on 4 March 1894, aged 51 years, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1507110_379455661_379455661/harriet-ellen-eckert-born-stuyvesant. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000796_67669411_67669411/harriet-ellen-eckert-born-stuyvesant. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003915_189202422_189202422/harriett-e-caulkins. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³, aged about 19, married Harriet Ellen Caulkins, aged 24, on 30 March 1867 in London, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. They had seven children:

Katy Ann Eckert¹¹⁷⁹ about 1865
 Cynthia Maria Eckert¹¹⁸⁰ in 1868
 Tulley Newell Eckert¹¹⁸¹ in 1870
 Elvina Marie Eckert¹¹⁸² in 1872
 Minne E Eckert¹¹⁸³ in 1874
 Bert Eckert¹¹⁸⁴ in 1876
 Maggie Eckert¹¹⁸⁵ in 1878

1225. WILL ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹. The following information is also recorded for Will. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

Notes:

- 5623432.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
- 5783714.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).

Citations:

- *Source 150, page* *<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44820699/will-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Will Eckert
Gender: Male
Father: Cornelius Eckert
Mother: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Siblings: James Jim Hartenburg EckertMaria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)Catharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertElse EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)Richard Lewis Eckert.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503764_379455661_379455661/will-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503190_379455661_379455661/will-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503600_328530621_328530621/will-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1504987_333476821_333476821/will-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000509_67669411_67669411/will-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 69, page* *<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-347192323/will-eckert-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Will Eckert
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Cornelius Eckert
Mother: <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Siblings: <a>Catharine A. (born Eckert), <a>James Hartenburg Eckert, <a>Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert).*

1226. DAVID HERMAN EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 23 June 1847, in New York, NY, USA, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. He died on 22 April 1926, aged 78, in New York, NY, USA.



Citation: *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-210967358/david-herman-every-in-gebi-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*David Herman Every
Gender: Male
Birth: June 23 1847 -*

New York, NY, USA
Death: Apr 22 1926 - New York, NY, USA
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Child: <a>Melvin Every
Siblings: <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Grant Avery, <a>Abel Every, <a>Mary Libby (born Every), <a>Sarah A (born Every).

1227. JUDAH CATHERINE EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1849, in New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. She died in 1931, aged about 82, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451649/judah-catherine-born-every-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Judah Catherine (born Every)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1849 - New York, United States
Death: 1931 - Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Grant Avery, <a>Abel Every, <a>Mary Libby (born Every), <a>Sarah A (born Every).

1228. FREDRICK WILLIAM EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 4 October 1850, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. He died on 12 October 1894, aged 44, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451643/fredrick-william-every-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Fredrick William Every
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 4 1850 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Oct 12 1894 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Grant Avery, <a>Abel Every, <a>Mary Libby (born Every).

1229. SARAH A EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 30 September 1853, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. She died on 23 December 1932, aged 79, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451652/sarah-a-born-every-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Sarah A (born Every)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 30 1853 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Dec 23 1932 - Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Grant Avery, <a>Abel Every, <a>Mary Libby (born Every).

1230. MARY LIBBY EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 8 April 1856, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. She died on 7 May 1930, aged 74.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451648/mary-libby-born-every-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Libby (born Every)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 8 1856 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: May 7 1930
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry

Avery; <a>Jane E Lane (born Every); <a>Josephine (born Every); <a>Grant Avery; <a>Abel Every; <a>Sarah A (born Every).

1231. ANDREW PERRY AVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 December 1858, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. He died on 16 May 1928, aged 69, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451653/andrew-perry-avery-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Andrew Perry Avery
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 27 1858 - Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: May 16 1928 - Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>David Herman Every; <a>Judah Catherine (born Every); <a>Fredrick William Every; <a>Jane E Lane (born Every); <a>Josephine (born Every); <a>Grant Avery; <a>Abel Every; <a>Mary Libby (born Every); <a>Sarah A (born Every).

1232. JANE E EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 30 March 1860, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. She died on 20 August 1931, aged 71, in Shandaken, Ulster County, New York, United States. She was buried after 20 August 1931 in Mount Tremper, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451645/jane-e-lane-born-every-in-gei-world-family-tree~>. Reliability level: 4.

Jane E Lane (born Every)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 30 1860 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Albert Lane - 1880
Death: Aug 20 1931 - Shandaken, Ulster County, New York, United States
Burial: After Aug 20 1931 - Mount Tremper, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Husband: <a>Albert Lane
Children: <a>Joseph A Lane; <a>Julius Lane; <a>Hazel (born Lane); <a>Loren Lane; <a>Rosalie (born Lane); <a>Clarence Lane; <a>Irena (born Lane); <a>Burton Russell Lane; <a>Florence Smith (born Lane); <a>Cornelia (born Lane); <a>Vernon Lane
Siblings: <a>David Herman Every; <a>Judah Catherine (born Every); <a>Fredrick William Every; <a>Andrew Perry Avery; <a>Josephine (born Every); <a>Grant Avery; <a>Abel Every; <a>Mary Libby (born Every); <a>Sarah A (born Every).

1233. JOSEPHINE EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 November 1861, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. She died on 10 April 1930, aged 68, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451655/josephine-born-every-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Josephine (born Every)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 10 1861 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Apr 10 1930 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>David Herman Every; <a>Judah Catherine (born Every); <a>Fredrick William Every; <a>Andrew Perry Avery; <a>Jane E Lane (born Every); <a>Grant Avery; <a>Abel Every; <a>Mary Libby (born Every); <a>Sarah A (born Every).

1234. GRANT AVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 2 December 1864, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. He died on 30 January 1935, aged 70, in New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451656/grant-avery-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Grant Avery
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 2 1864 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Jan 30 1935 - New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother:

<a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Abel Every, <a>Mary Libby (born Every), <a>Sarah A (born Every).

1235. ABEL EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 April 1870, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹. He died in 1957, aged about 87, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451647/abel-every-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Abel Every
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 10 1870 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: 1957 - Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Grant Avery, <a>Mary Libby (born Every), <a>Sarah A (born Every).

1236. ABEL EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 April 1870, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁴ and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. He died in 1957, aged about 87, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451647/abel-every-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Abel Every
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 10 1870 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: 1957 - Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Mother: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Grant Avery, <a>Mary Libby (born Every), <a>Sarah A (born Every).

1237. DAVID HERMAN EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 23 June 1847, in New York, NY, USA, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁵ and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. He died on 22 April 1926, aged 78, in New York, NY, USA.



Note: * Reference:

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-347/david-herman-every-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd94341421~6a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783 SmartCopy>]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC".

Citation: *Source 69 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-210967358/david-herman-every-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1238. JUDAH CATHERINE EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1849, in New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁶ and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. She died in 1931, aged about 82, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Note: * Reference:

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-346/judah-catherine-every-in-myheritage-family-trees~?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783 SmartCopy>]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC".

Citation: *Source 69 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451649/judah-catherine-born-every-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1239. FREDRICK WILLIAM EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 4 October 1850, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁷ and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. He died on 12 October 1894, aged 44, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Note: * Reference:

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-335/fredrick-william-every-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC".

Citation: Source 69 on 3 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451643/fredrick-william-every-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1240. ANDREW PERRY AVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 December 1858, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁸ and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. He died on 16 May 1928, aged 69, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Note: * Reference:

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-343/andrew-perry-avery-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC".

Citation: Source 69 on 3 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451653/andrew-perry-avery-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1241. JANE E EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 30 March 1860, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁹ and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. She died on 20 August 1931, aged 71, in Shandaken, Ulster County, New York, United States. She was buried after 20 August 1931 in Mount Tremper, Ulster County, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Jane. Marriage in 1880, aged about 20.

Notes:

- * "'Residence'": Olive, Ulster, New York, United States - 1860
- * "'Residence'": Olive, Ulster, New York, United States - 1870
- * "'Residence'": Shandaken Township, Election District 1, Ulster, New York - 1900
- * "'Residence'": Shandaken, Ulster, New York - 1910
- * "'Residence'": Shandaken, Ulster, New York - 1930

** Reference:

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-19/jane-e-lane-born-every-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC"

* Reference:

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-342/jane-jennie-avery-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC"

* Reference:

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-334/jane-every-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC"

* Reference:

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-322987841-2-2339/jane-lane-born-every-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-aefa7e484f8ca1ed89a6d2ab51f3579d&mrid=7fa7d6892021529b4a8a95bf98af2589> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<http://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 6 2018, 4:33:44 UTC".

- Spouse: Albert Lane.
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 69 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451645/jane-e-lane-born-every-in-ge-1>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1242. JOSEPHINE EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 November 1861, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁹⁰ and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. She died on 10 April 1930, aged 68, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Note: * *Reference:*

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-340/josephine-bergher-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC"

* *Reference:*

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-341/josephine-every-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC".

Citation: *Source 69 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451655/josephine-born-every-in-ge-1>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1243. GRANT AVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 2 December 1864, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁹¹ and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. He died on 30 January 1935, aged 70, in New York, United States.

Note: * *Reference:*

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-339/grant-avery-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC".

Citation: *Source 69 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451656/grant-avery-in-ge-1>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1244. MARY LIBBY EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 8 April 1856, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹²⁹² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. She died on 7 May 1930, aged 74.

Note: * *Reference:*

[<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-1-188610592-2-344/mary-libby-every-in-myheritage-family-trees?indId=externalindividual-de1acbd324e71df2a0a20e91fca0be27&mrid=edcb388bd943414216a50aec822a70dd> MyHeritage Family Trees] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Nov 5 2018, 23:57:54 UTC".

Citation: *Source 69 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451648/mary-libby-born-every-in-ge-1>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1245. SARAH ELIZABETH BARRINGER (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 15 February 1850 to Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ and Ms. Unknown¹²⁹⁴.



Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-50138707/sarah-elizabeth-shotwell-born-barringer-in-ge-1>

Reliability level: 4.

*Sarah Elizabeth Shotwell (born Barringer)
Gender:*

*Female
Birth: Feb 15 1850
Father: <a>Thomas*

*Barringer
Mother: <a>Hannah Barringer (born*

*Traver)
Husband: <a>George W*

*Shotwell
Children: <a>Ackey Hannah Shotwell
*

*<a>Norman Jay Shotwell
, <a>Theodore Earnest Shotwell
*

*<a>George Lewis Shotwell
, <a>Julia E Shotwell
*

*<a>Philander Nelson Shotwell
.*

1246. JOHN L ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1842, in Marbletown Ulster County, New York, to Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ and Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶. He died on 28 February 1931, aged about 88, in Minnesota.
Citation: *Source 150*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44897731/john-l-eckert-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*John L Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1842 - Marbletown Ulster County, New York
Death: Feb 28 1931 - Minnesota
Father: Morgan Louis Eckert
Mother: Maria Mary Sahler Eckert (born Quick)
Siblings: James Hardenberg EckertThomas W. EckertRachel Marie Wait (born Eckert)Benjamin Berger Eckert.*
1247. THOMAS W. ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1842, in New York, to Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ and Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶.
Citation: *Source 150*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44897732/thomas-w-eckert-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Thomas W. Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1842 - New York
Marriage: 1873
Father: Morgan Louis Eckert
Mother: Maria Mary Sahler Eckert (born Quick)
Wife: Marvel Murphy
Children: Orland EckertKenneth E EckertMilton Eckert
Siblings: James Hardenberg EckertJohn L EckertRachel Marie Wait (born Eckert)Benjamin Berger Eckert.*
1248. RACHEL MARIE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1846, in Ulster County, New York, to Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ and Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶. She died in 1932, aged about 86, in Dead Lake Twsp. Ottertail County, Minnesota.
Citation: *Source 150*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44897733/rachel-marie-wait-born-eckert-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Rachel Marie Wait (born Eckert)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1846 - Ulster County, New York
Marriage: Dec 25 1865 - New London, Minnesota
Death: 1932 - Dead Lake Twsp. Ottertail County, Minnesota
Father: Morgan Louis Eckert
Mother: Maria Mary Sahler Eckert (born Quick)
Husband: Amherst Douglas Wait, Jr.
Children: Anna Irene WaitCylinda Mariah WaitEstella Stella Lee Henniger (born Wait)Rhoda Mae WaitAmherst Monroe WaitLewis Willet WaitSarah Louise South (born Wait)Ina Alma South (born Wait)Orin Waverland Wait
Siblings: James Hardenberg EckertJohn L EckertThomas W. EckertBenjamin Berger Eckert.*
1249. JAMES HARDENBERG ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 14 July 1850, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ and Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶. He died on 1 August 1908, aged 58, in Richville, Ottertail County, Minnesota.
Citation: *Source 150*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-40167205/james-hardenberg-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*James Hardenberg Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: July 14 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Marriage: 1872 - Decorah, Iowa
Death: Aug 1 1908 - Richville, Ottertail County, Minnesota
Father: Morgan Louis Eckert
Mother: Maria Mary Sahler Eckert (born Quick)
Spouses: Ida Ella Eckert (born Thompson)Mary Eckert (born Schaeffer)
Children: Ida Lucille Ellis (born Eckert)Charles Grover EckertGeorge Forest EckertPierce Ted Byron EckertJames A. EckertJesse Robert EckertBruce Brian EckertPearl Grover (born Eckert)Bertha Ione Bullock (born Eckert)Morgan Lewis EckertMae EckertNellie EckertClarie EckertAaron Eckert
Siblings: John L EckertThomas W. EckertRachel Marie Wait (born Eckert)Benjamin Berger Eckert
Photos:.*
1250. BENJAMIN BERGER ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1853, in Marbletown, Ny, to Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ and Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶. He died on 20 October 1936, aged about 83, in Cottonwood, Minnesota.
Citation: *Source 150*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45007704/benjamin-berger-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Benjamin Berger Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1853 - Marbletown, Ny
Marriage: Dec 16 1878 - Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota
Death: Oct 20 1936 - Cottonwood, Minnesota
Father: Morgan Louis Eckert
Mother: Maria Mary Sahler Eckert (born Quick)
Wife: Valyda Marie Davis
Children: Maurice EckertRoss Emery EckertValetta Mahala EckertGertrude EckertLouis Jason Eckert
Siblings: James Hardenberg EckertJohn L EckertThomas W. EckertRachel Marie Wait (born Eckert).*

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1251. ELIJAH TURPIN (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1782, in Madison, Kentucky, United States. In 1800, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Green County, KY. In 1810, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Green, Kentucky, United States. Between 1813 and 1903, from the age of about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Kentucky, USA. Elijah died between 1823 and 1824, aged about 42, in Independence Co, AR.

The following information is also recorded for Elijah. Marriage on 14 February 1800, aged about 17, in Kentucky.

Citation: *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page Elijah Turpin. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1252. MARY E. "POLLY" BAYLESS (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1782, in Georgia, USA. Mary became known as "Polly". In 1840, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Ripley, Missouri, United States. In 1850, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at Concord, Washington, Missouri. She died before 1860, when younger than 77, in Concord Twp., Washington, MO.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 14 February 1800, aged about 17, in Kentucky.

Note: *Green County.*

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page Mary E. "Polly" Bayless. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ married Mary E. "Polly" Bayless. They had one daughter:

Ms. Turpin¹¹⁸⁷

1253. WATSON E. GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1821, in Wetherford Twp New York, USA, to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸. In 1860, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Wyoming County, NY. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 39, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. In 1870, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. Watson died on 6 January 1878, aged 66 years, in Varysburg, Wyo., N.Y.

Watson married twice, including Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Watson E. Gleason. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-231172242/watson-e-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Watson E Gleason
Birth names: Mr GleasonWatson E. GleasonWatson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: 1821 - New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Louisa A. Brady - Oct 19 1841
Death: 1878 - Varysburg, Wyo., N.Y.
Parents: <a>Daniel Gleason, <a>Polly Gleason (born Lewis)
Wife: <a>Louisa A. Brady
Children: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>William S Gleason, <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason), <a>Charley Watson Gleason
Siblings: <a>David Gleason, <a>Lewis Gleason, <a>Hannah Stoddard (born Gleason), <a>Laura Sackett (born Gleason), <a>Phoebe Gleason, <a>Azubah Gleason, <a>Hudson D. Gleason, <a>Elizabeth C Betsy Cochran (born Gleason), <a>Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason).*
- *Source 61, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602638/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Watson E Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Birth: 1811
Spouse: Louise A Brady
Children: Eugene Watson Gleason + Mary Elizabeth BradyNewton D GleasonEllen Jane Gleason + Horace McCrayNewton Delano Gleason + Sarah Jane BuleyAlice G Gleason + Marion G MaxonCharley Watson Gleason.*
- *Source 61, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Watson E Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Polly Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe GillmanAzubah Gleason + Uriah BernardLewis Gleason + Maria MerrimanHannah Gleason + StoddardLaura Gleason + Isaac SackettPhoebe GleasonHudson Gleason + Diantha BradyWatson E Gleason + Louisa A BradyElizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.*
- *Source 61, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602639/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Watson E Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Birth: 1811
Father: Daniel Gleason
Mother: Polly Lewis.*
- *Source 4, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362242/watson-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Watson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1812 - New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA
Age: 48
Wife (implied): Louisa Gleason
Children (implied): Eugene W Gleason, Ella Jane Gleason, Newton De Gleason, Alice C Gleason, Charles M Gleason
Census:

TownshipWithersfieldSeriesM653Image349

CountyWyomingSheet36

StateNew YorkFamily283

Date1860Line21

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362242/watson-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Watson

Gleason
Wife (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362243/louisa-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Louisa

Gleason
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362244/eugene-w-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Eugene

W Gleason
Daughter (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362245/ella-jane-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Ella

Jane Gleason
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362246/newton-de-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Newton

De Gleason
Daughter (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362247/alice-c-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Alice

C Gleason
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-17362248/charles-m-gleason-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Charles

M Gleason
4;

- Source 50 in 1909, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-22665572/genealogy-of-the-descendants-of-thomas-gleason-of-watertown-mass>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
/
Date: Between 1607 and 1909
/
Publication date: 1909
/
Publication place: Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA
/
Text: "...hi. Vernealia D. +30. iv. Irwin C. 9. WATSON E. GLEASON, 2 (Daniel, 1) b. about 1811. In 1832 he removed to Orangeville, N. Y. ; m. Oct. 19, 1841, Louisa A. Brady of Castile, N. Y. She was the dau. of..."
/
About this source:
/
Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
/
Subject: Gleason family
/
Publication date: 1909
/
Publisher: Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print
/
Author: White, John Barber, 1847-1923, Wilson, Lillian Mae, ed
/
Sponsor: Boston Public Library
/
Tags: bostonpubliclibrary, americana
/
Contributor: Boston Public Library
/<p>

Watson fathered one son:

Watson E Gleason¹¹⁹⁷ in 1811

1254. LOUISA A. BRADY (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born on 3 October 1820, in Washington Co., New York. In 1850, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. In 1860, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 39, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. Louisa was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 49, in New York, USA. In 1870, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. She died on 17 November 1892, aged 72, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Louise Gleason (born Brady). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-749553689/louisa-a-brady-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Louisa A. Brady
Birth names: Lousia A. BradyMrs Louisa Gleason
Gender:

Female
Birth: Oct 3 1820 - Washington Co.,New York
Marriage: Oct 19

1841
Death: Nov 17 1892 - Albert Lea,Minnesota
Parents: <a>Michael

Brady
Sally Brady (born Holly)
Spouses: <a>Watson E

Gleason & Maredor Phegley & Children: Ellen McCray (born Gleason) & Eugene Watson Gleason & William S Gleason & Newton Delano Gleason & Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason) & Charley Watson Gleason & Siblings: Diantha Gleason (born Brady) & Leonard Brady & Catherine Brady & John Milton Brady & Sally Brady & E. Jane Brady & Phebe Brady & Sylvanius Brady & Betsey M Brady.

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602638/watson-e-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

Louise A Brady & Document type: Family group sheet & Spouse: Louise A Brady & Children: Eugene Watson Gleason + Mary Elizabeth Brady Newton D Gleason Ellen Jane Gleason + Horace McCray Newton Delano Gleason + Sarah Jane Buley Alice G Gleason + Marion G Maxon Charley Watson Gleason.

Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³, aged about 20, married Louisa A. Brady, aged 21, on 19 October 1841. They had four children:

Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² in 1848
 Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ about 1848
 Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ in 1850
 Alice C Gleason¹²⁰⁰ in 1853

1255. JOHN MILTON BRADY (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in March 1843, in New York, United States. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 27, in Minnesota, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 57, in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page John Milton Brady. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-32891802/john-brady-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Brady & Gender: Male & Birth: Mar 1843 - New York, United States & Residence: 1900 - New York City, New York, New York, USA & Age: 57 & Marital status: Married & Marriage: Circa 1874 & Race: White & Ethnicity: American & Wife: Elizabeth Brady & Children: Jennie Brady, Clara Brady & Census: Township New York City Ward 18 Sheet 13 County New York Enum. District 445 Family 285 State New York Series T623 Line 18 Date 1900-00-00 Roll 11241102 Image 253 See household members & id='household' & Household & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-32891802/john-brady-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & John

Brady & 57; & Wife; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-32891803/elizabeth-brady-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Elizabeth

Brady & 48; & Daughter; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-32891804/jennie-brady-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Jennie

Brady & 25; & Daughter; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-32891805/clara-brady-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Clara

Brady & 22;.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500342_445584661_445584661/john-milton-brady. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1256. ELIZABETH EDWARDS (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in September 1852, in New York, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 17, in Minnesota, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 47, in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Elizabeth Brady (born Edwards). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-32891803/elizabeth-brady-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Brady & Gender: Female & Birth: Sep 1852 - New York, United States & Residence: 1900 - New York City, New York, New York, USA & Age: 48 & Marital status: Married & Marriage: Circa 1874 & Race:

White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 4
Number of living children: 2
Husband: John Brady
Children: Jennie Brady, Clara Brady
Census: TownshipNew York CityWard18Sheet13 CountyNew YorkEnum. District445Family285 StateNew YorkSeriesT623Line19 Date1900Roll1241102Image253 See household members
John Brady
 57;
Wife:
Elizabeth Brady
 48;
Daughter;
Jennie Brady
 25;
Daughter;
Clara Brady
 22;.

• Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500343_445584661_445584661/elizabeth-brady-born-edwards. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵, aged about 31, married Elizabeth Edwards, aged about 21, about 1874 in Freeborn, Minnesota.

They had two children:

John Henry Brady¹²⁰¹ in 1851

Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ in 1857

1257. WILLIAM BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 17 March 1804, in Marbletown, Ulster county, New York, to Benjamin Buley¹³⁰⁹ and Elizabeth Davis¹³¹⁰. He was christened on 12 August 1804, in Dutch Reformed Church, Shoken, New York, United States. He died in 1860, aged about 56, in Marbletown, Ulster county, New York. The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number; Fact 1.

William married twice. He was married to Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸ and Marian or Morian Booring¹²⁵⁹.

Notes:

- Note 7 (Reference Number).
- Note 31 (Fact 1).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2506346_330158151_330158151/william-buley. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000203_528887421_528887421/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000054_123337681_123337681/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500390_317583121_317583121/william-buley. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-223735502/william-buley-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

William Buley
Also known as: William Bulye
Gender:

Male
Birth: Mar 17 1804 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United

States
Christening: Aug 12 1804 - Dutch Reformed Church, Shoken, New York, United

States
Death: Dec 2 1862 - Ulster, New York, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44821934/william-buley-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Buley
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 17 1804 - Marbletown, Ulster county, New York
Death: 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster county, New York
Father: Benjamin Buley
Mother: Elizabeth Davis
Wife: Marie Buley (born Barringer)
Children: Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)Lemuel BuleyWilliam BuleyPeter BuleyJane BuleyBenjamin Buley.

1258. MARIE BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 22 July 1813, in Olive, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died in 1861, aged about 47.

The following information is also recorded for Marie. Reference Number.

Note: Note 33 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2506347_330158151_330158151/marie-borrings-buley. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000196_528887421_528887421/mariah-boorings. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500059_442717601_442717601/maria-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500094_299771501_299771501/maria-buley-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500391_317583121_317583121/marie-buley-born-borings. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500054_406371381_406371381/maria-buley-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789462/maria-born-barringer-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Maria (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Mary Barringer
Birth: July 22 1813 - New York, United States
Death: 1861
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Armina Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-434364344/mariah-buley-born-barringer-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mariah Buley (born Barringer)
Also known as: Mirie Boorings
Gender: Female
Birth: July 22 1813 - New York, United States
Death: 1861
Husband: <a>William Buley
Children: <a>Peter Buley, <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Benjamin Buley, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley), <a>Jane Buley.
 - Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-82890/mariah-barringer-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mariah Barringer
Document type: Family group sheet
Birth: 1813
Father: Peter Barringer
Mother: Catherine Haver.
 - Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44888761/marie-buley-born-barringer-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie Buley (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Husband: William Buley
Children: Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)Lemuel BuleyWilliam BuleyPeter BuleyJane BuleyBenjamin Buley.
William Buley¹²⁵⁷ married Marie BARRINGER. They had six children:
William Buley¹²⁰² in 1829
Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ in 1832
Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ in 1834
Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ in 1834
Benjamin Buley¹²⁰⁶ in 1834
Jane Buley¹²⁰⁷ in 1840
1259. MARIAN OR MORIAN BOORING (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).
Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000055_123337681_123337681/marian-or-morian-buley-born-booring. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

William Buley¹²⁵⁷ married Marian or Morian Booring.

1260. CORNELIUS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 11 March 1803, in Hurley, Ulster County, New York, USA, to Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴. He was christened on 29 May 1803, aged 0, in Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York. In 1850, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1850, aged about 47, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1860, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1870, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Cornelius was recorded in the census in 1870, aged about 67, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He died on 21 May 1875, aged 72 years, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in 1875 in Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Cornelius. Reference Number; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

Notes:

- *Note 5 (Reference Number).*
- *5611371.*
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
- *5770945.*
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- *Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).*

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-153131583/cornelius-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Cornelius Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 17 1803 - Hurley, NY
Christening: May 29 1803 - Hurley, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Newberry - 1825 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1870 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Death: May 21 1875 - Minnesota, USA
Burial: 1875 - Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America
Parents: <a>Joshua Eckert, <a>Elisabet Constable
Wife: <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Children: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>James Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Richard L. Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert)
Siblings: <a>Johannes Eckert, <a>Dirk, <a>Morgan Lewis Eckert, <a>Rachel Crane (born Eckert), <a>Crispel, <a>Rachel Crispel, <a>Sally Constable (born Crispel)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44809547/cornelius-eckert-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Cornelius Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1803 - Hurley, Ulster County, New York
Marriage: 1825 - Marbletown, Ulster County, New York
Death: May 21 1875 - Freeborn County, Minnesota
Father: Josia Joshua Eckert
Mother: Elizabeth Eckert (born Constable)
Wife: Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Children: James Jim Hartenburg EckertMaria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Sarah Delia Oosterhoudt (born Eckert)Will EckertCatharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertElsey EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)Richard Lewis Eckert
Siblings: Morgan Louis EckertJohannes EckertRachel EckertDirk Eckert.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500256_379455661_379455661/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003960_189202422_189202422/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500955_379455661_379455661/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000065_330158151_330158151/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-2500667_328530621_328530621/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500955_379455661_379455661/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1504717_333476821_333476821/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500017_163655761_163655761/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000479_67669411_67669411/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002046_367343_367343/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500038_477582941_477582941/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2504061_328530621_328530621/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2003960_189202422_189202422/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000158_528887421_528887421/cornelius-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-347192310/cornelius-eckert-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Cornelius Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1803 - Hurley, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: May 21 1875 - Freeborn, Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States
Father: <a>Joshua Josiah Eckert
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Constable)
Wife: <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Children: <a>Catharine A. (born Eckert), <a>James Hartenburg Eckert, <a>Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Will Eckert
Sibling: <a>Morgan Lewis Eckert.
1261. SARAH NEWBERRY (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 May 1807, in Ulster County, New York, USA. In 1850, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Marblatown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1860, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Marblatown, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 26 April 1878, aged 70 years, in Shellrock TWP, Freeborn, Minnesota. Sarah was buried in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
- The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Alternate Birth on 3 May 1807, as an infant, in Freeborn, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA; Fact 1; Reference Number; Alternate Death on 3 May 1878, in Freeborn, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.
- Notes:
- Legal Notice.
(Alternate Birth)
 - Arrived in Minnesota 8 May 1858.
(Fact 1)
 - Note 6 (Reference Number).
 - Legal Notice - Freeborn County Standard (newspaper).
(Alternate Death)
 - 5697745.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
 - 5860955.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
 - Note 34 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).
- Citations:
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1704086086/sarah-eckert-born-newberry-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)
Birth names: SarahSarah Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: 1807 - Ulster, New York
Marriage: 1825 - Marblatown, Ulster, New York
Death: Apr 3 1878 - Shellrock TWP, Freeborn, Minnesota
Husband: <a>Cornelius Eckert
Children: <a>James Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane

- Belknap (born Eckert), ;Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), ;Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), ;Richard L. Eckert.*
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-57311729/sarah-eckert-born-newberry-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)

Gender: Female

Birth: May 5 1807 - New York

Marriage: 1825 - Marletown, Ulster County, New York

Death: Apr 26 1878 - Pilgrims Rest, Freeborn County, Minnesota

Husband: Cornelius Eckert

Children: James Jim Hartenburg EckertMaria Jane Belknap (born Eckert)Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert)Will EckertCatharine A. EckertMartin L. EckertEugene EckertElsey EckertPhoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert)Richard Lewis Eckert.*
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501652_379455661_379455661/sarah-newbery-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004098_189202422_189202422/sarah-newbery. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502553_379455661_379455661/sarah-eckert-born-norby. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000066_330158151_330158151/sara-newbery-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2503590_328530621_328530621/sarah-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1504983_333476821_333476821/sarah-eckert-born-newberry. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_163655761_163655761/sarah-eckert-born-newbery. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-9000547_67669411_67669411/sarah-eckert-born-norby. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6000784_67669411_67669411/sarah-eckert-born-norby. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1002047_367343_367343/sarah-eckert-born-newbery. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2004098_189202422_189202422/sarah-newbery. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000149_528887421_528887421/sarah-newberry. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 92 on 20 April 2020, page Sarah Newberry. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-347192309/sarah-eckert-born-newberry-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Sarah Eckert (born Newberry)

Gender: Female

Birth: May 5 1807 - New York, New York, United States

Death: Apr 26 1878

Husband: Cornelius Eckert

Children: Catharine A. (born Eckert), James Hartenburg Eckert, Phoebe Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), Will Eckert.*
- Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰, aged about 22, married Sarah Newberry, aged about 18, in 1825 in Marletown, Ulster, New York, USA. They had twelve children:

Catherine A Eckert¹²⁰⁸ in 1826
 James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in 1827
 Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ in 1830
 Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ in 1832
 Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁵ in 1834
 Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁶ in 1834
 Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ in 1835
 Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ in 1838
 Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ in 1842
 Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²² in 1842
 Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ in 1847
 Will Eckert¹²²⁵

1262. DAVID GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1795, in of Byron, Genesee, New York, to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 13 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-534975758/david-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.
 David Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Polly Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe GillmanAzubah Gleason + Uriah BernardLewis Gleason + Maria MerrimanHannah Gleason + StoddardLaura Gleason + Isaac SackettPhoebe GleasonHudson Gleason + Diantha BradyWatson E Gleason + Louisa A BradyElizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

1263. LEWIS GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 June 1799, in Oneida, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸. In 1850, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan. In 1860, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at The Township Of Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan, United States. He died on 16 April 1868, aged 68, in Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan, United States. Lewis was buried in 1868.

Note: From Findagrave: According to National Archive records, Lewis Gleason had been very ill the last 15 years of his life. Several legal documents state that he had also been blind the last 15 - 20 years of life.

Lewis Gleason and Mariah Ruth Merriman had 7 children.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 13 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-295448523/lewis-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.
 Lewis Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Polly Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe GillmanAzubah Gleason + Uriah BernardLewis Gleason + Maria MerrimanHannah Gleason + StoddardLaura Gleason + Isaac SackettPhoebe GleasonHudson Gleason + Diantha BradyWatson E Gleason + Louisa A BradyElizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

1264. HANNAH GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1802, in Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y., to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-200362841/hannah-stoddard-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Hannah Stoddard (born Gleason)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1802 - Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y.
Parents: <a>Daniel Gleason, <a>Polly Gleason (born Lewis)
Husband: <a>Mr. Stoddard
Siblings: <a>David Gleason, <a>Lewis Gleason, <a>Laura Sackett (born Gleason), <a>Phoebe Gleason, <a>Azubah Gleason, <a>Hudson D. Gleason, <a>Elizabeth C Betsy Cochran (born Gleason), <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason).
- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.
 Hannah Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Polly

Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe GillmanAzubah Gleason + Uriah BernardLewis Gleason + Maria MerrimanHannah Gleason + StoddardLaura Gleason + Isaac SackettPhoebe GleasonHudson Gleason + Diantha BradyWatson E Gleason + Louisa A BradyElizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

1265. LAURA GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1805, in Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y., to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸. In 1850, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Elba, Genesee, New York, United States. She died in 1865, aged about 60.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1384795749/laura-sackett-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Laura Sackett (born Gleason)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1805 - Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y.
Residence: 1850 - Elba, Genesee, New York, United States
Death: 1865
Parents: <a>Daniel Gleason, <a>Polly Gleason (born Lewis)
Husband: <a>Isaac Sackett
Children: <a>Lovina Betsey Rich (born Sackett), <a>Amanda Stoddard (born Sackett), <a>Edwin Sackett, <a>Loren Nelson Sackett, <a>Lovisa Juckett (born Sackett), <a>Lodema Carpenter (born Sackett)
Siblings: <a>David Gleason, <a>Lewis Gleason, <a>Hannah Stoddard (born Gleason), <a>Phoebe Gleason, <a>Azubah Gleason, <a>Hudson D. Gleason, <a>Elizabeth C Betsy Cochran (born Gleason), <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason).
- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
Laura Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Polly Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe GillmanAzubah Gleason + Uriah BernardLewis Gleason + Maria MerrimanHannah Gleason + StoddardLaura Gleason + Isaac SackettPhoebe GleasonHudson Gleason + Diantha BradyWatson E Gleason + Louisa A BradyElizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

1266. AZUBAH GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 October 1807, in Byron, Genesee, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸. She died on 5 June 1890, aged 82, in Byron, Genesee, New York, United States. She was buried in North Byron Cemetery, Byron, Genesee, New York, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-164920635/azubah-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Azubah Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 10 1807 - Byron, Genesee, New York, United States
Death: June 5 1890 - Byron, Genesee, New York, United States
Burial: North Byron Cemetery, Byron, Genesee, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Gleason, <a>Polly Gleason (born Lewis)
Spouses: <a>William Barnard, <a>Uriah Bernard
Children: <a>Uriah Bernard Jr., <a>Cary Bernard, <a>Indemoria Bernard, <a>George Bernard
Siblings: <a>David Gleason, <a>Lewis Gleason, <a>Hannah Stoddard (born Gleason), <a>Laura Sackett (born Gleason), <a>Phoebe Gleason, <a>Hudson D. Gleason, <a>Elizabeth C Betsy Cochran (born Gleason), <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason).
- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.
Azubah Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Polly Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe GillmanAzubah Gleason + Uriah BernardLewis Gleason + Maria MerrimanHannah Gleason + StoddardLaura Gleason + Isaac SackettPhoebe GleasonHudson Gleason + Diantha BradyWatson E Gleason + Louisa A BradyElizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

1267. PHOEBE GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1807, in Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y., to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-204217872/phoebe-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Phoebe Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1807 - Clarendon, Genesee,

N.Y.
Parents: <a>Daniel Gleason, <a>Polly Gleason (born Lewis)
Siblings: <a>David Gleason, <a>Lewis Gleason, <a>Hannah Stoddard (born Gleason), <a>Laura Sackett (born Gleason), <a>Azubah Gleason, <a>Hudson D. Gleason, <a>Elizabeth C Betsy Cochran (born Gleason), <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason).

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.

Phoebe Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Polly Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe GillmanAzubah Gleason + Uriah BernardLewis Gleason + Maria MerrimanHannah Gleason + StoddardLaura Gleason + Isaac SackettPhoebe GleasonHudson Gleason + Diantha BradyWatson E Gleason + Louisa A BradyElizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

1268. HUDSON D. GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 November 1809, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸. In 1850, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. In 1860, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 65, Hudson resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. He died on 1 January 1881, aged 71, in Wyoming County, N.Y. Hudson was buried in 1882 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Hudson. Marriage about 1821, aged about 11, in Of Westchester, New York; Marriage on 9 May 1837, aged 27.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 13 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-251475806/hudson-d-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.

Hudson Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Polly Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe GillmanAzubah Gleason + Uriah BernardLewis Gleason + Maria MerrimanHannah Gleason + StoddardLaura Gleason + Isaac SackettPhoebe GleasonHudson Gleason + Diantha BradyWatson E Gleason + Louisa A BradyElizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

1269. ELIZABETH C BETSY GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 January 1815, in Clarendon, Orleans, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸. In 1860, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Palmyra, Wayne, New York, United States. She died on 31 December 1889, aged 74.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1042950372/elizabeth-c-betsy-cochran-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth C Betsy Cochran (born Gleason)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 13 1815 - Clarendon, Orleans, New York, United States
Marriage: Sep 6 1837 - of Clarendon, Genesee, New York
Residence: 1860 - Palmyra, Wayne, New York, United States
Death: Dec 31 1889
Parents: <a>Daniel Gleason, <a>Polly Gleason (born Lewis)
Husband: <a>Wesley Cochran
Children: <a>Mary Elizabeth Bacon (born Cochran), <a>Frances Amelia Butts (born Cochran)
Siblings: <a>David Gleason, <a>Lewis Gleason, <a>Hannah Stoddard (born Gleason), <a>Laura Sackett (born Gleason), <a>Phoebe Gleason, <a>Azubah Gleason, <a>Hudson D. Gleason, <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason).

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Spouse: Polly Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe GillmanAzubah Gleason + Uriah BernardLewis Gleason + Maria MerrimanHannah Gleason + StoddardLaura Gleason + Isaac SackettPhoebe GleasonHudson Gleason + Diantha BradyWatson E Gleason + Louisa A BradyElizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

1270. RUTH MARIAH GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 30 March 1834, in Hector, Tompkins, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan. In 1860, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Sullivan, Missouri, United States. In 1880,

aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Dover, Fulton, Ohio, United States. Ruth died on 17 August 1906, aged 72, in Tedrow, Fulton County, Ohio.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-775001792/ruth-mariah-stegall-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason)
Birth name: Ruth Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 30 1834 - Hector, Tompkins, New York, United States
Marriage: Oct 21 1850 - Sandusky, Ohio
Residence: 1850 - Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan
Residence: 1860 - Sullivan, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Dover, Fulton, Ohio, United States
Death: Aug 17 1906 - Tedrow, Fulton County, Ohio
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1271. MARGARET BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 February 1811, in Schoharie Co., NY, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died on 29 July 1887, aged 76, in Olive, Ulster, NY.

The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 33 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500063_442717601_442717601/margaret-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500091_299771501_299771501/margaret-ennist-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500052_406371381_406371381/margaret-ennist-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 69, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789456/margaret-ennist-born-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Ennist (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 22 1811 - Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, United States
Death: July 29 1887
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Siblings: <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

1272. JOHN BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 March 1812, in Ny, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². He died on 9 May 1860, aged 48, in Olive, Ulster, NY.

The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 33 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500067_442717601_442717601/john-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500095_299771501_299771501/john-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500055_406371381_406371381/john-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 69, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789469/john-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Barringer
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 23 1812 - Ny
Death: 1861
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer.

<a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

1273. MARIE BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 July 1813, in Olive, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died in 1839, aged about 25.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500074_442717601_442717601/marie-barringer. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1274. SOLOMON HAVER BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 April 1815, in Olive, Ulster, New York, USA, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². He died after 1880, when older than 65, in Olive, Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried after 11 March 1888 in Krumville Cemetery Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Solomon. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 35 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500065_442717601_442717601/solomon-haver-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500093_299771501_299771501/solomon-haver-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_406371381_406371381/solomon-haver-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 69*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789472/soloman-haver-barringer-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Soloman Haver Barringer
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 9 1815 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Mar 11 1888 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Burial: After Mar 11 1888 - Krumville Cemetery Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).*

1275. ARMINDA BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 January 1817, in Olive, Ulster, NY, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died on 13 November 1899, aged 82, in Samsonville, Ulster, NY. She was buried after 13 November 1899 in Krumville Cem., Ulster Co., NY.

The following information is also recorded for Arminda. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 35 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500070_442717601_442717601/arminda-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500088_299771501_299771501/arminda-every-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500049_406371381_406371381/arminda-every-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 69*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789460/arminda-every-born-barringer-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Arminda Every (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 21 1817 - Bushkill, New York
Death: Nov 13 1899 - Olive Township
Burial: After Nov 13 1899 - Krumville, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born*

Hauver)&lt;br&gt;Siblings: Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), John Barringer, Maria (born Barringer), Soloman Haver Barringer, Michael Barringer, Peter P. Barringer, Catharine Lane (born Barringer), Edith (born Barringer), Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), Thomas Peter Barringer, Frederick William Barringer, Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), Fanny Boice (born Barringer), Olive (born Barringer), Sarah M (born Barringer).

1276. ARMINDA EVERY (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle/aunt) was born on 11 January 1817, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States of America, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². He died on 13 November 1899, aged 82. He was buried in Krumville, Ulster County, New York, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500072_442717601_442717601/arminda-every. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1277. PETER P. BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 August 1818, in Olive, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². He died on 30 July 1890, aged 71, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States. He was buried in 1890 in Tongore Cem., Olive Bridge, Ulster, NY.

The following information is also recorded for Peter. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 35 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500061_442717601_442717601/peter-p-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500089_299771501_299771501/peter-p-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500050_406371381_406371381/peter-p-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 69*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789471/peter-p-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Peter P. Barringer&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Aug 12 1818 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: 1890 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States&lt;br&gt;Burial: 1890 - Olive, Ulster, New York&lt;br&gt;Father: Peter Barringer&lt;br&gt;Mother: Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)&lt;br&gt;Siblings: Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), John Barringer, Maria (born Barringer), Soloman Haver Barringer, Arminda Every (born Barringer), Michael Barringer, Catharine Lane (born Barringer), Edith (born Barringer), Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), Thomas Peter Barringer, Frederick William Barringer, Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), Fanny Boice (born Barringer), Olive (born Barringer), Sarah M (born Barringer).

1278. MICHAEL BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in August 1820, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². He died on 10 October 1907, aged 87, in Watson Hollow, Ulster County, New York, United States. He was buried after 10 October 1907 in Laurel Cem., West Shokan, Ulster, NY.

The following information is also recorded for Michael. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 35 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500060_442717601_442717601/michael-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103*, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500101_299771501_299771501/michael-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 69*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789465/michael-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Michael Barringer&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Aug 12 1818 - Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: Oct 10 1907 - Watson Hollow, Ulster County, New York, United States&lt;br&gt;Burial: After Oct 10 1907 - W. Shokan, Ulster, New York&lt;br&gt;Father: Peter Barringer&lt;br&gt;Mother: Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)&lt;br&gt;Siblings: Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), John Barringer, Maria (born Barringer), Soloman Haver Barringer, Arminda Every (born Barringer), Michael Barringer, Catharine Lane (born Barringer), Edith (born Barringer), Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), Thomas Peter Barringer, Frederick William Barringer, Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), Fanny Boice (born Barringer), Olive (born Barringer), Sarah M (born Barringer).

<a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

1279. CATHERINE BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 March 1822, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died on 18 December 1886, aged 64, in North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Old Tongore Cem.

The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Reference Number.

Note: Note 33 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500071_442717601_442717601/catherine-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500090_299771501_299771501/catherine-lane-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500051_406371381_406371381/catherine-lane-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789593/catharine-lane-born-barringer-in-geeni-world-family-tr~ee>.
Reliability level: 4.
Catharine Lane (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 11 1822 - Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Dec 18 1886 - North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York, USA
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

1280. EDITH BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 December 1823, in Olive, Ulster, NY, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died in 1861, aged about 37.

The following information is also recorded for Edith. Reference Number.

Note: Note 33 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500068_442717601_442717601/edith-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500100_299771501_299771501/edith-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789463/edith-born-barringer-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Edith (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 13 1823 - Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: 1861
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

1281. JANE EDITH BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1825, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died on 26 October 1894, aged 69, in Ulster, Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States. She was buried after 26 October 1894 in W. Shokan, Ulster, New York.



Citations:

- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500064_442717601_442717601/jane-edith-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789475/jane-edith-every-born-barringer-in-ge-ni-w-orld-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 20 1825 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Andrew Perry Every, Jr - Sep 1846 - Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, United States
Death: Oct 26 1894 - Ulster, Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States
Burial: After Oct 26 1894 - W. Shokan, Ulster, New York
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Husband: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Children: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Grant Avery, <a>Abel Every, <a>Mary Libby (born Every), <a>Sarah A (born Every)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Armina Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

1282. ANDREW PERRY JR EVERY (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 23 June 1823, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States. He died on 10 January 1918, aged 94, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.



Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-420451640/andrew-perry-every-jr-in-ge-ni-w-orld-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: June 23 1823 - Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Edith Every (born Barringer) - Sep 1846 - Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, United States
Death: Jan 10 1918 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Perry Every
Mother: <a>Judah Every (born Bell)
Wife: <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Children: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Grant Avery, <a>Abel Every, <a>Mary Libby (born Every), <a>Sarah A (born Every).

Andrew Perry Jr Every, aged 23, married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹, aged 21, in September 1846 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, United States. They had ten children:

- David Herman Every¹²²⁶ in 1847
- Judah Catherine Every¹²²⁷ in 1849
- Fredrick William Every¹²²⁸ in 1850
- Sarah A Every¹²²⁹ in 1853
- Mary Libby Every¹²³⁰ in 1856
- Andrew Perry Avery¹²³¹ in 1858
- Jane E Every¹²³² in 1860
- Josephine Every¹²³³ in 1861
- Grant Avery¹²³⁴ in 1864
- Abel Every¹²³⁵ in 1870

Note: Note 36 (Marriage).

1283. JANE EDITH BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1825, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died on 26 October 1894, aged 69, in Ulster, Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States. She was buried after 26 October 1894 in W. Shokan, Ulster, New York.



Jane married nine times. She was married to Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁴, Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁵, Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁶, Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁷, Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁸, Mr. Unknown¹²⁸⁹, Mr. Unknown¹²⁹⁰, Mr. Unknown¹²⁹¹ and Mr.

Unknown¹²⁹².

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500073_442717601_442717601/jane-edith-every. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789475/jane-edith-every-born-barringer-in-gei-world-family-t-ree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Jane Edith Every (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 20 1825 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Andrew Perry Every, Jr - Sep 1846 - Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, United States
Death: Oct 26 1894 - Ulster, Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States
Burial: After Oct 26 1894 - W. Shokan, Ulster, New York
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Husband: <a>Andrew Perry Every, Jr
Children: <a>David Herman Every, <a>Judah Catherine (born Every), <a>Fredrick William Every, <a>Andrew Perry Avery, <a>Jane E Lane (born Every), <a>Josephine (born Every), <a>Grant Avery, <a>Mary Libby (born Every), <a>Sarah A (born Every)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

1284. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. They had one son:
Abel Every¹²³⁶ in 1870

1285. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. They had one son:
David Herman Every¹²³⁷ in 1847

1286. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. They had one daughter:
Judah Catherine Every¹²³⁸ in 1849

1287. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. They had one son:
Fredrick William Every¹²³⁹ in 1850

1288. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. They had one son:
Andrew Perry Avery¹²⁴⁰ in 1858

1289. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. They had one daughter:
Jane E Every¹²⁴¹ in 1860

1290. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. They had one daughter:
Josephine Every¹²⁴² in 1861

1291. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. They had one son:
Grant Avery¹²⁴³ in 1864

1292. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³. They had one daughter:
Mary Libby Every¹²⁴⁴ in 1856

1293. THOMAS PETER BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 January 1827, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². He died on 27 April 1897, aged 70, in Beaumont, Wyoming, PA. He was buried after 27 April 1897 in Beaumont Cem., Beaumont, PA.



The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Military Service in Co G, 143 PA Reg. Civil War; Reference Number.

Note: *Note 35 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500066_442717601_442717601/thomas-peter-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500099_299771501_299771501/thomas-p-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789470/thomas-peter-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Peter Barringer
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 7 1827 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Apr 27 1897 - Monroe Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States
Burial: After Apr 27 1897 - Beaumont Cemetery, Beaumont, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).*
- *Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-50139323/thomas-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Barringer
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1827 - Ulster County, New York, USA
Death: Apr 27 1897 - Monroe, Wyoming, USA
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catharine Barringer (born Hauver)
Wife: <a>Hannah Barringer (born Traver)
Child: <a>Sarah Elizabeth Shotwell (born Barringer).*

1294. MS. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Sarah Elizabeth Barringer¹²⁴⁵ in 1850

1295. FREDERICK WILLIAM BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 October 1829, in Samsonville, Ulster, NY, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². He died on 8 October 1908, aged 79, in Cottekill, Ulster County, New York, United States. He was buried in Fairview Cem., Stone Ridge, Ulster, NY.

The following information is also recorded for Frederick. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 33 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500062_442717601_442717601/frederick-william-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500075_299771501_299771501/frederick-william-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500048_406371381_406371381/frederick-william-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-108684847/frederick-william-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Frederick William Barringer
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 7 1829 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Oct 8 1908 - Cottekill, Ulster County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Wife: <a>Judith Barringer (born Every)
Children: <a>Freeman Swartout Barringer, <a>Aynor Sutton (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born*

Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

1296. FANNY BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 February 1833, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died on 24 February 1897, aged 64, in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500069_442717601_442717601/fanny-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789466/fanny-boice-born-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Fanny Boice (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 13 1833 - Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Feb 24 1897 - Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, United States
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

1297. SARAH M. BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1841, in Greene Co., NY, to Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹². She died on 9 August 1874, aged about 33, in Monroe Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States. She was buried after 5 August 1873 in Orcutt Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Reference Number; Reference Number.

Notes:

- Note 33 (Reference Number).
- Note 35 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500056_442717601_442717601/sarah-ann-traver-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500098_299771501_299771501/sarah-ann-traver-born-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500096_299771501_299771501/sarah-m-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500056_406371381_406371381/sarah-m-barringer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-274249642/sarah-ann-traver-born-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 20 1831 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States
Death: Aug 5 1873 - Monroe Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States
Burial: After Aug 5 1873 - Orcutt Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Husband: <a>Jacob M. Traver
Children: <a>Asa Jacob Traver, <a>Catharine Elizabeth (born Traver), <a>George McClellan Traver, <a>Catharine Elizabeth Fassett (born Traver), <a>Solomon Wallace Traver, <a>Thomas P. Traver, <a>Fanny Fannie Deremer (born Traver), <a>Florance Lavina Deremer (born Traver), <a>David Henry Traver, <a>John C. Traver, <a>Michael E. Traver, <a>William Ezra Traver
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P.

Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer).

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370789467/sarah-m-born-barringer-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

*Sarah M (born Barringer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1841 - Greene, New York, United States
Father: <a>Peter Barringer
Mother: <a>Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer).*

1298. JOHANNES ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 November 1796, in Ulster Co, New York, USA, to Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴. He was christened on 21 November 1796, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500259_379455661_379455661/johannes-eckert. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44809549/johannes-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Johannes Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 21 1796 - Ulster, New York
Father: Josia Joshua Eckert
Mother: Elizabeth Eckert (born Constable)
Siblings: Morgan Louis EckertCornelius EckertRachel EckertDirk Eckert.*

1299. RACHEL ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 December 1797, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, to Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴. She was christened on 17 August 1794, aged -4, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Rachel. Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

Notes:

- Note 34 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).

- 5770952.

(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)

- 5611376.

(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500258_379455661_379455661/rachel-crane-born-eckert. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2504062_328530621_328530621/rachel-eckert. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44809552/rachel-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Rachel Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 31 1797 - Kingston, Ulster, New York
Father: Josia Joshua Eckert
Mother: Elizabeth Eckert (born Constable)
Siblings: Morgan Louis EckertCornelius EckertJohannes EckertDirk Eckert.*

1300. SALLY CRISPEL (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1798, in of New Paltz, Ulster, New York, to Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴. She died in ULSTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

Citation: Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503138_379455661_379455661/sally-constable-born-crispel. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1301. MORGAN LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1799, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴. In 1840, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head,

Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1856, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, Military, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA. Morgan died on 10 April 1871, aged about 71, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500470_379455661_379455661/morgan-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1302. MORGAN LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1799 to Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴. He died in 1871, aged about 72. Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1512323_379455661_379455661/morgan-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1303. DIRK ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 June 1801, in Ulster, New York, United States, to Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴. He was christened on 19 June 1801, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Dirk. Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

Notes:

- *Note 34 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).*
- *5770955.*
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- *5611378.*
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500257_379455661_379455661/dirk-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2504064_328530621_328530621/dirk. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44809554/dirk-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Dirk Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: June 19 1801 - Ulster, New York
Father: Josia Joshua Eckert
Mother: Elizabeth Eckert (born Constable)
Siblings: Morgan Louis EckertCornelius EckertJohannes EckertRachel Eckert.*

1304. MORGAN LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 4 January 1806, in Ulster, NY, USA, to Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴. He died on 9 April 1871, aged about 65, in Shell Rock, Freeborn Co., Minnesota.



The following information is also recorded for Morgan. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

Morgan married twice. He was married to Maria Mary Sahler Quick¹³⁰⁵ and Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶.

Notes:

- *5333017.*
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
- *5476991.*
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- *Note 30 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).*

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1503089_379455661_379455661/morgan-lewis-eckert. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-40167209/morgan-louis-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Morgan Louis Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 4 1806 - Ulster, Ulster, New York
Marriage: 1827 - New York
Marriage: Mar 10 1867 - Decorah, Winnesheik co. Iowa
Death: Apr 9 1871 - Shell Rock, Freeborn Co., Minnesota
Father: Josia Joshua Eckert
Mother: Elizabeth Eckert (born Constable)
Spouses: Maria Mary Sahler Eckert (born Quick)Celindia Webster
Children: James Hardenberg EckertJohn L EckertThomas W. EckertRachel Marie Wait (born Eckert)Benjamin Berger Eckert
Siblings: Cornelius EckertJohannes EckertRachel EckertDirk Eckert.*

1305. MARIA MARY SAHLER QUICK (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 19 August 1811, in Rochester, Ulster, Ny. She died in 1867, aged about 55, in Frankville, Iowa.

Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-40167265/maria-mary-sahler-eckert-born-quick-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Maria Mary Sahler Eckert (born Quick)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 19*

1811 - Rochester, Ulster, Ny.
Marriage: 1827 - New York
Death: 1867 - Frankville, Iowa
Father: Cornelius Van Wagenen Quick
Mother: Annatje Quick (born Carson)
Husband: Morgan Louis Eckert
Children: James Hardenberg Eckert, John L Eckert, Thomas W. Eckert, Rachel Marie Wait (born Eckert), Benjamin Berger Eckert
Siblings: Cornelius Hardenberg Depuy Quick, Joajin Schoonmaker Quick.

Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ married Maria Mary Sahler Quick.

1306. CELINDIA WEBSTER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 20 September 1830, in Ames, Montgomery County, New York, to John Webster¹⁵⁷¹.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Celindia Webster]

Citation: Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-40278577/celindia-webster-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Celindia Webster
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 20 1830 - Ames, Montgomery County, New York
Marriage: Mar 10 1867 - Decorah, Winnesheik co. Iowa
Husband: Morgan Louis Eckert.

Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ married Celindia Webster. They had five children:

John L Eckert¹²⁴⁶ in 1842
Thomas W. Eckert¹²⁴⁷ in 1842
Rachel Marie Eckert¹²⁴⁸ in 1846
James Hardenberg Eckert¹²⁴⁹ in 1850
Benjamin Berger Eckert¹²⁵⁰ in 1853

Generation of Robert's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1307. DANIEL GLEASON (Ginger's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 28 December 1771, in MA, USA, to Mr. Gleason¹³¹⁵ and Ms. Gleason¹³¹⁶. He died about 28 December 1843, aged about 72, in Clarendon, Genesee County, N.Y. He was buried in North Bryon, NY.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Daniel Gleason. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-201189700/daniel-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Daniel Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 28 1771 - Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Polly Lewis - 1796 -
Of Ny

Death: Dec 1843 - Clarendon, Genesee County, N.Y.
Parents: <a>Gleason, <a>? Gleason
Wife: <a>Polly Gleason (born Lewis)
Children: <a>David Gleason, <a>Lewis Gleason, <a>Hannah Stoddard (born Gleason), <a>Laura Sackett (born Gleason), <a>Phoebe Gleason, <a>Azubah Gleason, <a>Hudson D. Gleason, <a>Elizabeth C Betsy Cochran (born Gleason), <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason).
- Source 61, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.
Daniel Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Birth: 1771
Spouse: Polly Lewis
Children: David Gleason + Phoebe Gillman, Azubah Gleason + Uriah Bernard, Lewis Gleason + Maria Merriman, Hannah Gleason + Stoddard, Laura Gleason + Isaac Sackett, Phoebe Gleason, Hudson Gleason + Diantha Brady, Watson E Gleason + Louisa A Brady, Elizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

1308. MARY POLLY LEWIS (Ginger's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1775, in of Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y. She died in 1865, aged about 90, in Byron, Genesee, New York, United States.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 18 April 2020, page Mary Polly Gleason (born Lewis). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-30378300/polly-gleason-born-lewis-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Polly Gleason (born Lewis)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1775 - of Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y.
Marriage: 1796 -
Of Ny

Death: 1865 - Byron, Genesee, New York, United States
Father: <a>Lewis
Husband: <a>Daniel Gleason
Children: <a>David Gleason, <a>Lewis Gleason, <a>Hannah Stoddard (born Gleason), <a>Laura Sackett (born Gleason), <a>Phoebe Gleason, <a>Azubah Gleason, <a>Hudson D.

Gleason & Elizabeth C Betsy Cochran (born Gleason) & Watson E Gleason & Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason) & Brother: & Shubel Lewis

• Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602172/daniel-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

Polly Lewis & Document type: Family group sheet & Spouse: Polly Lewis & Children: David Gleason + Phoebe Gillman Azubah Gleason + Uriah Bernard Lewis Gleason + Maria Merriman Hannah Gleason + Stoddard Laura Gleason + Isaac Sackett Phoebe Gleason Hudson Gleason + Diantha Brady Watson E Gleason + Louisa A Brady Elizabeth Gleason + Wesley Cochran.

Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷, aged about 24, married Mary Polly Lewis, aged about 21, in 1796 in & Of Ny &. They had ten children:

- David Gleason¹²⁶² about 1795
- Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³ in 1799
- Hannah Gleason¹²⁶⁴ about 1802
- Laura Gleason¹²⁶⁵ about 1805
- Azubah Gleason¹²⁶⁶ in 1807
- Phoebe Gleason¹²⁶⁷ about 1807
- Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ in 1809
- Elizabeth C Betsy Gleason¹²⁶⁹ in 1815
- Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ in 1821
- Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ in 1834

1309. BENJAMIN BULEY (Ginger's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1765. He died in October 1853, aged about 88. Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000056_123337681_123337681/benjamin-buley. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1310. ELIZABETH DAVIS (Ginger's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 5 May 1765 to Jacobus Samuel Davis¹³¹⁷ and Ms. Bosch¹³¹⁸.

Citation: Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000057_123337681_123337681/elizabeth-buley-born-davis. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Benjamin Buley¹³⁰⁹ married Elizabeth Davis. They had one son:

- William Buley¹²⁵⁷ in 1804

1311. PETER BARRINGER (Ginger's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 14 January 1784, in Ulster Co., NY. He was baptized on 9 July 1785, aged 1, in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, United States. He died on 9 May 1860, aged 76, in Ulster Co. New York. He was buried on 12 May 1860 in #1;Brodhead Cem., now under the Ashokan Reservoir.



The following information is also recorded for Peter. Reference Number.

Note: Note 35 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500057_442717601_442717601/peter-barringer. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500077_299771501_299771501/peter-barringer. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500028_406371381_406371381/peter-barringer. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370790002/peter-barringer-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Peter Barringer & Gender: Male & Alias name: Petrus & Birth: Jan 14 1784 - Holland, Ulster County, New York & Baptism: July 9 1785 - Kingston, Ulster County, New York, United States & Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Barringer (born Hauver) - 1810 - New York, United States & Death: May 9 1860 - Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States & Burial: May 12 1860 - Laurel Cemetery, Watson Hollow, West Shokan, NY, West Shokan, NY, USA & Father: & Hans Michael Barringer & Mother: & Leah Barringer (born Bingham) & Wife: & Catherine Barringer (born Hauver) & Children: & Margaret Ennist (born Barringer) &, & John Barringer &, & Maria (born Barringer) &, & Soloman Haver Barringer &, & Arminda Every (born Barringer) &, & Michael Barringer &, & Peter P. Barringer &, & Catharine Lane (born Barringer) &, & Edith (born

Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer)&lt;br><a>Siblings: <a>Elizabeth (born Barringer), <a>Catherine Peska (born Barringer), <a>Marietje (born Barringer).

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-82890/mariah-barringer-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

*Peter Barringer
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Peter Barringer
Mother: Catherine Haver.*

1312. CATHERINE HAUVER (Ginger's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 November 1791, in Schoharie Co., NY. She was baptized on 30 May 1790, aged -2, in Claverack, Columbia County, New York, United States. She died on 30 May 1857, aged 65, in Ulster Co. New York. She was buried after 30 May 1857 in #1; Brodhead Cem., now under the Ashokan Reservoir.

The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Reference Number.

Note: Note 35 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500058_442717601_442717601/catherine-barringer-born-hauver. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500078_299771501_299771501/catherine-barringer-born-hauver. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500029_406371381_406371381/catherine-barringer-born-hauver. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-108698991/catherine-barringer-born-hauver-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Catherine Barringer (born Hauver)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 11 1791 - Schoharie, NY, USA
Baptism: May 30 1790 - Claverack, Columbia County, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Peter Barringer - 1810 - New York, United States
Death: May 30 1857 - Watson Hollow, West Shokan, New York, USA
Burial: After May 30 1857 - Bloom or Brodhead Cemetery, under what is now Ashokan Reservoir, Ulster County, New York, Ashokan, Ulster, NY, USA
Father: <a>Frederick Jacob Reifenberger Haver
Mother: <a>Catherine Haver (born Krankhit)
Husband: <a>Peter Barringer
Children: <a>Margaret Ennist (born Barringer), <a>John Barringer, <a>Maria (born Barringer), <a>Soloman Haver Barringer, <a>Arminda Every (born Barringer), <a>Michael Barringer, <a>Peter P. Barringer, <a>Catharine Lane (born Barringer), <a>Edith (born Barringer), <a>Jane Edith Every (born Barringer), <a>Thomas Peter Barringer, <a>Frederick William Barringer, <a>Sarah Ann Traver (born Barringer), <a>Fanny Boice (born Barringer), <a>Olive (born Barringer), <a>Sarah M (born Barringer)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Haver, <a>Sebastian Hauver.*

- Source 61, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-82890/mariah-barringer-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>. Reliability level: 4.

*Catherine Haver
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Peter Barringer
Mother: Catherine Haver.*

Peter Barringer¹³¹¹, aged about 26, married Catherine Haver, aged about 18, in 1810 in New York, United States.

They had seventeen children:

- Margaret Barringer¹²⁷¹ in 1811
- John Barringer¹²⁷² in 1812
- Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸ in 1813
- Marie Barringer¹²⁷³ in 1813
- Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴ in 1815
- Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵ in 1817
- Arminda Every¹²⁷⁶ in 1817

Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷ in 1818
 Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸ in 1820
 Catherine Barringer¹²⁷⁹ in 1822
 Edith Barringer¹²⁸⁰ in 1823
 Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ in 1825
 Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³ in 1825
 Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ in 1827
 Frederick William Barringer¹²⁹⁵ in 1829
 Fanny Barringer¹²⁹⁶ in 1833
 Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷ about 1841

Note: *Note 37 (Marriage)*.

1313. JOSHUA JOSIAH ECKERT (Ginger's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1773, in Kingston Hurley, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1828, aged about 55, in Ulster County, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Joshua. Fact 1; Reference Number; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Military Service in 1812, aged about 39, in United States.

Notes:

- *Family home page carol rogers.*
(Fact 1)
- 200.
(Reference Number)
- 5516181.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)
- 5669334.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- Note 34 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500254_379455661_379455661/joshua-josiah-eckert. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2501916_328530621_328530621/joshuajosiah-eckert. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44644641/josia-joshua-eckert-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Josia Joshua Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1773 - Kingston, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Aug 10 1796 - Kingston, Ulster County, New York
Death: 1828 - Ulster, New York
Father: Martinus Eckert
Mother: Apollonia Eckert (born Wiest)
Wife: Elizabeth Eckert (born Constable)
Children: Morgan Louis EckertCornelius EckertJohannes EckertRachel EckertDirk Eckert
Siblings: Jeremias EckertMaria Eckert.

1314. ELIZABETH ELISABET CONSTABLE (Ginger's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 12 November 1769, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States, to William Constable¹³¹⁹ and Rachel Roosa¹³²⁰. She was christened on 1 September 1765, aged -5, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She was baptized on 12 November 1769, aged 0, in Kingston, Ulster NY. She died in London, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Elizabeth was buried in Pilgrims Rest freeborn co. Minnesota.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

Notes:

- 201.
(Reference Number)
- Note 34 (Reference Number - wikitree.privacy).
- 5669340.
(Reference Number - wikitree.page_id)
- 5516186.
(Reference Number - wikitree.user_id)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500070_379455661_379455661/elizabeth-elisabet-eckert-born-constable. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2504059_328530621_328530621/elizabeth-elisabet-eckert-born-constable. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44644646/elizabeth-eckert-born-constable-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Elizabeth Eckert (born Constable)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 12 1769 - Kingston, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Aug 10 1796 - Kingston, Ulster County, New York
Father: William Constapel
Mother: Rachel Constable (born Roosa)
Husband: Josia Joshua Eckert
Children: Morgan Louis EckertCornelius EckertJohannes EckertRachel EckertDirk Eckert
Siblings: William Willem ConstableGerrit ConstableBenjamin William Constable.*

Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³, aged about 23, married Elizabeth Elisabet Constable, aged 26, on 10 August 1796 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York. They had eight children:

Johannes Eckert¹²⁹⁸ in 1796

Rachel Eckert¹²⁹⁹ in 1797

Sally Crispel¹³⁰⁰ about 1798

Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ in 1799

Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰² in 1799

Dirk Eckert¹³⁰³ in 1801

Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ in 1803

Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ about 1806

Note: Note 38 (Marriage).

Generation of Robert's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1315. MR. GLEASON (Ginger's five-times-great-grandfather).

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-161588628/gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Gleason
Gender: Male
Wife: <a>?*

*Gleason
Son: <a>Daniel Gleason.*

1316. MS. GLEASON (Ginger's five-times-great-grandmother).

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-581854978/-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*? Gleason
Gender: Female
Husband:*

*<a>Gleason
Son: <a>Daniel Gleason.*

Mr. Gleason¹³¹⁵ married Ms. Gleason. They had one son:

Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ in 1771

1317. JACOBUS SAMUEL DAVIS (Ginger's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in February 1744 to Mr. Davis¹³²¹ and Elsie Roberse¹³²². He died on 18 April 1815, aged 71.

Citation: Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page *Jacobus Samuel Davis*. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

1318. MS. BOSCH (Ginger's five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Thomas Bosch¹³²³ and Elisabeth Maria Markle¹³²⁴.

Citation: Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page *<Private> Davis (born Bosch)*. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

Jacobus Samuel Davis¹³¹⁷ married Ms. Bosch. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Davis¹³¹⁰ in 1765

1319. WILLIAM CONSTABLE (Ginger's five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Gerrit Constable¹³²⁵ and Margreitjen van Vliet¹³²⁶.

Citation: Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page *William Constable*. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

1320. RACHEL ROOSA (Ginger's five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Aldert Heyman Roosa¹³²⁷ and Aegjen Krom¹³²⁸.

Citation: Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page *Rachel Constable (born Roosa)*. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

William Constable¹³¹⁹ married Rachel Roosa. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ in 1769

Generation of Robert's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1321. MR. DAVIS (Ginger's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Isaac Davis¹³²⁹ and Janetje Mouritz¹³³⁰.
Citation: *Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page <Private> Davis. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1322. ELSIE ROBERSE (Ginger's six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page Elsie Davis (born Roberse). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
Mr. Davis¹³²¹ married Elsie Roberse. They had one son:
Jacobus Samuel Davis¹³¹⁷ in 1744
1323. THOMAS BOSCH (Ginger's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in February 1714 to Jacobus (Jacques) Van den Bosch¹³³¹. He is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page Thomas Bosch. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1324. ELISABETH MARIA MARKLE (Ginger's six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page Elisabeth Maria Bosch (born Markle). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
Thomas Bosch¹³²³ married Elisabeth Maria Markle. They had one daughter:
Ms. Bosch¹³¹⁸
1325. GERRIT CONSTABLE (Ginger's six-times-great-grandfather).
Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page Gerrit Constable. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1326. MARGREITJEN VAN VLIET (Ginger's six-times-great-grandmother) was born to Jan van Vliet¹³³² and Judith Hussey¹³³³.
Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page Margreitjen Constable (born van Vliet). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
Gerrit Constable¹³²⁵ married Margreitjen van Vliet. They had one son:
William Constable¹³¹⁹
1327. ALDERT HEYMAN ROOSA (Ginger's six-times-great-grandfather).
Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page Aldert Heyman Roosa. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1328. AEGJEN KROM (Ginger's six-times-great-grandmother).
Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page Aegjen Roosa (born Krom). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
Aldert Heyman Roosa¹³²⁷ married Aegjen Krom. They had one daughter:
Rachel Roosa¹³²⁰

Generation of Robert's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1329. ISAAC DAVIS (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page Isaac Davis. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1330. JANETJE MOURITZ (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page Janetje Davis (born Mouritz). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
Isaac Davis¹³²⁹ married Janetje Mouritz. They had one son:
Mr. Davis¹³²¹
1331. JACOBUS (JACQUES) VAN DEN BOSCH (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in May 1691. He is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page Jacobus (Jacques) Van den Bosch. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
Jacobus fathered one son:
Thomas Bosch¹³²³ in 1714
1332. JAN VAN VLIET (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandfather).
Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page Jan van Vliet. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1333. JUDITH HUSSEY (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandmother).

Citation: *Source 129 on 19 April 2020, page Judith van Vliet (born Hussey). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

Jan van Vliet¹³³² married Judith Hussey. They had one daughter:
Margreijtjen van Vliet¹³²⁶

Generation of Robert's Parents

1334. GEORGE HULIT BALLEW (Gary's father) was born on 9 May 1920, in Georgia, United States, to Ora I Ballew¹³⁴². He died in March 1980, aged 59 years, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1429741957/george-hulit-ballew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1429741957/george-hulit-ballew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
George Hulit Ballew
Gender: Male
Birth: May 9 1920 - Georgia, United States
Death: Mar 1980 - Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States
Mother:
Ora I Ballew
Wife:
Dorothy Lee Ballew (born Avans)
Son:
Gary James Ballew
.
- Source 139, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-7590760/gary-james-ballew-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Gary James Ballew
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: May 1962
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 64242914439
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

1335. DOROTHY LEE AVANS (Gary's mother) was born on 14 March 1925, in Georgia, United States, to Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ and Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴. In 1930, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. Dorothy died on 30 March 1981, aged 56 years, in Orange, Florida, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1317396900/dorothy-lee-ballew-born-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1317396900/dorothy-lee-ballew-born-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Dorothy Lee Ballew (born Avans)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 14 1925 - Georgia, United States
Residence: 1930 - East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States
Death: Mar 30 1981 - Orange, Florida, United States
Parents:
Charles Cates Avans
,
Alta Mae Avans (born Chapman)
Husband:
George Hulit Ballew
Son:
Gary James Ballew
Siblings:
Paul DeForest Avans
,
Garnett Franklin Avans
,
Harvey Wilson Avans
,
A T Avans
,
Aline Kate Avans
.
- Source 139, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-7590760/gary-james-ballew-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Gary James Ballew
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: May 1962
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 64242914439
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

George Hulit Ballew¹³³⁴ married Dorothy Lee Avans. They had one son:
Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ in 1946

1336. PAUL DEFOREST AVANS (Gary's uncle) was born on 2 October 1915, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ and Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴. In 1920, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He died on 10 June 1979, aged 63 years, in Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States. Paul was buried in Limerick Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1317399191/paul-deforest-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree~>
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.

1337. GARNETT FRANKLIN AVANS (Gary's uncle) was born on 3 April 1918, in Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ and Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 22, Garnett resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. On 9 June 1965, aged 47, he resided (ADDR) at Walker. He died on 9 June 1965, aged 47 years, in Catoosa, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-931338208/garnett-franklin-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree~>
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.

1338. JIMMIE CHRISTINE CRANFIELD (Gary's aunt by marriage) was born on 25 October 1928, in Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Hamilton, Tennessee. In 1935, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 9, Chattanooga, Civil District 1, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. Jimmie died on 6 March 2003, aged 74 years, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States. She was buried on 9 March 2003 in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-918040374/jimmie-christine-cranfield-in-familysearch-family-tree~>
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.

Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ married Jimmie Christine Cranfield.

1339. HARVEY WILSON AVANS (Gary's uncle) was born on 17 July 1920, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ and Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴. In 1930, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. Harvey died on 21 May 1994, aged 73 years, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He was buried in 1994 in Apison, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1317396750/harvey-wilson-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree~>
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.

1340. A T AVANS (Gary's uncle) was born on 30 August 1921, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ and Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴. In 1930, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. On 16 January 1935, aged 13, he resided (ADDR) at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee. He died on 16 January 1935, aged 13 years, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. A was buried on 18 January 1935 in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1317401068/a-t-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1341. ALINE KATE AVANS (Gary's aunt) was born on 13 May 1927, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ and Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴. In 1920, aged about -7, she resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 13, Aline resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. On 29 January 1980, aged 52, she resided (ADDR) at Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, N.C.. She died on 29 January 1980, aged 52 years, in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. Aline was buried on 2 February 1980 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1317398468/aline-kate-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1342. ORA I BALLEW (Gary's grandmother) was born on 1 December 1900, in Lookout Mountain, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Steve Pace¹³⁵⁵ and Mary Lou Pace¹³⁵⁶. She died on 3 July 1989, aged 88 years, in Pinellas, Florida, United States.
Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1429756288/ora-i-ballew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
Ora gave birth to one son:
George Hulit Ballew¹³³⁴ in 1920
1343. CHARLES CATES AVANS (Gary's grandfather) was born on 26 February 1894, in Tennessee, United States, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. Charles became known as "Charlie". In 1817, aged about -77, he was a Mill Hand at Richmond Henry Mills in Rossville, Georgia, and he resided (ADDR) at 4701 Ave M, East Lake, Tenn. In 1900, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 26, Charles resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 46, Charles resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He died on 4 January 1964, aged 69 years. He was buried in 1964 in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States of America.
Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1317396265/charles-cates-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree~>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
1344. ALTA MAE AVANS (Gary's grandmother) was born on 1 February 1898, in Tennessee, United States, to John Davidson¹³⁵⁹ and Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰. In 1920, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 42, Alta resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. She died on 7 May 1981, aged 83 years, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1317396283/alta-mae-avans-born-chapman-in-familysearch~family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ married Alta Mae Avans. They had six children:
Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶ in 1915
Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ in 1918
Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ in 1920
A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ in 1921
Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ in 1925
Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ in 1927
1345. ALFRED LAFAYETTE AVANS (Gary's great-uncle) was born on 9 February 1880, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. In 1900, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1918, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Shepherd, James, Tennessee. He died on 4 April 1962, aged 82 years, in Catoosa, Georgia, United States. Alfred was buried in April 1962 in Peavine Cemetery, Walker, Georgia, United States.
Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-686346951/alfred-lafayette-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree~e>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
1346. HATTIE SHEARMAN ALBERTSON (Gary's great-aunt) was born on 9 September 1881, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. In 1900, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Harriman, Roane, Tennessee, United States. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Covington Ward 5, Kenton, Kentucky, United States. In 1930, aged about 48, Hattie resided (ADDR) at Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States. In 1935, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Covington, Magisterial District 3, Kenton, Kentucky, United States. Hattie died on 13 September 1940, aged 59 years, in Kenton, Kentucky, United States. She was buried on 16 September 1940 in Linden Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Kentucky, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-586405888/hattie-shearman-albertson-born-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

1347. ARIADNE AVANS (Gary's great-aunt) was born in September 1883, in Georgia, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. Ariadne became known as "Arie". In 1900, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-691623938/ariadne-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

1348. ARETHUSA THOMAS "ARIE" AVANS (Gary's great-uncle) was born on 11 March 1886, in Dade, Georgia, United States, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. Arethusa became known as "Arie". In 1900, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. He died on 4 February 1957, aged 70 years, in Catoosa, Georgia, United States. He was buried in Tennessee Georgia Memorial Park Rossville, Walker County, Georgia, USA.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
[https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1410710399/arethusa-thomas-\"arie\"-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1410710399/arethusa-thomas-\).
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

1349. MATTIE AVANS (Gary's great-aunt) was born on 23 May 1888, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. In 1900, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-691876915/mattie-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

1350. JOSEPH AVANS (Gary's great-uncle) was born on 19 May 1890, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. In 1900, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. He died on 6 September 1971, aged 81 years, in Fulton, Georgia.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-690721923/joseph-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

1351. MARY CECILE K JAMES (Gary's great-aunt) was born on 11 December 1891, in McMinn, Tennessee, United States, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. In 1900, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. In 1935, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 48, Mary resided (ADDR) at Fort Oglethorpe, Militia District 1096, Catoosa, Georgia, United States. She died on 6 June 1970, aged 78 years, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States. She was buried in 1970 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-691836008/mary-cecile-k-james-born-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

1352. JOHN FRANKLIN AVANS (Gary's great-uncle) was born on 26 September 1897, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. In 1900, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. In 1918, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at East Lake, Tennessee. In 1920, aged about 22, John resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He died on 16 February 1982, aged 84 years, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-691936804/john-franklin-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

1353. BERTHA AVANS (Gary's great-aunt) was born in December 1898, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. In 1900, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-691290854/bertha-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
1354. BESSIE AVANS (Gary's great-aunt) was born in December 1898, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ and Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸. In 1900, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-691403921/bessie-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1355. STEVE PACE (Gary's great-grandfather).
 Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1429757038/steve-pace-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
1356. MARY LOU PACE (Gary's great-grandmother).
 Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1429757041/mary-lou-pace-born-sheunut-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
 Steve Pace¹³⁵⁵ married Mary Lou Pace. They had one daughter:
 Ora I Ballew¹³⁴² in 1900
1357. JOHN HOUSTON AVANS (Gary's great-grandfather) was born on 22 August 1858, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷. In 1900, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. He died on 24 May 1931, aged 72 years, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States. John was buried in 1931 in Tennessee Georgia Memorial Park, Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 26 April 1879, aged 20 years, in Monroe, Tennessee. Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-165219408/john-houston-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
1358. MARY SAFRONIA AVANS (Gary's great-grandmother) was born on 27 December 1858, in Monroe, Tennessee, to Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ and Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰. In 1860, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States. In 1870, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Tennessee, United States. In 1900, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 51, Mary resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. She died in 1898, aged about 39, in Tennessee. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 26 April 1879, aged 20 years, in Monroe, Tennessee. Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-419919152/mary-safronia-avans-born-saunders-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
 John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ married Mary Safronia Avans. They had eleven children:
 Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ in 1880
 Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ in 1881
 Ariadne Avans¹³⁴⁷ in 1883
 Arethusia Thomas "Arie" Avans¹³⁴⁸ in 1886
 Mattie Avans¹³⁴⁹ in 1888
 Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰ in 1890
 Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ in 1891
 Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ in 1894
 John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² in 1897
 Bertha Avans¹³⁵³ in 1898

Bessie Avans¹³⁵⁴ in 1898

1359. JOHN DAVIDSON (Gary's great-grandfather). He died until 1900.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 19 January 1895, in Roane, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1365110784/john-davidson-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

1360. MILCHIA ELIZABETH DAVIDSON (Gary's great-grandmother) was born in December 1861, in Tennessee, United States, to John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹. In 1900, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Civil District 1 Kingston town, Roane, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at District 1, Roane, Tennessee, United States. The following information is also recorded for Milchia. Marriage on 2 December 1882, aged 20, in Roane, Tennessee, United States; Marriage on 19 January 1895, aged 33, in Roane, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1304517361/milchia-elizabeth-davidson-born-delaney-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

John Davidson¹³⁵⁹ married Milchia Elizabeth Davidson. They had one daughter:

Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ in 1898

1361. CHARLES WALTER EUGENE MASON (Gary's great-great-uncle) was born on 6 June 1872, in Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States, to Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ and Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸. Charles became known as "Charlie". In 1900, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 16 South Pittsburg town, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Chattanooga Ward 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1920, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 58, Charles resided (ADDR) at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He died on 18 September 1935, aged 63 years, in Avans, Dade, Georgia, United States. He was buried in 1935 in Brown Gap Cemetery, Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage in 1892, aged about 20, in Marion, Tennessee, United States; Marriage on 24 March 1923, aged 50 years, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-504612592/charles-walter-eugene-mason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

1362. THOMAS JEFFERSON EVANS (Gary's great-great-uncle) was born in September 1852, in Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷. In 1880, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at McMahan, Dade, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 1222, Coal, Dade, Georgia, United States. He died on 22 June 1907, aged 54 years, in Alabama, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 9 July 1876, aged 23 years, in Dade, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-119319700/thomas-jefferson-evans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

1363. SARAH ELIZABETH BREEDLOVE (Gary's great-great-aunt) was born on 25 April 1859, in Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷. In 1900, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 1222, Coal, Dade, Georgia, United States. She died on 12 August 1923, aged 64 years, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. She was buried on 14 August 1923 in Trenton Ga.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 22 September 1877, aged 18 years, in Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-447349024/sarah-elizabeth-breedlove-born-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

1364. FRANCIS MARIAN THEODOSIA STEWART (Gary's great-great-aunt) was born about 1861, in Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷. Francis became known as "Dodie". In 1900, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Precinct 38 Graysville, Jefferson, Alabama, United States. She died in 1945, aged about 84, in Alabama, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Francis. Marriage on 20 December 1877, aged about 16, in Dade, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-734315855/francis-marian-theodosia-stewart-born-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

1365. JAMES WILLIS AVANS (Gary's great-great-uncle) was born in 1864, in Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷. In 1870, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Precincts 14, 19 Deerhead, Poplar Springs, DeKalb, Alabama, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 56, James resided (ADDR) at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States. On 5 September 1952, aged about 88, he resided (ADDR) at Dade. He died on 5 September 1952, aged about 88, in Dade, Georgia, United States. James was buried in 1952 in Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1056790063/james-willis-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1366. FRANCIS MARION AVANS (Gary's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1829, in Tennessee, United States, to John Avans¹³⁷² and Catherine Avans¹³⁷³. In 1870, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. He died in 1904, aged about 75, in DeKalb, Alabama, United States. He was buried in Brown Gap Cemetery, Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Francis. Marriage on 22 July 1858, aged about 29, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States; Marriage on 13 December 1891, aged about 62, in Dade, Georgia, United States.

Francis married twice. He was married to Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ and Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1427244953/francis-marion-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

1367. ELIZABETH "BETSY" AVANS (Gary's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1837, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Elizabeth became known as "Betsy". In 1850, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Monroe, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1891, aged about 54, in Dade, Georgia, United States. She was buried in 1891 in Brown Gap Cemetery, Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 22 July 1858, aged about 21, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-606201180/elizabeth-betsy-avans-born-boyd-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ married Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans. They had five children:

- Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² in 1852
- John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ in 1858
- Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ in 1859
- Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴ about 1861
- James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ in 1864

1368. ISABEL JANE BOSTAIN (Gary's great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 25 July 1841, in Dade, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at 873rd District Georgia Militia, Dade, Georgia, United States. She died on 25 May 1897, aged 55 years. She was buried in 1897 in Bridgeport, Jackson, Alabama, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Isabel. Marriage from 1860.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-485370473/isabel-jane-bostain-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.

Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ married Isabel Jane Bostain. They had one son:
 Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ in 1872

1369. ALFRED JACKSON SAUNDERS (Gary's great-great-grandfather) was born on 16 February 1829, in Cherokee Tribe, Whitfield, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States. In 1870, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Tennessee, United States. He died on 27 November 1889, aged 60 years, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Alfred was buried in 1889 in Acorn, Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

of America.

The following information is also recorded for Alfred. Marriage on 10 March 1855, aged 26 years, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States; Marriage in 1885, aged about 56.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1196642745/alfred-jackson-saunders-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

1370. JULIA MARGARET SAUNDERS (Gary's great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 January 1836, in North Carolina, United States. In 1860, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States. In 1870, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Tennessee, United States. She died on 15 September 1892, aged 56 years, in Acorn, Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Julia was buried in Union Hall, Acorn, Monroe, TN. The following information is also recorded for Julia. Marriage on 10 March 1855, aged 19 years, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1196638970/julia-margaret-saunders-born-crowder-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ married Julia Margaret Saunders. They had one daughter:

Mary Saffronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ in 1858

1371. JOHN JACKSON DELANEY (Gary's great-great-grandfather) was born on 12 November 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, United States. In 1860, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at 7th District, Roane, Tennessee, United States. In 1900, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 1 Kingston town, Roane, Tennessee, United States. He died on 23 February 1920, aged 80 years, in Harriman, Roane, Tennessee, United States. John was buried on 24 February 1920 in Delaney Cemetery, Roane, Tennessee, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 9 April 1859, aged 19 years, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1717155594/john-jackson-delaney-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

John fathered one daughter:

Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ in 1861

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1372. JOHN AVANS (Gary's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1809, in Tennessee, United States. He died in 1875, aged about 66, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 19 July 1821, aged about 12, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-728662500/john-avans-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1373. CATHERINE AVANS (Gary's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1798, in Virginia or Tennessee.

The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Marriage on 19 July 1821, aged about 23, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-141018554/catherine-avans-born-davis-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

John Avans¹³⁷² married Catherine Avans. They had one son:

Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ in 1829

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHELEN HUNT ⁸⁸⁸
(Ginger Lee Taylor's son's partner)

Generation of Robert's Grandchildren

1374. CHRISTOPHER DIXON (Johelen's son) was born to Mr. Unknown ¹³⁷⁶ and Johelen Hunt ⁸⁸⁸.

1375. MADELINE DIXON (Johelen's daughter) was born to Mr. Unknown ¹³⁷⁶ and Johelen Hunt ⁸⁸⁸.

Generation of Robert's Children

1376. MR. UNKNOWN (Johelen's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Johelen Hunt ⁸⁸⁸, and they were divorced. They had two children:
Christopher Dixon ¹³⁷⁴
Madeline Dixon ¹³⁷⁵

8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTHA LOUISE SMITH ⁹²⁴
(Ginger Lee Taylor's father's wife)

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1377. GERTRUDE SMITH (Martha's mother).

Gertrude gave birth to one daughter:

Martha Louise Smith⁹²⁴ in 1924

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GUSTAVE T FINCH⁹³⁰

(Ginger Lee Taylor's mother's husband)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1378. CARL SWEET FINCH (Gustave's brother) was born on 24 September 1894, in Erie, Pennsylvania, United States, to Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ and Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰. In 1917, aged about 22, he was a Trainman - Erie RR Co in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1930, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania. He resided (ADDR) at Tillamook, Oregon, United States. Carl died on 3 April 1974, aged 79 years, in Multnomah, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-960928341/carl-sweet-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Carl Sweet Finch; Birth name: Carl Sweet Finch; Gender: Male; Birth: Sep 24 1894 - Erie, Pennsylvania, United States; Military Service: 1942 - Tillamook, Oregon, United States; Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Crawford County no 2, United States; Marriage: Spouse: Minnie Helena Madison - Nov 27 1930 - Meadville, Pennsylvania, United States; Residence: Tillamook, Oregon, United States; Residence: 1930 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania; Death: Apr 3 1974 - Multnomah, Multnomah, Oregon, United States; Burial: Apr 1974; Occupation: Trainman - Erie RR Co - 1917 - Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States; Parents: & Charles C. Finch; & Almira "Mira" Finch (born Sweet); & Wife: & Minnie Helena Finch (born Madison); & Brother: & Gustave Finch.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1379. CHARLES CARLE FINCH (Gustave's father) was born in April 1866, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States, to Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ and Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 4, in Pennsylvania, USA. In 1880, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 34, in Corry city, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. In 1910, aged about 44, Charles resided (ADDR) at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. In 1920, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 54, in Schenectady, New York, USA. In 1930, aged about 64, Charles was a Newspaper man in Schenectady, New York, United States, and he resided (ADDR) at Newspaper man. In 1930, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 69, Charles resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died on 16 October 1948, aged 82 years, in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States.

Charles married twice. He was married to Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ and Almira "Mira" Sweet¹³⁸¹.

Citations:

- *Source 108, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10701-4088484/charles-c-finch-in-new-york-state-death-index>. Reliability level: 4.

Charles C Finch; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1866; Death: Oct 16 1948 - Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States; Age: 82; File #: 62107.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1126434862/charles-c-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charles C. Finch; Birth name: Charles C. Finch; Gender: Male; Birth: Apr 1866 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States; Residence: 1880 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States; Residence: - 1910 - Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States; Residence: Newspaper man - 1930 - Schenectady, New York, United States; Parents: & Thomas Daggett Finch Jr; & Nancy Jane Finch (born Carle); Spouses: & Katharine Finch; & Almira "Mira" Finch (born Sweet); Children: & Carl Sweet Finch; & Gustave Finch; Siblings: & Sarah Finch; & Thomas Finch; & Charles C. Finch; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-960937395/charles-carle-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charles Carle Finch; Birth name: Charles C. Finch; Gender: Male; Birth: Apr 1866 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States; Marriage: Spouse: Katharine Finch - Circa 1893 - Erie, Pennsylvania, United States; Marriage: Spouse:

Almira "Mira" Sweet - 1901 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1880 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1900
Residence: 1910 - Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States
Residence: 1920 - Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States
Residence: 1930 - Schenectady, New York, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States
Death: Oct 16 1948 - Schenectady, New York, United States
Occupation: Newspaper man - 1930 - Schenectady, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Thomas Daggett Finch Jr, <a>Nancy Jane Finch (born Carle)
Spouses: <a>Katharine Finch, <a>Almira "Mira" Finch (born Sweet)
Children: <a>Carl Sweet Finch, <a>Gustave Finch
Siblings: <a>Thomas Finch, <a>Sarah Finch.

- Source 22, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-180054772/charles-a-finch-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Charles A Finch
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1867 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1920 - Schenectady, New York, USA
Age: 53
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father's birth place: New York, United States
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Wife: Catherine Finch
Son: Gustave Finch
Census:

CountySchenectadySeriesT625Line20

StateNew YorkSheet6-AImage612

Date1920-00-00Family108

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-180054772/charles-a-finch-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Charles

A Finch
; 53;
Wife; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-180054773/catherine-finch-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Catherine

Finch
; 42;
Son; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-180054774/gustave-finch-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Gustave

Finch
; 14;.

- Source 6, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472427/charles-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Charles Finch
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1866 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 4
Race: White
Father (implied): Thomas D Finch
Mother (implied): Nancy J Finch
Sister (implied): Sarah Finch
Census:

StatePennsylvaniaSeriesM593Family412

DateJune 1 1870Frame00172Line22

Sheet51Image172

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472424/thomas-d-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Thomas

D Finch
; 35;
Wife (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472425/nancy-j-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Nancy

J Finch
; 34;
Daughter (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472426/sarah-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Sarah

Finch
; 11;
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472427/charles-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Charles

Finch
; 4;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472429/sohell-s-barclay-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Sohell

S Barclay
; 40;
<a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472428/mary-ingwood-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>>Mary
Ingwood; 28;
; <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-70200400/anson-l-sacket-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>>Anson
L Sacket; 26;
; <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-70517739/rosa-swartz-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>>Rosa
Swartz; 18;

- Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886060/charles-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Charles Finch
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 1866 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1900 - Corry city, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 34
Marital status: Widower
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Thomas Finch
Mother: Nancy Finch
Census:

TownshipCorry cityWard2Sheet4
CountyErieEnum. District64Family94
StatePennsylvaniaSeriesT623Line28
Date1900Roll1241407Image393

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886058/thomas-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>>Thomas

Finch; 65;
Wife; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886059/nancy-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>>Nancy

Finch; 64;
Son; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886060/charles-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>>Charles

Finch; 34;
Grandson; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886061/carl-s-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>>Carl

S Finch; 6;

1380. KATHRYN (CATHERINE) BEADEN (Gustave's mother) was born in 1878, in Virginia, United States. In 1910, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. In 1920, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 42, in Schenectady, New York, USA. In 1930, aged about 52, Kathryn resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States. Kathryn was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 62, in 9 Center St, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-82503568/catherine-finch-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Catherine Finch
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1878 - Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 1940 - 9 Center St, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York,

USA
Age: 62
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 9 Center St, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA
Race: White
Respondent:

X
Marital status: Married
Husband: Charles Finch
Son: Gustave Finch
Census: TownshipSchenectadyEnum. District47-36Family221

CountySchenectadyRollm-t0627-02775Line56 StateNew YorkFrame00192 Date1940-00-00Page9B See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-82503567/charles-finch-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>>Charles

Finch; 74;
Wife; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-82503568/catherine-finch-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>>Catherine

Finch; 62;
Son; Gustave Finch; 34.;

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129021098/katharine-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Katharine Finch
Gender: Female
Birth: 1878 - Virginia, United States
Residence: 1910 - Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States
Residence: 1920 - Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States
Residence: 1930 - Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States
Husband: <a>Charles C. Finch
Son: <a>Gustave Finch.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1126434863/katharine-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Katharine Finch
Gender: Female
Birth: 1878 - Virginia, United States
Residence: 1910 - Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States
Husband: <a>Charles Carle Finch
Son: <a>Gustave Finch.

Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ married Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden. They had two sons:

Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ in 1894

Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ in 1905

1381. ALMIRA "MIRA" SWEET (Gustave's father's wife) was born in 1867, in French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, United States. Almira became known as "Mira". In 1880, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, United States. She died on 14 February 1897, aged about 29, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-960943539/almira-mira-finch-born-sweet-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Almira "Mira" Sweet
Birth name: Almira "Mira" Sweet
Gender: Female
Birth: 1867 - French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Death: Feb 14 1897 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Parents: <a>William H. Sweet, <a>Sarah Anna Sweet (born Muzzy)
Husband: <a>Charles C. Finch
Son: <a>Carl Sweet Finch
Siblings: <a>Edith Hull (born Sweet), <a>Anna Skellie (born Sweet), <a>Fred G. Sweet, <a>Mary Maud Skellie (born Sweet), <a>Ida Mable Mead (born Sweet), <a>William Amos Sweet, <a>Adelaide Pearl Raymond (born Sweet), <a>Frank Sweet.

Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ married Almira "Mira" Sweet.

1382. THOMAS FINCH (Gustave's uncle) was born in 1856, in Michigan, United States, to Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ and Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶. In 1860, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-960962049/thomas-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Finch
Gender: Male
Birth: 1856 - Michigan, United States
Residence: 1860 - Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States
Parents: <a>Thomas Daggett Finch Jr, <a>Ellin H. Finch (born Clinton)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Finch, <a>Charles C. Finch.

1383. SARAH FINCH (Gustave's aunt) was born in 1860, in Michigan, United States, to Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ and Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶. In 1860, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 9, in Pennsylvania, USA. In 1870, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Pennsylvania, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-960930642/sarah-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Finch
Birth name: Sarah Finch
Gender: Female
Birth: 1860 - Michigan, United States
Residence: 1860 - Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1870 - Pennsylvania, United

States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

• Source 6, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472426/sarah-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Finch
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1859 - Michigan, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 11
Race: White
Father (implied): Thomas D Finch
Mother (implied): Nancy J Finch
Brother (implied): Charles Finch
Census:

StatePennsylvaniaSeriesM593Family412

Date1870-06-01Frame00172Line21

Sheet51Image172

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Thomas

D Finch<a>; 35;
Wife (implied); Nancy

J Finch<a>; 34;
Daughter (implied); Sarah

Finch<a>; 11;
Son (implied); Charles

Finch<a>; 4;
Sohell

S Barclay<a>; 40;
Mary

Ingwood<a>; 28;
Anson

L Sacket<a>; 26;
Rosa

Swartz<a>; 18;.

1384. CHARLES C. FINCH (Gustave's uncle) was born in April 1866, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States, to Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ and Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶. In 1880, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1910, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. In 1920, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, Charles was a Newspaper man in Schenectady, New York, United States, and he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 74, Charles resided (ADDR) at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-960937395/charles-c-finch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charles C. Finch
Birth name: Charles C. Finch
Gender:

Male
Birth: Apr 1866 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United

States
Residence: 1880 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United

States
Residence: 1900
Residence: 1910 - Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk

(Independent City), Virginia, United States
Residence: 1920 - Schenectady Ward 1,

Schenectady, New York, United States
Residence: 1930 - Schenectady, New York, United

States
Residence: 1930 - Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United

States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Area A,

Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States
Occupation:

Newspaper man - 1930 - Schenectady, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Thomas

Daggett Finch Jr<a>, <a>Nancy Jane Finch (born Carle)
Spouses:

<a>Katharine Finch<a>, <a>Almira "Mira" Finch (born

Sweet)&lt;br>Children: Carl Sweet Finch, Gustave Finch&lt;br>Siblings: Sarah Finch, Thomas Finch.

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1385. THOMAS DAGGETT FINCH (Gustave's grandfather) was born on 27 August 1835, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Freehold, Warren, Pennsylvania. In 1860, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 34, in Pennsylvania, USA. In 1870, aged about 34, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1880, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1900, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1910, aged about 74, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-369305292/thomas-daggett-finch-jr-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Daggett Finch Jr
Birth names: Thomas FinchThomas Daggett Finch Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 27 1835 - Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Ellin H. Clinton - Mar 15 1853 - Jay Twp, Elk, Pennsylvania, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Nancy Jane Carle - Feb 21 1865 - Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1850 - Freehold, Warren, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1860 - Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1870 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1880 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1910 - Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania
Parents: Thomas Daggett Finch Sr, Eliza Finch (born Slocum)
Spouses: Ellin H. Finch (born Clinton), Nancy Jane Finch (born Carle)
Children: Sarah Finch, Thomas Finch, Charles C. Finch
Siblings: Victoria Buck (born Finch), George H Finch, Mary L Finch.

- Source 6, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472424/thomas-d-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Thomas D Finch
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1835 - New York, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 35
Race: White
Wife (implied): Nancy J Finch
Children (implied): Sarah Finch, Charles Finch
Census: StatePennsylvaniaSeriesM593Family412

Date1870-06-01Frame00172Line19
Sheet51Image172

See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472424/thomas-d-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Thomas

D Finch
; 35;
Wife (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472425/nancy-j-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Nancy

J Finch
; 34;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472426/sarah-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Sarah

Finch
; 11;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472427/charles-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Charles

Finch
; 4;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472429/sohell-s-barclay-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Sohell

S Barclay
; 40;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472428/mary-ingwood-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Mary

Ingwood
; 28;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-70200400/anson-l-sacket-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891>
Anson

L Sacket
; 26;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-70517739/rosa-swartz-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-70517739/rosa-swartz-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Rosa Swartz; 18;

1386. NANCY JANE CARLE (Gustave's grandmother) was born in November 1836, in Reno, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1850, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Cornplanter, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 33, in Pennsylvania, USA. In 1870, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Pennsylvania, United States. In 1880, aged about 43, Nancy resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1900, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 63, in Corry city, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. In 1910, aged about 73, Nancy resided (ADDR) at Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania. She died on 8 May 1921, aged 83 years, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-411666028/nancy-jane-finch-born-carle-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

Nancy Jane Finch (born Carle)
Birth name: Nancy Jane Carle
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 30 1837 - Reno, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States
Marriage: Feb 21 1865 - Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornplanter, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1870 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1880 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1910 - Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania
Death: May 8 1921 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Parents: <a>Columbus Carle, <a>Lydia Carle (born Hazen)
Husband: <a>Thomas Daggett Finch Jr
Children: <a>Charles C. Finch, <a>Sarah Finch
Siblings: <a>James Stricker Carle, <a>Alexander Carle, <a>John Wames Carle, <a>Carrie E Heron (born Carle), <a>Mary Ann Carle, <a>Thomas H Carle, <a>Sarah Elizabeth Carle, <a>Ida May Sperry (born Carle).

- Source 6, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-67472425/nancy-j-finch-in-1870-united-states-federal-census>

Reliability level: 4.

Nancy J Finch
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1836 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 34
Race: White
Husband (implied): Thomas D Finch
Children (implied): Sarah Finch, Charles Finch
Census:

StatePennsylvaniaSeriesM593Family412

Date1870-06-01Frame00172Line20

Sheet51Image172

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Thomas

D Finch; 35;
Wife (implied); Nancy

J Finch; 34;
Daughter (implied); Sarah

Finch; 11;
Son (implied); Charles

Finch; 4;
Sohell

S Barclay; 40;
Mary

Ingwood; 28;
Anson

L Sacket; 26;
<a

[Rosa Swartz; 18;](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-70517739/rosa-swartz-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?~?s=733380891)

• Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886059/nancy-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Nancy Finch

Gender: Female

Birth: Nov 1836 - Pennsylvania, United States

Residence: 1900 - Corry city, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA

Age: 64

Marital status: Married

Marriage: Circa 1865

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Number of children: 1

Number of living children: 1

Husband: Thomas Finch

Son: Charles

Finch

Census:

TownshipCorry cityWard2Sheet4

CountyErieEnum. District64Family94

StatePennsylvaniaSeriesT623Line27

Date1900-00-00Roll1241407Image393

See household members

id='household'>

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head;

[Thomas](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886058/thomas-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?~?s=733380891)

Finch

Wife;

[Nancy](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886059/nancy-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?~?s=733380891)

Finch

Son;

[Charles](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886060/charles-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?~?s=733380891)

Finch

Grandson;

[Carl](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-45886061/carl-s-finch-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?~?s=733380891)

S Finch

; 6;.

Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵, aged 29, married Nancy Jane Carle, aged 28, on 21 February 1865 in Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States. They had four children:

Thomas Finch¹³⁸² in 1856

Sarah Finch¹³⁸³ in 1860

Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ in 1866

Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ in 1866

10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NORA JANE CONDRY ⁹⁸⁴

(Ginger Lee Taylor's grandfather's previous wife)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1387. LEONARD M BARKER (Nora's son) was born on 14 May 1915, in Kansas, United States, to Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ and Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴. In 1920, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Chicago, Cook, Illinois. In 1940, aged about 25, Leonard resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He died on 23 November 1992, aged 77 years, in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. Leonard was buried in Topeka Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1255851307/leonard-m-barker-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

*Leonard M Barker
Gender: Male
Birth: May 14 1915 - Kansas, United States
Residence: Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1920 - Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Residence: 1940 - Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Death: Nov 23 1992 - Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States
Burial: Topeka Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Thomas Leonard Barker, <a>Nora Jane Condry
Wife: <a>Bessie Faye Barker (born Hammerly)
Siblings: <a>Francis D Barker, <a>Dorothy M Barker, <a>Norman Franklin Taylor.*

1388. FRANCIS D BARKER (Nora's son) was born in 1919, in Kansas, to Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ and Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴. In 1930, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1720394327/francis-d-barker-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

*Francis D Barker
Gender: Male
Birth: 1919 - Kansas
Military Service: Oct 16 1940 - Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado, United States
Residence: Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado, United States
Residence: Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Thomas Leonard Barker, <a>Nora Jane Condry
Siblings: <a>Leonard M Barker, <a>Dorothy M Barker, <a>Norman Franklin Taylor.*

1389. DORTHY M BARKER (Nora's daughter) was born in Kans to Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ and Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴. In 1930 she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1935 she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas. In 1940 she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. Dorthy resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1720394685/dorothy-m-barker-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

*Dorothy M Barker
Gender: Female
Birth: Kans
Residence: Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Nemaha, Kansas
Residence: 1940 - Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Thomas Leonard Barker, <a>Nora Jane Condry
Siblings: <a>Leonard M Barker, <a>Francis D Barker, <a>Norman Franklin Taylor.*

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1390. THOMAS LEONARD BARKER (Nora's husband) was born on 25 December 1880, in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas. In 1940, aged about 59, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He died on 28 November 1942, aged 61 years, in Havensville, Pottawatomie, Kansas, United States. Thomas was buried in America City Cemetery, Havensville, Kansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-698228214/thomas-leonard-barker-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Leonard Barker
Birth name: Thomas Leonard Barker
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 25 1880 - Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Ella Yeigh Condry - 1908 - Kansas, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Nora Jane Condry - Sep 8 1914 - Kansas, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Philena Shockey - 1941
Residence: Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1920 - Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Nemaha, Kansas
Residence: 1940 - Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Death: Nov 28 1942 - Havensville, Pottawatomie, Kansas, United States
Burial: America City, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Thomas Barker, <a>Lucinda Elizabeth or Isabelle Barker (born Mc Gehee)
Spouses: <a>Ella Yeigh Barker (born Condry), <a>Nora Jane Condry, <a>Philena Shockey
Children: <a>Leonard M Barker, <a>Francis D Barker, <a>Dorthy M Barker
Siblings: <a>Lewis Able Barker, <a>Herman Dale Barker, <a>August Villard Barker, <a>Ruth Eveline Culler (born Barker), <a>June May Barker, <a>William Roy Barker.

Thomas Leonard Barker married Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴. They had three children:

Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ in 1915

Francis D Barker¹³⁸⁸ in 1919

Dorthy M Barker¹³⁸⁹

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1391. WILLIAM LEANDREW CONDRY (Nora's father) was born about July 1851, in Alabama, United States. In 1900, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-458585025/william-leandrew-condry-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Leandrew Condry
Birth names: Wm L CondryWilliam Leandrew Condry
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa July 1851 - Alabama, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Ella Mae Yeigh - 1875
Residence: 1900 - Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States
Wife: <a>Ella Mae Condry (born Yeigh)
Daughter: <a>Nora Jane Condry.

1392. ELLA MAE YEIGH (Nora's mother) was born in November 1859, in Pennsylvania, United States. In 1900, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-468754030/ella-mae-condry-born-yeigh-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ella Mae Condry (born Yeigh)
Birth name: Ella Mae Yeigh
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1859 - Pennsylvania, United States
Marriage: 1875
Residence: 1900 - Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States
Husband: <a>William Leandrew Condry
Daughter: <a>Nora Jane Condry.

William Leandrew Condry¹³⁹¹, aged about 23, married Ella Mae Yeigh, aged about 15, in 1875. They had one daughter:

Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ in 1884

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GLENN EUGENE WHISLER JR ⁹⁴⁵

(Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Peers

1393. DAVID RAY KRUEGER (Glenn's nephew) was born on 23 May 1955, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, to Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶ and Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵. He died on 27 April 1980, aged 24.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-884341774/david-ray-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

David Ray Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: May 23 1955 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Death: Apr 27 1980
Parents: <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler)
Brother: <a>Daniel Alan Krueger.

1394. DANIEL ALAN KRUEGER (Glenn's nephew) was born on 8 June 1962, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶ and Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵. He died on 14 January 1976, aged 13, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was buried in January 1976 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264017046/daniel-alan-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Alan Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: June 8 1962 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Jan 14 1976 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Burial: Jan 1976 - Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler)
Brother: <a>David Ray Krueger.

Generation of Robert's Parents

1395. CAROLE EILEEN WHISLER (Glenn's sister) was born on 1 July 1935, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ and Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰². In 1935, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 4, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. Carole died on 2 August 2015, aged 80 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 175969472 - Plot: block 29, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.

Note: *Find A Grave Memorial# 175969472 - Plot: block 29.*

(Burial)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-3005349_54592121_54592121/carole-eileen-whisler-krueger.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 32, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-2598243/carole-e-krueger-in-billiongraves>.
Reliability level: 4.
Carole E Krueger
Birth: July 1 1935
Death: Aug 2 2015
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Husband (implied) <a>Raymond A Krueger 1927 1983
More photos:.
- *Source 64, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264015351/carole-eileen-krueger-born-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 1 1935 - Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: 2015 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Husband: <a>Raymond August Krueger
Children: <a>David Ray Krueger, <a>Daniel Alan Krueger
Siblings: <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler), <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Robert Allen Whisler.
- *Source 25, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606091/carol-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Carol Whisler
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1935 - Kansas, USA
Residence: 1940 - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte,

Kansas, USA
Age: 5
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Glenn Whisler, Flossie Whisler
Siblings: Dorothy Whisler, Eugene Whisler, Shirley Whisler
Census: Incorporated placeKansas CityEnum. District106-88Line67 TownshipKansas City TownshipRollm-t0627-01270 CountyWyandotteFrame00170 StateKansasPage11B Date1940Family225

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Glenn Whisler
Wife; Flossie Whisler
Daughter; Dorothy Whisler
Son; Eugene Whisler
Daughter; Carol Whisler
Daughter; Shirley Whisler
1.

1396. RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER (Glenn's brother-in-law) was born on 21 September 1927, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to August H Krueger¹⁴²⁷ and Gladys Gleason¹⁴²⁸. Raymond resided (ADDR) at USA. He died on 8 February 1983, aged 55 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 156952212 - Plot: block 29, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. [See also: *Indirectly Related via Raymond August Krueger*] Note: Find A Grave Memorial# 156952212 - Plot: block 29. (Burial)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3025508_54592121_54592121/raymond-august-krueger. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-1334219280/raymond-a-krueger-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4. Raymond A Krueger
Birth: Sep 21 1927
Death: Feb 8 1983
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
 Raymond A Krueger 1927 1983
 Carole E Krueger
 1935 2015
More photos:.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264016237/raymond-august-krueger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Raymond August Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 21 1927 - Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Death: Feb 8 1983 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-37621091/raymond-august-krueger-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>. Reliability level: 4. Raymond August Krueger
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Sep 21 1927 - Missouri, United States
Submission date: Nov 1947
Father: August H Krueger
Mother: Gladys Gleason
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 66297223807
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-72240149/raymond-krueger-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.

Reliability level: 4.

Raymond Krueger
Birth: Sep 21 1927
Death: Feb 1983
Last residence: USA
SSN issuing state:

Missouri.

Raymond August Krueger married Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵. They had two sons:

David Ray Krueger¹³⁹³ in 1955

Daniel Alan Krueger¹³⁹⁴ in 1962

1397. SHIRLEY MAXINE WHISLER (Glenn's sister) was born on 19 July 1938, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ and Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰². Shirley was an Administrative Clerk. In 1940, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 1, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. On 20 May 2006, aged 67, Shirley resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Kansas. She died on 20 May 2006, aged 67 years, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Memorial # 204090313 - Mausoleum, Resurrection Cemetery Mausoleum, Lenexa, Johnson County, Kansas, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Shirley. Obituary; Death(?) on 22 May 2006, in Missouri, United States. Notes:

- Memorial # 204090313 - Mausoleum. (Burial)
- SHIRLEY MARCINIAK Shirley Marciniak, 67, Shawnee, KS passed away Saturday, May 20, 2006, at Sharon Lane Nursing Center. Mass of Christian Burial will be 10:00 AM, Wednesday, May 24, 2006, at St. Joseph Catholic Church with burial at Resurrection Mausoleum. Visitation 6:00 to 8:00 PM, Tuesday, at the Amos Family Chapel of Shawnee with a Rosary at 6:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church or the American Diabetes Association. Shirley was born July 19, 1938, in Kansas City, KS and was an Administrative Clerk for Federated Rural Electric Insurance where she retired in 2001. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church. Shirley was preceded in death by her parents, Glen and Flossie Whisler and two brothers Gene and Robert Whisler. Survivors include her husband of 47 years, Joseph Marciniak, married April 11, 1959; a daughter, Ann (Ed) Campbell of Shawnee, KS and two sons, Philip (Cindy) Marciniak of Paola, KS and Steven (Cindy) Marciniak of Dover, DE; three sisters, Dorothy Surprise, Carol Krueger and Betty Wells; two brothers, James and Dennis Whisler; six grandchildren, Sean and Ryan Campbell, Glen and Jacqueline Marciniak, and Samuel and Zoey Marciniak. (Obituary)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3005341_54592121_54592121/shirley-maxine-whisler-marciniak. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1257420005/shirley-maxine-marciniak-born-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 19 1938 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 -
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: May 20 2006 - Shawnee, Kansas
Death: May 20 2006 - Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Death: May 22 2006 - Missouri, United States
Burial: Resurrection Mausoleum
Occupation: Administrative Clerk
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Husband: <a>Joseph Marciniak
Siblings: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler), <a>Robert Allen Whisler.

1398. JOSEPH ROBERT MARCINIAK (Glenn's brother-in-law) was born on 17 November 1934, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. Joseph resided (ADDR) at 5944 Caenen St. He died on 17 October 2019, aged 84 years, in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA (Olathe Hospice House). He was buried in Memorial # 203951444, Resurrection Catholic Cemetery Mausoleum, Lenexa, Johnson County, Kansas, USA.

Note: Memorial # 203951444.

(Burial)

Citation: Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-3005340_54592121_54592121/joseph-robert-marciniak. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Joseph Robert Marciniak, aged 24, married Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷, aged 20, on 11 April 1959 in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA.

1399. BETTY M. WHISLER (Glenn's sister) was born between 1940 and 1950 to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ and Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰².



Citation: *Source 150 on 3 October 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825002/betty-m-wells-born-whisler-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.

1400. ROBERT ALLEN WHISLER (Glenn's brother) was born on 30 September 1945, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ and Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰². He died on 24 May 2000, aged 54 years, in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire, USA. He was buried on 29 May 2000 in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-3005345_54592121_54592121/robert-allen-whisler. Highly reliable.
 Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264020872/robert-allen-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Robert Allen Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 30 1945 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: May 24 2000 - Berlin, Coos, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: May 29 2000 - Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Siblings: <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler), <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler).

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1401. GLENN EUGENE SR. WHISLER (Glenn's father) was born on 24 May 1910, in Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 10, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1925, aged about 15. Glenn was recorded in the census on 26 April 1930, aged 19 years, in Shawnee Township, Turner Village, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. Glenn was a Truck Driver for Garbage Company. In 1940, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Kansas 66105, USA. Glenn was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 30, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 16 September 1979, aged 69 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He was buried in September 1979 in Find A Grave Memorial# 8299754, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.

Notes:

- *Name: Glenn Whisler Census Date: 1925 Residence County: Wyandotte Residence State: Kansas Locality: Shawnee Birth Location: Missouri Family Number: 270 Marital Status: Single Gender: Male Estimated Birth Year: abt 1910 Race: White Relation: Son Line: 26 Roll: KS1925_177 Father's Name: Elmer Whisler Mother's Name: Effie Whisler Household Member(s): Name Age Elmer Whisler 39 Effie Whisler 41 Edith Whisler 18 Helen Whisler 17 Glenn Whisler 15 Clarence Whisler 14 Virgil Whisler 13 Howard Whisler 10 Hazel Whisler 8 Ernest Whisler 6 Edna Whisler 4.*
 (Census in 1925)
- *Name: Glen Whisler Home in 1930: Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas View Map Age: 19 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1911 Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Flossie Whisler Race: White Occupation: Truck Driver Garbage Company Education: Military Service: Rent/home value: Age at first marriage: 18 Parents' birthplace: View image Neighbors: View others on page Household Members: Name Age Glen Whisler 19 Flossie Whisler 16 Dorothy Whisler 8/12.*
 (Census on 26 April 1930)
- *Find A Grave Memorial# 8299754.*
 (Burial)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-3005342_54592121_54592121/glenn-whisler. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500001_334305781_334305781/glenn-whisler. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500006_337651621_337651621/glenn-whisler. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_346071611_346071611/glen-whisler. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825056/glenn-whisler-sr-in-wikitree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Glenn Whisler, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: May 24 1910 - Butler, Bates, Missouri
Marriage: May 11 1928 - Olathe, Johnson, Kansas
Death: Sep 16

1979 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father: Elmer Benton Whisler
Mother: Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Wife: Flossie Genevive Whisler (born Richards)
Children: Betty M. Wells (born Whisler)Glenn Gene E Whisler, Jr.Carole E. Krueger (born Whisler)Shirley M. Marciniak (born Whisler)Bob A. Whisler.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1252685394/glenn-eugene-whisler-sr-in-familysearch-family-tree>
Reliability level: 4.

Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: May 24 1910 - Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Flossie Genevieve Richards - May 11 1928 - Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1920 - Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Sep 1979 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Burial: Sep 1979 - Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Wife: <a>Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Children: <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler), <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler), <a>Robert Allen Whisler
Siblings: <a>Edith A. Thiry (born Whisler), <a>Helen Whisler, <a>Clarence L Whisler, <a>Virgil Whisler, <a>Howard E Whisler, <a>Hazel N Whisler, <a>Ernest E Whisler.

- Source 22, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>
Reliability level: 4.

Glenn Whistler
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1910 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Elmer Whistler
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother: Effie Whistler
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Edith Whistler, Helen Whistler, Clarence Whistler, Virgil Whistler, Howard Whistler, Hazel Whistler, Ernest Whistler
Census:

CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line47

StateKansasSheet11-AImage631

Date1920-00-00Family248

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Elmer

Whistler
; 33;
Wife; Effie

Whistler
; 36;
Daughter; Edith

Whistler
; 12;
Daughter; Helen

Whistler
; 11;
Son; Glenn

Whistler
; 10;
Son; Clarence

Whistler
; 8;
Son; Virgil

Whistler
; 7;
Son; Howard

Whistler
; 5;
Daughter; Hazel

Whistler
; 4;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Ernest Whistler; 1;

- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-52100047/glenn-whisler-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.

Glenn Whisler
Birth: May 24 1910
Death: Sep 1979
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Wife (implied) <a>Flossie G. Whisler 1912 1993
More photos:.

- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-74899325/glenn-whisler-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4.
- Glenn Whisler
Birth: May 24 1910
Death: Sep 1979
Last residence: Kansas City, Kansas 66105, USA
SSN issuing state:

Kansas.

- Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-173910191/glen-whisler-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
- Glen Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1911 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 19
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Wife: Flossie Whisler
Daughter: Dorothy Whisler
Census: TownshipShawnceEnum. District0073Line15 CountyWyandotteSeriesT626Image864 StateKansasRoll726 Date1930Sheet18-A
- See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Glen Whisler; 19;
Wife; Flossie Whisler; 16;
Daughter; Dorothy Whisler; .

1402. FLOSSIE GENEVIVE RICHARDS (Glenn's mother) was born on 14 August 1913, in Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. Flossie was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 16, in Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1935, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. Flossie was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 26, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She died on 14 August 1993, aged 80 years, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 121716884, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.

Notes:

- 80 Years. (Birth)
- Find A Grave Memorial# 121716884. (Burial)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3005343_54592121_54592121/flossie-genevive-richards-whisler. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_334305781_334305781/flossie-whisler-born-richards. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_337651621_337651621/flossie-whisler. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1252685390/flossie-genevieve-whisler-born-richards-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 14 1913 - Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Marriage: May 11 1928 - Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Residence: Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Aug 14 1993 - Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>George Austin Richards, <a>Lettie Mae Richards (born Harper)
Husband: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr
Children: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler), <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler), <a>Robert Allen Whisler
Siblings: <a>Sylvia Mae Richards, <a>Ellen Pearl Taylor (born Richards), <a>Margaret J Cockriel (born Richards), <a>George Peter Richards.
Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹, aged 17, married Flossie Genevieve Richards, aged 14, on 11 May 1928 in Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States. They had five children:
Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ in 1931
Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ in 1935
Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ in 1938
Betty M. Whisler¹³⁹⁹ about 1945
Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁰ in 1945

1403. EDITH A. WHISLER (Glenn's aunt) was born on 28 February 1907, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴. In 1910, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 13, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 23, Edith resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas. She died in December 1982, aged 75, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1317056085/edith-a-thiry-born-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Edith A. Thiry (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 28 1907 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas
Death: Dec 1982 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Husband: <a>Wesley P. Thiry
Siblings: <a>Helen Whisler, <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Clarence L Whisler, <a>Virgil Whisler, <a>Howard E Whisler, <a>Hazel N Whisler, <a>Ernest E Whisler.
- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023076/edith-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Edith Whistler
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1908 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 12
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Elmer Whistler
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother: Effie Whistler
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Helen Whistler, Glenn Whistler, Clarence Whistler, Virgil Whistler, Howard Whistler, Hazel Whistler, Ernest Whistler
Census: CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line45
StateKansasSheet11-AImage631
Date1920-00-00Family248
See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023074/elmer-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Elmer Whistler
; 33;
Wife;

[Effie Whistler; 36;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023076/edith-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023075/effie-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)Edith Whistler; 12;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Helen Whistler; 11;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Glenn Whistler; 10;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Clarence Whistler; 8;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023080/virgil-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Virgil Whistler; 7;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Howard Whistler; 5;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Hazel Whistler; 4;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Ernest Whistler; 1;.

1404. HELEN WHISLER (Glenn's aunt) was born in 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴. In 1910, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1257917900/helen-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Helen Whistler
Gender: Female
Birth: 1909
Residence: 1910 - Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Siblings: <a>Edith A. Thiry (born Whisler), <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Clarence L Whisler, <a>Virgil Whisler, <a>Howard E Whisler, <a>Hazel N Whisler, <a>Ernest E Whisler.
- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Helen Whistler
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1909 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 11
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Elmer Whistler
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother: Effie Whistler
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Edith Whistler, Glenn Whistler, Clarence Whistler, Virgil Whistler, Howard Whistler, Hazel Whistler, Ernest Whistler
Census: CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line46
 StateKansasSheet11-1Image631
 Date1920-00-00Family248
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023074/elmer-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Elmer Whistler; 33;
Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023075/effie-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Effie Whistler; 36;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023076/edith-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Edith Whistler; 12;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Helen Whistler; 11;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Glenn Whistler; 10;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Clarence Whistler; 8;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023080/virgil-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Virgil Whistler; 7;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Howard Whistler; 5;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Hazel Whistler; 4;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Ernest Whistler; 1;.

us?s=733380891">Edith
 Whistler; 12;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Helen
 Whistler; 11;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Glenn
 Whistler; 10;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-~
 census?s=733380891">Clarence
 Whistler; 8;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023080/virgil-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Virgil
 Whistler; 7;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-c-
 ensus?s=733380891">Howard
 Whistler; 5;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Hazel
 Whistler; 4;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-ce-
 nsus?s=733380891">Ernest
 Whistler; 1;.

1405. CLARENCE L WHISLER (Glenn's uncle) was born in 1911, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴. In 1920, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 17 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-989830918/clarence-l-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Clarence Whistler
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1912 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 8
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Elmer Whistler
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother: Effie Whistler
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Edith Whistler, Helen Whistler, Glenn Whistler, Virgil Whistler, Howard Whistler, Hazel Whistler, Ernest Whistler
CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line48
 StateKansasSheet11-Image631
 Date1920-00-00Family248
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023074/elmer-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Elmer
 Whistler; 33;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023075/effie-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Effie
 Whistler; 36;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023076/edith-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Edith
 Whistler; 12;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Helen
 Whistler; 11;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Glenn
 Whistler; 10;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-~
 census?s=733380891">Clarence
 Whistler; 8;
Son; Virgil Whistler; 7;
Son; </a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Howard Whistler; 5;
Daughter; </a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Hazel Whistler; 4;
Son; </a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Ernest Whistler; 1;

1406. VIRGIL WHISLER (Glenn's uncle) was born in 1913, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴. In 1920, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 7, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 17 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1257918009/virgil-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 22, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023080/virgil-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Virgil Whistler
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1913 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Elmer Whistler
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother: Effie Whistler
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Edith Whistler, Helen Whistler, Glenn Whistler, Clarence Whistler, Howard Whistler, Hazel Whistler, Ernest Whistler
Census: CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line49
StateKansasSheet11-Almage631
Date1920-00-00Family248
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Elmer Whistler; 33;
Wife; Effie Whistler; 36;
Daughter; Edith Whistler; 12;
Daughter; Helen Whistler; 11;
Son; Glenn Whistler; 10;
Son; Clarence Whistler; 8;
Son; Virgil Whistler; 7;
Son; Howard Whistler; 5;
Daughter; Hazel Whistler; 4;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Ernest Whistler; 1;

1407. HOWARD E WHISLER (Glenn's uncle) was born in 1914, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴. In 1920, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 6, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 17 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-989830949/howard-e-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 22, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Howard Whistler
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1915 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 5
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Elmer Whistler
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother: Effie Whistler
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Edith Whistler, Helen Whistler, Glenn Whistler, Clarence Whistler, Virgil Whistler, Hazel Whistler, Ernest Whistler
Census: CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line50
StateKansasSheet11-AImage631
Date1920-00-00Family248
See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023074/elmer-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Elmer Whistler; 33;
Wife; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023075/effie-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Effie Whistler; 36;
Daughter; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023076/edith-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Edith Whistler; 12;
Daughter; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Helen Whistler; 11;
Son; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Glenn Whistler; 10;
Son; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Clarence Whistler; 8;
Son; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023080/virgil-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Virgil Whistler; 7;
Son; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Howard Whistler; 5;
Daughter; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Hazel Whistler; 4;
Son; href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Ernest Whistler; 1;

1408. HAZEL N WHISLER (Glenn's aunt) was born in 1916, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴. In 1920, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 4, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-989830994/hazel-n-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Hazel N Whisler
Gender: Female
Birth: 1916 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas
Parents: <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Siblings: <a>Edith A. Thiry (born Whisler), <a>Helen Whisler, <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Clarence L. Whisler, <a>Virgil Whisler, <a>Howard E. Whisler, <a>Ernest E. Whisler.
- Source 22, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Hazel Whistler
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1916 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Elmer Whistler
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother: Effie Whistler
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Edith Whistler, Helen Whistler, Glenn Whistler, Clarence Whistler, Virgil Whistler, Howard Whistler, Ernest Whistler
Census: CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line51
 StateKansasSheet11-BImage632
 Date1920-00-00Family248
 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023074/elmer-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Elmer Whistler
33;
Wife;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023075/effie-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Effie Whistler
36;
Daughter;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023076/edith-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Edith Whistler
12;
Daughter;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Helen Whistler
11;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Glenn Whistler
10;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Clarence Whistler
8;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023080/virgil-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Virgil Whistler
7;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Howard Whistler
5;
Daughter;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Hazel Whistler
4;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Ernest Whistler
1;.

1409. ERNEST E WHISLER (Glenn's uncle) was born in 1919, in Kansas, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴. In 1920, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 1, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 17 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-989831033/ernest-e-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

• Source 22, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Whistler
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1919 - Kansas, United States
Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age:

1
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity:

American
Father: Elmer Whistler
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother: Effie Whistler
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Siblings: Edith Whistler, Helen Whistler, Glenn Whistler, Clarence Whistler, Virgil Whistler,

Howard Whistler, Hazel Whistler
Census:

CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line52

StateKansasSheet11-BImage632

Date1920-00-00Family248

See household members

a

id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023074/elmer-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Elmer

Whistler
; 33;
Wife;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023075/effie-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Effie

Whistler
; 36;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023076/edith-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Edith

Whistler
; 12;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Helen

Whistler
; 11;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Glenn

Whistler
; 10;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Clarence

Whistler
; 8;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023080/virgil-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Virgil

Whistler
; 7;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Howard

Whistler
; 5;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Hazel

Whistler
; 4;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"
Ernest

Whistler
; 1;

1410. GERALD WHISLER (Glenn's cousin, once removed) was born in 1916, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ and Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶. In 1920, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500039_439895221_439895221/gerald-whisler. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1411. ROLAND ERSKINE WHISLER (Glenn's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 August 1919, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ and Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶. In 1920, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He resided (ADDR) at Lansing, Kansas 66043, USA. Roland died on 17 August 2006, aged 87, in Lansing, Kansas, USA.

Citation: Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500040_439895221_439895221/roland-erskine-whisler. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1412. LLOYD L WHISLER (Glenn's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 February 1927, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States, to Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ and Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶. In 1930, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He resided (ADDR) at El Dorado Springs, Missouri 64744, USA. He died on 21 July 1999, aged 72.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500041_439895221_439895221/lloyd-l-whisler. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1413. ELMER BENTON WHISLER (Glenn's grandfather) was born on 23 April 1886, in Fremont County, Iowa, USA, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. Elmer was a Yard Man - Stockyards - Cassidy Southwestern Commission Company. In 1895, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Kansas 66106, USA. In 1900, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. Elmer was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 14, in Fisher, Fremont, Iowa, USA. In 1910, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. About 1918, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 34, Elmer resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 34, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 25 January 1973, aged 86 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. Elmer was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 110992934 - Section 8, Block 159, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates County, Missouri, USA.

Notes:

- *Social Security # 487-09-7956.*
- *Name: Elmer Whisler Home in 1900: Fisher, Fremont, Iowa [Farragut, Fremont, Iowa] Age: 14 Birth Date: Apr 1886 Birthplace: Iowa Race: White Gender: Male Relationship to head-of-house: Son Father's Name: Isaac B Whisler Father's Birthplace: Iowa Mother's Name: Charlott A Whisler Mother's Birthplace: Iowa Marital Status: Single Occupation: View on Image Neighbors: View others on page Household Members: Name Age Isaac B Whisler 45 Charlott A Whisler 40 Daniel Whisler 20 Laura Whisler 19 John Whisler 16 Elmer Whisler 14 Pearl Whisler 11 Stephen Whisler 9 Lee Whisler 6 Leona Whisler 4 Clyde Whisler 2. (Census in 1900)*
- *Name: Elmer Whistler Home in 1920: Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas Age: 33 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1887 Birthplace: Iowa Relation to Head of House: Self (Head) [Head] Spouse's Name: Effie Whistler Father's Birth Place: United States [United States of America] Mother's Birth Place: United States [United States of America] Marital Status: Married Race: White Sex: Male Home owned: Rent Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Neighbors: View others on page Household Members: Name Age Elmer Whistler 33 Effie Whistler 36 Edith Whistler 12 Helen Whistler 11 Glenn Whistler 10 Clarence Whistler 8 Virgil Whistler 7 Howard Whistler 5 Hazel Whistler 4 Ernest Whistler 1. (Census in 1920)*
- *Find A Grave Memorial# 110992934 - Section 8, Block 159. (Burial)*

Citations:

- *Source 75 on 19 April 2020, page Elmer Benton Whisler. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825127/elmer-benton-whisler-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Elmer Benton Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 23 1886 - Fremont County, Iowa
Marriage: July 30 1906 - Butler, Bates, Missouri
Death: Jan 25 1973 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Wife: Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Child: Glenn Whisler, Sr.
Siblings: Steven Hoover WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Abraham Lee WhislerLeona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)Henry Clyde Whisler.*
- *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-586669495/elmer-benton-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Elmer Benton Whisler
Birth names: Elmer D WhislerElmer D. Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 1886 - Iowa, United States
Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Jan 1973 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Wife: <a>Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Children: <a>Edith A. Thiry (born Whisler), <a>Helen Whisler, <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Clarence L Whisler, <a>Virgil Whisler, <a>Howard E Whisler, <a>Hazel N*

Whisler & Ernest E Whisler & Siblings: Fred Leroy Whisler & Daniel Bradford Whisler & Laura May Crownover (born Whisler) & John Raymon Whisler & Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler) & Steven Hoover Whisler & Abraham Lee Whisler & Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler) & Henry Clyde Whisler.

- Source 140, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-70741644/elmer-whisler-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>
Reliability level: 4.

Elmer Whisler & Birth: Apr 23 1886 & Death: Jan 1973 & Last residence: Kansas City, Kansas 66106, USA & SSN issuing state:

Missouri.

- Source 22, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023074/elmer-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>
Reliability level: 4.

Elmer Whistler & Gender: Male & Birth: Circa 1887 - Iowa, United States & Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA & Age: 33 & Marital status: Married & Race: White & Ethnicity: American & Father's birth place: United States & Mother's birth place: United States & Wife: Effie Whistler & Children: Edith Whistler, Helen Whistler, Glenn Whistler, Clarence Whistler, Virgil Whistler, Howard Whistler, Hazel Whistler, Ernest Whistler & Census:

CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line43

StateKansasSheet11-AImage631

Date1920Family248

See household members & ;

id='household' & ; Household & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023074/elmer-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Elmer

Whistler & ; 33; & Wife; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023075/effie-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Effie

Whistler & ; 36; & Daughter; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023076/edith-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Edith

Whistler & ; 12; & Daughter; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Helen

Whistler & ; 11; & Son; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Glenn

Whistler & ; 10; & Son; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Clarence

Whistler & ; 8; & Son; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023080/virgil-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Virgil

Whistler & ; 7; & Son; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Howard

Whistler & ; 5; & Daughter; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Hazel

Whistler & ; 4; & Son; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> & Ernest

Whistler & ; 1;

- Source 142, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10513-13792979/elmer-benton-whisler-in-united-states-world-war-i-draft-registrations>
Reliability level: 4.

Elmer Benton Whisler & Gender: Male & Birth: Apr 23 1886 - United States & Age: 30 & Draft registration: 1918 - Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States & Nationality: United States & Language:

English
Source:

NARA PublicationM1509

NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards

NARA RollKS70

Draft BoardWyandotte County; N-Z.

1414. EFFIE MAY ECKERT (Glenn's grandmother) was born on 17 May 1883, in Bates County, Missouri, USA. In 1900, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Mount Pleasant Township, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Sedalia Township Sedalia city Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 27, Effie resided (ADDR) at Sedalia Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 37, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 47, Effie resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas. She died on 13 November 1940, aged 58 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She was buried in 1940 in Find A Grave Memorial# 110992909 - Section 8, Block 159, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates County, Missouri, USA.

Note: Find A Grave Memorial# 110992909 - Section 8, Block 159.

(Burial)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3005871_54592121_54592121/effie-may-eckert-whisler. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825139/effie-may-whisler-born-eckert-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 17 1883 - Bates County, Missouri
Marriage: July 30 1906 - Butler, Bates, Missouri
Death: Nov 13 1940 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father: David Eckert
Mother: Florence Belle Eckert (born Van Benthussen)
Husband: Elmer Benton Whisler
Child: Glenn Whisler, Sr.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-266973030/effie-may-whisler-born-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Birth name: Effie
Gender: Female
Birth: May 17 1883 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Mount Pleasant Township, Bates, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Sedalia Township Sedalia city Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Sedalia Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas
Death: Nov 13 1940 - Kansas, United States
Burial: 1940 - Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>David W Eckert, <a>Florence Bell Eckert (born VanBenthussen)
Husband: <a>Elmer Benton Whisler
Children: <a>Edith A. Thiry (born Whisler), <a>Helen Whisler, <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Clarence L Whisler, <a>Virgil Whisler, <a>Howard E Whisler, <a>Hazel N Whisler, <a>Ernest E Whisler
Siblings: <a>Clara M Robey (born Eckert), <a>James Daniel Eckert, <a>Nellie M Ewing (born Eckert), <a>Abbie Ann Keele (born Eckert), <a>Charles A Eckert.
- Source 22, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023075/effie-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Effie Whistler
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1884 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 36
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father's birth place: Ohio, United States
Mother's birth place: Indiana, United States
Husband: Elmer Whistler
Children: Edith Whistler, Helen Whistler, Glenn Whistler, Clarence Whistler, Virgil Whistler, Howard Whistler, Hazel Whistler, Ernest Whistler
Census: CountyWyandotteSeriesT625Line44 StateKansasSheet11-AImage631 Date1920-00-00Family248
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Elmer Whistler
Wife; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023075/effie-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Effie Whistler
 Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023076/edith-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Edith Whistler
 Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023077/helen-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Helen Whistler
 Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023078/glenn-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Glenn Whistler
 Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023079/clarence-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Clarence Whistler
 Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023080/virgil-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Virgil Whistler
 Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023081/howard-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Howard Whistler
 Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023082/hazel-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Hazel Whistler
 Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-130023083/ernest-whistler-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891 > Ernest Whistler
 1;.

Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³, aged 20, married Effie May Eckert, aged 23, on 30 July 1906 in Butler, Bates County, Missouri, USA. They had eight children:

Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ in 1907
 Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1909
 Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ in 1910
 Clarence L. Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵ in 1911
 Virgil Whisler¹⁴⁰⁶ in 1913
 Howard E. Whisler¹⁴⁰⁷ in 1914
 Hazel N. Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸ in 1916
 Ernest E. Whisler¹⁴⁰⁹ in 1919

1415. FRED LEROY WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 7 April 1878, in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. In 1880, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1895, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1920, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 52, Fred resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He died on 24 November 1943, aged 65, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was buried in 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69539171/fred-leroy-whisler-in-wikitree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Fred Leroy Whisler
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Apr 7 1878 - Appanoose, Iowa
 Marriage: May 12 1915
 Marriage: Dec 24 1899 - Farragut, Fremont, Iowa
 Death: Nov 24 1943 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
 Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
 Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
 Spouses: Grace Bertha Whisler (born Edgerton) Carrie Whisler (born Lee)
 Children: Gerald Whisler Harold Whisler Ralph Whisler
 Siblings: Elmer Benton Whisler Steven Hoover Whisler Laura May Crownover (born Whisler) Daniel Bradford Whisler John Rayman Whisler Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler) Abraham Lee Whisler Leona Margaret Paige (born Whisler) Henry Clyde Whisler.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-931574346/fred-leroy-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Fred Leroy Whisler
 Birth names: Fred Whisler Fred L Whisler Fred L. Whisler
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Apr 7 1878 - Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States
 Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Kansas City no 9, United States, Missouri
 Marriage: Spouse: Carrie Lee - Dec 24 1899 - Farragut, Fremont, Iowa
 Marriage: May 12 1915 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
 Residence: 1880 - Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States
 Residence: 1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
 Residence: 1920 - Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States
 Residence: 1930 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
 Death: Nov 24

1943 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1943 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States of America
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Wife: <a>Carrie Whisler (born Lee)
Children: <a>Gerald Whisler, <a>Harold L Whisler, <a>Roland Erskine Whisler, <a>Ralph Whisler, <a>Irene Whisler, <a>Lloyd Whisler
Siblings: <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler), <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler), <a>Henry Clyde Whisler.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500038_439895221_439895221/fred-leroy-whisler. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1416. GRACE BERTHA EDGERTON (Glenn's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 September 1893, in White City, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at ED 99 Clarks Creek & Highland Townships, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1910, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Highland, Kansas. In 1920, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, Grace resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She died on 12 May 1915, aged 21, in Kansas City, Kansas.

Citation: Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_439895221_439895221/grace-bertha-whisler-born-edgerton. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵, aged 37, married Grace Bertha Edgerton, aged 21, on 12 May 1915 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. They had three sons:

Gerald Whisler¹⁴¹⁰ in 1916

Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹ in 1919

Lloyd L Whisler¹⁴¹² in 1927

1417. DANIEL BRADFORD WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 22 December 1879, in Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. In 1880, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1895, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 30, Daniel resided (ADDR) at Sherman, Cass, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Index, Cass, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Garden City, Cass, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 55, Daniel resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Garden City, Index Township, Cass, Missouri, United States. He died on 5 September 1952, aged 72, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Daniel was buried in September 1952 in Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70403385/daniel-bradford-whisler-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Bradford Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 22 1879 - Appanoose County, Iowa
Death: Sep 5 1952 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Siblings: Elmer Benton WhislerSteven Hoover WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Abraham Lee WhislerLeona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)Henry Clyde Whisler.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-182505512/daniel-bradford-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Bradford Whisler
Birth name: Daniel Bradford Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 22 1879 - Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States
Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Cass County, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Minnie Leah Johnston - Feb 12 1901 - Fremont County, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1880 - Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Sherman, Cass, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Index, Cass, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Garden City, Cass, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Garden City, Index Township, Cass, Missouri, United States
Death: Sep 5 1952 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Burial: Sep 1952 - Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Cass, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Wife: <a>Minnie Leah Whisler (born Johnston)
Children: <a>Georgia Edith Whisler, <a>Grace Maude Plunkett (born Whisler), <a>Harley V Whisler, <a>Nellie Mae Thouvenell (born Whisler), <a>Charlotte Fern "Lottie" Alley (born Whisler), <a>Ruth Marie Webb

(born Whisler), <a>Issac Whisler, <a>Elsie Blanche Hasting (born Whisler), <a>Donald Erwin Whisler
Siblings: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler), <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler), <a>Henry Clyde Whisler

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Daniel Bradford Whisler
 BIRTH 22 Dec 1879
 Appanoose County, Iowa, USA
 DEATH 5 Sep 1952 (aged 72)
 Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
 BURIAL
 Sep 1952 Garden City Cemetery
 Garden City, Cass County, Missouri, USA
 PLOT North End of Section 1 by Hwy N
 MEMORIAL ID 19794036 · View Source

MEMORIAL

PHOTOS 3

FLOWERS 2

Family Members

Parents

Photo

Isaac B. Whisler

1855–1944

Photo

Charlotte Amanda Stroupe Whisler

1860–1925

Spouse

Photo

Minnie Leah Johnson Whisler

1877–1951

Siblings

Photo

Fred Leroy Whisler

1878–1943

Photo

Laura May Whisler Crownover

1882–1922

Photo

John Rayman Whisler

1884–1970

Photo

Elmer Benton Whisler

1886–1973

Photo

Pearl Belle Whisler Merritt

1889–1946

Photo

Steven Hoover Whisler

1891–1978 (m. 1917)

Abraham Lee Whisler

1893–1965

Photo

Leona Margaret Whisler Paige

1895–1960

Children

Georgia Edith Whisler Royce
1902–1999

Photo

Gracie Maud Whisler Plunkett
1903–1924

Photo

Harley V Whisler
1904–1944

Photo

Charlotte Fern Whisler Alley
1908–1989

Photo

Ruth Marie Whisler Webb
1910–1997

Photo

Donald Ervin Whisler
1916–1944.

1418. LAURA MAY WHISLER (Glenn's great-aunt) was born on 21 January 1882, in Udell Twp, Appanoose, Iowa, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. In 1895, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Dayton, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States. Laura died on 6 August 1922, aged 40, in Wyoming, United States. She was buried in 1922 in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States of America.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69539170/laura-may-crownover-born-whisler-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Laura May Crownover (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 21 1882 - Udell Twp, Appanoose, Iowa
Death: Aug 6 1922
Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Siblings: Elmer Benton WhislerSteven Hoover WhislerFred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Abraham Lee WhislerLeona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)Henry Clyde Whisler.*

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-829616168/laura-may-crownover-born-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Laura May Crownover (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 21 1882 - Udell Twp., Appanoose, Iowa
Marriage: Mar 7 1905 - Bates, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Dayton, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States
Death: Aug 6 1922 - Wyoming, United States
Burial: 1922 - Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States of America
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Husband: <a>John Thomas Crownover
Children: <a>George L Crownover, <a>Dorothy May Bannister (born Crownover)
Siblings: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler), <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler), <a>Henry Clyde Whisler.*

1419. JOHN RAYMAN WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 14 March 1884, in Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. In 1895, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 36, John resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Tenino, Thurston, Washington, United States. In 1935, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 56, John resided (ADDR) at South Union Election Precinct, Thurston, Washington, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Olympia,

Washington, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Morris, Kansas, United States. John died on 2 September 1970, aged 86, in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States. He was buried in Olympic Memorial Gardens, Tumwater, Thurston, WA.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70403405/john-rayman-whisler-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Rayman Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 14 1884 - Appanoose County, Iowa
Death: Aug 30 1970 - Olympia, Thurston, Washington
Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Siblings: Elmer Benton WhislerSteven Hoover WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Abraham Lee WhislerLeona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)Henry Clyde Whisler.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-298541877/john-raymon-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Raymon Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1884 - Iowa, United States
Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Morris County, United States, Kansas
Military draft registration: 1942 - Olympia, Washington, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alvia Barnhart - Mar 16 1907 - Bates, Missouri, United States
Residence: Olympia, Washington, United States
Residence: Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Tenino, Thurston, Washington, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - South Union Election Precinct, Thurston, Washington, United States
Death: Sep 2 1970 - Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States
Burial: Olympic Memorial Gardens, Tumwater, Thurston, WA
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Spouses: <a>Alvia Whisler (born Barnhart), <a>Lura Whisler (born L), <a>Ida Maud Whisler (born Grogan)
Children: <a>Louis O. Whisler, <a>James Benton Whisler, <a>William R. Whisler
Siblings: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler), <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler), <a>Henry Clyde Whisler.

1420. PEARL BELLE WHISLER (Glenn's great-aunt) was born in March 1889, in Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. In 1895, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 31, Pearl resided (ADDR) at Lawrence, Comanche, Oklahoma, United States. In 1930, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 51, Pearl resided (ADDR) at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States. She died on 8 February 1946, aged 56, in Kansas, United States. She was buried in 1946 in White City, Morris, Kansas, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70403416/pearl-belle-merritt-born-whisler-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 1889 - Iowa
Death: 1946
Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Siblings: Elmer Benton WhislerSteven Hoover WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerAbraham Lee WhislerLeona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)Henry Clyde Whisler.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-572071422/pearl-belle-merritt-born-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)
Birth names: Pearl D WhislerPearl D. Whisler
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 1889 - Iowa, United States
Residence: 1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Mt Pleasant, Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Lawrence, Comanche, Oklahoma, United States
Residence: 1930 - Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States
Death: Feb 8 1946 - Kansas, United States
Burial: 1946 - White City,

Morris, Kansas, United States of America
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Husband: <a>Roy Merritt
Children: <a>Hazel Fern Brown (born Meritt), <a>Merrill Neal Merritt, <a>Lorene Miller (born Merritt), <a>Verna Merritt, <a>Katie Bernice Merritt, <a>Roberta Merritt, <a>Alice Lucil Merritt, <a>Norman Merritt, <a>Ester Merrett
Siblings: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler), <a>Henry Clyde Whisler.

1421. STEVEN HOOVER WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 27 May 1891, in Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. In 1895, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 39, Steven resided (ADDR) at Precinct 32, Fremont, Colorado. In 1935, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Penrose, Election Precinct 31, Fremont, Colorado, United States. Steven resided (ADDR) at Dickinson, Kansas, United States. He died on 7 November 1978, aged 87, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States. He was buried in 1978 in Penrose, Fremont, Colorado, United States.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69441852/steven-hoover-whisler-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Steven Hoover Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: May 27 1891 - Shenandoah, Page, Iowa
Marriage: Dec 25 1917 - Wilsey, Morris, Kansas
Marriage: May 4 1968 - Penrose, Fremont, Colorado
Death: Nov 7 1978 - Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado
Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Spouses: Flossie Whisler (born Roy)Jeanette Whisler (born McVean MacVean)
Children: Carrol L. WhislerDorell Lavergne Whisler
Siblings: Elmer Benton WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Abraham Lee WhislerLeona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)Henry Clyde Whisler
Photos:.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-998127423/steven-hoover-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Steven Hoover Whisler
Birth names: Stephen H WhislerStephen H. Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: May 27 1891 - Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States
Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Morris County, United States, Kansas
Military draft registration: Apr 27 1942 - Penrose, Fremont, Colorado, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Flossie S Roy - Dec 25 1917 - Wilsey, Morris, Kansas, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Jeanette McVane - May 4 1968 - Penrose, Fremont, Colorado, United States
Residence: Dickinson, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Mt Pleasant, , Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Precinct 32, Fremont, Colorado
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Penrose, Election Precinct 31, Fremont, Colorado, United States
Death: Nov 7 1978 - Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States
Burial: 1978 - Penrose, Fremont, Colorado, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Spouses: <a>Flossie S Whisler (born Roy), <a>Jeanette McVane
Children: <a>Dorell Lavergne Whisler, <a>Carroll Lorraine Whisler
Siblings: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler), <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler), <a>Henry Clyde Whisler.

1422. ABRAHAM LEE WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 22 July 1893, in Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. In 1895, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 26, Abraham resided (ADDR) at Herington, Dickinson, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1940, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 12, Kansas City, Kaw Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Abraham died on 13 September 1965, aged 72, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was buried in 1987 in Blue Springs Cemetery, Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70403420/abraham-lee-whisler-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Abraham Lee Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: July 22 1893 - Shenandoah, Page, Iowa
Death: Sep 13 1965 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Siblings: Elmer Benton WhislerSteven Hoover WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Leona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)Henry Clyde Whisler.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-849238733/abraham-lee-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Abraham Lee Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: July 22 1893 - Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Geneva Mae McClintock - Mar 3 1916 - Springfield, Greene, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Mt Pleasant, , Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Herington, Dickinson, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1940 - Ward 12, Kansas City, Kaw Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Death: Sep 13 1965 - Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1987 - Blue Springs Cemetery, Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Wife: <a>Geneva Mae Whisler (born McClintock)
Children: <a>Elvin Hampton Whisler, <a>Oran Everett Whisler, <a>Warren Claude Whisler, <a>Erma Fay Whisler, <a>Bonnie Eileen Clements (born Whisler)
Siblings: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler), <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler), <a>Henry Clyde Whisler.

1423. LEONA MARGARET WHISLER (Glenn's great-aunt) was born on 26 September 1895, in Fremont, Mahaska, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. In 1900, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 34, Leona resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States. Leona died in 1960, aged about 64, in Kansas, United States.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70403423/leona-margaret-paige-born-whisler-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Leona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 26 1895 - Iowa
Death: 1960
Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Siblings: Elmer Benton WhislerSteven Hoover WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Abraham Lee WhislerHenry Clyde Whisler.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-861222630/margaret-leona-paige-born-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler)
Birth names: Leona WhislerMargaret Leona Whisler
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 26 1895 - Fremont, Mahaska, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Mt Pleasant, , Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States
Death: 1960 - Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Husband: <a>Jerry Laurence Paige
Son: <a>Walter W. Paige
Siblings: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt

(born Whisler), <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Henry Clyde Whisler.

1424. HENRY CLYDE WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 15 March 1898, in Fremont, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶. In 1900, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. He died in February 1986, aged 87, in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, United States.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70403434/henry-clyde-whisler-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Clyde Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 15 1898 - Fisher, Fremont, Iowa
Death: Feb 1986 - Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico
Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Siblings: Elmer Benton WhislerSteven Hoover WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Abraham Lee WhislerLeona Margaret Paige (born Whisler).
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-823352551/henry-clyde-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Clyde Whisler
Birth names: Clyde WhislerHenry Clyde Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1898 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Mt Pleasant, , Missouri
Death: Feb 1986 - Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler, <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Wife: <a>Daisy Pearl Whisler (born Arvin)
Siblings: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler), <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler).

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1425. ISAAC BENTON WHISLER (Glenn's great-grandfather) was born on 7 October 1855, in Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1860, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Udell Township, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1870, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1895, aged about 39, Isaac resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 64, Isaac resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 79, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 84, Isaac resided (ADDR) at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States. He died on 13 February 1944, aged 88, in Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United State. He was buried in 1944 in Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825451/isaac-benton-whisler-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Benton Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 7 1855 - Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Feb 22 1877 - Appanoose County, Iowa
Death: Feb 13 1944 - White City, Morris, Kansas, United States
Father: Henry Allen Whisler
Mother: Margaret Whisler (born Clemens)
Wife: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Children: Elmer Benton WhislerSteven Hoover WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Abraham Lee WhislerLeona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)Henry Clyde Whisler
Siblings: Jacob Riley WhislerMary Ann Caylor (born Whisler)John Monroe WhislerSarah Elizabeth Ullrick (born Whisler)David M WhislerAaron Sylvester WhislerCatherine Luella WhislerElla Mae Ogden (born Whisler)Henry Allen Whisler.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-189723312/isaac-benton-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Benton Whisler
Birth names: Isaac WhislerIsaac B WhislerIsaac Benton Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 7 1855 - Appanoose, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Charlotte Amanda Strobe - Feb 22 1877
Marriage: Spouse: Dena Roberts - Dec 1928 - Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1860 - Udell Township, Appanoose, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1870 - Iowa, United States
Residence: 1880 - Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States
Residence:

1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1910 - Mt Pleasant, , Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States
Death: Feb 13 1944 - Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United State
Burial: 1944 - Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States of America
Parents: <a>Henry Allen Whisler Sr., <a>Margaret Whisler (born Clemmens)
Spouses: <a>Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe), <a>Dena Roberts
Children: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler), <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler), <a>Henry Clyde Whisler
Siblings: <a>Mary Ann Caylor (born Whisler), <a>John Monroe Whisler, <a>Sarah Elizabeth Ullrick (born Whisler), <a>Jacob Riley Whisler, <a>David Madison Whisler, <a>Aaron Sylvester Whisler, <a>Catherine Louella Whisler, <a>Ella Mae Ogden (born Whisler), <a>Henry Allen Whisler Jr..

1426. CHARLOTTE AMANDA STROPE (Glenn's great-grandmother) was born on 22 December 1860, in Iowa. In 1895, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. She died on 8 July 1925, aged 64, in Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States. She was buried in 1925 in Delavan Cemetery, Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 150, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825462/charlotte-amanda-whisler-born-strobe-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 22 1860 - Iowa
Marriage: Feb 22 1877 - Appanoose County, Iowa
Death: July 8 1925 - White City, Morris, Kansas
Husband: Isaac Benton Whisler
Children: Elmer Benton WhislerSteven Hoover WhislerLaura May Crownover (born Whisler)Fred Leroy WhislerDaniel Bradford WhislerJohn Rayman WhislerPearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler)Abraham Lee WhislerLeona Margaret Paige (born Whisler)Henry Clyde Whisler.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-998127621/charlotte-amanda-whisler-born-strobe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)
Birth names: Charlotte A StrobeCharlotte Amanda Strobe
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 22 1860 - Iowa
Marriage: Feb 22 1877
Residence: 1895 - Fremont, Iowa, United States
Death: July 8 1925 - Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States
Burial: 1925 - Delavan Cemetery, Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States of America
Husband: <a>Isaac Benton Whisler
Children: <a>Fred Leroy Whisler, <a>Daniel Bradford Whisler, <a>Laura May Crownover (born Whisler), <a>John Raymon Whisler, <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler), <a>Steven Hoover Whisler, <a>Abraham Lee Whisler, <a>Margaret Leona Paige (born Whisler), <a>Henry Clyde Whisler.

Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵, aged 21, married Charlotte Amanda Strobe, aged 16, on 22 February 1877. They had ten children:

Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ in 1878
 Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ in 1879
 Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ in 1882
 John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ in 1884
 Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ in 1886
 Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ in 1889
 Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ in 1891
 Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² in 1893
 Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ in 1895
 Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴ in 1898

12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER ¹³⁹⁶

(Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's brother-in-law)

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1427. AUGUST H KRUEGER (Raymond's father).

Citation: *Source 139, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-37621091/raymond-august-krueger-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Raymond August Krueger
Gender: Male
Race:*

*White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Sep 21 1927 - Missouri, United States
Submission date: Nov 1947
Signed By: Client's*

*signature
Reference Number: 66297223807
Description: Original SSN [social security number].*

1428. GLADYS GLEASON (Raymond's mother).

Citation: *Source 139, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-37621091/raymond-august-krueger-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Raymond August Krueger
Gender: Male
Race:*

*White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Sep 21 1927 - Missouri, United States
Submission date: Nov 1947
Signed By: Client's*

*signature
Reference Number: 66297223807
Description: Original SSN [social security number].*

August H Krueger¹⁴²⁷ married Gladys Gleason. They had one son:

Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶ in 1927

13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CAROLE EILEEN WHISLER⁹⁴²

(Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Peers

1429. ERNEST LEROY WHISLER (Carole's nephew) was born on 5 August 1952 to Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ and Wilma C Krueger¹⁴³¹. On 9 October 2013, aged 61, he resided (ADDR) at Greenville, Michigan. He died on 23 October 2013, aged 61, in Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ernest Leroy Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 5 1952
Residence: Oct 9 2013 - Greenville, Michigan
Death: Oct 9 2013 - Iowa, United States
Death: Oct 23 2013 - Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger)
Wife: <a>Penny Sue Whisler (born Camp).*

Generation of Robert's Parents

1430. GLENN GENE E WHISLER SR (Carole's brother) was born on 17 August 1931, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ and Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶. In 1935, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. On 1 July 1983, aged 51, Glenn resided (ADDR) at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA. He died on 28 April 2002, aged 70, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264011581/glenn-eugene-whisler-jr-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 17 1931 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Apr 28 2002 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Wife: <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger)
Son: <a>Ernest Leroy Whisler
Siblings: <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler), <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler), <a>Robert Allen Whisler.*
- *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68842519/glenn-gene-e-whisler-jr-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Glenn Gene E Whisler, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 17 1931 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Death: Apr 28 2002 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father: Glenn Whisler, Sr.
Mother: Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Siblings: Betty M. Wells (born Whisler)Carole E. Krueger (born Whisler)Shirley M. Marciniak (born Whisler)Bob A. Whisler.*
- *Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-11676308/glenn-e-whisler-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Glenn E Whisler
Birth: Aug 17 1931
Death: Apr 28 2002
Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Wife (implied) <a>Wilma C Whisler 1932 2013.*
- *Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-74519216/glenn-e-whisler-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Glenn E Whisler
Birth: Aug 17 1931
Death: Apr 28 2002
Last residence: Kansas City, Kansas 66112, USA
SSN issuing state: Kansas.*
- *Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-70916568/glen-eugene-whisler-in-us-social-security-applications-c-claims>. Reliability level: 4.*
*Glen Eugene Whisler
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Aug 17 1931 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Submission date: July 1945
Father: Glen Whisler
Mother: Flossie G Richards
Signed By: Signature name differs from NH's [number holder] name [historic value/meaning]
Signature: Gene*

Whisler
Reference Number: 67216938358
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Source 139, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-70916569/glenn-eugene-whisler-in-us-social-security-applications~claims>.

Reliability level: 4.

Glenn Eugene Whisler
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Aug 17 1931 - Argentine, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States
Submission date: July 30 1993
Father: Glen Whisler
Mother: Flossie G Richards
Signature: Glen Eugene Whisler
Citizenship: U.S. citizen
Interview: Birth record established before age of 5
Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card not printed
Reference Number: 93211510366
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606090/eugene-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.
Eugene Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1932 - Kansas, USA
Residence: 1940 - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 8
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Race:

White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Glenn Whisler, Flossie Whisler
Siblings: Dorothy Whisler, Carol Whisler, Shirley Whisler
Census:

Incorporated placeKansas CityEnum. District106-88Line66

TownshipKansas City TownshipRollm-t0627-01270

CountyWyandotteFrame00170

StateKansasPage11B

Date1940-00-00Family225

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Glenn

Whisler; 29;
Wife; Flossie

Whisler; 27;
Daughter; Dorothy

Whisler; 10;
Son; Eugene

Whisler; 8;
Daughter; Carol

Whisler; 5;
Daughter; Shirley

Whisler; 1;

- Source 138, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-213033830/glenn-e-whisler-sr-in-us-public-records-index>.

Reliability level: 4.

Glenn E Whisler Sr
Birth: Aug 17 1931
Also known as: Whisler

Glenn

Possible relatives:
Name

Birth

Sherrie Lea Alcala Oct 22 1961

Wilma C Whisler

June 3 1932

Debbie J Whisler Feb 24 1948

Ernest L

Whisler Aug 5 1952

Debra J Whisler Mar 23

1955

Sandra Kay Whisler Jan 9 1956

Linda Renna

Whisler Nov 25 1962

Residences: ResidenceDate8006 Ohio

Ave, Kansas CityKansas 66112-2720, USAJuly 1 1983Show

neighbors

Phone numbers:
Number Date
(913)

334-5947 Between July 1 1983 and Jan 1 2004
(913) 334-3049 Jan 1 2004.

1431. WILMA C KRUEGER (Carole's sister-in-law) was born on 3 June 1932, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³. She died on 27 August 2013, aged 81, in Parkville, Platte, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States. [See also: Indirectly Related via Wilma C Krueger]

Citations:

- Source 32, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-61119085/wilma-c-whisler-born-krueger-in-billiongraves>.
Reliability level: 4.
Wilma C Whisler (born Krueger)
Maiden name: Krueger
Birth: 1932
Death: Nov 27 2013
Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Husband (implied) <a>Glenn E Whisler 1931 2002.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Wilma Whisler (born Krueger)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 3 1932 - Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
Death: Aug 27 2013 - Parkville, Platte, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Husband: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr
Son: <a>Ernest Leroy Whisler
Siblings: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Howard Krueger.
Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ married Wilma C Krueger. They had one son: Ernest Leroy Whisler¹⁴²⁹ in 1952

1432. SHIRLEY MAXINE WHISLER (Carole's sister) was born on 19 July 1938, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ and Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶. In 1940, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 1, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She was an Administrative Clerk. On 20 May 2006, aged 67, Shirley resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Kansas 66216, USA. She died on 20 May 2006, aged 67, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Resurrection Mausoleum. The following information is also recorded for Shirley. Death(?) on 22 May 2006, in Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1257420005/shirley-maxine-marciniak-born-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 19 1938 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 -
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: May 20 2006 - Shawnee, Kansas
Death: May 20 2006 - Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Death: May 22 2006 - Missouri, United States
Burial: Resurrection Mausoleum
Occupation: Administrative Clerk
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Husband: <a>Joseph Marciniak
Siblings: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler), <a>Robert Allen Whisler.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-246288290/shirley-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Shirley Whisler
Gender: Female
Birth: July 19 1938 - Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Death: May 20 2006 - Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
- Source 150, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68842546/shirley-m-marciniak-born-whisler-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Shirley M. Marciniak (born Whisler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Between 1930 and 1940
Death: Between 2000 and 2010
Father: Glenn Whisler, Sr.
Mother: Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Siblings: Betty M. Wells (born Whisler)Glenn Gene E Whisler, Jr.Carole E. Krueger (born Whisler)Bob A. Whisler.
- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606092/shirley-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Shirley Whisler
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1939 - Kansas, USA
Residence: 1940 - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 1
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Glenn Whisler, Flossie Whisler
Siblings: Dorothy Whisler, Eugene Whisler, Carol Whisler
Census:
Incorporated placeKansas CityEnum. District106-88Line68
TownshipKansas City TownshipRollm-t0627-01270
CountyWyandotteFrame00170
StateKansasPage11B
Date1940-00-00Family225

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Glenn Whisler
Wife; Flossie Whisler
Daughter; Dorothy Whisler
Son; Eugene Whisler
Daughter; Carol Whisler
Daughter; Shirley Whisler
1;

- Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-74842278/shirley-m-marciniak-in-us-social-security-death-index-ss-di>.
Reliability level: 4.
Shirley M Marciniak
Birth: July 19 1938
Death: May 20 2006
Last residence: Shawnee, Kansas 66216, USA
SSN issuing state:

Kansas.

- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-45410377/shirley-maxine-marciniak-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.
Reliability level: 4.
Shirley Maxine Marciniak
Alternate Name: Shirley Maxine Whisler
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: July 19 1938 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Submission date: May 1959
Father: Glenn Whisler
Mother: Flossie G Richards
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 67213113503
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

1433. BETTY M. WHISLER (Carole's sister) was born between 1940 and 1950 to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ and Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶.

Citation: Source 150 on 9 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825002/betty-m-wells-born-whisler-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1434. ROBERT ALLEN WHISLER (Carole's brother) was born on 30 September 1945, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ and Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶. He died on 24 May 2000, aged 54, in Berlin, Coos, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried on 29 May 2000 in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264020872/robert-allen-whisler-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Robert Allen Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 30 1945 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: May 24 2000 - Berlin, Coos, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: May 29 2000 - Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr, <a>Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Siblings: <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler), <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler).
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68842554/bob-a-whisler-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Bob A. Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1940 and 1950
Death: Between 2000 and 2010
Father: Glenn Whisler,

Sr.
Mother: Flossie Genevive Whisler (born Richards)
Siblings: Betty M. Wells (born Whisler)Glenn Gene E Whisler, Jr.Carole E. Krueger (born Whisler)Shirley M. Marciniak (born Whisler).

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1435. GLENN EUGENE SR. WHISLER (Carole's father) was born on 24 May 1910, in Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴³⁷ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴³⁸. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 20, in Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1935, aged about 25, Glenn resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Kansas 66105, USA. Glenn was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 30, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 16 September 1979, aged 69, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was buried in September 1979 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1252685394/glenn-eugene-whisler-sr-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: May 24 1910 - Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Flossie Genevieve Richards - May 11 1928 - Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1920 - Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Sep 1979 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Burial: Sep 1979 - Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>Elmer Benton Whisler, <a>Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Wife: <a>Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Children: <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler), <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler), <a>Robert Allen Whisler
Siblings: <a>Edith A. Thiry (born Whisler), <a>Helen Whisler, <a>Clarence L Whisler, <a>Virgil Whisler, <a>Howard E Whisler, <a>Hazel N Whisler, <a>Ernest E Whisler.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825056/glenn-whisler-sr-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Glenn Whisler, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: May 24 1910 - Butler, Bates, Missouri
Marriage: May 11 1928 - Olathe, Johnson, Kansas
Death: Sep 16 1979 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father: Elmer Benton Whisler
Mother: Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)
Wife: Flossie Genevive Whisler (born Richards)
Children: Betty M. Wells (born Whisler)Glenn Gene E Whisler, Jr.Carole E. Krueger (born Whisler)Shirley M. Marciniak (born Whisler)Bob A. Whisler.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-70916568/glen-eugene-whisler-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>. Reliability level: 4.
Glen Eugene Whisler
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: July 1945
Signed By: Signature name differs from NH's [number holder] name [historic value/meaning]
Signature: Gene Whisler
Reference Number: 67216938358
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606087/glenn-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Glenn Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1911 - Missouri, USA
Residence: 1940 - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 29
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Race: White
Respondent: X
Marital status: Married
Wife: Flossie Whisler
Children: Dorothy Whisler, Eugene Whisler, Carol Whisler, Shirley Whisler
Census: Incorporated placeKansas CityEnum. District106-88Line63 TownshipKansas City TownshipRollm-t0627-01270 CountyWyandotteFrame00170 StateKansasPage11B Date1940-00-00Family225
See household members
<a

- id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
*
 [*Whisler
29;
Wife;
*
 \[*Whisler
27;
Daughter;
*
 \\[*Whisler
10;
Son;
*
 \\\[*Whisler
8;
Daughter;
*
 \\\\[*Whisler
5;
Daughter;
*
 \\\\\[*Whisler
1;*\\\\\]\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606092/shirley-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891\\\\\)\\\\]\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606091/carol-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891\\\\)\\\]\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606090/eugene-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891\\\)\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606089/dorothy-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606088/flossie-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606087/glenn-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)
- Source 32, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-52100047/glenn-whisler-in-billiongraves>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Glenn Whisler
Birth: May 24 1910
Death: Sep 1979
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Wife (implied)
Flossie G. Whisler
1912 1993
More photos:.*
 - Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-74899325/glenn-whisler-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Glenn Whisler
Birth: May 24 1910
Death: Sep 1979
Last residence: Kansas City, Kansas 66105, USA
SSN issuing state:*
 Kansas.
 - Source 24, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-173910191/glen-whisler-in-1930-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Glen Whisler
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1911 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 19
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Iowa, United States
Mother's birth place: Missouri, United States
Wife: Flossie Whisler
Daughter: Dorothy Whisler
Census:
 TownshipShawneeEnum. District0073Line15
 CountyWyandotteSeriesT626Image864
 StateKansasRoll726
 Date1930Sheet18-A
 See household members

*
*id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
*
 [*Whisler
19;
Wife;
*
 \[*Whisler
16;
Daughter;
*
 \\[*Whisler
:*\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-173910193/dorothy-whisler-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-173910192/flossie-whisler-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-173910191/glen-whisler-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)
 - Source 87, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_346071611_346071611/glen-whisler. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1436. FLOSSIE GENEVIEVE RICHARDS (Carole's mother) was born on 14 August 1912, in Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 17, in Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1935, aged about 22, Flossie resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 27, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas,

USA. Flossie died on 14 August 1993, aged 81, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1252685390/flossie-genevieve-whisler-born-richards-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 14 1913 - Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Marriage: May 11 1928 - Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Death: Aug 14 1993 - Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>George Austin Richards, <a>Lettie Mae Richards (born Harper)
Husband: <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Sr
Children: <a>Shirley Maxine Marciniak (born Whisler), <a>Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler), <a>Robert Allen Whisler
Siblings: <a>Sylvia Mae Richards, <a>Ellen Pearl Manny (born Richards), <a>Margaret J Cockriel (born Richards), <a>George P Richards.*
- *Source 150, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825075/flossie-genevieve-whisler-born-richards-in-wikitree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Flossie Genevieve Whisler (born Richards)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 14 1913 - Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas
Marriage: May 11 1928 - Olathe, Johnson, Kansas
Death: Aug 14 1993 - Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas
Father: George Austin William Basil Richards
Mother: Lettie Mae Richards (born Harper)
Husband: Glenn Whisler, Sr.
Children: Betty M. Wells (born Whisler)Glenn Gene E Whisler, Jr.Carole E. Krueger (born Whisler)Shirley M. Marciniak (born Whisler)Bob A. Whisler.*
- *Source 139, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-70916568/glen-eugene-whisler-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Glen Eugene Whisler
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: July 1945
Signed By: Signature name differs from NH's [number holder] name [historic value/meaning]
Signature: Gene Whisler
Reference Number: 67216938358
Description: Original SSN [social security number].*
- *Source 25, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606088/flossie-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*Flossie Whisler
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1913 - Kansas, USA
Residence: 1940 - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Age: 27
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Husband: Glenn Whisler
Children: Dorothy Whisler, Eugene Whisler, Carol Whisler, Shirley Whisler
Census: Incorporated placeKansas CityEnum. District106-88Line64 TownshipKansas City TownshipRollm-t0627-01270 CountyWyandotteFrame00170 StateKansasPage11B Date1940-00-00Family225*
*See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Glenn Whisler
29; Flossie Whisler
27; Dorothy Whisler
10;
Son;
*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1156606090/eugene-whisler-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Eugene Whisler; 8;
>Daughter; Carol Whisler; 5;
>Daughter; Shirley Whisler; 1;

Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵, aged 17, married Flossie Genevieve Richards, aged 15, on 11 May 1928 in Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States. They had five children:

Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ in 1931

Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² in 1935

Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² in 1938

Betty M. Whisler¹⁴³³ about 1945

Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴³⁴ in 1945

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1437. ELMER BENTON WHISLER (Carole's grandfather) was born on 23 April 1886, in Fremont County, Iowa. He died on 25 January 1973, aged 86, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825127/elmer-benton-whisler-in-wikitree. Reliability level: 4.

*Elmer Benton Whisler
>Gender: Male
>Birth: Apr 23 1886 - Fremont County, Iowa
>Marriage: July 30 1906 - Butler, Bates, Missouri
>Death: Jan 25 1973 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
>Father: Isaac Benton Whisler
>Mother: Charlotte Amanda Whisler (born Strobe)&br>>Wife: Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)&br>>Child: Glenn Whisler, Sr.&br>>Siblings: Steven Hoover Whisler Laura May Crownover (born Whisler) Fred Leroy Whisler Daniel Bradford Whisler John Rayman Whisler Pearl Belle Merritt (born Whisler) Abraham Lee Whisler Leona Margaret Paige (born Whisler) Henry Clyde Whisler.*

1438. EFFIE MAY ECKERT (Carole's grandmother) was born on 17 May 1883, in Bates County, Missouri. She died on 13 November 1940, aged 57, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-68825139/effie-may-whisler-born-eckert-in-wikitree. Reliability level: 4.

*Effie May Whisler (born Eckert)&br>>Gender: Female
>Birth: May 17 1883 - Bates County, Missouri
>Marriage: July 30 1906 - Butler, Bates, Missouri
>Death: Nov 13 1940 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
>Father: David Eckert
>Mother: Florence Belle Eckert (born Van Benthusen)&br>>Husband: Elmer Benton Whisler
>Child: Glenn Whisler, Sr.*

Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴³⁷ married Effie May Eckert. They had one son:

Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ in 1910

14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILMA C KRUEGER¹⁴³¹

(Carole Eileen Whisler's sister-in-law)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1439. MARJORIE E KRUEGER (Wilma's sister) was born on 14 October 1925 to August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³. Marjorie resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She died on 9 October 2018, aged 92, in Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 14 1925
Marriage: Dec 10 1949 - Carroll, Arkansas, United States
Residence: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Death: Oct 9 2018 - Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Husband: <a>Charles Franklin Taylor
Siblings: <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Howard Krueger.*

1440. RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER (Wilma's brother) was born on 21 September 1927, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³. He died on 8 February 1983, aged 55, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Raymond August Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 21 1927 - Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Death: Feb 8 1983 - Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Wife: <a>Carole Eileen Krueger (born Whisler)
Children: <a>David Ray Krueger, <a>Daniel Alan Krueger
Siblings: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Howard Krueger.*

1441. HOWARD KRUEGER (Wilma's brother) was born in 1935, in Minnesota, to August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³. In 1940, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Howard Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: 1935 - Minnesota
Residence: 1935 -
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Siblings: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger).*

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1442. AUGUST HENRY KRUEGER (Wilma's father) was born on 18 March 1904, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, August resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He died on 30 August 1978, aged 74, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*August Henry Krueger
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 18 1904 - St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Gladys Elizabeth Gleason - Aug 22 1923 - Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Death: Aug 30 1978 - Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States
Burial: Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>August Henry Krueger, <a>Mary Louise Krueger (born Voigt)
Wife: <a>Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Children: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Howard Krueger
Siblings: <a>Frieda Augusta Krueger, <a>Henry C. A. Krueger, <a>Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger), <a>Leonard Otto Krueger, <a>George John Krueger.*

1443. GLADYS ELIZABETH GLEASON (Wilma's mother) was born on 26 November 1903, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1903, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, she resided

(ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, Gladys resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. She died on 30 April 1985, aged 81, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Gladys Elizabeth Krueger (born Gleason)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 26 1903 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Marriage: Aug 22 1923 - Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1903 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1940 - Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States
Death: Apr 30 1985 - Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Mabel Elizabeth Gleason (born Buley)
Husband: <a>August Henry Krueger
Children: <a>Marjorie E Taylor (born Krueger), <a>Raymond August Krueger, <a>Wilma Whisler (born Krueger), <a>Howard Krueger
Siblings: <a>Howard Harold Eugene Gleason, <a>Clara Luella Reeder (born Gleason), <a>Olive Lucille Kruger (born Gleason), <a>Wilma C Gleason, <a>Vera Jean Gleason.*

August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴², aged 19, married Gladys Elizabeth Gleason, aged 19, on 22 August 1923 in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States. They had four children:

- Marjorie E Krueger¹⁴³⁹ in 1925
- Raymond August Krueger¹⁴⁴⁰ in 1927
- Wilma C Krueger¹⁴³¹ in 1932
- Howard Krueger¹⁴⁴¹ in 1935

15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HAROLD L KRUEGER ⁹³⁸

(Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1444. GLADYS GLEASON (Harold's mother). She is no longer living.

Gladys gave birth to one son:

Harold L Krueger⁹³⁸ in 1924

16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VERNON W KESTER⁹³⁵

(Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1445. EFFIE KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born on 6 June 1901, in Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. In 1920, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States. In 1940, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at O'Kean Township, Randolph, Arkansas, United States. Effie resided (ADDR) at Walnut Ridge, Randolph, Arkansas. She died in February 1967, aged 65 years, in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1316391879/effie-leonard-born-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Effie Leonard (born Kester)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 6 1901 - Oregon, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Feb 15 1919 - Randolph, Arkansas, United States
Residence: Walnut Ridge, Randolph, Arkansas
Residence: 1920 - Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States
Residence: 1930 - Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States
Residence: 1935 -
Residence: 1940 - O'Kean Township, Randolph, Arkansas, United States
Death: Feb 1967 - Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States
Burial: 1967 - Okemos, Ingham, Michigan, United States of America
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Husband: <a>John Sherman Leonard
Son: <a>Herbert Leonard
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.*
1446. FRED E KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born on 18 October 1903, in Arkansas, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. He died on 12 February 1965, aged 61 years, in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1316392216/fred-e-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Fred E Kester
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 18 1903 - Arkansas, United States
Death: Feb 12 1965 - Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Burial: 1965 - Mount Morris, Genesee, Michigan, United States of America
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Wife: <a>Mary Agnes Kester (born Tebo)
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Hansel Kester.*
1447. FRED WARD KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born on 18 October 1904, in Arkansas, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. He died in February 1965, aged 60 years, in Michigan, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-790487953/fred-ward-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Fred Ward Kester
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 18 1904 - Arkansas, United States
Death: Feb 1965 - Michigan, United States
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Estelle Gertrude Kester (born Hill)
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.*
1448. LULA KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born in 1907, in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. In 1920, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-906936013/lula-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Lula Kester
Birth name: Lula Kester
Gender: Female
Birth: 1907 - Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United*

States
Residence: 1920 - Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.

1449. HOSA KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born in 1909, in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. In 1920, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-914859989/hosa-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Hosa Kester
Birth name: Hosa Kester
Gender: Male
Birth: 1909 - Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.

1450. LUVADA CARRIE KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born on 27 November 1910, in Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. She died on 24 March 1997, aged 86 years, in Michigan, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-786672031/luvada-carrie-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Luvada Carrie Kester
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 27 1910 - Missouri, United States
Death: Mar 24 1997 - Michigan, United States
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Estelle Gertrude Kester (born Hill)
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.

1451. LEVADA KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born in 1911, in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. In 1920, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-912495099/levada-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Levada Kester
Birth name: Levada Kester
Gender: Female
Birth: 1911 - Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.

1452. HANSEL KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born in 1912, in Missouri, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. In 1920, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1337834098/hansel-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Hansel Kester
Gender: Male
Birth: 1912 - Missouri
Residence: 1920 - Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.

<a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester.

1453. HERSCHEL KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born in 1914, in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. In 1920, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. He died in 1928, aged about 14, in Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, USA.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-914859979/herschel-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Herschel Kester
Birth name: Herschel Kester
Gender: Male
Birth: 1914 - Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500028_315952991_315952991/herschel-kester. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500221_446460341_446460341/herschel-kester. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1454. RUBY KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born in 1917, in Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. In 1920, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-925751272/ruby-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Ruby Kester
Birth name: Ruby Kester
Gender: Female
Birth: 1917 - Oregon, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.

1455. BETTY SUE KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born on 4 August 1931, in Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷. She died on 8 December 1987, aged 56 years, in Jeff, Oregon, Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-912379022/betty-sue-shilvock-born-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester)
Birth name: Betty Sue Kester
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 4 1931 - Missouri, United States
Marriage: July 10 1948
Death: Dec 8 1987 - Jeff, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1987 - Jeff, Oregon, Missouri, United States of America
Parents: <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>Lilly Mae Kellett
Husband: <a>Louis Elmer Shilvock
Siblings: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500030_315952991_315952991/betty-sue-kester. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500223_446460341_446460341/betty-sue-kester. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1456. WILLIAM LANSTON KESTER (Vernon's father) was born on 7 October 1877, in OREGON CO MO. In 1880, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. In 1910, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 42, William resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. In 1930, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Richland, Scott, Missouri. He resided (ADDR) at Oregon, Missouri. William died on 8 May 1960, aged 82 years, in OREGON CO MO.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-87093584/william-lanston-kester-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*William Lanston Kester
Birth name: William Lanston Kester
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 7 1877 - Oregon, Missouri, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Oregon County, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lilly Mae Kellett - Apr 6 1913 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Death: May 8 1960 - Thayer, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1960 - Jeff, Oregon, Missouri, United States of America
Parents: <a>Isaac Hermaan Kester, <a>Sarah A Kester (born Crass)
Spouses: <a>Lilly Mae Kellett, <a>Estelle Gertrude Kester (born Hill)
Children: <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Luvada Carrie Kester, <a>Fred Ward Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester), <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Hansel Kester
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Arnold (born Hollis), <a>Joesph Sorrels Kester, <a>John Arnold Kester, <a>Mary Elizabeth Edmondson (born Kester), <a>Isaac James Kester, <a>Rebecca Ann Davis (born Kester), <a>Jonathan Eli Kester, <a>James M Kester, <a>James Kester, <a>Dollie Armstrong (born Kester).*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500020_315952991_315952991/william-lanston-kester. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500201_446460341_446460341/william-lanston-kester. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500117_336923911_336923911/william-lanston-kester. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1457. LILLY MAE TINKER (Vernon's mother) was born on 4 February 1889, in Missouri, USA. In 1900, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Elm Store, Randolph, Arkansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. In 1930, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Richland, Scott, Missouri. Lilly died on 29 December 1966, aged 77 years, in BUR;;JEFF CEMETARY OREGON CO MO.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-665571681/lilly-mae-kellett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Lilly Mae Kellett
Birth names: Lilly KellettLillie Mae TinkerLilly Mae Kellett
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 4 1889 - Arkansas, United States
Marriage: 1906 - Oregon, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Apr 6 1913 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Elm Store, Randolph, Arkansas, United States
Residence: 1920 - Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States
Death: Dec 29 1966 - Oregon, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1966 - Jeff, Oregon, Missouri, United States of America
Parents: <a>William M Kellett, <a>Mary Rosetta Kellett (born Beasley)
Spouses: <a>Thomas "Tommy" Tinker, <a>William Lanston Kester, <a>William Jefferson "Jeff" Diles
Children: <a>Effie Leonard (born Kester), <a>Fred E Kester, <a>Lula Kester, <a>Hosa Kester, <a>Levada Kester, <a>Hansel Kester, <a>Herschel Kester, <a>Ruby Kester, <a>Vernon W Kester, <a>Betty Sue Shilvock (born Kester)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Bryant "Bry" Kellett, <a>George W Kellett, <a>James P Kellett, <a>Henderson Kellett, <a>Elizabeth Kellett, <a>William Alexander Kellett, <a>Frank*

Kellett, <a>Charlie C Kellett, <a>Edward Clifford Kellett, <a>Laura Kellett.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500027_315952991_315952991/lillie-mae-kester-born-tinker. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500220_446460341_446460341/lillie-mae-kester-born-tinker. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500137_336923911_336923911/lillie-mae-kester-born-tinker. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶, aged 35, married Lilly Mae Tinker, aged 24, on 6 April 1913 in Missouri, United States.

They had twelve children:

- Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ in 1901
- Fred E Kester¹⁴⁴⁶ in 1903
- Fred Ward Kester¹⁴⁴⁷ in 1904
- Lula Kester¹⁴⁴⁸ in 1907
- Hosa Kester¹⁴⁴⁹ in 1909
- Luvada Carrie Kester¹⁴⁵⁰ in 1910
- Levada Kester¹⁴⁵¹ in 1911
- Hansel Kester¹⁴⁵² in 1912
- Herschel Kester¹⁴⁵³ in 1914
- Ruby Kester¹⁴⁵⁴ in 1917
- Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ in 1923
- Betty Sue Kester¹⁴⁵⁵ in 1931

17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGRET IRENE THRAP⁹³³

(Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1458. GEORGE WILLIAM THRAP (Margret's father) was born on 25 August 1885, in Rowley, Buchanan, Iowa, United States. He was christened in Buchanan, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Bohemia & Sparta Townships, Knox, Nebraska, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 14, in Bohemia & Sparta Townships, Knox, Nebraska, USA. In 1910, aged about 24, George resided (ADDR) at Township 4, Pennington, South Dakota, United States. Between January 1917 and December 1918, from the age of about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Charles Mix County, South Dakota, United States. He died on 8 December 1976, aged 91 years, in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, United States. George was buried on 10 December 1976 in Dix, Jefferson, Illinois, United States.

Citation: *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page George William Thrap. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1459. CORA ORLENA HANNOLD (Margret's mother) was born on 16 June 1884, in Gary, Lake, Indiana, United States. In 1885, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Frenchtown, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. In 1910, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Township 4, Pennington, South Dakota, United States. She died on 25 July 1930, aged 46 years, in Chester, Thayer, Nebraska, United States. Cora was buried about July 1930 in Chester, Thayer, Nebraska, United States.

Citation: *Source 134 on 26 May 2020, page Cora Orlena Hannold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ married Cora Orlena Hannold. They had one daughter:

Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ in 1910

18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROSELLA (ELLA) ARNOLD¹⁰⁸⁶

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-grandfather's wife)

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1460. THOMAS LUTHER ARNOLD (Rosella's brother) was born on 1 May 1880, in Tea, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ and Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹. In 1880, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 55, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Rural, Gasconade, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Canaan Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. He died on 16 February 1959, aged 78, in Leslie, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Thomas Luther Arnold
Birth name: Thomas Luther Arnold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 1 1880 - Tea, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Gasconade, Missouri
Residence: 1940 - Canaan Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Death: Feb 16 1959 - Leslie, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1959 - Red Brick Church Cemetery, Gerald, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William McCager Arnold, <a>Virginia Caroline Price
Wife: <a>Minnie E Arnold (born Cowan)
Son: <a>Maynard Alvis Arnold
Siblings: <a>Rosa E Wenkel (born Arnold), <a>Clara B. Arnold, <a>Rosella Arnold, <a>Samirah L Wallace (born Arnold), <a>Mary Elizabeth Arnold, <a>Elzer Elroy Arnold, <a>Ettie Arnold, <a>Ethel Leona Sapp (born Arnold), <a>William A Henneman, <a>George H Hennemann, <a>Laura Henneman, <a>Charles Henneman.*

1461. ROSA E ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born in 1883, in Gasconade, Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ and Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹. In 1900, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 47, Rosa resided (ADDR) at Owensville, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Owensville, Canaan Township, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Rosa died in 1970, aged about 87, in Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Rosa E Wenkel (born Arnold)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1883 - Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Owensville, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Owensville, Canaan Township, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Death: 1970 - Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Burial: 1970 - Owensville City, Cemetery, Owensville, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William McCager Arnold, <a>Virginia Caroline Price
Husband: <a>William Edward Wenkel
Children: <a>Luther Wenkel, <a>Lelia Stirnaman (born Wenkel), <a>Stanley Martin Wenkel, <a>Sanford Wenkel
Siblings: <a>Thomas Luther Arnold, <a>Clara B. Arnold, <a>Rosella Arnold, <a>Samirah L Wallace (born Arnold), <a>Mary Elizabeth Arnold, <a>Elzer Elroy Arnold, <a>Ettie Arnold, <a>Ethel Leona Sapp (born Arnold), <a>William A Henneman, <a>George H Hennemann, <a>Laura Henneman, <a>Charles Henneman.*

1462. CLARA B. ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born on 30 January 1886, in Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ and Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹. In 1900, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 49, Clara resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Boeuf Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. She died on 30 January 1971, aged 85. Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Clara B. Arnold
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 30 1886 - Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Apr 8 1917 - Gerald, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Mar 4 1931 - Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United*

States
Residence: 1910 - Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Boeuf Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States
Death: Jan 30 1971
Burial: 1971 - Gerald, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America
Parents: <a>William McCager Arnold, <a>Virginia Caroline Price
Spouses: <a>John G Rube, <a>Edward Armstead Sherman Roberson
Siblings: <a>Thomas Luther Arnold, <a>Rosa E Wenkel (born Arnold), <a>Rosella Arnold, <a>Samirah L Wallace (born Arnold), <a>Mary Elizabeth Arnold, <a>Elzer Elroy Arnold, <a>Ettie Arnold, <a>Ethel Leona Sapp (born Arnold), <a>William A Henneman, <a>George H Hennemann, <a>Laura Henneman, <a>Charles Henneman.

1463. SAMIRAH L ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born on 28 January 1893, in Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ and Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹. In 1900, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 37, Samirah resided (ADDR) at McDonald, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Taney, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. Samirah died on 19 July 1961, aged 68.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

Samirah L Wallace (born Arnold)
Also known as: Mira ArnoldMyra L Arnold
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 28 1893 - Missouri, United States
Marriage: Sep 22 1912 - Oak Ridge, Barry, Missouri
Residence: 1900 - McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - McDonald, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Taney, Missouri
Residence: 1940 - McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
Death: July 19 1961
Burial: 1961 - Cassville, Barry, Missouri, United States of America
Parents: <a>William McCager Arnold, <a>Mary T. Arnold (born Johnson)
Husband: <a>Harry L Wallace
Children: <a>Loren Hershel Wallace, <a>Noveta Fern Wallace
Siblings: <a>Thomas Luther Arnold, <a>Rosa E Wenkel (born Arnold), <a>Clara B. Arnold, <a>Rosella Arnold, <a>Mary Elizabeth Arnold, <a>Elzer Elroy Arnold, <a>Ettie Arnold, <a>Ethel Leona Sapp (born Arnold).

1464. MARY ELIZABETH ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born in May 1897, in Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ and Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

Mary Elizabeth Arnold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1897 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William McCager Arnold, <a>Mary T. Arnold (born Johnson)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Luther Arnold, <a>Rosa E Wenkel (born Arnold), <a>Clara B. Arnold, <a>Rosella Arnold, <a>Samirah L Wallace (born Arnold), <a>Elzer Elroy Arnold, <a>Ettie Arnold, <a>Ethel Leona Sapp (born Arnold).

1465. ELZER ELROY ARNOLD (Rosella's brother) was born on 22 May 1901, in Barry, Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ and Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹. In 1910, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Union, Jasper, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 34, Elzer resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri, Sarcoxie. Elzer died on 19 December 1980, aged 79, in Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

Elzer Elroy Arnold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1901 - Barry, Missouri, United States
Military Service: Feb 16 1942 - Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mabel K Goodson - Feb 3 1926 - Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Residence: Jasper, Missouri, Sarcoxie
Residence: 1910 - Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Union, Jasper, Missouri, United States

*States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Death: Dec 19 1980 - Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States
Burial: 1980 - Sarcoxie Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America
Parents: <a>William McCager Arnold, <a>Mary T. Arnold (born Johnson)
Wife: <a>Mabel K Arnold (born Goodson)
Children: <a>Charles Elroy Arnold, <a>William Lawrence Arnold
Siblings: <a>Thomas Luther Arnold, <a>Rosa E Wenkel (born Arnold), <a>Clara B. Arnold, <a>Rosella Arnold, <a>Samirah L Wallace (born Arnold), <a>Mary Elizabeth Arnold, <a>Ettie Arnold, <a>Ethel Leona Sapp (born Arnold).*

1466. ETTIE ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born in 1904, in Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ and Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ettie Arnold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1904 - Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>William McCager Arnold, <a>Mary T. Arnold (born Johnson)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Luther Arnold, <a>Rosa E Wenkel (born Arnold), <a>Clara B. Arnold, <a>Rosella Arnold, <a>Samirah L Wallace (born Arnold), <a>Mary Elizabeth Arnold, <a>Elzer Elroy Arnold, <a>Ethel Leona Sapp (born Arnold).*

1467. ETHEL LEONA ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born on 12 November 1907, in Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ and Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹. In 1910, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Liberty, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 27, Ethel resided (ADDR) at Cassville, Barry, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She died on 21 September 1954, aged 46, in Merced, California, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ethel Leona Sapp (born Arnold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 12 1907 - , Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1930 - Liberty, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Cassville, Barry, Missouri
Residence: 1940 - Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Death: Sep 21 1954 - Merced, California, United States
Burial: Sep 1954 - Turlock, Stanislaus, California, United States of America
Parents: <a>William McCager Arnold, <a>Mary T. Arnold (born Johnson)
Husband: <a>Dewey Sapp
Children: <a>Dewey Leroy Sapp, <a>Harold DeWayne Sapp, <a>Marjorie Mae Bristow (born Sapp)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Luther Arnold, <a>Rosa E Wenkel (born Arnold), <a>Clara B. Arnold, <a>Rosella Arnold, <a>Samirah L Wallace (born Arnold), <a>Mary Elizabeth Arnold, <a>Elzer Elroy Arnold, <a>Ettie Arnold.*

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1468. JOHN LEE BROWN (Rosella's father) was born on 25 October 1859, in Randolph, Missouri, United States. He died on 25 January 1923, aged 63 years, in Hardin Township, Clinton, Missouri, United States. He was buried on 26 January 1923 in Trimble, Clinton, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 18 March 1885, aged 25 years, in Clinton, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 9 April 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-193011830/john-lee-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

1469. MARY T. JOHNSON (Rosella's mother) was born on 21 February 1868, in Lincoln, Kentucky, United States. In 1900, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 67, Mary resided (ADDR) at Cassville, Barry, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 72, she resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She died on 19 July 1962, aged 94.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Mary T. Arnold (born Johnson)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 21 1868 - Lincoln, Kentucky, United States
Marriage: Nov 29 1885 - Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1920 - Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1935 - Cassville, Barry, Missouri
Residence: 1940 - Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States
Death: July 19 1962
Burial: 1962 - Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States of America
Parents: <a>James A. Johnson, <a>Pherabe Ann Spencer
Husband: <a>William McCager Arnold
Children: <a>Rosella Arnold, <a>Samirah L Wallace (born Arnold), <a>Mary Elizabeth Arnold, <a>Elzer Elroy Arnold, <a>Ettie Arnold, <a>Ethel Leona Sapp (born Arnold)
Siblings: <a>John Willis Johnson, <a>James San Johnston, <a>Mary L. Arnold (born Johnston), <a>Virginia Adaline Vetter (born Johnson), <a>Ulysses Grant Johnston, <a>Johnson, <a>Margaret Alice Johnston.

John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ married Mary T. Johnson. They had nine children:

- Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ in 1880
- Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ in 1883
- Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² in 1886
- Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ in 1888
- Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ in 1893
- Mary Elizabeth Arnold¹⁴⁶⁴ in 1897
- Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ in 1901
- Ettie Arnold¹⁴⁶⁶ in 1904
- Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ in 1907

Generation of Robert's Parents

1470. MARCELLENE CLARK (John's daughter) was born on 18 April 1919, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸. In 1920, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Bonneville, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 16, Marcellene resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Idaho Falls, Idaho Falls Election Precinct 6, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. Marcellene died on 24 March 1995, aged 75, in Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, United States. She was buried in Grand Coulee, Grant, Washington, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Marcellene. Marriage on 5 March 1937, aged 17, in Idaho, United States; Divorce on 3 July 1953, aged 34, in Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 8 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-699402234/marcellene-ellsworth-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-699402234/marcellene-ellsworth-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marcellene Ellsworth (born Clark)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 18 1919 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Marriage: Mar 5 1937 - Idaho, United States
Divorce: July 3 1953 - Bonneville, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1935 - Bonneville, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1940 - Ward 3, Idaho Falls, Idaho Falls Election Precinct 6, Bonneville, Idaho, United States
Death: Mar 24 1995 - Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, United States
Burial: Grand Coulee, Grant, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger)
Husband: <a>Edwin LaVere Ellsworth
Daughter: <a>Grace Serena Ellsworth
Siblings: <a>Eileene Winnifred Meadows (born Clark), <a>Jay Keith Clark.

1471. EILEENE WINNIFRED CLARK (John's daughter) was born on 28 August 1921, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸. In 1930, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. Eileene died on 17 April 1996, aged 74.

The following information is also recorded for Eileene. Marriage on 28 April 1967, aged 45.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 8 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-490760702/eileene-winnifred-meadows-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-490760702/eileene-winnifred-meadows-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Eileene Winnifred Meadows (born Clark)
Married name: Eileene Winnifred Meadows
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 28 1921 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Marriage: Apr 28 1967
Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Death: Apr 17 1996
Parents: <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger)
Husband: <a>Franklin Dean Meadows
Siblings: <a>Marcellene Ellsworth (born Clark), <a>Jay Keith Clark.

1472. JAY KEITH CLARK (John's son) was born on 12 September 1925, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸. In 1930, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. He was a Farmer in Swan Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about

14, Jay resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He died on 10 August 1959, aged 33, in Conant Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. He was buried in 1959 in Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. The following information is also recorded for Jay. Marriage on 18 December 1954, aged 29, in Swan Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States; Death(?) in 1959, aged about 33, in Idaho, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 8 September 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-175167536/jay-keith-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-175167536/jay-keith-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jay Keith Clark; Birth name: Jay Clark; Gender: Male; Birth: Sep 12 1925 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States; Marriage: Spouse: Cecilia Marie KIRCHOFNER - Dec 18 1954 - Swan Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States; Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States; Residence: 1935 - Same House; Residence: 1940 - Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States; Death: 1959 - Idaho, United States; Death: Aug 10 1959 - Conant Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States; Burial: 1959 - Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, United States; Occupation: Farmer - Swan Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States; Parents: & John Grant Clark, & Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger); Wife: & Cecilia Marie Clark (born KIRCHOFNER); Daughter: & Pamela Jean Clark; Siblings: & Marcellene Ellsworth (born Clark), & Eileene Winnifred Meadows (born Clark).

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1473. FLORENCE LENA CLARK (John's sister) was born on 23 October 1889, in Rigby, Fremont, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸². She died on 9 March 1891, aged 1.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-480062735/florence-lena-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Florence Lena Clark; Birth name: Florence Lenar Clark; Gender: Female; Birth: Oct 23 1889 - Rigby, Fremont, Idaho, United States; Death: Mar 9 1891; Parents: & John Edwards Clark, & Clara Caldonga Clark (born Lowder); Siblings: & Gertie Clark, & John Grant Clark, & Margaret Earthe Clark, & Jesse Gabriel Clark, & Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), & Zella May Nelson (born Clark), & Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark).

1474. GERTIE CLARK (John's sister) was born on 7 March 1891, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸². In 1900, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 39, Gertie resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Driggs Election Precinct, Driggs, Teton, Idaho. Gertie died on 27 April 1977, aged 86, in Los Altos, Alameda, California, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-758576855/gertie-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Gertie Clark; Birth names: Gerti Clark, Gertie Clark, Griffith, Girty Clark; Gender: Female; Birth: Mar 7 1891 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States; Marriage: Jan 30 1917 - Perry, Fremont, Idaho, United States; Marriage: Feb 13 1932 - Driggs, Teton, Idaho, United States; Residence: 1900 - Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States; Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States; Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States; Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States; Residence: 1935 - Same House, & ; Residence: 1940 - Driggs Election Precinct, Driggs, Teton, Idaho; Death: Apr 27 1977 - Los Altos, Alameda, California, United States; Parents: & John Edwards Clark, & Clara Caldonga Clark (born Lowder); Spouses: & Carl Roger Prescott I, & William Edward Griffith; Children: & Carl Roger Prescott II, & Bernard Prescott, & Joseph James

Prescott&lt;br&gt;Siblings: Florence Lena Clark, John Grant Clark, Margaret Earthel Clark, Jesse Gabriel Clark, Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), Zella May Nelson (born Clark), Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark).

1475. JOHN GRANT CLARK (John's brother) was born on 7 April 1893, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸². In 1900, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 37, John resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. John resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Idaho, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Rigby. He died on 6 July 1981, aged 88, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States. John was buried on 8 July 1981 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-491598643/john-grant-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.*

John Grant Clark&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Apr 7 1893 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Jefferson County, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Military Service: 1942 - Ririe, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Hilda Laura Kreuger - July 23 1918 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: Ririe, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: Rigby&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1900 - Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1935 - Same House&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1940 - Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: 1981 - Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: July 6 1981 - American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Burial: July 8 1981 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Parents: John Edwards Clark, Clara Caldonga Clark (born Lowder)&lt;br&gt;Wife: Hilda Laura Clark (born Kreuger)&lt;br&gt;Children: Marcellene Ellsworth (born Clark), Eileene Winnifred Meadows (born Clark), Jay Keith Clark&lt;br&gt;Siblings: Florence Lena Clark, Gertie Clark, Margaret Earthel Clark, Jesse Gabriel Clark, Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), Zella May Nelson (born Clark), Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark).

1476. MARGARET EARTHEL CLARK (John's sister) was born on 5 June 1895, in Rudy, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸². In 1900, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 35, Margaret resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. In 1935, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Margaret died on 13 July 1982, aged 87, in Arco, Butte, Idaho, United States. She was buried on 17 July 1982 in Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Death(?) on 13 July 1982, aged 87, in Arco, Butte, Idaho, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-628253768/margaret-earthel-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.*

Margaret Earthel Clark&lt;br&gt;Birth names: Margaret Earthel ClarkEarthel M ClarkEarthel Clark&lt;br&gt;Married name: Margaret Earthel Campbell&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: June 5 1895 - Rudy, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Apr 18 1918 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Nov 9 1962 - Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1900 - Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1930 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1935 - Same House, , &lt;br&gt;Residence: 1940 - Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho&lt;br&gt;Death: 1982 - Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: July 13 1982 - Arco, Butte, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Burial: July 17 1982 - Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, United States&lt;br&gt;Parents: John Edwards Clark, Clara Caldonga Clark

(born Lowder)&lt;br>Spouses: <a>Ellis John Keele, <a>Herbert Earl Campbell&lt;br>Children: <a>Elwin Victor Keele, <a>Calvin Levon Keele, <a>John Delbert Keele, <a>Audrey Adelene Simon (born Keele), <a>Forrest Keith Keele, <a>Cody Keele, <a>Shirley Kay Keele&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Florence Lena Clark, <a>Gertie Clark, <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Jesse Gabriel Clark, <a>Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), <a>Zella May Nelson (born Clark), <a>Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark).

1477. JESSE GABRIEL CLARK (John's brother) was born on 4 November 1897, in Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸². In 1900, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 32, Jesse resided (ADDR) at Labelle, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Rigby. He resided (ADDR) at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Jesse died on 25 August 1987, aged 89, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He was buried in Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. The following information is also recorded for Jesse. Marriage on 14 November 1917, aged 20; Death(?) in 1987, aged about 89, in Idaho, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 8 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-209624718/jesse-gabriel-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-209624718/jesse-gabriel-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jesse Gabriel Clark&lt;br>Birth names: Jessie Gabriel ClarkJames Gabriel Clark&lt;br>Gender: Male&lt;br>Birth: Nov 4 1897 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Military Service: Feb 16 1942 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Marriage: Spouse: Ada Bell Campbell - Nov 14 1917&lt;br>Residence: Rigby&lt;br>Residence: Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho&lt;br>Residence: 1900 - Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1930 - Labelle, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Death: 1987 - Idaho, United States&lt;br>Death: Aug 25 1987 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Burial: Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Parents: <a>John Edwards Clark, <a>Clara Caldonga Clark (born Lowder)&lt;br>Wife: <a>Ada Bell Clark (born Campbell)&lt;br>Children: <a>Wayne Campbell Clark, <a>Wanda Lorraine Byington (born Clark)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Florence Lena Clark, <a>Gertie Clark, <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Margaret Eartheil Clark, <a>Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), <a>Zella May Nelson (born Clark), <a>Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark).

1478. ANN ELVIRA CLARK (John's sister) was born on 6 March 1900, in Clark, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸². In 1910, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Rifle, Garfield, Colorado. In 1935, aged about 35, Ann resided (ADDR) at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. In 1940, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Alameda Judicial Township, Alameda, Tract AC-13, Alameda, California. She died on 12 December 2001, aged 101, in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States. The following information is also recorded for Ann. Marriage on 17 August 1925, aged 25, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 8 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-478771557/ann-elvira-church-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-478771557/ann-elvira-church-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Ann Elvira Church (born Clark)&lt;br>Birth name: Ann Elvira Clark&lt;br>Gender: Female&lt;br>Birth: Mar 6 1900 - Clark, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Marriage: Aug 17 1925 - Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States

States
Residence: 1930 - Rifle, Garfield, Colorado
Residence: 1935 - Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho
Residence: 1940 - Alameda Judicial Township, Alameda, Tract AC-13, Alameda, California
Death: Dec 12 2001 - San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States
Parents: <a>John Edwards Clark, <a>Clara Caldonga Clark (born Lowder)
Husband: <a>William Lyle Church
Children: <a>Donna Billie Church, <a>Robert Church
Siblings: <a>Florence Lena Clark, <a>Gertie Clark, <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Margaret Earthel Clark, <a>Jesse Gabriel Clark, <a>Zella May Nelson (born Clark), <a>Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark).

1479. ZELLA MAE CLARK (John's sister) was born on 14 December 1903, in Butlers Island, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸². In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. On 30 September 1998, aged 94, Zella resided (ADDR) at Lake County. She died on 30 September 1998, aged 94, in Saint Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States. She was buried in 1998 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Zella. Marriage on 14 July 1930, aged 26, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 8 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-625953676/zella-may-nelson-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-625953676/zella-may-nelson-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Zella May Nelson (born Clark)
Birth names: Zella Mae ClarkZela May ClarkVella Mae ClarkZella May Clark
Married name: Zella May Nelson
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 14 1903 - Butlers Island, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Marriage: July 14 1930 - Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1940 - Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho
Residence: Sep 30 1998 - Lake County
Death: Sep 30 1998 - Saint Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States
Burial: 1998 - Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America
Parents: <a>John Edwards Clark, <a>Clara Caldonga Clark (born Lowder)
Husband: <a>Frank Abbott Nelson
Children: <a>Worth Anton Nelson, <a>Eugene Nelson, <a>Glee Wava NELSON
Siblings: <a>Florence Lena Clark, <a>Gertie Clark, <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Margaret Earthel Clark, <a>Jesse Gabriel Clark, <a>Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), <a>Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark).

1480. OPAL VERDA CLARK (John's sister) was born on 4 January 1908, in Butler Island, ID, to John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸². In 1910, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 32, Opal resided (ADDR) at Irwin, Palisade Election Precinct, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. She died on 12 December 1963, aged 55, in Rose Hill Cemetery, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. She was buried in 1963 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Opal. Marriage on 16 June 1932, aged 24, in Bonneville, Idaho; Death(?) in 1963, aged about 55, in Idaho, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 8 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-694426504/opal-verda-winterfeld-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-694426504/opal-verda-winterfeld-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark)
Married name: Opal Verda Winterfeld
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 4 1908 - Butler Island, ID
Marriage: June 16 1932 - Bonneville, Idaho
Residence: 1910 - Rudy,

Fremont, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Irwin, Palisade Election Precinct, Bonneville, Idaho, United States
Death: 1963 - Idaho, United States
Death: Dec 12 1963 - Rose Hill Cemetery, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States
Burial: 1963 - Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States
Parents: <a>John Edwards Clark, <a>Clara Caldon Clark (born Lowder)
Husband: <a>Herman Henry Winterfeld
Children: <a>Ann Louise Cole (born Winterfeld), <a>Henry August Winterfeld
Siblings: <a>Florence Lena Clark, <a>Gertie Clark, <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Margaret Earthel Clark, <a>Jesse Gabriel Clark, <a>Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), <a>Zella May Nelson (born Clark).

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1481. JOHN EDWARDS CLARK (John's father) was born on 15 February 1869, in Logan, Cache, Utah Territory, United States. In 1870, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Logan, Cache, Utah, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, John resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. John resided (ADDR) at Bingham County. He resided (ADDR) at Eagle Rock, Idaho. He died on 29 August 1941, aged 72, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. John was buried on 31 August 1941 in Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 25 February 1889, aged 20, in Bingham, Idaho Territory, United States; Marriage on 25 February 1889, aged 20, in Cedars, Bingham, Idaho, United States; Marriage on 26 December 1931, aged 62, in Logan, Cache, Utah, United States; Marriage in 1936, aged about 67; Death(?) in 1941, aged about 72, in Idaho, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 8 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-214022610/john-edwards-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-214022610/john-edwards-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Edwards Clark
Birth names: Edward ClarkJohn ClarkJohn E. ClarkJohn Edwards Clark
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 15 1869 - Logan, Cache, Utah Territory, United States
Marriage: Feb 25 1889 - Bingham, Idaho Territory, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Clara Caldon Lowder - Feb 25 1889 - Cedars, Bingham, Idaho, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Emily Jane Harris - Dec 26 1931 - Logan, Cache, Utah, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alice Eva Curtis - 1936
Residence: Eagle Rock, Idaho
Residence: Bingham County
Residence: Census - 1870 - Logan, Cache, Utah Territory, United States
Residence: 1880 - Logan, Cache, Utah, United States
Residence: 1900 - Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Death: 1941 - Idaho, United States
Death: Aug 29 1941 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Burial: Aug 31 1941 - Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Parents: <a>Jesse Tuttle Clark, <a>Margaret Clark (born Edwards)
Spouses: <a>Clara Caldon Clark (born Lowder), <a>Emily Jane Harris, <a>Alice Eva Curtis
Children: <a>Florence Lena Clark, <a>Gertie Clark, <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Margaret Earthel Clark, <a>Jesse Gabriel Clark, <a>Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), <a>Zella May Nelson (born Clark), <a>Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Angeline Edlefsen (born Clark), <a>Jesse Tuttle Clark Jr., <a>Israel Hyrum Clark, <a>Florence Ann Edlefsen (born Clark), <a>Thomas Owen Clark, <a>Olive Diana Weaver (born Clark), <a>Eamer Llewellyn Clark, <a>Charles William Clark, <a>Mary Jane Clark.

1482. CLARA CALDONA LOWDER (John's mother) was born on 9 October 1864, in Burkes Garden, Tazewell, Virginia, United States. In 1900, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. Clara died on 25 April 1929, aged 64, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. She was buried on 28 April 1929 in Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson,

Idaho, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Clara. Death(?) on 25 April 1929, aged 64, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-240388417/clara-caldona-clark-born-lowder-in-familysearch~family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Clara Caldona Clark (born Lowder)
Birth names: Caldona Clara LowderCaldona LadwerCaldona LawderCaldona Lawder ClarkCaldonia LauderCaldonia LouderCaldonia LowderCallie LowderClara C. LowderClara Caldana LowderClara Calder LowderClara Caldona LawderClara Caldona LouderClara Caldonia Lowder
Married name: Clara Caldona Clark
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 9 1864 - Burkes Garden, Tazewell, Virginia, United States
Marriage: Feb 25 1889 - Cedars, Bingham, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1900 - Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1910 - Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1920 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Death: 1929 - Idaho, United States
Death: Apr 25 1929 - Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Burial: Apr 28 1929 - Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States
Parents: <a>Gabriel Crabtree Lowder, <a>Harriet Fishburn Lowder (born Heninger)
Husband: <a>John Edwards Clark
Children: <a>Florence Lena Clark, <a>Gertie Clark, <a>John Grant Clark, <a>Margaret Earthel Clark, <a>Jesse Gabriel Clark, <a>Ann Elvira Church (born Clark), <a>Zella May Nelson (born Clark), <a>Opal Verda Winterfeld (born Clark)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth K. Lowder, <a>Martha Catherine Lowder, <a>Reece Thompson Lowder, <a>John Allen Lowder, <a>Nancy Clementine Owen (born Lowder), <a>Elizabeth Cleverley (born Lowder), <a>James Henry Grant Lauder, <a>Lena D Lowder, <a>Simon Mathias Lowder, <a>Margaret Letitia Lowder, <a>William Walker Lowder, <a>Matilda Lowder.

John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹, aged 20, married Clara Caldona Lowder, aged 24, on 25 February 1889 in Cedars, Bingham, Idaho, United States. They had nine children:

Florence Lena Clark¹⁴⁷³ in 1889

Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ in 1891

John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ in 1893

John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ in 1893

Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ in 1895

Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ in 1897

Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ in 1900

Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ in 1903

Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ in 1908

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1483. ELLEN GLEASON (Newton's sister) was born on 3 April 1847, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ and Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹. In 1875, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. She died in 1899, aged about 52.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-853969399/ellen-mccray-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Ellen McCray (born Gleason)
Birth name: Ellen Jane Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 3 1847 - Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States
Marriage: 1868 - Buffalo,Erie,New York
Residence: 1875 - Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States
Death: 1899
Parents: <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Louisa A. Brady
Husband: <a>Horace Button McCray
Children: <a>Alice Jane Hoard (born McCray), <a>William McCray
Siblings: <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>William S Gleason, <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason), <a>Charley Watson Gleason.*

1484. EUGENE WATSON GLEASON (Newton's brother) was born on 28 February 1848, in New York, United States, to Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ and Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 12, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. In 1880, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1885, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 47, Eugene resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 62, Eugene resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died about 1900, aged about 52, in United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-740421621/eugene-watson-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Eugene Watson Gleason
Birth name: Eugene Watson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1848 - New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Brady - Oct 8 1873 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1885 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1905 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Circa 1900 - United States
Parents: <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Louisa A. Brady
Wife: <a>Mary Elizabeth Gleason (born Brady)
Children: <a>Charles Watson Gleason, <a>Milton Gleason, <a>Alice Mary Page (born Gleason), <a>Raymond Lucius Gleason, <a>Erwin Watson Gleason, <a>Bert Newton Gleason, <a>Lotta Carol Minear (born Gleason), <a>Archie Leland Gleason, <a>Carthea Bernice Almer (born Gleason), <a>Ella Marion Gleason
Siblings: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>William S Gleason, <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason), <a>Charley Watson Gleason.*

1485. WILLIAM S GLEASON (Newton's brother) was born in 1848, in New York, United States, to Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ and Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-742568580/william-s-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*William S Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: 1848 - New York, United States
Parents: <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Louisa A. Brady
Siblings: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason), <a>Charley Watson Gleason.*

1486. ALICE C. GLEASON (Newton's sister) was born on 10 March 1853, in Of Ny, to Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ and Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 7, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-197672068/alice-c-maxon-born-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason)
Birth name: Alice Gleason
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 10 1853 - Of Ny
Marriage: May 20 1873
Parents: <a>Watson E Gleason, <a>Louisa A. Brady
Husband: <a>Marion Maxon
Children: <a>Maxson, <a>Eugene E Maxon, <a>Frank Marion Maxon
Siblings: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>William S Gleason, <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Charley Watson Gleason.

1487. CHARLEY WATSON GLEASON (Newton's brother) was born on 1 January 1856, in Of Ny, to Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ and Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 4, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 8 November 1860, aged 4.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-210256968/charley-watson-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charley Watson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1 1856 - Of Ny
Death: Nov 8 1860
Parents: <a>Louisa A. Brady, <a>Watson E Gleason
Siblings: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>William S Gleason, <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason)
Additional information:

DiedBeforeEight: true.

- *Source 61, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-602151/charley-watson-gleason-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charley Watson Gleason
Document type: Family group sheet
Birth: 1856
Father: Watson E Gleason
Mother: Louise A Brady.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1488. WATSON E GLEASON (Newton's father) was born in 1821, in New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 39, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died in 1878, aged about 57, in Varysburg, Wyo., N.Y.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-231172242/watson-e-gleason-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Watson E Gleason
Birth names: Mr Gleason Watson E. Gleason Watson Gleason
Gender: Male
Birth: 1821 - New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Louisa A. Brady - Oct 19 1841
Death: 1878 - Varysburg, Wyo., N.Y.
Parents: <a>Daniel Gleason, <a>Polly Gleason (born Lewis)
Wife: <a>Louisa A. Brady
Children: <a>Ellen McCray (born Gleason), <a>Eugene Watson Gleason, <a>William S Gleason, <a>Newton Delano Gleason, <a>Alice C. Maxon (born Gleason), <a>Charley Watson Gleason
Siblings: <a>David Gleason, <a>Lewis Gleason, <a>Hannah Stoddard (born Gleason), <a>Laura Sackett (born Gleason), <a>Phoebe Gleason, <a>Azubah Gleason, <a>Hudson D. Gleason, <a>Elizabeth C Betsy Cochran (born Gleason), <a>Ruth Mariah Stegall (born Gleason).

- *Source 50 in 1909, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-22665572/genealogy-of-the-descendants-of-thomas-gleason-of-watertown-mass>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
/>Date: Between 1607 and 1909
/>Publication date: 1909
/>Publication place: Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA
/>Text: "...hi. Vernealia D. +30. iv. Irwin C. 9. WATSON E. GLEASON, 2 (Daniel, 1) b. about 1811. In 1832 he removed to Orangeville, N. Y. ; m. Oct. 19, 1841, Louisa A. Brady

of Castile, N. Y. She was the dau. of..."
About this source:
Title: *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909*
Subject: *Gleason family*
Publication date: 1909
Publisher: Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print
Author: White, John Barber, 1847-1923, Wilson, Lillian Mae, ed
Sponsor: Boston Public Library
Tags: bostonpubliclibrary, americana
Contributor: Boston Public Library

1489. LOUISA A. BRADY (Newton's mother) was born on 3 October 1820, in Washington Co., New York. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 39, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. She died on 17 November 1892, aged 72, in Albert Lea, Minnesota.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-749553689/louisa-a-brady-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Louisa A. Brady
Birth names: *Lousia A. BradyMrs Louisa Gleason*
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *Oct 3 1820 - Washington Co.,New York*
Marriage: *Oct 19 1841*
Death: *Nov 17 1892 - Albert Lea,Minnesota*
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 50 in 1909, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-90100-22665572/genealogy-of-the-descendants-of-thomas-gleason-of-watertown-mass>.
 Reliability level: 4.

Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909
Date: *Between 1607 and 1909*
Publication date: 1909
Publication place: *Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA*
Text: "...hi. Vernealia D. +30. iv. Irwin C. 9. WATSON E. GLEASON, 2 (Daniel, 1) b. about 1811. In 1832 he removed to Orangeville, N. Y. ; m. Oct. 19, 1841, Louisa A. Brady of Castile, N. Y. She was the dau. of..."
About this source:
Title: *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. 1607-1909*
Subject: *Gleason family*
Publication date: 1909
Publisher: Haverhill, Mass., Press of the Nichols print
Author: White, John Barber, 1847-1923, Wilson, Lillian Mae, ed
Sponsor: Boston Public Library
Tags: bostonpubliclibrary, americana
Contributor: Boston Public Library

- Source 61, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10095-173767/louise-a-brady-in-everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets>.
 Reliability level: 4.
Louise A Brady
Document type: *Family group sheet*
Birth: *1820*
Spouse: *Watson E Gleason*
Children: *Eugene Watson Gleason + Mary Elizabeth BradyNewton D GleasonEllen Jane Gleason + Horace McCrayNewton Delano Gleason + Sarah Jane BuleyAlice G Gleason + Marion G MaxonCharley Watson Gleason*.
 Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸, aged about 20, married Louisa A. Brady, aged 21, on 19 October 1841. They had six children:
 Ellen Gleason¹⁴⁸³ in 1847
 Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ in 1848
 William S Gleason¹⁴⁸⁵ in 1848
 Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ in 1850
 Alice C. Gleason¹⁴⁸⁶ in 1853
 Charley Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁷ in 1856

21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ORPHA SIBYL BROWN¹¹³⁷

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1490. ELNORA E. BROWN (Orpha's sister) was born on 14 June 1864, in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States, to James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ and Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴. In 1870, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce Township Pierce city 1-4 Ward 1, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, Elnora resided (ADDR) at Pierce Ward 3, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1935, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Lawrence, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 76, Elnora resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Pierce Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 76, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. The following information is also recorded for Elnora. Marriage on 7 October 1890, aged 26, in Labanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500019_431334901_431334901/elnora-e-brown. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1491. LYDIA LORETTA BROWN (Orpha's sister) was born on 16 July 1868, in Town of Green, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, to James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ and Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴. In 1870, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, Lydia resided (ADDR) at Barneston, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice Ward 1, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1935, aged about 66, Lydia resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 2, Beatrice, Beatrice City, Gage, Nebraska, United States. She died on 9 May 1950, aged 81, in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. Lydia was buried in May 1950 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage on 26 July 1885, aged 17, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500011_431334901_431334901/lydia-loretta-williams-born-brown. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1492. CHARLES WILLIAM BROWN (Orpha's brother) was born in January 1870, in Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, to James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ and Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴. In 1870, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1920, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_431334901_431334901/charles-william-brown. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1493. JAMES MADISON BROWN (Orpha's father) was born on 28 August 1840, in Delaware, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 79, James resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 April 1928, aged 87.

The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 27 September 1860, aged 20.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500015_431334901_431334901/james-madison-brown. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1494. MARY ELLEN BARTLETT (Orpha's mother) was born on 13 March 1842, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 58, Mary resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 78, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She died on 8 January 1925, aged 82, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 27 September 1860, aged 18.

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500016_431334901_431334901/mary-ellen-brown-born-bartlett. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ married Mary Ellen Bartlett. They had four children:

Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ in 1864

Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ in 1866

Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ in 1868

Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹² in 1870

22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH LOUISE RAUSCH ¹¹³¹

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1495. HERMAN RAUSCH (Elizabeth's brother) was born about 1858, in Dodge County, Wisconsin, to Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³. In 1860, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-679027672/herman-rausch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Herman Rausch; Birth name: *Herman Rausch*; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *Circa 1858 - Dodge County, Wisconsin*; Residence: *1860 - Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States*; Parents: *Johannes Rausch*, *Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc)*; Siblings: *Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)*, *Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch)*, *Amanda RAUSCH*, *Charles Rausch*, *Mathilda Rausch*, *William F Rausch*, *Lyda Rausch*.
1496. WILLIAM F RAUSCH (Elizabeth's brother) was born on 7 September 1863, in Wisconsin, to Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³. In 1880, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce Township (excl. Pierce city), Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. William died on 30 July 1923, aged 59, in Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri. He was buried in Monett, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-735581653/william-f-rausch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
William F Rausch; Birth names: *William Rausch* *William F Rausch*; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *Sep 7 1863 - Wisconsin*; Residence: *1880 - Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States*; Residence: *1900 - Pierce Township (excl. Pierce city), Lawrence, Missouri, United States*; Residence: *1910 - Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States*; Death: *July 30 1923 - Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri*; Burial: *Monett, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America*; Parents: *Johannes Rausch*, *Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc)*; Wife: *Emma E Rausch*; Siblings: *Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)*, *Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch)*, *Amanda RAUSCH*, *Herman Rausch*, *Charles Rausch*, *Mathilda Rausch*, *Lyda Rausch*.
1497. CHARLES RAUSCH (Elizabeth's brother) was born about 1865, in Minnesota, to Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³. In 1880, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-639151655/charles-rausch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Charles Rausch; Birth name: *Charley Rausch*; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *Circa 1865 - Minnesota*; Residence: *1880 - Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States*; Parents: *Johannes Rausch*, *Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc)*; Siblings: *Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)*, *Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch)*, *Amanda RAUSCH*, *Herman Rausch*, *Mathilda Rausch*, *William F Rausch*, *Lyda Rausch*.
1498. AMANDA RAUSCH (Elizabeth's sister) was born in 1867, in Minnesota, United States, to Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1518080102/amanda-rausch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Amanda RAUSCH; Gender: *Female*; Birth: *1867 - Minnesota, United States*; Parents: *Johannes Rausch*, *Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc)*; Siblings: *Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch)*, *Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch)*, *Herman Rausch*, *Charles Rausch*, *Mathilda Rausch*, *William F Rausch*, *Lyda Rausch*.
1499. CAROLINA L RAUSCH (Elizabeth's sister) was born in August 1870, in Missouri, United States, to Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³. In 1880, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at New Design Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States. In 1910, aged

about 39, she resided (ADDR) at East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States. In 1920, aged about 49, Carolina resided (ADDR) at East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States. She died in Of Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-675307123/carolina-l-hewlett-born-rausch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch)
Birth names: Lela L. RauschCaroline Rausch
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 1870 - Missouri, United States
Marriage: June 25 1889 - Stona Prarie, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1880 - Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1900 - New Design Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States
Residence: 1910 - East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States
Residence: 1920 - East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States
Death: DEAD - Of Parkersburg, West Virginia
Parents: <a>Johannes Rausch, <a>Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc)
Husband: <a>Columbus Eli Hewlett
Children: <a>Loren Eli Hewlett, <a>Carl Ely Hewlett, <a>Otto William Hewlett, <a>Clara E. Hewlett
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch), <a>Amanda RAUSCH, <a>Herman Rausch, <a>Charles Rausch, <a>Mathilda Rausch, <a>William F Rausch, <a>Lyda Rausch.*

1500. MATHILDA RAUSCH (Elizabeth's sister) was born about 1876, in Missouri, to Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³. In 1880, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-562897656/mathilda-rausch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Mathilda Rausch
Birth name: Mathilda Rausch
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1876 - Missouri
Residence: 1880 - Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Johannes Rausch, <a>Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch), <a>Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch), <a>Amanda RAUSCH, <a>Herman Rausch, <a>Charles Rausch, <a>William F Rausch, <a>Lyda Rausch.*

1501. LYDA RAUSCH (Elizabeth's sister) was born in 1879, in Missouri, to Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³. In 1880, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-576071713/lyda-rausch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Lyda Rausch
Birth name: Lyda Rausch
Gender: Female
Birth: 1879 - Missouri
Residence: 1880 - Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Johannes Rausch, <a>Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch), <a>Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch), <a>Amanda RAUSCH, <a>Herman Rausch, <a>Charles Rausch, <a>Mathilda Rausch, <a>William F Rausch.*

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1502. JOHANNES RAUSCH (Elizabeth's father) was born on 14 August 1831, in Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Oberhessen, Hessen, Germany. He was christened on 16 August 1831, in Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Hessen, Germany. In 1860, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States. In 1880, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 78, Johannes resided (ADDR) at Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Johannes. Religion: Konfirmation - Evangelische Kirche in 1845, aged about 13, in Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Hessen, Germany.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-681275926/johannes-rausch-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Johannes Rausch
Birth names: Johannes RauschJohannes or John RauschKonrad RauschKonrad Rausch
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 14 1831 - Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Oberhessen, Hessen, Germany
Christening: Aug 16 1831 - Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Hessen, Germany
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine*

*Pelarc - Sep 24 1856 - Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Caroline Beck - Apr 12 1857 - Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1860 - Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1880 - Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States
Residence: 1910 - Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Johann Kaspar RAUSCH, <a>Elisabetha RAUSCH (born Huehnergarth)
Spouses: <a>Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc), <a>Caroline Beck
Children: <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch), <a>Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch), <a>Amanda RAUSCH, <a>Herman Rausch, <a>Charles Rausch, <a>Mathilda Rausch, <a>William F Rausch, <a>Lyda Rausch
Siblings: <a>Johann Heinrich RAUSCH, <a>Johann Casper RAUSCH, <a>Friedrich RAUSCH.*

1503. CATHERINE PELARC (Elizabeth's mother) was born in 1840, in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. In 1860, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States. In 1880, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-664344684/catherine-rausch-born-pelarc-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Catherine Rausch (born Pelarc)
Birth name: Catherine Peters or Pelarc
Gender: Female
Birth: 1840 - Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany
Marriage: Sep 24 1856 - Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1860 - Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1880 - Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States
Husband: <a>Johannes Rausch
Children: <a>Elizabeth Louise Buley (born Rausch), <a>Carolina L Hewlett (born Rausch), <a>Amanda RAUSCH, <a>Herman Rausch, <a>Charles Rausch, <a>Mathilda Rausch, <a>William F Rausch, <a>Lyda Rausch.*

Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰², aged 25, married Catherine Pelarc, aged about 16, on 24 September 1856 in Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States. They had eight children:

- Herman Rausch¹⁴⁹⁵ about 1858
- Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ in 1861
- William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ in 1863
- Charles Rausch¹⁴⁹⁷ about 1865
- Amanda RAUSCH¹⁴⁹⁸ in 1867
- Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ in 1870
- Mathilda Rausch¹⁵⁰⁰ about 1876
- Lyda Rausch¹⁵⁰¹ in 1879

23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ORPHA SIBYL BROWN¹¹³⁴

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1504. ELNORA E. BROWN (Orpha's sister) was born on 14 June 1864, in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States, to James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ and Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸. In 1870, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce Township Pierce city 1-4 Ward 1, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, Elnora resided (ADDR) at Pierce Ward 3, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1935, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Lawrence, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 76, Elnora resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Pierce Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 76, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Elnora. Marriage on 7 October 1890, aged 26, in Labanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page Elnora E. Brown. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1505. LYDIA LORETTA BROWN (Orpha's sister) was born on 16 July 1868, in Town of Green, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, to James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ and Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸. In 1870, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, Lydia resided (ADDR) at Barneston, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice Ward 1, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1935, aged about 66, Lydia resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 2, Beatrice, Beatrice City, Gage, Nebraska, United States. She died on 9 May 1950, aged 81, in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. Lydia was buried in May 1950 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage on 26 July 1885, aged 17, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page Lydia Loretta Williams (born Brown). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1506. CHARLES WILLIAM BROWN (Orpha's brother) was born in January 1870, in Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, to James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ and Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸. In 1870, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1920, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

Citation: *Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page Charles William Brown. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1507. JAMES MADISON BROWN (Orpha's father) was born on 28 August 1840, in Delaware, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 79, James resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 April 1928, aged 87.

The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 27 September 1860, aged 20.

Citation: *Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page James Madison Brown. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1508. MARY ELLEN BARTLETT (Orpha's mother) was born on 13 March 1842, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ and Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. In 1850, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 38, Mary resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 78, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. Mary died on 8 January 1925, aged 82, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 27 September 1860, aged 18, in Wells, Indiana, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page Mary Ellen Brown (born Bartlett). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-412702267/mary-ellen-brown-born-bartlett-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Ellen Brown (born Bartlett)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 13 1842 - Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States
Marriage: Sep 27 1860 - Wells, Indiana, United*

States
Residence: 1850 - Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1860 - Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1870 - Michigan, United States
Residence: 1880 - Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States
Residence: 1900 - Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States
Residence: 1920 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Death: Jan 8 1925 - Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States
Parents: <a>Charles Abner Bartlett, <a>Lydia Jane Griswold
Husband: <a>James Madison Brown
Children: <a>Elnora E. Brewer (born Brown), <a>Orpha Sibyl Buley (born Brown), <a>Lydia Loretta Williams (born Brown), <a>Charles William Brown
Siblings: <a>Abner Crosdel Bartlett, <a>Jasper Bartlett, <a>Newton Bartlett, <a>Elmira Sybil Hapner (born Bartlett), <a>Charles Bartlett Jr, <a>Albert Graham Stockton, <a>Emeline Stockton, <a>William C Stockton, <a>Joseph W Stockton.

James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ married Mary Ellen Bartlett. They had four children:

Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ in 1864

Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ in 1866

Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ in 1868

Charles William Brown¹⁵⁰⁶ in 1870

1509. ALBERT GRAHAM STOCKTON (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1828, in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ and Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. In 1850, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1880, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. Albert died on 25 July 1885, aged about 57, in Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-659576710/albert-graham-stockton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Albert Graham Stockton
Birth name: Albert George Stockton
Gender: Male
Birth: 1828 - Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Emily Steepleton - 1856 - Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1850 - Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1860 - Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1880 - Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States
Death: July 25 1885 - Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1510. WILLIAM C STOCKTON (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1834, in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ and Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. In 1850, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1268477499/william-c-stockton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William C Stockton
Gender: Male
Birth: 1834 - Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1850 - Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States
Parents: <a>George W Stockton, <a>Lydia Jane Griswold
Siblings: <a>Joseph W Stockton, <a>Emeline Stockton, <a>Albert Graham Stockton, <a>Mary Ellen Brown (born Bartlett), <a>Abner Crosdel Bartlett, <a>Jasper Bartlett, <a>Newton Bartlett, <a>Elmira Sybil Hapner (born Bartlett), <a>Charles Bartlett Jr.

1511. JOSEPH W STOCKTON (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1835, in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ and Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. He died from 1880 in Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1268478075/joseph-w-stockton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joseph W Stockton
Gender: Male
Birth: 1835 - Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States
Death: From 1880 - Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States
Parents: <a>George W Stockton, <a>Lydia Jane Griswold
Siblings: <a>Emeline Stockton, <a>Albert Graham Stockton, <a>William C Stockton, <a>Mary Ellen Brown (born Bartlett), <a>Abner Crosdel Bartlett, <a>Jasper Bartlett, <a>Newton Bartlett, <a>Elmira Sybil Hapner (born Bartlett), <a>Charles Bartlett Jr.

1512. ABNER CROSDER BARTLETT (Orpha's uncle) was born on 11 December 1843, in Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ and Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. In 1850, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. On 24 October 1850, aged 6, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 7/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA. On 18 June 1860, aged 16, he resided (ADDR) at Age in 1860: 16/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA. In 1860, aged about 16, Abner resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States. On 8 June 1900, aged 56, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. In 1900, aged about 56, Abner resided (ADDR) at ED 29 Vancouver Precinct Vancouver city Ward West, North, Clark, Washington, United States. He died on 9 August 1905, aged 61, in Klickitat, Washington, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-823559770/abner-crosdel-bartlett-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

*Abner Crosdel Bartlett
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 11 1843 - Clermont, Ohio, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Nancy Jane Gant - Aug 28 1864 - Wabash, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1850 - Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: Oct 24 1850 - Age: 7/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1860 - Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: June 18 1860 - Age in 1860: 16/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA
Residence: 1870 - Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 29 Vancouver Precinct Vancouver city Ward West, North, Clark, Washington, United States
Residence: June 8 1900 - Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
Death: Aug 9 1905 - Klickitat, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>Charles Abner Bartlett, <a>Lydia Jane Griswold
Wife: <a>Nancy Jane Bartlett (born Gant)
Children: <a>William Francis Bartlett, <a>James Henry Bartlett, <a>Annie Evora Gray (born Bartlett), <a>Charles Augustus Bartlett, <a>Albert Joshua Bartlett, <a>Lola Bartlett, <a>Birdie Bartlett
Siblings: <a>Mary Ellen Brown (born Bartlett), <a>Jasper Bartlett, <a>Newton Bartlett, <a>Elmira Sybil Hapner (born Bartlett), <a>Charles Bartlett Jr, <a>Albert Graham Stockton, <a>Emeline Stockton, <a>William C Stockton, <a>Joseph W Stockton.*

1513. EMELINE STOCKTON (Orpha's aunt) was born in 1830, in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹⁵¹⁹ and Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. In 1850, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. She died on 24 May 1878, aged about 47, in Le Roy Township, Osceola, Michigan, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1268461122/emeline-stockton-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1514. NEWTON BARTLETT (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1845, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹⁵²⁰ and Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. He died in 1845, as an infant, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1268422114/newton-bartlett-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1515. MR. JASPER BARTLETT (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1845, in Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹⁵²¹ and Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. He died in 1845, as an infant, in Clermont, Ohio, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-350414863/jasper-bartlett-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1516. ELMIRA SYBIL BARTLETT (Orpha's aunt) was born on 15 August 1847, in Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹⁵²² and Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. In 1850, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. She died until 1880 in Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Elmira. Marriage on 15 May 1867, aged 19, in Wabash, Indiana, United States.

Citation: *Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-936046920/elmira-sybil-hapner-born-bartlett-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1517. CHARLES E SR BARTLETT (Orpha's grandfather) was born on 7 May 1807, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1850, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States. Charles died on 2 September 1895, aged 88, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage on 24 April 1840, aged 32, in Clermont County, Ohio, United States.

Notes:

- * Reference: [<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12931412/person/1091552834> Ancestry Genealogy] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Sep 23 2018, 21:18:19 UTC".
- Spouse: Lydia Jane Stockton Bartlett (born Griswold).
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page Charles Bartlett. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-953724881/charles-abner-bartlett-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Charles Abner Bartlett
Gender: Male
Birth: May 7 1807 - Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Jane Griswold - Apr 24 1840
Residence: 1850 - Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1860 - Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1870 - Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States
Death: Sep 2 1895 - Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States
Wife: <a>Lydia Jane Griswold
Children: <a>Mary Ellen Brown (born Bartlett), <a>Abner Crosdel Bartlett, <a>Jasper Bartlett, <a>Newton Bartlett, <a>Elmira Sybil Hapner (born Bartlett), <a>Charles Bartlett Jr.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71046594/charles-e-bartlett-sr-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Charles E Bartlett, Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: May 7 1807 - PA
Death: Sep 2 1895 - Portland, Multnomah, OR
Photos:.

1518. LYDIA JANE GRISWOLD (Orpha's grandmother) was born on 11 June 1807, in Ontario County, New York, United States, to Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴ and Sybel Smith¹⁵²⁵. In 1850, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States. Lydia died on 28 October 1874, aged 67, in Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, United States. The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage in 1826, aged about 19, in Clermont County, Ohio, United States.



Lydia married five times. She was married to Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷, Mr. Unknown¹⁵¹⁹, Mr. Unknown¹⁵²⁰, Mr. Unknown¹⁵²¹ and Mr. Unknown¹⁵²².

Notes:

- * Reference: [<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12931412/person/1091506869> Ancestry Genealogy] - [<https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783> SmartCopy]: "Sep 23 2018, 21:16:53 UTC".
- Spouse: Charles Bartlett.
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page Lydia Jane Stockton Bartlett (born Griswold). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-476713759/lydia-jane-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Jane Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: June 11 1807 - Ontario, New York, United States
Marriage: 1826 - Ohio, United States
Marriage: Apr 24 1840
Residence: 1850 - Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1860 - Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States
Residence: 1870 - Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States
Death: Oct 28 1874 - Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States
Parents: <a>Oliver Griswold, <a>Sybel Griswold (born Smith)
Spouses: <a>George W Stockton, <a>Charles Abner Bartlett
Children: <a>Albert Graham Stockton, <a>Emeline Stockton, <a>William C Stockton, <a>Joseph W Stockton, <a>Mary Ellen Brown (born Bartlett), <a>Abner Crosdel Bartlett, <a>Jasper Bartlett, <a>Newton Bartlett, <a>Elmira Sybil Hapner (born Bartlett).

<a>Charles Bartlett Jr&lt;br&gt;Sister: <a>Catharine Scott (born Griswold).

Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ married Lydia Jane Griswold. They had five children:

- Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ in 1828
- William C Stockton¹⁵¹⁰ in 1834
- Joseph W Stockton¹⁵¹¹ in 1835
- Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ in 1842
- Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² in 1843

1519. MR. UNKNOWN (Orpha's grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. They had one daughter:

Emeline Stockton¹⁵¹³ in 1830

1520. MR. UNKNOWN (Orpha's grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. They had one son:

Newton Bartlett¹⁵¹⁴ in 1845

1521. MR. UNKNOWN (Orpha's grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. They had one son:

Mr. Jasper Bartlett¹⁵¹⁵ in 1845

1522. MR. UNKNOWN (Orpha's grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸. They had one daughter:

Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ in 1847

1523. CATHARINE GRISWOLD (Orpha's great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1817, in New Jersey, United States, to Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴ and Sybel Smith¹⁵²⁵. In 1850, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Wayne Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States. In 1870, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Ohio, United States. In 1880, aged about 63, Catharine resided (ADDR) at Woodville, Clermont, Ohio, United States. She died on 11 April 1891, aged 73, in Ohio, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-145005480/catharine-scott-born-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Catharine Scott (born Griswold)
Birth names: CatharineKatherine GriswoldCatharine Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 20 1817 - New Jersey, United States
Marriage: Mar 8 1840 - Clermont, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1850 - Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1860 - Wayne Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1870 - Ohio, United States
Residence: 1880 - Woodville, Clermont, Ohio, United States
Death: Apr 11 1891 - Ohio, United States
Burial: Apr 1891 - West Woodville Cemetery, Warren, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Oliver Griswold, <a>Sybel Griswold (born Smith)
Husband: <a>Thomas D Scott
Children: <a>Sarah Ellen Snider (born Scott), <a>Oliver Perry Scott Sr., <a>Howard T. Scott, <a>Caroline Scott, <a>Fidella Mary Leever (born Scott), <a>Mary Scott, <a>Thomas Jenkins Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Harry Griswold Scott, <a>Catherine Bell Scott, <a>Wright C. Scott
Sister: <a>Lydia Jane Griswold.*

Generation of Robert's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1524. OLIVER GRISWOLD (Orpha's great-grandfather) was born on 9 April 1774, in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He was christened on 4 December 1774, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn. In 1850, aged about 76, he resided (ADDR) at Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-218276349/oliver-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Oliver Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 9 1774 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
Christening: Dec 4 1774 - Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
Residence: 1850 - Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Jonah Griswold, <a>Anna Griswold (born Phelps)
Wife: <a>Sybel Griswold (born*

Smith)

Children: <a>Lydia Jane Griswold, <a>Catharine Scott (born Griswold)

Sister: <a>Mary Ann Griswold.

1525. SYBEL SMITH (Orpha's great-grandmother) was born on 5 January 1776, in Connecticut, United States. She died on 18 May 1847, aged 71, in Wayne Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-743384309/sybel-griswold-born-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Sybel Griswold (born Smith)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 5 1776 - Connecticut, United States
Death: May 18 1847 - Wayne Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1847 - West Woodville, Harlan Township, Warren, Ohio, United States
Husband: <a>Oliver Griswold
Children: <a>Lydia Jane Griswold, <a>Catharine Scott (born Griswold).*

Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴ married Sybel Smith. They had two daughters:

Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ in 1807

Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ in 1817

24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHERINE ELIZABETH BROWN¹⁰⁵⁷

(Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1526. MILES RIGHT BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 15 November 1872, in Kansas, to Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² and Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³. He died on 1 February 1873, as an infant.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129506023/miles-right-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Miles Right Brown
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 15 1872 - Kansas
Death: Feb 1 1873
Parents: <a>Samuel Erastas Brown, <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore)
Siblings: <a>Emily Jane Cornell Brown, <a>Brown, <a>Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown), <a>Francis O Harrison Brown, <a>James A. Brown, <a>Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown), <a>Harry Odies Brown, <a>Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown), <a>Brown.*
1527. MR. BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 14 February 1875, in Camp Creek Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States, to Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² and Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³. He died on 31 March 1875, as an infant.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-435720592/brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Brown
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 14 1875 - Camp Creek Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States
Death: Mar 31 1875
Parents: <a>Samuel Erastas Brown, <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore)
Siblings: <a>Emily Jane Cornell Brown, <a>Miles Right Brown, <a>Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown), <a>Francis O Harrison Brown, <a>James A. Brown, <a>Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown), <a>Harry Odies Brown, <a>Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown), <a>Brown.*
1528. FRANCIS O HARRISON BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 2 March 1879, in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, to Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² and Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³. In 1880, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States. He died on 22 July 1880, aged 1.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129506037/francis-o-harrison-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Francis O Harrison Brown
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 2 1879 - Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas
Residence: 1880 - Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States
Death: July 22 1880
Parents: <a>Samuel Erastas Brown, <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore)
Siblings: <a>Emily Jane Cornell Brown, <a>Miles Right Brown, <a>Brown, <a>Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown), <a>James A. Brown, <a>Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown), <a>Harry Odies Brown, <a>Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown), <a>Brown.*
1529. JAMES A. BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 11 January 1881, in <Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas>, to Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² and Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³. In 1910, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Whiteville, Cleveland, Arkansas, United States. He died on 15 October 1882, aged 1.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-475612981/james-a-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*James A. Brown
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 11 1881 - <Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas>
Residence: 1910 - Whiteville, Cleveland, Arkansas, United States
Death: Oct 15 1882
Parents: <a>Samuel Erastas Brown, <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore)
Siblings: <a>Emily Jane Cornell Brown, <a>Miles Right Brown, <a>Brown, <a>Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown), <a>Francis O Harrison Brown, <a>Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown), <a>Harry Odies Brown, <a>Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown), <a>Brown.*
1530. HARRY ODIES BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 20 May 1885, in Pomeroy, Garfield, Washington, United States, to Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² and Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³. In 1910, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1920, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Berkeley, Alameda, California, United States. In 1935, aged about 50, Harry resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at Tract AC-10, Alameda, Alameda

Judicial Township, Alameda, California, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Alameda, Alameda, California. Harry died on 19 June 1970, aged 85, in San Bernardino, California, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129506041/harry-odies-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Harry Odies Brown; Gender: Male; Birth: May 20 1885 - Pomeroy, Garfield, Washington, United States; Military Service: 1942 - Alameda, Alameda, California, United States; Marriage: Spouse: Lucinda Jane Lake - To 1920; Marriage: Spouse: Leila Helen Stewart - To 1930; Residence: Alameda, Alameda, California; Residence: 1910 - Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States; Residence: 1920 - Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States; Residence: 1930 - Berkeley, Alameda, California, United States; Residence: 1935 - Same House; Residence: 1940 - Tract AC-10, Alameda, Alameda Judicial Township, Alameda, California, United States; Death: June 19 1970 - San Bernardino, California, United States; Parents: & Samuel Erastas Brown & Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore); Spouses: & Lucinda Jane Lake & Leila Helen Stewart; Son: & Harrel Willie Webb; Siblings: & Emily Jane Cornell Brown & Miles Right Brown & Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown) & Francis O Harrison Brown & James A. Brown & Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown) & Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown) & Brown; Additional information: & LifeSketch: On the original document of Harry Odies Brown's WWII draft card, he puts as next of kin, his wife, Leila H. Brown !! (jep).

1531. MR. BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born in Camp Creek Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States to Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² and Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³. He died in 1885.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-435945531/brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Brown; Gender: Male; Birth: Camp Creek Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States; Death: 1885; Parents: & Samuel Erastas Brown & Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore); Siblings: & Emily Jane Cornell Brown & Miles Right Brown & Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown) & Francis O Harrison Brown & James A. Brown & Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown) & Harry Odies Brown & Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown);

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1532. SAMUEL ERASTAS BROWN (Katherine's father) was born on 6 September 1846, in Wabash Township, Parke, Indiana, United States. In 1880, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States. He died on 10 August 1892, aged 45, in Black Butte, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was buried in Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page Samuel Erastas Brown. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129506038/samuel-erastas-brown-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Erastas Brown; Birth name: Samuel Erastus Brown; Gender: Male; Birth: Sep 6 1846 - Wabash Township, Parke, Indiana, United States; Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Jane Mortimore - Dec 17 1871 - Howard County, Kansas, United States; Residence: 1880 - Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States; Death: Aug 10 1892 - Black Butte, Lane, Oregon, United States; Burial: Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon, United States; Parents: & Miles Wright Brown & Elizabeth Brown (born Stalker); Wife: & Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore); Children: & Emily Jane Cornell Brown & Miles Right Brown & Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown) & Francis O Harrison Brown & James A. Brown & Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown) & Harry Odies Brown & Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown) & Brown; Siblings: & Margaret Davis (born Brown) & Mary Tabitha Nine (born Brown) & Squire David Brown & Lydia Jane Fleming (born Brown) & Friend Carter Brown & James

Marion Brown, <a>Daniel Frost Brown, <a>Miss Brown, <a>Emily Alice Mark (born Brown).

1533. SARAH JANE MORTIMORE (Katherine's mother) was born on 29 January 1853, in Kirkville, Wapallo Co. IA, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴. In 1860, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1910, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. Sarah died on 16 August 1929, aged 76 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington. She was buried on 17 August 1929 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America.

Note: ource: Knowledge of Lorraine Winifred BuleyFamily Bible Notes: Sam and Sarah Brown had 11 children. Raised only five.3 or 4 children were never named. All died in infancy exceptone that died at 2 1/2 years named James. Sam came from rich people in LousIAna. Fought with Kentucky men duringCivil war. Met Sarah as she was crossing bridge that Sam was guarding duringthe war. Later met again after was and married.Sam Brown homesteaded at Black Butte out of Cottage Grove Oregon. Mostof the children were born there. He died 6 weeks before Albessie was born. Hetook his wife to relatives at Camp Creek. When he got back to homestead, hewas to tired to card for the horses. He sat down half way to the house andnever got up. He was some shere between 54 or 49.Grandpa Brown or Mortimeres had sisters & brothers:Ves (Sylvester), Will - Lives around Lewiston Idaho or ClarkstonWill, Lived around Lewiston, Idaho, or Clarkston, WashingtonMatha, Farmer in Walla Walla, Washington.(Westover & Freewater)Maybe others - think one brother read hair comes from "here"Source: Letter dated June, 1928Phyllis Bergeson has a form letter 3-2546(June 1928) to Mrs. SarahJ.Brown signed by Winfield Scott, Commissioner under the letterhead on UnitedStates Department on the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, July 261928. In the upper right hand corner is written: "Wid. Cert. 413757 SamuelE.Brown" Note: Record in Ancestral File says the Sarah Jane married Alex SETON. Mustbe checked out.!MILITARY-SPOUSE: Pension application of Samuel E. Brown; 1863-1901; Civil War,Kans Vol Cav Company G 14th Regiment, filed by widow, Sarah Jane MortimorBrown, 24 Oct 1892, Doc #413757; Photo Copy from Narional Acchives in poss offamily with my parents. In 1870 I lived near Independence, Montgomery County,Kansas, with my parents.....I was married December 18, 1871, to Samuel E.Brown, at Howard county, Kansas." This paper lists her parents and livingbrothers and sisters in 1860 and 1870. Other papers included in the packetfrom National Archives state MarrIAge was December 17, 1871. This information is compiled by a variety of people and I'mvery grateful for their contributions.

Citations:

- Source 30 on 23 July 2020, page Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1131684047/sarah-jane-brown-born-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
- Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 29 1853 - Kirkville, Wapallo, Iowa
Marriage: Dec 17 1871 - Howard County, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1860 - Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1880 - Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1910 - Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States
Death: Aug 16 1929 - Vancouver, Clark, Washington
Burial: Aug 17 1929 - Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Husband: <a>Samuel Erastas Brown
Children: <a>Emily Jane Cornell Brown, <a>Miles Right Brown, <a>Brown, <a>Katherine Elizabeth Gossler (born Brown), <a>Francis O Harrison Brown, <a>James A. Brown, <a>Tonnie Isabelle Champion (born Brown), <a>Harry Odies Brown, <a>Albessie Bessie Buley (born Brown), <a>Brown
Siblings: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore), <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Sylvester Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore.

Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³², aged 25, married Sarah Jane Mortimore, aged 18, on 17 December 1871 in Howard County, Kansas, United States. They had seven children:

- Miles Right Brown¹⁵²⁶ in 1872
- Mr. Brown¹⁵²⁷ in 1875
- Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ in 1877
- Francis O Harrison Brown¹⁵²⁸ in 1879
- James A. Brown¹⁵²⁹ in 1881
- Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ in 1885
- Mr. Brown¹⁵³¹

1534. THOMAS JEFFERSON MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 5 May 1849, in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴. In 1850, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1860, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1910, aged about 61,

Thomas resided (ADDR) at Borners Garden, Wyoming. He died on 24 January 1920, aged 70, in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming, United States. He was buried in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-538012184/thomas-jefferson-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Jefferson Mortimore
Gender: Male
Birth: May 5 1849 - Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eliza Jane VanHorn - Mar 8 1868 - Quincy, Adams, Illinois
Residence: 1850 - Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1860 - Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1880 - Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1910 - Borners Garden, , Wyoming
Death: Jan 24 1920 - Lander, Fremont, Wyoming, United States
Burial: Lander, Fremont, Wyoming, United States
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Wife: <a>Eliza Jane Mortimore (born VanHorn)
Children: <a>William Merrill Mortimore, <a>John Caswell Mortimore, <a>Edgar E Mortimore, <a>Joseph Martin Mortimore, <a>Jessie Plemworth Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth Ledolia Mortimore, <a>Richard E Mortimore, <a>LeRoy Mortimore, <a>Agnes Isabel Shelton (born Mortimore), <a>Frank Mortimore
Siblings: <a>Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore), <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore), <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Sylvester Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore
Additional information:

Burial: Buried at Mount Hope Cemetery.

1535. MARTHA ANN MORTIMORE (Katherine's aunt) was born on 19 February 1851, in Dallas Center, Dallas, Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴. In 1860, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Osage, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Leland, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 59, Martha resided (ADDR) at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. She died on 11 March 1931, aged 80, in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-30112125/martha-ann-overman-born-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore)
Birth names: Martha A MortimoreMartha MartimoreMrs. Martha Overman
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 19 1851 - Dallas Center, Dallas, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Aug 24 1869 - Wilson, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1860 - Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1880 - Osage, Labette, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1900 - Leland, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1910 - Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Death: Mar 11 1931 - Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States
Burial: Mar 1931 - Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Husband: <a>Isaac Marion Overman
Children: <a>Nathan Overman, <a>Emma L Hector (born Overman), <a>Charlotte Mae McKnight (born Overman), <a>Donnetti Scott (born Overman), <a>Charles H Overman, <a>Marie Addie Jane Tull (born Overman), <a>Estella Luna (born Overman), <a>Charles Overman, <a>James Arthur Overman, <a>Wesley Overman
Siblings: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore), <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Sylvester Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore
Additional information:

Burial: Buried at Vineland Cemetery.

1536. PLEMWORTH ALLEN MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 31 March 1856, in Dallas, Marion, Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴. In 1860, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Osage, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In

1910, aged about 54, Plemworth resided (ADDR) at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Webb, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. He died on 11 March 1921, aged 64, in Culdasc, Nez Perce, ID.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-171204389/plemworth-allen-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Plemworth Allen Mortimore
Birth names: *Plemoth Allen MortimorePlemtoh Allen*

MortimorePlymoth A MortimorePLYMOUTH Allen MortimorePlemworth Allen

Mortimore
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Mar 31 1856 - Dallas, Marion, Iowa, United States*
Marriage: *Spouse: Nancy Ann Van Horn - Mar 19 1880 - Labette, Kansas, United States*
Residence: *1860 - Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United*

States
Residence: *1880 - Osage, Labette, Kansas, United*

States
Residence: *1900 - Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United*

States
Residence: *1910 - Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United*

States
Residence: *1920 - Webb, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States*
Death: *Mar 11 1921 - Culdasc, Nez Perce, ID*
Burial: *Mar 1921 - Culdasc Cemetery, Culdasc, Nez Perce*
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth

Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Wife: <a>Nancy Ann Mortimore (born Van

Horn)
Children: <a>Oliver Albert Mortimore, <a>Clara

Myrtle Booth (born Mortimore)
, <a>Elizabeth Louisa Hayden (born Mortimore), <a>Dora Josephine Shiflett (born Mortimore), <a>Anna B Smith (born

Mortimore)
, <a>Alva Evelyn Knox (born Mortimore), <a>Kitty Hester

McHargue (born Mortimore)
, <a>Buford Ellery Mortimore, <a>Thomas Oral

Mortimer
Siblings: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore), <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born

Mortimore)
, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Sylvester Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore.

1537. JOHN WILLIS MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 13 October 1858, in Dallas, Marion, Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴. In 1860, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at ED 230 Cathlamet, Eureka, and Skamokawa Precincts, Wahkiakum, Washington, United States. In 1910, aged about 51, John resided (ADDR) at Burke, Grant, Washington, United States. In 1920, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at East Selah, Yakima, Washington, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Yakima, Yakima, Washington. John died on 28 November 1929, aged 71, in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, United States. He was buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-314447978/john-willis-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Willis Mortimore
Birth names: *John W MortimoreJohn W. MortimoreJohn Willis*

Mortimore
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Oct 13 1858 - Dallas, Marion, Iowa, United States*
Marriage: *Spouse: Louisa Jane Wiseman - Nov 15 1885 - Walla Walla, Walla*

Walla, Washington, United States
Residence: *Yakima, Yakima, Washington*
Residence: *1860 - Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United*

States
Residence: *1880 - Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United*

States
Residence: *1900 - ED 230 Cathlamet, Eureka, and Skamokawa Precincts, Wahkiakum, Washington, United States*
Residence: *1910 - Burke, Grant, Washington, United*

States
Residence: *1920 - East Selah, Yakima, Washington, United*

States
Death: *Nov 28 1929 - Yakima, Yakima, Washington, United*

States
Burial: *Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington*
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born

Rhodes)
Wife: <a>Louisa Jane Mortimore (born

Wiseman)
Children: <a>James Arthur Mortimore, <a>Thomas Rowland Mortimore, <a>Fanny Catherine Mortimore, <a>John Redford Mortimore, <a>Ernest Franklin Mortimore, <a>Alfred

Elmer Mortimore
, <a>Ethel May Mortimore, <a>Robert William

Mortimore
, <a>William D Mortimore, <a>Matthew Theodore

Mortimore
Siblings: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born

Mortimore)
, <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Sylvester Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore.

1538. ELONSO MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 24 September 1860, in IA, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴. He died on 28 October 1877, aged 17.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-246399267/elonso-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elonso Mortimore
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 24 1860 - IA
Death: Oct 28 1877
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore), <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore), <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Sylvester Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore.
1539. ELIZABETH A. MORTIMORE (Katherine's aunt) was born on 28 December 1862, in IA, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-96291275/elizabeth-a-seaton-born-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore)
Birth name: Elizabeth Mortimore
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 28 1862 - IA
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Husband: <a>Alexander W. Seaton
Siblings: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore), <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore), <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Sylvester Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore.
1540. CHARLES WESLEY MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 16 April 1865, in Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴. In 1880, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. He died on 9 June 1901, aged 36, in Washington, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1126743192/charles-wesley-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Charles Wesley Mortimore
Birth names: Charles W. MortimoreCharlie W. Mortimore
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 16 1865 - Iowa, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Laura Ames Robinson - May 14 1888 - Fremont, Wyoming, United States
Residence: 1880 - Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States
Death: June 9 1901 - Washington, United States
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Wife: <a>Laura Ames Robinson
Children: <a>Lester Claude Mortimore, <a>Clarence Raymond Mortimore, <a>George Gilmon Mortimore, <a>Oscar Franklin Mortimore, <a>Elbert Lee Mortimore, <a>Benjamin Elonzo Mortimore
Siblings: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore), <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore), <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Sylvester Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore.
1541. SYLVESTER MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 23 January 1868, in Kansas, United States, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴. In 1880, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Boistfort, Lewis, Washington, United States. Sylvester resided (ADDR) at Curtis, Wash. He died on 2 April 1932, aged 64, in Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. He was buried on 4 April 1932 in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-728906102/sylvester-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Sylvester Mortimore
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 23 1868 - Kansas, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Loueza Victorie Kellogg - 1905
Residence: Curtis, Wash.
Residence: 1880 - Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1900 - Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1930 - Boistfort, Lewis, Washington, United

*States
Death: Apr 2 1932 - Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Burial: Apr 4 1932 - Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Wife: <a>Loueza Victorie Mortimore (born Kellogg)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore), <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore), <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore.*

1542. MATHEW T MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 27 January 1872, in Parsons, La Bette, Kansas, United States, to William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴. In 1880, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 58, Mathew resided (ADDR) at Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Election Precinct 3, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. He died on 9 November 1942, aged 70, in Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-621132892/mathew-t-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

*Mathew T Mortimore
Birth names: Matthew J. MortimoreMatthew Mortimore
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 27 1872 - Parsons, La Bette, Kansas, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Martha Ann Madigan - Oct 30 1899 - Nezperce, Lewis, Idaho, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Bessie Olivia Gibson - 1916 - Claresholm, Alberta, Canada
Residence: 1880 - Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States
Residence: 1900 - Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1920 - Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1930 - Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Residence: 1940 - Election Precinct 3, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Death: Nov 9 1942 - Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Burial: Nov 1942 - Vineland Cemetery, Asotin, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>William Mortimore, <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Spouses: <a>Martha Ann Mortimore (born Madigan), <a>Bessie Olivia Gibson
Daughter: <a>Martha Mortimore
Siblings: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore), <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore), <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Sylvester Mortimore.*

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1543. WILLIAM MORTIMORE (Katherine's grandfather) was born on 20 December 1827, in Pease, Belmont, Ohio, United States. In 1850, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1860, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. William died on 23 May 1900, aged 72, in Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1129505732/william-mortimore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

*William Mortimore
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 20 1827 - Pease, Belmont, Ohio, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes - June 1 1848 - Wapello, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1850 - Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1860 - Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1880 - Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States
Death: May 23 1900 - Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Burial: 1900 - Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Parents: <a>Thomas Plemworth Mortimore, <a>Patsy Alice Mortimore (born Driskell)
Wife: <a>Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Children: <a>Thomas Jefferson Mortimore, <a>Martha Ann Overman (born Mortimore), <a>Sarah Jane Brown (born Mortimore), <a>Plemworth Allen Mortimore, <a>John Willis Mortimore, <a>Elonso Mortimore, <a>Elizabeth A. Seaton (born Mortimore), <a>Charles Wesley Mortimore, <a>Sylvester Mortimore, <a>Mathew T Mortimore
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth I. Paul (born*

Mortimore), <a>David Mortimore, <a>Eliza Jane Fenton (born Mortimore), <a>Mary PLUMMER (born Mortimore), <a>Martha Alice Sherod (born Mortimore).

1544. CATHERINE ELIZABETH RHODES (Katherine's grandmother) was born on 18 June 1830, in Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. In 1850, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1860, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 70, she resided (ADDR) at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. Catherine died on 21 January 1907, aged 76, in Lander, Fremont, WY.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1131684030/catherine-elizabeth-mortimore-born-rhodes-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Catherine Elizabeth Mortimore (born Rhodes)
Birth names: Catherine RhodesKatherine RhodesCatherine Elizabeth Rhodes
Gender: Female
Birth: June 18 1830 - Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio, United States
Marriage: June 1 1848 - Wapello, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1850 - Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1860 - Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1900 - Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States
Death: Jan 21 1907 - Lander, Fremont, WY
Burial: 1907 - Mount Hope Cemetery, Fremont, Wyoming, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³, aged 20, married Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes, aged 17, on 1 June 1848 in Wapello, Iowa, United States. They had ten children:

- Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ in 1849
- Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ in 1851
- Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ in 1853
- Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ in 1856
- John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ in 1858
- Elonso Mortimore¹⁵³⁸ in 1860
- Elizabeth A. Mortimore¹⁵³⁹ in 1862
- Charles Wesley Mortimore¹⁵⁴⁰ in 1865
- Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ in 1868
- Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² in 1872

25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELLA CATHERINE ECKERT¹¹⁵⁰

(Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, three times removed)

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1545. ANNIE ECKERT (Ella's half-sister) was born on 18 August 1878, in Freeborn, Minnesota, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴.
Citation: *Source 64 on 28 August 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-646311074/annie-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1546. CORNELIUS WILLIAM ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born on 10 November 1853, in Marbletown, Ulster Co, New York, USA, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵. In 1855, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 26, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at London Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 56, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, United States. He died on 21 December 1931, aged 78, in Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Grove Lake, Minnisota.
Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Cornelius William Eckert
Birth names: C. W. EckertCornelius W EckertCornelius William EckertWilliamWilliam CornaliousWm C.Wm. EckertCornelius Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 10 1853 - Marbletown, Ulster Co, New York, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Helena Elvira Davis - Dec 31 1872 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States
Residence: Census - 1870 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1880 - London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - London, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - London Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, United States
Death: Dec 21 1931 - Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, USA
Burial: Grove Lake, Minnisota
Parents: <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Wife: <a>Helena Elvira Eckert (born Davis)
Children: <a>Ransom Lewis Eckert, <a>Emery Lee Eckert, <a>Sanford Leroy Eckert, <a>Mary Elizabeth Mitchell (born Eckert), <a>Elsie Turbett (born Eckert), <a>Estella E Eckert, <a>Maggie A Morken (born Eckert), <a>Leslie William Eckert, <a>Bessie A Fialka (born Eckert)
Siblings: <a>Sarah M. Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Ella Catherine Buley (born Eckert), <a>Charles Edgar Eckert, <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert), <a>Elmer Eckert, <a>Peter J. Eckert, <a>Winford Eckert, <a>Nellie Grace Wait (born Eckert).*
1547. SARAH M. ECKERT (Ella's sister) was born on 28 July 1855, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵. In 1860, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1885, aged about 29, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. She died on 11 October 1899, aged 44, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Sarah was buried in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 30 March 1876, aged 20, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
Citation: *Source 64 on 28 August 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-23246709/sarah-m-dunn-born-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1548. CHARLES EDGAR ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born on 15 August 1856, in Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵. In 1860, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1880, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 38, Charles resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 53, Charles resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1920, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 63, Charles resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1930, aged about 73, he resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In

1930, aged about 73, he resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota. Charles died on 17 January 1938, aged 81, in Hayward, Alameda, California, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Charles Edgar Eckert
Birth names: Charles E. EckertsCharles EckertCharles Edgar EckertChas. E. Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 15 1856 - Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Edith M. Thompson - Mar 12 1888 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1870 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1920 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1930 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota
Death: Jan 17 1938 - Hayward, Alameda, California, United States
Burial: 1938 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America
Parents: <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Wife: <a>Edith M. Eckert (born Thompson)
Children: <a>Della Bea Haluean (born Eckert), <a>Flossie Greengo (born Eckert), <a>Edgar Raymond Eckert, <a>Russell C Eckert, <a>Hubert C Eckert, <a>Clinton William Eckert, <a>Rolland Paul Eckert, <a>Beth Eckert
Siblings: <a>Cornelius William Eckert, <a>Sarah M. Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Ella Catherine Buley (born Eckert), <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert), <a>Elmer Eckert, <a>Peter J. Eckert, <a>Winford Eckert, <a>Nellie Grace Wait (born Eckert), <a>Annie Eckert.*

1549. IDA MAE ECKERT (Ella's sister) was born on 11 November 1863, in Howard, Iowa, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵. In 1870, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 36, Ida resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Ida died on 17 December 1929, aged 66, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was buried in 1929 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Ida. Marriage on 21 March 1881, aged 17, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.

Citation: *Source 64 on 28 August 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-574613297/ida-mae-brady-born-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1550. ELMER ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born in 1871, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵. In 1880, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Elmer Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1871 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Cornelius William Eckert, <a>Sarah M. Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Ella Catherine Buley (born Eckert), <a>Charles Edgar Eckert, <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert), <a>Peter J. Eckert, <a>Winford Eckert, <a>Nellie Grace Wait (born Eckert), <a>Annie Eckert.*

1551. PETER J. ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born on 5 November 1873, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵. He died on 6 November 1873, as an infant, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was buried in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Peter J. Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 5 1873 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: Nov 6 1873 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Burial: Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
*

States
Parents: <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Cornelius William Eckert, <a>Sarah M. Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Ella Catherine Buley (born Eckert), <a>Charles Edgar Eckert, <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert), <a>Elmer Eckert, <a>Winford Eckert, <a>Nellie Grace Wait (born Eckert), <a>Annie Eckert.

1552. WINFORD ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born on 30 November 1875, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵. In 1880, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 24, Winford resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died in 1920, aged about 44, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Winford Eckert
Birth names: Winfred EckertWinfurd Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 30 1875 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Cass County, North Dakota, United States
Military Service: U.S. Woorld War 1 draft registration Cards, 1917-1918 - Between 1917 and 1918 - Cass, North Dakota, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Death: 1920 - Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Burial: 1920 - Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Siblings: <a>Cornelius William Eckert, <a>Sarah M. Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Ella Catherine Buley (born Eckert), <a>Charles Edgar Eckert, <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert), <a>Elmer Eckert, <a>Peter J. Eckert, <a>Nellie Grace Wait (born Eckert), <a>Annie Eckert.*

1553. NELLIE GRACE ECKERT (Ella's sister) was born on 18 August 1878, in Shellrock township, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵. In 1880, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Star Lake & Dead Lake Townships, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 31, Nellie resided (ADDR) at Dead Lake, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Dead Lake, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 61, Nellie resided (ADDR) at Bigfork Township, Itasca, Minnesota, United States. She died on 20 June 1959, aged 80, in Bigfork, Itasca, Minnesota, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Nellie. Marriage in 1898, aged about 19.

Citation: *Source 64 on 28 August 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-28603880/nellie-grace-wait-born-eckert-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1554. JAMES S. HARTENBRUG ECKERT (Ella's father) was born in March 1827, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States, to Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵. In 1850, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York. In 1850, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1855, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1856, aged about 29, James resided (ADDR) at Military. In 1860, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Paris, Howard, Iowa. In 1860, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 43, James resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. James died on 5 May 1896, aged 69, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was buried in 1896 in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

James married twice, including Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵.

Citations:

- *Source 31 on 16 September 2020, page James Hartenberg Eckert. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*James S. Hartenbrug Eckert
Birth names: J. H. EckertJames Bartenberg EckertJames EckertJames H. EckertJames H. Eckert EckertJames Hardenberg EckertJames S. H. Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1827 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United*

States
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Buley - 1853 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1850 - Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York
Residence: Census - 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1856 - Military
Residence: 1860 - Paris, Howard, Iowa
Residence: Census - 1860 - Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States
Residence: Census - 1870 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Death: May 5 1896 - Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Burial: 1896 - Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newbery)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Children: <a>Cornelius William Eckert, <a>Sarah M. Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Ella Catherine Buley (born Eckert), <a>Charles Edgar Eckert, <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert), <a>Elmer Eckert, <a>Peter J. Eckert, <a>Winford Eckert, <a>Nellie Grace Wait (born Eckert), <a>Annie Eckert
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Richard L. Eckert.

James fathered one daughter:

Annie Eckert¹⁵⁴⁵ in 1878

1555. ELIZABETH BULEY (Ella's mother) was born on 8 November 1836, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York. In 1855, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 33, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 63, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1908, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Richville, Minn. Elizabeth died on 2 August 1908, aged 71, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Eckert (born Buley)
Birth names: Elizabeth (Eckert)Elizabeth Buley (Bulye)Elizabeth Eckert
Also known as: Eliza Bulye
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1836 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Marriage: 1853 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States
Residence: Census - 1870 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota
Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1908 - Richville, Minn
Death: Aug 2 1908 - Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Burial: 1908 - Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States
Parents: <a>William Buley, <a>Mariah Buley (born Boorings)
Husband: <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert
Children: <a>Cornelius William Eckert, <a>Sarah M. Dunn (born Eckert), <a>Ella Catherine Buley (born Eckert), <a>Charles Edgar Eckert, <a>Ida Mae Brady (born Eckert), <a>Elmer Eckert, <a>Peter J. Eckert, <a>Winford Eckert, <a>Nellie Grace Wait (born Eckert)
Siblings: <a>Peter Buley, <a>Lemuel Buley, <a>Benjamin Buley, <a>Jane Buley.

James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴, aged about 26, married Elizabeth Buley, aged about 16, in 1853 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. They had nine children:

Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ in 1853

Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ in 1855

Ella Catherine Eckert¹⁵⁵⁰ in 1856

Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ in 1856

Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ in 1863

Elmer Eckert¹⁵⁵⁰ in 1871

Peter J. Eckert¹⁵⁵¹ in 1873

Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² in 1875

Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ in 1878

1556. CATHERINE A ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born in 1826, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵. In 1850, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 25 June 1916, aged about 89.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert)
Birth name: Catherine A. Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: 1826 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Marriage: 1850 - New York, USA
Residence: Census - 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Death: June 25 1916
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newbery)
Husband: <a>Abram Huyck
Daughter: <a>Harrieta Eliza Huyck
Siblings: <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Richard L. Eckert.*

1557. MARTIN L ECKERT (Ella's uncle) was born in 1830, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵. In 1850, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1855, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 35, Martin resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Martin L Eckert
Birth name: Martin L. Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1830 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Cornelia C Ennist - Dec 4 1852 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: Census - 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newbery)
Wife: <a>Cornelia C Eckert (born Ennist)
Children: <a>Emma Jane Eckert, <a>Jemima "Mary" Bernard (born Eckert), <a>Julia Buley (born Eckert), <a>Mary E. Jones (born Eckert), <a>Aaron Lewis Eckert, <a>Rowena Eckert
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Richard L. Eckert

Additional information:

DNA: DNA testing.*

1558. EUGENE ECKERT (Ella's uncle) was born in 1832, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵. In 1850, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Eugene Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1832 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Deborah - 1855 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: Census - 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1870 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newbery)
Wife: <a>Deborah Eckert
Children: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Catharine Eckert, <a>Minnie Eckert, <a>Elizabeth Eckert, <a>James Eckert, <a>John H. Eckert
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Richard L. Eckert.*

1559. ELSEY ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born in 1834, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Elsey Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: 1834 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newbery)
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Eugene*

Eckert; & *Mariah Jane Belknap* (born *Eckert*); & *Phaby Elizabeth Buley* (born *Eckert*); & *Sarah Delia Osterhoudt* (born *Eckert*); & *Richard L. Eckert*.

1560. MARIAH JANE ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born on 13 May 1835, in Ulster, New York, United States, to Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵. In 1850, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1855, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 30, Mariah resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 65, Mariah resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 22 December 1919, aged 84, in Mower, Minnesota, United States.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Mariah Jane Belknap (born *Eckert*); Birth name: *Mariah Jane Eckert*; Gender: Female; Birth: May 13 1835 - Ulster, New York, United States; Marriage: Oct 22 1851 - Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States; Residence: Census - 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States; Residence: 1855 - Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States; Residence: 1860 - Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States; Residence: 1865 - Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States; Residence: 1880 - London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States; Residence: 1895 - London, Freeborn, Minnesota; Residence: 1900 - Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States; Death: Dec 22 1919 - Mower, Minnesota, United States; Burial: 1919 - Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America; Parents: & *Cornelius Eckert*; & *Sarah Eckert* (born *Newbery*); Husband: & *Chester Sanford* *Belknap*; & *Ida J Oyer* (born *Belknap*); Children: & *Chester Sanford Belknap*; & *Margaret Morton* (born *Belknap*); & *Maggy Belknap*; & *Mary Elizabeth Wilder* (born *Belknap*); & *Charles Henry Belknap*; & *Gracy M Davis* (born *Belknap*); & *Grace L Belknap*; & *Mary Balkap*; & *Nina Lorena Hastings* (born *Belknap*); Siblings: & *Catherine A Huyck* (born *Eckert*); & *James S. Hartenbrug Eckert*; & *Martin L Eckert*; & *Eugene Eckert*; & *Elsey Eckert*; & *Phaby Elizabeth Buley* (born *Eckert*); & *Sarah Delia Osterhoudt* (born *Eckert*); & *Richard L. Eckert*.

1561. PHABY ELIZABETH ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born on 19 November 1838, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵. In 1850, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 41, Phaby resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 29 May 1897, aged 58, in Shell Rock Towns, Freeborn, Minnesota Usa.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born *Eckert*); Birth names: *Phaby E Eckert* *Elizabeth Eckert*; Gender: Female; Birth: Nov 19 1838 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA; Marriage: 1856 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York; Residence: Census - 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States; Residence: 1870 - Minnesota, United States; Residence: 1875 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota; Residence: 1880 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States; Death: May 29 1897 - Shell Rock Towns, Freeborn, Minnesota Usa; Parents: & *Cornelius Eckert*; & *Sarah Eckert* (born *Newbery*); Husband: & *Lemuel Buley*; Children: & *James R. Buley*; & *Benjamin Loren Buley*; & *Sarah Jane Gleason* (born *Buley*); & *Martin Luther Buley*; & *Cornelius J. Buley*; & *Emily Rausch* (born *Buley*); & *Maria Catherine Geesey* (born *Buley*); & *William J. Buley*; & *Mabel Elizabeth Gleason* (born *Buley*); Siblings: & *Catherine A Huyck* (born *Eckert*); & *James S. Hartenbrug Eckert*; & *Martin L Eckert*; & *Eugene Eckert*; & *Elsey Eckert*; & *Mariah Jane Belknap* (born *Eckert*); & *Sarah Delia Osterhoudt* (born *Eckert*); & *Richard L. Eckert*.

1562. SARAH DELIA ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born on 28 May 1842, in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States, to Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵. In 1850, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1865, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 33, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York,

United States. In 1880, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1905, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 01, Ulster, New York. In 1905, aged about 63, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Kingston, Ulster, New York. She died on 13 June 1916, aged 74, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1842 - Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States
Marriage: July 3 1860 - Hurley, Ulster, New York
Residence: Census - 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1870 - New York, United States
Residence: 1875 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1905 - Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 01, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1905 - Kingston, Ulster, New York
Death: June 13 1916 - Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA
Burial: 1916 - Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States of America
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newbery)
Husband: <a>Jesse Osterhoudt
Children: <a>Sarah Osterhoudt, <a>Orpha Osterhoudt, <a>Carrie Coulter (born Osterhoudt), <a>Willis or William Osterhoudt, <a>Mary Osterhoudt, <a>Jesse Peter Osterhoudt, <a>Grace Osterhoudt
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Richard L. Eckert.*

1563. RICHARD L. ECKERT (Ella's uncle) was born in 1847, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵. In 1850, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1860, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He died in 1912, aged about 65, in Higgensville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Richard L. Eckert
Birth names: Richard L. EckertRichard Lewis Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: 1847 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Harriet Ellen Stuyvesant - Mar 30 1867 - London, Freeborn, Minn.
Residence: Census - 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Death: 1912 - Higgensville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA
Parents: <a>Cornelius Eckert, <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newbery)
Wife: <a>Harriet Ellen Stuyvesant
Children: <a>Cynthia MC Coy (born Eckert), <a>Tulley Newell Eckert, <a>Alvina Marie Eckert, <a>Minnie Ellen Albright (born Eckert), <a>Bert Eckert, <a>Maggie Eckert
Siblings: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert).*

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1564. CORNELIUS ECKERT (Ella's grandfather) was born on 17 March 1803, in Hurley, NY. He was christened on 29 May 1803, in Hurley, Ulster, New York. In 1850, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York. In 1860, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 67, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He died on 21 May 1875, aged 72, in Minnesota, USA.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Cornelius Eckert
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 17 1803 - Hurley, NY
Christening: May 29 1803 - Hurley, Ulster, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Newbery - 1825 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: Census - 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: 1870 - Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota
Death: May 21 1875 - Minnesota, USA
Burial: 1875 - Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America
Parents: <a>Joshua Eckert, <a>Elisabet Constable
Wife: <a>Sarah Eckert (born Newbery)
Children: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert), <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert, <a>Martin L Eckert, <a>Eugene Eckert, <a>Elsey Eckert, <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert), <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert), <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert), <a>Richard L. Eckert
Siblings: <a>Johannes*

Eckert; <a>Dirk; <a>Morgan Lewis Eckert; <a>Rachel Crane (born Eckert); <a>Crispel; <a>Rachel Crispel; <a>Sally Constable (born Crispel);
<a>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1565. SARAH NEWBERY (Ella's grandmother) was born in 1807, in Ulster, New York. In 1850, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1860, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 3 April 1878, aged about 70, in Shellrock TWP, Freeborn, Minnesota.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Eckert (born Newbery)
Birth names: SarahSarah Eckert
Gender: Female
Birth: 1807 - Ulster, New York
Marriage: 1825 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York
Residence: Census - 1850 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States
Death: Apr 3 1878 - Shellrock TWP, Freeborn, Minnesota
Husband: <a>Cornelius Eckert;
Children: <a>Catherine A Huyck (born Eckert); <a>James S. Hartenbrug Eckert; <a>Eugene Eckert; <a>Else Eckert; <a>Mariah Jane Belknap (born Eckert); <a>Phaby Elizabeth Buley (born Eckert); <a>Sarah Delia Osterhoudt (born Eckert); <a>Richard L. Eckert.*

Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴, aged about 22, married Sarah Newbery, aged about 18, in 1825 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York. They had nine children:

Catherine A Eckert¹⁵⁵⁶ in 1826
 James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ in 1827
 Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ in 1830
 Eugene Eckert¹⁵⁵⁸ in 1832
 Elsey Eckert¹⁵⁵⁹ in 1834
 Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ in 1835
 Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ in 1838
 Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² in 1842
 Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³ in 1847

26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CELINDIA WEBSTER ¹³⁰⁶

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1566. SERLINA WEBSTER (Celindia's sister) was born on 2 November 1817, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States, to John Webster¹⁵⁷¹. In 1850, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Oswego township, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Oswego, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Frankville, Winnesheik, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 62, Serlina resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. In 1885, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa. In 1895, aged about 77, she resided (ADDR) at Winnesheik, Iowa, United States. Serlina died on 30 May 1895, aged 77, in Frankville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She was buried in Centennial Cemetery, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-50076693/serlina-kneeskern-born-webster-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Serlina Kneeskern (born Webster)
Birth name: Sirlima Webster
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 2 1817 - Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States
Marriage: Jan 21 1838 - New York, United States
Residence: 1850 - Oswego township, Oswego, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - E.D. 2, Oswego, Oswego, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Frankville, Winnesheik, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1880 - Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1885 - Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa
Residence: 1895 - Winnesheik, Iowa, United States
Death: May 30 1895 - Frankville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States
Burial: Centennial Cemetery, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States
Parents: <a>John Webster, <a>Serlina Webster (born Phillips)
Husband: <a>Mathias Kneeskern
Daughter: <a>Henrietta Elizabeth Kneeskern
Siblings: <a>John Nelson Webster, <a>Jane Webster, <a>Elvina Haimes (born Webster), <a>David M Webster, <a>Marium Phelps (born Webster), <a>Lydia Ann Watkins (born Webster), <a>Daniel Danforth Webster, <a>Alexander Mc Donough Webster, <a>Celindia Eckert (born Webster), <a>Hannah Huff (born Webster).*

1567. LYDIA ANN WEBSTER (Celindia's sister) was born on 24 April 1819, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, to John Webster¹⁵⁷¹. She died on 19 November 1847, aged 28.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-555415987/lydia-ann-watkins-born-webster-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Lydia Ann Watkins (born Webster)
Birth name: Lydia Ann Webster
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 24 1819 - Ames, Montgomery, New York
Death: Nov 19 1847
Parents: <a>John Webster, <a>Serlina Webster (born Phillips)
Husband: <a>Oliver T Watkins
Siblings: <a>John Nelson Webster, <a>Jane Webster, <a>Serlina Kneeskern (born Webster), <a>Elvina Haimes (born Webster), <a>David M Webster, <a>Marium Phelps (born Webster), <a>Daniel Danforth Webster, <a>Alexander Mc Donough Webster, <a>Celindia Eckert (born Webster), <a>Hannah Huff (born Webster).*

1568. DAVID M WEBSTER (Celindia's brother) was born on 2 April 1821, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States, to John Webster¹⁵⁷¹. In 1855, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Sharon, Schoharie, New York, United States. He died on 10 July 1865, aged 44, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States. He was buried in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-549720231/david-m-webster-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*David M Webster
Birth name: David M Webster
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 2 1821 - Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - Sharon, Schoharie, New York, United States
Death: July 10 1865 - Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States
Burial: Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States
Parents: <a>John Webster, <a>Serlina Webster (born Phillips)
Wife: <a>Mary Ann Webster (born Kling)
Children: <a>Howard Duane Webster, <a>Rose Ellen Webster, <a>Rosella Webster, <a>Emma Elvira Bingham (born Webster)
Siblings: <a>John Nelson Webster, <a>Jane Webster, <a>Serlina Kneeskern (born Webster).*

<a>Elvina Haines (born Webster), <a>Marium Phelps (born Webster), <a>Lydia Ann Watkins (born Webster), <a>Daniel Danforth Webster, <a>Alexander Mc Donough Webster, <a>Celindia Eckert (born Webster), <a>Hannah Huff (born Webster).

1569. ALEXANDER MC DONOUGH WEBSTER (Celindia's brother) was born on 2 August 1823, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, to John Webster¹⁵⁷¹. In 1850, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Seward, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 46, Alexander resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. Alexander died from 1900.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84808586/alexander-mc-donough-webster-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Alexander Mc Donough Webster
Birth names: Alexander Mc Donough WebsterAlexander McDonough Webster
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 2 1823 - Ames, Montgomery, New York
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Elizabeth Ramsey - Jan 21 1847 - Lawyersville, Schohaire, New York
Residence: 1850 - Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - Seward, Schoharie, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States
Residence: 1875 - Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States
Death: From 1900
Parents: <a>John Webster, <a>Serlina Webster (born Phillips)
Wife: <a>Hannah Elizabeth Webster (born Ramsey)
Children: <a>Webster, <a>Sarah Luella Webster, <a>Webster, <a>Margaret Janet Safer (born Webster)
Siblings: <a>John Nelson Webster, <a>Jane Webster, <a>Serlina Kneeskern (born Webster), <a>Elvina Haines (born Webster), <a>David M Webster, <a>Marium Phelps (born Webster), <a>Lydia Ann Watkins (born Webster), <a>Daniel Danforth Webster, <a>Celindia Eckert (born Webster), <a>Hannah Huff (born Webster).

1570. ELVINA WEBSTER (Celindia's sister) was born on 16 June 1825, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, to John Webster¹⁵⁷¹. She died on 4 November 1853, aged 28.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-718528184/elvina-haines-born-webster-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Elvina Haines (born Webster)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 16 1825 - Ames, Montgomery, New York
Marriage: Oct 21 1845 - Oswego, New York
Death: Nov 4 1853
Parents: <a>John Webster, <a>Serlina Webster (born Phillips)
Husband: <a>William Rosaelle Haines
Children: <a>Jane Elizabeth Haines, <a>George Webster Haines, <a>Lydia Ann Haines, <a>Emma Aurora Haines
Siblings: <a>John Nelson Webster, <a>Jane Webster, <a>Serlina Kneeskern (born Webster), <a>David M Webster, <a>Marium Phelps (born Webster), <a>Lydia Ann Watkins (born Webster), <a>Daniel Danforth Webster, <a>Alexander Mc Donough Webster, <a>Celindia Eckert (born Webster), <a>Hannah Huff (born Webster).

Generation of Robert's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1571. JOHN WEBSTER (Celindia's father) was born on 10 June 1777, in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 24 January 1840, aged 62, in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-316683507/john-webster-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Webster
Birth name: John Webster
Gender: Male
Birth: June 10 1777 - Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Marriam Leach - Oct 11 1798 - Lebanon, New London, Conn
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Elliot - Nov 1804 - Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York,

United States
Marriage: Spouse: Serlina Phillips - Circa 1805 - Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States
Death: Jan 24 1840 - Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States
Burial: 1840 - ,
Parents: <a>Daniel Webster, <a>Bridget Holdridge
Spouses: <a>Marriam Webster (born Leach), <a>Hannah Webster (born Elliot), <a>Serlina Webster (born Phillips)
Children: <a>John Nelson Webster, <a>Jane Webster, <a>Serlina Kneeskern (born Webster), <a>Elvina Haimes (born Webster), <a>David M Webster, <a>Marium Phelps (born Webster), <a>Lydia Ann Watkins (born Webster), <a>Daniel Danforth Webster, <a>Alexander Mc Donough Webster, <a>Celindia Eckert (born Webster), <a>Hannah Huff (born Webster)
Siblings: <a>Webster, <a>Webster, <a>Abigail Baxter (born Webster), <a>Ozias Webster, <a>Ezekiel Webster, <a>Lydia Barrus (born Webster).

John fathered six children:

Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1817

Lydia Ann Webster¹⁵⁶⁷ in 1819

David M Webster¹⁵⁶⁸ in 1821

Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ in 1823

Elvina Webster¹⁵⁷⁰ in 1825

Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶ in 1830

27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOYCE ELIZABETH DOIG⁴⁴

(Robert's wife)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1572. SHARMAN ANDREW DOIG (Joyce's father) was born on 5 March 1905, in Lachute Quebec Canada, to Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² and Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³. In 1911, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He died on 13 January 1998, aged 92, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1717525493/sharman-andrew-doig-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sharman Andrew Doig
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Gordon Doig
Wife: <a>Lila Doig (born Scott).
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1797587080/sharman-andrew-doig-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Sharman Andrew Doig
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 5 1905 - Quebec
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: Jan 13 1998 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Andrew Doig, <a>Mary Eleanor Wood Doig
Wife: <a>Lila Jessie Doig (born Scott)
Siblings: <a>Gordon Robert Doig, <a>Ethel Christiana Gregor Smillie (born Doig).
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1090243_172131451_172131451/sharman-andrew-doig. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1573. LILA JESSIE SCOTT (Joyce's mother) was born on 6 February 1913, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ and Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵. She died on 19 July 1997, aged 84, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1717526009/lila-doig-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Lila Doig (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>Sharman Andrew Doig.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1091031_172131451_172131451/lila-jessie-scott. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² married Lila Jessie Scott. They had one daughter:
Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴ in 1948

1574. GORDON ROBERT DOIG (Joyce's uncle) was born on 28 December 1901, in Lachute Quebec Canada, to Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² and Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³. In 1911, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 19, he resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 19, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Gordon died on 1 February 1981, aged 79, in Lachute Quebec Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-776186769/gordon-robert-doig-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Gordon Robert Doig
Birth name: Gordon Robert Doig
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 28 1901 - Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 1 1981 - Quebec, Canada
Burial: Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Quebec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 23, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697975/gordon-r-doig-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Gordon R Doig
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1902 - Quebec
Residence: June 1921 - Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age: 19
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Parents: Andrew Doig, Mary E Doig
Siblings: Sherman A Doig, Ethel C G Doig
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number16
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number149
ProvinceQuebecPage1
CountryCanadaFamily7
Date1921-06-00SeriesRG31
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Andrew Doig
Wife; Mary E Doig
Son; Gordon R Doig
Son; Sherman A Doig
Daughter; Ethel C G Doig
 11;

- Source 78 on 19 March 2000, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10822-6549215/may-morrow-in-index-of-obituaries>. Reliability level: 4. Gordon Doig
Published: 2000-03-19
Obituary text: DOIG, May (nee Morrow). Peacefully at the Argenteuil Hospital, Lachute, Quebec, on Friday, March 17, 2000 in her ninety-third year. Beloved wife of the late Gordon Doig. Dear mother of Marilyn (Gordon Harland). Loving grandmother of Dwayne. Resting at the J.P. MacKimmie Funeral Home, 660 Main Street, Lachute, Quebec. Visitation Sunday, March 19 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. A private funeral service will be held.

1575. MARY ELIZABETH MORROW (Joyce's aunt by marriage) was born on 9 April 1907, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ and Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴. She died on 17 March 2000, aged 92, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Mary Elizabeth Morrow]

Citations:

- Source 78 on 19 March 2000, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10822-6549215/may-morrow-in-index-of-obituaries>. Reliability level: 4. May MORROW
Death: Mar 17 2000
Spouse: Gordon Doig
Published: Mar 19 2000
Obituary text: DOIG, May (nee Morrow). Peacefully at the Argenteuil Hospital, Lachute, Quebec, on Friday, March 17, 2000 in her ninety-third year. Beloved wife of the late Gordon Doig. Dear mother of Marilyn (Gordon Harland). Loving grandmother of Dwayne. Resting at the J.P. MacKimmie Funeral Home, 660 Main Street, Lachute, Quebec. Visitation Sunday, March 19 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. A private funeral service will be held.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1717525608/mary-elizabeth-doig-born-morrow-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Mary Elizabeth Doig (born Morrow)
Also known as: MAY
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 9 1907 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 17 2000 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Husband: https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000065_169158711_169158711/mary-elizabeth-morrow. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000065_169158711_169158711/mary-elizabeth-morrow. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match. Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ married Mary Elizabeth Morrow.

1576. ETHEL CHRISTIANA GREGOR DOIG (Joyce's aunt) was born on 25 October 1909, in Lachute, Quebec, to Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² and Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³. In 1911, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 11, she resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 11, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 1 January 1992, aged 82, Ethel resided (ADDR) at 401 PO Box, Fort Covington, New York 12937-0401, USA. On 1 July 1995, aged 85, she resided (ADDR) at 461 PO Box, Fort Covington, New York 12937-0461, USA. On 29 March 1999, aged 89, she resided (ADDR) at 10371 111th Ave, Largo, Florida 33773-4012, USA. On 29 March 1999, aged 89, Ethel resided (ADDR) at Largo. Between 1 April 1999 and 1 May 2001, from the age of about 89, she resided (ADDR) at 18 Dover St, Massena, New York 13662-1623, USA. She died on 29 March 1999, aged 89, in Largo, Florida. Ethel was buried in 1999 in Dundee Centre, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Ethel. Death(?) on 1 April 1999, in New York, United States; Death(?) on 4 April 1999, in Florida, United States.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1582889919/ethel-c-smillie-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Ethel C Smillie
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 25 1909 - Lachute,

- Quebec
Residence: Mar 29 1999 - Largo, Florida
Residence: Mar 29 1999 - Largo
Death: Mar 29 1999 - Largo, Florida
Death: Apr 1 1999 - New York, United States
Death: Apr 4 1999 - Florida, United States
Parents: <a>Andrew Doig, <a>Mary Eleanor Wood Doig
Brother: <a>Gordon Robert Doig.
- Source 23, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697977/ethel-c-g-doig-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Ethel C G Doig
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1910 - Quebec
Residence: June 1921 - Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age: 11
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Parents: Andrew Doig, Mary E Doig
Siblings: Gordon R Doig, Sherman A Doig
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number16 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number149 ProvinceQuebecPage1 CountryCanadaFamily7 Date1921-06-00SeriesRG31
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Andrew Doig; 59;
Wife; Mary E Doig; 46;
Son; Gordon R Doig; 19;
Son; Sherman A Doig; 16;
Daughter; Ethel C G Doig; 11;.
 - Source 140, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-12030988/ethel-c-smillie-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4.
Ethel C Smillie
Birth: Oct 25 1909
Death: Mar 29 1999
Last residence: Largo, Florida 33773, USA
SSN issuing state: New York.
 - Source 138, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-38198026/ethel-c-smillie-in-us-public-records-index>. Reliability level: 4.
Ethel C Smillie
Birth: Oct 25 1909
Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Geo Smillie
<a>George Smillie
Residences: ResidenceDate401 PO Box, Fort CovingtonNew York 12937-0401, USAJan 1 1992Show neighbors461 PO Box, Fort CovingtonNew York 12937-0461, USAJuly 1 1995Show neighbors18 Dover St, MassenaNew York 13662-1623, USABetween Apr 1 1999 and May 1 2001Show neighbors10371 111th Ave, LargoFlorida 33773-4012, USAShow neighbors
Phone numbers:
Number Date
(727) 398-5498 June 1 1996
264-5721 May 1 2001
398-5498 May 1 2001.
 - Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-91697979/ethel-c-smillie-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>. Reliability level: 4.
Ethel C Smillie
Gender: Female
Record Type: Claim
Birth: Oct 25 1909
Claim Date: Sep 15 1971
Submission date: Sep 15 1971
Field Office Address: PLATTSBURGH NY
Reference Number: 63190515791
Description: Life claim.
 - Source 78 on 2 April 1999, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10822-6515680/ethel-c-wood-doig-in-index-of-obituaries>. Reliability level: 4.
Ethel C. WOOD-DOIG
Death: Mar 29 1999
Spouse: George-C Smillie
Published: Apr 2 1999
Obituary text: SMILLIE Ethel-C. Age eighty-nine, of Largo, Florida, and summer resident of Summerville Park, Quebec, and formerly of Fort Covington, NY, died unexpectedly Monday, March 29, 1999 at the Largo Medical Center in Largo, Florida after being stricken at her

home. Born in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, October 25, 1909, she was the daughter of the late Andrew and Eleanor Wood Doig. She graduated from Quebec. On June 29, 1940, she was united in marriage to George C. Smillie in Lachute, Quebec. He predeceased her on April 11, 1984. Survivors include: three daughters and sons-in-law, Anne and James Russell of Fort Covington, Carolyn and Robert Smith of Massena, NY., and Sandra and Wendell Jock of Hogansburg, one sister-in-law, May Doig of Lachute, Quebec, nine grandchildren, John Smillie Hall of Norfolk, MA., David Russell of Waddington, NY., Nicholas Russell of Fort Covington, Jessica Russell Hein of Bakersfield, CA., Bruce Smith of Arlington, VA, Amy Smith O'Malley of Stamford, CT., Ian Smith of New York City, NY., and Frederick and Alexander Jock both of Hogansburg, NY., six great-grandchildren, one nephew and several nieces. Besides her parents and her husband, she was predeceased by two brothers, Gordon and Sharman Doig. Calling hours will be Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Capiello-McKenzie and Cosgrove Funeral Home in Fort Covington. A Funeral Service will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the First Presbyterian Church in Fort Covington, with the Reverend Donald Alexander officiating. Burial will be in the Zion United Church Cemetery in Ste. Agnes de Dundee, Quebec later in the Spring. Donations may be made in her memory to Love Thy Neighbor Fund, C/O First Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 282, Fort Covington, NY., 12937, or to the Charity of one's choice.

1577. GEORGE-C SMILLIE (Joyce's uncle by marriage).

Citation: Source 78 on 2 April 1999, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10822-6515680/ethel-c-wood-doig-in-index-of-obituaries>.

Reliability level: 4.

George-C Smillie
Death: Mar 29 1999
Spouse: George-C Smillie
Published: 1999-04-02
Obituary text: SMILLIE Ethel-C. Age eighty-nine, of Largo, Florida, and summer resident of Summerville Park, Quebec, and formerly of Fort Covington, NY, died unexpectedly Monday, March 29, 1999 at the Largo Medical Center in Largo, Florida after being stricken at her home. Born in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, October 25, 1909, she was the daughter of the late Andrew and Eleanor Wood Doig. She graduated from Quebec. On June 29, 1940, she was united in marriage to George C. Smillie in Lachute, Quebec. He predeceased her on April 11, 1984. Survivors include: three daughters and sons-in-law, Anne and James Russell of Fort Covington, Carolyn and Robert Smith of Massena, NY., and Sandra and Wendell Jock of Hogansburg, one sister-in-law, May Doig of Lachute, Quebec, nine grandchildren, John Smillie Hall of Norfolk, MA., David Russell of Waddington, NY., Nicholas Russell of Fort Covington, Jessica Russell Hein of Bakersfield, CA., Bruce Smith of Arlington, VA, Amy Smith O'Malley of Stamford, CT., Ian Smith of New York City, NY., and Frederick and Alexander Jock both of Hogansburg, NY., six great-grandchildren, one nephew and several nieces. Besides her parents and her husband, she was predeceased by two brothers, Gordon and Sharman Doig. Calling hours will be Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Capiello-McKenzie and Cosgrove Funeral Home in Fort Covington. A Funeral Service will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the First Presbyterian Church in Fort Covington, with the Reverend Donald Alexander officiating. Burial will be in the Zion United Church Cemetery in Ste. Agnes de Dundee, Quebec later in the Spring. Donations may be made in her memory to Love Thy Neighbor Fund, C/O First Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 282, Fort Covington, NY., 12937, or to the Charity of one's choice.

Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ married George-C Smillie.

1578. ISABEL M SCOTT (Joyce's aunt) was born on 12 December 1925, in Lachute Quebec Canada, to George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ and Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵. She died on 16 September 2003, aged 77, in Lachute Quebec Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Isabel married twice. She was married to Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ and Victor Stewart Thorburn¹⁵⁸⁰.

Citations:

- Source 118, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-2143025/victor-stewart-thorburn-and-isabel-robertson-in-quebec--marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

Victor Stewart Thorburn & Isabel Robertson
Groom: Victor Stewart

Thorburn
Bride: Isabel Robertson
Certificate number: upd60-136413.

- Source 41, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500057_590512821_590512821/01415616778-isabel-scott.

Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1579. EDWIN HENRY ROBERTSON (Joyce's uncle by marriage) was born on 16 April 1938, in St Frances Home Merryland st.Govan, to James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ and Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰. Edwin was a Qualified Electrician in Linthouse Govan. In June 1921, aged -17, he resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged -17, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Edwin died about February 2010 (estimated), aged 71, in Southern General Glasgow. He was buried in Woodside Crematory.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Edwin Henry Robertson]

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1091601_172131451_172131451/edwin-henry-robertson. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-695221934/edwin-henry-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Edwin Henry Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 20 1913 - Lachute,

Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 19 1957 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Jean Jane Doig Robertson (born Smith), <a>James William Robertson
Siblings: <a>Walter William Robertson, <a>John James Robertson, <a>Donald Clair Robertson, <a>Christina Alice Robertson.

- Source 23, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697951/edwin-h-robertson-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Edwin H Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1913 - Quebec
Residence: June 1921 - Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age: 8
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Parents: James W Robertson, Jean J Robertson
Siblings: Chesley A Robertson, John J Robertson, Walter W Robertson, George C Robertson
Census:

TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number16

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number149

ProvinceQuebecPage1

CountryCanadaFamily1

DateJune 1921SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697946/james-w-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733-380891>
James

W Robertson
40;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697947/jean-j-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73338-0891>
Jean

J Robertson
38;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697948/chesley-a-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73-3380891>
Chesley

A Robertson
13;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697949/john-j-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73338-0891>
John

J Robertson
11;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697950/walter-w-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733-380891>
Walter

W Robertson
10;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697951/edwin-h-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=7333-80891>
Edwin

H Robertson
8;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697952/george-c-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733-380891>
George

C Robertson
6;

- Source 41, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500056_590512821_590512821/harry-henry-robertson. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Edwin Henry Robertson, aged 22, married Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸, aged 34, on 7 September 1960 in St James Pollok.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

1580. VICTOR STEWART THORBURN (Joyce's uncle by marriage) was born on 24 May 1920, in Québec, Canada. He died on 19 March 2005, aged 84, in Lachute Quebec Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Citation: Source 118, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-2143025/victor-stewart-thorburn-and-isabel-robertson-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

Victor Stewart Thorburn & Isabel Robertson
Marriage: Nov 2 1960 - Lachute, Québec, Canada
Groom: Victor Stewart Thorburn
Groom's birth: 1920 - Québec, Canada
Bride: Isabel Robertson
Certificate number: upd60-136413.

Victor Stewart Thorburn, aged 40, married Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸, aged 34, on 2 November 1960 in Lachute, Québec, Canada.

1581. IRENE ELIZABETH SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, once removed) was born about 18 July 1900, in United States, to William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ and Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged about 10, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131678387/irene-elizabeth-taylor) on 1 February 1989, aged about 88, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page Irene Elizabeth Taylor (born Scott). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1324795161/irene-elizabeth-taylor-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Irene Elizabeth Taylor (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 18 1900 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 1 1989 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Mills Scott, <a>Jeanie Scott (born Robertson)
Husband: <a>James Angus Taylor.
- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4692875/irene-scott-in-1911-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Irene Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: July 1900 - United States
Residence: June 1911 - Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Sub district description: Lachute - East Ward
Parents: William Scott, Jeanie Scott
Siblings: Anna Scott, Arnold Scott, Margret Scott
Census: TownshipLachute Town East WardSub district number32RollT-20414 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142 ProvinceQuebecPage5 CountryCanadaFamily56 Date1911-06-00SeriesRG31
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; William Scott; 38;
Wife; Jeanie Scott; 41;
Daughter; Irene Scott; 10;
Daughter; Anna Scott; 9;
Son; Arnold Scott; 7;
Daughter; Margret Scott; 5;.

1582. ANNA ROBERTSON SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 January 1902, in Quebec Argenteuil Lachute, to William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ and Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 9, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126646985/anna-robertson-mcouat) on 30 January 1988, aged 86, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 2 February 1988 in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.

Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page Anna Robertson McOuat (born Scott). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-813532415/anna-robertson-mcouat-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Anna Robertson McOuat (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 5 1902 - of Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Marriage: Sep 1 1928 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Death: Jan 30 1988 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Burial: Feb 2 1988 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Husband: <a>William Douglas McOuat.
- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4692876/anna-scott-in-1911-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Anna Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 1902 - United States
Residence: June 1911 - Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Sub district description: Lachute - East Ward
Parents: William Scott,

Jeanie Scott
Siblings: Irene Scott, Arnold Scott, Margret Scott
Census: TownshipLachute Town East WardSub district number32RollT-20414
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142
ProvinceQuebecPage5
CountryCanadaFamily56
Date1911-06-00SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; William

Scott
; 38;
Wife; Jeanie

Scott
; 41;
Daughter; Irene

Scott
; 10;
Daughter; Anna

Scott
; 9;
Son; Arnold

Scott
; 7;
Daughter; Margret

Scott
; 5;

- Source 118, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-268644/william-douglas-mcouat-and-anna-robertson-scott-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Douglas McOuat & Anna Robertson Scott
Marriage: Oct 13 1928 - Lachute Lachute Unifed, Québec, Canada
Groom: William Douglas McOuat
Groom's birth: Québec Argenteuil Lachute
Groom's age: 26
Bride: Anna Robertson Scott
Bride's age: 26
Certificate number: upd28-101233.

1583. WILLIAM DOUGLAS MCOUAT (Joyce's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 6 June 1902, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec. He was christened on 5 September 1902, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec. In 1911, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He died on 23 December 1950, aged 48, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec. William was buried on 26 December 1950 in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-564166223/william-douglas-mcouat-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Douglas McOuat
Gender: Male
Birth: June 6 1902 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Christening: Sep 5 1902 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Anna Robertson Scott - Sep 1 1928 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: Dec 23 1950 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Burial: Dec 26 1950 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Parents: <a>William McOuat, <a>Margaret Ellen McOuat (born McFarlane)
Wife: <a>Anna Robertson McOuat (born Scott)
Siblings: <a>Eliza Ethelwyn McOuat, <a>Amy Margaret Mary Calder (born McOuat), <a>George Cameron McOuat.

- Source 118, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-268644/william-douglas-mcouat-and-anna-robertson-scott-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Douglas McOuat & Anna Robertson Scott
Groom: William Douglas McOuat
Groom's age: 26
Bride: Anna Robertson Scott
Bride's age: 26
Certificate number: upd28-101233.

William Douglas McOuat, aged 26, married Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸², aged 26, on 13 October 1928 in Lachute Lachute Unifed, Québec, Canada.

1584. JOHN ARNOLD SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 March 1904, in United States, to William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ and Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 7, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66298361/john-arnold-scott>) on 1 October 1989, aged 85, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Note: John Arnold Scott was baptized October 12, 1905. MARRIAGE: John Arnold Scott, monument dealer, of Lachute, son of William Mills Scott and Jeannie Robertson Rodger, to Lydia Amelia Miller, trained nurse, also of Lachute, a daughter of John Miller and Alice Boa; married Lachute June 25, 1938. .

Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page John Arnold Scott. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4692877/arnold-scott-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Arnold Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1904 - United States
Residence: June 1911 - Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Sub district description: Lachute - East Ward
Parents: William Scott, Jeanie Scott
Siblings: Irene Scott, Anna Scott, Margaret Scott
Census: TownshipLachute Town East WardSub district number32SeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142RollT-20414 ProvinceQuebecEnum. District5 CountryCanadaPage6 Date1911-06-00Family56
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; William Scott; 38;
Wife; Jeanie Scott; 41;
Daughter; Irene Scott; 10;
Daughter; Anna Scott; 9;
Son; Arnold Scott; 7;
Daughter; Margret Scott; 5;.

1585. MARGRET SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, once removed) was born in April 1906, in Quebec, to William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ and Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 5, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 19 on 13 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4692878/margret-scott-in-1911-canada-census>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4692878/margret-scott-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Margaret Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 1906 - Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 5
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Sub district description: Lachute - East Ward
Parents: William Scott, Jeanie Scott
Siblings: Irene Scott, Anna Scott, Arnold Scott
Census: TownshipLachute Town East WardSub district number32SeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142RollT-20414 ProvinceQuebecEnum. District5 CountryCanadaPage6 Date1911-06-00Family56
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; William Scott; 38;
Wife; Jeanie Scott; 41;
Daughter; Irene Scott; 10;
Daughter; Anna Scott; 9;
Son; Arnold Scott; 7;
Daughter; Margret Scott; 5;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4692875/irene-scott-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Irene
 Scott; 10;
Daughter; Anna
 Scott; 9;
Son; Arnold
 Scott; 7;
Daughter; Margret
 Scott; 5.

1586. JOHN RUSSEL ARMSTRONG (Joyce's second cousin, once removed) was born on 9 September 1912, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² and Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³. In 1916, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 12 October 1998, aged 86, in Milton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Milton, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Russel Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1912 - Oxbow, , Saskatchewan, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Helen Ester Hayes - Sep 12 1936 - Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1916 - Saskatchewan, Canada
Death: Oct 12 1998 - Milton, , Ontario, Canada
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Milton, , Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>Lillian Mary Armstrong (born Veness)
Wife: <a>Helen Ester Armstrong (born Hayes)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Lillian Barber (born Armstrong), <a>Jenny Armstrong, <a>Armstrong, <a>George Albert Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.*

1587. GEORGE ALBERT ARMSTRONG (Joyce's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 August 1915, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² and Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³. In 1916, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 20 May 1992, aged 76, in Waterford, Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*George Albert Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 6 1915 - Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Adah Alice Misener - Aug 10 1940 - Renton, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1916 - Saskatchewan, Canada
Death: May 20 1992 - Waterford, Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
Burial: May 1992 - Greenwood Cemetery , Waterford, Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>Lillian Mary Armstrong (born Veness)
Wife: <a>Adah Alice Armstrong (born Misener)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Lillian Barber (born Armstrong), <a>Jenny Armstrong, <a>Armstrong, <a>John Russel Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.*

1588. ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Joyce's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1918, in Saskatchewan, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² and Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Robert Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1918 - Saskatchewan, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>Lillian Mary Armstrong (born Veness)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Lillian Barber (born Armstrong), <a>Jenny Armstrong, <a>Armstrong, <a>George Albert Armstrong, <a>John Russel Armstrong.*

1589. DOROTHY LILLIAN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's second cousin, once removed) was born on 29 August 1920, in Waterford, Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² and Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³. In 1921, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at 1921 Census of Canada. On 6 January 1947, aged 26, she immigrated to Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. In 1947, aged about 26, she immigrated to New York, United States. On 7 October 1947, aged 27, Dorothy immigrated to Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. In 1950, aged about 29, she immigrated to New York, United States. On 9 November 1950, aged 30, she immigrated to Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, United States. Dorothy died on 26 February 1961, aged 40, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America. She was buried in Waterford, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Dorothy Lillian Barber (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 29 1920 - Waterford, Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
Immigration: 1947 - New York, United States
Immigration: Jan 6 1947 - Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States
Immigration: Oct 7 1947 - Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States
Immigration: 1950 - New York, United States
Immigration: Nov 9*

1950 - Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, United States
Residence: 1921 Census of Canada - 1921 - Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
Death: Feb 26 1961 - Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America
Burial: Waterford, Ontario.
Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>Lillian Mary Armstrong (born Veness)
Husband: <a>George Kelly Barber
Siblings: <a>Jenny Armstrong, <a>George Albert Armstrong, <a>John Russel Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.

1590. JENNY ARMSTRONG (Joyce's second cousin, once removed) was born on 12 January 1926, in Waterford, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² and Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³. She died on 12 January 1930, aged 4, in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

Jenny Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 12 1926 - Waterford, , Ontario, Canada
Death: Jan 12 1930 - Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>Lillian Mary Armstrong (born Veness)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Lillian Barber (born Armstrong), <a>Armstrong, <a>George Albert Armstrong, <a>John Russel Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.

1591. MS. ARMSTRONG (Joyce's second cousin, once removed) was born on 26 November 1927, in Townsend, New South Wales, Australia, to Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² and Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³. She died on 26 November 1927, as an infant, in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 26 1927 - Townsend, New South Wales, Australia
Death: Nov 26 1927 - Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>Lillian Mary Armstrong (born Veness)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Lillian Barber (born Armstrong), <a>Jenny Armstrong, <a>George Albert Armstrong, <a>John Russel Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1592. ANDREW DOIG (Joyce's grandfather) was born on 2 September 1874, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about -4, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 26, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 36, Andrew resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He died on 19 June 1958, aged 83, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1582887911/andrew-doig-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Andrew Doig
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 2 1874 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: June 19 1958 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Wife: <a>Mary Eleanor Wood Doig
Children: <a>Ethel C Smillie, <a>Gordon Robert Doig
Additional information:

LifeSketch: Baptism record states Mary Eleanor Wood, daughter of Robert Wood and Christiana McGregor, born September 2, 1874 and baptised February 16, 1878.

Mary Eleanor (aka Ellenor) Wood married Andrew Doig, October 17, 1900. Witnesses: G.E. MacArthur and Alice Wood.

1593. MARY ELEANOR WOOD WOOD (Joyce's grandmother) was born on 2 September 1874, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ and Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸. On 31 March 1901, aged 26, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 46, she resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 46, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Mary died on 19 June 1958, aged 83, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in 1958 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1582882104/mary-eleanor-wood-doig-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Eleanor Wood Doig
Birth name: Mary Eleanor (Ellie) Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 2 1874 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: June 19 1958 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 1958 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Robert Wood, <a>Christiana Wood
Husband: <a>Andrew Doig
Children:

<a>Gordon Robert Doig, <a>Ethel C Smillie&lt;br>
Siblings:
 <a>Elizabeth Lilie Woods, <a>Ernest James Wood, <a>Alex Wood,
 <a>Gordon Wood, <a>Mary C Wood, <a>Edgar George
 Wood&lt;br>&lt;br>Additional information:

LifeSketch: Baptism record states Mary Eleanor Wood, daughter of Robert Wood and Christiana McGregor,
 born September 2, 1874 and baptised February 16, 1878.

Mary Eleanor (aka Ellenor) Wood married Andrew Doig, October 17, 1900. Witnesses: G.E. MacArthur and Alice Wood.

- Source 23, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697974/mary-e-doig-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary E Doig
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1875 -
 Quebec
Residence: June 1921 - Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age:
 46
Marital status: Married
Race: Scotch
Father's
 birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Husband: Andrew
 Doig
Children: Gordon R Doig, Sherman A Doig, Ethel C G Doig
Census:
 TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number16
 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number149
 ProvinceQuebecPage1
 CountryCanadaFamily7
 DateJune 1921SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head;

Doig
59;
Wife;

E Doig
46;
Son;

R Doig
19;
Son;

A Doig
16;
Daughter;

C G Doig
11;

Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² married Mary Eleanor Wood Wood. They had three children:

Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ in 1901

Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² in 1905

Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ in 1909

1594. GEORGE THOMAS SCOTT (Joyce's grandfather) was born in 1882, in Ontaio, Canada, to John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ and Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰. He was christened on 19 October 1881, aged about -1, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 8, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. George was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 18, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 24 June 1906, aged about 23, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged about 28, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. George was recorded in the census on 1 June 1916, aged about 33, in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 2 July 1949, aged about 67, in Lachute Quebec Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for George. Religion: Presbyterian.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-401282133/thomas-george-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Thomas George Scott
Gender: Male
Christening: Oct 19 1881 - Lachute,
 Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong), <a>John
 Scott
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Ann Walker (born Scott), <a>Albert
 James Scott, <a>Mary Jane Hammond (born Scott), <a>John Walker Scott,
 <a>William Mills Scott, <a>Emma Isabella Armstrong (born Scott).
- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689643/george-scott-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 George Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: May 1881 -
 Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age:

- 30
Marital status: Married
Race: Irish
Wife: Mabel
 Scott
Daughter: Berthie Scott
Census:
 TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number23Family33
 ProvinceQuebecDistrict number142SeriesRG31
 CountryCanadaEnum. District7
 DateJune 1911Page3
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689643/george-scott-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338089~
 1">George
 Scott
; 30;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689644/mabel-scott-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891~
 ">Mabel
 Scott
; 23;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689645/berthie-scott-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338089~
 1">Berthie
 Scott
; 4;.
- Source 21, page
[https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10458-1524923/george-scott-in-1916-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatche-
 wan-manitoba](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10458-1524923/george-scott-in-1916-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatche-

 wan-manitoba).
 Reliability level: 4.
 George Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1881 - Ontario,
 Canada
Residence: June 1 1916 - Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Age:
 35
Marital status: Married
Nationality:
 Canadian
Religion: Presbyterian
Origin: Scotland
Wife:
 Mabel Scott
Daughter: Jabell Scott
Census:
 DistrictReginaDistrict number27Line6
 ProvinceSaskatchewanPage8RollT-21943
 CountryCanadaFamily84
 DateJune 1 1916SeriesR92
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10458-1524923/george-scott-in-1916-canada-census-of-alberta-sas-
 katchewan-manitoba?s=733380891">George
 Scott
; 35;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10458-1524924/mabel-scott-in-1916-canada-census-of-alberta-sas-
 katchewan-manitoba?s=733380891">Mabel
 Scott
; 21;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10458-1524925/jabell-scott-in-1916-canada-census-of-alberta-sask-
 atchewan-manitoba?s=733380891">Jabell
 Scott
; < 1;.
 - Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328220/thomas-g-scott-in-1891-canada-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Thomas G Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1881 -
 Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec,
 Canada
Age: 10
Parents: John Scott, Elizabeth
 Scott
Siblings: Albert Jas. Scott, Mary Jane Scott, John Scott, William Milly Scott, Emma
 Scott
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:
 Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31
 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385
 ProvinceQuebecPage37
 CountryCanadaLine15
 Date1891-04-06Family174
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328213/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~
 >John
 Scott
; 55;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328214/elizabeth-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333808~
 91">Elizabeth
 Scott
; 50;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328216/mary-jane-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~
 891">Mary
 Jane Scott
; 24;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328215/albert-jas-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~
 891">Albert
 Jas. Scott
; 22;
Son; <a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328217/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~>John
 Scott; 20;
Son; William
 Milly Scott; 19;
Daughter; Emma
 Scott; 13;
Son; Thomas
 G Scott; 10;.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505343/thomas-g-scott-in-1901-canada-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Thomas G Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: May 24 1881 -
 Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec,
 Canada
Age: 19
Marital status: Single
Race:
 Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: John Scott, Elizabeth
 Scott
Siblings: Albert J Scott, John W Scott
Census:
 TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM
 Division2District number137
 DistrictArgenteuilPage4
 ProvinceQuebecFamily43
 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
 DateMar 31 1901RollT-6512
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; John
 Scott; 67;
Wife; Elizabeth
 Scott; 59;
Son; Albert
 J Scott; 32;
Son; John
 W Scott; 30;
Son; Thomas
 G Scott; 19;.
 - Source 17, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654744/george-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 George Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1881 - Ontaio,
 Canada
Residence: June 24 1906 - Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan,
 Canada
Age: 25
Marital status: Single
Parents: John
 Scott, Eliza Ann Scott
Brother: James Scott
Census:
 DistrictQu'AppelleSub district number14SeriesRG31-C-1
 ProvinceSaskatchewanDistrict number15Line7
 CountryCanadaPage9RollT-18360
 DateJune 24 1906Family70SideRight
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654742/john-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskat-
 chewan-manitoba?s=733380891">John
 Scott; 53;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654743/eliza-ann-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-sa-
 skatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891">Eliza
 Ann Scott; 42;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654744/george-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-sask-
 atchewan-manitoba?s=733380891">George
 Scott; 25;
Son; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654745/james-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891>">James Scott; 15;.

1595. MABEL M DORHERTY (Joyce's grandmother) was born about 1895, in Ontario, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged about 15, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1916, aged about 20, in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. In June 1921, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Pense, Saskatchewan, Canada. Mabel died on 28 August 1966, aged about 71, in Lachute Quebec Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for Mabel. Religion: Presbyterian.

Citations:

- Source 21, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10458-1524924/mabel-scott-in-1916-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mabel Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1895 - Ontario, Canada
Residence: June 1 1916 - Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Age: 21
Marital status: Married
Nationality: Canadian
Religion: Presbyterian
Origin: Scotland
Husband: George Scott
Daughter: Jabell Scott
Census:

DistrictReginaDistrict number27Line7
ProvinceSaskatchewanPage8Rollt-21943
CountryCanadaFamily84
Date1916-06-01SeriesR92

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10458-1524923/george-scott-in-1916-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891>">George

Scott; 35;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10458-1524924/mabel-scott-in-1916-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891>">Mabel

Scott; 21;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10458-1524925/jabell-scott-in-1916-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891>">Jabell

Scott;
 1;.

- Source 23 on 8 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-8515913/mabel-scott-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Mabel ScottGender: FemaleBirth: Circa 1896 - OntarioResidence: June 1921 - Pense, Saskatchewan, CanadaAge:

25Marital status: MarriedRace: ScotchFather's birth place: OntarioMother's birth place: OntarioSub

district description: Townships 16, 17 and 18 in range 23, west of the second MeridianHusband: George ScottCensus:

DistrictReginaSub district number9SeriesRG31
ProvinceSaskatchewanDistrict number225
CountryCanadaPage4
DateJune 1921Family41

See household membersHouseholdRelation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternativesHead; George Scott; 39; Wife;

Mabel Scott; 25; Lodger; Horace Robinson; 21;.

George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ married Mabel M Dorherty. They had two daughters:

Lila Jessie Scott¹⁵⁷³ in 1913

Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸ in 1925

1596. ELIZABETH LILIE WOODS (Joyce's great-aunt) was born on 13 April 1877 to Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ and Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸. She died on 30 November 1878, aged 1, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1582884096/elizabeth-lilie-woods-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Lilie Woods
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 13 1877
Death: Nov 30 1878 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec,

Canada
Parents: <a>Robert Wood, <a>Christiana

Wood
Siblings: <a>Mary Eleanor Wood Doig, <a>Ernest

James Wood, <a>Alex Wood, <a>Gordon Wood, <a>Mary C

Wood, <a>Edgar George Wood.

1597. ERNEST JAMES WOOD (Joyce's great-uncle) was born in 1880, in St. Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert

Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ and Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸. In 1911, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada. He died in February 1950, aged about 69.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-991876106/ernest-james-wood-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest James Wood; Gender: Male; Birth: 1880 - St. Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada; Residence: 1911 - Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada; Death: Feb 1950; Burial: 1950 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada; Parents: & Robert Wood, & Christiana Wood; Wife: & Helen Christina Wood; Siblings: & Mary Eleanor Wood Doig, & Elizabeth Lilie Woods, & Alex Wood, & Gordon Wood, & Mary C Wood, & Edgar George Wood; Additional information: & LifeSketch: Ernest James Wood, age 26 years, son of Robert Wood and Christina McGregor, married Ella (Helen?) Christina Gordon, age 28 years, daughter of James Gordon and Elizabeth Gordon, on May 23, 1906, Lachute, Quebec. Witnesses: Gordon W. Wood and Eva M. Gordon.

1598. GORDON WOOD (Joyce's great-uncle) was born in August 1884, in Quebec, to Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ and Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 26, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1582880386/gordon-wood-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Gordon Wood; Gender: Male; Birth: Aug 1884 - Quebec, Canada; Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada; Parents: & Robert Wood, & Christiana Wood; Siblings: & Mary Eleanor Wood Doig, & Elizabeth Lilie Woods, & Ernest James Wood, & Alex Wood, & Mary C Wood, & Edgar George Wood.

- *Source 19, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689011/gordon-wood-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Gordon Wood; Gender: Male; Birth: Aug 1884 - Quebec, Canada; Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada; Age: 26; Marital status: Single; Race: Scotch; Sub district description: St. Jerusalem; Parents: Robert Wood, Christina Wood; Siblings: Alex Wood, Edgar Wood; Census: Township Parish of St Jerusalem Sub district number 22 Series RG31

District Argenteuil District number 142 Roll T-20414

Province Quebec Enum. District 6

Country Canada Page 3

Date June 1911 Family 23

See household members; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689006/alex-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891~&>

Wood; 19; & Father; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689009/robert-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338089~1~&>

Wood; 63; & Mother; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689010/christina-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380~891~&>

Wood; 61; & Brother; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689011/gordon-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338089~1~&>

Wood; 26; & Wife; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689007/grace-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891~&>

Wood; 25; & Brother; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689008/edgar-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891~&>

Wood; 20;.

1599. MARY C WOOD (Joyce's great-aunt) was born on 2 May 1887 to Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ and Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸. She died on 2 April 1888, as an infant, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1582884781/mary-c-wood-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary C Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: May 2 1887
Death: Apr 2 1888 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 1888 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Robert Wood, <a>Christiana Wood
Siblings: <a>Mary Eleanor Wood Doig, <a>Elizabeth Lilie Woods, <a>Ernest James Wood, <a>Alex Wood, <a>Gordon Wood, <a>Edgar George Wood.

1600. EDGAR GEORGE WOOD (Joyce's great-uncle) was born on 27 May 1891, in Quebec, to Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ and Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸. He was christened on 1 March 1894, aged 2, in St Jerome, Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 20, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-673494579/edgar-george-wood-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Edgar George Wood
Birth name: Edgar George Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: May 27 1891 -
Nova Scotia
Christening: Mar 1 1894 - St Jerome, Lachute, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Myrtle Williams - Aug 24 1921 - Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Robert Wood, <a>Christiana Wood
Wife: <a>Lydia Myrtle Wood (born Williams)
Siblings: <a>Mary Eleanor Wood Doig, <a>Elizabeth Lilie Woods, <a>Ernest James Wood, <a>Alex Wood, <a>Gordon Wood, <a>Mary C Wood.

- *Source 19, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689008/edgar-wood-in-1911-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Edgar Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: May 1891 - Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 20
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: St. Jerusalem
Parents: Robert Wood, Christina Wood
Siblings: Alex Wood, Gordon Wood
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number22SeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142RollT-20414 ProvinceQuebecEnum. District6 CountryCanadaPage2 Date1911-06-00Family23

See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689006/alex-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891>~
Alex

Wood
; 19;
Father;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689009/robert-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891>~
Robert

Wood
; 63;
Mother;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689010/christina-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891>~
Christina

Wood
; 61;
Brother;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689011/gordon-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891>~
Gordon

Wood
; 26;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689007/grace-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891>~
Grace

Wood
; 25;
Brother;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689008/edgar-wood-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891>~
Edgar

Wood
; 20;

1601. ALEX WOOD (Joyce's great-uncle) was born in August 1891, in Quebec, to Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ and Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 19, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1582880312/alex-wood-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Alex Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1881 - Quebec
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Robert Wood, <a>Christiana Wood
Siblings: <a>Mary Eleanor Wood Doig, <a>Elizabeth Lilie Woods, <a>Ernest James Wood, <a>Gordon Wood, <a>Mary C Wood, <a>Edgar George Wood.
- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689006/alex-wood-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Alex Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1891 - Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 19
Marital status: Married
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: St. Jerusalem
Parents: Robert Wood, Christina Wood
Siblings: Edgar Wood, Gordon Wood
Wife: Grace Wood
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number22SeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142RollT-20414 ProvinceQuebecEnum. District6 CountryCanadaPage2 Date1911-06-00Family23
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
Wood; 19;
Father;
Wood; 63;
Mother;
Wood; 61;
Brother;
Wood; 26;
Wife;
Wood; 25;
Brother;
Wood; 20;

1602. MARY JANE SCOTT (Joyce's great-aunt) was born on 20 December 1864, in St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ and Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰. She was christened on 9 July 1865, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 6, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 16, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Mary was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 26, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 5 February 1946, aged 81, in Lachute Quebec Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328216/mary-jane-scott-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Jane Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1867 - Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 24
Parents: John Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Father's birth place: Ireland
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Siblings: Albert Jas. Scott, John Scott, William Milly Scott, Emma Scott, Thomas G Scott
Note: See bottom schedule
Census: Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385 ProvinceQuebecPage37 CountryCanadaLine11 Date1891-04-06Family174
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

- alternatives
Head; John
Scott<a>; 55;
Wife; Elizabeth
Scott<a>; 50;
Daughter; Mary
Jane Scott<a>; 24;
Son; Albert
Jas. Scott<a>; 22;
Son; John
Scott<a>; 20;
Son; William
Milly Scott<a>; 19;
Daughter; Emma
Scott<a>; 13;
Son; Thomas
G Scott<a>; 10;.
- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530136/mary-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary J Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1866 -
Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.
Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 15
Race: Irish
(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John
Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Siblings (implied): Elizabeth A Scott, Albert J Scott, John W Scott, William M
Scott, Emma J Scott
Note: See top schedule
Census:
Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223
ProvinceQuebecPage80
CountryCanadaLine10
Date1881-04-04Family381
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head (implied); John
Scott<a>; 45;
Wife (implied); Elizabeth
Scott<a>; 38;
Daughter (implied); Mary
J Scott<a>; 15;
Daughter (implied); Elizabeth
A Scott<a>; 14;
Son (implied); Albert
J Scott<a>; 12;
Son (implied); John
W Scott<a>; 10;
Son (implied); William
M Scott<a>; 8;
Daughter (implied); Emma
J Scott<a>; 3;.
 - Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630019/mary-jane-scott-in-1871-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Jane Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1865 -

Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 6
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Siblings (implied): Elizabethhann Scott, Albert James Scott, John Walker Scott
Note: See top schedule

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberfSeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-10029

ProvinceQuebecPage7

CountryCanadaLine19

DateApr 2 1871Family21

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630017/john-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~
John

Scott
; 34;
Wife (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630018/elizabeth-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~
Elizabeth

Scott
; 28;
Daughter (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630019/mary-jane-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~
Mary

Jane Scott
; 6;
Daughter (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630020/elizabethann-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~
Elizabethann

Scott
; 4;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630021/albert-james-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~
Albert

James Scott
; 2;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630022/john-walker-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~
John

Walker Scott
; 2 months;.

• Source 64, page

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-248707070/mary-jane-hammond-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Jane Hammond (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 20 1864 - St

Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Christening: July 9 1865 - Lachute, Quebec,

Canada
Marriage: 1898
Death: Feb 5 1946 - Quebec,

Canada
Parents:
John Scott
,
Elizabeth Scott (born

Armstrong)
Husband:
Richard Coleman

Hammond
,
Siblings:
Elizabeth Ann Walker (born Scott)
,

Albert James Scott
,
John Walker Scott
,
William Mills

Scott
,
Emma Isabella Armstrong (born Scott)
,
Thomas George

Scott
.

1603. ELIZABETH ANN SCOTT (Joyce's great-aunt) was born on 22 November 1866, in Lachute, Que., to John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ and Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 4, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 14, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 28 February 1948, aged 81, in Lachute Quebec Canada. Elizabeth was buried in Lachute Cemetery, Que.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

• Source 64, page

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-417944004/elizabeth-ann-walker-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree.

Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Ann Walker (born Scott)
Birth name: Elizabeth Gordon
Gender:

Female
Birth: Nov 22 1866 - Lachute,

Quebec
Death: Feb 28 1948
Burial: Lachute Cemetery,

Quebec
Parents:
John Scott
,
Elizabeth Scott (born

Armstrong)
Husband:
Andrew

Walker
,
Children:
Gordon Andrew Walker
,
Katie Isabella

Walker
,
Emma Catherine Walker
,
John Mcclintock

Walker
,
Siblings:
Albert James Scott
,
Mary Jane

Hammond (born Scott), John Walker Scott, Thomas George Scott, William Mills Scott, Emma Isabella Armstrong (born Scott).

- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530137/elizabeth-a-scott-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth A Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1867 - Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 14
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Siblings (implied): Mary J Scott, Albert J Scott, John W Scott, William M Scott, Emma J Scott
Note: See top schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage80

CountryCanadaLine11

Date1881-04-04Family381

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530134/john-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~>John](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530134/john-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~>John)

Scott; 45;
Wife (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530135/elizabeth-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891">Elizabeth](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530135/elizabeth-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891)

Scott; 38;
Daughter (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530136/mary-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~">Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530136/mary-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~)

J Scott; 15;
Daughter (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530137/elizabeth-a-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891">Elizabeth](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530137/elizabeth-a-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891)

A Scott; 14;
Son (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530138/albert-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~1">Albert](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530138/albert-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~1)

J Scott; 12;
Son (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530139/john-w-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~1">John](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530139/john-w-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~1)

W Scott; 10;
Son (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530140/william-m-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~1">William](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530140/william-m-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~1)

M Scott; 8;
Daughter (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530141/emma-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~1">Emma](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530141/emma-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891~1)

J Scott; 3;.

- Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630020/elizabethann-scott-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabethann Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1867 - Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 4
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Siblings (implied): Mary Jane Scott, Albert James Scott, John Walker Scott
Note: See top schedule

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberfSeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-10029

ProvinceQuebecPage7

CountryCanadaLine20

Date1871-04-02Family21

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630017/john-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891~>John](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630017/john-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891~>John)

Scott; 34;
Wife (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630018/elizabeth-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891">Elizabeth](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630018/elizabeth-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891)

Scott; 28;
Daughter (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630019/mary-jane-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891">Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630019/mary-jane-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891)

Jane Scott; 6;
Daughter (implied);

Jane Scott; 6;
Daughter (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630020/elizabethann-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630020/elizabethann-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>Elizabethann
 Scott; 4;
Son (implied); <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630021/albert-james-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630021/albert-james-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>Albert
 James Scott; 2;
Son (implied); <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630022/john-walker-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630022/john-walker-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>John
 Walker Scott; 2 months;.

1604. JOHN WALKER SCOTT (Joyce's great-uncle) was born on 6 February 1871, in St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ and Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, as an infant, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 10, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 20, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 30, in St. Jérusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for John. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

Citations:

- Source 64 on 21 July 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-412910106/john-walker-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-412910106/john-walker-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John Walker Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: 1871 - St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>John Scott, <a>Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong)
Siblings: <a>Mary Jane Hammond (born Scott), <a>Elizabeth Ann Walker (born Scott), <a>Albert James Scott, <a>William Mills Scott, <a>Emma Isabella Armstrong (born Scott), <a>Thomas George Scott.
- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328217/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 John Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1871 - Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 20
Parents: John Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Father's birth place: Ireland
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Siblings: Albert Jas. Scott, Mary Jane Scott, William Milly Scott, Emma Scott, Thomas G Scott
Note: See bottom schedule
Census: Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict numberI36RollT-6385 ProvinceQuebecPage37 CountryCanadaLine12 Date1891-04-06Family174
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328213/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328213/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891)~>John
 Scott; 55;
Wife; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328214/elizabeth-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328214/elizabeth-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891)>Elizabeth
 Scott; 50;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328216/mary-jane-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328216/mary-jane-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891)>Mary
 Jane Scott; 24;
Son; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328215/albert-jas-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328215/albert-jas-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891)>Albert
 Jas. Scott; 22;
Son; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328217/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328217/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891)~>John
 Scott; 20;
Son; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328218/william-milly-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328218/william-milly-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891)>William
 Milly Scott; 19;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328219/emma-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328219/emma-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891)~>Emma
 Scott; 13;
Son; <a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328220/thomas-g-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333808~91">Thomas
G Scott; 10;
- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530139/john-w-scott-in-1881-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
John W Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1871 -
Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.
Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 10
Race: Irish
(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John
Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Siblings (implied): Mary J Scott, Elizabeth A Scott, Albert J Scott, William M
Scott, Emma J Scott
Note: See top schedule
Census:
Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223
ProvinceQuebecPage80
CountryCanadaLine13
Date1881-04-04Family381
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530134/john-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891"~
>John
Scott; 45;
Wife (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530135/elizabeth-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333808~
91">Elizabeth
Scott; 38;
Daughter (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530136/mary-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891"~
>Mary
J Scott; 15;
Daughter (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530137/elizabeth-a-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~
0891">Elizabeth
A Scott; 14;
Son (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530138/albert-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~
1">Albert
J Scott; 12;
Son (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530139/john-w-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~
1">John
W Scott; 10;
Son (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530140/william-m-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380~
891">William
M Scott; 8;
Daughter (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530141/emma-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~
1">Emma
J Scott; 3;
 - Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630022/john-walker-scott-in-1871-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
John Walker Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 1871 -
Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - St.
Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 2 months
Race: Irish
(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John
Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Siblings (implied): Mary Jane Scott, Elizabethann Scott, Albert James
Scott
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:
Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberfSeriesRG31
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-10029
ProvinceQuebecPage7
CountryCanadaLine2
Date1871-04-02Family21
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630017/john-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~
>John
Scott; 34;
Wife (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630018/elizabeth-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333808~
91">Elizabeth
Scott; 28;
Daughter (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630019/mary-jane-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380~
891">Mary
Jane Scott; 6;
Daughter (implied);
a

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630020/elizabethann-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891> > Elizabethann Scott ; 4;
 Son (implied);
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630021/albert-james-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891> > Albert James Scott ; 2;
 Son (implied);
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630022/john-walker-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891> > John Walker Scott ; 2 months;.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505342/john-w-scott-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
John W Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Feb 6 1871 - Quebec
 Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 30
 Marital status: Single
 Race: Irish
 Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
 Parents: John Scott, Elizabeth Scott
 Siblings: Albert J Scott, Thomas G Scott
 Census: Township St Jerusalem Parish Sub district number M Division 2 District number 137 District Argenteuil Page 4 Province Quebec Family 43 Country Canada Series RG 31 Date 1901-03-31 Roll T-6512
See household members
 Household
 Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505339/john-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891> > John Scott ; 67;
 Wife;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505340/elizabeth-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891> > Elizabeth Scott ; 59;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505341/albert-j-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891> > Albert J Scott ; 32;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505342/john-w-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891> > John W Scott ; 30;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505343/thomas-g-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891> > Thomas G Scott ; 19;.

1605. WILLIAM MILLS SCOTT (Joyce's great-uncle) was born on 19 November 1872, in St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ and Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰. He was christened on 31 March 1873, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged -2, in St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 8, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. William was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 18, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 38, in Lachute



Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 48, he resided (ADDR) at Lachute, Quebec, Canada. William died on 27 April 1955, aged 82, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for William. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne). Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-419600893/william-mills-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Mills Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Nov 19 1872 - St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Christening: Mar 31 1873 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Death: Apr 27 1955 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Parents: <a > John Scott , <a > Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong)
 Wife: <a > Jeanie Scott (born Robertson)
 Daughter: <a > Irene Elizabeth Taylor (born Scott)
 Siblings: <a > Elizabeth Ann Walker (born Scott) , <a > Albert James Scott , <a > Mary Jane Hammond (born Scott) , <a > John Walker Scott , <a > Thomas George Scott , <a > Emma Isabella Armstrong (born Scott) .
- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328218/william-milly-scott-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
William Milly Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1872 -

Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 19
Parents: John Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Father's birth place: Ireland
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Siblings: Albert Jas. Scott, Mary Jane Scott, John Scott, Emma Scott, Thomas G Scott
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385

ProvinceQuebecPage37

CountryCanadaLine13

Date1891-04-06Family174

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Scott
; 55;
Wife; Elizabeth

Scott
; 50;
Daughter; Mary

Jane Scott
; 24;
Son; Albert

Jas. Scott
; 22;
Son; John

Scott
; 20;
Son; William

Milly Scott
; 19;
Daughter; Emma

Scott
; 13;
Son; Thomas

G Scott
; 10;

- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530140/william-m-scott-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

William M Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1873 -

Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.

Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 8
Race: Irish

(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John

Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Siblings (implied): Mary J Scott, Elizabeth A Scott, Albert J Scott, John W

Scott, Emma J Scott
Note: See top schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage80

CountryCanadaLine14

DateApr 4 1881Family381

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); John

Scott
; 45;
Wife (implied); Elizabeth

Scott
; 38;
Daughter (implied); Mary

J Scott
; 15;
Daughter (implied); Elizabeth

A Scott
; 14;
Son (implied); Albert

J Scott
; 12;
Son (implied); John
 W Scott; 10;
Son (implied); William
 M Scott; 8;
Daughter (implied); Emma
 J Scott; 3;

- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4692873/william-scott-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

William Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1872 -
 Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec,
 Canada
Age: 38
Marital status: Married
Race:
 Irish
Sub district description: Lachute - East Ward
Wife: Jeanie
 Scott
Children: Irene Scott, Anna Scott, Arnold Scott, Margret Scott
Census:
 TownshipLachute Town East WardSub district number32RollIT-20414
 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142
 ProvinceQuebecPage5 CountryCanadaFamily56
 Date1911-06-00SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; William
 Scott; 38;
Wife; Jeanie
 Scott; 41;
Daughter; Irene
 Scott; 10;
Daughter; Anna
 Scott; 9;
Son; Arnold
 Scott; 7;
Daughter; Margret
 Scott; 5;

- Source 23 on 3 November 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5700612/william-scott-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4. William ScottGender: MaleBirth: Circa 1873 - QuebecResidence: June 1921 - Lachute, Quebec, CanadaAge: 48Marital status: MarriedRace: IrishFather's birth place: IrelandMother's birth place: QuebecWife: Jean ScottChildren: Irene Scott, Anna Scott, Arnold Scott, Margaret ScottCensus: TownshipMain StSub district number20 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number149 ProvinceQuebecPage3 CountryCanadaFamily42 DateJune 1921SeriesRG31

See household membersHouseholdRelation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternativesHead; William Scott; 48; Wife; Jean Scott; 51; Daughter; Irene Scott; 21; Daughter; Anna Scott; 19; Son; Arnold Scott; 17; Daughter; Margaret Scott; 15;

1606. JEANIE ROBERTSON RODGER (Joyce's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 August 1869, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 41, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66298432/jeanie-robertson-scott) on 24 August 1943, aged 74, in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (528).



[See also: Indirectly Related via Jeanie Robertson Rodger]

Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page *Jeanie Robertson Scott (born Rodger)*. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1324796148/jeanie-scott-born-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Jeanie Scott (born Robertson)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 14 1869

- Quebec, Canada
Husband: <a>William Mills Scott
Daughter: <a>Irene Elizabeth Taylor (born Scott).
- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4692874/jeanie-scott-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Jeanie Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 1869 - Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 41
Marital status: Married
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: Lachute - East Ward
Husband: William Scott
Children: Irene Scott, Anna Scott, Arnold Scott, Margret Scott
Census: TownshipLachute Town East WardSub district number32RollT-20414 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142 ProvinceQuebecPage5 CountryCanadaFamily56 DateJune 1911SeriesRG31
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; William Scott; 38; Jeanie Scott; 41; Irene Scott; 10; Anna Scott; 9; Arnold Scott; 7; Margret Scott; 5.
- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500052_566919961_566919961/jeanie-rodger. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ married Jeanie Robertson Rodger. They had four children:
 Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹ about 1900
 Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² in 1902
 John Arnold Scott¹⁵⁸⁴ in 1904
 Margret Scott¹⁵⁸⁵ in 1906

1607. EMMA ISABELLA SCOTT (Joyce's great-aunt) was born on 7 March 1878, in St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ and Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰. She was christened on 19 July 1878, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 3, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 13, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Emma died on 26 March 1930, aged 52, in Lachute Quebec Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for Emma. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-416852923/emma-isabella-armstrong-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Emma Isabella Armstrong (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 7 1878 - St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Christening: July 19 1878 - Lachute, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 26 1930 - Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>John Scott, <a>Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong)
Husband: <a>James Armstrong
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Ann Walker (born Scott), <a>Albert James Scott, <a>Mary Jane Hammond (born Scott), <a>John Walker Scott, <a>Thomas George Scott, <a>William Mills Scott.
- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328219/emma-scott-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Emma Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1878 - Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 13
Parents: John Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Siblings: Albert Jas. Scott, Mary

Jane Scott, John Scott, William Milly Scott, Thomas G Scott
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385

ProvinceQuebecPage37

CountryCanadaLine14

DateApr 6 1891Family174

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328213/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~>John

Scott
; 55;
Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328214/elizabeth-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Elizabeth

Scott
; 50;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328216/mary-jane-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Mary

Jane Scott
; 24;
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328215/albert-jas-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Albert

Jas. Scott
; 22;
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328217/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~>John

Scott
; 20;
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328218/william-milly-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~>William

Milly Scott
; 19;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328219/emma-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Emma

Scott
; 13;
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328220/thomas-g-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Thomas

G Scott
; 10;

- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530141/emma-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Emma J Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1878 -

Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.

Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 3
Race: Irish

(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John

Scott, Elizabeth Scott
Siblings (implied): Mary J Scott, Elizabeth A Scott, Albert J Scott, John W

Scott, William M Scott
Note: See top schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage80

CountryCanadaLine15

Date1881-04-04Family381

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530134/john-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891"~>John

Scott
; 45;
Wife (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530135/elizabeth-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Elizabeth

Scott
; 38;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530136/mary-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Mary

J Scott
; 15;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530137/elizabeth-a-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Elizabeth

A Scott
; 14;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530138/albert-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Albert

J Scott
; 12;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530139/john-w-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891"~>John

W Scott
; 10;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530140/william-m-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380~891">William
 M Scott; 8;
Daughter (implied); Emma
 J Scott; 3;

1608. ALBERT JAMES SCOTT (Joyce's great-uncle) was born about 1891, in Ontario, Canada, to John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ and Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰. He was christened on 14 March 1869, aged about -23, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about -21, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about -11, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Albert was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, as an infant, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 9, in St. Jérusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Albert was recorded in the census on 24 June 1906, aged about 14, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. In 1911, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He died on 19 April 1948, aged about 56, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Albert was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for Albert. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne). Albert married twice. He was married to Margaret Anna Nichol¹⁶⁰⁹ and Margaret Pollock¹⁶¹⁰.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-288899949/albert-james-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Albert James Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 8 1868 - St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Mar 14 1869 - Lachute, Quebec, Canada
Death: Apr 19 1948 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>John Scott; <a>Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Ann Walker (born Scott); <a>Mary Jane Hammond (born Scott); <a>John Walker Scott; <a>Thomas George Scott; <a>William Mills Scott; <a>Emma Isabella Armstrong (born Scott).

- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328215/albert-jas-scott-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Albert Jas. Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1869 -

Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 22
Parents: John Scott, Elizabeth

Scott
Father's birth place: Ireland
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Siblings: Mary Jane Scott, John Scott, William Milly Scott, Emma Scott, Thomas G Scott
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict numberI36RollT-6385

ProvinceQuebecPage37

CountryCanadaLine10

Date1891-04-06FamilyI74

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Scott; 55;
Wife; Elizabeth

Scott; 50;
Daughter; Mary

Jane Scott; 24;
Son; Albert

Jas. Scott; 22;
Son; John

Scott; 20;
Son; William

Milly Scott; 19;
Daughter; Emma

Scott; 13;
Son; <a

- [Thomas
G Scott; 10;](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328220/thomas-g-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333808~91)
- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530138/albert-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Albert J Scott</br>Gender: Male</br>Birth: Circa 1869 -
Quebec</br>Birth place (translated): Québec</br>Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.
Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada</br>Age: 12</br>Race: Irish
(Irlandais)</br>Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)</br>Parents (implied): John
Scott, Elizabeth Scott</br>Siblings (implied): Mary J Scott, Elizabeth A Scott, John W Scott, William M
Scott, Emma J Scott</br>Note: See top schedule</br>Census:
Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223
ProvinceQuebecPage80
CountryCanadaLine12
Date1881-04-04Family381
See household members</br>Household</br>Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives</br>Head (implied); </a
 [>John
Scott; 45; </br>Wife \(implied\); </a
 \[>Elizabeth
Scott; 38; </br>Daughter \\(implied\\); </a
 \\[>Mary
J Scott; 15; </br>Daughter \\\(implied\\\); </a
 \\\[>Elizabeth
A Scott; 14; </br>Son \\\\(implied\\\\); </a
 \\\\[>Albert
J Scott; 12; </br>Son \\\\\(implied\\\\\); </a
 \\\\\[>John
W Scott; 10; </br>Son \\\\\\(implied\\\\\\); </a
 \\\\\\[>William
M Scott; 8; </br>Daughter \\\\\\\(implied\\\\\\\); </a
 \\\\\\\[>Emma
J Scott; 3;\\\\\\\]\\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530141/emma-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1\\\\\\\)\\\\\\]\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530140/william-m-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380~891\\\\\\)\\\\\]\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530139/john-w-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1\\\\\)\\\\]\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530138/albert-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1\\\\)\\\]\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530137/elizabeth-a-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~0891\\\)\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530136/mary-j-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530135/elizabeth-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333808~91\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530134/john-scott-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891)
 - Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630021/albert-james-scott-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Albert James Scott</br>Gender: Male</br>Birth: Circa 1869 -
Quebec</br>Birth place (translated): Québec</br>Residence: Apr 2 1871 - St.
Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada</br>Age: 2</br>Race: Irish
(Irlandais)</br>Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)</br>Parents (implied): John
Scott, Elizabeth Scott</br>Siblings (implied): Mary Jane Scott, Elizabethann Scott, John Walker
Scott</br>Note: See bottom schedule</br>Census:
Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberfSeriesRG31
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-10029
ProvinceQuebecPage7
CountryCanadaLine1
Date1871-04-02Family21
See household members</br>Household</br>Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives</br>Head (implied); </a
 [>John
Scott; 34; </br>Wife \(implied\); </a
 \[>Elizabeth
Scott; 28; </br>Daughter \\(implied\\); </a
 \\[>Mary
Jane Scott; 6; </br>Daughter \\\(implied\\\); </a\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630019/mary-jane-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380~891\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630018/elizabeth-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333808~91\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630017/john-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891)

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630020/elizabethann-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Elizabethann
 Scott
 4;
Son (implied);

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630021/albert-james-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Albert
 James Scott
 2;
Son (implied);

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630022/john-walker-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=7333~80891">John
 Walker Scott
 2 months;.
- Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3593904/james-scott-in-1871-canada-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 James Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Sep 1870 - Quebec
 Birth place (translated): Québec
 Residence: Apr 2 1871 - St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 7 months
 Race: Irish (Irlandais)
 Religion: Methodist (Méthodiste)
 Parents (implied): John Scott, Eliza Scott
 Siblings (implied): William Scott, Christiana Scott, Robert Scott, Margret Scott
 Note: See top schedule

 Sub districtSt. SylvestreSub district number1SeriesRG31
 DistrictLotbinièreDistrict number155RollC-10354
 ProvinceQuebecPage22
 CountryCanadaLine17
 DateApr 2 1871Family86
 See household members
 Household
 Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head (implied);

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3593898/john-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~>John
 Scott
 30;
 Wife (implied);

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3593899/eliza-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Eliza
 Scott
 28;
 Son (implied);

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3593900/william-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089~1">William
 Scott
 12;
 Daughter (implied);

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3593901/christiana-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380~891">Christiana
 Scott
 10;
 Son (implied);

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3593902/robert-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~>Robert
 Scott
 6;
 Daughter (implied);

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3593903/margret-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Margret
 Scott
 4;
 Son (implied);

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-3593904/james-scott-in-1871-canada-census?s=733380891"~>James
 Scott
 7 months;.
 - Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505341/albert-j-scott-in-1901-canada-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Albert J Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Dec 8 1868 - Quebec
 Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St. Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 32
 Marital status: Single
 Race: Irish
 Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
 Parents: John Scott, Elizabeth Scott
 Siblings: John W Scott, Thomas G Scott
 Census:
 TownshipSt. Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM
 Division2District number137
 DistrictArgenteuilPage4
 ProvinceQuebecFamily43
 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
 Date1901-03-31RollT-6512
 See household members
 Household
 Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505339/john-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"~>John
 Scott
 67;
 Wife;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505340/elizabeth-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91">Elizabeth
 Scott
 59;
 Son;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505341/albert-j-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505341/albert-j-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1) > Albert
 J Scott ; 32;
 Son;
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505342/john-w-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505342/john-w-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1) > John
 W Scott ; 30;
 Son;
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505343/thomas-g-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505343/thomas-g-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91) > Thomas
 G Scott ; 19;.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-350914857/albert-james-scott-in-1901-canada-census>

Reliability level: 4.

Albert James Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Dec 8 1868
 Death: Apr 19 1948
 Father: <a > John Scott
 Mother: <a > Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong)
 Wives: <a > Margaret Scott (born Pollock)
 <a > Margaret Anna Scott (born Nichol) .

- Source 17, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654745/james-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba>

Reliability level: 4.

James Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1891 - Ontario, Canada
 Residence: June 24 1906 - Qu#039; Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada
 Age: 15
 Marital status: Single
 Parents: John Scott, Eliza Ann Scott
 Brother: George Scott
 Census: District Qu#039; Appelle Sub district number 14 Series RG31-C-1

Province Saskatchewan District number 15 Line 8

Country Canada Page 9 Roll T-18360

Date 1906-06-24 Family 70 Side Right

See household members
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654742/john-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654742/john-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891) > John

Scott ; 53;
 Wife;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654743/eliza-ann-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654743/eliza-ann-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891) > Eliza

Ann Scott ; 42;
 Son;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654744/george-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654744/george-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891) > George

Scott ; 25;
 Son;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654745/james-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654745/james-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891) > James

Scott ; 15;.

1609. MARGARET ANNA NICHOL (Joyce's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 January 1870. She died on 7 April 1923, aged 53.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-264790652/margaret-anna-scott-born-nichol-in-1901-canada-census>

Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Anna Scott (born Nichol)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Jan 31 1870
 Death: Apr 7 1923
 Father: <a > Thomas

Nichol
 Mother: <a > Mary Nichol (born Robertson)
 Husband: <a > Albert James

Scott
 Siblings: <a > James Robertson Nichol , <a > John

Nichol , <a > Mary Emma Canning (born Nichol) , <a > Jane Elizabeth Leishman

(born Nichol) , <a > Jessie May Doig (born Nichol) .

Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ married Margaret Anna Nichol.

1610. MARGARET POLLOCK (Joyce's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 22 December 1876, in Québec, Canada. She died on 4 March 1966, aged 89, in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370929083/margaret-scott-born-pollock-in-1901-canada-census>

Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Scott (born Pollock)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Dec 22 1876 - Québec, Canada
 Death: Mar 4 1966 - Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality,

Québec, Canada
Burial: Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada
Husband: <a>Albert James Scott;
 Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ married Margaret Pollock.

1611. EDWIN JAMES SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 October 1869, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, UK, to Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶⁰. Edwin was 1891 - Farmer's Son.
 Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500030_327527691_327527691/james-charles-scott*.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1612. EDITH ELIZA SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 August 1870, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶¹. Edith was a Linen Collar maker. She was recorded in the census in 1871, as an infant, in Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She died on 8 March 1949, aged 78, in Taunton, UK. Edith was buried in Taunton, UK.
 The following information is also recorded for Edith. Marriage on 10 July 1892, aged 21, in St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England.
 Note: *Spouse: William Edwin Peppin.*
(Marriage)
 Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500013_327527691_327527691/edith-eliza-peppin-born-scott*. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1613. JOSEPH JOHN SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 May 1864, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶². He died about 26 May 1864, as an infant, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was buried on 27 May 1864 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Citation: *Source 34 on 8 July 2022, page Joseph John SCOTT. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
1614. MARY JANE SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 August 1865, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶². Mary was 1881 - at age 15 was listed as Farmer's Daughter on census, not scholar like younger children. She was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 5, in Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She died on 16 March 1938, aged 72 years, in Montacute, Somerset, England. Mary was buried in March 19 A.D. in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Citation: *Source 34 on 8 July 2022, page Mary Jane SALWAY (born SCOTT). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
1615. AMOS SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 April 1867, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶². He died on 4 April 1867, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Citation: *Source 34 on 8 July 2022, page Amos SCOTT. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
1616. WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 October 1867, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶². William was 1891 - Dairyman. He is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 34 on 8 July 2022, page William Thomas SCOTT. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
1617. AMOS SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 July 1872, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶². He died on 29 March 1947, aged 74 years, in Roundham, Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
 Note: *He worked as a Smallholder/Thatcher on 2 April 1911 in Seavington St.Mary,Somerset.*
 Citation: *Source 34 on 8 July 2022, page Amos SCOTT. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
1618. WALTER WILLIAM SCOTT (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 February 1876, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, UK, to Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶². He died on 22 July 1952, aged 76 years.
 Note: *1911 Walter was a quarryman living Penmark,Cardiff Wales with wife and 2 daughters and father in law.*
 Citation: *Source 34 on 8 July 2022, page Walter William SCOTT. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
1619. JAMES ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1862 and 1863, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ and Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 18, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 28, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil,

Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for James. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- *Source 12 on 16 September 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327315/james-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 12, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327315/james-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. *Reliability level: 4.*
James Armstrong; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1863 - Quebec; Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada; Age: 28; Religion: Canada Presbyterian; Parents: John Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong; Father's birth place: Quebec; Mother's birth place: Ireland; Siblings: Mary Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, Bella Armstrong, George Armstrong, Adeline Armstrong; Note: See bottom schedule; Census: Sub district St. Jérusalem Sub district number M Series RG31 District Argenteuil District number 136 Roll T-6385 Province Quebec Page 1 Country Canada Line 10 Date 1891-04-06 Family 2
See household members; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327313/john-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891"& John Armstrong; ; 56; Wife; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327314/margaret-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73~3380891"& Margaret Armstrong; ; 55; Son; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327315/james-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891"& James Armstrong; ; 28; Daughter; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327316/mary-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891"& Mary Armstrong; ; 24; Daughter; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327317/ellen-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891"& Ellen Armstrong; ; 20; Daughter; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327318/lucy-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891"& Lucy Armstrong; ; 18; Daughter; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327319/bella-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891"& Bella Armstrong; ; 16; Son; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327320/george-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333~80891"& George Armstrong; ; 15; Daughter; & href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327321/adeline-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333~80891"& Adeline Armstrong; ; 13;.
- *Source 10, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528764/james-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. *Reliability level: 4.*
James Armstrong; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1863 - Quebec; Birth place (translated): Québec; Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada; Age: 18; Race: Irish (Irlandais); Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Parents (implied): John Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong; Siblings (implied): Mary Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucinda J Armstrong, Isabella Armstrong, George S Armstrong, Catherine A Armstrong, Thomas J Armstrong; Note: See bottom schedule; Census: Sub district St. Jérusalem Sub district number A Series RG31 District Argenteuil District number 96 Roll C-13223 Province Quebec Page 65 Country Canada Line 13 Date 1881-04-04 Family 313
See household members; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528762/john-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380~891>>John
 Armstrong<a>; 45;
Wife (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528763/margaret-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891>>Margaret
 Armstrong<a>; 44;
Son (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528764/james-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~0891>>James
 Armstrong<a>; 18;
Daughter (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528765/mary-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~0891>>Mary
 Armstrong<a>; 15;
Daughter (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528766/ellen-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380~891>>Ellen
 Armstrong<a>; 10;
Daughter (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528767/lucinda-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891>>Lucinda
 J Armstrong<a>; 8;
Daughter (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528768/isabella-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733~380891>>Isabella
 Armstrong<a>; 7;
Son (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528769/george-s-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891>>George
 S Armstrong<a>; 5;
Daughter (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528770/catherine-a-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=~733380891>>Catherine
 A Armstrong<a>; 4;
Son (implied); <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528771/thomas-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891>>Thomas
 J Armstrong<a>; 4 months;.

1620. GEORGE ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1864, in Cramlington, Northumberland, to John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ and Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 16, in 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England. He was a Colliery Engineman. He was a Coal Miner. George was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 26, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 36, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for George. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec. Citations:

- Source 15, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504641/george-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 George Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 5 1876 -
 Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec,
 Canada
Age: 24
Marital status: Single
Race:
 Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: John Armstrong, Margrite
 Armstrong
Siblings: Mary Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong
Census:
 TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district numberM
 Division1District number137
 DistrictArgenteuilPage3
 ProvinceQuebecFamily28
 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
 Date1901-03-31RollT-6512
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504637/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891>>John
 Armstrong<a>; 65;
Wife; <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504638/margrite-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73~3380891>>Margrite
 Armstrong<a>; 65;
Daughter; <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504639/mary-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891>>Mary
 Armstrong<a>; 35;
Daughter; <a
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504640/lucy-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891>>Lucy
 Armstrong<a>; 27;
Son; <a

[George
Armstrong; 24;](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504641/george-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891)

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528769/george-s-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

George S Armstrong

Gender: Male

Birth: Circa 1876 -
Quebec

Birth place (translated): Québec

Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.
Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada

Age: 5

Race: Irish
(Irlandais)

Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)

Parents (implied): John
Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong

Siblings (implied): James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Ellen
Armstrong, Lucinda J Armstrong, Isabella Armstrong, Catherine A Armstrong, Thomas J
Armstrong

Note: See bottom schedule

Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage65

CountryCanadaLine18

Date1881-04-04Family313

See household members

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives

Head (implied);

[John](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528762/john-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380~891)

Armstrong; 45;

Wife (implied);

[Margaret](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528763/margaret-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891)

Armstrong; 44;

Son (implied);

[James](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528764/james-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~0891)

Armstrong; 18;

Daughter (implied);

[Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528765/mary-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~0891)

Armstrong; 15;

Daughter (implied);

[Ellen](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528766/ellen-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380~891)

Armstrong; 10;

Daughter (implied);

[Lucinda](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528767/lucinda-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891)

J Armstrong; 8;

Daughter (implied);

[Isabella](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528768/isabella-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733~380891)

Armstrong; 7;

Son (implied);

[George](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528769/george-s-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891)

S Armstrong; 5;

Daughter (implied);

[Catherine](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528770/catherine-a-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=~733380891)

A Armstrong; 4;

Son (implied);

[Thomas](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528771/thomas-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891)

J Armstrong; 4 months;

- Source 11, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933323/john-geo-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Geo Armstrong

Gender: Male

Birth: Circa 1864 - Shotley,
Northumberland

Residence: 1881 - Medomsley Edgr, Medomsley, Durham,
England

Age: 17

Occupation: Colliery Engineman

Father:
James Armstrong

Mother: Margaret Armstrong

Siblings: Surtees Armstrong,
Maria Armstrong

Census:

Rural districtLanchesterSeriesRG11

ParishMedomsleyPiece4950

Ecclesiastical districtMedomsleyRegistrar's districtLanchester

Registration districtLanchesterPage28

CountyDurhamFamily216

CountryEnglandLine2

Date1881-00-00Image50

See household members

id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; James Armstrong; 35;
Wife; Margaret Armstrong; 44;
Son; John Geo Armstrong; 17;
Son; Surtees Armstrong; 11;
Daughter; Maria Armstrong; 8;
Boarder; William Brown; 42;
Boarder; Peter Brown; 39;.

- Source 11, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733175/george-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

George Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1863 - Cramlington, Northumberland
Residence: 1881 - 188 Sikers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England
Age: 18
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Coal Miner
Father: John Armstrong
Mother: Elizabeth Armstrong
Siblings: Margaret J Armstrong, Mary E Armstrong
Census: Rural districtTynemouthSeriesRG11 ParishWeetsladePiece5087 VillageDudley CollingRegistrar's districtTynemouth Ecclesiastical districtSt JohnsEnumerated byJ S Cohill Parliamentary boroughSouth NorthEnum. District16 Registration districtLongbentonPage53 CountyNorthumberlandFamily188 CountryEnglandLine24 Date1881-00Image42

See household members
John Armstrong; 46;
Wife; Elizabeth Armstrong; 52;
Daughter; Margaret J Armstrong; 21;
Son; George Armstrong; 18;
Daughter; Mary E Armstrong; 12;
Boarder; William Liddle; 55;.

- Source 12, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327320/george-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

George Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1876 - Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec,

Canada
Age: 15
Religion: Canada Presbyterian
Parents: John Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Ireland
Siblings: James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, Bella Armstrong, Adeline Armstrong
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385

ProvinceQuebecPage1

CountryCanadaLine15

Date1891-04-06Family2

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327313/john-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891">John

Armstrong
56;
Wife;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327314/margaret-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73~3380891">Margaret

Armstrong
55;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327315/james-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891">James

Armstrong
28;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327316/mary-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Mary

Armstrong
24;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327317/ellen-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891">Ellen

Armstrong
20;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327318/lucy-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891">Lucy

Armstrong
18;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327319/bella-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Bella

Armstrong
16;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327320/george-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333~80891">George

Armstrong
15;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327321/adeline-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Adeline

Armstrong
13;.

1621. MARY E ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born in April 1866, in Longburton, Northumberland, to John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ and Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 14, in 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 24, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 34, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Mary was a Scholar. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 45, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne). Citations:

- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504639/mary-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: 1866 -

Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec,

Canada
Age: 35
Marital status: Single
Race:

Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: John Armstrong, Margrite

Armstrong
Siblings: Lucy Armstrong, George Armstrong
Census:

TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district numberM

Division1District number137

DistrictArgenteuilPage3

ProvinceQuebecFamily28

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504637/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891">John

Armstrong
65;
Wife;
a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504638/margrite-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73~3380891">Margrite
 Armstrong; 65;
Daughter; Mary
 Armstrong; 35;
Daughter; Lucy
 Armstrong; 27;
Son; George
 Armstrong; 24;.
- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528765/mary-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1866 -
 Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.
 Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 15
Race: Irish
 (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John
 Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong
Siblings (implied): James Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucinda J
 Armstrong, Isabella Armstrong, George S Armstrong, Catherine A Armstrong, Thomas J
 Armstrong
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:
 Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31
 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223
 ProvinceQuebecPage65
 CountryCanadaLine14
 Date1881-04-04Family313
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head (implied); John
 Armstrong; 45;
Wife (implied); Margaret
 Armstrong; 44;
Son (implied); James
 Armstrong; 18;
Daughter (implied); Mary
 Armstrong; 15;
Daughter (implied); Ellen
 Armstrong; 10;
Daughter (implied); Lucinda
 J Armstrong; 8;
Daughter (implied); Isabella
 Armstrong; 7;
Son (implied); George
 S Armstrong; 5;
Daughter (implied); Catherine
 A Armstrong; 4;
Son (implied); Thomas
 J Armstrong; 4 months;.
 - Source 11, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933325/maria-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Maria Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1873 - Benfieldside,
 Durham
Residence: 1881 - Medomsley Edgr, Medomsley, Durham,
 England
Age: 8
Occupation: Scholar
Father: James
 Armstrong
Mother: Margaret Armstrong
Siblings: John Geo Armstrong,
 Surtees Armstrong
Census:
 Rural districtLanchesterSeriesRG11

ParishMedomsleyPiece4950
 Ecclesiastical districtMedomsleyRegistrar's districtLanchester
 Registration districtLanchesterPage28
 CountyDurhamFamily216
 CountryEnglandLine4
 Date1881-00-00Image50

See household members
 id='household'>>Household>>Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives>>Head; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933320/james-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census?~
 s=733380891">>James
 Armstrong>> 35; >>Wife; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933322/margaret-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-cens-
 us?s=733380891">>Margaret
 Armstrong>> 44; >>Son; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933323/john-geo-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-cens-
 us?s=733380891">>John
 Geo Armstrong>> 17; >>Son; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933324/surtees-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census-
 ?s=733380891">>Surtees
 Armstrong>> 11; >>Daughter; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933325/maria-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census?~
 s=733380891">>Maria
 Armstrong>> 8; >>Boarder; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933326/william-brown-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=~
 733380891">>William
 Brown>> 42; >>Boarder; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933327/peter-brown-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=73-
 3380891">>Peter
 Brown>> 39;.

- Source 11, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733176/mary-e-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.

Mary E Armstrong>>Gender: Female>>Birth: Circa 1869 - Longburton,
 Northumberland>>Residence: 1881 - 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland,
 England>>Age: 12>>Occupation: Scholar>>Father: John
 Armstrong>>Mother: Elizabeth Armstrong>>Siblings: Margaret J Armstrong,
 George Armstrong>>Census:

Rural districtTynemouthSeriesRG11
 ParishWeetsladePiece5087
 VillageDudley CollingRegistrar's districtTynemouth
 Ecclesiastical districtSt JohnsEnumerated byJ S Cohill
 Parliamentary boroughSouth NorthEnum. District16
 Registration districtLongbentonPage53
 CountyNorthumberlandFamily188
 CountryEnglandLine25
 Date1881-00-00Image42

See household members
 id='household'>>Household>>Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives>>Head; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733172/john-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census?s-
 =733380891">>John
 Armstrong>> 46; >>Wife; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733173/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-cens-
 us?s=733380891">>Elizabeth
 Armstrong>> 52; >>Daughter; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733174/margaret-j-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">>Margaret
 J Armstrong>> 21; >>Son; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733175/george-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census-
 ?s=733380891">>George
 Armstrong>> 18; >>Daughter; >>
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733176/mary-e-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census-
 ?s=733380891">>Mary
 E Armstrong>> 12; >>Boarder; >>

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733178/william-liddle-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=733380891> > William Liddle ; 55;.
- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327316/mary-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Armstrong
 > Gender: Female
 > Birth: Circa 1867 - Quebec
 > Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 > Age: 24
 > Religion: Canada Presbyterian
 > Parents: John Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong
 > Father's birth place: Quebec
 > Mother's birth place: Ireland
 > Siblings: James Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, Bella Armstrong, George Armstrong, Adeline Armstrong
 > Note: See bottom schedule
 > Census:

Sub district St. Jérusalem Sub district number M Series RG31
District Argenteuil District number 136 Roll T-6385
Province Quebec Page 1
Country Canada Line 11
Date 1891-04-06 Family 2

See household members
 > Household
 > Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 > Head;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327313/john-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891> > John Armstrong ; 56;
 > Wife;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327314/margaret-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891> > Margaret Armstrong ; 55;
 > Son;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327315/james-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891> > James Armstrong ; 28;
 > Daughter;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327316/mary-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891> > Mary Armstrong ; 24;
 > Daughter;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327317/ellen-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891> > Ellen Armstrong ; 20;
 > Daughter;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327318/lucy-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891> > Lucy Armstrong ; 18;
 > Daughter;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327319/bella-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891> > Bella Armstrong ; 16;
 > Son;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327320/george-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891> > George Armstrong ; 15;
 > Daughter;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327321/adeline-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891> > Adeline Armstrong ; 13;.
 - Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689423/mary-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Armstrong
 > Gender: Female
 > Birth: Apr 1866 - Quebec
 > Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 > Age: 45
 > Marital status: Single
 > Race: Irish
 > Sub district description: St. Jerusalem
 > Father: John Armstrong
 > Sister: Lucy Armstrong
 > Census:

Township Parish of St Jerusalem Sub district number 22 Series RG31
District Argenteuil District number 142 Roll T-20414
Province Quebec Enum. District 6
Country Canada Page 11
Date 1911-06-00 Family 113

See household members
 > Household
 > Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 > Head;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689422/john-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891> > John Armstrong ; 76;
 > Daughter;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689423/mary-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380891> > Mary Armstrong ; 45;
 > Daughter;
 >

1622. ELLEN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1870 and 1871, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ and Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 10, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 20, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec. Citations:

- Source 12 on 16 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327317/ellen-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327317/ellen-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Ellen Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1871 - Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 20
Religion: Canada Presbyterian
Parents: John Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Ireland
Siblings: James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, Bella Armstrong, George Armstrong, Adeline Armstrong
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385

ProvinceQuebecPage1

CountryCanadaLine12

Date1891-04-06Family2

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

Armstrong
; 56;
Wife;

Armstrong
; 55;
Son;

Armstrong
; 28;
Daughter;

Armstrong
; 24;
Daughter;

Armstrong
; 20;
Daughter;

Armstrong
; 18;
Daughter;

Armstrong
; 16;
Son;

Armstrong
; 15;
Daughter;

Armstrong
; 13;.

- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528766/ellen-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Ellen Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1871 - Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 10
Race: Irish

(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): John Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong
Siblings (implied): James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Lucinda J Armstrong, Isabella Armstrong, George S Armstrong, Catherine A Armstrong, Thomas J Armstrong
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage65

CountryCanadaLine15

Date1881-04-04Family313

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); John Armstrong
; 45;
Wife (implied); Margaret Armstrong
; 44;
Son (implied); James Armstrong
; 18;
Daughter (implied); Mary Armstrong
; 15;
Daughter (implied); Ellen Armstrong
; 10;
Daughter (implied); Lucinda J Armstrong
; 8;
Daughter (implied); Isabella Armstrong
; 7;
Son (implied); George S Armstrong
; 5;
Daughter (implied); Catherine A Armstrong
; 4;
Son (implied); Thomas J Armstrong
; 4 months;

1623. LUCY ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born in June 1872, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ and Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 18, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 28, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 39, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504640/lucy-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1873 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 27
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: John Armstrong, Margrite Armstrong
Siblings: Mary Armstrong, George Armstrong
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district numberM DivisionIDistrict number137 DistrictArgenteuilPage3 ProvinceQuebecFamily28 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6512
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John Armstrong
; 65;
Wife; Margrite Armstrong
; 65;
Daughter; Mary Armstrong
; 35;
Daughter; Mary

- [Lucy
Armstrong; 27;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504641/george-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891">](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504640/lucy-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891)George
Armstrong; 24;.
- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327318/lucy-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1873 -
Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec,
Canada
Age: 18
Religion: Canada Presbyterian
Parents:
John Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong
Father's birth place:
Quebec
Mother's birth place: Ireland
Siblings: James Armstrong, Mary
Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Bella Armstrong, George Armstrong
Note: See
bottom schedule
Census:
Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385
ProvinceQuebecPage1
CountryCanadaLine13
Date1891-04-06Family2
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327313/john-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891">John
Armstrong; 56;
Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327314/margaret-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73~3380891">Margaret
Armstrong; 55;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327315/james-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891">James
Armstrong; 28;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327316/mary-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Mary
Armstrong; 24;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327317/ellen-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891">Ellen
Armstrong; 20;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327318/lucy-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891">Lucy
Armstrong; 18;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327319/bella-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Bella
Armstrong; 16;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327320/george-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333~80891">George
Armstrong; 15;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327321/adeline-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Adeline
Armstrong; 13;.
 - Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689424/lucy-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1872 -
Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec,
Canada
Age: 39
Marital status: Single
Race:
Irish
Sub district description: St. Jerusalem
Father: John
Armstrong
Sister: Mary Armstrong
Census:
TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number22SeriesRG31
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142RollT-20414
ProvinceQuebecEnum. District6
CountryCanadaPage11
Date1911-06-00Family113
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689422/john-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380~891">John
Armstrong; 76;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689422/john-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380~891">

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689423/mary-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Mary
 Armstrong; 45;
Daughter; Lucy
 Armstrong; 39;.

1624. BELLA ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1874 and 1875, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ and Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 16, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 12 on 16 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327319/bella-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327319/bella-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Bella Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1875 - Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 16
Religion: Canada Presbyterian
Parents: John Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Ireland
Siblings: James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, George Armstrong, Adeline Armstrong
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:
 Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31
 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385
 ProvinceQuebecPage1
 CountryCanadaLine14
 Date1891-04-06Family2
 See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John Armstrong; 56;
Wife; Margaret Armstrong; 55;
Son; James Armstrong; 28;
Daughter; Mary Armstrong; 24;
Daughter; Ellen Armstrong; 20;
Daughter; Lucy Armstrong; 18;
Daughter; Bella Armstrong; 16;
Son; George Armstrong; 15;
Daughter; Adeline Armstrong; 13;.

1625. ADELIN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1877 and 1878, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ and Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 12, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 12 on 16 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327321/adeline-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

- Source 12, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327321/adeline-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Adeline Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1878 - Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 13
Religion: Canada Presbyterian
Parents: John Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Ireland
Siblings: James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, Bella Armstrong, George Armstrong
Note: See bottom schedule
Census: Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385 ProvinceQuebecPage1 CountryCanadaLine16 Date1891-04-06Family2
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327313/john-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891">John Armstrong
; 56;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327314/margaret-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73~3380891">Margaret Armstrong
; 55;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327315/james-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891">James Armstrong
; 28;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327316/mary-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Mary Armstrong
; 24;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327317/ellen-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891">Ellen Armstrong
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327318/lucy-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380~891">Lucy Armstrong
; 18;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327319/bella-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Bella Armstrong
; 16;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327320/george-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333~80891">George Armstrong
; 15;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327321/adeline-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Adeline Armstrong
; 13;.

1626. JULIA ANN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 December 1867, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ and Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 13, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 33, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Julia died on 19 June 1927, aged 59.

The following information is also recorded for Julia. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1735242741/julia-ann-mcouat-born-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Julia Ann McOuat (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 6 1867 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: June 19 1927
Burial: 1927 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents:
James Armstrong
,
Jane Armstrong (born Canton)
;
Husband:
John Walter McOuat
;
Children:
Edgbert McOuat
,
John Harold McOuat
,
Grace Hume McOuat
,
Thomas Edward McOuat
,
Kenneth Armstrong McOuat
;
Siblings:
Mary Elizabeth Rodger (born

Armstrong), <a>Alice Jane Gall (born Armstrong), <a>John Eddie Armstrong, <a>Albert James Armstrong.

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528698/julia-a-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Julia A Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1868 - Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 13
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): James Armstrong, Jane Armstrong
Siblings (implied): Mary E Armstrong, Alice J Armstrong, John E Armstrong
Note: See top schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage62

CountryCanadaLine22

Date1881-04-04Family301

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

Armstrong; 40;
Wife (implied);

Armstrong; 36;
Daughter (implied);

A Armstrong; 13;
Daughter (implied);

E Armstrong; 9;
Daughter (implied);

J Armstrong; 7;
Son (implied);

E Armstrong; 2;
;

McOuat; 36;
;

McOuat; 10;
;

McOuat; 9;

1627. MARY ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 March 1871, in Newcastle, Northumberland, Ontario, to John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ and Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 10, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 23 April 1936, aged 65, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada 1346.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-699501696/mary-elizabeth-rodger-born-armstrong-in-familysearch~family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Elizabeth Rodger (born Armstrong)
Birth name: Mary Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 26 1871 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Oct 13 1898 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Death: Apr 23 1936 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada 1346
Parents: <a>James Armstrong, <a>Jane Armstrong (born Canton)
Husband: <a>William John Rodger
Children: <a>Mabel A Rodger, <a>Alice Maude MacAdam (born Rodger), <a>Mary Elizabeth Rodger, <a>Stanley William Rodger, <a>Margaret Robertson Rodger, <a>Douglas Alexander Rodger
Siblings: <a>Julia Ann McOuat (born Armstrong).

<a>Alice Jane Gall (born Armstrong), <a>John Eddie Armstrong, <a>Albert James Armstrong.

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-398138877/elizabeth-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 31 1871 - Newcastle, Northumberland, Ontario
Parents: <a>Jane Armstrong (born Lang), <a>John James Armstrong.
- Source 10, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528699/mary-e-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary E Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1872 - Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 9
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): James Armstrong, Jane Armstrong
Siblings (implied): Julia A Armstrong, Alice J Armstrong, John E Armstrong
Note: See top schedule
Census: Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223 ProvinceQuebecPage62 CountryCanadaLine23 DateApr 4 1881Family301
 See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

1628. ALICE JANE ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 June 1874, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ and Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 6, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 26, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Alice died on 31 July 1960, aged 86.

The following information is also recorded for Alice. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec. Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1758006391/alice-jane-gall-born-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Alice Jane Gall (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 12 1874 - Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1891 - St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: July 31

1960
Parents: <a>James Armstrong, <a>Jane Armstrong (born Canton)
Husband: <a>Hugh Mossman Gall
Siblings: <a>Julia Ann McOuat (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Elizabeth Rodger (born Armstrong), <a>John Eddie Armstrong, <a>Albert James Armstrong.

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528700/alice-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Alice J Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1874 - Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 7
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): James Armstrong, Jane Armstrong
Siblings (implied): Julia A Armstrong, Mary E Armstrong, John E Armstrong
Note: See top schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage62

CountryCanadaLine24

Date1881-04-04Family301

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

Armstrong; 40;
Wife (implied);

Armstrong; 36;
Daughter (implied);

A Armstrong; 13;
Daughter (implied);

E Armstrong; 9;
Daughter (implied);

J Armstrong; 7;
Son (implied);

E Armstrong; 2;
;

McOuat; 36;
;

McOuat; 10;
;

McOuat; 9;.

1629. JOHN EDDIE ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 November 1878, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ and Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 2, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He died on 26 April 1946, aged 67.

The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254754839/john-eddie-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

John Eddie Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 20 1878 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Lilian Cecilia McPhee - Sep 30 1902 -

Saint-André-d#039;Argenteuil, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil

Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: Apr 26 1946
Burial: 1946 -

Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>James Armstrong, <a>Jane Armstrong (born Canton)
Wife: <a>Lilian Cecilia Armstrong (born

McPhee)
Children: <a>Catherine Grace Rodger (born Armstrong), <a>Edward James Armstrong
Siblings: <a>Julia Ann McOuat (born

<a>John Eddie Armstrong, <a>Albert James Armstrong.

Armstrong), <a>Mary Elizabeth Rodger (born Armstrong), <a>Alice Jane Gall (born Armstrong), <a>Albert James Armstrong.

• Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528701/john-e-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John E Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1879 -

Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.

Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 2
Race: Irish

(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Parents (implied): James

Armstrong, Jane Armstrong
Siblings (implied): Julia A Armstrong, Mary E Armstrong, Alice J

Armstrong
Note: See top schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage62

CountryCanadaLine25

Date1881-04-04Family301

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528696/james-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~80891>
James

Armstrong
40;
Wife (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528697/jane-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~80891>
Jane

Armstrong
36;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528698/julia-a-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Julia

A Armstrong
13;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528699/mary-e-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Mary

E Armstrong
9;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528700/alice-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Alice

J Armstrong
7;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528701/john-e-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
John

E Armstrong
2;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528702/janet-mcouat-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
Janet

McOuat
36;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528703/mary-mcouat-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
Mary

McOuat
10;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528704/julia-mcouat-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
Julia

McOuat
9;

1630. ALBERT JAMES ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 July 1883, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ and Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹. He died on 20 March 1972, aged 88, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1758015601/albert-james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Albert James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: July 23 1883 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 20 1972 - Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Parents: <a>James Armstrong, <a>Jane Armstrong (born Canton)
Siblings: <a>Julia Ann McOuat (born Armstrong),, <a>Mary Elizabeth Rodger (born Armstrong), <a>Alice Jane Gall (born Armstrong), <a>John Eddie Armstrong.

1631. HANNAH ADA ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 December 1877, in Lachute, Quebec, to Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 23, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died in October 1960, aged 82. She was buried in Oxbow, Saskatchewan.

Citation: Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Ada Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 16 1877 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 23
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: Robert Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong
Siblings: Thomas Armstrong, John Armstrong, Jeanie Armstrong, Edwin Armstrong, Richard Armstrong, Russel Armstrong
Census:

TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM Division2District number137

DistrictArgenteuilPage1

ProvinceQuebecFamily2

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;

Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)>Robert

Armstrong
; 60;
Wife;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)>Sarah

Armstrong
; 47;
Daughter;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)>Ada

Armstrong
; 23;
Son;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)>Thomas

Armstrong
; 18;
Son;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)>John

Armstrong
; 16;
Daughter;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)>Jeanie

Armstrong
; 14;
Son;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)>Edwin

Armstrong
; 10;
Son;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)>Richard

Armstrong
; 9;
Son;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)>Russel

Armstrong
; 7;.

1632. THOMAS WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 November 1882, in Waterford, Ontario, Canada, to Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 18, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1916, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 30 October 1966, aged 83. Thomas was buried in Waterford, Ontario, Canada. Thomas married twice. He was married to Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ and Jane Macvicar¹⁶³⁴.

Citations:

• Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 28 1882 -

Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec,

Canada
Age: 18
Marital status: Single
Race:

Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: Robert Armstrong, Sarah

Armstrong
Siblings: Ada Armstrong, John Armstrong, Jeanie Armstrong, Edwin Armstrong,

Richard Armstrong, Russel Armstrong
Census:

TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM

Division2District number137

DistrictArgenteuilPage1

ProvinceQuebecFamily2

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head; Robert Armstrong
; 60; Sarah Armstrong
; 47; Ada Armstrong
; 23; Thomas Armstrong
; 18; John Armstrong
; 16; Jeanie Armstrong
; 14; Edwin Armstrong
; 10; Richard Armstrong
; 9; Russel Armstrong
; 7;.

• Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas William Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1882 - Waterford, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Lillian Mary Veness - Dec 13 1911 - Oxbow, Saskatchewan
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Macvicar - 1946
Residence: 1916 - Saskatchewan, Canada
Death: Oct 30 1966
Burial: Waterford, Ontario, Canada
Parents: Robert Armstrong, Sarah Jane Armstrong (born Patterson)
Spouses: Lillian Mary Armstrong (born Veness), Jane Armstrong (born Macvicar)
Children: Dorothy Lillian Barber (born Armstrong), Jenny Armstrong, Armstrong, George Albert Armstrong, Robert Armstrong, Elizabeth Armstrong, Hannah Ada Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong, Robert Philander Armstrong, John Mills Armstrong, Janet Patterson MacKay (born Armstrong), James Edwin Armstrong, Richard George Armstrong, Russel Arthur Armstrong.

1633. LILLIAN MARY VENESS (Joyce's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1890, in Hastings, Sussex, England. In 1891, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Hastings, Sussex, England. On 31 March 1901, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Hastings St Mary Magdalen, Sussex, England. In May 1911, aged about 20, she immigrated to Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 21, Lillian resided (ADDR) at Hastings, Leonards On Sea, Sussex, England. In 1911, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at 1911 Census of Canada. In 1916, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. Lillian died on 27 September 1943, aged about 53, in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 29 September 1943 in Waterford, Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Lillian. Birth(?) in 1890, as an infant, in Hastings, Sussex, England.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Lillian Mary Armstrong (born Veness)
Birth name: Lilian Mary Veness
Gender: Female
Birth: 1890 - Hastings, Sussex, England
Marriage: Dec 13 1911 - Oxbow, Saskatchewan
Immigration: May 1911 - Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1891 - Hastings, Sussex, England
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Hastings St Mary Magdalen, Sussex, England
Residence: 1911 - Hastings, Leonards On Sea, Sussex, England
Residence: 1911 Census of Canada - 1911 - Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada
Residence: 1916 - Saskatchewan, Canada
Death: Sep 27 1943 - Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Sep 29 1943 - Waterford, Ontario, Canada
Parents: John Veness, Harriett Veness (born Larkin)
Husband: Thomas William Armstrong
Children: John Russel Armstrong, George Albert Armstrong, Robert Armstrong, Dorothy Lillian Barber (born Armstrong), Jenny Armstrong.

<a>Armstrong&lt;br>
Siblings: <a>Male Veness, <a>John William Veness, <a>Charlotte Anne Sims (born Veness), <a>Frederick James Veness, <a>Henry John Veness, <a>Alfred Veness, <a>Charles Veness, <a>Thomas Isaac Larkin Veness, <a>Joseph Veness, <a>Albert Veness.

Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³², aged 29, married Lillian Mary Veness, aged about 21, on 13 December 1911 in Oxbow, Saskatchewan. They had six children:

John Russel Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁶ in 1912

George Albert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁷ in 1915

Robert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁸ in 1918

Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ in 1920

Jenny Armstrong¹⁵⁹⁰ in 1926

Ms. Armstrong¹⁵⁹¹ in 1927

1634. JANE MACVICAR (Joyce's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1886, in
Waterford, Ontario>. She died in 1956, aged about 70.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Jane Armstrong (born Macvicar)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1886 -
Waterford, Ontario
Marriage: 1946
Death: 1956
Husband:
Thomas William Armstrong
.*

Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³², aged about 63, married Jane Macvicar, aged about 60, in 1946.

1635. JOHN MILLS ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 February 1885, in Lachute, Quebec, to Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 16, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 26, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 1 1885 -*

*Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec,*

*Canada
Age: 16
Marital status: Single
Race:*

*Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: Robert Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong
Siblings: Ada Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, Jeanie Armstrong, Edwin Armstrong,*

*Richard Armstrong, Russel Armstrong
Census:*

TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM

Division2District number137

DistrictArgenteuilPage1

ProvinceQuebecFamily2

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

*See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Robert*

*Armstrong
; 60;
Wife;
*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891>
Sarah*

*Armstrong
; 47;
Daughter;
*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891>
Ada*

*Armstrong
; 23;
Son;
*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Thomas*

*Armstrong
; 18;
Son;
*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891>
John*

*Armstrong
; 16;
Daughter;
*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891>
Jeanie*

*Armstrong
; 14;
Son;
*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891>
Edwin*

*Armstrong
; 10;
Son;
*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891>
Richard*

*Armstrong
; 9;
Son;
*

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Russel
Armstrong> 7;.

• Source 19, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689524/john-m-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John M Armstrong
> Gender: Male
> Birth: Feb 1885 -
Quebec
> Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
> Age:
26
> Marital status: Single
> Race: Irish
> Parents: Robert
Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong
> Brother: Russel W Armstrong
> Census:
TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number23Family3
ProvinceQuebecDistrict number142SeriesRG31
CountryCanadaEnum. District7
Date1911-06-00Page1

See household members
> Household
> Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
> Head; >>a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689522/robert-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689522/robert-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>Robert

Armstrong> 71; >> Wife; >>a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689523/sarah-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689523/sarah-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Sarah

Armstrong> 58; >> Son; >>a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689524/john-m-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689524/john-m-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>John

M Armstrong> 26; >> Son; >>a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689525/russel-w-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689525/russel-w-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733~380891)>Russel

W Armstrong> 17;.

• Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

John Mills Armstrong
> Gender: Male
> Birth: Feb 1 1885 - Lachute,
Quebec
> Marriage: Spouse: Eliza Edith Smith - Oct 1 1919 - Winnipeg,
Manitoba
> Parents: <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Sarah Jane Armstrong (born
Patterson)> Wife: <a>Eliza Edith Armstrong (born
Smith)> Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong, <a>Hannah Ada
Armstrong, <a>Sarah Armstrong, <a>Robert Philander Armstrong, <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>Janet Patterson MacKay (born Armstrong), <a>James Edwin Armstrong, <a>Richard George Armstrong, <a>Russel Arthur
Armstrong.

1636. JEANIE ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 March 1887, in Quebec, to Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 14, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Jeanie Armstrong
> Gender: Female
> Birth: Mar 31 1887 -
Quebec
> Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec,
Canada
> Age: 14
> Marital status: Single
> Race:
Irish
> Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
> Parents: Robert Armstrong,
Sarah Armstrong
> Siblings: Ada Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, John Armstrong, Edwin
Armstrong, Richard Armstrong, Russel Armstrong
> Census:
TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM Division2District number137
DistrictArgenteuilPage1
ProvinceQuebecFamily2
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

See household members
> Household
> Relation to head; Name; Age;
Suggested alternatives
> Head; >>a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891)>Robert

Armstrong> 60; >> Wife; >>a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=~733380891)>Sarah

Armstrong> 47; >> Daughter; >>a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73~3380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73~3380891)>Ada

Armstrong> 23; >> Son; >>a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s~733380891">Thomas
 Armstrong; 18;
Son; John
 Armstrong; 16;
Daughter; Jeanie
 Armstrong; 14;
Son; Edwin
 Armstrong; 10;
Son; Richard
 Armstrong; 9;
Son; Russel
 Armstrong; 7;

1637. JAMES EDWIN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 May 1890, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 10, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died in 1967, aged about 77, in Saskatchewan, Canada. He was buried in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Edwin Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: May 15 1890 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: Robert Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong
Siblings: Ada Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, John Armstrong, Jeanie Armstrong, Richard Armstrong, Russel Armstrong
Census:

TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM
 Division2District number137
 DistrictArgenteuilPage1
 ProvinceQuebecFamily2
 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
 Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Robert

Armstrong; 60;
Wife; Sarah

Armstrong; 47;
Daughter; Ada

Armstrong; 23;
Son; Thomas

Armstrong; 18;
Son; John

Armstrong; 16;
Daughter; Jeanie

Armstrong; 14;
Son; Edwin

Armstrong; 10;
Son; Richard

Armstrong; 9;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Russel
Armstrong; 7;.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

James Edwin Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: May 10 1890 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Diana Evelyn Derby - Nov 23 1922
Death: 1967 - Saskatchewan, Canada
Burial: Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada
Parents: <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Sarah Jane Armstrong (born Patterson)
Wife: <a>Diana Evelyn Armstrong (born Derby)
Children: <a>Diana Stevenson Gemmel (born Armstrong), <a>James Derby Armstrong, <a>Robert Patterson Armstrong
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong, <a>Hannah Ada Armstrong, <a>Sarah Armstrong, <a>Robert Philander Armstrong, <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>John Mills Armstrong, <a>Janet Patterson MacKay (born Armstrong), <a>Richard George Armstrong, <a>Russel Arthur Armstrong.

1638. RICHARD GEORGE ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 March 1892, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 9, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1916, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 23 January 1974, aged 81, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada. Richard was buried in Oxbow, Estevan Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Richard Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 27 1892 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: Robert Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong
Siblings: Ada Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, John Armstrong, Jeanie Armstrong, Edwin Armstrong, Russel Armstrong
Census:

TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM

Division2District number137

DistrictArgenteuilPage1

ProvinceQuebecFamily2

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>Robert

Armstrong; 60;
Wife; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Sarah

Armstrong; 47;
Daughter; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891)>Ada

Armstrong; 23;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>Thomas

Armstrong; 18;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891)>John

Armstrong; 16;
Daughter; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Jeanie

Armstrong; 14;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Edwin

Armstrong; 10;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891)>Richard

Armstrong; 9;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Russel
Armstrong; 7;.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Richard George Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 27 1892 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Maggie Violet Allingham - 1919
Marriage: Spouse: Maggie Violet Forsyth - 1919
Residence: 1916 - Saskatchewan, Canada
Death: Jan 23 1974 - Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada
Burial: Oxbow, Estevan Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada
Parents: <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Sarah Jane Armstrong (born Patterson)
Spouses: <a>Maggie Violet Armstrong (born Allingham), <a>Maggie Violet Armstrong (born Forsyth)
Children: <a>Minto Armstrong, <a>Margaret Elizabeth Armstrong
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong, <a>Hannah Ada Armstrong, <a>Sarah Armstrong, <a>Robert Philander Armstrong, <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>John Mills Armstrong, <a>Janet Patterson MacKay (born Armstrong), <a>James Edwin Armstrong, <a>Russel Arthur Armstrong
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1639. RUSSEL ARTHUR ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 September 1893, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, to Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 7, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 17, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He died on 31 March 1978, aged 84. Russel was buried in Oxbow, Saskatchewan. Citations:

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Russel Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 15 1893 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Parents: Robert Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong
Siblings: Ada Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, John Armstrong, Jeanie Armstrong, Edwin Armstrong, Richard Armstrong
Census: TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM Division2District number137 DistrictArgenteuilPage1 ProvinceQuebecFamily2 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>Robert

Armstrong; 60;
Wife; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Sarah

Armstrong; 47;
Daughter; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891)>Ada

Armstrong; 23;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>Thomas

Armstrong; 18;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891)>John

Armstrong; 16;
Daughter; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Jeanie

Armstrong; 14;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Edwin

Armstrong; 10;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891)>Richard

Armstrong; 9;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Russel
Armstrong; 7;.

- Source 19, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689525/russel-w-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Russel W Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1893 - Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age: 17
Marital status: Single
Race: Irish
Parents: Robert Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong
Brother: John M Armstrong
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number23Family3 ProvinceQuebecDistrict number142SeriesRG31 CountryCanadaEnum. District7 Date1911-06-00Page1

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689522/robert-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689522/robert-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>Robert

Armstrong; 71;
Wife;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689523/sarah-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689523/sarah-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338~0891)>Sarah

Armstrong; 58;
Son;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689524/john-m-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689524/john-m-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>John

M Armstrong; 26;
Son;
a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689525/russel-w-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689525/russel-w-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733~380891)>Russel

W Armstrong; 17;.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Russel Arthur Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1893 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec
Death: Mar 31 1978
Burial: Oxbow, Saskatchewan
Parents: <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Sarah Jane Armstrong (born Patterson)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong, <a>Hannah Ada Armstrong, <a>Sarah Armstrong, <a>Robert Philander Armstrong, <a>Thomas William Armstrong, <a>John Mills Armstrong, <a>Janet Patterson MacKay (born Armstrong), <a>James Edwin Armstrong, <a>Richard George Armstrong.

1640. RALF ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1864 to James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ and Francis Robinson¹⁶⁷⁴. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 83 on 4 July 2022, page Ralf Armstrong. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1641. RICHARD ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1870 to James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ and Francis Robinson¹⁶⁷⁴. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 83 on 4 July 2022, page Richard Armstrong. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1642. ELIZABETH ALLEN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1872 to James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ and Francis Robinson¹⁶⁷⁴. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 83 on 4 July 2022, page Elizabeth Allen Mountford (born Armstrong). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1643. FRANCIS ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1876 to James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ and Francis Robinson¹⁶⁷⁴. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 83 on 4 July 2022, page Francis Doyle (born Armstrong). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1644. SUSANNA ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1879, in Ryhope, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ and Francis Robinson¹⁶⁷⁴. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 83 on 4 July 2022, page Susanna Whalley (born Armstrong). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1645. JAMES CARR ARMSTRONG (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 December 1882, in 17 Tempest St,

Tunstall, Sunderland, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ and Francis Robinson¹⁶⁷⁴. James was a Shifter in coal Mine. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 83 on 4 July 2022, page James Carr Armstrong. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

1646. EDITH OLLIER (Joyce's cousin, twice removed) was born in Chesterton, Staffordshire to James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ and Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Banks (Hollier) (Ollier)¹⁶⁷⁵. She is no longer living.

Note: *1911 census Edith Ollier married Robert Sword and has son Fred.*

Citation: *Source 83 on 4 July 2022, page Edith sword (born Ollier). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1647. ROBERT WOOD (Joyce's great-grandfather) was born in November 1847, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 63, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Robert died on 14 March 1912, aged 64, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in 1912 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1582880342/robert-wood-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Robert Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1 1845 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1871 - Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 14 1912 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 1912 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>James Wood, <a>Elizabeth Wood (born Riddell)
Wife: <a>Christiana Wood
Children: <a>Mary Eleanor Wood Doig, <a>Elizabeth Lilie Woods, <a>Ernest James Wood, <a>Alex Wood, <a>Gordon Wood, <a>Mary C Wood, <a>Edgar George Wood
Siblings: <a>John Henry Wood, <a>Andrew Wood.

- *Source 19, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689009/robert-wood-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Robert Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1847 - Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 63
Marital status: Married
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: St. Jerusalem
Wife: Christina Wood
Children: Alex Wood, Edgar Wood, Gordon Wood
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number22SeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142RollT-20414 ProvinceQuebecEnum. District6 CountryCanadaPage3 Date1911-06-00Family23

See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alex

Wood; 19;
Father; Robert

Wood; 63;
Mother; Christina

Wood; 61;
Brother; Gordon

Wood; 26;
Wife; Grace

Wood; 25;
Brother; Edgar

Wood; 20;

1648. CHRISTIANA WOOD (Joyce's great-grandmother) was born in June 1850, in Quebec. She was christened on 8 March 1849, aged -2, in Chatham Ottawa River, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 61, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Christiana died on 24 April 1930, aged 79, in Montague Twp., Lanark, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1582875991/christiana-wood-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Christiana Wood
Birth name: Christina Mc Gregor
Also known as: Christine
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 29 1848 - Quebec
Christening: Mar 8 1849 - Chatham Ottawa River, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: Apr 24 1930 - Montague Twp., Lanark, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Jno McGregor, <a>Catherine McGregor (born Gordon)
Husband: <a>Robert Wood
Children: <a>Mary C Wood, <a>Ernest James Wood, <a>Mary Eleanor Wood Doig, <a>Elizabeth Lilie Woods, <a>Alex Wood, <a>Gordon Wood, <a>Edgar George Wood
Siblings: <a>John Mcgregor, <a>George McGregor, <a>Alexander McGregor.
- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689010/christina-wood-in-1911-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Christina Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1850 - Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 61
Marital status: Married
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: St. Jerusalem
Husband: Robert Wood
Children: Alex Wood, Edgar Wood, Gordon Wood
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number22SeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number142RollT-20414 ProvinceQuebecEnum. District6 CountryCanadaPage3 Date1911-06-00Family23
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alex Wood; 19; Robert Wood; 63; Christina Wood; 61; Gordon Wood; 26; Grace Wood; 25; Edgar Wood; 20;.
Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ married Christiana Wood. They had seven children:
Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ in 1874
Elizabeth Lilie Woods¹⁵⁹⁶ in 1877
Ernest James Wood¹⁵⁹⁷ in 1880
Gordon Wood¹⁵⁹⁸ in 1884
Mary C Wood¹⁵⁹⁹ in 1887
Edgar George Wood¹⁶⁰⁰ in 1891
Alex Wood¹⁶⁰¹ in 1891

1649. JOHN THOMAS SCOTT (Joyce's great-grandfather) was born on 7 November 1832, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. He was christened on 9 December 1832, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1845, aged about 12, he immigrated. In 1851, aged about 18, John resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 38, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the

census on 4 April 1881, aged 48, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 48, John resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 58, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 67, in Chelsea city, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. John was a Boot Repairer. On 31 March 1901, aged 68, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 68, in St. Jérusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John was recorded in the census on 24 June 1906, aged 73, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 78, in 68. Leigh Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding), England. He died on 6 March 1925, aged 92, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John was buried in 1925 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for John. Alternate Birth in Ireland; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne). Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370929082/john-scott-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Feb 10 1834 - Québec City, Communauté-Urbaine-de-Québec, Québec, Canada
 Death: Mar 5 1925 - Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada
 Burial: Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada
 Wife: <a > Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong)
 Child: <a > Albert James Scott .
- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328213/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
John Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1836 - Ireland
 Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 55
 Marital status: Married
 Father's birth place: Ireland
 Mother's birth place: Ireland
 Wife: Elizabeth Scott
 Children: Albert Jas. Scott, Mary Jane Scott, John Scott, William Milly Scott, Emma Scott, Thomas G Scott
 Note: See bottom schedule
 Census: Sub district St. Jérusalem Sub district number M Series RG31 District Argenteuil District number 136 Roll T-6385 Province Quebec Page 37 Country Canada Line 8 Date 1891-04-06 Family 174
See household members
 Household
 Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328213/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~
 John Scott
 ; 55;
 Wife;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328214/elizabeth-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"
 Elizabeth Scott
 ; 50;
 Daughter;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328216/mary-jane-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"
 Mary Jane Scott
 ; 24;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328215/albert-jas-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"
 Albert Jas. Scott
 ; 22;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328217/john-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~
 John Scott
 ; 20;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328218/william-milly-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"
 William Milly Scott
 ; 19;
 Daughter;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328219/emma-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"~
 Emma Scott
 ; 13;
 Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328220/thomas-g-scott-in-1891-canada-census?s=733380891"
 Thomas G Scott
 ; 10;.
- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530134/john-scott-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
John Scott
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1836 - Ireland
 Birth place (translated): Ireland
 Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 45
 Race: Irish (Irlandais)
 Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
 Marital status: Married
 Wife (implied): Elizabeth Scott
 Children (implied): Mary J Scott, Elizabeth A Scott, Albert J Scott, John W Scott, William M Scott, Emma J Scott
 Note: See top schedule
 Census: Sub district St. Jérusalem Sub district number A Series RG31 District Argenteuil District number 96 Roll C-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage80

CountryCanadaLine8

Date1881-04-04Family381

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); John Scott; 45;
Wife (implied); Elizabeth Scott; 38;
Daughter (implied); Mary J Scott; 15;
Daughter (implied); Elizabeth A Scott; 14;
Son (implied); Albert J Scott; 12;
Son (implied); John W Scott; 10;
Son (implied); William M Scott; 8;
Daughter (implied); Emma J Scott; 3;

- Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630017/john-scott-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1837 - Ireland
Birth place (translated): Ireland
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 34
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Marital status: Married
Wife (implied): Elizabeth Scott
Children (implied): Mary Jane Scott, Elizabethann Scott, Albert James Scott, John Walker Scott
Note: See top schedule
Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberSeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-10029

ProvinceQuebecPage7

CountryCanadaLine17

Date1871-04-02Family21

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); John Scott; 34;
Wife (implied); Elizabeth Scott; 28;
Daughter (implied); Mary Jane Scott; 6;
Daughter (implied); Elizabethann Scott; 4;
Son (implied); Albert James Scott; 2;
Son (implied); John Walker Scott; 2 months;

- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505339/john-scott-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 11 1834 -

Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 67
Marital status: Married
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Wife: Elizabeth Scott
Children: Albert J Scott, John W Scott, Thomas G Scott
Census: TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM Division2District number137 DistrictArgenteuilPage4 ProvinceQuebecFamily43 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505339/john-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"~
John Scott
; 67;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505340/elizabeth-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"~
Elizabeth Scott
; 59;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505341/albert-j-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"~
Albert J Scott
; 32;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505342/john-w-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"~
John W Scott
; 30;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505343/thomas-g-scott-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891"~
Thomas G Scott
; 19;.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-266368091/john-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

John Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1834 - Ireland
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Armstrong - Mar 24 1864 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1881 - Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 6 1925 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 1925 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Wife:
Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong)

Children:
Mary Jane Hammond (born Scott)
,
Elizabeth Ann Walker (born Scott)
,
Albert James Scott
,
John Walker Scott
,
William Mills Scott
,
Emma Isabella Armstrong (born Scott)
,
Thomas George Scott
.

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-568017734/thomas-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas ScottBirth name: Thomas ScottGender: MaleBirth: Nov 7 1832 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, EnglandChristening: Dec 9 1832 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, EnglandMarriage: Spouse: Susan Cole - Dec 27 1864 - Montacute, Somerset, EnglandMarriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Baker - Dec 1888 - Yeovil District, Somerset, EnglandResidence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, EnglandResidence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, EnglandParents:
Amos Scott
,
Mary Scott
Spouses:
Susan Scott (born Cole)
,
Elizabeth Scott (born Baker)
Daughter:
Berlina Scott
Siblings:
Harriot Prior (born Scott)
,
James Gillingham (born Scott)
,
Sarah Maddock (born Scott)
,
Amelia Scott
,
Leah Perry (born Scott)
,
Amos Scott
,
Ann Scott
,
Jane Rowswell (born Scott)
.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1102203524/thomas-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Scott
Birth name: Thomas Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1841 - Saint Monance, Fife, Scotland, United Kingdom
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Muir - 1864 - Saint Monance, Fife, Scotland, United Kingdom
Wife:
Elizabeth Scott (born Muir)

Children:
Barbara Fernie (born Scott)
,
David Scott
,
Elizabeth Duthie (born Scott)
.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-800245301/thomas-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Scott
Gender: Male
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Margaret Garnett -

Sep 1 1864 - Kirkby-Stephen, Westmoreland, England
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Margaret Scott (born Garnett).

- Source 17, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654742/john-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1853 - Ontario, Canada
Residence: June 24 1906 - Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada
Age: 53
Marital status: Married
Wife: Eliza Ann Scott
Children: George Scott, James Scott
Census:

DistrictQu'AppelleSub district number14SeriesRG31-C-1

ProvinceSaskatchewanDistrict number15Line5

CountryCanadaPage9RollT-18360

Date1906-06-24Family70SideRight

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Scott; 53;
Wife; Eliza

Ann Scott; 42;
Son; George

Scott; 25;
Son; James

Scott; 15;.

- Source 20, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821616/john-thomas-scott-in-1911-england-wales-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Thomas Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1842 - Lincolns Ellington, Lincolnshire
Residence: Apr 2 1911 - 68. Leigh Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding), England
Age: 69
Marriage: Circa 1864
Years of marriage: 47
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Boot Repairer
Wife: Elizabeth Scott
Daughter: Florence Scott
Census:

ParishSheffieldSeriesRG14

Registration districtSheffield, AttercliffePiece27996

CountyYorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding)Enum. District8

CountryEnglandFamily375

DateApr 2 1911Line1

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Thomas Scott; 69;
Wife; Elizabeth

Scott; 67;
Granddaughter; Jessie

Scott; 16;
Son in Law; Arthur

William Marriott; 27;
Daughter; Florence

Scott; 28;
Granddaughter; Ethel

Scott; 8;
Granddaughter; Elsie

Maude Marriott; 3;
Grandson; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821623/arthur-william-marriott-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891> > Arthur William Marriott >; 1;

- Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-136987148/thomas-scott-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Scott
 > Gender: Male
 > Birth: Jan 1835 - Ireland
 > Residence: 1900 - Chelsea city, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
 > Age: 65
 > Marital status: Married
 > Marriage: Circa 1865
 > Immigration: 1845
 > Race: White
 > Ethnicity: American
 > Wife: Margrett Scott
 > Daughter: Flora J Scott
 > Census:

Township Chelsea city Ward 2 Sheet 13
County Suffolk Enum. District 1559 Family 282
State Massachusetts Series T623 Line 86
Date 1900 Roll 1240689 Image 423

See household members
 >
 >

[id='household'](#) > > Household
 > Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 > Head;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-136987148/thomas-scott-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Thomas

Scott >; 65;
 > Wife;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-136987149/margrett-scott-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Margrett

Scott >; 57;
 > Daughter;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-136987150/flora-j-scott-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Flora

J Scott >; 29;

- Source 14. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Scott
 > Gender: Male
 > Birth: June 1825 - Ireland
 > Residence: 1900 - Franklin Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA
 > Age: 75
 > Marital status: Married
 > Marriage: Circa 1865
 > Immigration: 1860
 > Race: White
 > Ethnicity: American
 > Wife: Margaret Scott
 > Son: John Scott
 > Census:

Township Franklin Township Enum. District 85 Family 91
County Susquehanna Series T623 Line 40
State Pennsylvania Roll 1241488 Image 760
Date 1900 Sheet 4

See household members
 >
 >

[id='household'](#) > > Household
 > Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 > Head;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-50153378/thomas-scott-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Thomas

Scott >; 75;
 > Wife;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-50153379/margaret-scott-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > Margaret

Scott >; 65;
 > Son;
 >

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-50153380/john-scott-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891> > John

Scott >; 26;

1650. MARGARET A ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-grandmother) was born about 1864, in Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ and Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸². She was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about -13, in Colliery DI Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 6, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 16, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 17, Margaret resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 26, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Margaret was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 36, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 24 June 1906, aged about 41, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 46, in 68. Leigh Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding), England. In 1911, aged about 47, Margaret resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. She died on 14 February 1915, aged about 50, in Lachute Argenteuil Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 17 February 1915 in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Religion: Church of England (Église d'Angleterre); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1767686640/elizabeth-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: 1841
Death: Feb 14 1915
Parents: <a>James Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)
Siblings: <a>Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), <a>William Armstrong, <a>John Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Armstrong
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-285151123/elizabeth-scott-born-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1843 - Gore, Estrie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Mar 24 1864 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1881 - Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 14 1915 - Quebec, Canada
Burial: Feb 17 1915
Parents: <a>James Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)
Husband: <a>John Scott
Children: <a>Mary Jane Hammond (born Scott), <a>Elizabeth Ann Walker (born Scott), <a>Albert James Scott, <a>John Walker Scott, <a>William Mills Scott, <a>Emma Isabella Armstrong (born Scott), <a>Thomas George Scott
Siblings: <a>Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), <a>William Armstrong, <a>John Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Armstrong.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370929085/elizabeth-scott-born-armstrong-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 15 1841 - Québec, Canada
Death: Feb 14 1915 - Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada
Burial: Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada
Husband: <a>John Scott
Child: <a>Albert James Scott.
- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5328214/elizabeth-scott-in-1891-canada-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1841 - Quebec
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 50
Marital status: Married
Father's birth place: Ireland
Mother's birth place: Ireland
Husband: John Scott
Children: Albert Jas. Scott, Mary Jane Scott, John Scott, William Milly Scott, Emma Scott, Thomas G Scott
Note: See bottom schedule
Census: Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385 ProvinceQuebecPage37 CountryCanadaLine9 Date1891-04-06Family174
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John Scott; 55;
Wife; Elizabeth Scott; 50;
Daughter; Mary Jane Scott; 24;
Son; Albert Jas. Scott; 22;
Son; John Scott.

>John

Scott; 20;
Son; William

Milly Scott; 19;
Daughter; Emma

Scott; 13;
Son; Thomas

G Scott; 10;

- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4530135/elizabeth-scott-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1843 -

Québec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.

Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 38
Race: Irish

(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Marital status:

Married
Husband (implied): John Scott
Children (implied): Mary J Scott,

Elizabeth A Scott, Albert J Scott, John W Scott, William M Scott, Emma J Scott
Note: See top

schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage80

CountryCanadaLine9

Date1881-04-04Family381

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); John

Scott; 45;
Wife (implied); Elizabeth

Scott; 38;
Daughter (implied); Mary

J Scott; 15;
Daughter (implied); Elizabeth

A Scott; 14;
Son (implied); Albert

J Scott; 12;
Son (implied); John

W Scott; 10;
Son (implied); William

M Scott; 8;
Daughter (implied); Emma

J Scott; 3;

- Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2630018/elizabeth-scott-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1843 -

Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - St.

Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 28
Race: Irish

(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Marital status:

Married
Husband (implied): John Scott
Children (implied): Mary Jane Scott,

Elizabethann Scott, Albert James Scott, John Walker Scott
Note: See top

schedule

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberfSeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-10029

ProvinceQuebecPage7

CountryCanadaLine18

Date1871-04-02Family21

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

- alternatives
Head (implied); John
Scott
; 34;
Wife (implied); Elizabeth
Scott
; 28;
Daughter (implied); Mary
Jane Scott
; 6;
Daughter (implied); Elizabethann
Scott
; 4;
Son (implied); Albert
James Scott
; 2;
Son (implied); John
Walker Scott
; 2 months;.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505340/elizabeth-scott-in-1901-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 15 1841 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 59
Marital status: Married
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Husband: John Scott
Children: Albert J Scott, John W Scott, Thomas G Scott
Census: TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM
Division2District number137
DistrictArgenteuilPage4
ProvinceQuebecFamily43
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
Date1901-03-31RollT-6512
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John
Scott
; 67;
Wife; Elizabeth
Scott
; 59;
Son; Albert
J Scott
; 32;
Son; John
W Scott
; 30;
Son; Thomas
G Scott
; 19;.
 - Source 17, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654743/eliza-ann-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba>.
Reliability level: 4.
Eliza Ann Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1864 - Ontaio, Canada
Residence: June 24 1906 - Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada
Age: 42
Marital status: Married
Husband: John Scott
Children: George Scott, James Scott
Census: DistrictQu'AppelleSub district number14SeriesRG31-C-1
ProvinceSaskatchewanDistrict number15Line6
CountryCanadaPage9RollT-18360
Date1906-06-24Family70SideRight
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John
Scott
; 53;
Wife; John

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654743/eliza-ann-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891> > Eliza Ann Scott ; 42;
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654744/george-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891 > George Scott ; 25;
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10457-654745/james-scott-in-1906-canada-census-of-alberta-saskatchewan-manitoba?s=733380891 > James Scott ; 15;.
- Source 20, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821617/elizabeth-scott-in-1911-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Scott
; Gender: Female
; Birth: Circa 1844 - Lincoln's Barrowby, Lincolnshire
; Residence: Apr 2 1911 - 68. Leigh Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding), England
; Age: 67
; Marriage: Circa 1864
; Years of marriage: 47
; Marital status: Married
; Husband: John Thomas Scott
; Daughter: Florence Scott
; Census: Parish Sheffield Series RG14
Registration district Sheffield, Attercliffe Piece 27996
County Yorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding) Enum. District 8
Country England Family 375
Date 1911-04-02 Line 2
See household members
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821616/john-thomas-scott-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891 > John Thomas Scott ; 69;
; Wife: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821617/elizabeth-scott-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891 > Elizabeth Scott ; 67;
; Granddaughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821618/jessie-scott-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891 > Jessie Scott ; 16;
; Son in Law; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821619/arthur-william-marriott-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891 > Arthur William Marriott ; 27;
; Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821620/florence-scott-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891 > Florence Scott ; 28;
; Granddaughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821621/ethel-scott-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891 > Ethel Scott ; 8;
; Granddaughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821622/elsie-maude-marriott-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891 > Elsie Maude Marriott ; 3;
; Grandson; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-29821623/arthur-william-marriott-in-1911-england-wales-census?s=733380891 > Arthur William Marriott ; 1;.
 - Source 120, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500041_863634801_863634801/elizabeth-armstrong. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret A Armstrong
; Gender: Female
; Birth: Circa 1851 - Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England
; Residence: 1851 - Colliery D1 Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England
; Age: 5 months
; Father: James Armstrong
; Mother: Elizabeth Armstrong
; Siblings: William J Armstrong, James Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong
; Census: Township Monkwearmouth Shore Series HO107 Line 13
Municipal borough Sunderland Piece 2398 Image 45
Ecclesiastical district Saint Peter's (Parish Church) Registrar 's district Sunderland
Parliamentary borough Sunderland Enumerated by Peter Dixon
County Durham Enum. District 1
Country England Page 271
Date 1851-00-00 Family 201
See household members
; https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500041_863634801_863634801/elizabeth-armstrong

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609301/james-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891>
James
 Armstrong
43;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609302/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891>
Elizabeth
 Armstrong
39;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609303/william-j-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891>
William
 J Armstrong
9;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609304/james-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891>
James
 Armstrong
7;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609305/thomas-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891>
Thomas
 Armstrong
5;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609306/margaret-a-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891>
Margaret
 A Armstrong
5 months;

John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹, aged about 32, married Margaret A Armstrong, aged about 1, about 1865 in Kirkby-Stephen, Westmoreland, England. They had seven children:

Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² in 1864
 Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³ in 1866
 John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ in 1871
 William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ in 1872
 Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ in 1878
 George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ in 1882
 Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ about 1891

1651. JAMES SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born on 21 February 1821, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. He was christened on 17 June 1821, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 17 June 1824, aged 3. In 1841, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 30, James resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-894170991/james-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-894170991/james-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 James Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 21 1821 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Christening: June 17 1821 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents:
Amos Scott
,
Mary Scott

Siblings:
Harriot Prior (born Scott)
,
Hannah (Anna) Scott
,
William Scott
,
Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott)
,
Sarah Maddock (born Scott)
,
Amelia Scott
,
Thomas Scott
,
Leah Perry (born Scott)
,
Amos Scott
,
Ann Scott
,
Jane Rowsell (born Scott)
.

1652. HARRIOT SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born on 23 December 1822, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. She was christened on 4 February 1823, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Seavington St Mary Tything Of Seavington Abbott, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Relation to Head of House: Wife. In 1861, aged about 38, Harriot resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Relation to Head of House: Wife. In 1871, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Littlefield, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England. She died on 25 August 1874, aged 51, in Ilminster, Somerset, England. The following information is also recorded for Harriot. Marriage on 24 March 1850, aged 27, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-135026434/harriot-prior-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-135026434/harriot-prior-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Harriot Prior (born Scott)
Birth names: Harriott ScottHarriet
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 23 1822 - SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England
Christening: Feb 4 1823 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Marriage: Mar 24 1850 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Residence: 1851 - Seavington St Mary Tything Of Seavington Abbott, Somerset, England
Residence: Age: 38Relation to Head of House: Wife - 1861 - South Petherton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 - Littlefield, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England
Death: Aug 25 1874 - Ilminster, Somerset, England
Parents: <a>Amos Scott, <a>Mary Scott
Husband: <a>Thomas Prior
Children: <a>John Prior, <a>Mary Jane Bridge (born Prior), <a>Lavinia Prior, <a>James Prior, <a>Benjamin Prior, <a>Matilda Cornelius (born Prior), <a>William PRIOR, <a>Lavinia Prior
Siblings: <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott), <a>Sarah Maddock (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Amos Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1653. SARAH SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born on 12 December 1824, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. She was christened on 4 February 1825, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 25 October 1866, aged 41, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Marriage on 25 October 1866, aged 41.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-161290019/sarah-maddock-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-161290019/sarah-maddock-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Sarah Maddock (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 12 1824 - SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England
Christening: Feb 4 1825 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Marriage: Oct 25 1866 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Marriage: Oct 25 1866
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents: <a>Amos Scott, <a>Mary Scott
Spouses: <a>Robert Maddock, <a>Robert Maddock
Siblings: <a>Harriot Prior (born Scott), <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Amos Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1654. WILLIAM SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 April 1827, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. He was christened on 5 May 1827, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. William died on 3 July 1897, aged 70, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 27 May 1862, aged 35, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-384069997/william-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-384069997/william-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*William Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: 1827 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset,*

England
Christening: May 5 1827 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset,
 England
Marriage: Spouse: Martha Hillard - May 27 1862 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset,
 England
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset,
 England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Death:
 July 3 1897 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents: <a>Amos Scott,
 <a>Mary Scott
Wife: <a>Martha Scott (born
 Hillard)
Children: <a>Simon Hillard, <a>Eli Scott,
 <a>Edwin James Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Simon Hillard
 Scott
Siblings: <a>Harriot Prior (born Scott), <a>James
 Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott),
 <a>Sarah Maddock (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott, <a>Thomas Scott,
 <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Amos Scott, <a>Ann Scott,
 <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott).

1655. HANNAH (ANNA) SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born in 1829, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. She was christened on 11 April 1829, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-759456552/hannah-anna-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-759456552/hannah-anna-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Hannah (Anna) Scott
Birth names: Hannah Or Anna ScottHannah
 Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: 1829 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset,
 England
Christening: Apr 11 1829 - Shepton
 Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset,
 England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents:
 <a>Amos Scott, <a>Mary Scott
Siblings: <a>Harriot Prior
 (born Scott), <a>James Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Mary Ann
 Gillingham (born Scott), <a>Sarah Maddock (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott,
 <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Amos Scott,
 <a>Ann Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott).

1656. AMELIA SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born on 3 January 1830, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. She was christened on 13 February 1830, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-147028900/amelia-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-147028900/amelia-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Amelia Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 3 1831 - Shepton
 Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Christening: Feb 13 1830 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset,
 England
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents:
 <a>Amos Scott, <a>Mary Scott
Children: <a>Sarah Ann
 Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Gilbert Scott, <a>Joseph William
 Scott, <a>George William Scott
Siblings: <a>Harriot Prior (born
 Scott), <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>William
 Scott, <a>Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott), <a>Sarah Maddock (born
 Scott), <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Amos
 Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott).

1657. ANN SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 June 1834, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. She was christened on 8 September 1834, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-173126410/ann-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-173126410/ann-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Ann Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: 1834 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Christening: Sep 8 1834 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents: <a>Amos Scott, <a>Mary Scott
Siblings: <a>Harriot Prior (born Scott), <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott), <a>Sarah Maddock (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Amos Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott).

1658. JANE SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born on 30 December 1835, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. She was christened on 1 August 1836, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1891, aged about 55, Jane resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1891, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Census.

The following information is also recorded for Jane. Marriage on 3 December 1856, aged 20, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-586948561/jane-rowswell-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-586948561/jane-rowswell-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Jane Rowswell (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 30 1835 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom
Christening: Aug 1 1835 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Marriage: Dec 3 1856 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: Census - 1891 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1659. AMOS SCOTT JR. SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born on 19 September 1837, in Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. He was christened on 13 October 1837, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1871, aged about 33, Amos resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England. He was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 33, in Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1881, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1881, aged about 43, Amos resided (ADDR) at Shepton-Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England. He was 1865 - Publican. On 31 March 1901, aged 63, he resided (ADDR) at West Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. Amos died on 6 June 1914, aged 76, in Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was buried on 6 June 1914 in Shepton Beauchamp, Ilminster, Somerset, UK.

The following information is also recorded for Amos. Marriage on 28 April 1863, aged 25, in Montacute, UK; Marriage on 17 October 1899, aged 62, in Odcombe, Somerset, England.

Amos married three times. He was married to Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶⁰, Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁶⁶².

Note: Spouse: Anne Jane Scott (born Cole).

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-831932752/amos-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-831932752/amos-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Amos Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 19 1837 - Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Christening: Oct 13 1837 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Marriage: Spouse: Ann Jane Cole - Apr 28

- 1863
Marriage: Spouse: Kesiah Axe - Oct 17 1899 - Odcombe, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England
Residence: 1881 - Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 - Shepton-Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - West Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United Kingdom
Death: June 4 1914 - Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Burial: June 6 1914 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Parents: <a>Amos Scott, <a>Mary Scott
Spouses: <a>Ann Jane Scott (born Cole), <a>Kesiah Axe
Children: <a>Joseph John Scott, <a>Mary Jane Salway (born Scott), <a>William Thomas Scott, <a>James Charles Scott, <a>Edith Eliza Peppin (born Scott), <a>Amos Scott, <a>Stillborn Scott, <a>Scott, <a>Walter William Scott
Siblings: <a>Harriot Prior (born Scott), <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott), <a>Sarah Maddock (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Ann Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott).
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500021_327527691_327527691/amos-scott-scott. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
Amos Scott Scott, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 19 1837 - Shepton, Beauchamp, Ilminster, Somerset, UK
Occupation: 1865 - Publican
Marriage: Spouse: Anne Jane Scott (born Cole) - Apr 28 1863 - Montacute, UK
Death: June 6 1914
Burial: June 6 1914 - Shepton Beauchamp, Ilminster, Somerset, UK
Wife: <a>Anne Jane Scott (born Cole)
Children: <a>Joseph John Scott, <a>Mary Jane Scott, <a>William Thomas Scott, <a>Amos Scott, <a>Walter William Scott, <a>James Charles Scott, <a>Edwin James Scott, <a>Edith Eliza Scott, <a>Amos Scott, III, <a>Stillborn Scott.
 - Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Amos Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1838 - Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 - Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Age: 33
Wife: Jane Scott
Children: Mary Jane Scott, William Thos Scott, James Charles Scott, Edith Eliza Scott
Census: ParishShepton BeauchampSeriesRG10Page40
CountySomersetPiece2402Family119
CountryEnglandRegistrar's districtIlminsterLine20
Date1871Superintendent registrar's districtChardImage24
Enum. District8
See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Amos Scott; 33;
Wife; Jane Scott; 33;
Daughter; Mary Jane Scott; 5;
Son; William Thos Scott; 3;
Son; James Charles Scott; 2;
Daughter; Eliza Scott; ;
Servant; Elizth Riddel; 14;.

1660. MS. UNKNOWN (Joyce's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Edwin James Scott¹⁶¹¹ in 1869

1661. MS. UNKNOWN (Joyce's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹² in 1870

1662. MS. UNKNOWN (Joyce's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had six children:
Joseph John SCOTT¹⁶¹³ in 1864
Mary Jane SCOTT¹⁶¹⁴ in 1865
Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁵ in 1867
William Thomas SCOTT¹⁶¹⁶ in 1867
Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁷ in 1872
Walter William SCOTT¹⁶¹⁸ in 1876

1663. MARY ANN SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born on 23 February 1839, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. She was christened on 24 March 1839, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-875490924/mary-ann-gillingham-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-875490924/mary-ann-gillingham-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1839 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Christening: Mar 24 1839 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents: <a>Amos Scott, <a>Mary Scott
Husband: <a>Gillingham
Siblings: <a>Harriot Prior (born Scott), <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Sarah Maddock (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Amos Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott).

1664. LEAH SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born on 13 April 1845, in Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰. She was christened on 25 May 1845, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was a Dressmaker. In 1881, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Swansea (Town), Glamorganshire, Wales.

The following information is also recorded for Leah. Marriage on 17 July 1862, aged 17, in St. Barnabas, Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-385116998/leah-perry-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-385116998/leah-perry-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Leah Perry (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 13 1845 - Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Christening: May 25 1845 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Marriage: July 17 1862 - St. Barnabas, Bristol, Gloucester, England
Residence: 1881 - Swansea (Town), Glamorganshire, Wales
Parents: <a>Amos Scott, <a>Mary Scott
Husband: <a>Albert Henry Perry
Children: <a>Maude Mary Lloyd (born Perry), <a>Frederick E Perry, <a>Hedley Perry, <a>Albert Henry Perry
Siblings: <a>Harriot Prior (born Scott), <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott), <a>Sarah Maddock (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Amos Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott).

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000068_71996432_71996432/leah-perry-born-scott. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1665. ANN JANE ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born on 29 December 1829, in Quebec, Canada, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ and Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸². She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 22, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. She died on 5 December 1912, aged 82, in Hill Head, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 7 December 1912 in Lachûte Protestant Cemetery, Lachûte, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Ann. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1052610894/ann-jane-moore-born-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 29 1829 - Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Dec 21 1858 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Dec 5 1912 - Hill Head, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Dec 7 1912 - Lachûte Protestant Cemetery, Lachûte, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: Birth: Dec. 29, 1829
Death: Dec. 5, 1912
Hill Head
Laurentides Region
Quebec, Canada

MARRIAGE - James Moore married Ann Jane Armstrong, December 21, 1858, Lachute, Quebec.

FUNERAL - MOORE

Ann Jane Armstrong, widow of the late James Moore, Senior, farmer, of Hill Head, in the parish of St. Jerusalem, died on December 5, 1912, and was buried on the 7th day of the same month and year.
Witnesses: James Moore and Thos Stevenson

Family links:

Spouse:

James Moore (1832 - 1912)

Children:

Charles John Moore (1859 - 1939)*

Elizabeth Moore (1861 - _____)*

James Moore (1865 - 1929)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Lachute Protestant Cemetery

Lachute

Laurentides Region

Quebec, Canada

Maintained by: Michael Moore

Originally Created by: BCdocwalker

Record added: Dec 03, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 121198166.

- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500460/ann-jane-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Ann Jane Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1831 - Canada
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada
Age: 21
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien)
Marital status: Single
Census: Sub districtLachuteSub district number527RollC-1147

DistrictDeux MontagnesDistrict number33

ProvinceCanada EastPage69

CountryCanadaLine29

Date1852-01-12SeriesRG31

- See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); James Armstrong
; 47;
Wife (implied); Elizth. Armstrong
; 40;
Daughter (implied); Ann Jane Armstrong
; 21;
Daughter (implied); Mary Armstrong
; 19;
Son (implied); Webb Armstrong
; 18;
Son (implied); John Armstrong
; 16;
Son (implied); James Armstrong
; 14;
Son (implied); Robert Armstrong
; 12;
Daughter (implied); Elizth. Armstrong
; 10;
Daughter (implied); Isabella Armstrong
; 8;.
- Source 44, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10761-395092/jane-moore-born-smith-in-canada-burials>. Reliability level: 4.
Jane Moore (born Smith)
Birth: 1829
Death: 1912
Age: 83
Burial: North Mornington Presbyterian Cemetery, Perth County, Ontario, Canada.
 - Source 120, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500037_863634801_863634801/ann-jane-armstrong. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1666. JOHN W ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1835, in Tury, Northumberland, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ and Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸². He was christened on 28 June 1835, in Lachute First Presbyterian Church. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 16, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 26, in Haydon Bridge, Chapeley of Haydon, Northumberland, England. John was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 45, in 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 55, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 65, in 18 Windsor Terr, Hexham, Northumberland, England. John was a Cashier Salesman. He was a Dock Labourer. He was an Engineman Coal Mine. John was a Merchant Seaman. He was a Cartman. He was a Retired Farmer. John was a Coal Miner. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 76, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 22 January 1918, aged 82, in Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada. John was buried in 1918 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for John. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne). Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1429290377/john-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 17 1835 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec Canada
Christening: June 28 1835 - Lachute First Presbyterian Church
Death: Jan 22 1918 - Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504637/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
John Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 17 1835 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 65
Marital status: Married
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Wife: Margrite

Armstrong
Children: Mary Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, George

Armstrong
Census:

TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district numberM

DivisionIDistrict number137

DistrictArgenteuilPage3

ProvinceQuebecFamily28

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

DateMar 31 1901RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Armstrong; 65;
Wife; Margrite

Armstrong; 65;
Daughter; Mary

Armstrong; 35;
Daughter; Lucy

Armstrong; 27;
Son; George

Armstrong; 24;.

- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500463/john-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1836 -

Canada
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East,

Canada
Age: 16
Religion: Presbyterian

(Presbytérien)
Marital status: Single
Census:

Sub districtLachuteSub district number527RollC-1147

DistrictDeux MontagnesDistrict number33

ProvinceCanada EastPage69

CountryCanadaLine32

Date1852-01-12SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); James

Armstrong; 47;
Wife (implied); Elizth.

Armstrong; 40;
Daughter (implied); Ann

Jane Armstrong; 21;
Daughter (implied); Mary

Armstrong; 19;
Son (implied); Webb

Armstrong; 18;
Son (implied); John

Armstrong; 16;
Son (implied); James

Armstrong; 14;
Son (implied); Robert

Armstrong; 12;
Daughter (implied); Elizth.

Armstrong; 10;
Daughter (implied); <a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500467/isabella-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Isabella
Armstrong; 8;.
- Source 5, page
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-296303743/john-w-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census.
Reliability level: 4.
John W Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1835 - Manchester, Lancashire
Residence: 1861 - 105 York St, Cheetham, Lancashire, England
Age: 26
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Cashier Salesman
Father: James Armstrong
Mother: Elizabeth Armstrong
Siblings: Lucy Armstrong, Mary I Armstrong, George Ann Armstrong
Census:
TownshipCheethamSeriesRG09
Municipal wardCheethamPiece2970
Municipal boroughManchesterRegistrar's districtManchester
Ecclesiastical districtManchesterEnumerated byWilliam Dodge
Parliamentary boroughManchesterEnum. District6
Registration districtCheethamPage84
CountyLancashireFamily145
CountryEnglandLine1
Date1861Image29
See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; James Armstrong
; 54;
Wife; Elizabeth Armstrong
; 52;
Son; John W Armstrong
; 26;
Daughter; Lucy Armstrong
; 16;
Daughter; Mary I Armstrong
; 12;
Daughter; George Ann Armstrong
; 9;
Sister in Law; Charlotte Hamson
; 62;
Servant; Richard Price
; 20;
Servant; John B Milson
; 16;
Servant; Edward Hum
; 15;
Servant; Ellen Boardman
; 19;
Servant; Mary Williams
; 18;.
 - Source 5, page
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-372202063/john-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census.
Reliability level: 4.
John Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1835 - Bushblade, Durham
Residence: 1861 - Part of Catch Gate, Part of Catch Gate, Collierly & Pontop, Durham, England
Age: 26
Marital status:

Married
Occupation: Engineman Coal Mine
Inhabited:
 l
Wife: Margaret Armstrong
Census:
 Urban districtCollierlySeriesRG09Line20
 ParishCollierly & PontopPiece3730Image12
 VillagePart of Catch GateRegistrar's districtDurham
 Registration districtTanfieldEnumerated byEdward Gray
 CountyDurhamEnum. District5
 CountryEnglandPage48
 Date1861Family58

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; John
 Armstrong; 26;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-372202064/margaret-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Margaret
 Armstrong; 23;.

- Source 5, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-382901741/john-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1836 - Cailisle,
 Cumberland
Residence: 1861 - Elizabeth Brogan Susan Boragan, North Shields, Northumberland,
 England
Age: 25
Marital status: Married
Occupation:
 Merchant Seaman
Wife: Margaret Armstrong
Census:
 ParishNorth ShieldsSeriesRG09
 TownshipNorth ShieldsPiec3837
 Municipal wardNorth ShieldsRegistrar's districtTynemouth
 Municipal boroughTynemouthEnumerated byThomas Ridley
 Parliamentary boroughTynemouthEnum. District6
 Registration districtNorth ShieldsPage44
 CountyNorthumberlandFamily201
 CountryEnglandLine9
 Date1861Image1

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; John
 Armstrong; 25;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-382901742/margaret-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-cen-
 sus?s=733380891">Margaret
 Armstrong; 27;
Boarder; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-382901743/ratliff-stonehouse-in-1861-england-wales-census~
 ?s=733380891">Ratliff
 Stonehouse; 20;
Boarder; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-382901744/thomas-wilson-in-1861-england-wales-census?s~
 =733380891">Thomas
 Wilson; 10;.

- Source 5, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-385502108/john-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1835 - Warden,
 Northumberland
Residence: 1861 - Haydon Bridge, Chapeley of Haydon, Northumberland,
 England
Age: 26
Marital status: Married
Occupation:
 Cartman
Inhabited: 1
Wife: Margaret Armstrong
Census:
 ParishChapeley of HaydonSeriesRG09Page55
 Registration districtAllendalePiec3863Family189
 CountyNorthumberlandRegistrar's districtHexhamLine12
 CountryEnglandEnumerated byEdward ArmstrongImage31
 Date1861Enum. District19

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; John
 Armstrong; 26;
Wife; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-385502109/margaret-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=733380891> > Margaret Armstrong ; 21;
 Daughter-in-Law; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-385502110/esther-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=733380891 > Esther Armstrong ; 2;.

- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528762/john-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1836 - Quebec
 Birth place (translated): Québec
 Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 45
 Race: Irish (Irlandais)
 Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
 Marital status: Married
 Wife (implied): Margaret Armstrong
 Children (implied): James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucinda J Armstrong, Isabella Armstrong, George S Armstrong, Catherine A Armstrong, Thomas J Armstrong
 Note: See bottom

schedule
 Census:

Sub district St. Jérusalem Sub district number A Series RG31

District Argenteuil District number 96 Roll C-13223

Province Quebec Page 65

Country Canada Line 11

Date 1881-04-04 Family 313

See household members
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528762/john-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > John

Armstrong ; 45;
 Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528763/margaret-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > Margaret

Armstrong ; 44;
 Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528764/james-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > James

Armstrong ; 18;
 Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528765/mary-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > Mary

Armstrong ; 15;
 Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528766/ellen-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > Ellen

Armstrong ; 10;
 Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528767/lucinda-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > Lucinda

J Armstrong ; 8;
 Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528768/isabella-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > Isabella

Armstrong ; 7;
 Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528769/george-s-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > George

S Armstrong ; 5;
 Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528770/catherine-a-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > Catherine

A Armstrong ; 4;
 Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528771/thomas-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891 > Thomas

J Armstrong ; 4 months;.

- Source 13, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10155-19159298/john-armstrong-in-1891-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1834 - Co Mayo Ireland
 Residence: 1891 - 23 Howe St, Bootle, Bootle, England
 Age: 57
 Marital status: Married
 Occupation: Dock Labourer
 Employed: Yes
 Inhabited: 1
 Number of rooms: 2
 Wife: Margaret Armstrong
 Census:

Urban district Bootle Series RG12

Parish Bootle Piece 2972

Municipal ward Stanley Registrar 's district Wacton

Municipal borough Bootle Enumerated by R Craig Rodge

Ecclesiastical district St Johns Enum. District 14

Parliamentary borough Bootle Page 11

Registration district West Derby, Walton Family 123
 County Bootle Line 26
 Country England Image 15
 Date 1891-00-00

See household members
 John

Armstrong
 57; Margaret
 Armstrong
 54;.

- Source 12, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327313/john-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1835 - Quebec
 Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 56
 Religion: Canada Presbyterian
 Marital status: Married
 Father's birth place: Ireland
 Mother's birth place: Ireland
 Wife: Margaret Armstrong
 Children: James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, Bella Armstrong, George Armstrong, Adeline Armstrong
 Note: See bottom schedule
 Census:

Sub district St. Jérusalem Sub district number M Series RG31
 District Argenteuil District number 136 Roll T-6385
 Province Quebec Page 1
 Country Canada Line 8
 Date Apr 6 1891 Family 2

See household members
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; John

Armstrong
 56; Margaret

Armstrong
 55; James

Armstrong
 28; Mary

Armstrong
 24; Ellen

Armstrong
 20; Lucy

Armstrong
 18; Bella

Armstrong
 16; George

Armstrong
 15; Adeline

Armstrong
 13;.

- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689422/john-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Apr 1835 - Quebec
 Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 76
 Marital status: Widowed
 Race: Irish
 Sub district description: St. Jerusalem
 Children: Mary Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong
 Census:

Township Parish of St Jerusalem Sub district number 22 Series RG31
 District Argenteuil District number 142 Roll T-20414
 Province Quebec Enum. District 6
 Country Canada Page 11

Date June 1911 Family 113

See household members
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689422/john-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689422/john-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380~891)
 John

Armstrong
 ; 76;
 Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689423/mary-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689423/mary-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338~0891)
 Mary

Armstrong
 ; 45;
 Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689424/lucy-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689424/lucy-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733380~891)
 Lucy

Armstrong
 ; 39;.

- Source 16, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-99656276/john-armstrong-in-1901-england-wales-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1836 - Haltwhistle,

Northumberland
 Residence: 1901 - 18 Windsor Terr, Hexham, Northumberland,

England
 Age: 65
 Marital status: Married
 Occupation:

Retired Farmer
 Working at home: No
 Inhabited: 1
 Wife:

Margaret Armstrong
 Census:

Urban district Hexham Series RG13

Parish Hexham Piece 4824

Township Hexham Enumerated by John Snowball

Ecclesiastical district Hexham Enum. District 17

Parliamentary borough Hexham Page 137

Registration district Hexham, Hexham Family 93

County Northumberland Line 15

Country England Image 15

Date 1901

See household members

id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-99656276/john-armstrong-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-99656276/john-armstrong-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891)
 John

Armstrong
 ; 65;
 Wife;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-99656277/margaret-armstrong-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-99656277/margaret-armstrong-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891)
 Margaret

Armstrong
 ; 45;.

- Source 11, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733172/john-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1835 - Tury,

Northumberland
 Residence: 1881 - 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland,

England
 Age: 46
 Marital status: Married
 Occupation:

Coal Miner
 Inhabited: 1
 Wife: Elizabeth

Armstrong
 Children: Margaret J Armstrong, George Armstrong, Mary E

Armstrong
 Census:

Rural district Tynemouth Series RG11

Parish Weetslade Piece 5087

Village Dudley Colling Registrar 's district Tynemouth

Ecclesiastical district St Johns Enumerated by J S Cohill

Parliamentary borough South North Enum. District 16

Registration district Longbenton Page 53

County Northumberland Family 188

Country England Line 21

Date 1881 Image 42

See household members

id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733172/john-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733172/john-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=733380891)
 John

Armstrong
 ; 46;
 Wife;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733173/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733173/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=733380891)
 Elizabeth

Armstrong
 ; 52;
 Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733174/margaret-j-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-cen](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733174/margaret-j-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-cen)

[sus?s=733380891">Margaret J Armstrong; 21;
Son; George Armstrong; 18;
Daughter; William Liddle; 55;.](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-52733175/george-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

- Source 42 on 25 January 1918. Reliability level: 4.

[<p>The Gazette
Publication: Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Date: Jan 25 1918
Periodicity: Daily
Text: "...Objectors Have Somo DIED AT ADVANCED AGES economy pledge cani co .lug ls not williom ils humors, o# one Miss Mavy Buchan, 58; Wm. ot ru workers in Lumer ward<p>.](#)

1667. MARGRITE CRAIG (Joyce's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1842, in KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland, to James Scott¹⁷⁷² and Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. In 1847, aged about 5, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 19, in Haydon Bridge, Chapeley of Haydon, Northumberland, England. She was a Keeping House. Margrite was an Engineman Coal Mine. In 1880, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Neponset, Bureau, Illinois, United States. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 38, in Medomsley Edgr, Medomsley, Durham, England. Margrite was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 48, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1900, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at ED 30 Banner & Holland Townships, Dickinson, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 58, in 18 Windsor Terr, Hexham, Northumberland, England. Margrite died on 1 April 1910, aged about 67, in Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Margrite. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Irelande.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Margrite Craig]

Citations:

- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3504638/margrite-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Margrite Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: 1836 - Ireland
Immigration year: 1847
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 65
Marital status: Married
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Husband: John Armstrong
Children: Mary Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, George Armstrong
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district numberM Division1District number137 DistrictArgenteuilPage3 ProvinceQuebecFamily28 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6512
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John Armstrong; 65;
Wife; Margrite Armstrong; 65;
Daughter; Mary Armstrong; 35;
Daughter; Lucy Armstrong; 27;
Son; George Armstrong; 24;.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1429291272/margaret-armstrong-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Armstrong (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Birth:

- 1836
Death: Apr 1 1910 - Canada
Burial: Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>James Scott Sr., <a>Margaret Scott (born Craig)
Husband: <a>John Armstrong.
- Source 64 on 16 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-615475483/bridget-margaret-armstrong-born-hughes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Bridget Margaret Armstrong (born Hughes)Gender: FemaleBirth: 1836 - IrelandImmigration: 1863Residence: 1880 - Neponset, Bureau, Illinois, United StatesResidence: 1900 - ED 30 Banner & Holland Townships, Dickinson, Kansas, United StatesDeath: USAHusband: <a>John ArmstrongChildren: <a>Ellen Armstrong, <a>Jane Armstrong, <a>Henry Armstrong, <a>Charles Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong, <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>William A. Armstrong.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-512972829/margaret-craig-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Craig
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1843 - Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, Scotland
Parents: <a>Robert Craig, <a>Margaret Craig (born Frew)
Siblings: <a>James Craig, <a>Robert Fergus O''Conor Craig, <a>John Craig, <a>Thomas Craig, <a>Jane Brown Craig, <a>Francis Craig, <a>Isabella Craig.
 - Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528763/margaret-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1837 - Ireland
Birth place (translated): Ireland
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 44
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Marital status: Married
Husband (implied): John Armstrong
Children (implied): James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucinda J Armstrong, Isabella Armstrong, George S Armstrong, Catherine A Armstrong, Thomas J Armstrong
Note: See bottom schedule
Census:
Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31
DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223
ProvinceQuebecPage65
CountryCanadaLine12
DateApr 4 1881Family313
See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528762/john-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891>
John Armstrong
45;
Wife (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528763/margaret-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891>
Margaret Armstrong
44;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528764/james-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891>
James Armstrong
18;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528765/mary-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891>
Mary Armstrong
15;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528766/ellen-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891>
Ellen Armstrong
10;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528767/lucinda-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891>
Lucinda J Armstrong
8;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528768/isabella-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891>
Isabella Armstrong
7;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528769/george-s-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891>
George S Armstrong
5;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528770/catherine-a-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891>
Catherine A Armstrong
4;
Son (implied);

- [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528771/thomas-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528771/thomas-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73~3380891)>Thomas
J Armstrong; 4 months;.
- Source 13, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10155-19159299/margaret-armstrong-in-1891-england-wales-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1837 - Co Mayo Ireland
Residence: 1891 - 23 Howe St, Bootle, Bootle, England
Age: 54
Marital status: Married
Husband: John Armstrong
Census:
Urban districtBootleSeriesRG12
ParishBootlePiece2972
Municipal wardStanleyRegistrar's districtWacton
Municipal boroughBootleEnumerated byR Craig Rodge
Ecclesiastical districtSt JohnsEnum. District14
Parliamentary boroughBootlePage11
Registration districtWest Derby, WaltonFamily123
CountyBootleLine27
CountryEnglandImage15
Date1891
See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John Armstrong
; 57;
Wife; Margaret Armstrong
; 54;.
 - Source 9 on 16 September 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-82337703/margaret-armstrong-in-1880-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Margaret ArmstrongGender: FemaleBirth: Circa 1836 - IrelandResidence: 1880 - Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USAAge: 44Marital status: MarriedOccupation: Keeping HouseRace: WhiteEthnicity: AmericanFather's birth place: IrelandMother's birth place: IrelandHusband: John ArmstrongChildren: Thomas Armstrong, Margaret Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, James Armstrong, Charles ArmstrongCensus:
TownshipCranstonSeriesI9Line4
CountyProvidenceRoll1255214Image144
StateRhode IslandSheet70-A
Date1880Family1
See household membersHouseholdRelation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternativesHead; John Armstrong; 50; Father in Law; Thomas Martin; 75; Wife; Margaret Armstrong; 44; Niece; Mary A. Hines; 17; Daughter; Mary Armstrong; 13; Son; Charles Armstrong; 11; Son; Thomas Armstrong; 8; Niece; Elizabeth Tiltan; 7; Son; James Armstrong; 6; Daughter; Margaret Armstrong; 3;.
 - Source 11, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933322/margaret-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1837 - Chollerton, Northumberland
Residence: 1881 - Medomsley Edgr, Medomsley, Durham, England
Age: 44
Marital status: Married
Husband: James Armstrong
Children: John Geo Armstrong, Surtees Armstrong, Maria Armstrong
Census:
Rural districtLanchesterSeriesRG11
ParishMedomsleyPiece4950
Ecclesiastical districtMedomsleyRegistrar's districtLanchester
Registration districtLanchesterPage28
CountyDurhamFamily216
CountryEnglandLine1
Date1881Image50
See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; James Armstrong
; 35;
Wife; <a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10154-51933322/margaret-armstrong-in-1881-england-wales-census?s=733380891">Margaret
Armstrong; 44;
Son; John
Geo Armstrong; 17;
Son; Surtees
Armstrong; 11;
Daughter; Maria
Armstrong; 8;
Boarder; William
Brown; 42;
Boarder; Peter
Brown; 39;.
- Source 12, page
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10440-5327314/margaret-armstrong-in-1891-canada-census. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1836 - Ireland
Residence: Apr 6 1891 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 55
Religion: Canada Presbyterian
Marital status: Married
Father's birth place: Ireland
Mother's birth place: Ireland
Husband: John Armstrong
Children: James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong, Ellen Armstrong, Lucy Armstrong, Bella Armstrong, George Armstrong, Adeline Armstrong
Note: See bottom schedule
Census: Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberMSeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number136RollT-6385 ProvinceQuebecPage1 CountryCanadaLine9 Date1891-04-06Family2
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John
Armstrong; 56;
Wife; Margaret
Armstrong; 55;
Son; James
Armstrong; 28;
Daughter; Mary
Armstrong; 24;
Daughter; Ellen
Armstrong; 20;
Daughter; Lucy
Armstrong; 18;
Daughter; Bella
Armstrong; 16;
Son; George
Armstrong; 15;
Daughter; Adeline
Armstrong; 13;.
 - Source 5, page
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-372202064/margaret-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1838 - Kyo, Durham
Residence: 1861 - Part of Catch Gate, Part of Catch Gate, Collierly & Pontop,

Durham, England
Age: 23
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Engineman Coal Mine
Husband: John Armstrong
Census:

Urban districtCollierlySeriesRG09Line21
ParishCollierly & PontopPiece3730Image12
VillagePart of Catch GateRegistrar's districtDurham
Registration districtTanfieldEnumerated byEdward Gray
CountyDurhamEnum. District5
CountryEnglandPage48
Date1861-00-00Family58

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Armstrong; 26;
Wife; Margaret

Armstrong; 23;.

- Source 5, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-382901742/margaret-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1834 - Scotland
Residence: 1861 - Elizabeth Brogan Susan Boragan, North Shields, Northumberland, England
Age: 27
Marital status: Married
Husband: John Armstrong
Census:

ParishNorth ShieldsSeriesRG09
TownshipNorth ShieldsPiece3837
Municipal wardNorth ShieldsRegistrar's districtTynemouth
Municipal boroughTynemouthEnumerated byThomas Ridley
Parliamentary boroughTynemouthEnum. District6
Registration districtNorth ShieldsPage44
CountyNorthumberlandFamily201
CountryEnglandLine10
Date1861-00-00Image1

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Armstrong; 25;
Wife; Margaret

Armstrong; 27;
Boarder; Ratliff

Stonehouse; 20;
Boarder; Thomas

Wilson; 10;.

- Source 5, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-385502109/margaret-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1840 - Cumberland
Residence: 1861 - Haydon Bridge, Chapeley of Haydon, Northumberland, England
Age: 21
Husband: John Armstrong
Census:

ParishChapeley of HaydonSeriesRG09Page55
Registration districtAllendalePiece3863Family189
CountyNorthumberlandRegistrar's districtHexhamLine13
CountryEnglandEnumerated byEdward ArmstrongImage31
Date1861-00-00Enum. District19

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; John

Armstrong; 26;
Wife; John

[Margaret Armstrong<lt;lt;/a>>; 21; <lt;br>
Daughter-in-Law; <lt;/a>> a
\[Esther Armstrong<lt;lt;/a>>; 2;.\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-385502110/esther-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-385502109/margaret-armstrong-in-1861-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

- Source 16, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-99656277/margaret-armstrong-in-1901-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Margaret Armstrong<lt;br>
Gender: Female<lt;br>
Birth: Circa 1856 - Bellingham, Northumberland<lt;br>
Residence: 1901 - 18 Windsor Terr, Hexham, Northumberland, England<lt;br>
Age: 45<lt;br>
Marital status: Married<lt;br>
Working at home: No<lt;br>
Husband: John Armstrong<lt;br>
Census: Urban districtHexhamSeriesRG13
 ParishHexhamPiece4824
 TownshipHexhamEnumerated byJohn Snowball
 Ecclesiastical districtHexhamEnum. District17
 Parliamentary boroughHexhamPage137
 Registration districtHexham, HexhamFamily93
 CountyNorthumberlandLine16
 CountryEnglandImage15
 Date1901-00-00
 See household members<lt;br>
<lt;/a><lt;/a>>> Household<lt;br>
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives<lt;br>
Head; <lt;/a><lt;/a>>> a
[John Armstrong<lt;/a><lt;/a>>; 65; <lt;br>
Wife; <lt;/a><lt;/a>> a
\[Margaret Armstrong<lt;/a><lt;/a>>; 45;.\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-99656277/margaret-armstrong-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10156-99656276/john-armstrong-in-1901-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501157/margaret-craig-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
 Margaret Craig<lt;br>
Gender: Female<lt;br>
Birth: 1842 - KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland<lt;br>
Father: Robert Craig<lt;br>
Mother: Margaret Craig (born Frew)<lt;br>
Siblings: Robert Fergus CraigJane Brown CraigJames CraigJohn CraigThomas CraigIsabella CraigFrancis Frank Craig.

John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ married Margrite Craig. They had seven children:

- James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹ about 1862
- George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ about 1864
- Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ in 1866
- Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²² about 1870
- Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³ in 1872
- Bella Armstrong¹⁶²⁴ about 1874
- Adeline Armstrong¹⁶²⁵ about 1878

1668. JOHN JAMES ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 March 1837, in Milles Ile Quebec, Canada, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ and Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸². He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 44, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 64, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John died on 4 November 1906, aged 69, in East Settlement Argenteuil (Lachute) QC. He was buried in November 1906 in # 659 Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1767683612/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 James Armstrong<lt;br>
Gender: Male<lt;br>
Birth: Mar 5 1838 - Milles Ile Quebec, Canada<lt;br>
Death: Nov 4 1906<lt;br>
Parents: <lt;/a><lt;/a><lt;/a><lt;/a>>> James Armstrong<lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)<lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> Jane Armstrong (born Canton)<lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong)<lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> William Armstrong<lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> John Armstrong<lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> James Armstrong<lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> Robert Armstrong<lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> Elizabeth Armstrong<lt;/a><lt;/a>> <lt;/a><lt;/a>> Isabella McVICAR (born

Armstrong), <a>Mary Armstrong&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254889436/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 5 1838 - Milles Ile Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Canton - Sep 5 1866 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1881 - Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 4 1906 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Nov 1906 - # 659 Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>James Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)
Wife: <a>Jane Armstrong (born Canton)
Children: <a>Julia Ann McOuat (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Elizabeth Rodger (born Armstrong), <a>Alice Jane Gall (born Armstrong), <a>John Eddie Armstrong, <a>Albert James Armstrong
Siblings: <a>Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), <a>William Armstrong, <a>John Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong), <a>Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Armstrong.

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528696/james-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1841 - Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 40
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Marital status: Married
Wife (implied): Jane Armstrong
Children (implied): Julia A Armstrong, Mary E Armstrong, Alice J Armstrong, John E Armstrong
Note: See top schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage62

CountryCanadaLine20

Date1881-04-04Family301

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528696/james-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338~0891">James

Armstrong
; 40;
Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528697/jane-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380~891">Jane

Armstrong
; 36;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528698/julia-a-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Julia

A Armstrong
; 13;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528699/mary-e-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Mary

E Armstrong
; 9;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528700/alice-j-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Alice

J Armstrong
; 7;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528701/john-e-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census?s=7333~80891">John

E Armstrong
; 2;
;
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528702/janet-mcouat-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Janet

McOuat
; 36;
;
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528703/mary-mcouat-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Mary

McOuat
; 10;
;
; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528704/julia-mcouat-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Julia

McOuat
; 9;

- Source 120, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500012_863634801_863634801/james-armstrong. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1669. JANE LANG (Joyce's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in March 1846, in Ireland. In 1847, aged about 1, she immigrated. In 1849, aged about 3, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 35, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 35, Jane resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 55, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Jane died on 1 February 1916, aged 69, in East Settlement (Lachute) Argenteuil Quebec. She was buried in April 1916 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Jane. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Irelande.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254889891/jane-armstrong-born-canton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Jane Armstrong (born Canton)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 1846 - Ireland
Marriage: Sep 5 1866 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec,

Canada
Immigration: 1847
Immigration: 1849
Residence: 1881 - Saint-Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec,

Canada
Death: Feb 1 1916 - East Settlement (Lachute) Argenteuil

Quebec
Burial: Apr 1916 - Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec,

Canada
Husband: <a>James Armstrong
Children:

<a>Julia Ann McQuat (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Elizabeth Rodger (born Armstrong), <a>Alice Jane Gall (born Armstrong), <a>John Eddie Armstrong, <a>Albert James Armstrong.

- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528697/jane-armstrong-in-1881-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Jane Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1845 -

Ireland
Birth place (translated): Irelande
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St.

Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 36
Race: Irish

(Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Marital status:

Married
Husband (implied): James Armstrong
Children (implied): Julia A

Armstrong, Mary E Armstrong, Alice J Armstrong, John E Armstrong
Note: See top

schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage62

CountryCanadaLine21

Date1881-04-04Family301

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 40;
Wife (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 36;
Daughter (implied); <a>

A Armstrong; 13;
Daughter (implied); <a>

E Armstrong; 9;
Daughter (implied); <a>

J Armstrong; 7;
Son (implied); <a>

E Armstrong; 2;
<a>

McQuat; 36;
<a>

McQuat; 10;
<a>

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528704/julia-mcouat-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528704/julia-mcouat-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1)> Julia

McOuat; 9;

John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸, aged 29, married Jane Lang, aged 20, on 5 September 1866 in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. They had five children:

- Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ in 1867
- Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷ in 1871
- Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ in 1874
- John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹ in 1878
- Albert James Armstrong¹⁶³⁰ in 1883

1670. ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born on 6 December 1840, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ and Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸². He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 11, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 60, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 70, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. Robert died on 27 December 1924, aged 84, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute, Protestant Cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1767684394/robert-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Robert Armstrong; Gender: Male; Birth: Dec 6 1839; Parents: James Armstrong, Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills); Siblings: Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), William Armstrong, John Armstrong, James Armstrong, James Armstrong, Elizabeth Armstrong, Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong), Mary Armstrong; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-937987946/robert-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Robert Armstrong; Gender: Male; Birth: Dec 6 1840 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada; Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Jane Patterson - Mar 11 1875 - Lachute, Quebec; Death: Dec 27 1924 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada; Parents: James Armstrong, Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills); Wife: Sarah Jane Armstrong (born Patterson); Children: Elizabeth Armstrong, Hannah Ada Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong, Robert Philander Armstrong, Thomas William Armstrong, John Mills Armstrong, Janet Patterson MacKay (born Armstrong), James Edwin Armstrong, Richard George Armstrong, Russel Arthur Armstrong; Siblings: Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), William Armstrong, John Armstrong, James Armstrong, Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong), Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong), Mary Armstrong.

- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500465/robert-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Robert Armstrong; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1840 - Canada; Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada; Age: 12; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien); Marital status: Single; Census:

Sub districtLachuteSub district number527RollC-1147

DistrictDeux MontagnesDistrict number33

ProvinceCanada EastPage69

CountryCanadaLine34

Date1852-01-12SeriesRG31

See household members; Household; Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500458/james-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500458/james-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891)> James

Armstrong; 47; ; Wife (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500459/elizth-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500459/elizth-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891)> Elizabeth

Armstrong; 40; ; Daughter (implied);

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500460/ann-jane-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500460/ann-jane-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733~380891)> Ann

Jane Armstrong; 21; ; Daughter (implied);

[Mary
 Armstrong; 19;
Son \(implied\); <a
 \[Webb
 Armstrong; 18;
Son \\(implied\\); <a
 \\[John
 Armstrong; 16;
Son \\\(implied\\\); <a
 \\\[James
 Armstrong; 14;
Son \\\\(implied\\\\); <a
 \\\\[Robert
 Armstrong; 12;
Daughter \\\\\(implied\\\\\); <a
 \\\\\[Elizth.
 Armstrong; 10;
Daughter \\\\\\(implied\\\\\\); <a
 \\\\\\[Isabella
 Armstrong; 8;.\\\\\\]\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500467/isabella-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=7333~80891\\\\\\)\\\\\]\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500466/elizth-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891\\\\\)\\\\]\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500465/robert-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=73338~0891\\\\)\\\]\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500464/james-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891\\\)\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500463/john-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~91\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500462/webb-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500461/mary-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891)

- Source 15, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Robert Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 6 1840 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 60
Marital status: Married
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Wife: Sarah Armstrong
Children: Ada Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, John Armstrong, Jeanie Armstrong, Edwin Armstrong, Richard Armstrong, Russel Armstrong
Census: TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM Division2District number137 DistrictArgenteuilPage1 ProvinceQuebecFamily2 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 DateMar 31 1901RollT-6512
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a
 [Robert
 Armstrong; 60;
Wife; <a
 \[Sarah
 Armstrong; 47;
Daughter; <a
 \\[Ada
 Armstrong; 23;
Son; <a
 \\\[Thomas
 Armstrong; 18;
Son; <a
 \\\\[John
 Armstrong; 16;
Daughter; <a
 \\\\\[Jeanie
 Armstrong; 14;
Son; <a
 \\\\\\[Edwin
 Armstrong; 10;
Son; <a
 \\\\\\\[Richard
 Armstrong; 9;
Son; <a
 \\\\\\\\[Russel
 Armstrong; 7;.\\\\\\\\]\\\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891\\\\\\\\)\\\\\\\]\\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891\\\\\\\)\\\\\\]\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891\\\\\\)\\\\\]\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891\\\\\)\\\\]\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891\\\\)\\\]\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891\\\)\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891)

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500096_595508681_595508681/robert-armstrong. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689522/robert-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 1839 - Quebec
Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age: 71
Marital status: Married
Race: Irish
Wife: Sarah Armstrong
Children: John M Armstrong, Russel W Armstrong
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number23Family3 ProvinceQuebecDistrict number142SeriesRG31 CountryCanadaEnum. District7 Date1911-06-00Page1
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689522/robert-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Robert Armstrong
; 71;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689523/sarah-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Sarah Armstrong
; 58;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689524/john-m-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891">John M Armstrong
; 26;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689525/russel-w-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733~380891">Russel W Armstrong
; 17;.
- Source 120, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500040_863634801_863634801/robert-armstrong. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 120, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500040_863634801_863634801/robert-armstrong. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1671. SARAH JANE PATTERSON (Joyce's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 25 June 1853, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 47, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 57, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. She died on 18 June 1913, aged 59, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. Sarah was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Sarah Jane Patterson]

Citations:

- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: June 25 1853 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 47
Marital status: Married
Race: Irish
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Husband: Robert Armstrong
Children: Ada Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, John Armstrong, Jeanie Armstrong, Edwin Armstrong, Richard Armstrong, Russel Armstrong
Census: TownshipSt Jerusalem ParishSub district numberM Division2District number137 DistrictArgenteuilPage1 ProvinceQuebecFamily2 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6512
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505154/robert-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891">Robert Armstrong
; 60;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505155/sarah-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891">Sarah Armstrong
; 47;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505156/ada-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891">Ada Armstrong
; 23;
Son;
a

- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505157/thomas-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333~80891> > Thomas
Armstrong ; 18;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505158/john-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891> > John
Armstrong ; 16;
 Daughter;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505159/jeanie-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891> > Jeanie
Armstrong ; 14;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505160/edwin-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891> > Edwin
Armstrong ; 10;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505161/richard-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=733~380891> > Richard
Armstrong ; 9;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505162/russel-armstrong-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338~0891> > Russel
Armstrong ; 7;
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500093_595508681_595508681/sarah-jane-patterson. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 19, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689523/sarah-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Armstrong
 Gender: Female
 Birth: June 1853 - Quebec
 Residence: June 1911 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
 Age: 58
 Marital status: Married
 Race: Irish
 Husband: Robert Armstrong
 Children: John M Armstrong, Russel W Armstrong
 Census: Township Parish of St Jerusalem Sub district number 23 Family 3 Province Quebec District number 142 Series RG 31 Country Canada Enum. District 7 Date June 1911 Page 1
See household members
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689522/robert-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891> > Robert
Armstrong ; 71;
 Wife;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689523/sarah-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=73338~0891> > Sarah
Armstrong ; 58;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689524/john-m-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=7333~80891> > John
M Armstrong ; 26;
 Son;
- <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10447-4689525/russel-w-armstrong-in-1911-canada-census?s=733~380891> > Russel
W Armstrong ; 17;
- Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰, aged 34, married Sarah Jane Patterson, aged 21, on 11 March 1875 in Lachute, Quebec. They had seven children:
- Hannah Ada Armstrong¹⁶³¹ in 1877
 - Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² in 1882
 - John Mills Armstrong¹⁶³⁵ in 1885
 - Jeanie Armstrong¹⁶³⁶ in 1887
 - James Edwin Armstrong¹⁶³⁷ in 1890
 - Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸ in 1892
 - Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹ in 1893

1672. WILLIAM J ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born about 1842, in Chorton, Northumberland, England, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ and Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸². He was christened on 25 August 1833, aged about -9, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Qc. He was a Scholar. He resided (ADDR) at Bolton-Le-Moors, Lancashire, England. William was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 9, in Colliery DI Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England. He died on 23 November 1923, aged about 81, in Buckingham, Outaouais Region, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-406512764/william-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Armstrong
 Gender: Male
 Birth: July 15 1833 - Lachute, Argenteuil,

*QC
Christening: Aug 25 1833 - Lachute, Argenteuil, QC
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Shepherd - Oct 5 1858 - Lachute, Argenteuil, QC
Death: Nov 23 1923 - Buckingham, Outaouais Region, Quebec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

- Source 60, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-16590198/william-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>. Reliability level: 4.
*William Armstrong
Gender: Male
Christening: Apr 12 1833 - Bolton-Le-Moors, Lancashire, England
Residence: Bolton-Le-Moors, Lancashire, England
Father: James Armstrong
Mother: Betsey Armstrong
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00700-1
System Origin: England-EASy
GS Film number: 1966401
Reference ID: item 4 p 34.*
- Source 120, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500038_863634801_863634801/william-armstrong. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
*William J Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1842 - Chorton, Northumberland, England
Residence: 1851 - Colliery D1 Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England
Age: 9
Occupation: Scholar
Father: James Armstrong
Mother: Elizabeth Armstrong
Siblings: James Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, Margaret A Armstrong
Census: TownshipMonkwearmouth ShoreSeriesHO107Line10 Municipal boroughSunderlandPiece2398Image45 Ecclesiastical districtSaint Peters (Parish Church)Registrar's districtSunderland Parliamentary boroughSunderlandEnumerated byPeter Dixon CountyDurhamEnum. District1 CountryEnglandPage271 Date1851-00-00Family201*
*See household members
James Armstrong
; 43;
Wife;
Elizabeth Armstrong
; 39;
Son;
William J Armstrong
; 9;
Son;
James Armstrong
; 7;
Son;
Margaret A Armstrong
; 5 months;.*

1673. JAMES ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born on 7 December 1843, in Benwell, Northumberland, England, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ and Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸². He was christened on 28 January 1838, aged -6, in Brampton, Cumberland, England. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about -3, in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England. He was a Scholar. James resided (ADDR) at Brampton, Cumberland, England. He was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 7, in Colliery D1 Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England. He died on 4 November 1906, aged 62, in Genoa East Settlement Argenteuil Quebec Canada.

James married twice. He was married to Francis Robinson¹⁶⁷⁴ and Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Banks (Hollier) (Ollier)¹⁶⁷⁵.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1254889436/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
*James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1838
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Canton - Sep 5 1866 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 4 1906 - Genoa East Settlement Argenteuil Quebec Canada
Burial: Nov 1906 - # 659 Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: James Armstrong
William J Armstrong*

Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)&lt;br>Wife: Jane Armstrong (born Canton)&lt;br>Children: Julia Ann McOuat (born Armstrong), Mary Elizabeth Rodger (born Armstrong), Alice Jane Gall (born Armstrong), John Eddie Armstrong, Albert James Armstrong&lt;br>Siblings: Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), William Armstrong, John Armstrong, James Armstrong, Robert Armstrong, Elizabeth Armstrong, Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong), Mary Armstrong&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-556936212/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Christening: Jan 28 1838 - Brampton, Cumberland, England
Parents: Elizabeth Armstrong, James Armstrong.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-755586396/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Christening: Jan 28 1838 - Brampton, Cumberland, England
Parents: Elizabeth Armstrong, James Armstrong.

- Source 4 on 13 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-12697456/james-e-armstrong-in-1860-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

James E ArmstrongGender: MaleBirth: Circa 1838 - New Hampshire, United StatesResidence: 1860 - Windham Div No 60, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USAAge: 22Father (implied): James ArmstrongMother (implied): Betsey ArmstrongSiblings (implied): Helen M Armstrong, John E Armstrong, Oscar O ArmstrongCensus:

TownshipWindham Div No 60SeriesM653Image507

CountyRockinghamSheet71

StateNew HampshireFamily578

Date1860Line36

See household membersHouseholdRelation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternativesHead (implied); James Armstrong; 54; Wife (implied); Betsey Armstrong; 47; Daughter (implied); Helen M Armstrong; 24; Son (implied); James E Armstrong; 22; Son (implied); John E Armstrong; 17; Son (implied); Oscar O Armstrong; 11;.

- Source 4, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-12697456/james-e-armstrong-in-1860-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

James E Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1838 - New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1860 - Windham Div No 60, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Age: 22
Father (implied): James Armstrong
Mother (implied): Betsey Armstrong
Siblings (implied): Helen M Armstrong, John E Armstrong, Oscar O Armstrong
Census:

TownshipWindham Div No 60SeriesM653Image507

CountyRockinghamSheet71

StateNew HampshireFamily578

Date1860Line36

See household members
&lt;a

id='household'>
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-12697453/james-armstrong-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">James

Armstrong; 54;
Wife (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-12697454/betsey-armstrong-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Betsey

Armstrong; 47;
Daughter (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-12697455/helen-m-armstrong-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Helen

M Armstrong; 24;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-12697456/james-e-armstrong-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">James

E Armstrong; 22;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-12697457/john-e-armstrong-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">John

E Armstrong; 17;
Son (implied);
a

- [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-12697458/oscar-o-armstrong-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-12697458/oscar-o-armstrong-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Oscar O Armstrong; 11;
- Source 60, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-18340499/james-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>.
Reliability level: 4.
James Armstrong</br>Gender: Male</br>Christening: Jan 28 1838 - Brampton, Cumberland, England</br>Residence: Brampton, Cumberland, England</br>Father: James Armstrong</br>Mother: Elizabeth Armstrong</br>Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 101338-8</br>System Origin: England-EASy</br>GS Film number: 252843</br>Reference ID: yr 1829-1871 p 118.
 - Source 60, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-22670803/james-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>.
Reliability level: 4.
James Armstrong</br>Gender: Male</br>Christening: Jan 20 1838 - Brampton, Cumberland, England</br>Residence: Brampton, Cumberland, England</br>Father: James Armstrong</br>Mother: Elizabeth Armstrong</br>Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 103934-7</br>System Origin: England-EASy</br>GS Film number: 90569</br>Reference ID: p. 117.
 - Source 60, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-29641624/james-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>.
Reliability level: 4.
James Armstrong</br>Gender: Male</br>Christening: Jan 28 1838 - Brampton, Cumberland, England</br>Father: James Armstrong</br>Mother: Elizabeth</br>Indexing Project (Batch) Number: P00478-1</br>System Origin: England-ODM</br>GS Film number: 0252842-0252847.
 - Source 1, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411427/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
James Armstrong</br>Gender: Male</br>Birth: Circa 1838 - Cumberland, England</br>Residence: 1841 - Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England</br>Age: 3</br>Father (implied): James Armstrong</br>Mother (implied): Elizabeth Armstrong</br>Siblings (implied): Margaret Armstrong, Joseph Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, Mary Armstrong</br>Census:
ParishBramptonSeriesHO107Page109
TownshipBramptonPiece0167Family775
CountyCumberlandRegistrar's districtBramptonLine18
CountryEnglandSuperintendent registrar's districtBramptonImage12
Date1841Enum. District7
See household members</br></a
[id='household'>Household</br>Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives</br>Head \(implied\); </a
\[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411422/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411422/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)>James Armstrong; 30 - 34; </br>Wife \(implied\); </a
\[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411423/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411423/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)>Elizabeth Armstrong; 30 - 34; </br>Daughter \(implied\); </a
\[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411424/margaret-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411424/margaret-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)>Margaret Armstrong; 11; </br>Son \(implied\); </a
\[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411425/joseph-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411425/joseph-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)>Joseph Armstrong; 8; </br>Son \(implied\); </a
\[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411426/thomas-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411426/thomas-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)>Thomas Armstrong; 6; </br>Son \(implied\); </a
\[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411427/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411427/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)>James Armstrong; 3; </br>Daughter \(implied\); </a
\[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411428/mary-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411428/mary-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)>Mary Armstrong; 11 months; </br></a
\[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411429/robert-nixon-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411429/robert-nixon-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)>Robert Nixon; 60 - 64; </br></a](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411422/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411430/elizabeth-nixon-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411430/elizabeth-nixon-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>Elizabeth Nixon; 30 - 34;.

- Source 52, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_697073191_697073191/james-armstrong. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 84, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000065_76508131_76508131/james-armstrong. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 89, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500036_635620541_635620541/james-armstrong. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1844 - Benwell, Northumberland, England
Residence: 1851 - Colliery D1 Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England
Age: 7
Occupation: Scholar
Father: James Armstrong
Mother: Elizabeth Armstrong
Siblings: William J Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, Margaret A Armstrong
Census:

TownshipMonkwearmouth ShoreSeriesHO107Line11

Municipal boroughSunderlandPiece2398Image45

Ecclesiastical districtSaint Peters (Parish Church)Registrar's districtSunderland

Parliamentary boroughSunderlandEnumerated byPeter Dixon

CountyDurhamEnum. District1

CountryEnglandPage271

Date1851Family201

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609301/james-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609301/james-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>James

Armstrong; 43;
Wife; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609302/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609302/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>Elizabeth

Armstrong; 39;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609303/william-j-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609303/william-j-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>William

J Armstrong; 9;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609304/james-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609304/james-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>James

Armstrong; 7;
Son; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609305/thomas-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609305/thomas-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>Thomas

Armstrong; 5;
Daughter; <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609306/margaret-a-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609306/margaret-a-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>Margaret

A Armstrong; 5 months;.

1674. FRANCIS ROBINSON (Joyce's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.

Citation: Source 83 on 4 July 2022, page Francis Armstrong (born Robinson). Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ married Francis Robinson. They had six children:

Ralf Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁰ in 1864

Richard Armstrong¹⁶⁴¹ in 1870

Elizabeth Allen Armstrong¹⁶⁴² in 1872

Francis Armstrong¹⁶⁴³ in 1876

Susanna Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁴ in 1879

James Carr Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁵ in 1882

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

1675. CHARLOTTE, (SHARLET) (SHARLOTTE) BANKS (HOLLIER) (OLLIER) (Joyce's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1856, in Stone, Staffordshire. She is no longer living.

Note: Charlotte Ollier married James Armstrong but had child Edith Ollier before this marriage. Charlotte is shown on the 1891 census as being a widow, 1881 census shows Charlotte married to Joseph Hollier and they had children Charles, Sharlet H, Elizabeth, Emma, Sarah J, Lilly and Joseph.

Citation: Source 83 on 4 July 2022, page Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Armstrong (born Banks (Hollier) (Ollier)). Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ married Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Banks (Hollier) (Ollier). They had one daughter:
Edith Ollier¹⁶⁴⁶

1676. ISABELLA ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born on 28 December 1844, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ and Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸². She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 7, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. She died on 1 March 1925, aged 80, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Isabella. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-520618010/isabella-mcvicar-born-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong)
Birth name: Isabella Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 28 1844 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 1 1925 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>James Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)
Husband: <a>William McVICAR
Siblings: <a>Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), <a>William Armstrong, <a>John Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500467/isabella-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Isabella Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1844 - Canada
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada
Age: 8
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien)
Marital status: Single
Census: Sub districtLachuteSub district number527RollC-1147
DistrictDeux MontagnesDistrict number33
ProvinceCanada EastPage69
CountryCanadaLine36
Date1852-01-12SeriesRG31
See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); James Armstrong; 47;
Wife (implied); Elizth Armstrong; 40;
Daughter (implied); Ann Jane Armstrong; 21;
Daughter (implied); Mary Armstrong; 19;
Son (implied); Webb Armstrong; 18;
Son (implied); John Armstrong; 16;
Son (implied); James Armstrong; 14;
Son (implied); Robert Armstrong; 12;
Daughter (implied); Elizth Armstrong; 10;
Daughter (implied); Isabella Armstrong; 8;.

- Source 120, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500042_863634801_863634801/isabella-armstrong. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1677. MARY I ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-aunt) was born about 1856, in Cumberland, England, to James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ and Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸². She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about -15, in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about -5, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 5, in 105 York St, Cheetham, Lancashire, England. Mary was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 13, in Ohio, USA. In 1880, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Dolan, Cass, Missouri, United States. She was a Scholar. Mary died on 18 January 1931, aged about 74, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Mount Saint Marys Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1767681402/mary-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Armstrong
Gender: Female
Parents: & James Armstrong, & Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)&br/>Siblings: & Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), & William Armstrong, & John Armstrong, & James Armstrong, & James Armstrong, & Robert Armstrong, & Elizabeth Armstrong, & Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500461/mary-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Mary Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1833 - Canada
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada
Age: 19
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien)
Marital status: Single
Census: Sub districtLachuteSub district number527RollC-1147 DistrictDeux MontagnesDistrict number33 ProvinceCanada EastPage69 CountryCanadaLine30 Date1852-01-12SeriesRG31
See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name: Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); &
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500458/james-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500458/james-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891)&
Armstrong
; 47; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500459/elizth-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500459/elizth-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891)&
Armstrong
; 40; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500460/ann-jane-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500460/ann-jane-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733~380891)&
Jane Armstrong
; 21; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500461/mary-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500461/mary-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891)&
Armstrong
; 19; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500462/webb-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500462/webb-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891)&
Armstrong
; 18; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500463/john-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~91"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500463/john-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~91)&
Armstrong
; 16; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500464/james-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500464/james-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891)&
Armstrong
; 14; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500465/robert-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=73338~0891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500465/robert-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=73338~0891)&
Armstrong
; 12; &
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500466/elizth-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500466/elizth-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380~891)&
Armstrong
; 10; &

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500467/isabella-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=7333~80891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500467/isabella-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=7333~80891)>Isabella
Armstrong; 8;

- Source 6, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343328/mary-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Mary Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1856 - Ohio, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Ohio, USA
Age: 14
Race: White
Father (implied): James Armstrong
Mother (implied): Elizabeth Armstrong
Sister (implied): Ester Armstrong
Census:

StateOhioSeriesM593Family32
Date1870-06-01Frame00769Line29
Sheet4Image769

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343325/james-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343325/james-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>James

Armstrong; 66;
Wife (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343326/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343326/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Elizabeth

Armstrong; 65;
Daughter (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343327/ester-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343327/ester-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Ester

Armstrong; 22;
Daughter (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343328/mary-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343328/mary-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)>Mary

Armstrong; 14;.

- Source 1, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411428/mary-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Mary Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1840 - Cumberland, England
Residence: 1841 - Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England
Age: 11 months
Father (implied): James Armstrong
Mother (implied): Elizabeth Armstrong
Siblings (implied): Margaret Armstrong, Joseph Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, James Armstrong
Census:

ParishBramptonSeriesHO107Page109
TownshipBramptonPiece0167Family775
CountyCumberlandRegistrar's districtBramptonLine19
CountryEnglandSuperintendent registrar's districtBramptonImage12
Date1841-00-00Enum. District7

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411422/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411422/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>James

Armstrong; 30 - 34;
Wife (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411423/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411423/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>Elizabeth

Armstrong; 30 - 34;
Daughter (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411424/margaret-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411424/margaret-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>Margaret

Armstrong; 11;
Son (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411425/joseph-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411425/joseph-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>Joseph

Armstrong; 8;
Son (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411426/thomas-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411426/thomas-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>Thomas

Armstrong; 6;
Son (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411427/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411427/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>James

Armstrong; 3;
Daughter (implied); <a

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411428/mary-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411428/mary-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)>Mary

Armstrong; 11 months;
<a

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411429/robert-nixon-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891">Robert Nixon; 60 - 64;
; Elizabeth Nixon; 30 - 34;.*

1678. ANN CLARK (Joyce's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 April 1836, in SHEPTON BEUCHAMP SOMERSET, to THOMAS CLARK¹⁶⁹² and Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹. She died on 25 May 1910, aged 74, in SHEPTON BEUCHAMP.

Citation: *Source 117, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500079_737033861_737033861/ann-clark. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1679. AMOS SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1798, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ and Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰². He was christened on 20 May 1798, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. Amos died on 14 May 1859, aged about 60. He was buried on 14 May 1859 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

The following information is also recorded for Amos. Marriage on 20 December 1820, aged about 22, in Shepton, Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-742146639/amos-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 64, page https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-742146639/amos-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree. Reliability level: 4. Amos Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Christening: May 20 1798 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Scott - Dec 20 1820 - Shepton, Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Death: May 14 1859
Burial: May 14 1859 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents: <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah Scott (born Trot)
Wife: <a>Mary Scott
Children: <a>Harriot Prior (born Scott), <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott), <a>Sarah Maddock (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Amos Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott)
Siblings: <a>Abraham Scott, <a>Priscilla Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>James Scott.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000146_71996432_71996432/amos-scott. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500336_223683151_223683151/amos-scott. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1680. MARY SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 January 1800, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, to Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ and Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴. She was christened on 27 January 1800, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 27 January 1800. In 1841, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 51, Mary resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She died in 1865, aged about 65, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was buried on 24 June 1865 in Shepton, Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 20 December 1820, aged 20, in Shepton, Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 22 November 2020, page https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-12832874/mary-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 64, page https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-12832874/mary-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree. Reliability level: 4. Mary Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 27 1800 - Somerset, England
Christening: Jan 27 1800 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Marriage: Dec 20 1820 - Shepton, Beauchamp, Smrst,*

Engl
Residence: 1841 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Death: May 14 1859 - SheptonBeauchamp,Somerset,England
Burial: June 24 1865 - Shepton, Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Parents: <a>Johnathon Scott, <a>Rebecca Scott (born Clark)
Husband: <a>Amos Scott
Children: <a>Harriot Prior (born Scott), <a>James Scott, <a>Hannah (Anna) Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Mary Ann Gillingham (born Scott), <a>Sarah Maddock (born Scott), <a>Amelia Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Leah Perry (born Scott), <a>Amos Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Jane Rowswell (born Scott)
Siblings: <a>James Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Robert Scott, <a>James Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000165_71996432_71996432/mary-scott. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹, aged about 22, married Mary Scott, aged 20, on 20 December 1820. They had twelve children:

James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ in 1821
 Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² in 1822
 Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ in 1824
 William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ in 1827
 Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ in 1829
 Amelia Scott¹⁶⁵⁶ in 1830
 John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ in 1832
 Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ in 1834
 Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ in 1835
 Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ in 1837
 Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ in 1839
 Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ in 1845

1681. JAMES ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-grandfather) was born on 24 December 1804, in Wylam, Northumberland, England, to John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶. He was christened on 21 April 1805, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 36, in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England. He was a Grocer. James resided (ADDR) at Southwick Row. In 1851, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Durham, England. He was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 46, in Colliery Dl Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England. James was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 47, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. In 1861, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 65, in Ohio, USA. James was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 66, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was a Coal Miner. In 1871, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom. James died on 7 May 1873, aged 68, in East Settlement Argenteuil (Lachute) QC. He was buried in 1873 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for James. Religion: Church of England (Église d'Angleterre); Alternate Birth in Irlande.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1704041541/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1804 - County Monaghan Ireland
Death: May 7 1873 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada LPC 261
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)
Children: <a>Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), <a>William Armstrong, <a>John Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Armstrong, <a>Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Armstrong
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1304399015/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
 James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1803 - County Monaghan, Ireland
Death: May 7 1873 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada LPC 261
Burial: 1873 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)
Children: <a>Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), <a>William Armstrong, <a>John Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong), <a>Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Armstrong.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-754990661/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong
Son: <a>James Armstrong.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-847009986/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 24 1804 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Christening: Apr 21 1805 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England
Residence: Southwick Row
Residence: 1851 - Durham, England
Residence: 1861 - Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Residence: 1871 - Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Isabel Armstrong (born Wigham)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong
Children: <a>William John Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Margaret A Armstrong
Siblings: <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Bessey Armstrong, <a>Ann Armstrong, <a>Surtees Armstrong, <a>William Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Mary English (born Armstrong).

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1296139776/james-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1803 - Ireland
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong (born Danford)
Daughter: <a>Mary E Quay (born Armstrong).

- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500458/james-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1805 - Ireland (Irlande)
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada
Age: 47
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien)
Marital status: Married
Census:

Sub districtLachuteSub district number527RollC-1147

DistrictDeux MontagnesDistrict number33

ProvinceCanada EastPage69

CountryCanadaLine27

DateJan 12 1852SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 47;
Wife (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 40;
Daughter (implied); <a>

Jane Armstrong; 21;
Daughter (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 19;
Son (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 18;
Son (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 16;
Son (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 14;
Son (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 12;
Daughter (implied); <a>

Armstrong; 10;
Daughter (implied); <a>

[Isabella
Armstrong; 8;](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-500467/isabella-armstrong-in-1851-canada-census?s=7333~80891)

- Source 6, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343325/james-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1804 - Ireland
Residence: June 1 1870 - Ohio, USA
Age: 66
Race: White
Wife (implied): Elizabeth Armstrong
Children (implied): Ester Armstrong, Mary Armstrong
Census:

StateOhioSeriesM593Family32
DateJune 1 1870Frame00769Line26
Sheet4Image769

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

[James](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343325/james-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 66;
Wife (implied); <a

[Elizabeth](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343326/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 65;
Daughter (implied); <a

[Ester](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343327/ester-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 22;
Daughter (implied); <a

[Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343328/mary-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 14;.

- Source 1, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411422/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1807 and 1811 - Cumberland, England
Residence: 1841 - Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England
Age: 30 - 34
Wife (implied): Elizabeth Armstrong
Children (implied): Margaret Armstrong, Joseph Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong
Census:

ParishBramptonSeriesHO107Page109
TownshipBramptonPiece0167Family775
CountyCumberlandRegistrar's districtBramptonLine13
CountryEnglandSuperintendent registrar's districtBramptonImage12
Date1841-00-00Enum. District7

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

[James](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411422/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 30 - 34;
Wife (implied); <a

[Elizabeth](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411423/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 30 - 34;
Daughter (implied); <a

[Margaret](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411424/margaret-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 11;
Son (implied); <a

[Joseph](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411425/joseph-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 8;
Son (implied); <a

[Thomas](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411426/thomas-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 6;
Son (implied); <a

[James](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411427/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 3;
Daughter (implied); <a

[Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411428/mary-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

Armstrong; 11 months;
<a

- [href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411429/robert-nixon-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891"](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411429/robert-nixon-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733~380891)>Robert Nixon; 60 - 64;
; Elizabeth Nixon; 30 - 34;.
- Source 60, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-22670803/james-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>. Reliability level: 4. James Armstrong
; Gender: Male
; Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I03934-7
; System Origin: England-EASy
; GS Film number: 90569
; Reference ID: p. 117.
 - Source 60, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-29641624/james-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>. Reliability level: 4. James Armstrong
; Gender: Male
; Indexing Project (Batch) Number: P00478-1
; System Origin: England-ODM
; GS Film number: 0252842-0252847.
 - Source 60, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-16590198/william-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>. Reliability level: 4. James Armstrong
; Gender: Male
; Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00700-1
; System Origin: England-EASy
; GS Film number: 1966401
; Reference ID: item 4 p 34.
 - Source 52, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500042_697073191_697073191/james-armstrong. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 120, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500023_863634801_863634801/james-armstrong. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 3. Reliability level: 4. James Armstrong
; Gender: Male
; Birth: Circa 1808 - Wylam, Northumberland, England
; Residence: 1851 - Colliery D1 Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England
; Age: 43
; Marital status: Married
; Occupation: Coal Miner
; Wife: Elizabeth Armstrong
; Children: William J Armstrong, James Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, Margaret A Armstrong
; Census: TownshipMonkwearmouth ShoreSeriesHO107Line8 Municipal boroughSunderlandPiece2398Image45 Ecclesiastical districtSaint Peters (Parish Church)Registrar's districtSunderland Parliamentary boroughSunderlandEnumerated byPeter Dixon CountyDurhamEnum. District1 CountryEnglandPage271 Date1851-00-00Family201 See household members
; James Armstrong; 43;
; Wife; Elizabeth Armstrong; 39;
; Son; William J Armstrong; 9;
; Son; James Armstrong; 7;
; Son; Thomas Armstrong; 5;
; Daughter; Margaret A Armstrong; 5 months;.

1682. ELIZABETH MILLS (Joyce's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1811, in Headon, Northumberland, England. She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 30, in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England. She resided (ADDR) at Southwick Row. In 1851, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Durham, England. Elizabeth was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 40, in Colliery DI Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England. In 1861, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 50, in 105 York St, Cheetham, Lancashire, England. Elizabeth was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 58, in Ohio, USA. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 59, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom. Elizabeth died on 14 August 1881, aged about 70, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec. She was buried in 1881 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Alternate Birth in Ireland; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien). Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1704042558/elizabeth-armstrong-born-mills-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1811 - County Monaghan, Ireland
Death: Aug 14 1881 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada LPC 261
Husband: <a>James Armstrong
Children: <a>Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), <a>William Armstrong, <a>John Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Armstrong, <a>Isabella McVICAR (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Armstrong
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1304399016/elizabeth-armstrong-born-mills-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mills)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1811 - County Monaghan, Ireland
Death: Aug 14 1881 - Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Husband: <a>James Armstrong
Children: <a>Ann Jane Moore (born Armstrong), <a>Elizabeth Scott (born Armstrong).
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-754405763/elizabeth-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>James Armstrong
Son: <a>James Armstrong.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-11251195/elizabeth-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: 1811 - Throckley, Northumberland
Residence: Southwick Row
Residence: 1851 - Durham, England
Residence: 1861 - Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Residence: 1871 - Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Husband: <a>James Armstrong
Children: <a>William John Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Margaret A Armstrong.
- Source 6, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343326/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1805 - Ohio, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Ohio, USA
Age: 65
Race: White
Husband (implied): James Armstrong
Children (implied): Ester Armstrong, Mary Armstrong
Census:
 StateOhioSeriesM593Family32
 Date1870-06-01Frame00769Line27
 Sheet4Image769
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343325/james-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"James Armstrong
Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343326/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891"Elizabeth Armstrong
Daughter (implied); <a

- [Ester
Armstrong; 22;
Daughter \(implied\); <a
 \[Mary
Armstrong; 14;.\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343328/mary-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-64343327/ester-armstrong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891)
- Source 60, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-18340499/james-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Male
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 101338-8
System Origin: England-EASy
GS Film number: 252843
Reference ID: yr 1829-1871 p 118.
 - Source 60, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-22670803/james-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Male
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 103934-7
System Origin: England-EASy
GS Film number: 90569
Reference ID: p. 117.
 - Source 60, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-29641624/james-armstrong-in-england-births-christenings>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth
Gender: Male
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: P00478-1
System Origin: England-ODM
GS Film number: 0252842-0252847.
 - Source 1, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411423/elzabeth-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elzabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Between 1807 and 1811 - Cumberland, England
Residence: 1841 - Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England
Age: 30 - 34
Husband (implied): James Armstrong
Children (implied): Margaret Armstrong, Joseph Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, James Armstrong, Mary Armstrong
Census:
ParishBramptonSeriesHO107Page109
TownshipBramptonPiece0167Family775
CountyCumberlandRegistrar's districtBramptonLine14
CountryEnglandSuperintendent registrar's districtBramptonImage12
Date1841-00-00Enum. District7
See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a
 [James
Armstrong; 30 - 34;
Wife \(implied\); <a
 \[Elizabeth
Armstrong; 30 - 34;
Daughter \\(implied\\); <a
 \\[Margaret
Armstrong; 11;
Son \\\(implied\\\); <a
 \\\[Joseph
Armstrong; 8;
Son \\\\(implied\\\\); <a
 \\\\[Thomas
Armstrong; 6;
Son \\\\\(implied\\\\\); <a
 \\\\\[James
Armstrong; 3;
Daughter \\\\\\(implied\\\\\\); <a
 \\\\\\[Mary
Armstrong; 11 months;
<a
 \\\\\\\[Robert
Nixon; 60 - 64;
<a
 \\\\\\\\[Elizabeth
Nixon; 30 - 34;.\\\\\\\\]\\\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411430/elizabeth-nixon-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\\\\\\\\)\\\\\\\]\\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411429/robert-nixon-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\\\\\\\)\\\\\\]\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411428/mary-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\\\\\\)\\\\\]\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411427/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\\\\\)\\\\]\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411426/thomas-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\\\\)\\\]\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411425/joseph-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\\\)\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411424/margaret-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411423/elzabeth-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1411422/james-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census?s=733380891)

- Source 1, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10150-1579116/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1841-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Between 1807 and 1811 - Out of County
Residence: 1841 - Ravensdale, Litton, Derbyshire, England
Age: 30 - 34
Husband (implied): James Armstrong
Children (implied): Emma Armstrong, John Armstrong
Census:
 ParishTideswellSeriesHO107Page216 TownshipLittonPiece0187Family442
 CountyDerbyshireRegistrar's districtTideswellLine15
 CountryEnglandSuperintendent registrar's districtBakewellImage3
 Date1841Enum. District11
 See household members
James Armstrong
30 - 34;
Wife (implied);
Elizabeth Armstrong
30 - 34;
Daughter (implied);
Emma Armstrong
2;
Son (implied);
John Armstrong
11 months;.
- Source 7, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10520-2639964/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1871-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
 Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1811 - Ireland
Birth place (translated): Irelande
Residence: Apr 2 1871 - Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 60
Race: Irish (Irlandais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien)
Marital status: Married
Husband (implied): James Armstrong
Children (implied): James Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong, Elizabeth Armstrong
Note: See bottom schedule
Sub districtGoreSub district numberSeriesRG31
 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-10030
 ProvinceQuebecPage19
 CountryCanadaLine10
 DateApr 2 1871Family60
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
James Armstrong
60;
Wife (implied);
Elizabeth Armstrong
60;
Daughter (implied);
Sarah Armstrong
23;
Son (implied);
James Armstrong
22;
Daughter (implied);
Elizabeth Armstrong
19;

Sarah Kenedy
7;.
- Source 52, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500043_697073191_697073191/elizabeth-brown. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 120, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_863634801_863634801/elizabeth-mills. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1812 - Heaton, Northumberland, England
Residence: 1851 - Colliery Dl Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England
Age: 39
Marital status: Married
Husband: James Armstrong
Children: William J Armstrong, James Armstrong, Thomas Armstrong, Margaret A Armstrong
Census:

TownshipMonkwearmouth ShoreSeriesHO107Line9

Municipal boroughSunderlandPiece2398Image45

Ecclesiastical districtSaint Peters (Parish Church)Registrar's districtSunderland

Parliamentary boroughSunderlandEnumerated byPeter Dixon

CountyDurhamEnum. District1

CountryEnglandPage271

Date1851-00-00Family201

See household members

id='household'

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609301/james-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"
James

Armstrong
Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609302/elizabeth-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"
Elizabeth

Armstrong
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609303/william-j-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"
William

J Armstrong
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609304/james-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"
James

Armstrong
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609305/thomas-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"
Thomas

Armstrong
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10151-90609306/margaret-a-armstrong-in-1851-england-wales-census?s=733380891"
Margaret

A Armstrong
5 months.

James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ married Elizabeth Mills. They had nine children:

Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵ in 1829

John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ in 1835

John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ in 1837

Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ in 1840

William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² about 1842

James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ in 1843

Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶ in 1844

Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ about 1856

Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ about 1864

1683. ABRAHAM SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ and Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰². He was baptized on 28 June 1798, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was christened on 27 January 1800, aged about 1, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He died on 1 July 1874, aged about 76, in Bridport, Dorset, England. Abraham was buried on 6 July 1874 in St. Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset, England.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500075_223683151_223683151/abraham-scott. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Abraham Scott
Gender: Male
Christening: Jan 27 1800 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Marriage: Spouse: Frances Gard - 1820 - Bridport, Dorset, England
Death: July 1 1874 - Bridport, Dorset, England, United

Kingdom
Parents:

Trott)
Wife:

Charles Lavis Scott

Priscilla Scott

1684. PRISCILLA SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-aunt) was born to James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ and Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰². She was christened

on 27 April 1794, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She died on 26 February 1814. She was buried on 26 February 1814 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500335_223683151_223683151/priscilla-scott. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Priscilla Scott
Gender: Female
Christening: Apr 27 1794 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Death: Feb 26 1814
Burial: Feb 26 1814 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Parents: <a>James Scott,<a>Hannah Scott (born Trott)
Siblings: <a>Abraham Scott,<a>Amos Scott,<a>Thomas Scott,<a>James Scott.*

1685. THOMAS SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born to James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ and Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰². He was christened on 12 July 1795, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. He died on 18 April 1816. He was buried on 18 April 1816 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500337_223683151_223683151/thomas-scott. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Scott
Gender: Male
Christening: July 12 1795 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Death: Apr 18 1816
Burial: Apr 18 1816 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Parents: <a>James Scott,<a>Hannah Scott (born Trott)
Siblings: <a>Abraham Scott,<a>Amos Scott,<a>Priscilla Scott,<a>James Scott.*

1686. JAMES SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born to James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ and Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰². He was christened on 15 June 1800, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. He died on 31 May 1820. He was buried on 31 May 1820 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500338_223683151_223683151/james-scott. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
James Scott
Gender: Male
Christening: June 15 1800 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Death: May 31 1820
Burial: May 31 1820 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Parents: <a>Hannah Scott (born Trott),<a>James Scott
Siblings: <a>Abraham Scott,<a>Amos Scott,<a>Priscilla Scott,<a>Thomas Scott.*

1687. JAMES SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born about 1795, in St. Mary, Seavington, Somerset, England, to Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ and Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴. He was christened on 14 January 1798, aged about 2, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. In 1851, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He died in 1872, aged about 77, in Seavington, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-407719579/james-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*James Scott
Birth name: Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1795 - St. Mary, Seavington, Somerset, England
Christening: Jan 14 1798 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Marriage: Spouse: Ann Chislett - Mar 4 1823
Residence: 1851 - Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England
Death: 1872 - Seavington, Somerset, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>Johnathon Scott,<a>Rebecca Scott (born Clark)
Wife: <a>Ann Scott (born Chislett)
Children: <a>Mary Scott,<a>Susannah Tytherleigh (born Scott),<a>Aseneth Peach (born Scott),<a>Ann Prewett (born Scott),<a>Emma Scott
Siblings: <a>William Scott,<a>Robert Scott,<a>James Scott,<a>Mary Scott,<a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1688. WILLIAM SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1796, in Somerset, England, to Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ and Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴. He was christened on 9 September 1796, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-590862694/william-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*William Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1796 - Somerset,England
Christening: Sep 9 1796 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Parents: <a>Rebecca Scott (born Clark),<a>Johnathon*

Scott&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>James Scott, <a>Robert Scott, <a>James Scott, <a>Mary Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1689. ROBERT SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1797, in Somerset, England, to Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ and Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴. He was christened on 9 September 1797, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-575927176/robert-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Robert Scott&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Sep 9 1797 -

Somerset,England<br&gt;Christening: Sep 9 1797 - Shepton

Beauchamp,Somerset,England<br&gt;Parents: <a>Rebecca Scott (born Clark), <a>Johnathon Scott&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>James Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>James Scott, <a>Mary Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

<a>James Scott, <a>Mary Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

<a>James Scott, <a>Mary Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

<a>James Scott, <a>Mary Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1690. JAMES SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in Shepton Beauchamp Somerset England, to Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ and Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴. He died in 1872, aged about 74, in Seavington Somerset.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1743354561/james-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Scott&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1798 - Shepton Beauchamp Somerset

England<br&gt;Death: 1872 - Seavington Somerset&lt;br&gt;Parents: <a>Johnathon Scott, <a>Rebecca Scott (born

Clark)&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>James Scott, <a>William

Scott, <a>Robert Scott, <a>Mary Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

<a>James Scott, <a>Robert Scott, <a>Mary Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

<a>James Scott, <a>Robert Scott, <a>Mary Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

<a>James Scott, <a>Robert Scott, <a>Mary Scott, <a>Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1691. REBECCA SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1807, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ and Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴. She was christened about 1811, aged about 4, in of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. In 1851, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 64, Rebecca resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She died on 15 June 1885, aged about 77, in S B SOMERSET.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-498371571/rebecca-clark-born-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Clark (born Scott)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1807 - Shepton Beauchamp,

Somerset, England<br&gt;Christening: Circa 1811 - of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst,

Engl<br&gt;Marriage: July 24 1831 - Shepton

Beauchamp,Somerset,England<br&gt;Residence: 1851 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset,

England<br&gt;Residence: 1861 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United

Kingdom<br&gt;Residence: 1871 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United

Kingdom<br&gt;Death: June 15 1885 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset,

England<br&gt;Parents: <a>Johnathon Scott, <a>Rebecca Scott (born

Clark)&lt;br&gt;Husband: <a>Thomas Clark&lt;br&gt;Children:

<a>Harriett England (born Clark), <a>Mary Clark, <a>James Clark, <a>Rhoda Clark, <a>Anne Best (born Clarke), <a>Sarah Clark, <a>Caroline Anna Clarke, <a>William Clark&lt;br&gt;Siblings:

<a>James Scott, <a>William Scott, <a>Robert Scott, <a>James

Scott, <a>Mary Scott&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives.

View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- *Source 117, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500098_737033861_737033861/rebecca-scott. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1692. THOMAS CLARK (Joyce's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1804.

Citation: *Source 117, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500097_737033861_737033861/thomas-clark. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

THOMAS CLARK married Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹. They had one daughter:

ANN CLARK¹⁶⁷⁸ in 1836

1693. JOHN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1788 to John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 23 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1855860360/john-armstrong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
John Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1788
Parents: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham)
Wife: <a>Mary Armstrong (born Whitton)
Son: <a>Richard Armstrong
Siblings: <a>William Armstrong, <a>Surtees Armstrong, <a>Ann Armstrong, <a>Mary English (born Armstrong), <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Bessey Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.

1694. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 December 1789, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom, to John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶. William resided (ADDR) at Wylam Engine. In 1841, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. He died on 3 August 1871, aged 81, in Ovingham Northumberland.

Citations:

- Source 83 on 28 December 2020, page William Armstrong. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
William Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1789 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Hunter - Mar 14 1812 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England
Residence: Wylam Engine
Residence: 1841 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham)
Wife: <a>Hannah Armstrong (born Hunter)
Children: <a>Matthew Armstrong, <a>Henry Armstrong, <a>Isabella Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Surtees Armstrong, <a>Ann Armstrong, <a>Mary English (born Armstrong), <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Bessey Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.

1695. SURTEES ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1791 to John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶. He was christened on 10 April 1791, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He died on 2 November 1791, aged 0, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

Citations:

- Source 83 on 28 December 2020, page Surtees Armstrong. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Surtees Armstrong
Gender: Male
Christening: Apr 10 1791 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England
Death: Nov 2 1791 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham)
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>William Armstrong, <a>Ann Armstrong, <a>Mary English (born Armstrong), <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Bessey Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.

1696. ANN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 November 1792, in Ovingham Northumberland, to John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶. She was christened on 4 November 1792, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 83 on 28 December 2020, page Ann Parkin (born Armstrong). Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Ann Armstrong
Gender: Female
Christening: Nov 4 1792 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England
Parents: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham)
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>William Armstrong, <a>Surtees Armstrong, <a>Mary English (born Armstrong), <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Bessey Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.

1697. MARY ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1794, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom, to John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶. She was christened on 12 October 1794, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 83 on 28 December 2020, page Mary Armstrong. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4. Mary English (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1794 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Christening: Oct 12 1794 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England
Marriage: May 16 1815 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England
Parents: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham)
Husband: <a>William English
Children: <a>Edward English, <a>Dorothy Gardener (born English), <a>Isabella Henderson (born English)
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>William Armstrong, <a>Surtees Armstrong, <a>Ann Armstrong, <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Bessey Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.*

1698. THOMAS ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 May 1799 to John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶. He was christened on 28 July 1799, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 83 on 28 December 2020, page Thomas Armstrong. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4. Thomas Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: May 30 1799
Christening: July 28 1799 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England
Parents: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham)
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>William Armstrong, <a>Surtees Armstrong, <a>Ann Armstrong, <a>Mary English (born Armstrong), <a>Bessey Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.*

1699. ELIZABETH (BESSY) ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 May 1802, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom, to John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶. She was christened on 25 July 1802, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She died on 26 June 1802, aged 0, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

Citations:

- *Source 83 on 28 December 2020, page Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4. Bessey Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: May 5 1802 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Christening: July 25 1802 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Death: June 26 1802 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham)
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>William Armstrong, <a>Surtees Armstrong, <a>Ann Armstrong, <a>Mary English (born Armstrong), <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong, <a>Robert Armstrong.*

1700. ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 June 1807 to John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶. He was christened on 26 July 1807, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 83 on 28 December 2020, page Robert Armstrong. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4. Robert Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: June 20 1807
Christening: July 26 1807 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England
Parents: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham)
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>William Armstrong, <a>Surtees Armstrong, <a>Ann Armstrong, <a>Mary English (born Armstrong), <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Bessey Armstrong, <a>James Armstrong.*

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1701. JAMES SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1768, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ and Edith Bartlett¹⁷²². He was christened on 2 February 1772, aged about 3, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He died on 10 April 1807, aged about 38, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was buried on 10 April 1807 in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000167_71996432_71996432/james-scott. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
James Scott; Gender: Male; Birth: 1768 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Christening: Feb 2 1772 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Trott - Feb 21 1792 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Death: Apr 10 1807 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Burial: Apr 10 1807 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl; Parents: < Thomas Scott, < Edith Scott (born Bartlett); Spouses: < Hannah Scott (born Trott), < Hannah Scott; Children: < Abraham Scott, < Amos Scott, < Priscilla Scott, < Thomas Scott, < James Scott; Siblings: < Ann Scott, < Ann Bonning (born Scott), < Joan Scott, < Thomas Scott, < Thomas Scott; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
James Scott; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1769 - Of Great Bowden, Leics., Eng.; Marriage: Spouse: Ann - Between 1792 and 1793 - Of Great Bowden, Leics., Eng.; Wife: < Ann Scott; Daughter: < Mary Scott.

1702. HANNAH SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 21 February 1770, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000166_71996432_71996432/hannah-scott-born-trot. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Scott (born Trott); Birth names: Hannah Hannah Or Anna Trot Hannah Trott Mrs. Hannah Scott; Gender: Female; Birth: Feb 21 1770 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Marriage: Feb 21 1792 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Husband: < James Scott; Children: < Abraham Scott, < Amos Scott, < Priscilla Scott, < Thomas Scott, < James Scott.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Scott; Gender: Female; Husband: < James Scott; James Scott¹⁷⁰¹, aged about 23, married Hannah Scott, aged 22, on 21 February 1792 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. They had five children:
Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ in 1798
Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ in 1798
Priscilla Scott¹⁶⁸⁴
Thomas Scott¹⁶⁸⁵
James Scott¹⁶⁸⁶

1703. JOHNATHON SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1771, in of Skepton, Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was christened on 8 September 1771, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. He died on 1 June 1843, aged about 71, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-790471081/johnathon-scott-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Johnathon Scott; Birth names: Jonathan Scott Jonathon Scott; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1771 - of Skepton, Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Christening: Sep 8 1771 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl; Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Clark - July 6 1796; Death: June 1 1843 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Burial: June 1 1843 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl; Parents: < John Scott, < Dinah Scott (born Butcher); Wife: < Rebecca Scott (born Clark); Children: < James Scott, < William Scott, < Robert Scott, < James Scott, < Mary

Scott & Rebecca Clark (born Scott) & Brother: William Scott & This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1704. REBECCA CLARK (Joyce's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1775, in of Skepton, Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-147871924/rebecca-scott-born-clark-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Scott (born Clark) & Birth names: Rebecca Rebecca Clarke Rebecca Clark & Gender: Female & Birth: Circa 1775 - of Skepton, Beauchamp, Somerset, England & Marriage: July 6 1796 & There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³, aged about 25, married Rebecca Clark, aged about 21, on 6 July 1796. They had six children:

James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷ about 1795

William Scott¹⁶⁸⁸ in 1796

Robert Scott¹⁶⁸⁹ in 1797

James Scott¹⁶⁹⁰ in 1798

Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ in 1800

Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ in 1807

1705. JOHN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1766, in Fellside, Durham, England, to William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴. He was christened on 6 April 1766, in Whickham, Durham, England. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest in 1826 in All Saints' Church, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

Note: John married to Isabel 12/4/1789.

Citations:

- Source 83 on 28 December 2020, page John Armstrong. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

John Armstrong & Gender: Male & Birth: 1766 - Fellside, Durham, England & Christening: Apr 6 1766 - Whickham, Durham, England & Marriage: Spouse: Isabella Wigham - Apr 12 1789 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom & Burial: 1826 - All Saints' Church, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom & Parents: & William Armstrong & Mary Armstrong (born Hall) & Wife: & Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham) & Children: & John Armstrong & William Armstrong & Surtees Armstrong & Ann Armstrong & Mary English (born Armstrong) & Thomas Armstrong & Bessey Armstrong & James Armstrong & Robert Armstrong & Siblings: & Mary Armstrong & Thomas ARMSTRONG & Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong) & James Armstrong & William ARMSTRONG & Mary Turnbull (born Armstrong) & Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG) & Ann Sloane (born Armstrong) & This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1706. ISABELLA WIGHAM (Joyce's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1765, in Fenwick Close, Chester Le Street, Durham, England, United Kingdom. She was christened on 25 March 1765, in Earsdon By North Shields, Northumberland, England. She was baptized on 25 March 1765, in Earsdon, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 83 on 28 December 2020, page isabel Armstrong (born Wigham). Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Isabella Armstrong (born Wigham) & Birth name: Isabel Wigham & Gender: Female & Birth: 1765 - Fenwick Close, Chester Le Street, Durham, England, United Kingdom & Christening: Mar 25 1765 - Earsdon By North Shields, Northumberland, England & Marriage: Apr 12 1789 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom & Parents: & Matthew Wigham & Elizabeth Wigham (born Storey) & Husband: & John Armstrong & Children: & John Armstrong & William Armstrong & Surtees Armstrong & Ann Armstrong & Mary English (born Armstrong) & Thomas Armstrong & Bessey Armstrong & James Armstrong & Robert Armstrong & Siblings: & Matthew Wigham & John Wigham & Michael Wigham &

<a>Elizabeth Wigham, <a>Mary Charlton (born Wigham), <a>Ann Carter (born Wigham), <a>Thomas Wigham.

John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵, aged about 22, married Isabella Wigham, aged about 23, on 12 April 1789 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. They had nine children:

John Armstrong¹⁶⁹³ in 1788
 william Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴ in 1789
 Surtees Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁵ in 1791
 Ann Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁶ in 1792
 Mary Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁷ in 1794
 Thomas Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁸ in 1799
 Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁹ in 1802
 James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ in 1804
 Robert Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁰ in 1807

1707. THOMAS SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 April 1770, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ and Edith Bartlett¹⁷²². He was christened on 29 April 1770, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Thomas Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 29 1770 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Christening: Apr 29 1770 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Parents: <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Edith Scott (born Bartlett)
Siblings: <a>James Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Ann Bonning (born Scott), <a>Joan Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Joan Scott
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1708. JOAN SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1775, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England, to Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ and Edith Bartlett¹⁷²².

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joan Scott
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1775 - SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England
Burial: Feb 10 1787 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Parents: <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Edith Scott (born Bartlett)
Siblings: <a>James Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Ann Bonning (born Scott), <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Joan Scott
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1709. ANN SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ and Edith Bartlett¹⁷²². She was christened on 20 March 1774, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ann Bonning (born Scott)
Gender: Female
Christening: Mar 20 1774 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Marriage: July 6 1804 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents: <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Edith Scott (born Bartlett)
Husband: <a>Thomas Bonning
Children: <a>Thomas Bonning, <a>Anice Bonning, <a>Charlotte Bonning
Siblings: <a>James Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Joan Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Joan Scott
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1710. ANN SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ and Edith Bartlett¹⁷²². She was christened on 20 March 1779, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ann Scott
Gender: Female
Christening: Mar 20 1779 - SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England
Parents: <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Edith Scott (born Bartlett)
Siblings: <a>James Scott, <a>Ann Bonning (born Scott), <a>Joan Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Joan Scott
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1711. JOAN SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ and Edith Bartlett¹⁷²². She was christened on 25 February 1787, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joan Scott
Gender: Female
Christening: Feb 25 1787 - SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England
Burial: Jan 10 1796 - Shepton Beauchamp,Somerset,England
Parents: <a>Edith Scott (born Bartlett)*

<a>Thomas Scott&lt;br>
Siblings: <a>Thomas Scott,
<a>James Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Joan Scott, <a>Ann
Bonning (born Scott), <a>Thomas Scott&lt;br>
This person appears to
have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1712. THOMAS SCOTT (Joyce's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ and Edith Bartlett¹⁷²². He was christened on 11 October 1789, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. He died on 9 May 1792.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Scott
Gender: Male
Christening: Oct 11 1789 - Shepton
Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Death: May 9 1792
Parents: <a>Thomas
Scott, <a>Edith Scott (born Bartlett)
Siblings: <a>James
Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Ann Bonning (born Scott), <a>Joan
Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Joan Scott
This
person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1713. THOMAS ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1771, in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴. He was christened on 21 July 1771, in St Mary, Whickham, Durham, England. In 1792, aged about 21, he was a Glover in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. In 1797, aged about 26, he was a Pitman in Wylam, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. In 1820, aged about 49, Thomas was a Publican. In 1841, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Gateshead, Durham, England. He died on 31 January 1828, aged about 56, in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas ARMSTRONG
Gender: Male
Birth: 1771 - Fellside, Durham,
England, United Kingdom
Christening: July 21 1771 - St Mary, Whickham, Durham,
England
Marriage: Spouse: Catharine Dryden - Oct 8 1792 - Ovingham, Northumberland,
England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Henderson - Sep 19 1820 - Christ
Church, Tynemouth, Northumberland, England.
Residence: 1841 - Gateshead, Durham,
England
Death: Jan 31 1828 - Tynemouth, Northumberland, England, United
Kingdom
Occupation: Glover - 1792 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United
Kingdom
Occupation: Pitman - 1797 - Wylam, Northumberland, England, United
Kingdom
Occupation: Publican - 1820
Parents: <a>William
Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Spouses:
<a>Catharine ARMSTRONG (born Dryden), <a>Elizabeth
Henderson
Children: <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Mary
Armstrong, <a>George Dryden ARMSTRONG, <a>Catharine Gibson (born
ARMSTRONG), <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Thomas
ARMSTRONG
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Mary
Armstrong, <a>Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong), <a>James
Armstrong, <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Mary Turnbull (born
Armstrong), <a>Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG), <a>Ann Sloane
(born Armstrong)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on
FamilySearch to see the full information.

1714. JAMES ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1774, in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴. He was christened on 19 June 1774, in Whickham, Durham, England. In 1802, aged about 28, he was a Miner in Stanhope, Durham, England, United Kingdom, and he resided (ADDR) at Wolf Cleugh. He resided (ADDR) at Darlington. In 1802, aged about 28, James resided (ADDR) at Wolf Cleugh. He resided (ADDR) at Darlington.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

James Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1774 - Fellside, Durham,
England, United Kingdom
Christening: June 19 1774 -
Whickham, Durham, England
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Oliver - July 11 1795 - Stanhope,
Durham, England, United Kingdom
Residence: Darlington
Residence:
Wolf Cleugh - 1802 - Stanhope, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Burial: Apr 11 1842 -
Darlington, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Occupation: Miner - 1802 - Stanhope,
Durham, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>William Armstrong,
<a>Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Armstrong (born
Oliver)
Children: <a>William Armstrong, <a>George
Armstrong, <a>Roger Armstrong, <a>Jane forster (born Armstrong),
<a>John Armstrong
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong,
<a>Mary Armstrong, <a>Thomas ARMSTRONG, <a>Isabel Unknown
(born Armstrong), <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Mary Turnbull (born
Armstrong), <a>Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG), <a>Ann Sloane
(born Armstrong)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on
FamilySearch to see the full information.

1715. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1777, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴. He was christened on 6 April 1777, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom. He died on 4 May 1777, as an infant, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*William ARMSTRONG
Gender: Male
Birth: 1777 - Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Christening: Apr 6 1777 - Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Death: May 4 1777 - Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>William Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong, <a>Thomas ARMSTRONG, <a>Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong), <a>James Armstrong, <a>Mary Turnbull (born Armstrong), <a>Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG), <a>Ann Sloane (born Armstrong)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1716. MARGARET ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1782, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴. She was christened on 14 April 1782, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom. She died in August 1834, aged about 52, in Howden, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. She was buried on 22 August 1834 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1782 - Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Christening: Apr 14 1782 - Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Oct 18 1806 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Death: Aug 1834 - Howden, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Burial: Aug 22 1834 - Tynemouth, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>William Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Husband: <a>Thomas Blackburn
Children: <a>Mary Blackburn, <a>Robert Blackburn, <a>William Blackburn, <a>Jane Rosanna Blackburn, <a>Thomas Blackburn
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong, <a>Thomas ARMSTRONG, <a>Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong), <a>James Armstrong, <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Mary Turnbull (born Armstrong), <a>Ann Sloane (born Armstrong)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1717. ANN ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1785, in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴. She was christened on 24 April 1785, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1840, aged about 55, in Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, England.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ann Sloane (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1785 - Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Christening: Apr 24 1785 - Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Dec 25 1805 - Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Death: 1840 - Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, England
Parents: <a>William Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Husband: <a>Hans Sloane
Children: <a>Henry Sloan, <a>Hanse Sloane, <a>John Sloan, <a>Thomas Sloane, <a>Charles Sloan, <a>Charles Sloane, <a>Septimus Sloane
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong, <a>Thomas ARMSTRONG, <a>Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong), <a>James Armstrong, <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Mary Turnbull (born Armstrong), <a>Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1718. MARY ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴. She was christened on 30 April 1769, in Whickham, Durham, England. She died in January 1770 in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Mary Armstrong
Gender: Female
Christening: Apr 30 1769 - Whickham, Durham, England
Death: Jan 1770 - Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>William Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Thomas ARMSTRONG, <a>Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong), <a>James Armstrong, <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Mary Turnbull (born*

Armstrong), <a>Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG), <a>Ann Sloane (born Armstrong)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1719. ISABEL ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴. She was christened on 19 June 1774, in Whickham, Durham, England.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Christening: June 19 1774 - Whickham, Durham, England
Parents: <a>William Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Husband: <a>Unknown
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong, <a>Thomas ARMSTRONG, <a>James Armstrong, <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Mary Turnbull (born Armstrong), <a>Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG), <a>Ann Sloane (born Armstrong)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1720. MARY ARMSTRONG (Joyce's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴. She was christened on 13 June 1779, in Whickham, Durham, England.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Turnbull (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Christening: June 13 1779 - Whickham, Durham, England
Marriage: Jan 8 1802 - Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>William Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Spouses: <a>Robert Turnbull, <a>Robert Turnbull
Children: <a>William Turnbull, <a>Isabel Turnbull, <a>Adam Turnbull, <a>Robert Turnbull, <a>George Turnbull, <a>Peggy Turnbull, <a>John Turnbull, <a>Robert Turnbull
Siblings: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong, <a>Thomas ARMSTRONG, <a>Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong), <a>James Armstrong, <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG), <a>Ann Sloane (born Armstrong)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Generation of Robert's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1721. THOMAS SCOTT (Joyce's four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1744, in of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. He was christened in England.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Scott
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1744 - of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Christening: England
Marriage: Spouse: Edith Bartlett - June 2 1769 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Burial: Jan 30 1824 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Wife: <a>Edith Scott (born Bartlett)
Children: <a>James Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Ann Bonning (born Scott), <a>Joan Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Thomas Scott, <a>Joan Scott
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1722. EDITH BARTLETT (Joyce's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1741, in of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. She was christened about 1748, aged about 7, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She died on 13 October 1826, aged about 85.

Citations:

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Edith Scott (born Bartlett)
Birth name: Edith Eartlett
Gender: Female
Birth: 1741 - of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Christening: Circa 1748 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Marriage: June 2 1769 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Death: Oct 13 1826
Burial: Oct 13 1826 - Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl
Husband: <a>Thomas Scott
Children: <a>Thomas Scott, <a>James Scott, <a>Ann Scott, <a>Joan Scott, <a>Ann Bonning (born Scott), <a>Joan Scott, <a>Thomas Scott
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Edith Scott (born Bartlett)
Gender: Female
Marriage: June 2 1769 - Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England
Husband: <a>Thomas Scott.

Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹, aged about 24, married Edith Bartlett, aged about 27, on 2 June 1769 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. They had seven children:

James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ in 1768

Thomas Scott¹⁷⁰⁷ in 1770

Joan Scott¹⁷⁰⁸ about 1775

Ann Scott¹⁷⁰⁹

Ann Scott¹⁷¹⁰

Joan Scott¹⁷¹¹

Thomas Scott¹⁷¹²

1723. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (Joyce's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1747, in Whickham, Durham, Eng. He was christened on 28 September 1747, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1821, aged about 74, in Low Spen, Durham, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1747 - Whickham, Durham, Eng.
Christening: Sep 28 1747 - Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Hall - July 9 1765 - St Marys Church Whickham, Durham, England
Death: 1821 - Low Spen, Durham, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>Thomas Armstrong, <a>Elizabeth Armstrong (born Mitford)
Wife: <a>Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Children: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong, <a>Thomas ARMSTRONG, <a>Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong), <a>James Armstrong, <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Mary Turnbull (born Armstrong), <a>Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG), <a>Ann Sloane (born Armstrong)
Sister: <a>Margaret Crowhall (born Armstrong)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1724. MARY HALL (Joyce's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 27 June 1742, in Whickham, Durham, Eng. She was christened on 27 June 1742, in Felside, Whickham, Durham, Eng.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Mary Armstrong (born Hall)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 27 1742 - Whickham, Durham, Eng.
Christening: June 27 1742 - Felside, Whickham, Durham, Eng.
Marriage: July 9 1765 - St Marys Church Whickham, Durham, England
Parents: <a>Thomas Hall, <a>Margaret Hall (born Bainbridge)
Husband: <a>William Armstrong
Children: <a>John Armstrong, <a>Mary Armstrong, <a>Thomas ARMSTRONG, <a>Isabel Unknown (born Armstrong), <a>James Armstrong, <a>William ARMSTRONG, <a>Mary Turnbull (born Armstrong), <a>Margaret Blackburn (born ARMSTRONG), <a>Ann Sloane (born Armstrong)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Profit (born Hall), <a>John Hall, <a>Elizabeth Stark (born Hall), <a>Ann Errington (born Hall)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

William Armstrong¹⁷²³, aged about 18, married Mary Hall, aged 23, on 9 July 1765 in St Marys Church Whickham, Durham, England. They had nine children:

John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ in 1766

Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ in 1771

James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ in 1774

William ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁵ in 1777

Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶ in 1782

Ann Armstrong¹⁷¹⁷ in 1785

Mary Armstrong¹⁷¹⁸

Isabel Armstrong¹⁷¹⁹

Mary Armstrong¹⁷²⁰

28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY ELIZABETH MORROW ¹⁵⁷⁵

(Joyce Elizabeth Doig's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1725. JOHN EDWARD LESLIE MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 25 June 1897 to Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ and Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴. He died on 20 April 1966, aged 68, in Milles Isles, Qc.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000060_169158711_169158711/john-edward-leslie-morrow. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1726. WILLIAM "EDGAR" MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 24 January 1899 to Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ and Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴. William became known as "Edgar". He died on 12 October 1968, aged 69.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000061_169158711_169158711/william-edgar-morrow. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1727. AUSTIN ROBERT MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 6 September 1901 to Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ and Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴. He died on 6 June 1969, aged 67.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000062_169158711_169158711/austin-robert-morrow. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1728. MARTHA JANE MORROW (Mary's sister) was born on 28 July 1903 to Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ and Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴. She died on 17 January 1996, aged 92, in Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000011_169158711_169158711/martha-jane-dawson-born-morrow. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1729. DAVID 'DAVEY' MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 6 September 1905 to Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ and Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000064_169158711_169158711/david-davey-morrow. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1730. ARTHUR HOWARD MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 18 June 1909 to Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ and Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴. He died on 6 January 1916, aged 6.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000066_169158711_169158711/arthur-howard-morrow. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1731. ANN 'ANNIE' MORROW (Mary's sister) was born on 1 February 1913 to Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ and Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴. She died on 28 July 1973, aged 60.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000068_169158711_169158711/ann-annie-ainsworth-born-morrow. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1732. HERBERT 'HERBIE' MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 25 May 1915 to Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ and Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴. He died on 27 May 1983, aged 68.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000070_169158711_169158711/herbert-herbie-morrow. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1733. ROBERT MORROW (Mary's father) was born on 16 May 1863. He died on 11 November 1942, aged 79.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000023_169158711_169158711/robert-morrow. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1734. NANCY DAY (Mary's mother) was born on 9 March 1876. She died on 17 October 1917, aged 41.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000024_169158711_169158711/nancy-morrow-born-day. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ married Nancy Day. They had nine children:

John Edward Leslie Morrow¹⁷²⁵ in 1897

William "Edgar" Morrow¹⁷²⁶ in 1899

Austin Robert Morrow¹⁷²⁷ in 1901

Martha Jane Morrow¹⁷²⁸ in 1903

David 'Davey' Morrow¹⁷²⁹ in 1905

Mary Elizabeth Morrow¹⁵⁷⁵ in 1907

Arthur Howard Morrow¹⁷³⁰ in 1909

Ann 'Annie' Morrow¹⁷³¹ in 1913

Herbert 'Herbie' Morrow¹⁷³² in 1915

Generation of Robert's Parents

1735. CHRISTINA ALICE ROBERTSON (Edwin's sister) was born on 8 December 1907, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ and Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰. In 1911, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. She died in 1985, aged about 77.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1091604_172131451_172131451/christina-alice-robertson. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-703000955/christina-alice-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Christina Alice Robertson
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 8 1907 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: 1985
Parents: <a>James William Robertson <a>Jean Jane Doig Robertson (born Smith)
Siblings: <a>John James Robertson, <a>Walter William Robertson, <a>Edwin Henry Robertson, <a>Donald Clair Robertson.

1736. JOHN JAMES ROBERTSON (Edwin's brother) was born on 6 August 1909, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ and Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰. In 1911, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 11, he resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 11, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John died on 2 February 1993, aged 83, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1091603_172131451_172131451/john-james-robertson. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 23, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697949/john-j-robertson-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
John J Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1910 - Quebec
Residence: June 1921 - Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age: 11
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Parents: James W Robertson, Jean J Robertson
Siblings: Chesley A Robertson, Walter W Robertson, Edwin H Robertson, George C Robertson
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number16 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number149 ProvinceQuebecPage1 CountryCanadaFamily1 Date1921-06-00SeriesRG31
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; James W Robertson; 40;
Wife; Jean J Robertson; 38;
Daughter; Chesley A Robertson; 13;
Son; John J Robertson; 11;
Son; Walter W Robertson; 10;
Son; Edwin H Robertson; 8;
Son; George C Robertson; 6;.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-697369839/john-james-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
John James Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 6 1909 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 2 1993 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>James William Robertson, <a>Jean Jane Doig Robertson (born Smith)
Wife: <a>Edna May Robertson (born Hadley)
Siblings: <a>Christina Alice Robertson, <a>Walter William Robertson, <a>Edwin Henry Robertson, <a>Donald Clair Robertson.
- Source 20, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-16186201/james-robertson-in-1911-england-wales-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
James Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1910 - Wellington, Shropshire
Residence: Apr 2 1911 - 10. Holyhead Road, Wellington, Shropshire, England
Age: 1
Marital status: Single
Father: James Robertson
Mother: Bessie Robertson
Siblings: Charles Robertson, Nora Robertson
Census:
ParishWellington UrbanSeriesRG14
TownshipWellingtonPiece16292
Registration districtWellington, WellingtonEnum. District4
CountyShropshireFamily256
CountryEnglandLine5
DateApr 2 1911
See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; James Robertson
Wife; Bessie Robertson
Son; Charles Robertson
Daughter; Nora Robertson
Son; James Robertson
1;

1737. WALTER WILLIAM ROBERTSON (Edwin's brother) was born about 1911, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ and Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰. In 1911, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged about 9, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Walter died on 19 November 1970, aged about 59, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Karrakatta, City of Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1091602_172131451_172131451/walter-william-robertson.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-435527615/william-robertson-in-veni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
William Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: 1904
Death: East Victoria Park, Town of Victoria Park, Western Australia, Australia
Burial: Karrakatta, City of Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia
Father: <a>William Robertson
Mother: <a>Robina Eliza Jane Robertson
Wife: <a>Victoria Alexandra Mary Haywood.
- Source 23, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697950/walter-w-robertson-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Walter W Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1911 -

Quebec
Residence: June 1921 - Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Parents: James W Robertson, Jean J Robertson
Siblings: Chesley A Robertson, John J Robertson, Edwin H Robertson, George C Robertson
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number16 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number149 ProvinceQuebecPage1 CountryCanadaFamily1 Date1921-06-00SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697946/james-w-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733~380891>
James W Robertson
; 40;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697947/jean-j-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73338~0891>
Jean J Robertson
; 38;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697948/chesley-a-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73~3380891>
Chesley A Robertson
; 13;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697949/john-j-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73338~0891>
John J Robertson
; 11;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697950/walter-w-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733~380891>
Walter W Robertson
; 10;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697951/edwin-h-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=7333~80891>
Edwin H Robertson
; 8;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697952/george-c-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733~380891>
George C Robertson
; 6;

• Source 147, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10687-195994/william-w-robertson-in-west-virginia-death-index-certificates>.

Reliability level: 4.

William W Robertson
Gender: Male
Death: Nov 19 1970
County of death registration: Wood.

• Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-697845771/walter-william-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Walter William Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1911 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 19 1970 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents:
James William Robertson
,
Jean Jane Doig Robertson (born Smith)

Siblings:
Christina Alice Robertson
,
John James Robertson
,
Edwin Henry Robertson
,
Donald Clair Robertson
.

1738. DONALD CLAIR ROBERTSON (Edwin's brother) was born on 5 January 1922, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ and Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰. He died on 16 August 1985, aged 63, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1091599_172131451_172131451/donald-clair-robertson. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-695713919/donald-clair-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Donald Clair Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 5 1922 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 16 1985 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents:
James William Robertson
,
Jean Jane Doig Robertson (born Smith)

Siblings:
Christina Alice Robertson
,
John James Robertson
,
Walter William Robertson
,
Edwin Henry Robertson
.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1739. JAMES WILLIAM ROBERTSON (Edwin's father) was born on 15 March 1881, in Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 30, in 27. Drummond Street, Bolton, Lancashire, England. He was a RAILWAY CARMAN. He was a House Painter. In 1911, aged about 30, James resided (ADDR) at Glasgow, Scotland. In 1911, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He was a Sawyer Wood. In June 1921, aged 40, James resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 40, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 1 November 1923, aged 42, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. James was a Granary Labourer. In 1935, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - 12347 Wyoming, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 59, in 12347 Wyoming, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. James emigrated from Liverpool. He died on 28 February 1956, aged 74, in Canterbury, Kent, England. He was buried in Karrakatta, City of Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1090055_172131451_172131451/james-william-robertson.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-435527714/william-robertson-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
William Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: 1881
Death: Queens Park, City of Canning, Western Australia, Australia
Burial: Karrakatta, City of Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia
Wife: <a>Robina Eliza Jane Robertson
Child: <a>William Robertson.
- Source 20 on 3 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-1764724/william-robertson-in-1911-england-wales-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
William RobertsonGender: MaleBirth: Circa 1882 - London Hackney, LondonResidence: Apr 2 1911 - 38. Bentham Road, Homerton, London, EnglandAge: 29Marriage: Circa 1907Years of marriage: 4Marital status: MarriedOccupation: Railway CarmanWife: Jane RobertsonChildren: William Robertson, Edith RobertsonCensus: ParishSt John at HackneySeriesRG14
TownshipHomertonPiece1153
Registration districtHackney, South East HackneyEnum. District14
CountyLondonFamily40
CountryEnglandLine1
DateApr 2 1911
See household membersHouseholdRelation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternativesHead; William Robertson; 29; Wife; Jane Robertson; 26; Son; William Robertson; 3; Daughter; Edith Robertson; < 1; Lodger; Edwin Kenny; 81;.
- Source 20, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-24128290/william-robertson-in-1911-england-wales-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
William Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1882 - Bolton, Lancashire
Residence: Apr 2 1911 - 27. Drummond Street, Bolton, Lancashire, England
Age: 29
Marriage: Circa 1905
Years of marriage: 6
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Sawyer Wood
Wife: Jane Robertson
Daughter: Jessie Robertson
Census: ParishBoltonSeriesRG14
Registration districtBolton, TongePiece23360
CountyLancashireEnum. District11
CountryEnglandFamily139
DateApr 2 1911Line1
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; William Robertson; 29;
Wife; Jane Robertson; 23;
Daughter; Jessie Robertson; 1;
Cousin; Elizabeth Robertson; 18;.

- Source 20, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-3367788/james-william-robertson-in-1911-england-wales-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
James William Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1882 - Marylebone
 Middlesex
Residence: Apr 2 1911 - 22. Benfield Street, Battersea, London,
 England
Age: 29
Marriage: Circa 1910
Years of
 marriage: 1
Occupation: Granary Labourer
Wife: Elizabeth
 Robertson
Son: Albert Cecil Robertson
Census:
 ParishBatterseaSeriesRG14
 Registration districtWandsworth, North West BatterseaPiece2210
 CountyLondonEnum. District22
 CountryEnglandFamily259
 DateApr 2 1911Line1
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-3367788/james-william-robertson-in-1911-england-wales-ce-
 nsus?s=733380891">James
 William Robertson
; 29;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-3367789/elizabeth-robertson-in-1911-england-wales-census-
 ?s=733380891">Elizabeth
 Robertson
; 25;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-3367790/albert-cecil-robertson-in-1911-england-wales-cens-
 us?s=733380891">Albert
 Cecil Robertson
; 1;.
- Source 59, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10444-71199388/james-w-robertson-in-england-wales-death-index>.
 Reliability level: 4.
James W Robertson
Death date: Apr-May-June 1956
Death place: Canterbury,
 Kent, England
Birth date: Circa 1881
Age: 75
Volume:
 5B
Page: 224.
- Source 57, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10512-53547793/william-robertson-in-ellis-island-other-new-york-passen-ger-lists>.
 Reliability level: 4.
William Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa
 1881
Arrival: Nov 1 1923 - New York, New York, United States
Departure:
 Liverpool
Ship: Celtic
Age: 42
Last permanent residence:
 Glasgow, Scotland
Nationality: Great Britain
Marital status:
 Married
Relative in country of origin: Mrs Jane Robertson (Wife)
Relative
 joined in the U.S.: Mr John Blackhall (Friend)
Line: 1
Source information:
 Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957 (National Archives Microfilm
 Publication T715, roll 3403); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85.
- Source 23, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697946/james-w-robertson-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability
 level: 4.
James W Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1881 -
 Quebec
Residence: June 1921 - Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age:
 40
Marital status: Married
Race: Scotch
Father's
 birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Wife: Jean J
 Robertson
Children: Chesley A Robertson, John J Robertson, Walter W Robertson, Edwin H
 Robertson, George C Robertson
Census:
 TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number16
 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number149
 ProvinceQuebecPage1
 CountryCanadaFamily1
 Date1921-06-00SeriesRG31
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697946/james-w-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733-
 380891">James
 W Robertson
; 40;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697947/jean-j-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73338-
 0891">Jean
 J Robertson
; 38;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697948/chesley-a-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73-

3380891">Chesley

A Robertson; 13;
Son; John

J Robertson; 11;
Son; Walter

W Robertson; 10;
Son; Edwin

H Robertson; 8;
Son; George

C Robertson; 6;

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-661928921/james-william-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

James William Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 15 1881 - Quebec,

Canada
Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec,

Canada
Death: Feb 28 1956
Parents: <a>John Robertson,<a>Christy Robertson (born Black)
Wife: <a>Jean Jane Doig Robertson

(born Smith)

Children: <a>Christina Alice Robertson,<a>John

James Robertson,<a>Walter William Robertson,<a>Edwin Henry

Robertson,<a>Donald Clair Robertson.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-152585139/william-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

William Robertson
Gender: Male
Marriage: Spouse: Jean Cathbertsen - Dec

24 1905 - Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Wife: <a>Jean Robertson (born Cathbertsen).

- Source 25, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-746300044/james-robertson-in-1940-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

James Robertson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1881 - Canada

English
Residence: 1940 - 12347 Wyoming, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan,

USA
Age: 59
Residence in 1935: Same House - 12347 Wyoming, Detroit,

Wayne, Michigan, USA
Race: White
Citizenship status:

NA
Marital status: Married
Wife: Lizzie

Robertson
Census:

Incorporated placeDetroitEnum. District84-1000Family12

CountyWayneRollm-t0627-01870Line41

StateMichiganFrame00005

Date1940Page1B

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head; James

Robertson; 59;
Wife: Lizzie

Robertson; 58;
Lodger; Harold

Reminder; 28;
Lodger; Melvin

Reminder; 19;

1740. JEAN JANE DOIG SMITH (Edwin's mother) was born on 22 July 1883, in Bolton, Lancashire. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 27, in 27. Drummond Street, Bolton, Lancashire, England. In 1911, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 37, she resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. Jean was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 37, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 25 March 1971, aged 87, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Karrakatta, City of Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1091598_172131451_172131451/jean-jane-doig-smith. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-435527887/robina-eliza-jane-robertson-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Robina Eliza Jane Robertson
Gender: Female
Birth: 1884
Death: Oct 26 1960 - Wundowie, Shire of Northam, Western Australia, Australia
Burial: Karrakatta, City of Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia
Husband: <a>William Robertson
Child: <a>William Robertson.
- Source 57, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10512-53547793/william-robertson-in-ellis-island-other-new-york-passenger-lists>. Reliability level: 4.
Mrs Jane Robertson
Gender: Male
Ship: Celtic
Age: 42
Nationality: Great Britain
Marital status: Married
Relative in country of origin: Mrs Jane Robertson (Wife)
Relative joined in the U.S.: Mr John Blackhall (Friend)
Line: 1
Source information: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957 (National Archives Microfilm Publication T715, roll 3403); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85.
- Source 23, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697947/jean-j-robertson-in-1921-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Jean J Robertson
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1883 - Quebec
Residence: June 1921 - Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada
Age: 38
Marital status: Married
Race: English
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Husband: James W Robertson
Children: Chesley A Robertson, John J Robertson, Walter W Robertson, Edwin H Robertson, George C Robertson
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district number16 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number149 ProvinceQuebecPage1 CountryCanadaFamily1 Date1921-06-00SeriesRG31
See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697946/james-w-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733-380891"& James W Robertson
Wife: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697947/jean-j-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73338-0891"& Jean J Robertson
Daughter: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697948/chesley-a-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73-3380891"& Chesley A Robertson
Son: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697949/john-j-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=73338-0891"& John J Robertson
Son: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697950/walter-w-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733-380891"& Walter W Robertson
Son: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697951/edwin-h-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=7333-80891"& Edwin H Robertson
Son: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-5697952/george-c-robertson-in-1921-canada-census?s=733-380891"& George C Robertson
6:.
- Source 20, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10446-24128291/jane-robertson-in-1911-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Jane Robertson
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1888 - Bolton, Lancashire
Residence: Apr 2 1911 - 27. Drummond Street, Bolton, Lancashire, England
Age: 23
Marriage: Circa 1905
Years of marriage: 6
Marital status: Married
Husband: William Robertson
Daughter: Jessie Robertson
Census: ParishBoltonSeriesRG14

Registration district Bolton, Tonge Piece 23360
 County Lancashire Enum. District 11
 Country England Family 139
 Date 1911-04-02 Line 2

See household members
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; William

Robertson
 29;
 Wife; Jane

Robertson
 23;
 Daughter; Jessie

Robertson
 1;
 Cousin; Elizabeth

Robertson
 18;

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-694272726/jean-jane-doig-robertson-born-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Jean Jane Doig Robertson (born Smith)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: July 22

1883
 Residence: 1911 - Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada
 Death:

Mar 25 1971 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
 Husband: <a> James William

Robertson
 <a> Children: <a> Walter William Robertson
 <a> John

James Robertson
 <a> Donald Clair Robertson
 <a> Christina Alice

Robertson
 <a> Edwin Henry Robertson

James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹, aged 24, married Jean Jane Doig Smith, aged 22, on 24 December 1905 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. They had five children:

Christina Alice Robertson¹⁷³⁵ in 1907

John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ in 1909

Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ about 1911

Donald Clair Robertson¹⁷³⁸ in 1922

Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ in 1938

Generation of Robert's Parents

1741. THOMAS HOWARD TODD (Jeanie's nephew) was born on 27 July 1897, in Vermont, United States, to Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ and Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵. In 1900, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 2, in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. In 1910, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 22, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Vt. Thomas died on 17 June 1941, aged 43. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1732884566/thomas-howard-todd-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Howard Todd
Gender: Male
Birth: July 27 1897 - Vermont
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Military Service: Dec 9 1918 - St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Residence: Burlington, Vt
Residence: 1900 - Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: June 17 1941
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>Henry Todd
Siblings: <a>Annie Margaret Spalding (born Todd), <a>Elizabeth Hodgson Todd.

- Source 14, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299952/thomas-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Todd
Gender: Male
Birth: July 1897 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Henry Todd
Mother: Margeret Todd
Sister: Anna Todd
Census: Township Burlington city Ward 5, west side Sheet 19 County Chittenden Enum. District 72 Family 367 State Vermont Series T623 Line 53 Date 1900-00-00 Roll 1241690 Image 921 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299950/henry-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Henry Todd; 32;
Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299951/margeret-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Margeret Todd; 30;
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299952/thomas-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Thomas Todd; 3;
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299953/anna-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891">Anna Todd;
1;.

1742. ANNIE MARGARET TODD (Jeanie's niece) was born on 27 May 1900, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ and Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵. In 1900, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, as an infant, in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. In 1910, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 20, Annie resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. On 7 October 1924, aged 24, she immigrated. In 1930, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. In 1940, aged about 40, Annie resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield Town, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Vt. She died on 14 July 1988, aged 88, in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1250197213/annie-margaret-spalding-born-todd-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Annie Margaret Spalding (born Todd)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 27 1900 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: June 21 1926 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Immigration: Oct 7 1924
Residence: Burlington, Vt.
Residence: 1900 - Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Residence: 1940 - Wethersfield Town, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: July 14 1988 - Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Henry Todd, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger)
Husband: <a>John Ralph Spalding
Daughter: <a>Jean Margaret Spalding
Siblings: <a>Thomas Howard Todd, <a>Elizabeth Hodgson Todd.
- Source 14, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299953/anna-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Anna Todd
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1900 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA
Age: <1>
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Henry Todd
Mother: Margeret Todd
Brother: Thomas Todd
Census: TownshipBurlington cityWard5, west sideSheet19 CountyChittendenEnum. District72Family367 StateVermontSeriesT623Line54 Date1900-00-00Roll1241690Image921
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry Todd
Wife; Margeret Todd
Son; Thomas Todd
Daughter; Anna Todd
<1>.
- Source 136 on 13 October 2021. Highly reliable.
Personal photo of Annie Margaret Todd (Spalding) Added via a Photo Discovery™.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1743. ANNIE ALICE RODGER (Jeanie's sister) was born on 3 May 1867, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 13, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95854617/annie-alice-gordon) on 16 October 1943, aged 76, in Lachute Quebec Canada. She was buried in 1943 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (572). The following information is also recorded for Annie. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.



Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page Annie Alice Gordon (born Rodger). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-851413939/annie-alice-gordon-born-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Annie Alice Gordon (born Rodger)
Birth name: Annie Alice

Rodger
Gender: Female
Birth: May 3 1867 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Death: Oct 16 1943 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Burial: 1943 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Rodger, <a>Annie Rodger (born Robertson)
Husband: <a>William Henry Gordon
Children: <a>J. Percy Gordon, <a>William Laurence Gordon
Siblings: <a>Jane Rodger, <a>Dr. David Alexander Rodger, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>William John Rodger, <a>Janet Helen McPhee (born Rodger), <a>Charles Robertson Rodger, <a>Joseph Albert Rodger, <a>Mary Agnes Rodger.

- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500050_566919961_566919961/annie-allice-rodger. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1744. DR. DAVID ALEXANDER RODGER (Jeanie's brother) was born on 23 July 1868, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 12, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 17 June 1933, aged 64, in Cowansville, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for David. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-55873867/dr-david-alexander-rodger-in-familysearch~family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 119 on 13 October 2021. Highly reliable. Personal photo of Dr. David Alexander Rodger Added via a Photo Discovery™.
- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500051_566919961_566919961/dr-david-alexander-rodger. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1745. MARGARET (MAGGIE) ROBERTSON RODGER (Jeanie's sister) was born on 5 September 1870, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 10, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1895, aged about 24, she immigrated. In 1900, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. Margaret was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 29, in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/129816155/margaret-r_-todd) on 5 October 1902, aged 32, in Burlington Vermont USA. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (803).

The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

Note: Margaret Robertson Rodger

Born September 5, 1870, LaChute, Quebec, Canada

<p style="margin: 0px; font-stretch: normal; line-height: normal; font-family: Verdana;">Daughter of William Rodger, Sr. and Annie Robertson of Scottish Ancestry

October 9, 1895 - Marriage to Henry Todd - LaChute, Quebec, at Age 25

1895 - Leaves LaChute, Quebec and Moves to Burlington, Vermont at Age 25

1896 to 1910 - Ran Home for Destitute Children, Burlington, Vermont

<https://vermonthistory.org/journal/56/VHS5602MiddleClassWomen.pdf>

1900 - Birth of Daughter Anna Margaret - May 27, 1900, Burlington, Vermont

1897 - Birth of Son Thomas Howard Todd - July 27, 1897, Burlington, Vermont

1902 - Death - October 5, 1902, Age 32

Henry was left to look after Thomas Age 5, and Anna Age 2.

Margaret is buried in the Lachute Protestant Cemetery, LaChute, Quebec, along with her father, William Rodger, Sr. (1833-1912), LaChute, Quebec and her mother, Annie Robertson Rodger (1837-1890), Kennay, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Todd (born Rodger). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-174862542/margaret-todd-born-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Todd (born Rodger)
Birth name: Margaret Rodger
Also known as: Margaret R. "Maggie" Rodger
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 5 1870 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Marriage: 1895
Immigration: 1895
Residence: 1900 - Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Oct 5 1902 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Burial: Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Rodger, <a>Annie Rodger (born Robertson)
Husband: <a>Henry Todd
Children: <a>Thomas Howard Todd, <a>Annie Margaret Spalding (born Todd)
Siblings: <a>Jane Rodger, <a>Annie Alice Gordon (born Rodger), <a>Dr. David Alexander Rodger, <a>William John Rodger, <a>Janet Helen McPhee (born Rodger), <a>Charles Robertson Rodger, <a>Joseph Albert Rodger, <a>Mary Agnes Rodger.
- Source 14, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299951/margeret-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Margeret Todd
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1870 - Canada Eng
Residence: 1900 - Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA
Age: 30
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1895
Immigration: 1895
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 2
Number of living children: 2
Husband: Henry Todd
Children: Thomas Todd, Anna Todd
Census: Township Burlington city Ward 5, west side Sheet 19 County Chittenden Enum. District 72 Family 367 State Vermont Series T623 Line 52 Date 1900 Roll 1241690 Image 921
See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299950/henry-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" Henry Todd
Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299951/margeret-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" Margeret Todd
Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299952/thomas-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" Thomas Todd
Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58299953/anna-todd-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=733380891" Anna Todd
1;
- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500053_566919961_566919961/margaret-robertson-rodger. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1746. HENRY TODD (Jeanie's brother-in-law) was born on 5 August 1868, in Canada Eng. In 1890, aged about 21, he immigrated. In 1890, aged about 21, he immigrated. In 1892, aged about 23, he immigrated. In 1900, aged about 31, Henry resided (ADDR) at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 31, in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. In 1910, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 51, Henry resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 71, Henry resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Burlington, Burlington City, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. On 6 January 1957, aged 88, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Vermont. Henry died on 6 January 1957, aged 88, in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.



1747. WILLIAM JOHN RODGER (Jeanie's brother) was born on 11 December 1872, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 8, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130260551/william-john-rodger) on 15 November 1946, aged 73, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (1346). The following information is also recorded for William. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).



Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page William John Rodger. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-48026911/william-john-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. William John Rodger
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 11 1872 - Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Armstrong - Oct 13 1898 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Death: Nov 15 1946 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada #1346
Parents: <a>William Rodger, <a>Annie Rodger (born Robertson)
Wife: <a>Mary Elizabeth Rodger (born Armstrong)
Children: <a>Alice Maude MacAdam (born Rodger), <a>Margaret Robertson Rodger, <a>Douglas Alexander Rodger, <a>Mabel A Rodger, <a>Stanley William Rodger, <a>Mary Elizabeth Rodger
Siblings: <a>Jane Rodger, <a>Annie Alice Gordon (born Rodger), <a>Dr. David Alexander Rodger, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>Janet Helen McPhee (born Rodger), <a>Charles Robertson Rodger, <a>Joseph Albert Rodger, <a>Mary Agnes Rodger.
- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500054_566919961_566919961/william-john-rodger-jr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1748. JANET HELEN RODGER (Jeanie's sister) was born on 8 May 1875, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 5, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 25, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130209883/janet-helen-mcphee) on 8 October 1938, aged 63, in Cownsville Quebec Canada. Janet was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (1837). The following information is also recorded for Janet. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).



Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page Janet Helen McPhee (born Rodger). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1273720220/janet-helen-mcphee-born-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Janet Helen McPhee (born Rodger)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 8 1875 - Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Death: Oct 8 1938 - Cownsville Quebec
Burial: Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #1337
Parents: <a>William Rodger, <a>Annie Rodger (born Robertson)
Husband: <a>Alexander Clarence McPhee
Daughter: <a>Gladys Albright Laraway (born McPhee)
Siblings: <a>Jane Rodger, <a>Annie Alice Gordon (born Rodger), <a>Dr. David Alexander Rodger, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>William John Rodger, <a>Charles Robertson Rodger, <a>Joseph Albert Rodger, <a>Mary Agnes Rodger.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505133/jenet-rodger-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4. Jenet Rodger
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 8 1876 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 25
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Father: William Rodger
Siblings: Charles Rodger, Mary Rodger
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district numberM DivisionIDistrict number137 DistrictArgenteuilPage13

ProvinceQuebecFamily141
CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

- See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505132/william-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">William Rodger
; 67;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505133/jenet-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Jenet Rodger
; 25;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505134/charles-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Charles Rodger
; 24;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505135/mary-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Mary Rodger
; 19;
- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500055_566919961_566919961/janet-helen-rodger. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1749. CHARLES ROBERTSON RODGER (Jeanie's brother) was born on 7 April 1876, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 4, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 24, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 29 January 1927, aged 50, in East Settlement Argenteuil (Lachute) QC. Charles was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (1335).



CHARLES ROBERTSON RODGER

The following information is also recorded for Charles. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Marriage about 1904, aged about 28, in (Canada); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-31225818/charles-robertson-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505134/charles-rodger-in-1901-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Charles Rodger
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1876 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 24
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Father: William Rodger
Siblings: Jenet Rodger, Mary Rodger
Census: TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district numberM Division1District number137 DistrictArgenteuilPage13 ProvinceQuebecFamily141 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31 Date1901-03-31RollT-6512
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505132/william-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">William Rodger
; 67;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505133/jenet-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Jenet Rodger
; 25;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505134/charles-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Charles Rodger
; 24;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505135/mary-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Mary Rodger
; 19;
- Source 119 on 13 October 2021. Highly reliable.
Personal photo of Charles Robertson Rodger Added via a Photo Discovery™.

- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500014_566919961_566919961/charles-robertson-rodger. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1750. JOSEPH ALBERT RODGER (Jeanie's brother) was born on 15 May 1877, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 3, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 19 September 1893, aged 16, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (1027).



The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-297021819/joseph-albert-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-297021819/joseph-albert-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Albert Rodger
Birth name: Joseph Albert Rodger
Gender: Male
Birth: May 15 1877 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Death: Sep 10 1893 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Rodger, <a>Annie Rodger (born Robertson)
Siblings: <a>Jane Rodger, <a>Annie Alice Gordon (born Rodger), <a>Dr. David Alexander Rodger, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>William John Rodger, <a>Janet Helen McPhee (born Rodger), <a>Charles Robertson Rodger, <a>Mary Agnes Rodger.
- Source 119 on 13 October 2021. Highly reliable.
Personal photo of Joseph Albert Rodger Added via a Photo Discovery™.
- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500056_566919961_566919961/joseph-albert-rodger. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1751. MARY ANGUS RODGER (Jeanie's sister) was born on 30 June 1880, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, as an infant, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 20, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 28 May 1969, aged 88, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. Mary was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (1095).



The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-262781750/mary-agnes-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-262781750/mary-agnes-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Agnes Rodger
Birth name: Mary Agnes Rodger
Gender: Female
Birth: June 30 1880 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Death: May 28 1969 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Rodger, <a>Annie Rodger (born Robertson)
Siblings: <a>Jane Rodger, <a>Annie Alice Gordon (born Rodger), <a>Dr. David Alexander Rodger, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>William John Rodger, <a>Janet Helen McPhee (born Rodger), <a>Charles Robertson Rodger, <a>Joseph Albert Rodger.
- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505135/mary-rodger-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Rodger
Gender: Female
Birth: June 30 1881 -

Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 19
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Father: William Rodger
Siblings: Jenet Rodger, Charles Rodger
Census:

TownshipParish of St JerusalemSub district numberM

Division1District number137

DistrictArgenteuilPage13

ProvinceQuebecFamily141

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

Date1901-03-31RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505132/william-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891">William

Rodger
67;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505133/jenet-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Jenet

Rodger
25;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505134/charles-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891">Charles

Rodger
24;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505135/mary-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Mary

Rodger
19;

- Source 119 on 13 October 2021. Highly reliable.

Personal photo of Mary Angus Rodger Added via a Photo Discovery™.

- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500057_566919961_566919961/mary-angus-rodger. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1752. WILLIAM EVAN RODGER SR. (Jeanie's father) was born on 28 June 1833, in Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil Quebec, Canada, to David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ and Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 28, in King Stt, Brithdir, Gellygare, Glamorganshire, Wales. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 47, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was a Coal Miner. William was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 67, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/129816052/william-rodger) on 14 March 1912, aged 78, in East Settlement, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #1027.

The following information is also recorded for William. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

Note: WILLIAM ROGER, second son of David Roger, was born in this Settlement in

1833, and has always remained here; he was married in 1866 to Miss Ann Robertson, of Montreal, whose father came from Aberdeen, Scotland, with his wife and children. Her mother died during the voyage, and Mr. Robertson died a year after reaching Montreal.

Mr. Roger bought his present farm, which had previously been owned by James Draper, from his sister, Mrs. McClure, in 1860, and has since made many improvements on it, besides building his present brick residence. All the surroundings of the place betoken intelligence and industry. Mr. Roger has taken an active part in the Agricultural Society, having been Director for several years; he has also been Councillor of the Parish. Mrs. Roger died in 1890, leaving a family of nine children; one son has since died five daughters and three sons are now living. https://archive.org/stream/historyprescott00thomuoft/historyprescott00thomuoft_djvu.txt.

Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page William Rodger, Sr. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 64, page

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-564581593/william-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree. Reliability level: 4.

William Rodger
Birth name: William Rodger
Gender:

Male
Birth: June 28 1833 - Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil Quebec,

Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Annie Robertson - June 14 1866 - Cote St Jean, Québec,

Canada
Death: Mar 14 1912 - East Settlement, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec,

Canada
Burial: Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada

#1027
Parents:
David Rodger
,
Jane Jean Rodger (born

McOuat)&lt;br>Wife: <a>Annie Rodger (born Robertson)&lt;br>Children: <a>Jane Rodger, <a>Annie Alice Gordon (born Rodger), <a>Dr. David Alexander Rodger, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>William John Rodger, <a>Janet Helen McPhee (born Rodger), <a>Charles Robertson Rodger, <a>Joseph Albert Rodger, <a>Mary Agnes Rodger&lt;br>Siblings: <a>May Rodger, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>Janet McClure (born Rodger), <a>Joseph Rodger, <a>Jane Rodger, <a>John Rodger, <a>David Rodger, <a>William Rodger&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528549/william-rodger-in-1881-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

William Rodger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1833 - Quebec
Birth place (translated): Québec
Residence: Apr 4 1881 - St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 48
Race: Scottish (Écossais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Marital status: Married
Wife (implied): Anne Rodger
Children (implied): Anne A Rodger, David A Rodger, Jennie Rodger, Maggie R Rodger, William Rodger, Janet Rodger, Charles Rodger, Joseph Albert Rodger, Mary A Rodger
Note: See top schedule
Census: Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31 DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223 ProvinceQuebecPage56 CountryCanadaLine23 Date1881-04-04Family272

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); William Rodger; 48;
Wife (implied); Anne Rodger; 44;
Daughter (implied); Anne A Rodger; 14;
Son (implied); David A Rodger; 13;
Daughter (implied); Jennie Rodger; 12;
Daughter (implied); Maggie R Rodger; 11;
Son (implied); William Rodger; 9;
Daughter (implied); Janet Rodger; 6;
Son (implied); Charles Rodger; 4;
Son (implied); Joseph Albert Rodger; 3;
Daughter (implied); Mary A Rodger; 10 months;.

- Source 15, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505132/william-rodger-in-1901-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.

William Rodger
Gender: Male
Birth: June 28 1833 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Parish of St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 67
Marital status: Widowed
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: St. Jérusalem
Children: Jenet Rodger, Charles Rodger, Mary Rodger
Census: TownshipParish of St. JérusalemSub district numberM

Division1District number137

DistrictArgenteuilPage13

ProvinceQuebecFamily141

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

DateMar 31 1901RollT-6512

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505132/william-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891">William

Rodger
; 67;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505133/jenet-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Jenet

Rodger
; 25;
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505134/charles-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891">Charles

Rodger
; 24;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3505135/mary-rodger-in-1901-canada-census?s=73338089~1">Mary

Rodger
; 19;

- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500021_566919961_566919961/william-rodger-sr. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1753. ANNE ROBERTSON (Jeanie's mother) was born on 22 August 1837, in County Kemnay Aberdeen Scotland. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 23, in King Stt, Brithdir, Gellygare, Glamorganshire, Wales. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 43, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/129815972/annie-rodger>) on 19 February 1890, aged 52, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. Anne was buried in 1890 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery 803. The following information is also recorded for Anne. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).



Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page Anne Rodger (born Robertson). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-536502356/annie-rodger-born-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Annie Rodger (born Robertson)
Birth name: Annie

Robertson
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 21 1837 - Lachute,

Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Marriage: June 14 1866 - Cote St Jean, Québec,

Canada
Burial: 1890 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec,

Canada
Husband:
William Rodger
Children:

Jane Rodger
,
Annie Alice Gordon (born Rodger)
,
Dr.

David Alexander Rodger
,
Margaret Todd (born Rodger)
,
William

John Rodger
,
Janet Helen McPhee (born Rodger)
,
Charles

Robertson Rodger
,
Joseph Albert Rodger
,
Mary Agnes

Rodger
.

- Source 10, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528550/anne-rodger-in-1881-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

Anne Rodger
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1837 -

Scotland
Birth place (translated): Écosse
Residence: Apr 4 1881 -

St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Age: 44
Race: Scottish

(Écossais)
Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne)
Marital status:

Married
Husband (implied): William Rodger
Children (implied):

Anne A Rodger, David A Rodger, Jennie Rodger, Maggie R Rodger, William Rodger, Janet Rodger, Charles

Rodger, Joseph Albert Rodger, Mary A Rodger
Note: See top

schedule
Census:

Sub districtSt. JérusalemSub district numberASeriesRG31

DistrictArgenteuilDistrict number96RollC-13223

ProvinceQuebecPage56

CountryCanadaLine24

DateApr 4 1881Family272

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;

Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528549/william-rodger-in-1881-canada-census?s=733380891">William

Rodger
; 48;
Wife (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10441-4528550/anne-rodger-in-1881-canada-census?s=73338089~1"> Anne
 Rodger; 44;
 Daughter (implied); Anne
 A Rodger; 14;
 Son (implied); David
 A Rodger; 13;
 Daughter (implied); Jennie
 Rodger; 12;
 Daughter (implied); Maggie
 R Rodger; 11;
 Son (implied); William
 Rodger; 9;
 Daughter (implied); Janet
 Rodger; 6;
 Son (implied); Charles
 Rodger; 4;
 Son (implied); Joseph
 Albert Rodger; 3;
 Daughter (implied); Mary
 A Rodger; 10 months;.

- Source 5, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10152-403502403/ann-rodger-in-1861-england-wales-census>. Reliability level: 4.

Ann Rodger
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1838 - Vartey, Monmouthshire
 Residence: 1861 - King Stt, Brithdir, Gellygare, Glamorganshire, Wales
 Age: 23
 Marital status: Married
 Husband: William Evan Rodger
 Census:

ParishGellygareSeriesRG09Family199

VillageBrithdirPiece4045Line15

Registration districtGellygareRegistrar's districtMerthyr TydvilImage26

CountyGlamorganshireEnumerated byChapelgate

CountryWalesEnum. District3

Date1861Page60

See household members

 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; William

Evan Rodger; 25;
 Wife; Ann

Rodger; 23;
 Boarder; William

Shepherd; 21;
 Boarder; Alfred

Shepherd; 26;.

- Source 121, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_566919961_566919961/anne-robertson. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵², aged 32, married Anne Robertson, aged 28, on 14 June 1866 in Lachute. They had nine children:

Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³ in 1867

David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴ in 1868

Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶ in 1869
 Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ in 1870
 William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷ in 1872
 Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸ in 1875
 Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ in 1876
 Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰ in 1877
 Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ in 1880

1754. JOSEPH RODGER (Jeanie's uncle) was born on 29 May 1828, in Renfrewshire, Scotland, to David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ and Jane Jean McOuath¹⁷⁶¹. He died on 7 January 1913, aged 84, in Québec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage on 4 March 1851, aged 22, in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-566212536/joseph-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1755. JANET RODGER (Jeanie's aunt) was born on 15 October 1829, in Thornlea Bank, Scotland, to David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ and Jane Jean McOuath¹⁷⁶¹. She died on 22 May 1909, aged 79, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #711.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-576663607/janet-mcclure-born-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Janet McClure (born Rodger)
Birth name: Janet Rodger
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 15 1829 - Thornlea Bank, Scotland
Marriage: June 13 1855 - Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Death: May 22 1909 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada
Burial: Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #711
Parents: <a>David Rodger, <a>Jane Jean Rodger (born McOuath)
Husband: <a>James McClure
Children: <a>David Rodger McClure, <a>William McClure
Siblings: <a>May Rodger, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>Joseph Rodger, <a>Jane Rodger, <a>William Rodger, <a>John Rodger, <a>David Rodger, <a>William Rodger
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1756. MARGARET RODGER (Jeanie's aunt) was born on 23 September 1831, in Scotland, to David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ and Jane Jean McOuath¹⁷⁶¹. She died on 20 August 1917, aged 85, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-555473545/margaret-todd-born-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Margaret Todd (born Rodger)
Birth name: Margaret Rodger
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 23 1831 - Scotland
Marriage: Oct 28 1851 - Saint-Andrews, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 20 1917 - Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 1917 - Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>David Rodger, <a>Jane Jean Rodger (born McOuath)
Husband: <a>Andrew Todd
Children: <a>William Todd, <a>David Todd, <a>Jane Todd, <a>Andrew Todd, <a>John Todd, <a>Henry Todd, <a>Grace Elizabeth Todd, <a>Jennet Dolly Mckimmie (born Todd), <a>Margaret or Mamie Todd, <a>Robert Todd
Siblings: <a>May Rodger, <a>Janet McClure (born Rodger), <a>Joseph Rodger, <a>Jane Rodger, <a>William Rodger, <a>John Rodger, <a>David Rodger, <a>William Rodger
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

1757. JANE RODGER (Jeanie's aunt) was born on 25 March 1836, in Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ and Jane Jean McOuath¹⁷⁶¹. She died on 17 November 1850, aged 14, in Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #809.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-568987538/jane-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Jane Rodger
Birth name: Jane Rodger
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 25 1836 - Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec,*

Canada
Death: Nov 17 1850 - Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil Québec, Canada
Burial: Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #809
Parents: <a>David Rodger, <a>Jane Jean Rodger (born McOuat)
Siblings: <a>May Rodger, <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger), <a>Janet McClure (born Rodger), <a>Joseph Rodger, <a>William Rodger, <a>John Rodger, <a>David Rodger, <a>William Rodger
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1758. DAVID RODGER (Jeanie's uncle) was born on 25 April 1838, in Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ and Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹. He died on 4 April 1911, aged 72, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in 1911 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for David. Marriage on 21 June 1869, aged 31, in Belle River, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64 on 3 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1350464354/david-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1759. MAY RODGER (Jeanie's aunt) was born on 8 December 1839, in Genoa, Lachute Argenteuil Quebec Canada, to David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ and Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹. She died on 27 February 1867, aged 27, in Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #809.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-580131616/may-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

May Rodger
Birth name: May Rodger
Gender:

Female
Birth: Dec 8 1839 - Genoa, Lachute Argenteuil Quebec

Canada
Death: Feb 27 1867 - Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec,

Canada
Burial: Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada

#809
Parents: <a>David Rodger, <a>Jane Jean Rodger (born

McOuat)
Siblings: <a>Margaret Todd (born Rodger),

<a>Janet McClure (born Rodger), <a>Joseph Rodger, <a>Jane

Rodger, <a>William Rodger, <a>John Rodger, <a>David

Rodger, <a>William Rodger
This person appears to have

duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1760. DAVID RODGER (Jeanie's grandfather) was born on 16 June 1796, in Killellan, Renfrewshire, Scotland, to Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴ and Maie Wright¹⁷⁶⁵. He died (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52000711/david-rodger>) on 24 May 1892, aged 95, in East Settlement Lachute Argenteuil Quebec Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.



Note: *Burial of Jane McOuat as Rodger. Jane McOuat, wife of David Rodger, East Settlement, on December 23, 1872 and was buried the 27th day same month and year. Witnesses: John Rodger and Janet McClure*

David Rodger came from Glasgow, Scotland, about 1833. He bought the farm now occupied by his son John from L. Barber. Mr. Rodger was married to Miss Jane McQuat in Scotland, and had two children when they came to Canada. Six more were born to them after coming here, four sons and two daughters are now living. Mr. Rodger died 24th May, 1892, aged ninety-six years, and Mrs. Rodger died 1872, aged seventy-six.

Citations:

- *Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page David Rodger. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-778260402/david-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

David Rodger
Birth name: David Rodger
Gender:

Male
Birth: 1796 - Renfrewshire, Scotland
Marriage: Spouse:

Jane Jean McOuat - Dec 2 1826 - Eastwood Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland
Death:

May 24 1892 - East Settlement Lachute Argenteuil Quebec Canada
Parents:

<a>Joseph Rodger, <a>Maie Rodger (born

Wright)
Wife: <a>Jane Jean Rodger (born

McOuat)
Children: <a>May Rodger, <a>Margaret

Todd (born Rodger), <a>Janet McClure (born Rodger), <a>Joseph

Rodger, <a>Jane Rodger, <a>William Rodger, <a>John

Rodger , ; David Rodger & amp;lt;/br& amp;gt; Siblings: ; Joseph Rodger , ; John Rodger .

1761. JANE JEAN MCOUAT (Jeanie's grandmother) was born on 4 March 1796, in Drymen, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 14 March 1796, in Drymen, Stirling, Scotland. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52000759/jane-rodger) on 23 December 1872, aged 76, in East Settlement, Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.



Citations:

- Source 136 on 21 July 2020, page Jane Rodger (born McOuat). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-776824587/jane-jean-rodger-born-mcouat-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Jane Jean Rodger (born McOuat) </br& amp;gt; Birth names: Jean Mcquate Jean McHouat Jean Mc Houat Jean Machowat Jane Jean McOuat </br& amp;gt; Gender: Female </br& amp;gt; Birth: Mar 4 1796 - Drymen, Stirlingshire, Scotland </br& amp;gt; Christening: Mar 14 1796 - Drymen, Stirling, Scotland </br& amp;gt; Marriage: Dec 2 1826 - Eastwood Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland </br& amp;gt; Death: Dec 23 1872 - East Settlement, Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada </br& amp;gt; There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰, aged 30, married Jane Jean McOuat, aged 30, on 2 December 1826 in Eastwood Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland. They had seven children:

Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁵⁴ in 1828
 Janet Rodger¹⁷⁵⁵ in 1829
 Margaret Rodger¹⁷⁵⁶ in 1831
 William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² in 1833
 Jane Rodger¹⁷⁵⁷ in 1836
 David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸ in 1838
 May Rodger¹⁷⁵⁹ in 1839

1762. JOHN RODGER (Jeanie's great-uncle) was born in 1789, in Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland, to Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴ and Maie Wright¹⁷⁶⁵. He was christened on 9 January 1789, in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland. He died on 25 November 1864, aged about 75, in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-60832608/john-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. John Rodger </br& amp;gt; Birth name: John B. Rodger </br& amp;gt; Gender: Male </br& amp;gt; Birth: 1789 - Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland </br& amp;gt; Christening: Jan 9 1789 - Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland </br& amp;gt; Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Fletcher - Oct 2 1861 - Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland </br& amp;gt; Death: Nov 25 1864 - Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland </br& amp;gt; There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 123, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30226-2151761/john-rodger-in-scotland-births-baptisms>. Reliability level: 4. John Rodger </br& amp;gt; Gender: Male </br& amp;gt; Christening: Sep 20 1789 - Houston And Killellan, Renfrew, Scotland </br& amp;gt; Father: Joseph Rodger </br& amp;gt; Mother: Maie Wright </br& amp;gt; Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C11565-2 </br& amp;gt; System Origin: Scotland-ODM </br& amp;gt; GS Film number: 1041065, 0102064.

1763. JOSEPH RODGER (Jeanie's great-uncle) was born in 1795, in Renfrewshire, Scotland, to Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴ and Maie Wright¹⁷⁶⁵. He died on 13 August 1870, aged about 75, in Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-591307627/joseph-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Rodger </br& amp;gt; Birth name: Joseph Rodger </br& amp;gt; Gender: Male </br& amp;gt; Birth: 1795 - Renfrewshire, Scotland </br& amp;gt; Death: Aug 13 1870 - Québec, Canada </br& amp;gt; Parents: ; Joseph Rodger , ; Maie Rodger (born Wright) </br& amp;gt; Siblings: ; David Rodger , ; John Rodger .

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1764. JOSEPH RODGER (Jeanie's great-grandfather) was born about 1750, in Scotland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-41594816/joseph-rodger-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Rodger
Birth name: Joseph Rodger
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1750 - Scotland
Marriage: Spouse: Maie Wright - Apr 10 1788 - Houston And Killellan, Renfrew, Scotland
Wife: <a>Maie Rodger (born Wright)
Children: <a>David Rodger, <a>Joseph Rodger, <a>John Rodger.
- Source 124, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30229-1131814/maie-wright-and-joseph-rodger-in-scotland-marriages>. Reliability level: 4.
Maie Wright & Joseph Rodger
Marriage: Apr 10 1788 - Houston And Killellan, Renfrew, Scotland
Wife: Maie Wright
Husband: Joseph Rodger
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M11565-2
System Origin: Scotland-ODM
GS Film number: 1041065, 0102064.

1765. MAIE WRIGHT (Jeanie's great-grandmother) was born about 1770, in Scotland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-523317576/maie-rodger-born-wright-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Maie Rodger (born Wright)
Birth name: Maie Wright
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1770 - Scotland
Marriage: Apr 10 1788 - Houston And Killellan, Renfrew, Scotland
Husband: <a>Joseph Rodger
Children: <a>Joseph Rodger, <a>John Rodger, <a>David Rodger.
- Source 124, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30229-1131814/maie-wright-and-joseph-rodger-in-scotland-marriages>. Reliability level: 4.
Maie Wright & Joseph Rodger
Marriage: Apr 10 1788 - Houston And Killellan, Renfrew, Scotland
Wife: Maie Wright
Husband: Joseph Rodger
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M11565-2
System Origin: Scotland-ODM
GS Film number: 1041065, 0102064.
Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴, aged about 37, married Maie Wright, aged about 17, on 10 April 1788 in Houston And Killellan, Renfrew, Scotland. They had three sons:
John Rodger¹⁷⁶² in 1789
Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶³ in 1795
David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ in 1796

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1766. ROBERT FERGUS O'CONOR CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 2 August 1840, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, to Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁴ and Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. He was christened on 15 November 1840, in Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland. He died on 24 November 1903, aged 63, in Metcalfe St Wallsend NSW. He was buried on 26 November 1903 in Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-618933707/robert-fergus-oconor-craig-in-familysearch-family-tree~>

Reliability level: 4.

Robert Fergus O'Conor Craig; Gender: Male; Birth: Aug 2 1840; Christening: Nov 15 1840 - Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland; Marriage: Spouse: Eliza Anna Reynolds - Mar 5 1872 - St Phillips Church Sydney; Death: Nov 24 1903 - Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia; Burial: Nov 26 1903 - Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia; Parents: Robert Craig, Margaret Craig (born Frew); Wife: Eliza Anna Craig (born Reynolds); Children: Eliza Mary Craig, Robert Fergus Craig, Jane Allen Moran (born Craig); Siblings: James Craig, John Craig, Thomas Craig, Jane Brown Craig, Margaret Craig, Francis Craig, Isabella Craig.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501139/robert-fergus-craig-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Robert Fergus Craig; Gender: Male; Birth: Aug 2 1840 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom; Death: Nov 24 1903 - Metcalfe St Wallsend NSW; Father: Robert Craig; Mother: Margaret Craig (born Frew); Wife: Elizabeth Reynolds; Children: Jane Allan Craig, Eliza Mary Craig, Robert Fergus Craig, Sarah Craig, Isabella Craig; Siblings: Jane Brown Craig, James Craig, John Craig, Thomas Craig, Margaret Craig, Isabella Craig, Francis Frank Craig.

1767. FRANCIS FRANK CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 9 November 1844, in Dalry, Ayrshire Scotland, to Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁵ and Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. In 1871, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 6 October 1893, aged 48, in Wallsend NSW. He was buried on 8 October 1893 in Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-525367969/francis-craig-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Francis Craig; Birth name: Francis Craig; Nick name: Frank Craig; Gender: Male; Birth: Nov 9 1844 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland; Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Davies - May 20 1864 - Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom; Residence: 1871 - Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; Death: Oct 6 1893 - Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia; Burial: Oct 8 1893 - Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia; There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8000906/francis-frank-craig-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Francis Frank Craig; Gender: Male; Birth: 1844 - Dalry, Ayrshire Scotland; Marriage: May 20 1864; Death: Oct 6 1893 - Wallsend NSW; Father: Robert Craig; Mother: Margaret Craig (born Frew); Wife: Margaret Craig (born Davies); Children: William Craig, Alexander Auld Craig, James Craig, John Craig, Margaret Craig, Annie Craig, Jane Craig, Janet Craig, Robert Fergus Craig, Robert Fergus Craig, Margaret Craig, Francis Frank Craig; Siblings: Robert Fergus Craig, Jane Brown Craig, James Craig, John Craig, Thomas Craig, Margaret Craig, Isabella Craig.

1768. JAMES CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 4 April 1855, in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland, to Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁶ and Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. He died on 21 December 1926, aged 71, in Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-240257511/james-craig-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

James Craig; Gender: Male; Birth: Apr 4 1855 - Dalry, Ayr, Scotland; Marriage: Spouse: Mary Susan Kenny - 1904 - West Maitland, New South Wales, Australia; Death: Dec 21 1926 - Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia; Parents: Robert Craig, Margaret Craig (born Frew).

Frew)&lt;br>Wife: <a>Mary Susan Craig (born Kenny)&lt;br>Children: <a>Jeanie B Fitzsimmons (born Craig), <a>Thomas Craig&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Robert Fergus O''Conor Craig, <a>John Craig, <a>Thomas Craig, <a>Jane Brown Craig, <a>Margaret Craig, <a>Francis Craig, <a>Isabella Craig.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501141/james-craig-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
James Craig
Gender: Male
Birth: 1855 - Scotland
Father: Robert Craig
Mother: Margaret Craig (born Frew)
Wife: Mary Susan Kenny
Children: Thomas CraigJeanie B Craig
Siblings: Robert Fergus CraigJane Brown CraigJohn CraigThomas CraigMargaret Craigsabella CraigFrancis Frank Craig.

1769. JOHN CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 7 March 1858, in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland, to Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁷ and Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-391589748/john-craig-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Craig
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1858 - Dalry,Ayr,Scotland
Parents: <a>Margaret Craig (born Frew), <a>Robert Craig&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Robert Fergus O''Conor Craig, <a>Margaret Craig, <a>Francis Craig, <a>Isabella Craig, <a>Jane Brown Craig, <a>James Craig, <a>Thomas Craig.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501142/john-craig-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Craig
Gender: Male
Birth: 1858 - Scotland
Father: Robert Craig
Mother: Margaret Craig (born Frew)
Siblings: Robert Fergus CraigJane Brown CraigJames CraigThomas CraigMargaret Craigsabella CraigFrancis Frank Craig.

1770. THOMAS CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 15 April 1863, in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland, to Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁸ and Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-435817720/thomas-craig-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Craig
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 15 1863 - Dalry,Ayr,Scotland
Parents: <a>Margaret Craig (born Frew), <a>Robert Craig&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Robert Fergus O''Conor Craig, <a>Margaret Craig, <a>Francis Craig, <a>Isabella Craig, <a>Jane Brown Craig, <a>James Craig, <a>John Craig.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501143/thomas-craig-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Craig
Gender: Male
Birth: 1863 - Scotland
Father: Robert Craig
Mother: Margaret Craig (born Frew)
Siblings: Robert Fergus CraigJane Brown CraigJames CraigJohn CraigMargaret CraigIsabella CraigFrancis Frank Craig.

1771. ISABELLA CRAIG (Margrite's half-sister) was born about 1849, in Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, to Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁹ and Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 20 October 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-521316785/isabella-craig-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501172/isabella-craig-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Isabella Craig
Gender: Female
Birth: 1849 - Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom
Father: Robert Craig
Mother: Margaret Craig (born Frew)
Siblings: Robert Fergus CraigJane Brown CraigJames CraigJohn CraigThomas CraigMargaret CraigFrancis Frank Craig.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1772. JAMES SCOTT (Margrite's father) was born in 1808. He died in 1885, aged about 77.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1429292872/james-scott-sr-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*James Scott Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: 1808
Death: 1885
Wife: <a>Margaret Scott (born Craig)
Daughter: <a>Margaret Armstrong (born Scott).*

1773. MARGARET FREW (Margrite's mother) was born on 10 September 1816, in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland, to Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ and Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶. She died on 24 May 1884, aged 67, in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. Margaret married seven times. She was married to James Scott¹⁷⁷², Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁴, Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁵, Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁶, Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁷, Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁸ and Mr. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁹.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1429292868/margaret-scott-born-craig-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Margaret Scott (born Craig)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1816
Death: 1884
Husband: <a>James Scott Sr.
Daughter: <a>Margaret Armstrong (born Scott).*

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-530819657/margaret-craig-born-frew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Margaret Craig (born Frew)
Birth names: Margt. FrewMargaret Frew
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 10 1816 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Marriage: Apr 18 1840 - Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland
Death: May 24 1884 - Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>Francis Frew, <a>Margaret Frew (born Wilson)
Husband: <a>Robert Craig
Children: <a>Robert Fergus O'39; Conor Craig, <a>Margaret Craig, <a>Francis Craig, <a>Isabella Craig, <a>Jane Brown Craig, <a>James Craig, <a>John Craig, <a>Thomas Craig
Siblings: <a>John Frew, <a>James Frew, <a>William Frew, <a>Charlotte Armour (born Frew), <a>Francis Frew.*

- *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8000908/margaret-craig-born-frew-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Margaret Craig (born Frew)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 10 1816 - IRVINE Ayrshire Scotland
Marriage: Apr 18 1840 - Kilwinning Ayrshire Scotland
Death: May 24 1884 - Dalry Scotland
Father: Francis Frew
Mother: Margaret Wilson
Husband: Robert Craig
Children: Robert Fergus CraigJane Brown CraigJames CraigJohn CraigThomas CraigMargaret CraigIsabella CraigFrancis Frank Craig
Siblings: John FrewJames FrewFrancis FrewCharlotte FrewWilliam Frew.*

James Scott¹⁷⁷² married Margaret Frew. They had one daughter:

Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ in 1842

1774. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. They had one son:

Robert Fergus O'Conor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶ in 1840

1775. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. They had one son:

Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷ in 1844

1776. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. They had one son:

James Craig¹⁷⁶⁸ in 1855

1777. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. They had one son:

John Craig¹⁷⁶⁹ in 1858

1778. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. They had one son:
Thomas Craig¹⁷⁷⁰ in 1863

1779. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³. They had one daughter:
Isabella Craig¹⁷⁷¹ about 1849

1780. JOHN FREW (Margrite's uncle) was born on 26 May 1804, in KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland, to Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ and Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶. In 1871, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 16 April 1876, aged 71, in Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-744941810/john-frew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: May 26 1804 - Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Paterson - Apr 21 1850 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom
Residence: 1871 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Death: Aug 16 1876 - Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501339/john-frew-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: May 26 1804 - KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland
Marriage: Apr 21 1850 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Death: Apr 16 1876 - Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland
Father: Francis Frew
Mother: Margaret Wilson
Wife: Mary Paterson
Children: Janet FrewMargaret FrewAgnes FrewFrancis FrewMary FrewJohn FrewCharlotte FrewJames FrewAlexander FrewAgnes Anderson Frew
Siblings: James FrewFrancis FrewCharlotte FrewWilliam FrewMargaret Craig (born Frew).

1781. JAMES FREW (Margrite's uncle) was born on 24 August 1807, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, to Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ and Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶. He was christened on 26 August 1807, in Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland. He died on 1 December 1863, aged 56, in High Street, Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-390952789/james-frew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
James Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 24 1807 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Christening: Aug 26 1807 - Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland
Marriage: Spouse: Agnes Gibb - July 31 1831 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Death: Dec 1 1863 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Parents: <a>Francis Frew, <a>Margaret Frew (born Wilson)
Wife: <a>Agnes Frew (born Gibb)
Children: <a>Elisabeth Frew, <a>Jane Frew, <a>Francis Frew, <a>Margaret Frew, <a>Agnes Frew, <a>James Frew, <a>Janet Barr Dickie (born Frew)
Siblings: <a>John Frew, <a>William Frew, <a>Charlotte Armour (born Frew), <a>Francis Frew, <a>Margaret Craig (born Frew).
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501340/james-frew-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
James Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 24 1807 - KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland
Marriage: July 31 1831 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Death: Dec 1 1863 - High Street, Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Father: Francis Frew
Mother: Margaret Wilson
Wife: Agnes Gibb
Children: Janet Barr FrewMargaret FrewAgnes FrewJames Frew
Siblings: John FrewFrancis FrewCharlotte FrewWilliam FrewMargaret Craig (born Frew).

1782. WILLIAM FREW (Margrite's uncle) was born in 1812, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, to Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ and Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶. He died on 13 April 1866, aged about 53, in Fergushill, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1605428206/william-frew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
William Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: 1812 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Connell - Apr 9 1854 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Death: Apr 13 1866 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Parents: <a>Francis Frew, <a>Margaret Frew (born Wilson)
Wife: <a>Jane Connell
Children: <a>Francis Frew, <a>Robert Connel Frew, <a>William Frew, <a>John Frew
Siblings: <a>John Frew, <a>James Frew.

<a>Charlotte Armour (born Frew), <a>Francis Frew, <a>Margaret Craig (born Frew).

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501343/william-frew-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

William Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: 1812 - KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland
Marriage: Apr 9 1854 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Death: Apr 13 1866 - Fergushill, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Father: Francis Frew
Mother: Margaret Wilson
Wife: Jane Connell
Children: John FrewFrancis FrewRobert Connell FrewWilliam Frew
Siblings: John FrewJames FrewFrancis FrewCharlotte FrewMargaret Craig (born Frew)
Photos:.

1783. CHARLOTTE FREW (Margrite's aunt) was born in 1813, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, to Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ and Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶. In 1841, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Kilmarnock (Ayr), Ayrshire, Scotland. In 1851, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Cunningham, Ayrshire, Scotland. In 1871, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. Charlotte died on 4 May 1891, aged about 77, in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1891 in Saint Andrews Churchyard, Kilmarnock, East Ayrshire, Scotland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-222380082/charlotte-armour-born-frew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charlotte Armour (born Frew)
Birth name: Charlotte Frew
Gender: Female
Birth: 1813 - Ayrshire
Marriage: July 6 1834 - Irvine, Ayr, Scotland
Residence: 1841 - Kilmarnock (Ayr), Ayrshire, Scotland
Residence: 1851 - Cunningham, Ayrshire, Scotland
Residence: 1871 - Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland
Death: May 4 1891 - Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom
Burial: 1891 - Saint Andrews Churchyard, Kilmarnock, , East Ayrshire, Scotland
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501342/charlotte-frew-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Charlotte Frew
Gender: Female
Birth: 1813 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom
Marriage: June 6 1834 - Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland
Death: May 4 1891 - Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland
Father: Francis Frew
Mother: Margaret Wilson
Husband: Robert Armour
Children: Francis ArmourMargaret ArmourJanet ArmourWilliam Taylor AmourCharlotte ArmourJames ArmourRobert Armour
Siblings: John FrewJames FrewFrancis FrewWilliam FrewMargaret Craig (born Frew).

1784. FRANCIS FREW (Margrite's uncle) was born in 1814, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, to Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ and Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶. He died on 9 January 1890, aged about 75, in Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-491228220/francis-frew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Francis Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: 1814 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Marriage: Spouse: Ann Wallace - Jan 13 1833 - Irvine, Ayr, Scotland
Death: Jan 9 1890 - Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland
Parents: <a>Francis Frew, <a>Margaret Frew (born Wilson)
Wife: <a>Ann Frew (born Wallace)
Children: <a>Francis Frew, <a>James Frew, <a>John Frew, <a>Robert Frew, <a>David Frew, <a>Elizabeth Frew, <a>Thomas Marashaw Frew, <a>Thomas Wilson Frew, <a>Margaret Frew, <a>Frew, <a>Jane Frew, <a>Mary Frew
Siblings: <a>John Frew, <a>James Frew, <a>William Frew, <a>Charlotte Armour (born Frew), <a>Margaret Craig (born Frew).

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-7501341/francis-frew-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Francis Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: 1814 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Marriage: Jan 13 1833 - Irvine Ayrshire
Death: Jan 9 1890 - Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland
Father: Francis Frew
Mother: Margaret Wilson
Wife: Ann Wallace
Children: Thomas Wilson FrewFrancis FrewJames FrewRobert FrewJohn FrewDavid Campbell FrewElizabeth FrewMargaret FrewJane FrewMary Frew
Siblings: John FrewJames FrewCharlotte FrewWilliam FrewMargaret Craig (born Frew).

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1785. FRANCIS FREW (Margrite's grandfather) was born on 9 July 1783, in KILWINNING Ayr Scotland. He was christened on 12 July 1783, in Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland. He was a Coal Miner. He died in 1851, aged about 67.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-516359636/francis-frew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Francis Frew
Birth name: Francis Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: July 9 1783 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom
Christening: July 12 1783 - Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Wilson - June 30 1804 - Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland
Occupation: Coal Miner
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8004451/francis-frew-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Francis Frew
Gender: Male
Birth: July 9 1783 - KILWINNING Ayr Scotland
Marriage: June 30 1804 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire Scotland
Death: 1851
Father: Francis Frew
Mother: Margaret Hannah
Wife: Margaret Wilson
Children: John FrewJames FrewFrancis FrewCharlotte FrewWilliam FrewMargaret Craig (born Frew)
Siblings: Janet FrewMargaret FrewAgnes FrewMarion FrewAnn FrewHelen FrewHelen Frew.

1786. MARGARET WILSON (Margrite's grandmother) was born in 1781, in Irvine, Ayrshire Scotland. She died in 1851, aged about 70, in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-12057706/margaret-frew-born-wilson-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Frew (born Wilson)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1783 - Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom
Marriage: June 30 1804 - Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland
Father: <a>Thomas Wilson
Husband: <a>Francis Frew
Children: <a>John Frew, <a>James Frew, <a>William Frew, <a>Charlotte Armour (born Frew), <a>Francis Frew, <a>Margaret Craig (born Frew).
- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66951502/margaret-wilson-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Wilson
Gender: Female
Birth: 1781 - Irvine, Ayrshire Scotland
Marriage: June 30 1804 - Kilwinning, Ayrshire Scotland
Death: 1851 - Irvine, Ayrshire , Scotland
Father: Thomas Wilson
Mother: Unknown Wilson (born Unknown)
Husband: Francis Frew
Children: John FrewJames FrewFrancis FrewCharlotte FrewWilliam FrewMargaret Craig (born Frew).

Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵, aged 20, married Margaret Wilson, aged about 23, on 30 June 1804 in Kilwinning, Ayrshire Scotland. They had six children:

- John Frew¹⁷⁸⁰ in 1804
- James Frew¹⁷⁸¹ in 1807
- William Frew¹⁷⁸² in 1812
- Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ in 1813
- Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁴ in 1814
- Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³ in 1816

32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SARAH JANE PATTERSON¹⁶⁷¹

(Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1787. JAMES RUSSELL PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 15 February 1856, in Lachute, Quenec, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. He died on 2 December 1890, aged 34, in Lachute, Quebec. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500094_595508681_595508681/james-russell-patterson. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1788. WILLIAM BENTLEY PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 10 August 1857 to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. He died on 24 October 1882, aged 25, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500097_595508681_595508681/william-bentley-patterson. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1789. THOMAS WILLIAM PHILANDER PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 12 May 1859, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. He died on 12 May 1920, aged 61, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500098_595508681_595508681/thomas-william-philander-patterson. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1790. JOHN WALKER PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 20 January 1861, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. He died on 7 April 1886, aged 25, in Franz, Ontario. He was buried in Lachute, Protestant Cemetery.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500101_595508681_595508681/john-walker-patterson. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1791. ROBERT ARTHUR PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 20 October 1862, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. He died on 16 April 1865, aged 2, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500103_595508681_595508681/robert-arthur-patterson. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1792. RICHARD MORRISON PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 4 August 1864, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. He died on 10 August 1946, aged 82, in Wilson, N.Y. USA. He was buried in Wilson, N.Y, USA.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500104_595508681_595508681/richard-morrison-patterson. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1793. MARGARET POLLOCK PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 19 May 1866, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. She died on 19 February 1937, aged 70, in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada. She was buried in Brandon, Manitoba.Canada.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500109_595508681_595508681/margaret-pollock-patterson. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1794. JANET RACHEL PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 27 October 1867, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. She died on 7 August 1922, aged 54, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500065_595508681_595508681/janet-rachel-patterson. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
1795. GEORGE THOMPSON PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 10 October 1869, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. He died on 14 October 1906, aged 37, in October 14, 1906. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500112_595508681_595508681/george-thompson-patterson. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1796. HANNAH POLLOCK PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 9 December 1871, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. She died on 3 May 1873, aged 1, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute, Protestant Cemetery.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500113_595508681_595508681/hannah-pollock-patterson. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1797. ELIZABETH PRISCILLA FRANCES PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 25 June 1873, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. She died on 6 October 1948, aged 75, in Montreal, Quebec. She was buried in Lachute, Protestant Cemetery.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500114_595508681_595508681/elizabeth-priscilla-frances-patterson. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1798. SUSAN ANNE PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 25 May 1875, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ and Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰. She died on 19 September 1928, aged 53, in Manitoba. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500115_595508681_595508681/susan-anne-patterson. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1799. RICHARD PATTERSON (Sarah's father) was born in 1823. He died on 15 December 1903, aged about 80, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500083_595508681_595508681/richard-patterson. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1800. HANNAH DARLING POLLOCK (Sarah's mother) was born on 12 July 1838, in LACHUTE-HILLHEAD, D'ARGENTEUIL, QUEBEC, CANADA. She died on 8 April 1899, aged 60, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500084_595508681_595508681/hannah-darling-pollock. *Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ married Hannah Darling Pollock. They had thirteen children:

- Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ in 1853
- James Russell Patterson¹⁷⁸⁷ in 1856
- William Bentley Patterson¹⁷⁸⁸ in 1857
- Thomas William Philander Patterson¹⁷⁸⁹ in 1859
- John Walker Patterson¹⁷⁹⁰ in 1861
- Robert Arthur Patterson¹⁷⁹¹ in 1862
- Richard Morrison Patterson¹⁷⁹² in 1864
- Margaret Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹³ in 1866
- Janet Rachel Patterson¹⁷⁹⁴ in 1867
- George Thompson Patterson¹⁷⁹⁵ in 1869
- Hannah Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹⁶ in 1871
- Elizabeth Priscilla Frances Patterson¹⁷⁹⁷ in 1873
- Susan Anne Patterson¹⁷⁹⁸ in 1875

33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DEBORAH LILIAN ROSE ⁴⁵
(Robert's wife)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1801. JACK ROSE (Deborah's father). He died in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.

1802. GERMAINE LEONA ROSE (Deborah's mother) was born in 1922. She died (Illness) in 2006, aged about 84, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.



Jack Rose¹⁸⁰¹ married Germaine leona Rose. They had one daughter:
Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵ in 1964

34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DONNA RUTH STARK ⁴⁸

(Robert's partner)

Generation of Robert's Children

1803. MR. UNKNOWN (Donna's son) was born to Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁸.

Generation of Robert's Peers

1804. BEATRICE LYN STARK (Donna's sister) was born about 1947, in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada, to Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ and Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷.

Citations:

- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500139_653150391_653150391/beatrice-lyn-stark. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 95, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500091_482846081_482846081/beatrice-lyn-stark. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 39, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000034_667476811_667476811/beatrice-lyn-stark. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1805. JANET STARK (Donna's sister) was born to Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ and Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷.

Generation of Robert's Parents

1806. CLARENCE W STARK (Donna's father) was born on 19 November 1908, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ and Janette Hadessa Rennie¹⁸²¹. He died on 9 January 1974, aged 65, in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_653150391_653150391/clarence-stark. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_653150391_653150391/clarence-stark. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_653150391_653150391/clarence-stark. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
Clarence Stark
Gender: Male
Birth: Trout River, Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Death: Circa 1974 - Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Wife: <a>Ruth Mary Stark (born Caldwell).
- Source 39, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000033_667476811_667476811/clarence-w-stark. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 39, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000033_667476811_667476811/clarence-w-stark. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 95, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500090_482846081_482846081/clarence-stark. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Clarence W Stark
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1908 - Quebec
Death: 1974
Burial: Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Black Stark, <a>Janette Hadessa Stark (born Rennie)
Siblings: <a>Janet Arthur (born Stark), <a>Ruth A. Stark.

1807. RUTH MARY CALDWELL (Donna's mother) was born on 25 December 1919, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada, to John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² and Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³. Ruth was a Nurse. She died on 15 March 2016, aged 96, in Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.



Citations:

- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500004_653150391_653150391/ruth-caldwell. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500004_653150391_653150391/ruth-caldwell. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*
Ruth Mary Stark (born Caldwell)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 25 1919 - Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Occupation: Nurse
Father: <a>John Alexander McNair Caldwell
Mother: <a>Christena May Tannahill
Husband: <a>Clarence Stark
Siblings: <a>Donald McNair Caldwell, <a>Ann Jeanetta Rodger (born Caldwell), <a>Marjorie May Proudfoot (born Caldwell), <a>Grace Irene Williams (born Caldwell), <a>Earl William Caldwell.
- *Source 39, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000032_667476811_667476811/ruth-mary-caldwell. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 39, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000032_667476811_667476811/ruth-mary-caldwell. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 95, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500089_482846081_482846081/ruth-mary-stark-born-caldwell. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ married Ruth Mary Caldwell in Huntingdon, QU. They had three daughters:
Beatrice Lyn Stark¹⁸⁰⁴ about 1947
Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁸ in 1949
Janet Stark¹⁸⁰⁵

1808. JANET H STARK (Donna's aunt) was born in 1906, in Quebec, to Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ and Janette Hadessa Rennie¹⁸²¹. In 1911, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged about 14, in Godmanchester, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. Janet died in 2001, aged about 95, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Hinchinbrooke, Monteregion Region, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
Janet Arthur (born Stark)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1906
Marriage: 1926 - Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada
Death: 2001 - Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Hinchinbrooke, Monteregion Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Black Stark, <a>Janette Hadessa Stark (born Rennie)
Husband: <a>William Alexander Arthur
Children: <a>Thomas Arthur, <a>Mabel Arthur, <a>Janet Arthur
Siblings: <a>Clarence W Stark, <a>Ruth A. Stark.
- *Source 23. Reliability level: 4.*
Janet H Stark
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1907 - Quebec
Residence: June 1921 - Quebec, Canada
Age: 14
Marital status: Single
Race: Scotch
Father's birth place: Quebec
Mother's birth place: Quebec
Sub district description: Dewittville (Village)
Parents: Thomas Stark, Janet Stark
Siblings: Clarena W Stark, Rutt A Stark
Census: TownshipGodmanchesterSub district number22 DistrictChateauguay-HuntingdonDistrict number160 ProvinceQuebecPage8 CountryCanadaFamily71 DateJune 1921SeriesRG31
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-6007578/thomas-stark-in-1921-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
Thomas Stark
53;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-6007579/janet-stark-in-1921-canada-census?s=733380891>
Janet Stark
44;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-6007580/janet-h-stark-in-1921-canada-census?s=73338089~1>
Janet H Stark
14;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-6007581/clarena-w-stark-in-1921-canada-census?s=733380891>
Clarena W Stark
12;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10690-6007582/rutt-a-stark-in-1921-canada-census?s=733380891~>Rutt
A Stark; 8;.

1809. RUTH A. STARK (Donna's aunt) was born in 1912, in Dundee, Huntingdon, Quebec, to Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ and Janette Hadessa Rennie¹⁸²¹. In June 1921, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged about 8, in Godmanchester, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. She died in 1961, aged about 49, in Dundee, Huntingdon, Quebec.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ruth A. Stark
Birth name: Ruth Agnes Stark
Gender: Female
Birth: 1912 - Dundee, Huntingdon, Quebec
Marriage: Aug 31 1940 - Zion United Church, Dundee, Huntingdon, Quebec
Death: 1961 - Dundee, Huntingdon, Quebec
Parents: <a>Thomas Black Stark, <a>Janette Hadessa Stark (born Rennie)
Siblings: <a>Janet Arthur (born Stark), <a>Clarence W Stark.*

1810. EARL WILLIAM CALDWELL (Donna's uncle) was born on 8 August 1918, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada, to John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² and Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³. Earl was a Farmer. He resided (ADDR) at Covey Hill, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, QC, Canada. He died about 1993, aged about 74, in Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, QC, Canada. Earl was buried in Covey Hill, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, QC, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500053_653150391_653150391/earl-william-caldwell. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

*Earl William Caldwell
Gender: Male
Residence: Covey Hill, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, QC, Canada
Birth: Aug 8 1918 - Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Occupation: Farmer
Death: Circa 1993 - Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, QC, Canada
Burial: Covey Hill, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, QC, Canada
Father: <a>John Alexander McNair Caldwell
Mother: <a>Christena May Tannahill
Wife: <a>Violet Eliza Caldwell (born Watt)
Child: <a>Helen Elaine O'039;Brien (born Caldwell), <a>Donald McNair Caldwell, <a>Ann Jeanetta Rodger (born Caldwell), <a>Marjorie May Proudfoot (born Caldwell), <a>Grace Irene Williams (born Caldwell).*

1811. DONALD MCNAIR CALDWELL (Donna's uncle) was born about 1921, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada, to John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² and Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³. Donald was a Bank Manager, Royal Bank. He died in June 1980, aged about 58, in Mississauga, Peel Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Ontario, Canada.



Citations:

- *Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500052_653150391_653150391/donald-mcnair-caldwell. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.*

*Donald McNair Caldwell
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1921 - Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Occupation: Bank Manager, Royal Bank
Death: June 1980 - Mississauga, Peel Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada
Father: <a>John Alexander McNair Caldwell
Mother: <a>Christena May Tannahill
Wife: <a>Jean Caldwell (born Hutchings)
Siblings: <a>Ruth Mary Stark (born Caldwell), <a>Ann Jeanetta Rodger (born Caldwell), <a>Marjorie May Proudfoot (born Caldwell), <a>Grace Irene Williams (born Caldwell), <a>Earl William Caldwell.*

1812. MARJORIE MAY CALDWELL (Donna's aunt) was born on 27 December 1925, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada, to John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² and Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³. She died about 1997, aged about 71, in Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500054_653150391_653150391/marjorie-may-proudfoot. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
Marjorie May Proudfoot (born Caldwell)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 27 1925 - Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Death: Circa 1997 - Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>John Alexander McNair Caldwell
Mother: <a>Christena May Tannahill
Husband: <a>Alexander Proudfoot
Siblings: <a>Ruth Mary Stark (born Caldwell), <a>Donald McNair Caldwell, <a>Ann Jeanetta Rodger (born Caldwell), <a>Grace Irene Williams (born Caldwell), <a>Earl William Caldwell.*

1813. GRACE IRENE CALDWELL (Donna's aunt) was born on 4 November 1928, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada, to John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² and Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³. She died in August 2014, aged 85, in Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500055_653150391_653150391/grace-irene-williams. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
Grace Irene Williams (born Caldwell)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 4 1928 - Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 2014 - Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, Québec, Canada
Burial: Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, Québec, Canada
Father: <a>John Alexander McNair Caldwell
Mother: <a>Christena May Tannahill
Husband: <a>James (Jim) Williams
Siblings: <a>Ruth Mary Stark (born Caldwell), <a>Donald McNair Caldwell, <a>Ann Jeanetta Rodger (born Caldwell), <a>Marjorie May Proudfoot (born Caldwell), <a>Earl William Caldwell.*

1814. ANN JEANETTA CALDWELL (Donna's aunt) was born on 15 August 1930, in Huntingdon, QU, to John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² and Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³.

Citations:

- *Source 69 on 18 November 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-270817903/ann-jeanetta-rodger-born-caldwell-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 39, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000057_667476811_667476811/ann-jeanetta-caldwell. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1815. G CECIL STARK (Donna's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 July 1891, in Quebec, to James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ and Maggie Stark¹⁸²⁷. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 9, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15 on 8 July 2022, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4007121/g-cecil-stark-in-1901-canada-census>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.*

1816. JEAN F STARK (Donna's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 November 1895, in Quebec, to James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ and Maggie Stark¹⁸²⁷. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 5, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15 on 8 July 2022, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4007122/jean-f-stark-in-1901-canada-census>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.*

1817. MARY E STARK (Donna's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 September 1897, in Quebec, to James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ and Maggie Stark¹⁸²⁷. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 3, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15 on 8 July 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4007123/mary-e-stark-in-1901-canada-census>. *Highly reliable.*
 Added via a Record Match.

1818. HELEN M STARK (Donna's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 June 1899, in Quebec, to James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ and Maggie Stark¹⁸²⁷. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 1, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15 on 8 July 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4007124/helen-m-stark-in-1901-canada-census>. *Highly reliable.*
 Added via a Record Match.

1819. MS. STARK (Donna's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 March 1901, in Quebec, to James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ and Maggie Stark¹⁸²⁷. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, as an infant, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15 on 8 July 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4007125/stark-in-1901-canada-census>. *Highly reliable.*
 Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1820. THOMAS BLACK STARK (Donna's grandfather) was born on 7 April 1867, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ and Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹. He was christened on 17 June 1867, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 33, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 54, he resided (ADDR) at Godmanchester, Quebec, Canada. Thomas was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 54, in Godmanchester, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He died on 12 March 1951, aged 83, in Huntingdon, Monteregion, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 14 March 1951 in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 39, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500303_667476811_667476811/thomas-stark. *Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Thomas Black Stark
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1867 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Christening: June 17 1867 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Janette Hadessa Rennie - Sep 20 1905 - Hinchinbrook, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Death: Mar 12 1951 - Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Mar 14 1951 - Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Montgomery Stark, <a>Jane Stark (born Forbes)
Wife: <a>Janette Hadessa Stark (born Rennie)
Children: <a>Janet Arthur (born Stark), <a>Clarence W Stark, <a>Ruth A. Stark
Siblings: <a>William A. Stark, <a>Helen Margaret Stark, <a>James Wattie Stark.*

1821. JANETTE HADESSA RENNIE (Donna's grandmother) was born on 24 July 1874, in Brooklet, Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon, Québec, Canada. She died in December 1957, aged 83.

Citations:

- *Source 39, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500304_667476811_667476811/jenet-stark. *Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*
*Janette Hadessa Stark (born Rennie)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 24 1874 - Brooklet, Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Sep 20 1905 - Hinchinbrook, Quebec, Canada
Death: Dec 1957
Parents: <a>John Gilles Rennie, <a>Janet Rennie (born Wilson)
Husband: <a>Thomas Black Stark
Children: <a>Janet Arthur (born Stark), <a>Clarence W Stark, <a>Ruth A. Stark
Siblings: <a>Margret Elizabeth Winter (born Rennie), <a>Frederick M Rennie, <a>Mary Agnes Rennie, <a>Grace Florence Dunn (born Rennie), <a>John Alexander Rennie.*

Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰, aged 38, married Janette Hadessa Rennie, aged 31, on 20 September 1905 in Hinchinbrook, Quebec, Canada. They had three children:

- Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ in 1906
- Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ in 1908
- Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹ in 1912

1822. JOHN ALEXANDER MCNAIR CALDWELL (Donna's grandfather) was born on 20 August 1892, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada. He was christened on 10 January 1893, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He was a Farmer, Mayor of Godmanchester. He resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon, QC, Canada, Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada. John was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 8, in Godmanchester D, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. He died on 27 August 1978, aged 86, in Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. John was buried in Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.



Citations:

- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500048_653150391_653150391/john-alexander-mcnair-caldwell. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
John Alexander McNair Caldwell
Gender: Male
Alias name: John A., Johnny
Residence: Huntingdon, QC, Canada, Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Birth: Aug 20 1892 - Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Occupation: Farmer, Mayor of Godmanchester
Death: Aug 27 1977 - Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>William Caldwell
Mother: <a>Janet (Jessie) McNair
Wife: <a>Christena May Tannahill
Children: <a>Ruth Mary Stark (born Caldwell),
<a>Donald McNair Caldwell,
<a>Ann Jeanetta Rodger (born Caldwell),
<a>Marjorie May Proudfoot (born Caldwell),
<a>Grace Irene Williams (born Caldwell),
<a>Earl William Caldwell
Siblings: <a>Archibald William Caldwell,
<a>Willard Caldwell,
<a>Eva Donald Caldwell,
<a>Jenetta (Nettie) Christina Tannahill (born Caldwell),
<a>Alwin David Caldwell,
<a>Dorothea Ruth Mary Farquhar (born Caldwell),
<a>Donald Walker Caldwell,
<a>Clarence Caldwell.

1823. CHRISTENA (TENA) MAY TANNAHILL (Donna's grandmother) was born on 2 April 1895, in Trout River, Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada. She died on 18 October 1974, aged 79, in Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 54, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500049_653150391_653150391/christena-tena-may-tannahill. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 69. Reliability level: 4.
Christena May Tannahill
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 2 1895 - Trout River, Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Death: Circa Oct 18 1974 - Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Hugh Sharp Tannahill
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Tannahill (born Gamble)
Husband: <a>John Alexander McNair Caldwell
Children: <a>Ruth Mary Stark (born Caldwell),
<a>Donald McNair Caldwell,
<a>Ann Jeanetta Rodger (born Caldwell),
<a>Marjorie May Proudfoot (born Caldwell),
<a>Grace Irene Williams (born Caldwell),
<a>Earl William Caldwell
Siblings: <a>William George Tannahill,
<a>Hugh Wesley Tannahill.

John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²², aged 24, married Christena (Tena) May Tannahill, aged 22, on 27 June 1917 in Snowflake, Manitoba, Canada. They had six children:

Earl William Caldwell¹⁸¹⁰ in 1918
Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷ in 1919
Donald McNair Caldwell¹⁸¹¹ about 1921
Marjorie May Caldwell¹⁸¹² in 1925
Grace Irene Caldwell¹⁸¹³ in 1928
Ann Jeanetta Caldwell¹⁸¹⁴ in 1930

1824. WILLIAM A. STARK (Donna's great-uncle) was born on 30 May 1861, in Quebec, to Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ and Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹. He was christened on 13 July 1861, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 39, he resided (ADDR) at D, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He died on 15 February 1934, aged 72, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. William was buried on 17 February 1934 in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

William A. Stark
Gender: Male
Birth: May 30 1861 - Quebec
Christening: July 13 1861 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Sep 3 1893 - Elgin, Huntingdon, Quebec,

Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Buckham Elder - Sep 6 1893 - Elgin, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - D, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 15 1934 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Feb 17 1934 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Montgomery Stark, <a>Jane Stark (born Forbes)
Wife: <a>Rebecca Buckham Stark (born Elder)
Siblings: <a>Helen Margaret Stark, <a>James Wattie Stark, <a>Thomas Black Stark.

1825. HELEN MARGARET STARK (Donna's great-aunt) was born on 16 January 1863, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ and Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹. She was christened on 30 March 1863, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. She died on 3 November 1866, aged 3, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 5 November 1866 in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Helen Margaret Stark
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 16 1863 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Mar 30 1863 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Death: Nov 3 1866 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Nov 5 1866 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Montgomery Stark, <a>Jane Stark (born Forbes)
Siblings: <a>William A. Stark, <a>James Wattie Stark, <a>Thomas Black Stark.

1826. JAMES WATTIE STARK (Donna's great-uncle) was born on 1 September 1864, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ and Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹. He was christened on 19 October 1864, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 36, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. James died on 13 February 1943, aged 78, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

James Wattie Stark
Birth name: James Wattie Stark
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1 1864 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Oct 19 1864 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 13 1943 - Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Burial: 1943 - Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Montgomery Stark, <a>Jane Stark (born Forbes)
Wife: <a>Margaret Helen Stark (born Pringle)
Children: <a>George Cecil Stark, <a>Jean Forbes Stark, <a>Mary Elizabeth Stark, <a>Margaret Helen Dixon (born Stark), <a>Marion Pringle Stark
Siblings: <a>William A. Stark, <a>Helen Margaret Stark, <a>Thomas Black Stark.

- Source 15. Reliability level: 4.

James W Stark
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1 1864 - Quebec
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Age: 36
Marital status: Married
Race: Scotch
Sub district description: Huntingdon (Village)
Wife: Maggie Stark
Children: G Cecil Stark, Jean F Stark, Mary E Stark, Helen M Stark, Stark
Census:

TownshipVillage of HuntingdonSub district number1

Division1District number156

DistrictHuntingdonPage5

ProvinceQuebecFamily46

CountryCanadaSeriesRG31

DateMar 31 1901RollT-6524

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; James

W Stark; 36;
Wife; Maggie

Stark; 42;
Son; G

Cecil Stark; 9;
Daughter; Jean

F Stark; 5;
Daughter; Mary
 E Stark
 3;
Daughter;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4007124/helen-m-stark-in-1901-canada-census?s=7333808~91">Helen
 M Stark
 1;
Daughter;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4007125/stark-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">
 ;Stark
 5 days;
Domestic;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4007126/lizzie-tannahill-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380~891">Lizzie
 Tannahill
 24;

1827. MAGGIE STARK (Donna's great-uncle's partner) was born on 19 March 1859, in Quebec. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 42, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 15 on 8 July 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-4007120/maggie-stark-in-1901-canada-census>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ and Maggie Stark had five children:

G Cecil Stark¹⁸¹⁵ in 1891

Jean F Stark¹⁸¹⁶ in 1895

Mary E Stark¹⁸¹⁷ in 1897

Helen M Stark¹⁸¹⁸ in 1899

Ms. Stark¹⁸¹⁹ in 1901

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1828. THOMAS MONTGOMERY STARK (Donna's great-grandfather) was born on 18 August 1834, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He was christened on 19 November 1834, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He died on 1 August 1917, aged 82, in Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Thomas Montgomery Stark
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 18 1834 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Nov 19 1834 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Forbes - July 31 1860 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 1 1917 - Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>William Stark, <a>Marion Stark (born Allan)
Wife: <a>Jane Stark (born Forbes)
Children: <a>William A. Stark, <a>Helen Margaret Stark, <a>James Wattie Stark, <a>Thomas Black Stark
Siblings: <a>William Stark, <a>Margaret Clyde (born Stark), <a>John Allen Stark, <a>James Stark, <a>Marian McGibbon (born Stark), <a>Robert Stark, <a>Elizabeth Carr (born Stark), <a>Alexander Stark.*

1829. JANE FORBES (Donna's great-grandmother) was born in 1830, in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 13 January 1894, aged about 63, in Trout River, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 15 January 1894 in Trout River, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Jane Stark (born Forbes)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1830 - Aberdeenshire, Scotland
Marriage: July 31 1860 - Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Death: Jan 13 1894 - Trout River, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Jan 15 1894 - Trout River, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>James Forbes, <a>Ellen Forbes (born Wattie)
Husband: <a>Thomas Montgomery Stark
Children: <a>William A. Stark, <a>Helen Margaret Stark, <a>James Wattie Stark, <a>Thomas Black Stark
Siblings: <a>Mary Ann Forbes, <a>Elizabeth Black (born Forbes).*

Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸, aged 25, married Jane Forbes, aged about 30, on 31 July 1860 in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. They had four children:

William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ in 1861

Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵ in 1863

James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ in 1864

Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ in 1867

35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KARL ISHMAEL ²³

(Robert's son-in-law)

Generation of Robert's Peers

1830. FASALOO (CARL) ISHMAEL (Karl's father) was born on 13 March 1940, in Trinidad.

1831. INA HEUVELINK (Karl's mother) was born on 11 September 1942, in Amsterdam, Holland.

Fasaloo (Carl) Ishmael¹⁸³⁰ married Ina Heuvelink. They had one son:

Karl Ishmael²³ in 1969

36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOSEPH FRANCIS ROBERT WARD²⁵
(Robert's son-in-law)

Generation of Robert's Grandchildren

1832. THOMAS GRAHAM (Joseph's nephew) was born to William (Bill 0 Graham¹⁸³⁷ and Marianne Ward¹⁸³⁶.
1833. MADELEINE GRAHAM (Joseph's niece) was born to William (Bill 0 Graham¹⁸³⁷ and Marianne Ward¹⁸³⁶.
1834. DEVON PIKE (Joseph's nephew) was born to Mr. Unknown¹⁸³⁹ and Rosalie Ward¹⁸³⁸.
1835. SHANNON PIKE (Joseph's niece) was born to Mr. Unknown¹⁸³⁹ and Rosalie Ward¹⁸³⁸.

Generation of Robert's Children

1836. MARIANNE WARD (Joseph's sister) was born to Kenneth Joseph Ward¹⁸⁴⁰ and Maria Vallentin¹⁸⁴¹.
1837. WILLIAM (BILL 0 GRAHAM (Joseph's brother-in-law).
William (Bill 0 Graham married Marianne Ward¹⁸³⁶. They had two children:
Thomas Graham¹⁸³²
Madeleine Graham¹⁸³³
1838. ROSALIE WARD (Joseph's sister) was born to Kenneth Joseph Ward¹⁸⁴⁰ and Maria Vallentin¹⁸⁴¹.
1839. MR. UNKNOWN (Joseph's brother-in-law).
Mr. Unknown married Rosalie Ward¹⁸³⁸. They had two children:
Devon Pike¹⁸³⁴
Shannon Pike¹⁸³⁵

Generation of Robert's Peers

1840. KENNETH JOSEPH WARD (Joseph's father) was born on 28 October 1944, in Hamilton, Ontario, to Jerome Ward¹⁸⁴⁵. He died on 17 July 2020, aged 75, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.



1841. MARIA VALLENTIN (Joseph's mother).
Kenneth Joseph Ward¹⁸⁴⁰ married Maria Vallentin. They had three children:
Joseph Francis Robert Ward²⁵ in 1971
Marianne Ward¹⁸³⁶
Rosalie Ward¹⁸³⁸
1842. GERALD WARD (Joseph's uncle) was born to Jerome Ward¹⁸⁴⁵.
1843. LORETTA WARD (Joseph's aunt by marriage).
Gerald Ward¹⁸⁴² married Loretta Ward.
1844. PATRICIA WARD (Joseph's aunt) was born to Jerome Ward¹⁸⁴⁵.

Generation of Robert's Parents

1845. JEROME WARD (Joseph's grandfather). He died in 1966.
Jerome fathered three children:
Kenneth Joseph Ward¹⁸⁴⁰ in 1944
Gerald Ward¹⁸⁴²
Patricia Ward¹⁸⁴⁴

37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LAURA COONS²⁷

(Robert's daughter-in-law)

Generation of Robert's Grandchildren

1846. STEVEN (SAGE) COONS (Laura's son) was born on 14 August 1996, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, to Mr. Unknown¹⁸⁴⁷ and Laura Coons²⁷.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000066_238634281_238634281/steven-sage-coons. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000066_238634281_238634281/steven-sage-coons. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Generation of Robert's Children

1847. MR. UNKNOWN (Laura's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Laura Coons²⁷. They had one son:

Steven (Sage) Coons¹⁸⁴⁶ in 1996

38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHLEEN ELAINE EDWARD²⁸

(Robert's son's partner)

Generation of Robert's Peers

1848. EVARISTO BRAGA (Kathleen's father). He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 127 on 30 July 2020, page Evaristo Braga. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1849. MARIA EMÍLIA PEREIRA EPIFÂNIO PEREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's mother) was born on 23 May 1946, in Oeiras Portugal, to Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹ and Maria Helena Pereira Pereira¹⁸⁵². Maria resided (ADDR) at Canada. Maria married twice. She was married to Evaristo Braga¹⁸⁴⁸ and Bruce Douglas Edwards¹⁸⁵⁰.

Citations:

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000026_78209053_78209053/maria-emilia-pereira-epifanio-edward. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_492196321_492196321/maria-emilia-edward-born-pereira-epifanio. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Evaristo Braga¹⁸⁴⁸ married Maria Emilia Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifanio, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Kathleen Elaine Edward²⁸ in 1978

1850. BRUCE DOUGLAS EDWARDS (Kathleen's mother's husband) was born on 2 November 1949, in Winnipeg Manitoba Canada.

Bruce Douglas Edwards married Maria Emília Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifanio¹⁸⁴⁹.

Generation of Robert's Parents

1851. ALFREDO FERREIRA FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's grandfather) was born on 27 February 1927, in Oeiras, Portugal, to Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶ and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷. He died on 21 February 2011, aged 83. He was buried in Oeiras, Portugal.

Citations:

- *Source 127 on 30 July 2020, page Alfredo Ferreira Epifânio. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500015_492196321_492196321/alfredo-ferreira-epifanio. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1852. MARIA HELENA PEREIRA PEREIRA (Kathleen's grandmother) was born on 20 May 1927. She died on 16 February 1991, aged 63 years, in Canada. She was buried in Oeiras, Portugal.

Citations:

- *Source 127 on 30 July 2020, page Maria Helena Pereira Epifânio. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500021_492196321_492196321/helena-epifanio-born-pereira. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹ married Maria Helena Pereira Pereira in Oeiras, Portugal. They had one daughter:

Maria Emília Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifanio¹⁸⁴⁹ in 1946

1853. LAURA FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's great-aunt) was born in 1923 to Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶ and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷. She died in 1990, aged about 67.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500019_492196321_492196321/laura-ferreira-epifanio.*

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1854. JULIO FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's great-uncle) was born in 1925 to Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶ and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷. He died in 2000, aged about 75.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_492196321_492196321/julio-ferreira-epifanio.*

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1855. MARIA ELISA FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's great-aunt) was born on 29 February 1928, in Portugal, to Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶ and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷. She died on 13 August 2015, aged 87. She was buried in Brampton, Canada.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_492196321_492196321/maria-elisa-jordao-born-ferreira-epifanio.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1856. JOSE FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's great-grandfather) was born in Terras Novas. He died in 1935 in Oeiras, Portugal. He was buried in Oeiras, Portugal.

Citation: *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500016_492196321_492196321/jose-ferreira-epifanio.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1857. MARIA EMILIA DE JESUS FERREIRA (Kathleen's great-grandmother) was born about 1885, in Torres Novas. She died in 1960, aged about 75, in Oeiras, Portugal. She was buried in Oeiras, Portugal.

Citation: *Source 103, page*
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500017_492196321_492196321/maria-emilia-de-jesus-epifanio-born-ferreira.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶ married Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira, aged about 15, about 1900 in Torres Novas. They had four children:

- Laura Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵³ in 1923
- Julio Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁴ in 1925
- Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹ in 1927
- Maria Elisa Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁵ in 1928

39. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT ANTHONY SHEWELL³²

(Robert's son-in-law)

Generation of Robert's Children

1858. CORY DAVID SHEWELL (Robert's brother) was born on 1 August 1986, in Toronto Ontario, to David Bernard Shewell¹⁸⁵⁹ and Trudy Evelyn Langford¹⁸⁶⁰.

Citation: *Source 38, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000212_27453651_27453651/corey-shewell. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Peers

1859. DAVID BERNARD SHEWELL (Robert's father) was born on 18 August 1953, in Toronto Ontario.

Citations:

• *Source 38, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000123_27453651_27453651/david-shewell. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• *Source 38, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000123_27453651_27453651/david-shewell. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1860. TRUDY EVELYN LANGFORD (Robert's mother) was born on 14 October 1961, in Stevensville Newfoundland, to Randolph Edwin Langford¹⁸⁶¹ and Myrtle Osmond¹⁸⁶².

Citations:

• *Source 106, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000167_25679752_25679752/trudy-langford. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• *Source 38, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000115_27453651_27453651/trudy-langford. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

David Bernard Shewell¹⁸⁵⁹ married Trudy Evelyn Langford. They had two sons:

Cory David Shewell¹⁸⁵⁸ in 1986

Robert Anthony Shewell³² in 1990

Generation of Robert's Parents

1861. RANDOLPH EDWIN LANGFORD (Robert's grandfather) was born on 7 March 1929. He died on 13 November 2003, aged 74, in Stephenville, NL.



Citations:

• *Source 106 on 3 July 2022, page Randolph Edwin Langford. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

• *Source 38, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000006_27453651_27453651/randolph-edwin-langford. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1862. MYRTLE OSMOND (Robert's grandmother) was born in 1934. She died in 2007, aged about 73, in Grand Falls - Windsor, NL.



Citations:

• *Source 106 on 3 July 2022, page Myrtle Langford. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

• *Source 38, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000007_27453651_27453651/myrtle-langford-born-osmond. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Randolph Edwin Langford¹⁸⁶¹ married Myrtle Osmond. They had one daughter:

Trudy Evelyn Langford¹⁸⁶⁰ in 1961

40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDRICK GEORGE RILEY⁷³

(Robert's mother's husband)

Generation of Robert's Peers

1863. RONALD GEORGE RILEY (Fredrick's son) was born on 26 April 1949, in Québec, Canada, to Fredrick George Riley⁷³ and Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁶⁵.



Citation: *Source 118, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-664293/ronald-george-riley-and-diane-ruth-sadler-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Ronald George Riley & Diane Ruth Sadler
Marriage: June 13 1970 - Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada
Groom: Ronald George Riley
Groom's birth: Québec, Canada
Groom's age: 21
Bride: Diane Ruth Sadler
Bride's age: 19
Certificate number: upd70-113801.*

1864. DIANE RUTH SADLER (Fredrick's daughter-in-law) was born on 8 September 1950, in Montreal Canada.



Citation: *Source 118, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-664293/ronald-george-riley-and-diane-ruth-sadler-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Ronald George Riley & Diane Ruth Sadler
Groom: Ronald George Riley
Groom's age: 21
Bride: Diane Ruth Sadler
Bride's age: 19
Certificate number: upd70-113801.*

Ronald George Riley¹⁸⁶³, aged 21, married Diane Ruth Sadler, aged 19, on 13 June 1970 in Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada.

Generation of Robert's Parents

1865. MS. UNKNOWN (Fredrick's wife).

Fredrick George Riley⁷³ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Ronald George Riley¹⁸⁶³ in 1949

41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNIE LOUISE HARKINS¹¹³

(Robert's grandfather's previous wife)

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1866. ELIZABETH ELLEN HARKIN (Annie's sister) was born on 26 December 1887, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸ and Elizabeth Christina Lindsay¹⁸⁶⁹.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 26 June 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-365307401/elizabeth-ellen-harkin-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-365307401/elizabeth-ellen-harkin-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Elizabeth Ellen Harkin
Birth name: Elizabeth Ellen Harkin
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 26 1887 - Nepean, Carleton, Ontario
Parents: <a>Alexander Harkins<a>, <a>Elizabeth Harkins (born Lindsay)<a>
Siblings: <a>Sarah Florence Harkins<a>, <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins)<a>.
- Source 111, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-390717/elizabeth-ellen-harkin-in-ontario-births>. Reliability level: 4. Elizabeth Ellen Harkin
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 26 1887 - Nepean, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Father: Alexander Harkin
Mother: Elizabeth Christina Lindsay
GS Film number: 1845884
Digital Folder Number: 004656702
Image Number: 00183.

1867. SARAH FLORENCE HARKINS (Annie's sister) was born to Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸ and Elizabeth Christina Lindsay¹⁸⁶⁹. She was christened on 7 April 1889, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 26 June 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-657011385/sarah-florence-harkins-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-657011385/sarah-florence-harkins-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Sarah Florence Harkins
Gender: Female
Christening: Apr 7 1889 - Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Alexander Harkins<a>, <a>Elizabeth Harkins (born Lindsay)<a>
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Ellen Harkin<a>, <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins)<a>.

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1868. ALEXANDER HARKINS (Annie's father) was born on 9 February 1849, in Belleville, Ontario.

The following information is also recorded for Alexander. Marriage on 6 June 1880, aged 31, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 26 June 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-485968590/alexander-harkins-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-485968590/alexander-harkins-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Alexander Harkins
Birth names: Alexander HarkinAlexander Harkins
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 9 1849 - Belleville, Ontario
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Lindsay - June 6 1880 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Harkins (born Lindsay)<a>
Children: <a>Elizabeth Ellen Harkin<a>, <a>Sarah Florence Harkins<a>, <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins)<a>.
- Source 111, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-390717/elizabeth-ellen-harkin-in-ontario-births>. Reliability level: 4. Alexander Harkin
Gender: Female
GS Film number: 1845884
Digital Folder Number: 004656702
Image Number: 00183.

1869. ELIZABETH CHRISTINA LINDSAY (Annie's mother) was born in 1859 to Octave Lindsay¹⁸⁷⁰ and Isabella Youle¹⁸⁷¹.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 6 June 1880, aged about 20, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 26 June 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-379328398/elizabeth-harkins-born-lindsay-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-379328398/elizabeth-harkins-born-lindsay-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Harkins (born Lindsay)
Birth name: Elizabeth Lindsay
Gender: Female
Birth: 1859
Marriage: June 6 1880 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>Octave Lindsay, <a>Isabella Lindsay (born Youle)
Husband: <a>Alexander Harkins
Children: <a>Elizabeth Ellen Harkin, <a>Sarah Florence Harkins, <a>Anne Monette (born Harkins).
- Source 111, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30238-390717/elizabeth-ellen-harkin-in-ontario-births>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Christina Lindsay
Gender: Female
GS Film number: 1845884
Digital Folder Number: 004656702
Image Number: 00183.
Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸ married Elizabeth Christina Lindsay. They had three daughters:
Elizabeth Ellen Harkin¹⁸⁶⁶ in 1887
Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³ in 1893
Sarah Florence Harkins¹⁸⁶⁷

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1870. OCTAVE LINDSAY (Annie's grandfather).

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1340884861/octave-lindsay-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Octave Lindsay
Gender: Male
Marriage: Spouse: Isabella Youle - To 1859 - Canada
Wife: <a>Isabella Lindsay (born Youle)
Daughter: <a>Elizabeth Harkins (born Lindsay).

1871. ISABELLA YOULE (Annie's grandmother).

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1340884855/isabella-lindsay-born-youle-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Isabella Lindsay (born Youle)
Gender: Female
Marriage: To 1859 - Canada
Husband: <a>Octave Lindsay
Daughter: <a>Elizabeth Harkins (born Lindsay).

Octave Lindsay¹⁸⁷⁰ married Isabella Youle until 1859 in Canada. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Christina Lindsay¹⁸⁶⁹ in 1859

42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGARET ELIZABETH CHUMA ⁷⁷

(Robert's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1872. ALEX FRANCIS CHUMA (Margaret's brother) was born on 4 August 1930 to Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶ and Margit Rady¹⁸⁷⁷. He died on 4 August 2020, aged 90.



1873. MIREILLE (MIMI BERTHIER (Margaret's sister-in-law). She is no longer living. Alex Francis Chuma¹⁸⁷² married Mireille (Mimi Berthier).



1874. WILLIAM E CHUMA (Margaret's brother) was born in 1932 to Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶ and Margit Rady¹⁸⁷⁷. He died in 1990, aged about 58.



1875. MARY MAUREEN MCKENNA (Margaret's sister-in-law) was born in 1933, in Montreal Canada, to John McKenna¹⁸⁸³ and Mary O'Brien¹⁸⁸⁴. She died (Illness) on 19 December 2015, aged about 82, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery.

Mary married twice. She was married to William E Chuma¹⁸⁷⁴ and Brian Turner¹⁸⁸².

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Mary Maureen McKenna*]

Citation: *Source 46, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10679-1759936/mary-maureen-mckenna-in-canadian-obituaries>.
Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Maureen Mckenna
Death: Dec 19 2015
Published: Dec 23 2015 - Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Published by: The Gazette
Obituary: Churma, Mary "Maureen" (nee McKenna) Passed away peacefully on Saturday, December 19, 2015 at her residence in Mississauga, Ontario at the age of 82. Beloved common law wife of Brian Turner, loving mother of Bob and Bill along with his wife Ginette. Dear grandmother of David, Sarah and Melissa. Sister of John, and Josephine. Predeceased by her parents John McKenna and Mary O''Brien and sisters Eileen, Margaret, and Kathleen. Visitation will take place on Sunday, December 27, 2015 at the Glen Oaks Funeral Home, 3164 Ninth Line (at Dundas) Oakville. 905-257-8822 from 2 - 6 p.m. Funeral mass will be celebrated on Monday, December 28 at St. John of the Cross Carmelite Parish, 6890 Glen Erin Drive Mississauga 905-821-1331 at 11:00 a.m. Cremation has taken place. Online condolences may be made at glenoaks.ca. Burial to take place on Wednesday, December 30 at Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery in Montreal at 10: 45 a.m.Published in The Gazette on Dec. 23, 2015
Source: View the <a>full obituary on the <a>Drouin Genealogical Institute's Website.*

William E Chuma¹⁸⁷⁴ married Mary Maureen McKenna.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1876. SANDOR CSURMA (Margaret's father) was born in 1904, in Hungary. He died in 1965, aged about 61.



Citation: *Source 118, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-2228876/sandor-csurma-and-margit-rady-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Sandor Csurma & Margit Rady
Marriage: Oct 5 1929 - Montréal, Québec, Canada Notre Dame, Québec, Canada
Groom: Sandor Csurma
Groom's birth: Hungary
Groom's age: 25
Bride: Margit Rady
Bride's age: 24
Certificate number: upd29-117004.*

1877. MARGIT RADY (Margaret's mother) was born in 1905 to Ferencz Rady¹⁸⁷⁸ and Maria Olah¹⁸⁷⁹. She died in 1984, aged about 79.



Citation: *Source 118, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-2228876/sandor-csurma-and-margit-rady-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Sandor Csurma & Margit Rady

Groom: Sandor*

*Csurma

Groom's age: 25

Bride: Margit*

*Rady

Bride's age: 24

Certificate number:*

upd29-117004.

Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶, aged about 25, married Margit Rady, aged about 24, on 5 October 1929 in Montréal, Québec, Canada Notre Dame, Québec, Canada. They had three children:

Alex Francis Chuma¹⁸⁷² in 1930

William E Chuma¹⁸⁷⁴ in 1932

Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷ in 1935

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1878. FERENCZ RADY (Margaret's grandfather) was born in 1884 to Frencz Rady¹⁸⁸⁰ and Veronika Ocoval¹⁸⁸¹. He is no longer living.

1879. MARIA OLAH (Margaret's grandmother) was born in 1883. She died in 1977, aged about 94.

Ferencz Rady¹⁸⁷⁸ married Maria Olah. They had one daughter:

Margit Rady¹⁸⁷⁷ in 1905

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1880. FRENCH RADY (Margaret's great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

1881. VERONIKA OCSOVAL (Margaret's great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Frencz Rady¹⁸⁸⁰ married Veronika Ocoval. They had one son:

Ferencz Rady¹⁸⁷⁸ in 1884

43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY MAUREEN MCKENNA ¹⁸⁷⁵
(Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's sister-in-law)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1882. BRIAN TURNER (Mary's husband).

Brian Turner married Mary Maureen McKenna ¹⁸⁷⁵.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1883. JOHN MCKENNA (Mary's father).

1884. MARY O'BRIEN (Mary's mother).

John McKenna ¹⁸⁸³ married Mary O'Brien. They had one daughter:

Mary Maureen McKenna ¹⁸⁷⁵ in 1933

44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERNEST HAYWARD WINTER ⁸²

(Robert's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1885. A. DAPHNE WINTER (Ernest's sister) was born on 30 November 1920, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² and Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³. She was baptized on 30 January 1921, in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was a Housewife. She died on 30 April 2020, aged 99, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for A.. Nationality: Canadian.

Note: *Note 1 (Baptism)*.

Citation: *Source 49, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500230_912611681_912611681/a-daphne-winter. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1886. HERBERT HOWARD WINTER (Ernest's brother) was born on 14 May 1923, in St. John's, NL, to Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² and Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³. Herbert was educated in England (Denstone College). He was a Businessman. He died on 3 May 2003, aged 79 years, in St John's, NL. Herbert was buried in Anglican Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland.



The following information is also recorded for Herbert. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 74.

Note: *29.*

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1504174_503576681_503576681/herbert-howard-winter. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500131_363063921_363063921/herbert-howard-winter. *Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 49, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500041_912611681_912611681/herbert-howard-winter. *Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1887. NANCY DIANNA OUTERBRIDGE (Ernest's sister-in-law) was born on 12 February 1927, in London, England. Nancy was a Homemaker. She died on 25 December 1986, aged 59, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Association; Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 59.

Notes:

- *Note 2 (Association)*.

- *34.*

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 103, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500143_363063921_363063921/nancy-dianna-winter-born-outerbridge. *Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 49, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500229_912611681_912611681/nancy-diana-outerbridge. *Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶, aged 24, married Nancy Dianna Outerbridge, aged 20, on 3 December 1947 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

1888. GERALD MARMADUKE WINTER (Ernest's cousin) was born on 19 March 1917, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ and Phillis Ethel Arnaud¹⁸⁹⁵. He died in 1995, aged about 78.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1708998352/gerald-marmaduke-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Gerald Marmaduke Winter

Gender: Male

Birth: Mar 19 1917 - St. John's, Newfoundland.

Death: 1995

Parents:

Robert Gordon Winter

,

Phillis Ethel Winter (born Arnaud)

Sister:

Elizabeth Winter

.*

1889. ELIZABETH WINTER (Ernest's cousin) was born in 1927 to Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ and Phillis Ethel Arnaud¹⁸⁹⁵. She died in January 1996, aged about 68, in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1709298213/elizabeth-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Winter
Gender: Female
Birth:

1927
Death: Jan 1996 - St. John's, Newfoundland.
Parents:

<a>Robert Gordon Winter, <a>Phillis Ethel Winter (born

Arnaud)
Daughter: <a>Elizabeth

Munn
Brother: <a>Gerald Marmaduke Winter.

1890. LLEWELLYN WINTER RYLAND (Ernest's cousin) was born on 26 May 1910, in Edgbaston, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom, to Llewellyn Madeley Ryland¹⁸⁹⁷ and Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶. He died on 11 September 1987, aged 77, in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609391301/llewellyn-winter-ryland-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Llewellyn Winter Ryland
Gender: Male
Birth: May 26 1910 - Edgbaston,

Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom
Death: Sep 11 1987 - Bromsgrove, Worcestershire,

England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>Llewellyn Madeley Ryland,

<a>Muriel Eliza Ryland (born Winter)
Wife: <a>Nancy P Ryland

(born Sharp).

1891. JOAN MADELINE BOWRING (Ernest's cousin) was born on 31 March 1915, in St. John's, NL, to Mr. Unknown¹⁸⁹⁹ and Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸. She died on 21 January 1996, aged 80, in Cerne Abbas, Dorset, UK.

The following information is also recorded for Joan. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:

Age: 80.

Note: 180.

(Reference Number)

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500140_363063921_363063921/joan-madeline-vaughan-jackson-born-bowring.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1892. HERBERT MARMADUKE WINTER (Ernest's father) was born on 10 October 1889, in St. John's, NL, to Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³. He was christened on 17 November 1889, aged 0, in St. John's, NL. He was a Businessman. He died on 7 May 1930, aged 40 years, in Birmingham, UK. Herbert was buried in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery, St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Herbert. Fact 3; Fact 2; Fact 1; Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 40.

Notes:

- Note 39 (Burial).

- Fact 3.
(Fact 3)

- Fact 2.
(Fact 2)

- Fact 1.
(Fact 1)

- 5.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502158_503576681_503576681/herbert-marmaduke-winter. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

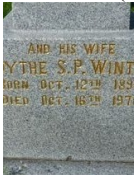
- Source 103, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000197_27453651_27453651/herbert-marmaduke-winter. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500247_500185571_500185571/herbert-marmaduke-winter-mbe. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500128_363063921_363063921/herbert-marmaduke-winter-mbe. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609389026/herbert-marmaduke-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Herbert Marmaduke Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 10 1889 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Edyth S Hayward - Feb 17 1920 - St John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: May 7 1930 - Newfoundland, Canada
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Alice Augusta Winter (born Lilly)
Wife: <a>Edyth S Winter (born Hayward)
Siblings: <a>Robert Gordon Winter, <a>Muriel Eliza Ryland (born Winter), <a>Madeline Isabel Bowring (born Winter).
- Source 49, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500039_912611681_912611681/herbert-marmaduke-winter-mbe. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1893. EDYTHE (EDIE) SYDNEY PINSENT HAYWARD (Ernest's mother) was born on 12 October 1894, in St. John's, NL.



Edythe was a Nurse. She was a Housewife. She resided (ADDR) at St. John's, Newfoundland. Edythe died on 16 October 1970, aged 76 years, in St. John's, NL. She was buried in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery, Forest Road Anglican Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland.

The following information is also recorded for Edythe. Reference Number; Nationality: Canadian; Description: Physical description: Age: 76.

Notes:

- Note 39 (Burial).
- 10.
(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1502159_503576681_503576681/edythe-sidney-pinsent-winter-born-hayward. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500044_363063921_363063921/edith-s-p-bowring-born-hayward. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609394781/edyth-s-winter-born-hayward-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Edyth S Winter (born Hayward)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1895
Marriage: Feb 17 1920 - St John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Husband: <a>Herbert Marmaduke Winter.
- Source 49, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500019_912611681_912611681/edythe-edie-sidney-pinsent-hayward. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹², aged 30, married Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward, aged 25, on 17 February 1920 in St. John's, NL. They had three children:

- A. Daphne Winter¹⁸⁸⁵ in 1920
- Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶ in 1923
- Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² in 1925

Note: Note 1 (Marriage).

1894. ROBERT GORDON WINTER (Ernest's uncle) was born on 13 September 1885, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³. He was christened on 11 October 1885, in St. John's, NL. In 1900, aged about 14, he immigrated. He was a Businessman. Robert was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 15, in York West Tp, York West, Ontario, Canada. He died on 6 October 1959, aged 74, in St. John's, NL. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number.

Note: 8.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609389120/robert-gordon-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Robert Gordon Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 13 1885 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Oct 6 1959
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Alice Augusta Winter (born Lilly)
Siblings: <a>Muriel Eliza Ryland (born Winter), <a>Herbert Marmaduke Winter, <a>Madeline Isabel Bowring (born Winter).
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1708998355/robert-gordon-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Robert Gordon Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 13 1885
Marriage: Spouse: Phillis Ethel Arnaud - June 28 1911 - Bristol, England.
Death: 1959
Wife: <a>Phillis Ethel Winter (born Arnaud)
Children: <a>Gerald Marmaduke Winter, <a>Elizabeth Winter.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000100_27453651_27453651/robert-gordon-winter. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500250_500185571_500185571/robert-gordon-winter. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 59, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10444-72839808/robert-winter-in-england-wales-death-index>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Robert Winter
Death date: Apr-May-June 1959
Death place: Gateshead, Durham, England
Birth date: Circa 1886
Age: 73
Volume: 1A
Page: 721.
- Source 15, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380563/gordon-winter-in-1901-canada-census>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Gordon Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 13 1885 - N I
Immigration year: 1900
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - York West Tp, York West, Ontario, Canada
Age: 15
Marital status: Single
Race: English
Sub district description: York
Census:
 TownshipYork West TpSub district numberL
 DivisionIDistrict number131
 DistrictYork WestPage18
 ProvinceOntarioFamily151
 CountryCanadaSeriesRG31
 DateMar 31 1901RollIT-6509
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; George R Parkin; 55; Mary McMillan; 56;
Daughter;
Daughter;

[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380546/mary-hewitt-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891~>Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380546/mary-hewitt-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891~>Mary)
 Hewitt; 56;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380512/isabella-campbell-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Isabella](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380512/isabella-campbell-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Campbell; 52;
Wife; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380505/annie-parkin-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Annie](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380505/annie-parkin-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Parkin; 43;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380510/mary-kamf-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380510/mary-kamf-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Kamf; 40;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380551/james-spink-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">James](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380551/james-spink-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Spink; 36;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380538/alice-trill-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Alice](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380538/alice-trill-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Trill; 35;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380530/isabella-patterson-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Isabella](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380530/isabella-patterson-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Patterson; 34;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380534/mary-mckinyon-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380534/mary-mckinyon-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 McKinyon; 34;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380545/letitia-simpson-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Letitia](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380545/letitia-simpson-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Simpson; 33;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380529/marnie-mcginnis-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Marnie](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380529/marnie-mcginnis-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 McGinnis; 30;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380511/mary-smith-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380511/mary-smith-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Smith; 29;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380533/lizzie-trill-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Lizzie](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380533/lizzie-trill-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Trill; 27;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380548/dorothy-dyce-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Dorothy](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380548/dorothy-dyce-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Dyce; 27;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380532/lizzie-taylor-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Lizzie](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380532/lizzie-taylor-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Taylor; 27;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380543/nettie-vanzant-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Nettie](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380543/nettie-vanzant-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Vanzant; 26;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380539/mary-stokes-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Mary](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380539/mary-stokes-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Stokes; 26;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380550/hattie-taylor-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Hattie](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380550/hattie-taylor-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Taylor; 26;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380536/martha-robinson-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Martha](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380536/martha-robinson-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Robinson; 25;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380544/lulu-vanzant-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Lulu](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380544/lulu-vanzant-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Vanzant; 24;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380527/elizabeth-baggs-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Elizabeth](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380527/elizabeth-baggs-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Baggs; 23;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380531/christine-patterson-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Christine](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380531/christine-patterson-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Patterson; 22;
Daughter; <a
[href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380535/ettie-douglass-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891">Ettie](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10448-3380535/ettie-douglass-in-1901-canada-census?s=733380891)
 Douglass; 22;
Daughter; William
 Kerr; 25;
Officer; George
 Mathers; 24;
Pupil; Gordon
 Glass; 16;
Pupil; Albert
 Banta; 16;
Pupil; Ogilvie
 Arton; 16;
Pupil; John
 D'Aith; 16;
Pupil; Howard
 Mercer; 15;
Pupil; Gordon
 Winter; 15;
Pupil; Fred
 Harrison; 15;
Pupil; Gordon
 Langley; 15;
Pupil; Alfred
 Morine; 15;
Pupil; John
 Shread; 15;
Pupil; Rudolph
 Shread; 14;
Pupil; Robert
 Morison; 13;

1895. PHILLIS ETHEL ARNAUD (Ernest's aunt by marriage) was born on 9 May 1884, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 16, she resided (ADDR) at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-740190188/phillis-ethel-winter-born-arnaud-in-familysearch~family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Phillis Ethel Winter (born Arnaud)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 9 1884 - Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada
Marriage: June 28 1911 - Bristol, England.
Residence: Mar 31 1901 - Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada
Parents: <a>Elias de Barbazon Arnaud, <a>Constance Isabel Ann Arnaud (born Walcot)
Husband: <a>Robert Gordon Winter
Children: <a>Gerald Marmaduke Winter, <a>Elizabeth Winter
Siblings: <a>Frederick Arnaud, <a>Evelyn Constance Hewat (born Arnaud), <a>Henry Macaulay Arnaud, <a>Murial Annette Arnaud, <a>Guy Percival Arnaud, <a>Gordon Arnaud, <a>Mary Evangeline Winter (born Arnaud), <a>John Arnaud.

Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴, aged 25, married Phillis Ethel Arnaud, aged 27, on 28 June 1911 in Bristol, England. They had two children:

Gerald Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁸⁸ in 1917

Elizabeth Winter¹⁸⁸⁹ in 1927

1896. MURIEL ELIZA WINTER (Ernest's aunt) was born on 20 February 1887, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³. She was christened on 20 February 1887, in St. Thomas, St. Johnson's, Newfoundland. She died on 9 August 1964, aged 77, in The Beaches Nursing Home, Sidmouth, Devon, England.

The following information is also recorded for Muriel. Marriage on 12 August 1909, aged 22, in Newfoundland, Canada; Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 77.

Note: 6.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64 on 25 June 2020, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-42914434/muriel-eliza-ryland-born-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-42914434/muriel-eliza-ryland-born-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Muriel Eliza Ryland (born Winter)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 20 1887 - St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Christening: Feb 20 1887 - St. Thomas, St. Johnson's, Newfoundland
Marriage: Aug 12 1909 - Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Aug 9 1964 - Sidmouth, Devon, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Alice Augusta Winter (born Lilly)
Husband: <a>Llewellyn Madeley Ryland
Son: <a>Llewellyn Winter Ryland
Siblings: <a>Robert Gordon Winter, <a>Herbert Marmaduke Winter, <a>Madeline Isabel Bowring (born Winter).
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500391_469579821_469579821/muriel-eliza-ryland-born-winter. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500248_500185571_500185571/muriel-eliza-ryland-born-winter. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1897. LLEWELLYN MADELEY RYLAND (Ernest's uncle by marriage) was born on 6 September 1885, in Barnt Green, Worcester, England. He was christened on 4 July 1886, in Rowington, Worcester, England.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-324402795/llewellyn-madeley-ryland-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Llewellyn Madeley Ryland
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 6 1885 - Barnt Green, Worcester, England
Christening: July 4 1886 - Rowington, Worcester, England
Marriage: Spouse: Muriel Eliza Winter - Aug 12 1909 - Newfoundland, Canada
Parents: <a>John William Ryland, <a>Jane Ryland (born Madeley)
Wife: <a>Muriel Eliza Ryland (born Winter)
Son: <a>Llewellyn Winter Ryland
Sister: <a>Janet Llewellyn HOSKINS (born Ryland).

Llewellyn Madeley Ryland, aged 23, married Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶, aged 22, on 12 August 1909 in Newfoundland, Canada. They had one son:

Llewellyn Winter Ryland¹⁸⁹⁰ in 1910

1898. MADELINE ISABEL WINTER (Ernest's aunt) was born on 31 October 1891, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³. She was christened on 13 December 1891, in St. John's, NL. She died on 11 June 1978, aged 86, in Hove, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.

The following information is also recorded for Madeline. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 106.

Note: 7.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1608507413/madeline-isabel-bowring-born-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Madeline Isabel Bowring (born Winter)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 31 1891 - St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Marriage: June 28 1913 - St. Thomas's, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: June 11 1978 - Hove, Sussex, England, United Kingdom
Parents: <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Alice Augusta Winter (born Lilly)
Husband: <a>Eric Aubrey

Bowring & Children: Joan Madeline Vaughan Jackson (born Bowring), & Lorna Winter Bowring & Siblings: Robert Gordon Winter, & Muriel Eliza Ryland (born Winter), & Herbert Marmaduke Winter.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000194_27453651_27453651/madeline-isobel-bowring-born-winter. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500249_500185571_500185571/madeline-isobel-winter. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500139_363063921_363063921/madeline-isobel-winter. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1899. MR. UNKNOWN (Ernest's uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸. They had one daughter:
Joan Madeline Bowring¹⁸⁹¹ in 1915

1900. ALICE LILLIAN WINTER (Ernest's aunt) was born in 1898 to Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³. She was christened on 4 December 1898, in Hougham, Kent, England. She resided (ADDR) at Kent, England. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 113 on 3 September 2020, page Alice Winter. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 60, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-14126475/alice-lillian-winter-in-england-births-christenings>.
Reliability level: 4.
Alice Lillian Winter & Gender: Female & Christening: Dec 4 1898 - Hougham, Kent, England & Residence: Kent, England & Father: George Winter & Mother: Jessie Alice Winter & Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 100356-4 & System Origin: England-EASy & GS Film number: 1836242.

1901. GENEVIEVE LOUISE WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born in 1883, in St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷. She died on 20 January 1967, aged about 83, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Genevieve. Birth(?) on 28 August 1883, as an infant, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-304612088/genevieve-louise-vaughan-jackson-born-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter) & Gender: Female & Birth: 1883 - St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada & Birth: Aug 28 1883 - St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada & Marriage: Aug 22 1906 - St Thomas Church, Newfoundland, Canada & Death: Jan 20 1967 - Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States & Parents: & James Spearman Winter & Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen) & Husband: & Percy Vaughan Jackson & Son: & Oliver James Vaughan Jackson & Siblings: & Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter) & James Alexander Winter & Reginald Arthur Winter & Henry Anderson Winter & Lilla Ada Coen Winter & Paul Ambrose Winter & Paul Alex Winter & Frederick F George Winter & Fredrick St George Winter & Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter).

1902. IDA HENRIETTA WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 December 1885, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷. She died in 1967, aged about 81.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1293425514/ida-henrietta-jarvis-born-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter) & Gender: Female & Birth: Dec 4 1885 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada & Marriage: Oct 19 1909 - St. John's, Newfoundland. & Marriage: Oct 19 1909 - Newfoundland, Canada & Death: 1967 & Parents: & James Spearman Winter & Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen) & Spouses: & George Arthur Jarvis & George A B Jarvis & Siblings:

Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter), James Alexander Winter, Reginald Arthur Winter, Henry Anderson Winter, Lilla Ada Coen Winter, Paul Ambrose Winter, Paul Alex Winter, Frederick F George Winter, Fredrick St George Winter, Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter).

1903. JAMES ALEXANDER WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 December 1886, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷. He died on 29 June 1971, aged 84, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1293423023/james-alexander-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*James Alexander Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 20 1886 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Evangeline Arnaud - July 15 1915 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: June 29 1971 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: James Spearman Winter, Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen)
Wife: Mary Evangeline Winter (born Arnaud)
Children: James Walcot Winter, Mary Isobel Aubrey Winter
Siblings: Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter), Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter), Reginald Arthur Winter, Henry Anderson Winter, Lilla Ada Coen Winter, Paul Ambrose Winter, Paul Alex Winter, Frederick F George Winter, Fredrick St George Winter, Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter).*

1904. REGINALD ARTHUR WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 January 1888, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷. He died on 20 August 1959, aged 71, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Woodland Cem., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1293423195/reginald-arthur-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Reginald Arthur Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 12 1888 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Waldon Moore - June 26 1926 - Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada
Death: Aug 20 1959 - Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Woodland Cem., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Parents: James Spearman Winter, Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen)
Wife: Mary Waldon Winter (born Moore)
Siblings: Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter), Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter), James Alexander Winter, Henry Anderson Winter, Lilla Ada Coen Winter, Paul Ambrose Winter, Paul Alex Winter, Frederick F George Winter, Fredrick St George Winter, Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter).*

1905. HENRY ANDERSON WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 February 1889, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷. He died on 30 May 1969, aged 80, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1293423065/henry-anderson-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Henry Anderson Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 3 1889 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Francis W Goodridge - Nov 28 1916 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: May 30 1969 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: James Spearman Winter, Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen)
Wife: Francis W Winter (born Goodridge)
Children: Margaret Winter, Gwyneth Breckon (born Winter)
Siblings: Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter), Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter), James Alexander Winter, Reginald Arthur Winter.*

<a>Lilla Ada Coen Winter, <a>Paul Ambrose Winter, <a>Paul Alex Winter, <a>Frederick F George Winter, <a>Fredrick St George Winter, <a>Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter).

1906. LILLA ADA COEN WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 October 1890, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷. She died on 9 November 1890, as an infant, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609520425/lilla-ada-coen-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Lilla Ada Coen Winter
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 15 1890 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Nov 9 1890 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen)
Siblings: <a>Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter), <a>Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter), <a>James Alexander Winter, <a>Reginald Arthur Winter, <a>Henry Anderson Winter, <a>Paul Ambrose Winter, <a>Paul Alex Winter, <a>Frederick F George Winter, <a>Fredrick St George Winter, <a>Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter).*

1907. PAUL AMBROSE WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 November 1891, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷. He died on 3 May 1987, aged 95. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1293425050/paul-ambrose-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Paul Ambrose Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 17 1891 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: May 3 1987
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen)
Siblings: <a>Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter), <a>Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter), <a>James Alexander Winter, <a>Reginald Arthur Winter, <a>Henry Anderson Winter, <a>Lilla Ada Coen Winter, <a>Paul Alex Winter, <a>Frederick F George Winter, <a>Fredrick St George Winter, <a>Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter).*

1908. PAUL ALEX WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 November 1891, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1709310213/paul-alex-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Paul Alex Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 17 1891 - St. John's, Newfoundland.
Parents: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen)
Siblings: <a>Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter), <a>Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter), <a>James Alexander Winter, <a>Reginald Arthur Winter, <a>Henry Anderson Winter, <a>Lilla Ada Coen Winter, <a>Paul Ambrose Winter, <a>Frederick F George Winter, <a>Fredrick St George Winter, <a>Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter).*

1909. FREDRICK ST GEORGE WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 April 1894 to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷. He died on 26 May 1898, aged 4.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1715174572/fredrick-st-george-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Fredrick St George Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 23 1894
Death: May 26 1898
Parents: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen)
Siblings: <a>Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter), <a>Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter), <a>James Alexander Winter, <a>Reginald Arthur Winter, <a>Henry Anderson Winter, <a>Lilla Ada Coen Winter, <a>Paul Ambrose*

Winter & Paul Alex Winter & Frederick F George Winter & Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter)

1910. FREDERICK F GEORGE WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 April 1894, in Newfoundland, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷. He died on 26 May 1898, aged 4, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1293426353/frederick-f-george-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Frederick F George Winter & Gender: Male & Birth: Apr 23 1894 - Newfoundland, Canada & Death: May 26 1898 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada & Parents: & James Spearman Winter & Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen) & Siblings: & Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter) & Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter) & James Alexander Winter & Reginald Arthur Winter & Henry Anderson Winter & Lilla Ada Coen Winter & Paul Ambrose Winter & Paul Alex Winter & Fredrick St George Winter & Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter)

1911. ALICE VICTORIA WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 May 1897, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷.

Citation: Source 64, page

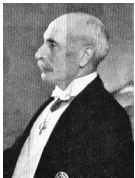
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609519361/alice-victoria-moore-born-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter) & Gender: Female & Birth: May 9 1897 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada & Parents: & James Spearman Winter & Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen) & Husband: & Frederick Lawrence Moore & Siblings: & Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter) & Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter) & James Alexander Winter & Reginald Arthur Winter & Henry Anderson Winter & Lilla Ada Coen Winter & Paul Ambrose Winter & Paul Alex Winter & Frederick F George Winter & Fredrick St George Winter

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1912. SIR MARMADUKE GEORGE WINTER (Ernest's grandfather) was born on 4 April 1857, in Lamaline, NL, to James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸. In 1921, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1921, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He was a Businessman, founder of T. and M. Winter Ltd. with his brother Thomas. Sir was a Commission Merchant in St. John's, NL. In 1935, aged about 78, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He resided (ADDR) at St. John's, Newfoundland. In 1935, aged about 78, Sir resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1935, aged about 78, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He died on 11 August 1936, aged 79, in St. John's, NL. Sir was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Sir. Reference Number.

Sir married twice. He was married to Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ and Lady Florence Hayward¹⁹¹⁴.

Note: 3.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609385993/marmaduke-george-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marmaduke George Winter & Gender: Male & Birth: Apr 4 1857 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada & Marriage: Spouse: Alice Augusta Lilly - Oct 10 1883 - St John's, Newfoundland, Canada & Residence: Census - 1935 - Rennies Mill Road, St. John's East, Newfoundland, Canada & Death: Aug 11 1936 - Newfoundland, Canada & Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada & Parents: & James M. Winter & Harriett Winter (born Pitman) & Spouses: & Alice Augusta Winter (born Lilly) & Flora Frederica Winter (born Clift) & Children: & Robert Gordon Winter & Muriel Eliza Ryland (born Winter) & Herbert Marmaduke Winter & Madeline Isabel Bowring (born

Winter)&lt;br>Siblings: James Spearman Winter, Henry Pittman Winter, Thomas Winter, John Winter, Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter, Elizabeth Pitman Winter, Frederic Malcolm Winter.

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35323950/marmaduke-george-winter-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marmaduke George Winter
Gender: Male
Residence: St. John's, Newfoundland
Birth: 1857 - Lamaline, Newfoundland
Occupation: Businessman, founder of T. and M. Winter Ltd. with his brother Thomas
Marriage: Spouse:
Private
- 1924
Death: 1936
Father: James Winter
Mother: Harriet Winter (born Pitman)
Wife: Alice Augusta Lilly
Child: Herbert Marmaduke Winter
Siblings: James Spearman Winter
, Fredrick Malcolm Winter
, John Winter
, Harriet Ann (Hattie) Winter
, Thomas Winter
.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000101_27453651_27453651/sir-marmaduke-george-winter. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500246_500185571_500185571/sir-marmaduke-george-winter-kt-cbe. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 151, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500103_141393541_141393541/sir-marmaduke-george-winter-kt-cbe. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1913. LADY ALICE AUGUSTA LILLY (Ernest's grandmother) was born on 18 April 1858, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹ and Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰. She was christened on 30 May 1858, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 19 March 1924, aged 65, in Newfoundland, Canada. Lady was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Lady. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description:

Age: 66.

Note: 4.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1709386447/alice-augusta-winter-born-lilly-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Alice Augusta Winter (born Lilly)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 18 1858 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Christening: May 30 1858 - St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Marriage: Oct 10 1883 - St John's, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Mar 19 1924 - Newfoundland, Canada
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly
, Eliza Dalrymple Lilly (born Williams)
Husband: Marmaduke George Winter
Children: Robert Gordon Winter
, Muriel Eliza Ryland (born Winter)
, Herbert Marmaduke Winter
, Madeline Isabel Bowring (born Winter)
Siblings: George Richard Lilly
, Arthur Dalrymple Lilly
, Helen Barbara Lilly
, Emma May Lilly
, Edward Archibald Lilly
, Gerard Arthur Lilly
.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35323951/alice-augusta-lilly-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Alice Augusta Lilly
Gender: Female
Marriage: Spouse: Marmaduke George Winter - Oct 10 1883
Death: 1924
Husband: Marmaduke George Winter
Child: Herbert Marmaduke Winter
.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000102_27453651_27453651/lady-alice-augusta-winter-born-lilly. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500230_500185571_500185571/alice-augusta-winter-born-lilly. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹², aged 26, married Lady Alice Augusta Lilly, aged 25, on 10 October 1883 in St John's, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada. They had five children:

Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ in 1885

Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ in 1887

Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² in 1889

Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸ in 1891

Alice Lillian Winter¹⁹⁰⁰ in 1898

Note: *Note 40 (Marriage)*.

1914. LADY FLORENCE HAYWARD (Ernest's grandfather's wife). She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Lady. Death(?).

Citation: *Source 37 on 19 August 2020, page Lady Florence Winter (born Hayward)*. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² married Lady Florence Hayward.

1915. SIR JAMES SPEARMAN WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born on 1 January 1845, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸. He died on 6 October 1911, aged 66, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



Sir married twice. He was married to Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁶ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷.

Citations:

- *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35323932/james-spearman-winter-in-geini-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Spearman Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1 1845 -

Lamaline, Newfoundland
Death: Sep 6 1911 - Toronto,

Ontario
Father: <a>James Winter
Mother:

<a>Harriet Winter (born Pitman)
Wife: <a>Emily Julia Eliza

Coen
Children: <a>Harry Anderson Winter, B.A.,,

<a>Reginald Arthur Winter,, <a>Genevieve Louise "Viera" Winter,,

<a>Ida Winter
Siblings: <a>Marmaduke George

Winter,, <a>John Winter,, <a>Harriet Ann (Hattie) Winter,,

<a>Thomas Winter,, <a>Fredrick Malcolm Winter.

- *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000168_27453651_27453651/sir-james-spearman-winter. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1392128789/james-spearman-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Spearman Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1 1845 -

Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Emily Julia Eliza

Coen - Oct 22 1881 - St. John's, Newfoundland
Death: Oct 6 1911 - Toronto,

Ontario, Canada
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division,

Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>James M. Winter,,

<a>Harriett Winter (born Pitman)
Spouses: <a>Emily Julia

Eliza Winter (born Coen),, <a>Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born

Coen)
Children: <a>Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born

Winter),, <a>Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter),, <a>James Alexander

Winter,, <a>Reginald Arthur Winter,, <a>Henry Anderson

Winter,, <a>Lilla Ada Coen Winter,, <a>Paul Ambrose Winter,,

<a>Paul Alex Winter,, <a>Frederick F George Winter,, <a>Fredrick

St George Winter,, <a>Alice Victoria Moore (born

Winter)
Siblings: <a>Henry Pittman Winter,,

<a>Thomas Winter,, <a>John Winter,, <a>Harriet Ann Lucretia

Winter,, <a>Elizabeth Pitman Winter,, <a>Marmaduke George

Winter
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1916. EMILY JULIA ELIZA COEN (Ernest's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 9 July 1854, in Newfoundland, Canada. She died on 21 August 1908, aged 54, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609513348/emily-julia-eliza-winter-born-coen-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 9 1854

- Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Aug 21 1908 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>William John Coen, <a>Frances Elizabeth Coen (born Nuttall)
Husband: <a>James Spearman Winter
Children: <a>Genevieve Louise Vaughan Jackson (born Winter), <a>Ida Henrietta Jarvis (born Winter), <a>James Alexander Winter, <a>Reginald Arthur Winter, <a>Henry Anderson Winter, <a>Lilla Ada Coen Winter, <a>Paul Ambrose Winter, <a>Frederick F George Winter, <a>Alice Victoria Moore (born Winter)
Siblings: <a>William Henry Sterling Coen, <a>Lucy Mary Coen, <a>Fanny Clarissa Coen, <a>Charles Nuttall Coen, <a>Sophia Gertrude Elizabeth Coen, <a>Alexander Bannerman Coen, <a>Margaret Alice Irwin Coen, <a>Thomas Wymer Coen.

Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ married Emily Julia Eliza Coen.

1917. EMILY JULIA ELIZA COEN (Ernest's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 9 July 1854, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 21 August 1908, aged 54.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1708998130/emily-julia-eliza-winter-born-coen-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Emily Julia Eliza Winter (born Coen)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 9 1854 - Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.
Marriage: Oct 22 1881 - St. John's, Newfoundland.
Death: Aug 21 1908
Husband: <a>James Spearman Winter
Children: <a>Paul Alex Winter, <a>Fredrick St George Winter.

Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵, aged 36, married Emily Julia Eliza Coen, aged 27, on 22 October 1881 in St. John's, Newfoundland. They had eleven children:

Genevieve Louise Winter¹⁹⁰¹ in 1883
Ida Henrietta Winter¹⁹⁰² in 1885
James Alexander Winter¹⁹⁰³ in 1886
Reginald Arthur Winter¹⁹⁰⁴ in 1888
Henry Anderson Winter¹⁹⁰⁵ in 1889
Lilla Ada Coen Winter¹⁹⁰⁶ in 1890
Paul Ambrose Winter¹⁹⁰⁷ in 1891
Paul Alex Winter¹⁹⁰⁸ in 1891
Fredrick St George Winter¹⁹⁰⁹ in 1894
Frederick F George Winter¹⁹¹⁰ in 1894
Alice Victoria Winter¹⁹¹¹ in 1897

1918. HENRY PITMAN WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born in March 1846, in Lamaline, Burin, Newfoundland, Canada, to James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸. In 1880, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Orange, N. J., U. S. A. On 3 August 1911, aged 65, he immigrated to Ellis Island, New York City, New York, United States. Henry died in August 1924, aged 78, in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Henry. Death(?).

Citations:

- *Source 37 on 19 August 2020, page Henry Pitman Winter. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 64, page*

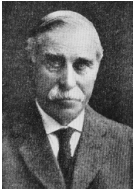
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-625122057/henry-pittman-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Henry Pittman Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1846 - Lamaline, Burin, Newfoundland, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Frances Belcher - May 15 1873 - Brooklyn, New York City, New York, United States
Immigration: Aug 3 1911 - Ellis Island, New York City, New York, United States
Residence: Orange, N. J., U. S. A.
Residence: 1880 - Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Death: Aug 1924 - Orange, Essex, New Jersey, United States
Parents: <a>James M. Winter, <a>Harriett Winter (born Pitman)
Wife: <a>Margaret Frances Winter (born Belcher)
Children: <a>Harry B Winter, <a>Frederick Marmaduke Winter, <a>Arthur Edward Winter, <a>Fanny Louise Winter, <a>Grace Elizabeth Winter, <a>Florence H Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Frederick M Winter, <a>Harold F Winter, <a>Ernest Howard Winter, <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Thomas Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter.

<a>Elizabeth Pitman Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Frederic Malcolm Winter.

1919. THOMAS WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born on 5 March 1848, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸. Thomas was a Businessman, founder of T. and M. Winter Ltd. with his brother Marmaduke George. He died on 12 April 1930, aged 82, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35323955/thomas-winter-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Winter
Gender: Male
Occupation: Businessman, founder of T. and M. Winter Ltd. with his brother Marmaduke George
Death: 1916
Father: <a>James Winter
Mother: <a>Harriet Winter (born Pitman)
Siblings: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Fredrick Malcolm Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Harriet Ann (Hattie) Winter.
- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000169_27453651_27453651/thomas-winter.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1708996584/thomas-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 5 1848 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Florence Belcher - June 1882 - Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.
Death: Apr 12 1930 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>James M. Winter, <a>Harriett Winter (born Pitman)
Wife: <a>Florence Winter (born Belcher)
Children: <a>Irene Winter, <a>Thomas Winter, <a>Edward Rozier Winter, <a>Helen Winter, <a>Edith Winter, <a>Duke Winter, <a>Florence Winter, <a>Frank Winter, <a>Marion Winter, <a>Mildred Winter
Siblings: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Henry Pittman Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter, <a>Elizabeth Pitman Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Frederic Malcolm Winter.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609429847/thomas-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Thomas Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: 1848
Marriage: Spouse: Florence Belcher - June 8 1882 - Kings, New York, United States
Parents: <a>James Winter, <a>Harriet Winter (born Bhuan)
Wife: <a>Florence Winter (born Belcher).

1920. FLORENCE BELCHER (Ernest's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1870, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Florence. Marriage on 8 June 1882, aged about 11, in Kings, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 64 on 20 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609429802/florence-winter-born-belcher-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹, aged 34, married Florence Belcher, aged about 11, on 8 June 1882 in Kings, New York, United States.

1921. JOHN WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born in 1850, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸. He died in 1920, aged about 70, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35323952/john-winter-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
John Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: 1850
Death: 1920
Father: <a>James Winter
Mother: <a>Harriet Winter (born Pitman)
Siblings: <a>James Spearman Winter.

<a>Fredrick Malcolm Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Harriet Ann (Hattie) Winter, <a>Thomas Winter.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000188_27453651_27453651/john-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609400144/john-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

John Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: 1850 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1920 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>James M. Winter, <a>Harriett Winter (born Pitman)
Siblings: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Henry Pittman Winter, <a>Thomas Winter, <a>Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter, <a>Elizabeth Pitman Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Frederic Malcolm Winter.

1922. HARRIET ANN LUCRETIA WINTER (Ernest's great-aunt) was born in 1853, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸. She died in 1915, aged about 62, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35323953/harriet-ann-hattie-winter-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Harriet Ann (Hattie) Winter
Gender: Female
Birth: 1855
Death: 1909
Father: <a>James Winter
Mother: <a>Harriet Winter (born Pitman)
Siblings: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Fredrick Malcolm Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Thomas Winter.

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000191_27453651_27453651/harriet-ann-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609399940/harriet-ann-lucretia-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter
Gender: Female
Birth: 1853 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1915 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>James M. Winter, <a>Harriett Winter (born Pitman)
Siblings: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Henry Pittman Winter, <a>Thomas Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Elizabeth Pitman Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Frederic Malcolm Winter.

1923. ELIZABETH PITMAN WINTER (Ernest's great-aunt) was born in 1855, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸. She died in 1909, aged about 54, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Death(?).

Citations:

- Source 37 on 19 August 2020, page *Elizabeth Winter*. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609400916/elizabeth-pitman-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Pitman Winter
Gender: Female
Birth: 1855 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: 1909 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>James M. Winter, <a>Harriett Winter (born Pitman)
Siblings: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Henry Pittman Winter, <a>Thomas Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Frederic Malcolm Winter.

1924. FREDRICK MALCOLM WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born on 10 May 1859, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸. He was christened on 29 May 1859, in St. John's,

Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 18 September 1859, as an infant, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35323956/fredrick-malcolm-winter-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Fredrick Malcolm Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1859
Death: Dec 18 1859
Father: <a>James Winter
Mother: <a>Harriet Winter (born Pitman)
Siblings: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Harriet Ann (Hattie) Winter, <a>Thomas Winter.*
- *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000193_27453651_27453651/fredrick-malcolm-winter.* *Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1392125871/frederic-malcolm-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Frederic Malcolm Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: May 10 1859 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Christening: May 29 1859 - St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Sep 18 1859 - St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Burial: St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>James M. Winter, <a>Harriett Winter (born Pitman)
Siblings: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Henry Pittman Winter, <a>Thomas Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter, <a>Elizabeth Pitman Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter.*

1925. GEORGE RICHARD LILLY (Ernest's great-uncle) was born about 1849 to Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹ and Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰. In 1878, aged about 29, he was a H.M. Revenue in St. John's, NL. In 1881, aged about 32, he was a Sub-Collector in Sandy Pt, St Georges Bay, NL. In 1919, aged about 70, he was a Stipendary Magistrate - Trinity in FRAC, St. John's, NL. George died on 15 November 1919, aged about 70, in St. John's, NL. The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number.

Note: 2711.

(Reference Number)

Citation: *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500231_500185571_500185571/george-richard-lilly.*
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1926. FRANK DALRYMPLE LILLY (Ernest's great-uncle) was born in 1863 to Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹ and Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰. He died on 15 May 1907, aged about 43, in St. John's, NL.

Citation: *Source 103, page* *https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500232_500185571_500185571/frank-dalrymple-lilly.*
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1927. JAMES M. WINTER (Ernest's great-grandfather) was born on 19 December 1807, in St. John's, NL. In 1871, aged about 63, he was a Notary Public in St. John's, NL. He was a Customs Officer in H.M. Customs. He died on 16 March 1886, aged 78, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for James. Reference Number.

Note: 1.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 69, page* *<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35323908/james-winter-in-gei-world-family-tree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*James Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 29 1807
Occupation: Customs Officer
Death: Mar 16 1886
Father: <a>John Winter
Mother: <a>Susannah Winter (born Todridge)
Wife: <a>Harriet Winter (born Pitman)
Children: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Fredrick Malcolm Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Harriet Ann (Hattie) Winter, <a>Thomas Winter
Siblings: <a>Ann Winter, <a>Elizabeth Winter, <a>Susanna Winter.*

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000167_27453651_27453651/james-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1392121808/james-m-winter-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. James M. Winter
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 23 1808 - St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Harriett Pitman - Feb 15 1844 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Mar 16 1886 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 151, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500110_141393541_141393541/james-m-winter. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1928. HARRIET PITMAN (Ernest's great-grandmother) was born on 18 March 1817, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹. She died on 13 May 1859, aged 42, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35323910/harriet-winter-born-pitman-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Harriet Winter (born Pitman)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 13 1817 - Lamaline, Newfoundland
Death: May 14 1868
Husband: <a>James Winter
Children: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Fredrick Malcolm Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Harriet Ann (Hattie) Winter, <a>Thomas Winter.
 - Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003788/harriet-born-pitman-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Harriet (born Pitman)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 13 1817 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: May 14 1868
Father: <a>Thomas Unknown
Mother: <a>Elizabeth (born Brushett)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth (born Pitman), <a>Susannah (born Pitman), <a>Susanna (born Pitman), <a>Bridget (born Pitman), <a>Mary Ann (born Pitman), <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Caroline (born Pitman).
 - Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000166_27453651_27453651/harriet-winter-born-pitman. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1392122731/harriett-winter-born-pitman-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Harriett Winter (born Pitman)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 18 1817 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Feb 15 1844 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: May 13 1859 - St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Parents: <a>Thomas Pitman, <a>Jane Pitman (born Emberley)
Husband: <a>James M. Winter
Children: <a>James Spearman Winter, <a>Henry Pittman Winter, <a>Thomas Winter, <a>John Winter, <a>Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter, <a>Elizabeth Pitman Winter, <a>Marmaduke George Winter, <a>Frederic Malcolm Winter.
- James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷, aged 36, married Harriet Pitman, aged 26, on 15 February 1844 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. They had eight children:
- Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ in 1845
 - Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ in 1846
 - Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹ in 1848
 - John Winter¹⁹²¹ in 1850
 - Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter¹⁹²² in 1853
 - Elizabeth Pitman Winter¹⁹²³ in 1855
 - Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² in 1857
 - Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴ in 1859

1929. ROBERT ROBERTS WAKEHAM LILLY (Ernest's great-grandfather) was born on 29 July 1819, in St John's, NL, Canada. He died on 22 November 1894, aged 75.

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500184_500185571_500185571/robert-roberts-wakeham-lilly. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1930. ELIZABETH (ELIZA) DALRYMPLE WILLIAMS (Ernest's great-grandmother) was born in 1825, in Montreal, QC. She died on 22 November 1892, aged about 67, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 67.

Note: 3146.

(Reference Number)

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500229_500185571_500185571/elizabeth-eliza-dalrymple-lilly-born-williams.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹, aged 27, married Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams, aged about 22, on 22 July 1847 in St. John's, NL. They had three children:

George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ about 1849

Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ in 1858

Frank Dalrymple Lilly¹⁹²⁶ in 1863

1931. ELIZABETH PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1804, in The Meadow, Lamaline, Newfoundland, to Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹. She died in September 1878, aged about 74, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003782/elizabeth-born-pitman-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Elizabeth (born Pitman)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1804 - The Meadow, Lamaline, Newfoundland
Death: Sep 1878 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: <a>Thomas Unknown
Mother: <a>Elizabeth (born Brushett)
Siblings: <a>Susannah (born Pitman), <a>Susanna (born Pitman), <a>Bridget (born Pitman), <a>Mary Ann (born Pitman), <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Harriet (born Pitman), <a>Caroline (born Pitman).*

1932. SUSANNAH PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1806, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹. She died in January 1902, aged about 95, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003776/susannah-born-pitman-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Susannah (born Pitman)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1806 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Jan 1902 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: <a>Thomas Unknown
Mother: <a>Elizabeth (born Brushett)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth (born Pitman), <a>Susanna (born Pitman), <a>Bridget (born Pitman), <a>Mary Ann (born Pitman), <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Harriet (born Pitman), <a>Caroline (born Pitman).*

1933. SUSANNA PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1806, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹. She died in January 1902, aged about 95, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003780/susanna-born-pitman-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Susanna (born Pitman)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1806 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Jan 1902 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: <a>Thomas Unknown
Mother: <a>Elizabeth (born Brushett)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth (born Pitman), <a>Susannah (born Pitman), <a>Bridget (born Pitman), <a>Mary Ann (born Pitman), <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Harriet (born Pitman), <a>Caroline (born Pitman).*

1934. BRIDGET PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1807 to Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003790/bridget-born-pitman-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Bridget (born Pitman)
Gender: Female
Birth:*

*1807
Father: <a>Thomas Unknown
Mother:*

*<a>Elizabeth (born Brushett)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth (born*

Pitman), <a>Susannah (born Pitman), <a>Susanna (born Pitman), <a>Mary Ann (born Pitman), <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>John

Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Harriet

(born Pitman), <a>Caroline (born Pitman).

1935. MARY ANN PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1809, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹. She died on 7 July 1886, aged about 77, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003714/mary-ann-born-pitman-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Ann (born Pitman)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1809 - Lamaline,*

*Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: July 7 1886 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and*

*Labrador, Canada
Father: <a>Thomas*

*Unknown
Mother: <a>Elizabeth (born*

*Brushett)
Husband: <a>George*

*Unknown
Child: <a>George*

*Unknown
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth (born Pitman), <a>Susannah (born Pitman), <a>Susanna (born Pitman), <a>Bridget*

(born Pitman), <a>John Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Harriet (born

Pitman), <a>Caroline (born Pitman).

1936. JOHN UNKNOWN (Ernest's great-great-uncle) was born in 1812, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹. He died in May 1891, aged about 78, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003775/john-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*John Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: 1812 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and*

*Labrador, Canada
Death: May 1891 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador,*

*Canada
Father: <a>Thomas Unknown
Mother:*

*<a>Elizabeth (born Brushett)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth (born*

Pitman), <a>Susannah (born Pitman), <a>Susanna (born Pitman), <a>Bridget (born Pitman), <a>Mary Ann (born Pitman), <a>Thomas

Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Harriet

(born Pitman), <a>Caroline (born Pitman).

1937. THOMAS UNKNOWN (Ernest's great-great-uncle) was born in 1813, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹. He died on 14 February 1884, aged about 70, in St. Mary's, Lamaline, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003786/thomas-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Thomas Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: 1813 - Lamaline, Newfoundland*

*and Labrador, Canada
Death: Feb 14 1884 - St. Mary's, Lamaline,*

*Newfoundland
Father: <a>Thomas Unknown
Mother:*

*<a>Elizabeth (born Brushett)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth (born*

Pitman), <a>Susannah (born Pitman), <a>Susanna (born Pitman), <a>Bridget (born Pitman), <a>Mary Ann (born Pitman), <a>John

Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Harriet

(born Pitman), <a>Caroline (born Pitman).

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1938. THOMAS UNKNOWN (Ernest's great-great-grandfather) was born on 1 November 1763, in North Cadbury, Somerset, England. He died on 31 October 1857, aged 93, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003774/thomas-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1 1763 - North Cadbury, Somerset, England
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth (born Brushett) - Circa 1802
Death: Oct 31 1857 - Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: <a>John Unknown
Mother: <a>Elizabeth (born Hole)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth (born Brushett)
Children: <a>Elizabeth (born Pitman), <a>Susannah (born Pitman), <a>Susanna (born Pitman), <a>Bridget (born Pitman), <a>Mary Ann (born Pitman), <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Harriet (born Pitman), <a>Caroline (born Pitman)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>Mary (born Pitman).

1939. ELIZABETH BRUSHETT (Ernest's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1779. She died on 18 March 1854, aged about 74, in St. Mary's, Lamaline, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-455003730/elizabeth-born-brushett-in-gei-world-family-tree~>

Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth (born Brushett)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1779
Marriage: Spouse: Thomas Unknown - Circa 1802
Death: Mar 18 1854 - St. Mary's, Lamaline, Newfoundland
Husband: <a>Thomas Unknown
Children: <a>Elizabeth (born Pitman), <a>Susannah (born Pitman), <a>Susanna (born Pitman), <a>Bridget (born Pitman), <a>Mary Ann (born Pitman), <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>John Unknown, <a>James Unknown, <a>Harriet (born Pitman), <a>Caroline (born Pitman).

Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸, aged about 38, married Elizabeth Brushett, aged about 23, about 1802. They had eight children:

Elizabeth Pitman¹⁹³¹ in 1804

Susannah Pitman¹⁹³² in 1806

Susanna Pitman¹⁹³³ in 1806

Bridget Pitman¹⁹³⁴ in 1807

Mary Ann Pitman¹⁹³⁵ in 1809

John Unknown¹⁹³⁶ in 1812

Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁷ in 1813

Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸ in 1817

Note: *Note 41 (Marriage)*.

45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT WILLIS TAUNTON⁵⁶

(Robert's cousin's husband)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1940. TAUNTON WALTER (Robert's father) was born on 16 August 1944, in Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 118, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-446530/robert-willis-taunton-and-margaret-elizabeth-monette-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

Robert Willis Taunton & Margaret Elizabeth Monette; Marriage: Oct 6 1984 - Hinchinbrooke, Québec, Canada

Groom: Robert Willis Taunton

Groom's birth: Aug 9 1962 - Québec, Canada

Groom's age: 22

Bride: Margaret Elizabeth Monette

Bride's birth: Dec 28 1964 - Québec, Canada

Bride's age: 19

Groom's father: Taunton Walter

Groom's mother: Woodings Catherine

Groom's birth: Dec 28 1940 - Québec, Canada

Bride's father: Monette Gordon

Bride's mother: Churma Margaret

Bride's birth: Sep 13 1933 - Québec, Canada

Certificate number: upd84-132016.

1941. WOODINGS CATHERINE (Robert's mother) was born on 28 December 1940, in Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 118, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10723-446530/robert-willis-taunton-and-margaret-elizabeth-monette-in-quebec-marriage-returns>.

Reliability level: 4.

Robert Willis Taunton & Margaret Elizabeth Monette; Marriage: Oct 6 1984 - Hinchinbrooke, Québec, Canada

Groom: Robert Willis Taunton

Groom's birth: Aug 9 1962 - Québec, Canada

Groom's age: 22

Bride: Margaret Elizabeth Monette

Bride's birth: Dec 28 1964 - Québec, Canada

Bride's age: 19

Groom's father: Taunton Walter

Groom's mother: Woodings Catherine

Groom's birth: Dec 28 1940 - Québec, Canada

Bride's father: Monette Gordon

Bride's mother: Churma Margaret

Bride's birth: Sep 13 1933 - Québec, Canada

Certificate number: upd84-132016.

Taunton Walter¹⁹⁴⁰ married Woodings Catherine. They had one son:

Robert Willis Taunton⁵⁶ in 1962

46. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FLORENCE ADELINE KERWIN ¹³³

(Robert's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1942. MARY GAGAN KERWIN (FLORENCE's sister) was born on 16 November 1906, in 97 Rosebank Street, Dundee, to Michael Kerwin ¹⁹⁴³ and Susan Ladoucer ¹⁹⁴⁴.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1736113606/mary-gagan-kerwin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Gagan Kerwin
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 16 1906 - 97 Rosebank Street, Dundee
Parents: <a>Michael Kerwin, <a>susan Kerwin (born gagan)
Sister: <a>FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin).

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1943. MICHAEL KERWIN (FLORENCE's father) was born in 1882, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada>.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-297157359/michael-kerwin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Michael Kerwin
Birth name: Michael Kerwin
Gender: Male
Birth: 1882 - <a>Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: susan gagan - Dec 31 1903 - Dundee, Angus, Scotland
Spouses: <a>susan Kerwin (born gagan), <a>Susan Kerwin (born Ladoucer)
Children: <a>Mary Gagan Kerwin, <a>FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1944. SUSAN LADOUCCER (FLORENCE's mother) was born in 1886, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada>.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-764908083/susan-kerwin-born-ladoucer-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Susan Kerwin (born Ladoucer)
Birth name: Susan Ladoucer
Gender: Female
Birth: 1886 - <a>Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Husband: <a>Michael Kerwin
Daughter: <a>FLORENCE Adeline Monette (born Kerwin).

Michael Kerwin ¹⁹⁴³ married Susan Ladoucer. They had two daughters:

Mary Gagan Kerwin ¹⁹⁴² in 1906

FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin ¹³³ in 1908

47. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHESLEY ALWYN PIPPY SR. ¹³⁵

(Robert's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1945. JACK (WILLIAM JOHN) PIPPY (Chesley's nephew) was born in 1915, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷ and Lillian Reid Ms¹⁹⁴⁸. In 1945, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at St. John's West, Newfoundland, Canada. He died in 1983, aged about 68.

The following information is also recorded for Jack. Birth(?) in 1915, as an infant, in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 144 on 20 August 2020, page Jack (William John) Pippy. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1946. HERBERT LINDSAY PIPPY (Chesley's brother) was born on 13 September 1886, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² and Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³. He died on 14 March 1890, aged 3 years.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-529259126/herbert-lindsay-pippy-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Herbert Lindsay Pippy
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 13 1886 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Mar 14 1890
Parents: <a>Jessie Louisa Pippy (born Lindsay), <a>William George Pippy
Siblings: <a>Ernest Roy Pippy, <a>William George Pippy, <a>Elsie Pearl Ebsary (born Pippy), <a>Chesley Alwyn Pippy, <a>Areta Isabel Goobie (born Pippy).*

1947. ERNEST ROY PIPPY (Chesley's brother) was born on 24 June 1888, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² and Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³. He died on 6 April 1953, aged 64 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84240336/ernest-roy-pippy-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Ernest Roy Pippy
Birth name: Ernest Roy Pippy
Gender: Male
Birth: June 24 1888 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Lillian Emma Reid - Apr 23 1914
Death: Apr 6 1953
Parents: <a>William George Pippy, <a>Jessie Louisa Pippy (born Lindsay)
Wife: <a>Lillian Emma Pippy (born Reid)
Siblings: <a>Herbert Lindsay Pippy, <a>William George Pippy, <a>Elsie Pearl Ebsary (born Pippy), <a>Chesley Alwyn Pippy, <a>Areta Isabel Goobie (born Pippy).*

- *Source 144 on 20 August 2020, page (Ernest) Roy Pippy. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1948. LILLIAN REID MS (Chesley's sister-in-law) was born in March 1888, in St John's, Newfoundland. She died on 1 December 1968, aged 80, in St John's, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 144 on 20 August 2020, page Lillian Reid, Ms (Pippy). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷, aged 25, married Lillian Reid Ms, aged 26, on 23 April 1914 in St John's, Newfoundland. They had one son:

Jack (William John) Pippy¹⁹⁴⁵ in 1915

1949. WILLIAM GEORGE PIPPY (Chesley's brother) was born on 26 July 1890, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² and Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³. He died on 10 December 1941, aged 51 years.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-71872062/william-george-pippy-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*William George Pippy
Birth name: William George Pippy
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1890 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Dec 10 1941
Parents: <a>Jessie Louisa Pippy (born Lindsay), <a>William George Pippy
Wife: <a>Euphemia Nesbitt Pippy (born Goodfellow)
Siblings: <a>Herbert Lindsay Pippy, <a>Ernest Roy Pippy, <a>Elsie Pearl Ebsary (born Pippy), <a>Chesley Alwyn Pippy, <a>Areta Isabel Goobie (born Pippy).*

1950. ELSIE PEARL PIPPY (Chesley's sister) was born on 6 February 1893, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² and Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³. She died in 1960, aged about 67.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-53303074/elsie-pearl-elsary-born-pippy-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Elsie Pearl Ebsary (born Pippy)
Birth name: Elsie Pearl Pippy
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 6 1893 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Marriage: Aug 4 1915
Death: 1960
Parents: <a>William George Pippy, <a>Jessie Louisa Pippy (born Lindsay)
Husband: <a>William Henry E. Ebsary
Siblings: <a>Herbert Lindsay Pippy, <a>Ernest Roy Pippy, <a>William George Pippy, <a>Chesley Alwyn Pippy, <a>Areta Isabel Goobie (born Pippy).*

1951. ARETA ISABEL PIPPY (Chesley's sister) was born on 4 June 1898, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² and Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³. She died on 15 December 1984, aged 86 years.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-75728074/areta-isabel-goobie-born-pippy-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Areta Isabel Goobie (born Pippy)
Birth name: Areta Isabel Pippy
Gender: Female
Birth: June 4 1898 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Dec 15 1984
Parents: <a>William George Pippy, <a>Jessie Louisa Pippy (born Lindsay)
Husband: <a>Wallace R. Goobie
Siblings: <a>Herbert Lindsay Pippy, <a>Ernest Roy Pippy, <a>William George Pippy, <a>Elsie Pearl Ebsary (born Pippy), <a>Chesley Alwyn Pippy.*

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1952. WILLIAM GEORGE PIPPY (Chesley's father) was born about 1854, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He died on 31 May 1911, aged about 56.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-722896087/william-george-pippy-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*William George Pippy
Birth name: William George Pippy
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1854 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: May 31 1911
Parents: <a>Joseph Pippy, <a>Anna Pippy (born Hannaberry)
Wife: <a>Jessie Louisa Pippy (born Lindsay)
Children: <a>Herbert Lindsay Pippy, <a>Ernest Roy Pippy, <a>William George Pippy, <a>Elsie Pearl Ebsary (born Pippy), <a>Chesley Alwyn Pippy, <a>Areta Isabel Goobie (born Pippy)
Siblings: <a>Mary Jane Pippy, <a>Dinah Corbett (born Pippy), <a>Henry Pippy, <a>George Pippy, <a>Thomas Alexander Pippy, <a>Maggie Pippy.*

1953. JESSIE LOUISA LINDSAY (Chesley's mother) was born on 23 June 1857, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 19 January 1923, aged 65 years.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-565071034/jessie-louisa-pippy-born-lindsay-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Jessie Louisa Pippy (born Lindsay)
Birth name: Jessie Louisa Lindsay
Gender: Female
Birth: June 23 1857 - Harbour Grace, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Jan 19 1923
Husband: <a>William George Pippy
Children: <a>Herbert Lindsay Pippy, <a>Ernest Roy Pippy, <a>William George Pippy, <a>Elsie Pearl Ebsary (born Pippy), <a>Chesley Alwyn Pippy, <a>Areta Isabel Goobie (born Pippy).*

William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² married Jessie Louisa Lindsay. They had six children:

Herbert Lindsay Pippy¹⁹⁴⁶ in 1886

Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷ in 1888

William George Pippy¹⁹⁴⁹ in 1890

Elsie Pearl Pippy¹⁹⁵⁰ in 1893
Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵ in 1894
Areta Isabel Pippy¹⁹⁵¹ in 1898

48. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE LEA BOYER ³⁵⁶

(Robert's great-great-grandfather's previous wife)

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1954. LOUIS BOYER (Marie's father) was born in 1823, in St..Edouard, Huntington, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501330_567437931_567437931/louis-boyer. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1955. MARIE LONGTIN (Marie's mother) was born in 1823, in Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1501331_567437931_567437931/marie-longtin. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Louis Boyer¹⁹⁵⁴, aged about 18, married Marie Longtin, aged about 18, in 1841 in Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada. They had one daughter:

Marie Lea Boyer³⁵⁶ in 1836

49. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MAURICE PLOUFFE ⁹⁸

(Robert's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Robert's Parents

1956. ALINE PLOUFFE (Maurice's sister) was born in 1921 to Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ and Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵. She died on 13 May 2007, aged about 85.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72944502/aline-vaillant-born-plouffe-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1921
Marriage: Dec 31 1942 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Death: May 13 2007
Father: Vital Plouffe
Mother: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
Husband: Laurier Vaillant
Siblings: Marie PlouffeMaurice PlouffeRoger Vital Plouffe, Sr.Charles PlouffeVital Richard PlouffeJeannine Walton (born Plouffe)Albert Plouffe, Sr.Marie C. Plouffe.*

1957. MARIE PLOUFFE (Maurice's sister) was born in 1923 to Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ and Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵. She died on 6 April 1923, as an infant, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72944590/marie-plouffe-in-wikitree>.*

Reliability level: 4.

*Marie Plouffe
Gender: Female
Birth: 1923
Death: Apr 6 1923 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Father: Vital Plouffe
Mother: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
Siblings: Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe)Maurice PlouffeRoger Vital Plouffe, Sr.Charles PlouffeVital Richard PlouffeJeannine Walton (born Plouffe)Albert Plouffe, Sr.Marie C. Plouffe.*

1958. ROGER VITAL SR. PLOUFFE (Maurice's brother) was born in 1926 to Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ and Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵. He died on 17 January 1981, aged about 54, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 150, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72944712/roger-vital-plouffe-sr-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Roger Vital Plouffe, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: 1926
Death: Jan 17 1981 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Father: Vital Plouffe
Mother: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
Siblings: Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe)Marie PlouffeMaurice PlouffeCharles PlouffeVital Richard PlouffeJeannine Walton (born Plouffe)Albert Plouffe, Sr.Marie C. Plouffe.*

1959. CHARLES PLOUFFE (Maurice's brother) was born on 30 October 1926 to Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ and Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵. He died on 26 February 1978, aged 51.

Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72952879/charles-plouffe-in-wikitree>.*

Reliability level: 4.

*Charles Plouffe
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 30 1926
Marriage: May 11 1946 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Death: Feb 26 1978
Father: Vital Plouffe
Mother: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
Wife: Thérèse Plouffe (born Vanasse)
Child: Richard Plouffe
Siblings: Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe)Marie PlouffeMaurice PlouffeRoger Vital Plouffe, Sr.Vital Richard PlouffeJeannine Walton (born Plouffe)Albert Plouffe, Sr.Marie C. Plouffe.*

1960. VITAL RICHARD PLOUFFE (Maurice's brother) was born on 15 January 1928, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, to Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ and Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵. He died on 5 November 1971, aged 43, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72952923/vital-richard-plouffe-in-wikitree>.*

Reliability level: 4.

*Vital Richard Plouffe
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 15 1928 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Death: Nov 5 1971 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Father: Vital Plouffe
Mother: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
Wife: Cécile Irène Plouffe (born Frédérick)
Child: Gilles Plouffe
Siblings: Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe)Marie PlouffeMaurice PlouffeRoger Vital Plouffe, Sr.Charles PlouffeJeannine Walton (born Plouffe)Albert Plouffe, Sr.Marie C. Plouffe.*

1961. ALBERT SR. PLOUFFE (Maurice's brother) was born between 1930 and 1940 to Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ and Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵. He died between 2010 and 2020, aged about 80.

Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72953066/albert-plouffe-sr-in-wikitree>.*

Reliability level: 4.

*Albert Plouffe, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1930 and 1940
Death: Between 2010 and 2020
Father: Vital Plouffe
Mother: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
Siblings: Aline*

Vaillant (born Plouffe) Marie Plouffe Maurice Plouffe Roger Vital Plouffe, Sr. Charles Plouffe Vital Richard Plouffe Jeannine Walton (born Plouffe) Marie C. Plouffe.

1962. MARIE C. PLOUFFE (Maurice's sister) was born between 1930 and 1940 to Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ and Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵. She died between 1930 and 1940, as an infant.

Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72982773/marie-c-plouffe-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.

*Marie C. Plouffe
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Between 1930 and 1940
 Death: Between 1930 and 1940
 Father: Vital Plouffe
 Mother: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
 Siblings: Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe) Marie Plouffe Maurice Plouffe Roger Vital Plouffe, Sr. Charles Plouffe Vital Richard Plouffe Jeannine Walton (born Plouffe) Albert Plouffe, Sr.*

1963. JEANNINE PLOUFFE (Maurice's sister) was born on 5 December 1931 to Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ and Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵. She died on 28 February 2017, aged 85.

Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72952965/jeannine-walton-born-plouffe-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.

*Jeannine Walton (born Plouffe)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Dec 5 1931
 Marriage: July 22 1961 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
 Death: Feb 28 2017
 Father: Vital Plouffe
 Mother: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
 Husband: Gilbert Gil Walton, Sr.
 Siblings: Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe) Marie Plouffe Maurice Plouffe Roger Vital Plouffe, Sr. Charles Plouffe Vital Richard Plouffe Albert Plouffe, Sr. Marie C. Plouffe.*

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1964. VITAL PLOUFFE (Maurice's father) was born on 19 November 1900, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72845170/vital-plouffe-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.

*Vital Plouffe
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Nov 19 1900 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
 Marriage: Jan 15 1921 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
 Father: Vital Plouffe
 Mother: Léa Plouffe (born Labelle)
 Wife: Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
 Children: Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe) Marie Plouffe Maurice Plouffe Roger Vital Plouffe, Sr. Charles Plouffe Vital Richard Plouffe Jeannine Walton (born Plouffe) Albert Plouffe, Sr. Marie C. Plouffe.*

1965. CLARILDA CHOQUETTE (Maurice's mother) was born in 1899. She died on 27 November 1934, aged about 35, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72845175/clarilda-plouffe-born-choquette-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.

*Clarilda Plouffe (born Choquette)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: 1899
 Marriage: Jan 15 1921 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
 Death: Nov 27 1934 - Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
 Father: Amedee Choquette
 Mother: Marie Moderie
 Husband: Vital Plouffe
 Children: Aline Vaillant (born Plouffe) Marie Plouffe Maurice Plouffe Roger Vital Plouffe, Sr. Charles Plouffe Vital Richard Plouffe Jeannine Walton (born Plouffe) Albert Plouffe, Sr. Marie C. Plouffe.*

Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ married Clarilda Choquette. They had nine children:

Aline Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁶ in 1921
Marie Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁷ in 1923
Maurice Plouffe⁹⁸ in 1924
Roger Vital Sr. Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁸ in 1926
Charles Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁹ in 1926
Vital Richard Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁰ in 1928
Albert Sr. Plouffe¹⁹⁶¹ about 1935
Marie C. Plouffe¹⁹⁶² about 1935
Jeannine Plouffe¹⁹⁶³ in 1931

50. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNE TEEVENS²³¹

(Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Grandparents

1966. BRIDGET ELLEN O'NEIL (Anne's niece) was born on 16 August 1866 to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹. She died on 5 January 1921, aged 54.
Citation: *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-373258740/bridget-ellen-charlebois-born-oneil-in-ge-ni-worl-d-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Bridget Ellen Charlebois (born O'Neill)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 16 1866
Death: Jan 5 1921
Father: <a>James O'Neill (born o'Neill)
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neill (born Teevens)
Husband: <a>James Lacey Charlebois
Children: <a>Mary Beatrice Kennedy (born Charlebois)<a>, <a>James Lambert Charlebois<a>, <a>Agnes Mildred Marie Muldoon (born Charlebois), minnie<a>, <a>Ellen Veronica (born Charlebois)<a>, <a>Anna Mary Genevieve Mcguire (born Charlebois)<a>, <a>Joseph Basile Charlebois<a>, <a>Thomas Raymond Peter Charlebois
Siblings: <a>Daniel John O'Neill<a>, <a>James O'Neill<a>, <a>Mary (born O'Neill)<a>.*
1967. MICHAEL JAMES SHERLOCK (Anne's nephew) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.
Citation: *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461788707/michael-james-sherlock-in-ge-ni-worl-d-family-tre-e>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Michael James Sherlock
Gender: Male
Father: <a>John Sherlock
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neill (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Matthew Sherlock<a>, <a>Elizabeth A (born Sherlock)<a>, <a>Patrick J Sherlock<a>, <a>Mary Agnes Harrigan (born Sherlock)<a>, <a>Catherine M Lynch (born Sherlock)<a>, <a>John Joseph Sherlock<a>.*
1968. CATHERINE M SHERLOCK (Anne's niece) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.
Citation: *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461788923/catherine-m-lynch-born-sherlock-in-ge-ni-worl-d-f-amily-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Catherine M Lynch (born Sherlock)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>John Sherlock
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neill (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Matthew Sherlock<a>, <a>Elizabeth A (born Sherlock)<a>, <a>Patrick J Sherlock<a>, <a>Mary Agnes Harrigan (born Sherlock)<a>, <a>Michael James Sherlock<a>, <a>John Joseph Sherlock<a>.*
1969. MARY AGNES SHERLOCK (Anne's niece) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.
Citation: *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461788509/mary-agnes-harrigan-born-sherlock-in-ge-ni-worl-d-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Mary Agnes Harrigan (born Sherlock)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>John Sherlock
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neill (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Matthew Sherlock<a>, <a>Elizabeth A (born Sherlock)<a>, <a>Patrick J Sherlock<a>, <a>Michael James Sherlock<a>, <a>Catherine M Lynch (born Sherlock)<a>, <a>John Joseph Sherlock<a>.*
1970. DANIEL JOHN O'NEIL (Anne's nephew) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.
Citation: *Source 69, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461787809/daniel-john-oneil-in-ge-ni-worl-d-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Daniel John O'Neill
Gender: Male
Father: <a>James O'Neill (born o'Neill)
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neill (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Bridget Ellen Charlebois (born O'Neill)<a>, <a>James O'Neill<a>, <a>Mary (born O'Neill)<a>.*

1971. JAMES O'NEIL (Anne's nephew) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461787808/james-oneil-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*James O'Neil
Gender: Male
Father: <a>James O'Neil (born o'Neil)
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Bridget Ellen Charlebois (born O'Neil), <a>Daniel John O'Neil, <a>Mary (born O'Neil).*

1972. PATRICK J SHERLOCK (Anne's nephew) was born to John Sherlock¹⁹⁸¹ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461788513/patrick-j-sherlock-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Patrick J Sherlock
Gender: Male
Father: <a>John Sherlock
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Matthew Sherlock, <a>Elizabeth A (born Sherlock), <a>Mary Agnes Harrigan (born Sherlock), <a>Michael James Sherlock, <a>Catherine M Lynch (born Sherlock), <a>John Joseph Sherlock.*

1973. MARY O'NEIL (Anne's niece) was born to John Sherlock¹⁹⁸¹ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461788057/mary-born-oneil-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Mary (born O'Neil)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>James O'Neil (born o'Neil)
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Bridget Ellen Charlebois (born O'Neil), <a>Daniel John O'Neil, <a>James O'Neil.*

1974. ELIZABETH A SHERLOCK (Anne's niece) was born to John Sherlock¹⁹⁸¹ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461788512/elizabeth-a-born-sherlock-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Elizabeth A (born Sherlock)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>John Sherlock
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Matthew Sherlock, <a>Patrick J Sherlock, <a>Mary Agnes Harrigan (born Sherlock), <a>Michael James Sherlock, <a>Catherine M Lynch (born Sherlock), <a>John Joseph Sherlock.*

1975. MATTHEW SHERLOCK (Anne's nephew) was born to John Sherlock¹⁹⁸¹ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461788510/matthew-sherlock-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Matthew Sherlock
Gender: Male
Father: <a>John Sherlock
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth A (born Sherlock), <a>Patrick J Sherlock, <a>Mary Agnes Harrigan (born Sherlock), <a>Michael James Sherlock, <a>Catherine M Lynch (born Sherlock), <a>John Joseph Sherlock.*

1976. JOHN JOSEPH SHERLOCK (Anne's nephew) was born to John Sherlock¹⁹⁸¹ and Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.

Citation: *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461788922/john-joseph-sherlock-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*John Joseph Sherlock
Gender: Male
Father: <a>John Sherlock
Mother: <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
Siblings: <a>Matthew Sherlock, <a>Elizabeth A (born Sherlock), <a>Patrick J Sherlock, <a>Mary Agnes Harrigan (born Sherlock), <a>Michael James Sherlock, <a>Catherine M Lynch (born Sherlock).*

1977. WILLIAM PETER TEEVENS (Anne's nephew) was born on 1 January 1920, in Pembroke, Ontario, Canada, to John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² and Mary L Fitzmaurice¹⁹⁸³.

Citation: Source 139, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-64587682/william-peter-teevens-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Peter Teevens
Gender: Male
Race:

Unknown
Record Type: Application
Birth: Jan 1 1920 - Pembroke,

Ontario, Canada
Submission date: Oct 1962
Father: John B

Teevens
Mother: Mary L Fitzmaurice
Signed By: Client's

signature
Reference Number: 66296976923
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1978. DANIEL JAMES TEEVENS (Anne's brother) was born on 30 June 1840, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 11, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. In 1871, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Daniel died on 19 August 1912, aged 72, in Torbolton Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 22 August 1912 in Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Alternate Birth in Fitzroy, Canada Ouest; Religion: Catholic (Catholique).

Citations:

- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623656/james-teevens-in-1851-canada-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1840 - Fitzroy, Canada West

(Fitzroy, Canada Ouest)
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West,

Canada
Age: 12
Religion: Catholic (Catholique)
Marital

status: Single
Census:

Sub districtFitzroySub district number24RollC-11716 DistrictCarletonDistrict number4

ProvinceCanada WestPage39

CountryCanadaLine47

Date1852-01-12SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623655/eliza-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~"
Eliza

Teevens
; 40;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623656/james-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=73338089~"
James

Teevens
; 12;
Daughter (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623657/mary-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~"
Mary

Teevens
; 11;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623658/john-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~"
John

Teevens
; 8;
Daughter (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623659/anne-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~"
Anne

Teevens
; 7;.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1334930442/daniel-james-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Daniel James Teevens
Also known as: James Teevens
Gender:

Male
Birth: Aug 11 1841 - Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario,

Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Ann O'Neill - Sep 16 1868 - Pakenham, Lanark, Ontario,

Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Sheridan - Apr 26 1880 - Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton, Ontario,

Canada
Residence: 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence:

1881 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Aug 19 1912 - Dunrobin, Ottawa, Carleton,

Ontario, Canada
Burial: Aug 22 1912 - Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Ontario,

Canada
Parents:
Daniel Patrick Teevens
,
Elizabeth Mary Teevens

(born Mohan)
,
Spouses:
Ann Teevens (born O'Neill)
,

Margaret Teevens (born Sheridan)
,
Children:
Daniel

Teevens
,
Daniel James Teevens
,
John Mark Teevens
.

<a>Mary Elizabeth Teevens, <a>Jane Ann Teevens, <a>Katie Mary Charlebois (born Teevens), <a>Dominic James Teevens&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Mary Ann Teevens, <a>John Teevens, <a>Ann NEWTON (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevens.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44249228/daniel-james-teevens-in-geni-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Daniel James Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: June 30 1840 - Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Aug 19 1912 - Torbolton Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Father: <a>John Daniel Teevens&lt;br>Mother: <a>Elizabeth Teevens (born Mohan)&lt;br>Wives: <a>Margaret Teevens (born Sheridan), <a>Anne (ANNIE) Teevens (born O'Neil)&lt;br>Children: <a>Daniel (DAN) James Teevens, <a>John (JACK) Mark Teevens, <a>Mary Teevens, <a>Jane (JENNIE) Anne Teevens, <a>Catherine (KATE) Mary Charlebois (born Teevens), <a>James Dominic Teevens&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens), <a>John Teevens, <a>Anne Teevens, <a>Patrick Teevens.

1979. MARY ANN TEEVENS (Anne's sister) was born about 1841, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶. She was christened on 18 August 1872, aged about 31, in ST Michael's RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 10, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. In 1871, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Mary died on 16 January 1913, aged about 71, in Lanark, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in January 1913 in Indian Hill Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Alternate Birth in Fitzroy, Canada Owest; Religion: Catholic (Catholique).

Mary married twice. She was married to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ and John Sherlock¹⁹⁸¹.

Citations:

- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623657/mary-teevens-in-1851-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.

Mary Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1841 - Fitzroy, Canada West (Fitzroy, Canada Owest)
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada
Age: 11
Religion: Catholic (Catholique)
Marital status: Single
Census:

Sub districtFitzroySub district number24RollC-11716

DistrictCarletonDistrict number4

ProvinceCanada WestPage39

CountryCanadaLine48

Date1852-01-12SeriesRG31

See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); &lt;a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623655/eliza-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">Eliza

Teevens; 40; &lt;br>Son (implied); &lt;a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623656/james-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~1">James

Teevens; 12; &lt;br>Daughter (implied); &lt;a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623657/mary-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">Mary

Teevens; 11; &lt;br>Son (implied); &lt;a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623658/john-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">John

Teevens; 8; &lt;br>Daughter (implied); &lt;a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623659/anne-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">Anne

Teevens; 7;.

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-205880047/mary-ann-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ann Teevens
Also known as: Lena Teevens
Gender:

Female
Birth: Aug 11 1841 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Christening: Aug 18 1872 - ST Michael's RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County,

Ontario
Marriage: Apr 13 1863 - St.Michael's RC Church PakenhamCorckery, Carleton

County, Ontario
Marriage: Jan 18 1873 - St Peter Celestine, Pakenham, Lanark, Ontario,

Canada
Residence: 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Jan 16

1913 - Lanark, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Jan 1913 - Indian Hill Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario
Parents: <a>Daniel Patrick Teevens, <a>Elizabeth Mary Teevens (born Mohan)
Spouses: <a>James J. O'Neill,
John Sherlock
Children: <a>Daniel John O'Neill,
James J O'Neill,
Mary O'Neill,
Mathew Sherlock,
Ann Sherlock,
Elizabeth A Sherlock,
Patrick Sherlock,
Mary Agnes Sherlock,
John Joseph Sherlock,
Michael James Sherlock,
Catherine Sherlock
Siblings: <a>Daniel James Teevens,
John Teevens,
Ann NEWTON (born Teevens),
Patrick Teevens.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44381081/mary-oneil-born-teevens-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.

Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 11 1841 - Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Jan 16 1913 - Lanark, Ontario
Burial: Pakenham, Lanark, Ontario
Father: <a>John Daniel Teevens
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Teevens (born Mohan)
Husbands: <a>John Sherlock,
James O'Neill (born o'Neill)
Children: <a>Matthew Sherlock,
Elizabeth A (born Sherlock),
Mary (born O'Neil),
Patrick J Sherlock,
Mary Agnes Harrigan (born Sherlock),
Michael James Sherlock,
Catherine M Lynch (born Sherlock),
John Joseph Sherlock,
Bridget Ellen Charlebois (born O'Neil),
Daniel John O'Neil,
James O'Neil
Siblings: <a>Daniel James Teevens,
John Teevens,
Anne Teevens,
Patrick Teevens.

1980. JAMES O'NEILL (BORN O'NEILL) (Anne's brother-in-law) was born in 1826, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland. He died on 2 July 1869, aged about 43, in Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ontario, Canada.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41962819/james-oneill-born-oneill-in-gei-world-family-tree>

Reliability level: 4.

James O'Neill (born o'Neill)
Gender: Male
Birth: 1826 - Tipperary, Munster, Ireland
Death: July 2 1869 - Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ontario, Canada
Father: <a>John O'Neill
Mother: <a>Ellen O'Neill (born Dwyer)
Wife: <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
Children: <a>Bridget Ellen Charlebois (born O'Neil),
Daniel John O'Neil,
James O'Neil,
Mary (born O'Neil)
Siblings: <a>Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill),
Thomas O'Neill,
Patrick O'Neill,
Daniel O'Neill,
Henry Edmond O'Neill,
John O'Neill,
Mary Mullin (born O'Neill),
Ellen Eleanor Teevens (born O'Neil),
William O'Neill (born o'Neill),
Daniel O'Neill.

James O'Neill (born o'Neill) married Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹. They had six children:

Bridget Ellen O'Neil¹⁹⁶⁶ in 1866

Michael James Sherlock¹⁹⁶⁷

Catherine M Sherlock¹⁹⁶⁸

Mary Agnes Sherlock¹⁹⁶⁹

Daniel John O'Neil¹⁹⁷⁰

James O'Neil¹⁹⁷¹

1981. JOHN SHERLOCK (Anne's brother-in-law).

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-461788511/john-sherlock-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Sherlock
Gender: Male
Wife: <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
Children: <a>Matthew Sherlock,
Elizabeth A (born Sherlock),
Patrick J Sherlock,
Mary Agnes Harrigan (born Sherlock),
Michael James Sherlock,
Catherine M Lynch (born Sherlock),
John Joseph Sherlock.

John Sherlock married Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹. They had five children:

Patrick J Sherlock¹⁹⁷²

Mary O'Neil¹⁹⁷³

Elizabeth A Sherlock¹⁹⁷⁴

Matthew Sherlock¹⁹⁷⁵

John Joseph Sherlock¹⁹⁷⁶

1982. JOHN B TEEVENS (Anne's brother) was born on 25 October 1842, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 9, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. In 1911, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Thunder Bay and Rainy River Sub-Districts 1-30, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 May 1913, aged 70, in Fort William, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. John was buried in Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for John. Alternate Birth in Fitzroy, Canada Ouest; Religion: Catholic (Catholique).

Citations:

- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623658/john-teevens-in-1851-canada-census>. Reliability level: 4.
John Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1844 - Fitzroy, Canada West (Fitzroy, Canada Ouest)
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada
Age: 8
Religion: Catholic (Catholique)
Marital status: Single
Census:
 Sub districtFitzroySub district number24RollC-11716
 DistrictCarletonDistrict number4
 ProvinceCanada WestPage39
 CountryCanadaLine49
 Date1852-01-12SeriesRG31
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623655/eliza-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">Eliza Teevens
; 40;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623656/james-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=73338089~1">James Teevens
; 12;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623657/mary-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">Mary Teevens
; 11;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623658/john-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">John Teevens
; 8;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623659/anne-teevens-in-1851-canada-census?s=733380891~">Anne Teevens
; 7;.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1343224413/john-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: 1844 - Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Agnes O'Neill - Jan 13 1874 - Pakenham, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1911 - Thunder Bay and Rainy River Sub-Districts 1-30, Ontario, Canada
Death: May 14 1913 - Fort William, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Ontario, Canada
Parents:
Daniel Patrick Teevens
,
Elizabeth Mary Teevens (born Mohan)
Wife:
Agnes Teevens (born O'Neill)
Children:
Mary Josephine Teevens
,
Mary Elizabeth O'Donnell (born Teevens)
,
Julia Frances Mary Teevens
,
Mary Anne TEEVENS
Siblings:
Daniel James Teevens
,
Mary Ann Teevens
,
Ann NEWTON (born Teevens)
,
Patrick Teevens
.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44381083/john-teevens-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
John Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1842 - Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: May 14 1913 - Fort William, Ontario
Father:
John Daniel Teevens
Mother:
Elizabeth Teevens (born Mohan)
Siblings:
Daniel James Teevens
,
Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
,
Anne Teevens
,
Patrick Teevens
.
- Source 139, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-64587682/william-peter-teevens-in-us-social-security-applications~claims>. Reliability level: 4.
William Peter Teevens
Gender: Male
Race: Unknown
Record Type: Application
Birth: Jan 1 1920 - Pembroke, Ontario,

Canada
Submission date: Oct 1962
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 66296976923
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

1983. MARY L FITZMAURICE (Anne's sister-in-law).

Citation: *Source 139, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10863-64587682/william-peter-teevens-in-us-social-security-applications-claims>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Peter Teevens
Gender: Male
Race:

Unknown
Record Type: Application
Birth: Jan 1 1920 - Pembroke, Ontario, Canada
Submission date: Oct 1962
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 66296976923
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² married Mary L Fitzmaurice. They had one son:

William Peter Teevens¹⁹⁷⁷ in 1920

1984. PATRICK TEEVENS (Anne's brother) was born on 16 October 1846, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶. He died on 15 April 1918, aged 71, in Manotick, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citation: *Source 69 on 1 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44381086/patrick-teevens-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1985. JOHN DANIEL TEEVENS (Anne's father) was born in 1813, in Butlersbridge, Cavan, Ireland. He died on 31 August 1848, aged about 35, in Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1338297944/daniel-patrick-teevens-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Patrick Teevens
Also known as: John Daniel Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: 1813 - Butlerbridge, County Cavan, Ireland
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Mary Mohan - June 18 1839 - Notre Dame Basilica, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 31 1848 - Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Saint Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada
Parents: <a>James Teevans, <a>Mary Teevans (born Rowen)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Mary Teevans (born Mohan)
Children: <a>Daniel James Teevens, <a>Mary Ann Teevens, <a>John Teevens, <a>Ann NEWTON (born Teevens), <a>Patrick Teevans
Siblings: <a>James Teevans, <a>John Teevans, <a>Bernard Teevans, <a>Patrick Teevans, <a>Alice Teevens.

- *Source 69, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44380568/john-daniel-teevens-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

John Daniel Teevens
Gender: Male
Birth: 1813 - Butlersbridge, Cavan, Ireland
Death: Aug 31 1848
Burial: Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Father: <a>James Teevan
Mother: <a>Mary Teevan (born Rowan)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Teevens (born Mohan)
Children: <a>Daniel James Teevens, <a>Mary O'Neil (born Teevens), <a>John Teevens, <a>Anne Teevens, <a>Patrick Teevens.

1986. ELIZABETH MARY MOHAN (Anne's mother) was born in 1811, in Butlers Bridge, County Cavan, Ireland, to Terence Mohan¹⁹⁸⁷ and Mary Leddy¹⁹⁸⁸. In 1851, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 40, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. In 1861, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 60, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 70, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 December 1886, aged about 75, in Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth was buried on 23 December 1886 in Saint Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Alternate Birth in Irlande; Religion: Catholic (Catholique).

Citations:

- Source 2, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10522-623655/eliza-teevens-in-1851-canada-census>.
Reliability level: 4.
Eliza Teevens
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1812 - Ireland (Ireland)
Residence: Jan 12 1852 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada
Age: 40
Religion: Catholic (Catholique)
Marital status: Widowed
Census:
Sub districtFitzroySub district number24RollC-11716
DistrictCarletonDistrict number4
ProvinceCanada WestPage39
CountryCanadaLine46
Date1852-01-12SeriesRG31
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Eliza Teevens
; 40;
Son (implied); James Teevens
; 12;
Daughter (implied); Mary Teevens
; 11;
Son (implied); John Teevens
; 8;
Daughter (implied); Anne Teevens
; 7;.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1338297949/elizabeth-mary-teevens-born-mohan-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Mary Teevens (born Mohan)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1812 - Butlers Bridge, County Cavan, Ireland
Marriage: June 18 1839 - Notre Dame Basilica, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Residence: 1851 - Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada
Residence: 1861 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1871 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 1881 - Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Death: Dec 28 1886 - Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Saint Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada
Parents: Terence Mohan
, Mary Mohan (born Leddy)

Husband: Daniel Patrick Teevens

Children: Daniel James Teevens
, Mary Ann Teevens
, John Teevens
, Ann NEWTON (born Teevens)
, Patrick Teevens
.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44380588/elizabeth-teevens-born-mohan-in-geni-world-family-tree~>.
Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Teevens (born Mohan)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1811 - Cavan, Ireland
Death: Dec 23 1886
Burial: Dec 23 1886
Father: Forest Mohan

Mother: Mary Mohan (born Leddy)

Husband: John Daniel Teevens

Children: Daniel James Teevens
, Mary O'Neil (born Teevens)
, John Teevens
, Anne Teevens
, Patrick Teevens
.
John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵, aged about 25, married Elizabeth Mary Mohan, aged about 27, on 18 June 1839 in Notre Dame Basilica, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. They had five children:
Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ in 1840
Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ about 1841
John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² in 1842
Anne Teevens²³¹ about 1844
Patrick Teevens¹⁹⁸⁴ in 1846

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1987. TERENCE MOHAN (Anne's grandfather). He died in November 1850 in County Cavan, Ireland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1344996948/terence-mohan-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Terence Mohan
Gender: Male
Death: Nov 1850 - County Cavan, Ireland
Wife: <a>Mary Mohan (born Leddy)
Daughter: <a>Elizabeth Mary Teevens (born Mohan).*

1988. MARY LEDDY (Anne's grandmother).

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1344996946/mary-mohan-born-leddy-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Mohan (born Leddy)
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>Terence Mohan
Daughter: <a>Elizabeth Mary Teevens (born Mohan).*

Terence Mohan¹⁹⁸⁷ married Mary Leddy. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ in 1811

51. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THOMAS ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE²²⁰

(Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

1989. ELIZABETH ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE (Thomas' sister) was born on 23 September 1860, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁹¹.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-240722714/elizabeth-paquin-born-robert-dit-lamouche-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Elizabeth Paquin (born Robert dit Lamouche)
Birth name: Elizabeth Robert dit Lamouche
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 23 1860 - Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Apr 30 1878 - Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Thomas Robert dit Lamouche
Husband: <a>Antoine Paquin
Children: <a>Marie Elisa Paquin, <a>Eva Emelia Roe Alba Paquin, <a>Joseph Honore Paquin, <a>Joseph Thomas Nicholas Paquin, <a>Joseph Alphonse Paquin
Siblings: <a>Thomas Robert dit Lamouche, <a>Joseph Maurice Nicolas Lamouche.*

1990. JOSEPH MAURICE NICOLAS LAMOUCHE (Thomas' brother) was born on 17 November 1863, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁹¹.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1246137535/joseph-maurice-nicolas-lamouche-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Joseph Maurice Nicolas Lamouche
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 17 1863 - Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Thomas Robert dit Lamouche
Siblings: <a>Thomas Robert dit Lamouche, <a>Elizabeth Paquin (born Robert dit Lamouche).*

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1991. THOMAS ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE (Thomas' father) was born on 25 October 1832, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1246137534/thomas-robert-dit-lamouche-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Thomas Robert dit Lamouche
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1832 - Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Children: <a>Thomas Robert dit Lamouche, <a>Elizabeth Paquin (born Robert dit Lamouche), <a>Joseph Maurice Nicolas Lamouche.*

Thomas fathered three children:

Thomas Robert dit Lamouche²²⁰ in 1857

Elizabeth Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁸⁹ in 1860

Joseph Maurice Nicolas Lamouche¹⁹⁹⁰ in 1863

52. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FRANCOIS MONETTE ³⁸⁰

(Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

1992. LOUIS MONETTE (Francois' brother) was born on 14 April 1833, in St-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665044/louis-monette-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Louis Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 14 1833 - St-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.*
1993. NARCISSE MONETTE (Francois' brother) was born on 30 July 1835, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665592/narcisse-monette-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Narcisse Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: July 30 1835 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre Monette.*
1994. PIERRE MONETTE (Francois' brother) was born on 29 June 1838, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665201/pierre-monette-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Pierre Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: June 29 1838 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonetteNarcisse Monette.*
1995. SOPHIE MONETTE (Francois' sister) was born on 3 July 1841, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72664956/sophie-monette-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Sophie Monette
Gender: Female
Birth: July 3 1841 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.*
1996. MAXIMILIEN MONETTE (Francois' brother) was born on 7 August 1844, in La-Nativité-de-la-Prairie, Lower Canada, to Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰. He died in 1911, aged about 66, in Ontario, Canada.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-71437466/maximilien-monette-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Maximilien Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 7 1844 - La-Nativité-de-la-Prairie, Lower Canada
Marriage: Nov 26 1866 - Saint-François-Xavier-du-Sault-Saint-Louis, Caughnawaga, Lower Canada
Death: 1911 - Ontario, Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Wife: Césarine Gagné
Children: Zénophile MonetteMaximilien MonetteMarie Louise MonetteEugénie Monette
Siblings: Sophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.*
1997. LUDGER MONETTE (Francois' brother) was born on 19 June 1847, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada, to Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰. He died on 25 July 1849, aged 2, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada.
Citation: *Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72664984/ludger-monette-in-wikitree>.*
Reliability level: 4.
*Ludger Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: June 19 1847 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Death: July 25 1849 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.*

1998. VITAL MONETTE (Francois' brother) was born on 21 May 1850, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Quebec, to Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰.

Citation: *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72665015/vital-monette-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.

*Vital Monette
Gender: Male
Birth: May 21 1850 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Quebec
Father: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Mother: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Siblings: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette.*

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1999. LOUIS MONETTE DIT LAVERDURE (Francois' father) was born in 1810.

Citation: *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72048767/louis-monette-dit-laverdure-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Gender: Male
Birth: 1810
Marriage: Jan 11 1830 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Father: Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure
Mother: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Wife: Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Children: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette
Siblings: Antoine MonetteMarie Anne MonetteRose MonetteMarguerite MonetteGrégoire MonetteJoseph MonetteAlexis MonetteAlexis Monette.*

2000. SOPHIE DUMAS DITE RENCONTRE (Francois' mother) was born on 13 January 1813, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada. She died on 21 May 1857, aged 44, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada.

Citation: *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72048775/sophie-dumas-dite-rencontre-in-wikitree>.
Reliability level: 4.

*Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 13 1813 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Marriage: Jan 11 1830 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Death: May 21 1857 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada
Father: François Dumas
Mother: Charlotte Payant dite Saint-Onge
Husband: Louis Monette dit Laverdure
Children: Maximilien MonetteSophie MonetteLudger MonetteVital MonetteLouis MonetteFrançois MonettePierre MonetteNarcisse Monette
Siblings: Marguerite DumasFrançois DumasVital DumasEsther DumasAnonyme Dumas
Photos:.*

Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹ married Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre. They had eight children:

 François Monette³⁸⁰ in 1831
 Louis Monette¹⁹⁹² in 1833
 Narcisse Monette¹⁹⁹³ in 1835
 Pierre Monette¹⁹⁹⁴ in 1838
 Sophie Monette¹⁹⁹⁵ in 1841
 Maximilien Monette¹⁹⁹⁶ in 1844
 Ludger Monette¹⁹⁹⁷ in 1847
 Vital Monette¹⁹⁹⁸ in 1850

53. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SAMUEL A. CLARKE⁴⁴¹

(Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

2001. ISAAC CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 19 September 1808, in Crocker's Cove, Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. He was baptized in March 1807, aged -2. He was a Sea Captain. He died on 24 June 1880, aged 71, in Brigus Newfoundland. Isaac was buried in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.



Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102173/isaac-clarke-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Isaac Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 19 1808 - Crocker's Cove, Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Baptism: Mar 1807
Occupation: Sea Captain
Death: June 24 1880 - Brigus Newfoundland
Burial: Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).

- Source 48 on 13 October 2021. Highly reliable.

Personal photo of Isaac Clarke Added via a Photo Discovery™.

2002. JOHN CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 19 September 1808, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. He was baptized on 28 January 1810, aged 1, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND. He was a Sea Captain. He died on 24 June 1880, aged 71, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102167/john-clarke-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

John Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 19 1808 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Baptism: Jan 28 1810 - BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND
Occupation: Sea Captain
Death: June 24 1880 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).

2003. SUSANNA CLARKE (Samuel's sister) was born on 22 October 1810, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. She died on 24 May 1896, aged 85.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102166/susanna-born-clarke-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Susanna (born Clarke)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 22 1810 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: May 24 1896
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).

2004. ANN CLARKE (Samuel's sister) was born on 22 October 1810, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. She was baptized on 2 February 1812, aged 1, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND. She died on 24 May 1896, aged 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102171/ann-hallett-born-clarke-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ann Hallett (born Clarke)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 22 1810 - Brigus,

Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Baptism: Feb 2 1812 - BRIGUS
 NEWFOUNDLAND
Death: May 24 1896 - Brigus,
 Newfoundland
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother:
 <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John
 Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke),
 <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke,
 <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue
 Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke,
 <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).

2005. RUHAMAH CLARK (Samuel's sister) was born on 17 June 1812, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. She died on 19 March 1886, aged 73, in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102169/ruhamah-annis-born-clark-in-gebi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Ruhamah Annis (born Clark)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 17 1812 -
 Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Mar 19 1886 - Lowell, Middlesex,
 Massachusetts, USA
Burial: Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United
 States
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary
 Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John Clarke,
 <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born
 Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel
 Clarke, <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke),
 <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born
 Clark).

2006. NATHAN CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 9 June 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. He was baptized on 11 March 1816, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND. He was a Sea Captain. He died in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102174/nathan-clarke-in-gebi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: June 9 1815 - Brigus, Newfoundland
 and Labrador, Canada
Baptism: Mar 11 1816 - BRIGUS
 NEWFOUNDLAND
Occupation: Sea Captain
Death: Brigus,
 Newfoundland
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother:
 <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John
 Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann
 Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke,
 <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue
 Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke,
 <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).

2007. GEORGE CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 22 June 1821, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. He died on 29 January 1878, aged 56, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried on 2 February 1878 in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



Citations:

• Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102163/george-clarke-in-gebi-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

George Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: June 22 1821 - Brigus,
 Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Susannah Clarke Antle (born Antel) - Jan 1 1849 -
 Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada
Death: Jan 29 1878 - Brigus,
 Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Burial: Feb 2 1878 - Brigus,
 Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: <a>John
 Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born
 Ploughman)
Wives: <a>Susannah Clarke Antle (born
 Antel), <a>Pricilla Clarke (born Byrne)
Children:
 <a>Samuel Byrne, <a>Robert Clarke, <a>Isaac Nathan
 Clarke, <a>Mary Susannah Rabbits (born Clarke), <a>Emily (born
 Clarke), <a>Hanna (born Clarke), <a>Julia (born Clarke),
 <a>Elizabeth Ann (born Clarke), <a>Mary (born Clarke),
 <a>Robert Kerr Clarke, <a>Miriam Evelyn Janes (born

Clarke)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).

- Source 48 on 13 October 2021. Highly reliable.

Personal photo of George Clarke Added via a Photo Discovery™.

2008. MOSES CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born in 1824, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. Moses was a Master Mariner. He died on 18 October 1889, aged about 65, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102177/moses-clarke-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Moses Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: 1824 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Occupation: Master Mariner
Death: Oct 18 1889 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).

2009. VIRTUE CLARKE (Samuel's sister) was born in 1825, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. She died on 28 February 1909, aged about 83, in Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102170/virtue-spracklin-born-clarke-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1825 - Brigus, Newfoundland
Death: Feb 28 1909 - Whitbourne, Newfoundland
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).

2010. WILLIAM CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 6 November 1828, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. He was baptized on 9 November 1829, aged 1, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND. He was a PLanter/Fisherman-farmer. He died on 30 April 1912, aged 83, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102176/william-clarke-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

William Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 6 1828 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Baptism: Nov 9 1829 - BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND
Occupation: PLanter/Fisherman-farmer
Death: Apr 30 1912 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).

2011. CALEB CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 27 June 1831, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. Caleb was a Sea Captain. He died on 24 October 1900, aged 69, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.

Citations:

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102172/caleb-clarke-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Caleb Clarke
Gender: Male
Birth: June 27 1831 - Port De Grave,



*Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland
Occupation: Sea Captain
Death: Oct 24 1900 - Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).*

- Source 73 on 13 October 2021. Highly reliable.
Personal photo of Caleb Sr. Clarke Added via a Photo Discovery™.

2012. MARGARET ANNE CLARK (Samuel's sister) was born in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada to John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴. She died in USA.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102178/margaret-anne-born-clark-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Margaret Anne (born Clark)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Maggie Clark
Birth: Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: USA
Father: <a>John Clark
Mother: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Siblings: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke.*

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

2013. JOHN CLARK (Samuel's father) was born in 1784, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. John was a PLANTER. He died on 24 January 1850, aged about 65, in Brigus, Division No. 1, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102168/john-clark-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*John Clark
Gender: Male
Birth: 1784 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Occupation: PLANTER
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman) - Dec 20 1805 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Jan 24 1850 - Brigus, Division No. 1, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Wife: <a>Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Children: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).*

2014. MARY ELIZABETH PLOUGHMAN (Samuel's mother) was born in 1785, in Brigus, Division No. 1, NL, Canada. She died on 23 March 1869, aged about 83, in Brigus, Division No. 1, NL, Canada. She was buried in Methodist Cemetary, Brigus, Newfoundland.

Citation: Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-434102165/mary-elizabeth-clark-born-ploughman-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1785 - Brigus, Division No. 1, NL, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: John Clark - Dec 20 1805 - Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Death: Mar 23 1869 - Brigus, Division No. 1, NL, Canada
Burial: Methodist Cemetary, Brigus, Newfoundland
Husband: <a>John Clark
Children: <a>John Clarke, <a>Isaac Clarke, <a>Susanna (born Clarke), <a>Ann Hallett (born Clarke), <a>Moses Clarke, <a>Nathan Clarke, <a>Samuel Clarke, <a>Ruhamah Annis (born Clark), <a>William Clarke, <a>Virtue Spracklin (born Clarke), <a>Caleb Clarke, <a>George Clarke, <a>Margaret Anne (born Clark).*

John Clark²⁰¹³, aged about 21, married Mary Elizabeth Ploughman, aged about 20, on 20 December 1805 in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. They had thirteen children:

Isaac Clarke²⁰⁰¹ in 1808

John Clarke²⁰⁰² in 1808

Susanna Clarke²⁰⁰³ in 1810

Ann Clarke²⁰⁰⁴ in 1810

Ruhamah Clark²⁰⁰⁵ in 1812

Nathan Clarke²⁰⁰⁶ in 1815

George Clarke²⁰⁰⁷ in 1821

Moses Clarke²⁰⁰⁸ in 1824

Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ about 1824

Virtue Clarke²⁰⁰⁹ in 1825

William Clarke²⁰¹⁰ in 1828

Caleb Clarke²⁰¹¹ in 1831

Margaret Anne Clark²⁰¹²

Note: *Note 42 (Marriage)*.

54. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT HARTLAND DAWE ⁴⁴⁶

(Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

2015. MARY DAWE (Robert's sister) was born about 1836, in Port de Grave, Newfoundland, to Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ and Maria Dawe²⁰²².
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016734034/mary-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Mary Dawe
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1836 - Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Maria Dawe
Siblings: <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>William Dawe, <a>Annie Dawe, <a>Elizabeth Dawe, <a>John Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe.*
2016. WILLIAM DAWE (Robert's brother) was born about 1844, in Port de Grave, Newfoundland, to Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ and Maria Dawe²⁰²².
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016734084/william-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*William Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1844 - Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Maria Dawe
Siblings: <a>Mary Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>Annie Dawe, <a>Elizabeth Dawe, <a>John Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe.*
2017. SAMUEL DAWE (Robert's brother) was born about 1847, in Port de Grave, Newfoundland, to Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ and Maria Dawe²⁰²².
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016733908/samuel-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Samuel Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1847 - Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Denning - Dec 3 1868 - Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Maria Dawe
Wife: <a>Margaret Dawe (born Denning)
Children: <a>Ann Marie Dawe, <a>Miriam Denning Hunt (born Dawe)
Siblings: <a>Mary Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>William Dawe, <a>Annie Dawe, <a>Elizabeth Dawe, <a>John Dawe.*
2018. ANNIE DAWE (Robert's sister) was born in Port de Grave, Newfoundland to Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ and Maria Dawe²⁰²².
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016733580/annie-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Annie Dawe
Gender: Female
Birth: Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Maria Dawe
Siblings: <a>Mary Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>William Dawe, <a>Elizabeth Dawe, <a>John Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe.*
2019. ELIZABETH DAWE (Robert's sister) was born to Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ and Maria Dawe²⁰²².
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016733776/elizabeth-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Elizabeth Dawe
Gender: Female
Parents: <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Maria Dawe
Siblings: <a>Mary Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>William Dawe, <a>Annie Dawe, <a>John Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe.*
2020. JOHN DAWE (Robert's brother) was born in Port de Grave, Newfoundland to Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ and Maria Dawe²⁰²².
Citation: *Source 64, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016733851/john-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
*John Dawe
Gender: Male
Birth: Port de Grave, Newfoundland
Parents: <a>Samuel Dawe, <a>Maria Dawe
Siblings: <a>Mary Dawe, <a>Robert Hartland Dawe, <a>William Dawe, <a>Annie Dawe, <a>Elizabeth Dawe, <a>John Dawe, <a>Samuel Dawe.*

Dawe & William Dawe, & Annie Dawe, & Elizabeth Dawe, & Samuel Dawe.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

2021. SAMUEL DAWE (Robert's father) was born about 1800, in Ship Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1016666225/samuel-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Dawe & Gender: Male & Birth: Circa 1800 - Ship Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland & Parents: & John Dawe, & Mary Dawe (born Delaney) & Wife: & Maria Dawe & Children: & Mary Dawe, & Robert Hartland Dawe, & William Dawe, & Annie Dawe, & Elizabeth Dawe, & John Dawe, & Samuel Dawe & Sister: & Rebecca Dawe & Additional information: & LifeSketch: No sources!

2022. MARIA DAWE (Robert's mother).

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1813207597/maria-dawe-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Maria Dawe & Married name: Maria Dawe & Gender: Female & Husband: & Samuel Dawe & Children: & Mary Dawe, & Robert Hartland Dawe, & William Dawe, & Samuel Dawe, & Annie Dawe, & Elizabeth Dawe, & John Dawe.

Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ married Maria Dawe. They had seven children:

Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ in 1833

Mary Dawe²⁰¹⁵ about 1836

William Dawe²⁰¹⁶ about 1844

Samuel Dawe²⁰¹⁷ about 1847

Annie Dawe²⁰¹⁸

Elizabeth Dawe²⁰¹⁹

John Dawe²⁰²⁰

**55. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JACQUES (JAMES) TEHATIE
OTARAKEHTE TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE DEER³⁰⁶**
(Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed)

Generation of Robert's Great-Grandparents

2023. CATHRINE DEERE (Jacques' sister) was born to Mr. Tehatie Otarakehte Deer²⁰²⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁰²⁵.

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_501390731_501390731/cathrine-lahache-born-deere. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Robert's Great-Great-Grandparents

2024. MR. TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE DEER (Jacques' father).

2025. MS. UNKNOWN (Jacques' mother).

Mr. Tehatie Otarakehte Deer²⁰²⁴ married Ms. Unknown. They had two children:

Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ in 1883

Cathrine Deere²⁰²³

Generation of Robert's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

2026. RENÉ UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 11 March 1748, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. He was baptized in 1762, aged about 14, in La Prairie, Québec. He died on 1 April 1813, aged 65, in Québec, Quebec, Canada. The following information is also recorded for René. Marriage on 17 May 1790, aged 42, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 1 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-963252269/rene-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-544189543/rene-unknown-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Rene Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1748 - La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447540471/rene-unknown-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
René Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 2 1762 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Baptism: 1762 - La Prairie, Québec
Death: Apr 1 1813 - Québec, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown.

2027. ETIENNE UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born in 1749, in Saint Constant, La Prairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. He died on 11 June 1834, aged about 84, in Saint Constant, La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-843027005/etienne-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Etienne Gervais
Birth name: Etienne Gervais
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 7 1767 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Josephe Pinsonnault - Oct 4 1790 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec
Death: Apr 21 1831 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447540345/etienne-unknown-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Etienne Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: 1749
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Siblings: <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown.

- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447540347/etienne-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Etienne Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 7 1767 - Saint Constant, La Prairie, Québec, Canada
Death: June 11 1834 - Saint Constant, La Prairie, Québec, Canada
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-113489617/etienne-gervais-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Etienne Gervais
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1770 - Saint Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Josephte Pinsonneault - Oct 4 1790 - St.Constant LaPrairie
Death: Apr 21 1831 - Saint Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Wife: <a>Josephte Pinsonneault
Children: <a>Marie-Anne Gervais, <a>Joseph Gervais
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown.

2028. JOSEPH UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 21 June 1750, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. He died on 1 July 1750, as an infant, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-385498061/joseph-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Gervais
Birth name: Joseph Gervais
Gender: Male
Birth: June 21 1750 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: July 1 1750 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Catherine Amable Gervais (born Guy Chateaufort)
Siblings: <a>Marie Véronique Hémarde (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine Monet (born Gervais), <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Charlotte Marie Gervais, <a>Osithée Marie Gervais, <a>Toussaint Gervais, <a>André Gervais, <a>Marie Barbe Gervais, <a>Louis Gervais, <a>René Gervais.
- Source 69, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447540351/joseph-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: June 21 1750 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: July 1 1750 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown.

2029. CHARLOTTE MARIE GERVAIS (Marie's sister) was born on 12 November 1753, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. She died on 9 March 1755, aged 1, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-384733082/charlotte-marie-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Charlotte Marie Gervais; Birth name: *Charlotte Marie Gervais*; Gender: *Female*; Birth: *Nov 12 1753 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada*; Death: *Mar 9 1755 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada*; Parents: *<a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Catherine Amable Gervais (born Guy Chateaufort)*; Siblings: *<a>Marie Véronique Hémard (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine Monet (born Gervais), <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Osithée Marie Gervais, <a>Toussaint Gervais, <a>André Gervais, <a>Marie Barbe Gervais, <a>Louis Gervais, <a>René Gervais*.

2030. MARIE VÉRONIQUE GERVAIS (Marie's sister) was born on 15 October 1755, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. She was christened on 15 October 1755, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She died on 20 March 1777, aged 21, in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 21 March 1777 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-822765006/marie-veronique-hemard-born-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie Véronique Hémard (born Gervais); Birth name: *Veronique Gervais*; Gender: *Female*; Birth: *Oct 15 1755 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada*; Christening: *Oct 15 1755 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada*; Marriage: *Sep 11 1775 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec*; Death: *Mar 20 1777 - Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada*; Burial: *Mar 21 1777 - Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada*; Parents: *<a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Catherine Amable Gervais (born Guy Chateaufort)*; Husband: *<a>Francois Hémard*; Siblings: *<a>Claude Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine Monet (born Gervais), <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Charlotte Marie Gervais, <a>Osithée Marie Gervais, <a>Toussaint Gervais, <a>André Gervais, <a>Marie Barbe Gervais, <a>Louis Gervais, <a>René Gervais*.

2031. OSITHÉE MARIE GERVAIS (Marie's sister) was born on 29 July 1758, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. She was christened on 29 July 1758, in Saint Constant, Quebec, Canada. She died on 31 July 1758, as an infant, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 1 August 1758 in Saint-Constant, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-385304033/ositheemarie-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Osithée Marie Gervais; Birth name: *Osithée Marie Gervais*; Gender: *Female*; Birth: *July 29 1758 - St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada*; Christening: *July 29 1758 - Saint Constant, Quebec, Canada*; Death: *July 31 1758 - St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada*; Burial: *Aug 1 1758 - Saint-Constant, Quebec, Canada*; Parents: *<a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Catherine Amable Gervais (born Guy Chateaufort)*; Siblings: *<a>Marie Véronique Hémard (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine Monet (born Gervais), <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Charlotte Marie Gervais, <a>Toussaint Gervais, <a>André Gervais, <a>Marie Barbe Gervais, <a>Louis Gervais, <a>René Gervais*.

2032. CLAUDE GERVAIS (Marie's brother) was born on 23 October 1759, in Nativite-de-la-BVM, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. He was christened on 25 October 1759, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 1 April 1813, aged 53, in St-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried in St-Constant, Québec.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-701167734/claude-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Claude Gervais; Birth names: *Claude Gervais Claude Rene Gervais René Claude*

Gervais
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 23 1759 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Oct 25 1759 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Spouse: Marguerite Viau - Feb 20 1786 - Laprairie,Laprairie,Quebec
Marriage: Spouse: Françoise Primeau - Nov 10 1794 - Saint-Constant, Roussillon, Québec, Canada
Death: Apr 1 1813 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Catherine Amable Gervais (born Guy Chateaufort)
Spouses: <a>Marguerite Viau, <a>Françoise Gervais (born Primeau)
Children: <a>Francois Gervais, <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Marguerite Poissant (born Gervais), <a>Jean Baptiste Gervais, <a>Andre Gervais, <a>Alain Gervais, <a>Julien Gervais, <a>Augustin Gervais, <a>Zephyrin Gervais
Siblings: <a>Marie Véronique Hémard (born Gervais), <a>Marie Catherine Monet (born Gervais), <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Charlotte Marie Gervais, <a>Osithée Marie Gervais, <a>Toussaint Gervais, <a>André Gervais, <a>Marie Barbe Gervais, <a>Louis Gervais, <a>René Gervais.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447540455/claude-gervais-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Claude Gervais
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 23 1759 - Nativite-de-la-BVM, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Françoise Primeau - Nov 10 1794 - St Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: 1813 - St-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Burial: St-Constant, Québec
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Wives: <a>Marguerite Viau, <a>Francoise Primeau
Children: <a>André Gervais, <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Jean-Baptists (Augustin) Unknown, <a>Alin (Lin) Unknown, <a>Charles Unknown
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown.

2033. TOUSSAINT UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 30 October 1765, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. He was christened on 31 October 1765, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 1 November 1765, as an infant, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-384089861/toussaint-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Toussaint Gervais
Birth name: Toussaint Gervais
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 30 1765 - St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Christening: Oct 31 1765 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Nov 1 1765 - St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Catherine Amable Gervais (born Guy Chateaufort)
Siblings: <a>Marie Véronique Hémard (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine Monet (born Gervais), <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Charlotte Marie Gervais, <a>Osithée Marie Gervais, <a>André Gervais, <a>Marie Barbe Gervais, <a>Louis Gervais, <a>René Gervais.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447540335/toussaint-unknown-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Toussaint Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 30 1765 - Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Nov 1 1765
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie

Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown.

2034. ANDRÉ UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 27 July 1769, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. He died on 2 January 1770, as an infant, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 1 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-384613194/andre-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447540333/andre-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
André Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: July 27 1769 - Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Jan 2 1770 - St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown.

2035. MARIE BARBE GERVAIS (Marie's sister) was born on 16 June 1771, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. She died on 19 June 1771, as an infant, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64 on 1 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-413884998/marie-barbe-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

2036. LOUIS NAPOLEON UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 25 July 1773, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸. He died on 16 February 1795, aged 21, in Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64 on 1 September 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-414135970/louis-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 69, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447540355/louis-napoleon-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Louis Napoleon Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: July 25 1773 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Feb 16 1795 - Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Joseph Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Siblings: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Rene Unknown.

Generation of Robert's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

2037. JOSEPH GERVAIS (Marie's father) was born on 23 December 1720, in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada. He was christened on 23 December 1720, in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was baptized on 23 December 1720, in St-Antoine-de-Padoue, Longueuil, QC. He was baptized on 23 December 1720, in Longueuil. Joseph resided (ADDR) at Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He died on 29 July 1796, aged 75, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-412429006/joseph-gervais-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Gervais
Birth names: Joseph GervaiscaJoseph Gervais
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 23 1720 - Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada
Christening: Dec 23 1720 - Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort - July 21 1749 - Laprairie,Laprairie,Quebec
Residence: Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-39714348/joseph-gervais-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Gervais
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 23 1720 - Longueuil, Quebec, Canada
Baptism: Longueuil
Marriage: Spouse: Marie-Catherine Amable Guy - July 21 1749 - LaPrairie
Death: July 29 1796 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Father: <a>Jean-Mathieu Gervais
Mother: <a>Marie-Joséph Robidoux
Wife: <a>Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Children: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene Unknown
Siblings: <a>Marie-Joséph Gervais, <a>Jean-Baptiste Gervais, <a>Louis Gervais, <a>Marie-Barbe Gervais.

2038. MARIE-CATHERINE AMABLE GUY CHATEAUFORT (Marie's mother) was born on 6 April 1729, in Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada. She was christened on 7 April 1729, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She died on 1 February 1799, aged 69, in Saint-Constant, Roussillon, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 2 February 1799 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-433139007/catherine-amable-gervais-born-guy-chateaufort-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Catherine Amable Gervais (born Guy Chateaufort)
Birth names: Catherine Amable Guy-ChateaufortCatherine GuyCatherine Marie Amable Guy ChateaufortCatherine Marie Amable Guy ChâteaufortCatherine- Marie Amable GuyGervaisM- Catherine Amable GuyMarie Catherine Amable GuyMarie-Catherine GuyCatherine Amable Guy
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 6 1729 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Christening: Apr 7 1729 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: July 21 1749 - Laprairie,Laprairie,Quebec
Death: Feb 1 1799 - St-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Burial: Feb 2 1799 - St-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Francois Guy Chateaufort, <a>Marie Josephe Guy Chateaufort (born Faille)
Husband: <a>Joseph Gervais
Children: <a>Marie Véronique Hémar (born Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine Monet (born Gervais), <a>Etienne Gervais, <a>Joseph Gervais, <a>Charlotte Marie Gervais, <a>Osithée Marie Gervais, <a>Toussaint Gervais, <a>André Gervais, <a>Marie Barbe Gervais, <a>Louis Gervais, <a>René Gervais
Siblings: <a>Marie Josephe Deniger dit Sansoucy (born Guy dit Chateaufort), <a>Marie Françoise Guichon (born Guy Chateaufort), <a>Jean François Guy, <a>Pierre Amable Guy, <a>Charlotte Isabelle Guy, <a>Marie Guy, <a>Veronique Guy, <a>Jean Marie Guy, <a>Joseph Guy, <a>Genevieve Guy.

- Source 69, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-113489804/marie-catherine-amable-guy-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Marie-Catherine Amable Guy
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 6 1729 - Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Joseph Gervais - July 21 1749 -

LaPrairie
Death: Feb 1 1799 - Saint-Constant, Roussillon, Québec,
 Canada
Father: <a>François Guy dit Chateaufort
Mother:
 <a>Marie-Josèphe Faye Faille / Faye dite Lafayette
Husband: <a>Joseph
 Gervais
Children: <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>Joseph
 Unknown, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Charlotte (born
 Gervais), <a>Marie Veronique (born Gervais), <a>Marie Osithe (born
 Gervais), <a>Claude Gervais, <a>René Unknown, <a>Toussaint
 Unknown, <a>Etienne Unknown, <a>André Unknown, <a>Etienne
 Gervais, <a>Marie Catherine (born Gervais), <a>Marie Barbe (born
 Gervais), <a>Louis Napoleon Unknown, <a>Rene
 Unknown
Siblings: <a>Jean-François Guy, <a>Marie-Francoise
 Guy, <a>Joseph Guy, <a>Geneviève Guy, <a>Marie-Josephe
 Deniger (born Guy).

Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷, aged 28, married Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort, aged 20, on 21 July 1749 in
 Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec. They had twelve children:

- René Unknown²⁰²⁶ in 1748
- Etienne Unknown²⁰²⁷ in 1749
- Joseph Unknown²⁰²⁸ in 1750
- Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵ in 1751
- Charlotte Marie Gervais²⁰²⁹ in 1753
- Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰ in 1755
- Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹ in 1758
- Claude Gervais²⁰³² in 1759
- Toussaint Unknown²⁰³³ in 1765
- André Unknown²⁰³⁴ in 1769
- Marie Barbe Gervais²⁰³⁵ in 1771
- Louis Napoleon Unknown²⁰³⁶ in 1773

Note: Note 43 (Marriage).

Generation of Robert's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

2039. AGATHE PAYANT (Marie's sister) was born in 1758, in <Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec>, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸. She was christened on 4 April 1763, aged about 4, in St Philippe. She died on 13 August 1834, aged about 76, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-837294069/agathe-barette-born-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Agathe Barette (born Payant)
Birth names: Agathe PayantAgathe Payant St- OngeAgathe Payan
Gender: Female
Birth: 1758 -
Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec

Christening: Apr 4 1763 - St Philippe
Marriage: Feb 15 1779 - Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 13 1834 - Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Husband: <a>Alexis Amable Barette
Children: <a>Alexis Barrette, <a>Alexis Barrette, <a>Francois Barrette, <a>Rosalie Riel Lirlande (born Barette), <a>Francois Xavier Barrette, <a>Augustin Barrette, <a>Catherine Barrette, <a>Marie Anne Bourdon (born Barette), <a>Francois Barrette, <a>Marie Louise Bert (born Barrette), <a>Charlotte Barrette, <a>Joseph Barrette
Siblings: <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

2040. JOSEPH PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 5 May 1759, in Fort St-Jean, Chambly, Que, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸.

Citation: *Source 64 on 13 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-196588763/joseph-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

2041. MARIE ROSE PAYAN (Marie's sister) was born in September 1760 to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸. She was christened on 7 September 1760, in St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec.

Citation: *Source 64, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-548769471/marie-rose-payan-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Marie Rose Payan
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1760
Christening: Sep 7 1760 - St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec
Parents: <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante, <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

2042. NICOLAS PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 22 June 1766, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸. He died in 1772, aged about 6, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 64 on 13 September 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-138277367/nicolas-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

2043. ST. ONGE LOUIS PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 15 December 1769, in Saint Antoine de Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸. He died on 19 August 1834, aged 64, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- *Source 150, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-57000340/st-onges-louis-payant-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*St. Onge Louis Payant
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 15 1769 - Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: May 7 1791 - St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Death: Aug 19 1834 - St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Father:*

Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Mother: Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante
Wife: Marie Marguerite Payant (born Robidoux)
Child: St-Onge Rosalie Payant Hebert, Perras
Sibling: Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge.

• Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-828560835/louis-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Louis Payant
Birth names: Louis Payan St. OngeLouis Payant
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1768 - Saint Antoine de Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Marguerite Robidoux - Mar 7 1791 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Aug 19 1834 - Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lériger LaPlante
Wife: <a>Marie Marguerite Payant (born Robidoux)
Children: <a>Josephte Bourdon (born Payant), <a>Rosalie Payant St. Onge, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Trudeau (born Payant), <a>Marguerite Hebert (born Payant), <a>Payant, <a>Marie Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Aléxis Payant, <a>Payant, <a>Catherine Payant, <a>Marguerite Payant
Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

2044. NICOLAS PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 17 April 1774, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lériger LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸. He died on 6 May 1774, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64 on 13 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-855621274/nicolas-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

2045. JEAN BAPTISTE PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 17 April 1774, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lériger LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸. He died on 19 July 1774, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64 on 13 September 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-131666369/jean-baptiste-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

2046. MARIE LOUISE PAYANT (Marie's sister) was born on 19 July 1775, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lériger LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸. She died on 4 August 1775, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citation: Source 64, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-768989386/marie-louise-payant-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Marie Louise Payant
Birth name: Marie Louise Payant
Gender: Female
Birth: July 19 1775 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Death: Aug 4 1775 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lériger LaPlante
Siblings: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Generation of Robert's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

2047. NICOLAS PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE (Marie's father) was born on 29 September 1733, in Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada. He was christened on 1 October 1733, in Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada. He died on 2 March 1778, aged 44, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 4 March 1778 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66165013/nicolas-payant-dit-st-onge-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 30 1733 - Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Apr 4 1758 - Fort-St-Jean, Nouvelle-France
Death: Mar 2 1778 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec Province
Father: Joseph Payant Payan dit St-Onge, Paillant dit Saintonge
Mother: Marie Jeanne Legris, dit Lepine
Wife: Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante
Children: St. Onge Louis PayantMarie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Dominique Payant dit St Onge (born Payant)Jean-Marie Payant (born Payant-St-Onge)Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-OngeJean-Baptiste PayantLouis Payant St-Onge, Payan.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-488133683/nicolas-payant-dit-st-onge-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge
Birth names: Nicholas Payan Dit SaintongeNicolas PayanNicolas Payan St. OngeNicolas PayantNicolas Payant Or St. OngeNicolas Payan dit Saintonge
Also known as: Payant dit St. Onge
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 29 1733 - Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada
Christening: Oct 1 1733 - Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada
Military Service: Amiral du lac Champlain
Marriage: Spouse: Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante - Apr 4 1758 - Saint-Jean Dorchester
Death: Mar 2 1778 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Burial: Mar 4 1778 - La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Joseph Jacques Payant St-Onge, <a>Marie Geneviève dite Marie-Jeanne Payant St-Onge (born Legris-dit-Lepine)
Wife: <a>Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Children: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
Siblings: <a>Louis Joseph Payant St-Onge, <a>Dominique Payan, <a>Dominique Payant st-onge, <a>Jean Baptiste PAYAN, <a>Pierre Francois Payan, <a>Jean Marie Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Marie Angélique Payant dit St. Onge, <a>Nicolas Onge, <a>Marie Jeanne PAYAN, <a>Louis Payan, <a>Louise Payan, <a>Josette PAYAN
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

2048. MARIE ROSE ROSALIE LERIGE LAPLANTE (Marie's mother) was born on 17 July 1738, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She was christened on 17 July 1738, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She died on 17 March 1819, aged 80, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 150, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-72776045/rosalie-rose-leriger-de-laplante-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 20 1738 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Nouvelle France
Marriage: Apr 4 1758 - Fort-St-Jean, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Feb 10 1755 - St-Philippe, Laprairie, Nouvelle-France
Marriage: Oct 2 1780 - Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie, Province of Quebec
Father: Paul Lériger Sieur de LaPlante
Mother: Barbe Dupuis
Spouses: Nicolas Payant dit St-OngeJean Marie Banlier dit LaperleFrançois Dubois
Children: St. Onge Louis PayantMarie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge
Siblings: Francois Leriger de LaplanteCharles Clement Leriger de La PlanteJacques Lériger de LaPlanteCatherine Marie Catherine Lériger de LaPlanteCatherine Marie Catherine LérigerAnne Lériger de LaPlanteJean-Baptiste Lériger de LaPlanteHilaire Hilaire Basile Lériger de LaPlanteClément Lériger.
- Source 64, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-267885398/marie-rose-rosalie-lerige-laplante-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante
Birth names: Marie Rose LegigerMarie Rose LerigerMarie Rose Leriger dit LaplanteMarie- Rose LerigerRosalie LerigeRosalie LerigeeRose LerigerRosalie Leriger
Gender: Female
Birth: July 17 1738 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada
Christening: July 17 1738 - La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada
Marriage: Feb 10 1755 - Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec
Marriage: Apr 4 1758 - Saint-Jean Dorchester
Marriage: Oct 2 1780 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie,

Québec, Canada
Death: Mar 17 1819 - Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada
Parents: <a>Paul Leriger dit Laplante, <a>Marie Barbe Leriger dit Laplante (born Dupuy)
Spouses: <a>Jean Marie Banlier LaPerle, <a>Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge, <a>Francois Dubois DESBOIS
Children: <a>Agathe Barette (born Payant), <a>Joseph Payant, <a>Marie Rose Payan, <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Louis Payant, <a>Marie Josette Monet (born Payant), <a>Nicolas Payant, <a>Jean Baptiste Payant, <a>Marie Louise Payant
Siblings: <a>Charles Lériger dit LaPlante, <a>Jacques Leriger Laplante, <a>Marie Catherine Briault (born Leriger), <a>Marie Catherine Leriger, <a>Hilaire Basile Leriger dit Laplante, <a>Francois Leriger Laplante, <a>Pierre Louis Lériger Laplante, <a>Anne Lériger Dit Laplante, <a>Clement Leriger Laplante, <a>Jean Baptiste PLANTE, <a>Leriger Laplante, <a>Paul Louis Leriger dit Laplante, <a>Raphael Leriger, <a>Joseph Leriger, <a>Marie Charlotte Leriger, <a>Francois Michel Leriger dit Laplante, <a>Agatha Rosalie Leriger, <a>Jean Baptiste Leriger, <a>Jacques PLANTE
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷, aged 24, married Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante, aged 19, on 4 April 1758 in Saint-Jean Dorchester. They had nine children:

- Agathe Payant²⁰³⁹ in 1758
- Joseph Payant²⁰⁴⁰ in 1759
- Marie Rose Payan²⁰⁴¹ in 1760
- Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴² in 1766
- Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸ in 1768
- St. Onge Louis Payant²⁰⁴³ in 1769
- Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴⁴ in 1774
- Jean Baptiste Payant²⁰⁴⁵ in 1774
- Marie Louise Payant²⁰⁴⁶ in 1775

58. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH RANDALL ⁷⁵⁸

(Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

2049. HANNAH RANDALL (Elizabeth's sister) was born on 7 March 1678, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ and Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴. She died on 24 February 1768, aged 89, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Citation: *Source 150, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-16409832/hannah-white-born-randall-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Hannah White (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 7 1678 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Marriage: May 22 1706 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: Feb 24 1768 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: Joseph Randall
Mother: Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Husband: Cornelius White, I
Children: Gideon White, I Lemuel White, I Paul White, I Joanna Phillips (born White), Daniel White, I Benjamin White, I
Siblings: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall), Capt. Benjamin Randall, Margaret Sprague (born Randall), Sarah Bearstow (born Randall).*
2050. SARAH RANDALL (Elizabeth's sister) was born on 16 September 1680, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ and Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴.
Citation: *Source 150, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-16409831/sarah-bearstow-born-randall-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Sarah Bearstow (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 16 1680 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Marriage: Dec 20 1709 - Scituate, Massachusetts
Father: Joseph Randall
Mother: Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Husband: William Barstow
Child: Hannah Ford (born Barstow)
Siblings: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall), Capt. Benjamin Randall, Margaret Sprague (born Randall), Hannah White (born Randall).*
2051. MARGARET RANDALL (Elizabeth's sister) was born on 18 December 1683, in Scituate, Plymouth, to Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ and Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴. She died on 29 May 1756, aged 72, in Massachusetts.
Citation: *Source 150, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-16409830/margaret-sprague-born-randall-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Margaret Sprague (born Randall)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 18 1683 - Scituate, Plymouth
Marriage: Dec 10 1710 - Scituate, Massachusetts
Death: May 29 1756 - Massachusetts
Father: Joseph Randall
Mother: Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Husband: Nathan Sprague
Children: Joanna White (born Sprague), Margaret Howland (born Sprague), James Sprague, Jr., Mary Sprague
Siblings: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall), Capt. Benjamin Randall, Sarah Bearstow (born Randall), Hannah White (born Randall).*
2052. CAPT. BENJAMIN RANDALL (Elizabeth's brother) was born on 11 January 1689, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ and Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴. He died on 23 March 1764, aged 75, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Citation: *Source 150, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-16409829/capt-benjamin-randall-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
*Capt. Benjamin Randall
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 11 1689 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Marriage: May 17 1722 - Marshfield, Massachusetts
Death: Mar 23 1764 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: Joseph Randall
Mother: Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Wife: Sarah Randall (born Oakman)
Children: Ezra Randall, Elizabeth Widgery (born Randall), William Randall, Paul Randall, Daniel Randall, Benjamin Randall, Jr., Joseph Randall
Siblings: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall), Margaret Sprague (born Randall), Sarah Bearstow (born Randall), Hannah White (born Randall).*

Generation of Robert's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

2053. JOSEPH RANDALL (Elizabeth's father) was born on 16 March 1642, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 21 February 1721, aged 78, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Citation: *Source 150*, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-5403264/joseph-randall-in-wikitree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Randall
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 16 1642 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Marriage: Oct 1 1672 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: Feb 21 1721 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: William Randall
Mother: Elizabeth Randall (born Carver)
Wife: Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Children: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall)Capt. Benjamin RandallMargaret Sprague (born Randall)Sarah Bearstow (born Randall)Hannah White (born Randall)
Siblings: Isack Isaac RandallJob RandallWilliam RandallWilliam RandallSarah Palmer (born Randall)Hannah Turner (born Randall)John RandallBenjamin RandallElizabeth Randall.

2054. HANNAH MACOMBER (Elizabeth's mother) was born in 1652, in Marshfield, Plymouth Colony. She died on 23 August 1714, aged about 62, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Citations:

- *Source 150*, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-10901550/hannah-randall-born-macomber-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Randall (born Macomber)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1652 - Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
Marriage: Oct 1 1672 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: Aug 23 1714 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: William Macomber
Mother: Priscella Ursulla Macomber (born Thomas)
Husband: Joseph Randall
Children: Elizabeth Macomber (born Randall)Capt. Benjamin RandallMargaret Sprague (born Randall)Sarah Bearstow (born Randall)Hannah White (born Randall)
Siblings: William MacomberThomas Macomber Maycumber, IMatthew MacomberEdith MacomberUrsilla White (born Macomber)John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber.

- *Source 64*. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Maycomber
Gender: Female
Birth: Between 1651 and 1653 - Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Between 1666 and 1667 - of Scituate, Plymouth, MA, USA
Death: Aug 23 1714 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ married Hannah Macomber. They had five children:

Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸ in 1673

Hannah Randall²⁰⁴⁹ in 1678

Sarah Randall²⁰⁵⁰ in 1680

Margaret Randall²⁰⁵¹ in 1683

Capt. Benjamin Randall²⁰⁵² in 1689

59. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTIAN MONET ⁸⁴⁵

(Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Robert's Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

2055. JAN MONET (Christian's father) was born on 28 December 1572, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ and Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500079_420494211_420494211/jan-monet. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Jan Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 28 1572 - Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France
Parents: <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Michele Monet (born Leclercq)
Wife: <a>Mauguerite Monet (born Ducept)
Son: <a>Christian Monet
Siblings: <a>Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET), <a>Elisabeth Monet, <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Monet, <a>Georges Monet, <a>Jan Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

2056. MAUGUERITE DUCEPT (Christian's mother) was born on 13 March 1558, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Giovanni Ducept²⁰⁶⁶ and Joanne Gergaud²⁰⁶⁷. She died on 10 December 1653, aged 95, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Citations:

- Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500080_420494211_420494211/mauguerite-monet-born-ducept. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64. Reliability level: 4.
Mauguerite Monet (born Ducept)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 13 1558 - Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France
Death: Dec 10 1653 - Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France
Parents: <a>Giovanni Ducept, <a>Joanne Ducept (born Gergaud)
Husband: <a>Jan Monet
Son: <a>Christian Monet

Jan Monet²⁰⁵⁵ married Mauguerite Ducept. They had one son:
Christian Monet⁸⁴⁵ in 1600

2057. ISABEAU MONNET (Christian's aunt) was born on 10 October 1612, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ and Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵. She died on 3 March 1672, aged 59, in Louvil, Nord, Hauts-de-France, France.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET)
Married name: LELIEVRE
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 10 1612 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Death: Mar 3 1672 - Louvil, Nord, Hauts-de-France, France
Parents: <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Michele Monet (born Leclercq)
Husband: <a>Georges LELIEVRE
Daughter: <a>Marie Quieveru (born LELIEVRE)
Siblings: <a>Jan Monet, <a>Elisabeth Monet, <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Monet, <a>Georges Monet, <a>Jan Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

2058. ELISABETH MONET (Christian's aunt) was born on 14 October 1612, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ and Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵. She died on 3 February 1672, aged 59, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Elisabeth Monet
Birth name: Elisabeth Monet
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 14 1612 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Death: Feb 3 1672 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Parents: <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Michele Monet (born Leclercq)
Siblings: <a>Jan Monet, <a>Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET), <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Monet, <a>Georges Monet, <a>Jan Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

2059. PHILIPPE MONET (Christian's uncle) was born on 5 May 1615, in Louvil, Nord, France, to Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ and Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵. He died on 12 April 1680, aged 64, in Louvil, Nord, France.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Philippe Monet; Birth name: *Philippe Monet*; Gender: Male; Birth: May 5 1615 - Louvil, Nord, France; Marriage: Spouse: *Anne Franchomme - June 12 1642*; Death: Apr 12 1680 - Louvil, Nord, France; Parents: & Philippe Monet, & Michele Monet (born Leclercq); Wife: & Anne Monet (born Franchomme); Children: & Marie C. Delobel (born Monnet), & Marie Thérèse MONTAIS (born MONET), & Elisabeth Eléonore Monet, & Elisabeth, Aliéonore Duburcq (born Monet); Siblings: & Jan Monet, & Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET), & Elisabeth Monet, & Louis Monet, & Marguerite Monet, & Georges Monet, & Jan Monet; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

2060. LOUIS MONET (Christian's uncle) was born on 30 November 1620, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ and Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Louis Monet; Birth name: *Louis Monet*; Gender: Male; Birth: Nov 30 1620 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; Parents: & Philippe Monet, & Michele Monet (born Leclercq); Siblings: & Jan Monet, & Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET), & Elisabeth Monet, & Philippe Monet, & Marguerite Monet, & Georges Monet, & Jan Monet; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

2061. MARGUERITE MONET (Christian's aunt) was born on 1 December 1623, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ and Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵. She died on 6 October 1669, aged 45, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Marguerite Monet; Birth name: *Marguerite Monet*; Gender: Female; Birth: Dec 1 1623 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; Death: Oct 6 1669 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; Parents: & Philippe Monet, & Michele Monet (born Leclercq); Siblings: & Jan Monet, & Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET), & Elisabeth Monet, & Philippe Monet, & Louis Monet, & Georges Monet, & Jan Monet; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

2062. GEORGES MONET (Christian's uncle) was born in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France to Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ and Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵. He died on 21 May 1626 in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Georges Monet; Birth name: *Georges Monet*; Gender: Male; Birth: Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; Death: May 21 1626 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; Parents: & Philippe Monet, & Michele Monet (born Leclercq); Siblings: & Jan Monet, & Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET), & Elisabeth Monet, & Philippe Monet, & Louis Monet, & Marguerite Monet, & Jan Monet; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

2063. JAN MONET (Christian's aunt) was born in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France to Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ and Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵. She died on 8 June 1647 in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Citation: Source 64. Reliability level: 4.

Jan Monet; Birth name: *Jan Monet*; Gender: Female; Birth: Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; Death: June 8 1647 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; Parents: & Philippe Monet, & Michele Monet (born Leclercq); Siblings: & Jan Monet, & Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET), & Elisabeth Monet, & Philippe Monet, & Louis Monet, & Marguerite Monet, & Georges Monet; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Generation of Robert's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

2064. PHILIPPE MONET (Christian's grandfather) was born in 1587, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 May 1647, aged about 59, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Philippe Monet
Birth names: Philippe MonneePhilippe Monet
Gender: Male
Birth: 1587 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Marriage: Spouse: Michele Leclercq - 1613
Death: May 26 1647 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Father: <a>François Jacques Moinet
Wife: <a>Michele Monet (born Leclercq)
Children: <a>Jan Monet, <a>Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET), <a>Elisabeth Monet, <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Monet, <a>Georges Monet, <a>Jan Monet
Sister: <a>Françoise Bernard (born Moisset)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

2065. MICHELE LECLERCQ (Christian's grandmother) was born in 1585, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 9 November 1640, aged about 55, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Citation: *Source 64. Reliability level: 4.*

*Michele Monet (born Leclercq)
Birth name: Michele Leclercq
Gender: Female
Birth: 1585 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Marriage: 1613
Death: Nov 9 1640 - Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France
Husband: <a>Philippe Monet
Children: <a>Jan Monet, <a>Isabeau LELIEVRE (born MONNET), <a>Elisabeth Monet, <a>Philippe Monet, <a>Louis Monet, <a>Marguerite Monet, <a>Georges Monet, <a>Jan Monet
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴, aged about 26, married Michele Leclercq, aged about 28, in 1613. They had eight children:

Jan Monet²⁰⁵⁵ in 1572
 Isabeau MONNET²⁰⁵⁷ in 1612
 Elisabeth Monet²⁰⁵⁸ in 1612
 Philippe Monet²⁰⁵⁹ in 1615
 Louis Monet²⁰⁶⁰ in 1620
 Marguerite Monet²⁰⁶¹ in 1623
 Georges Monet²⁰⁶²
 Jan Monet²⁰⁶³

2066. GIOVANNI DUCEPT (Christian's grandfather) was born on 8 February 1525, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 19 March 1597, aged 72, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Citation: *Source 103, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500081_420494211_420494211/giovanni-ducept. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

2067. JOANNE GERGAUD (Christian's grandmother) was born in 1530, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Citation: *Source 103, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500082_420494211_420494211/joanne-ducept-born-gergaud. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Giovanni Ducept²⁰⁶⁶ married Joanne Gergaud. They had one daughter:

Mauguerite Ducept²⁰⁵⁶ in 1558

60. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

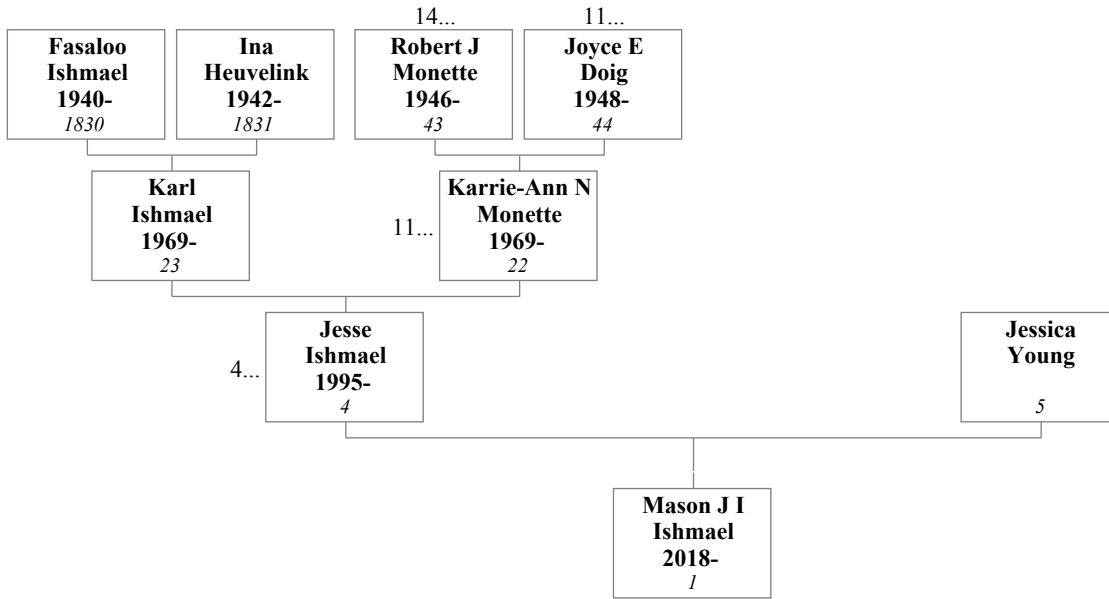
In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

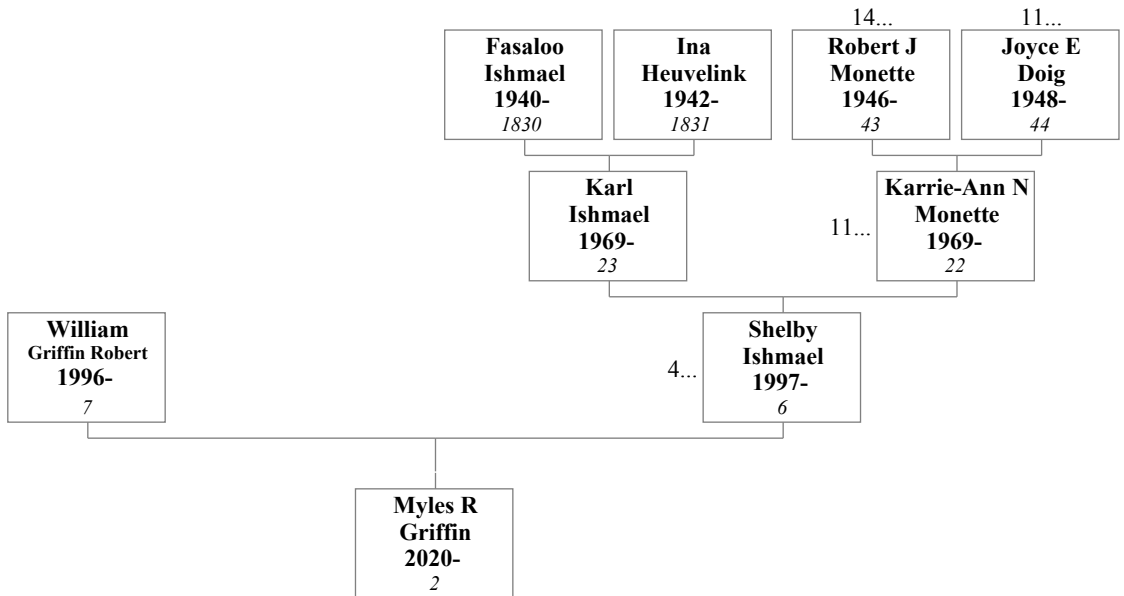
1. ISHMAEL, Jesse and YOUNG, Jessica
2. GRIFFIN ROBERT, William and ISHMAEL, Shelby
3. UNKNOWN, Mr. and EDWARDS, Ashley Helena
4. ISHMAEL, Karl and MONETTE, Karrie-Ann Noreen
5. WARD, Joseph Francis Robert and MONETTE, Nancy Andrea
6. MONETTE, Gregory Robert and COONS, Laura
7. MONETTE, Gregory Robert and EDWARD, Kathleen Elaine
8. TRESSO, Ben and MONETTE, Dawn Marie
9. SHEWELL, Robert Anthony and MONETTE, Nicole Germaine
10. PROTEAU, Nicolas and MONETTE, Katrina Michelle
11. MONETTE, Robert John and DOIG, Joyce Elizabeth
12. MONETTE, Robert John and ROSE, Deborah lillian
13. MONETTE, Robert John and STARK, Donna Ruth
14. MONETTE, John James and HILL, Noreen Gladys
15. MONETTE, John Frances and SHANNON, Effie Euphemia
16. HILL, Harold Cliff and GUSHUE, Mary
17. MONETTE, Napoleon Joseph and TEEVANS, Sarah Matilda
18. HILL, John and NEYLE, Bertha Maria
19. GUSHUE, Charles and CLARK, lillian Bertha
20. MONETTE, Francois and MCCOMBER, Marie Anne Manon
21. TEEVANS, John T. and O'NEILL, Mary Ellen Elenor
22. HILL, John Clift and GREALEY, Jane
23. NEYLE, Richard W and WINTON, Elizabeth Maria
24. GUSHUE, George Sr and RELICT, Elizabeth
25. MONET, Louis and DUMAS DITE RENCONTRE, Sophie
26. MACOMBER, Gervais Ignace Otonnionk and FITZPATRICK, Mary H
27. TEEVENS, Thomas and O'REILLY, Sarah
28. O'NEILL, John and DWYER, Ellen
29. HILL, Nathaniel and CLIFT, Emelyn (Emeline)
30. WINTON, Cornelius and CHANCEY, Sarah Anne
31. GOUSHOU, Thomas and MUGFORD, Emma Amy
32. MONETTE MONET DIT LAVERDURE, Antoine and PAYANT DITE SAINT-ONGE, Marie Josephe Josette
33. MACCOMBER, Jarvis I Gervais and TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE, Charlotte TSIONNONNA
34. HILL, Richard and DISTIN, Elizabeth "Betty"
35. CLIFT, Mr.
36. GUSHUE, Captain James and PERCY, Grace
37. MUGFORD, John and HOWARD, Martha
38. MONET DIT LAVERDURE, J and POISSANT LASALINE, Agathe Marie Agathe
39. PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE, Nicolas and LÉRIGER DE LAPLANTE, Rosalie Rose
40. MCCOMBER, Constant and EARLE, Mary
41. ARAKWENTE CAPITAINE, (Chief)Thomas and TEKAIKAKS, Agathe
42. HILL, Richard and DISTIN, Sarah Digchin
43. GUSHUE, Captain James and PERCY, Grace
44. MONET DIT LAVERDURE, F and DUMAS DIT LELONG, M
45. POISSANT DIT LASALINE, Jacques Poissant and BESSETTE BESSET, Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline
46. PAILLANT DIT SAINTONGE PAYANT PAYAN DIT ST-ONGE, Joseph and LEGRIS, Marie Jeanne
47. MCCOMBER, Mr. and POTTER, Margaret
48. HILL, William and CROFT, Elizabeth
49. GUSHUE, Captain James and PERCY, Grace
50. MONET DIT LAVERDURE, J and BADEL, Jeanne

51. MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER), John and TABER, Bethiah
52. CROFT, John and BLAND, Ann
53. GUSHUE, John and GUSHUE, Rachel Mary
54. MONET DIT LAVERDURE, Laurent and PETIT, Louise
55. II MACOMBER, William and RANDALL, Elizabeth Mary
56. TABOR (TABER), Philip and COOKE, Mary
57. MONET / MOINET, Christian, Moinet and MONET, Jeanne
58. PETIT LE PETIT, Pierre and DESNAGUEZ DESNAGUETZ, Catherine-Françoise
59. MC CUMBER, William and COOPER, Ursula Hester
60. RANDALL, William and CARVER, Elizabeth
61. TABOR TABER, Deacon Philip and MASTERS TABOR, Lydia Jane
62. MONET, Jan and DUCEPT, Margueritte
63. PETIT, Pierre and FRICHOT, Denise
64. DESNAGUETS, Bonaventure and GAUTHIER, Anne
65. SR. MACOMBER, John and LOCKE, Edith Talbot
66. DUCEPT, Giovanni and GERGAUD, Joanna

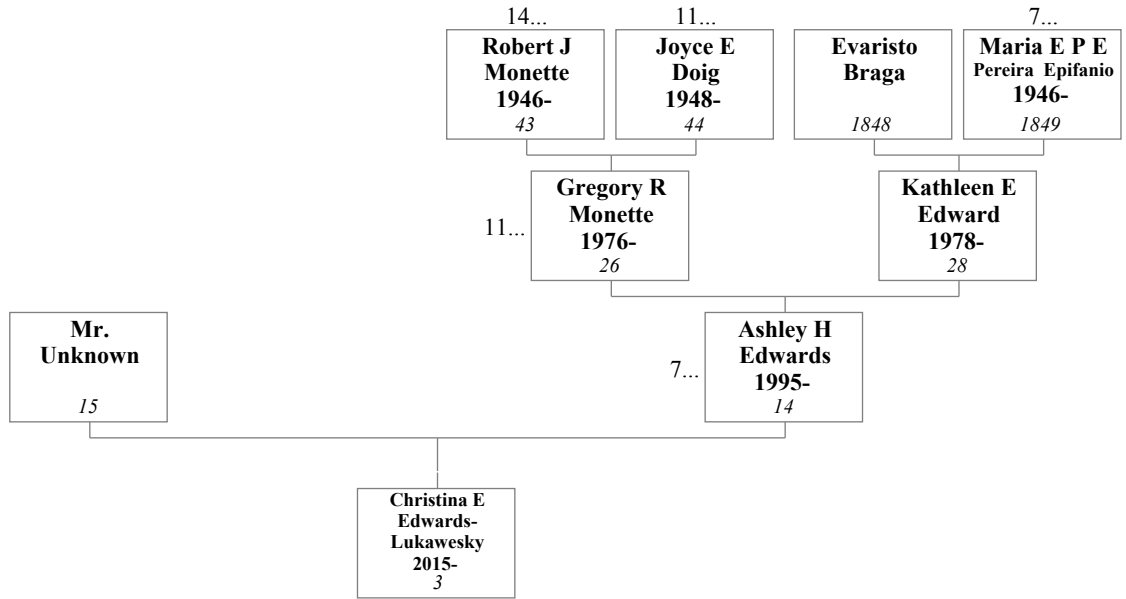
1. Jesse Ishmael and Jessica Young



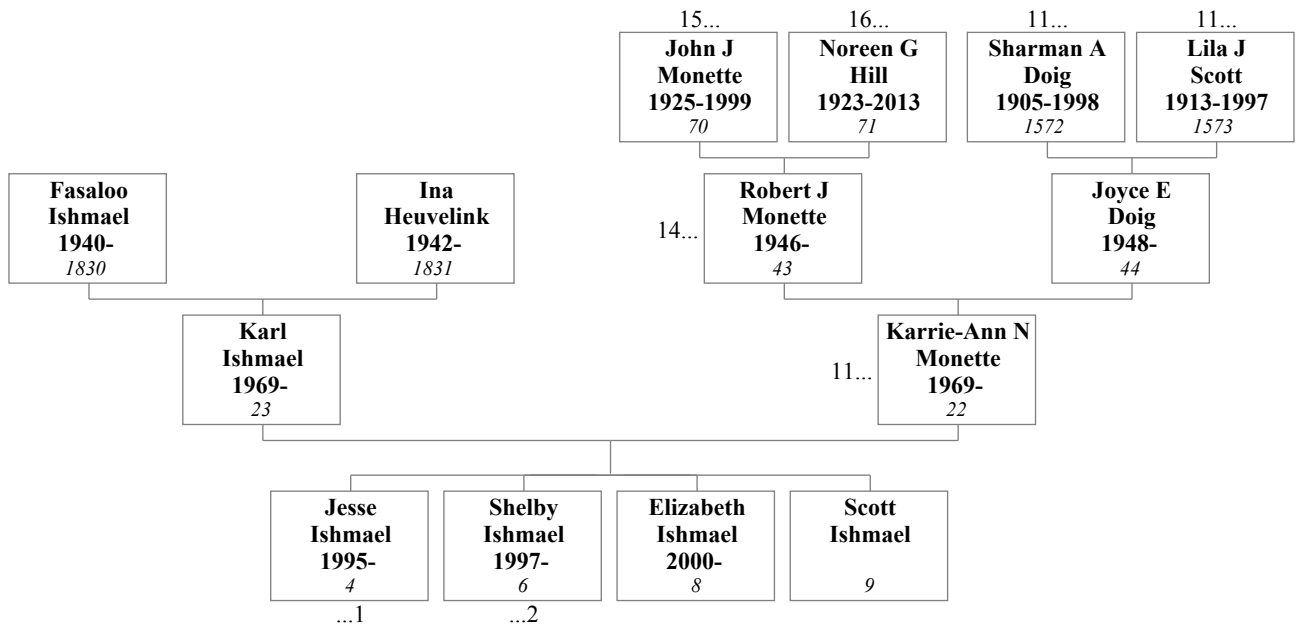
2. William Griffin Robert and Shelby Ishmael



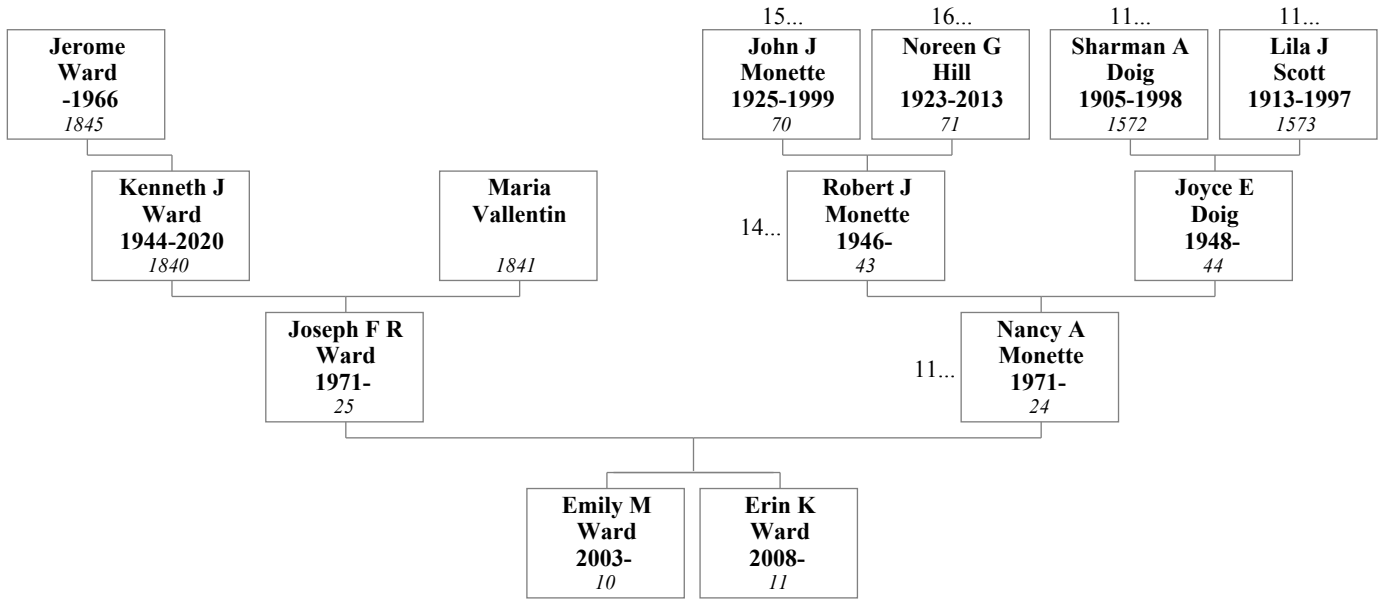
3. Mr. Unknown and Ashley Helena Edwards



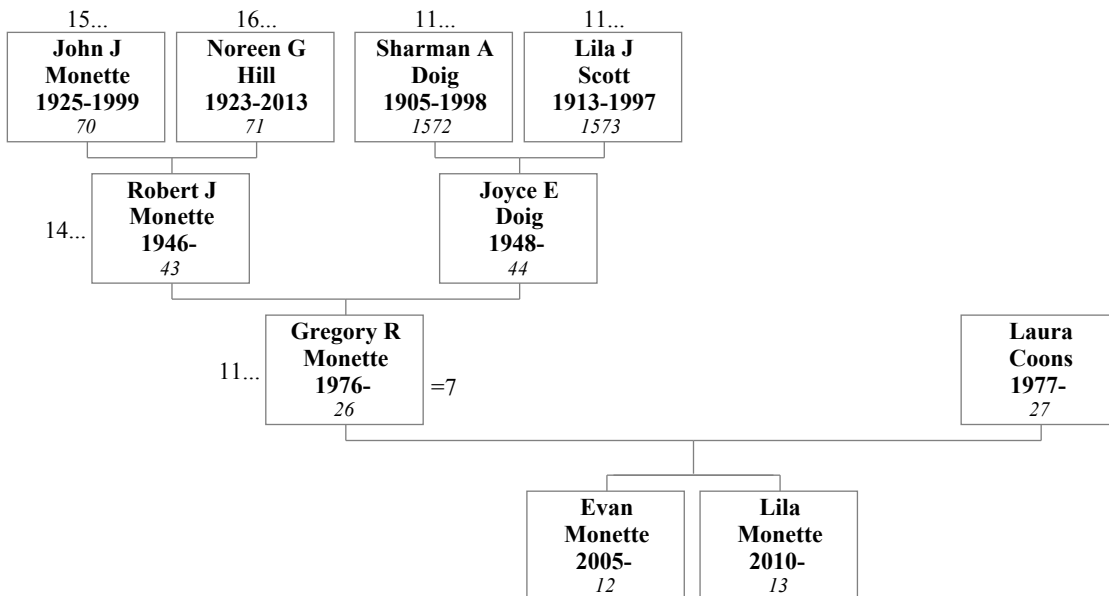
4. Karl Ishmael and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette



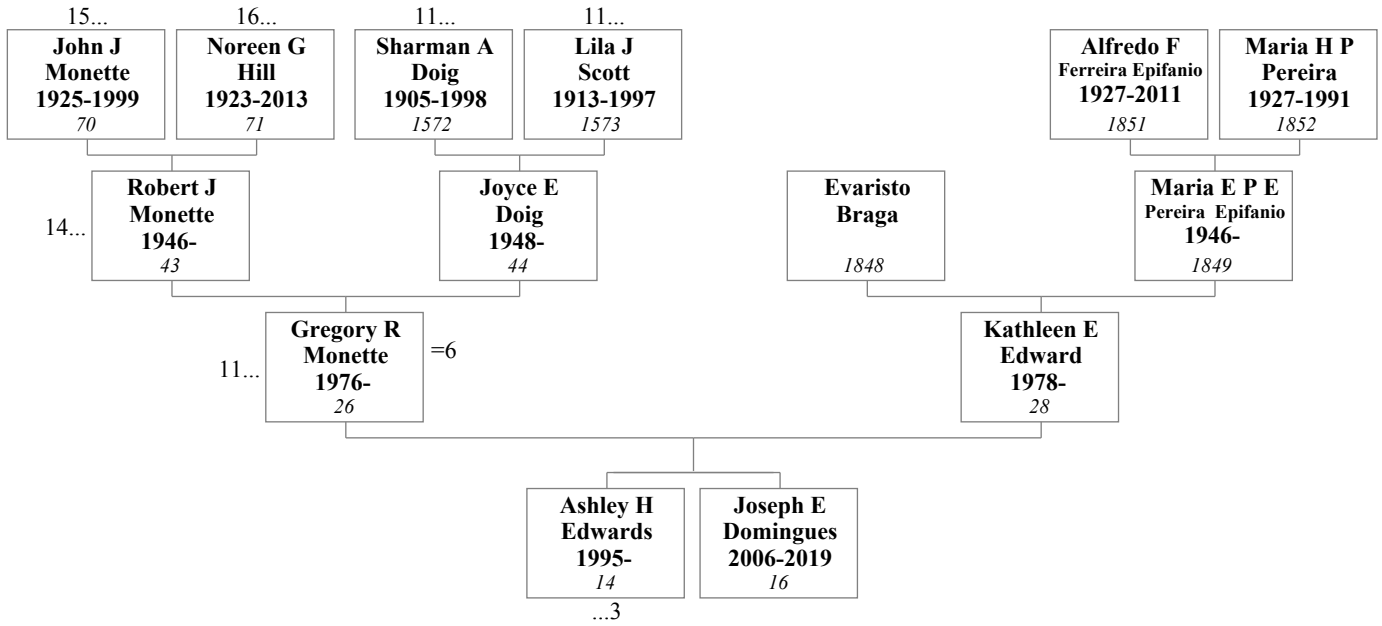
5. Joseph Francis Robert Ward and Nancy Andrea Monette



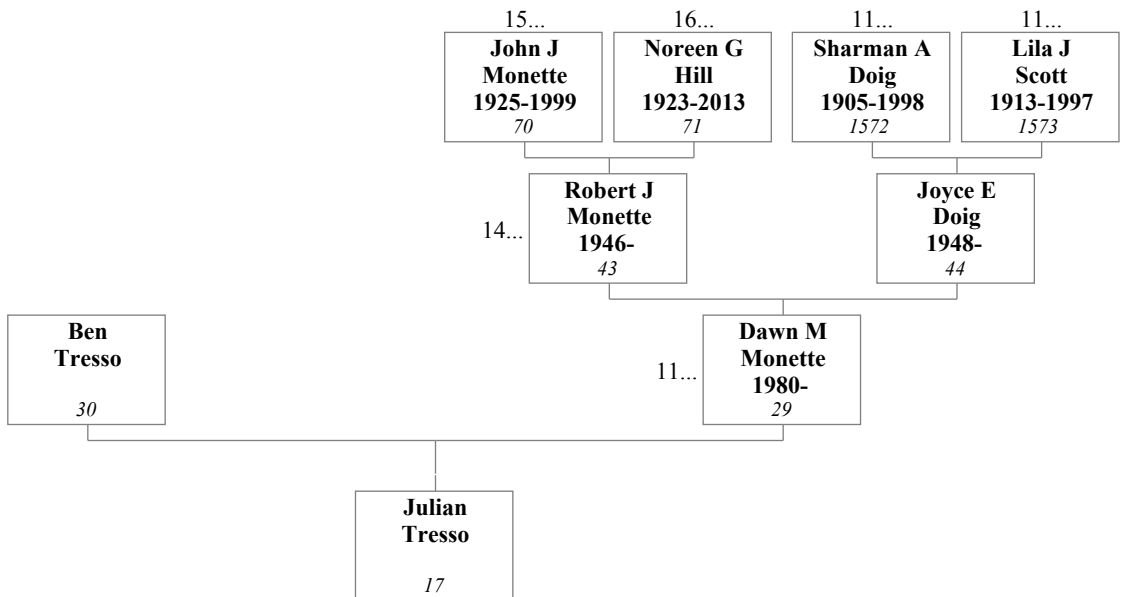
6. Gregory Robert Monette and Laura Coons



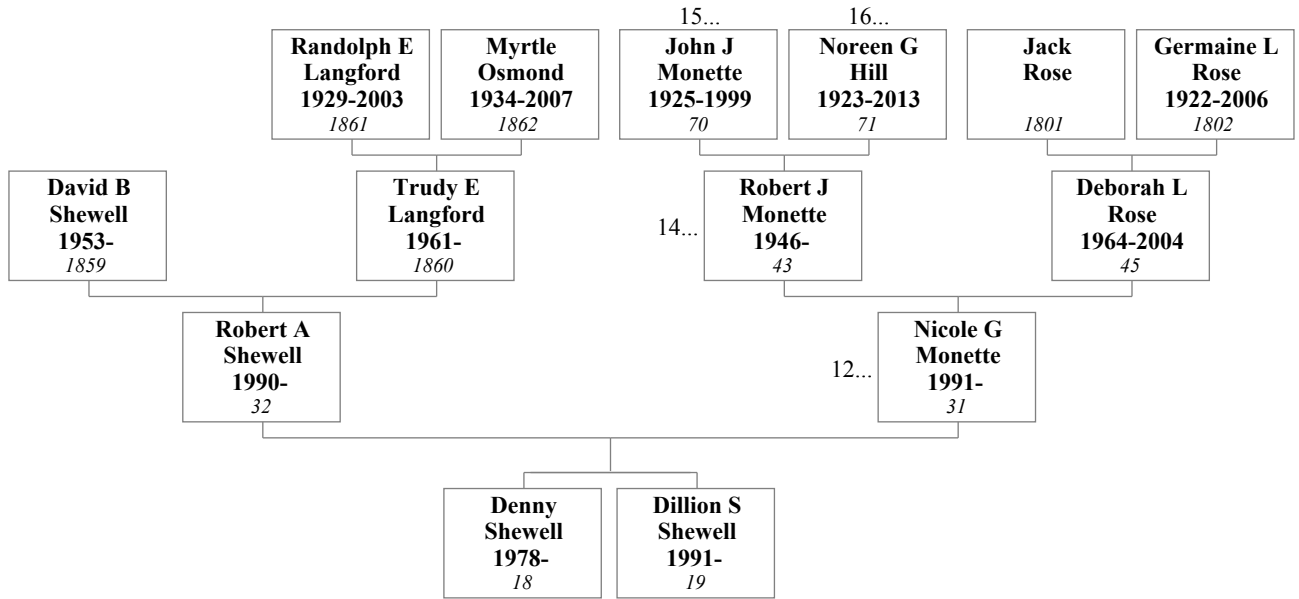
7. Gregory Robert Monette and Kathleen Elaine Edward



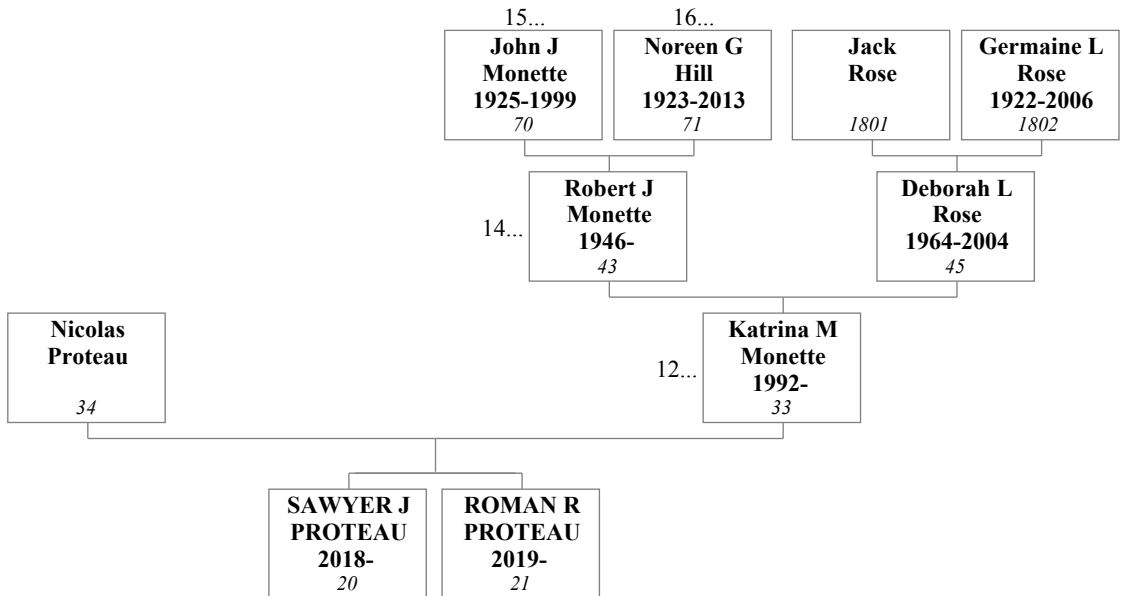
8. Ben Tresso and Dawn Marie Monette



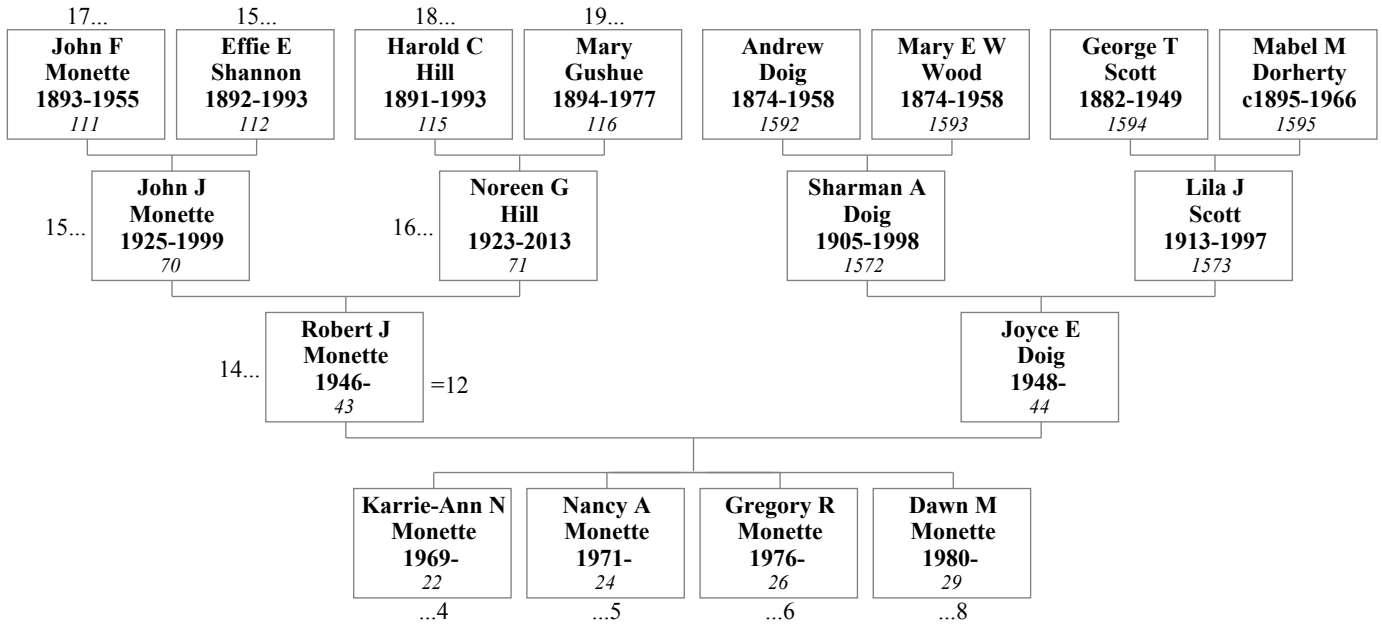
9. Robert Anthony Shewell and Nicole Germaine Monette



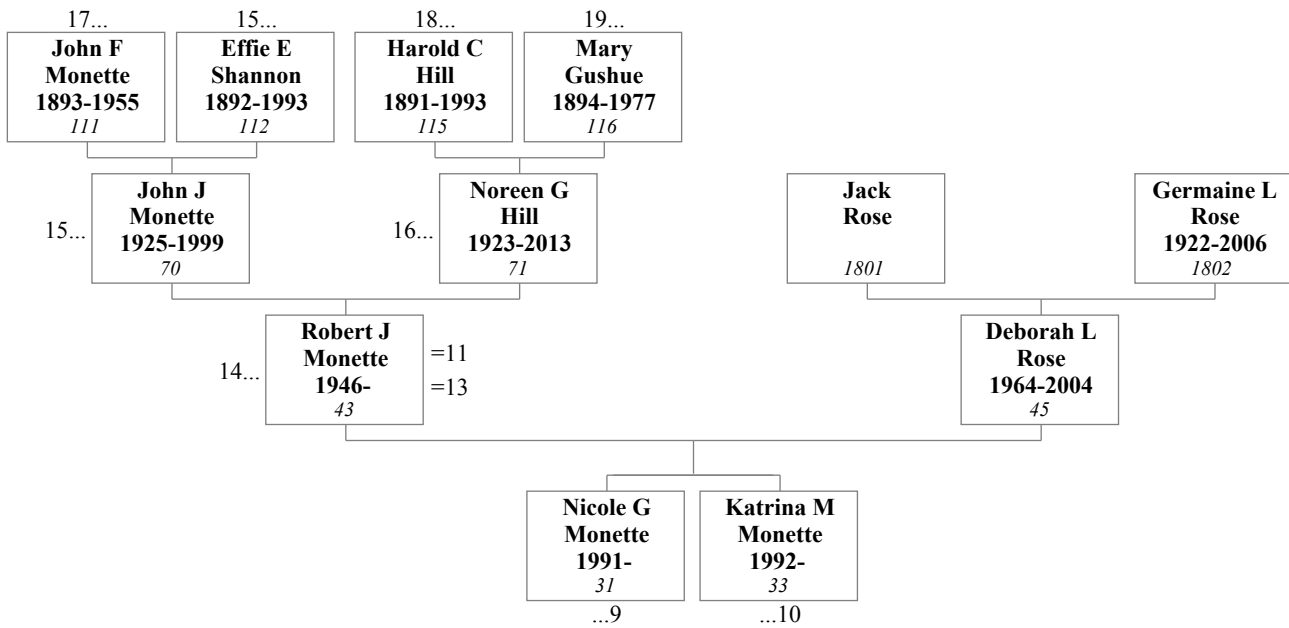
10. Nicolas Proteau and Katrina Michelle Monette



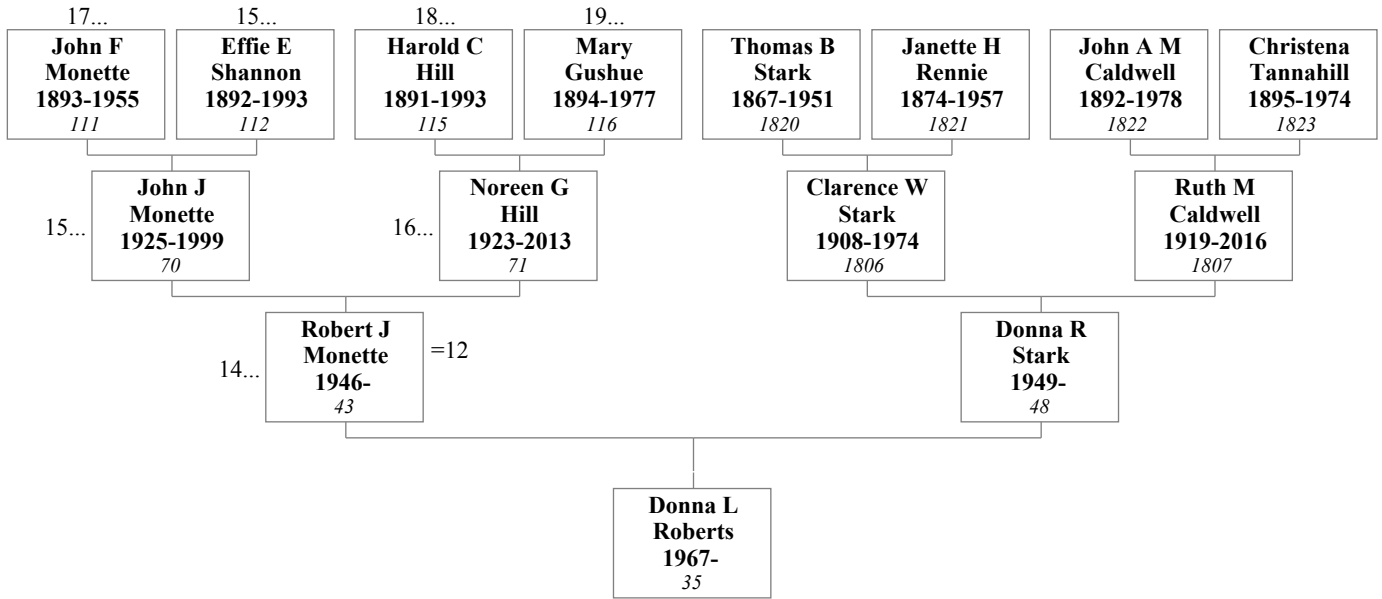
11. Robert John Monette and Joyce Elizabeth Doig



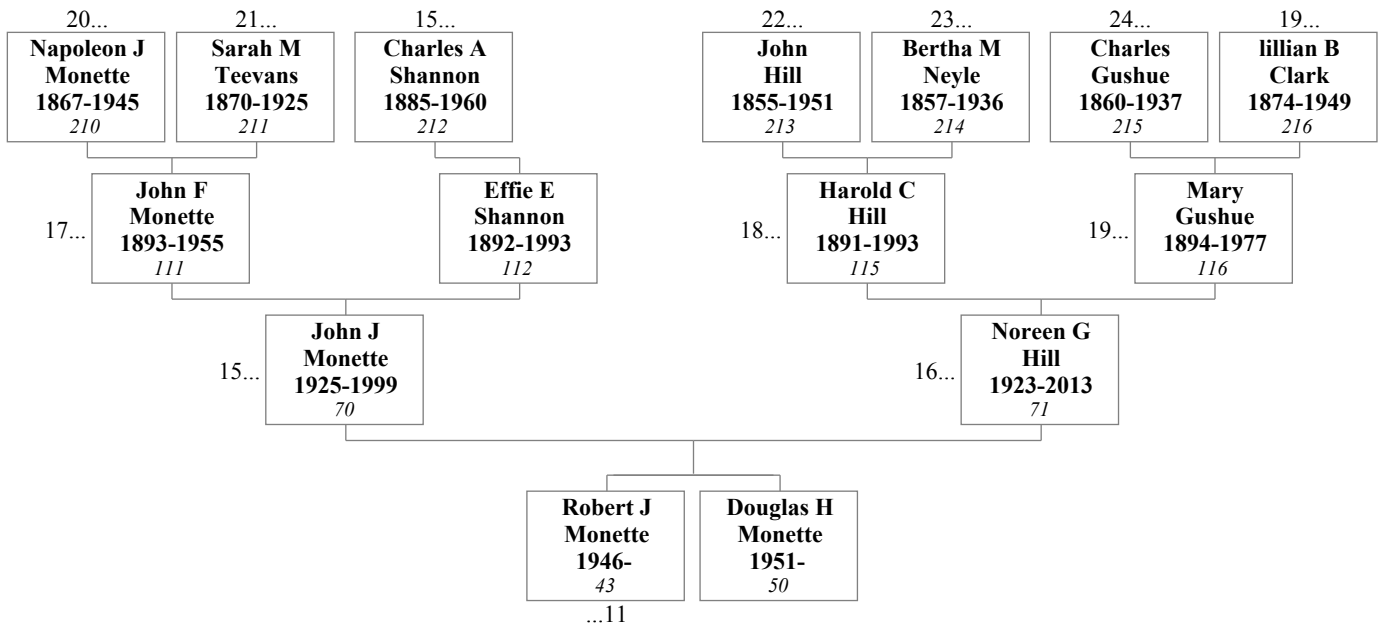
12. Robert John Monette and Deborah lilian Rose



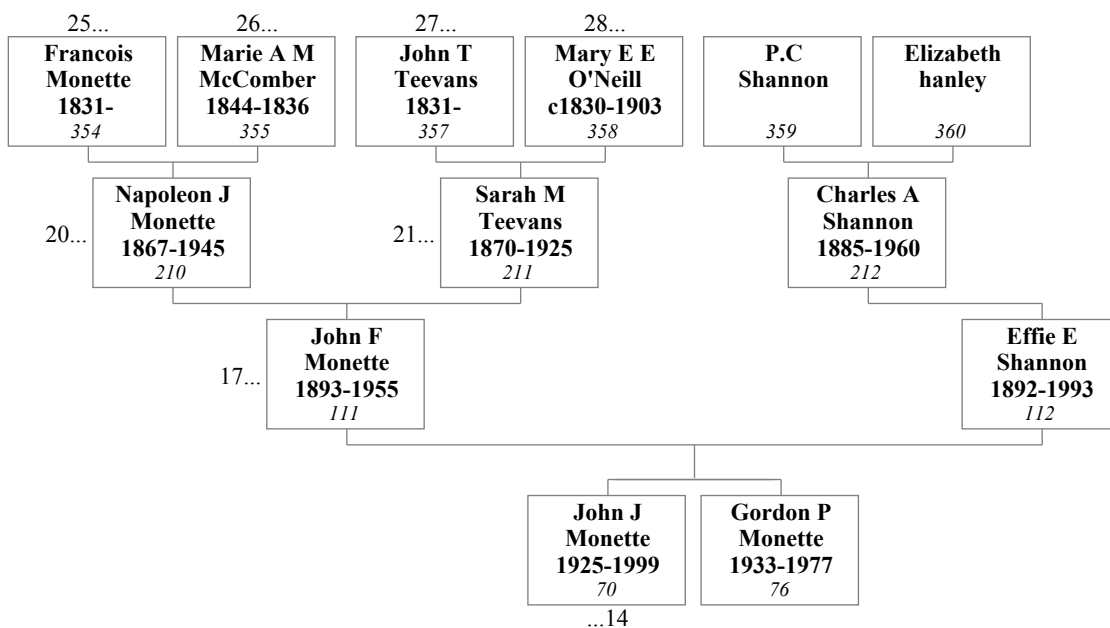
13. Robert John Monette and Donna Ruth Stark



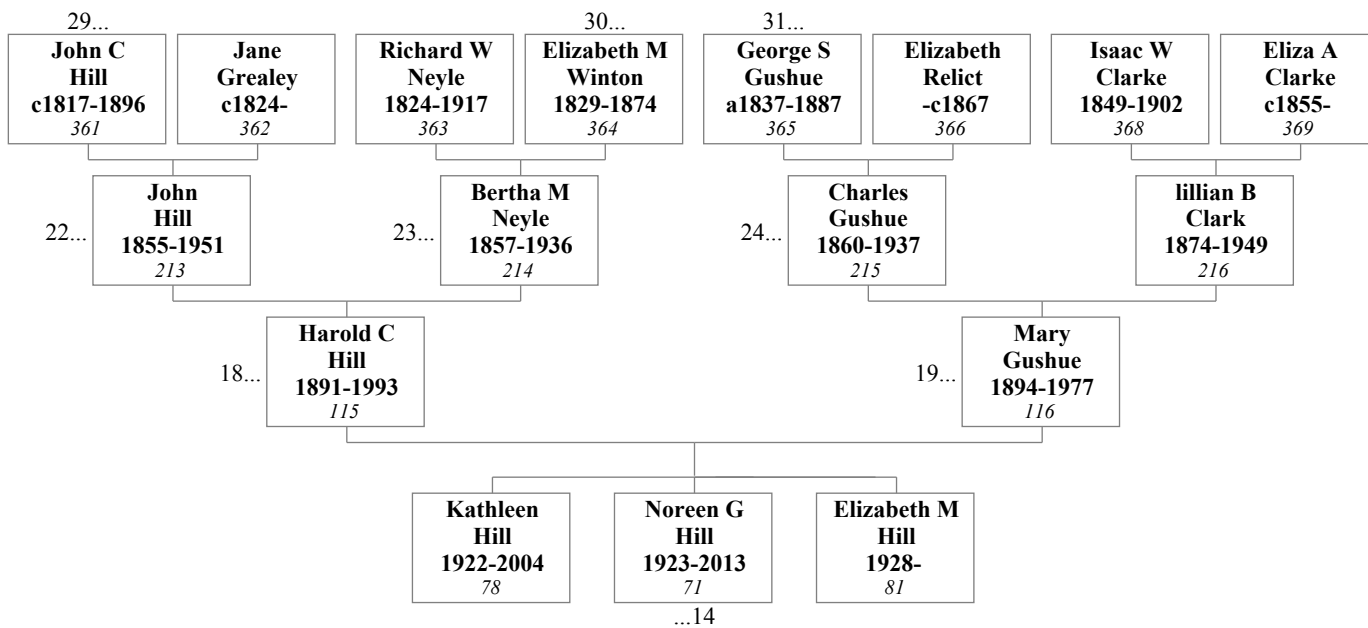
14. John James Monette and Noreen Gladys Hill



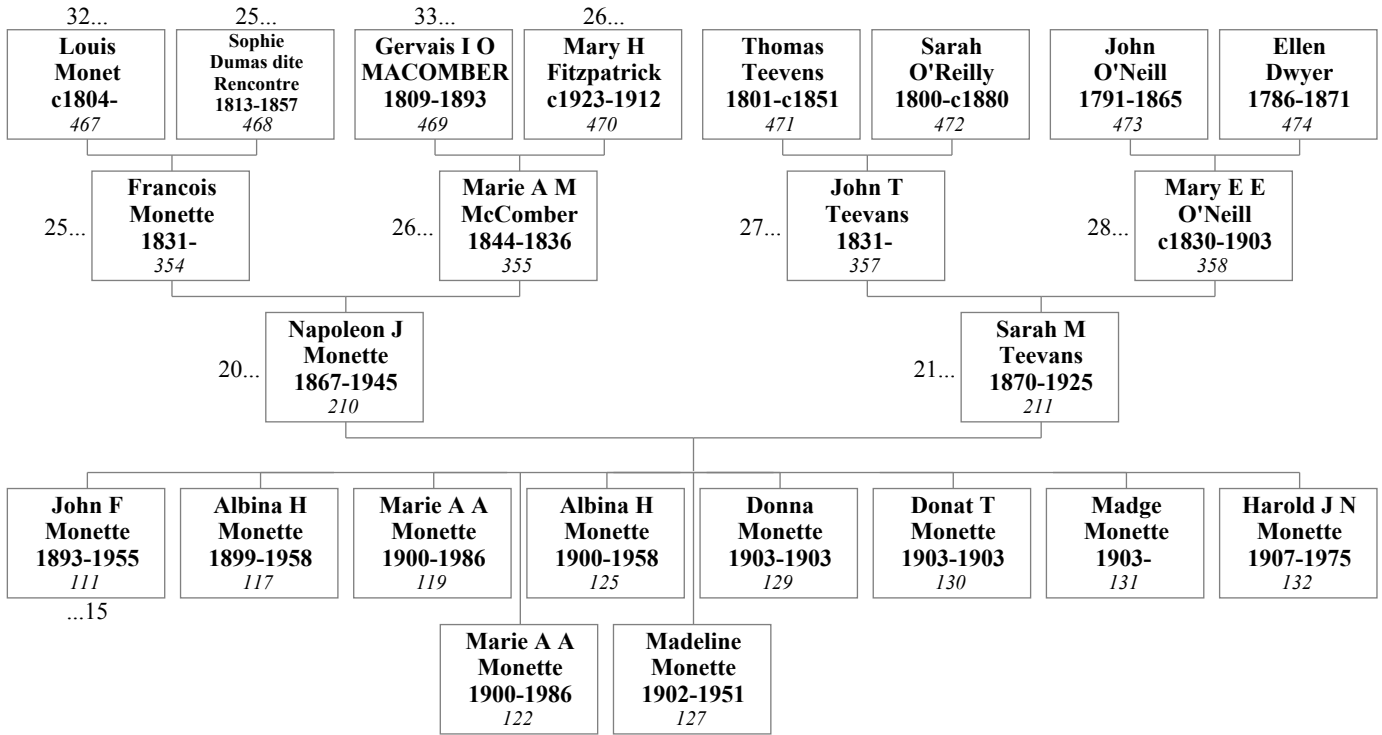
15. John Frances Monette and Effie Euphemia Shannon



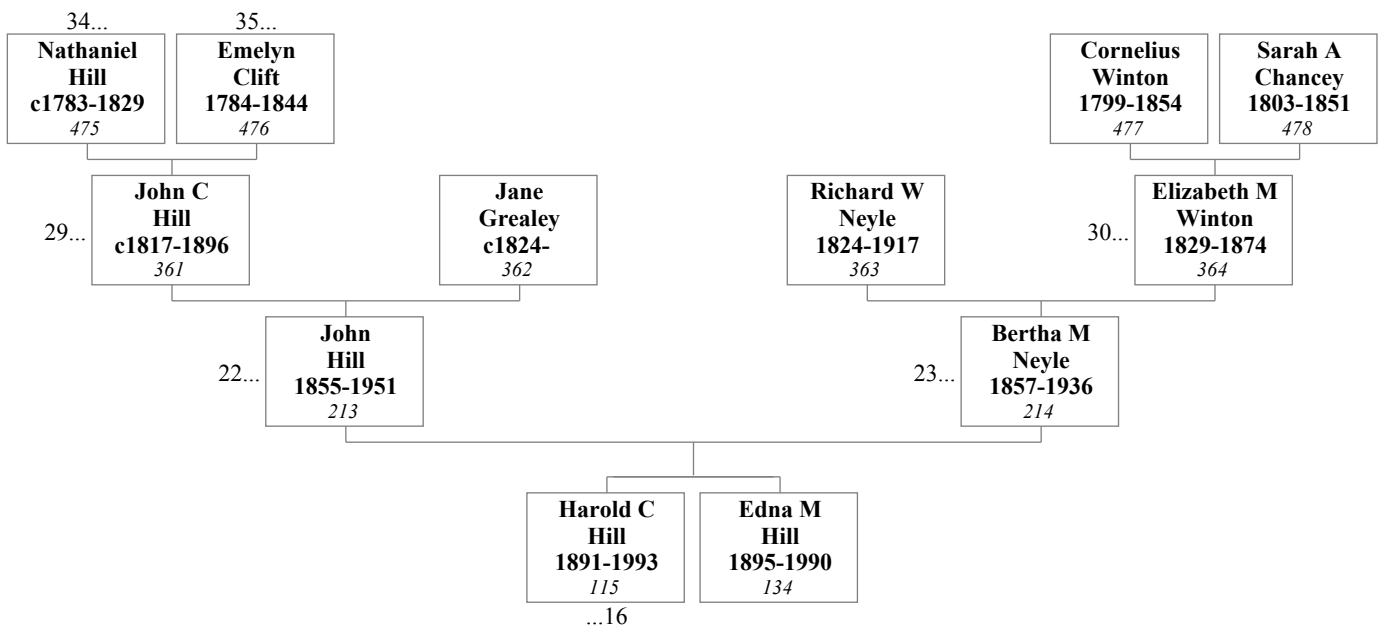
16. Harold Cliff Hill and Mary Gushue



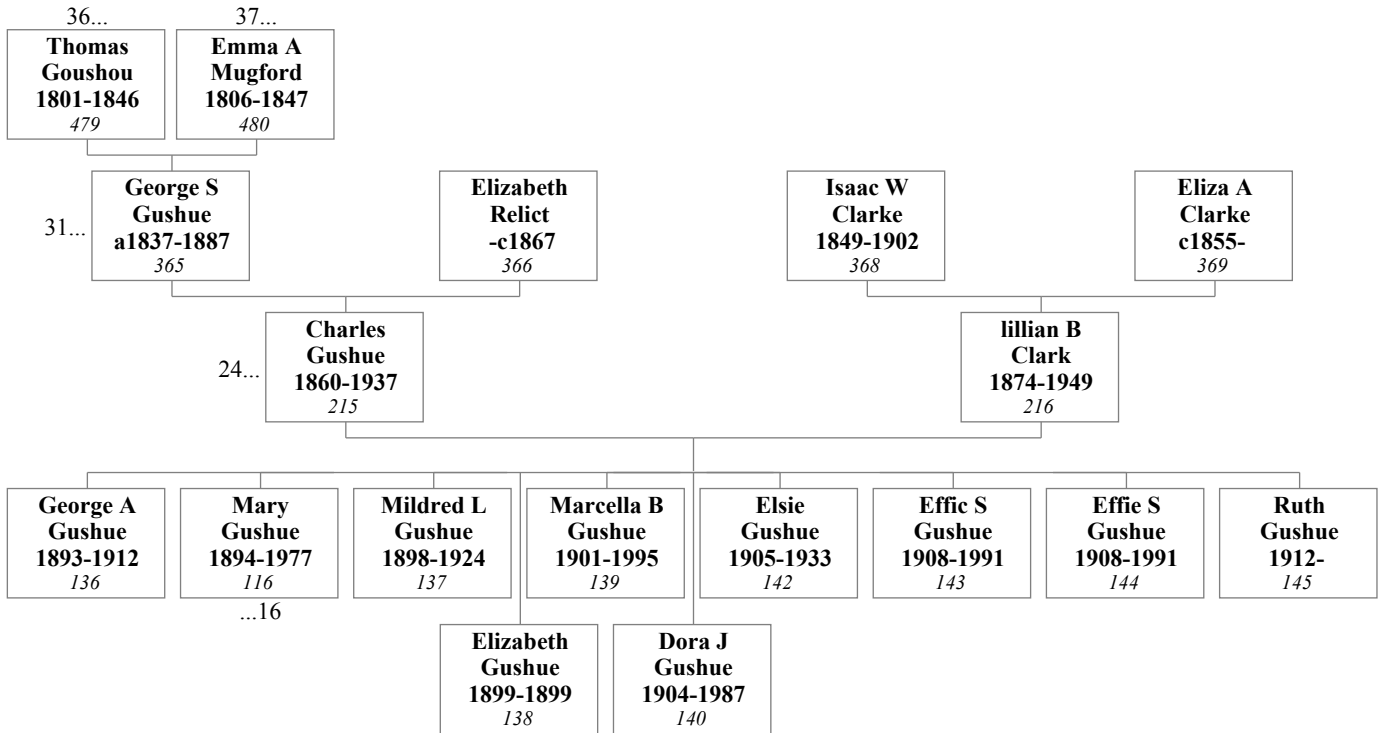
17. Napoleon Joseph Monette and Sarah Matilda Teevans



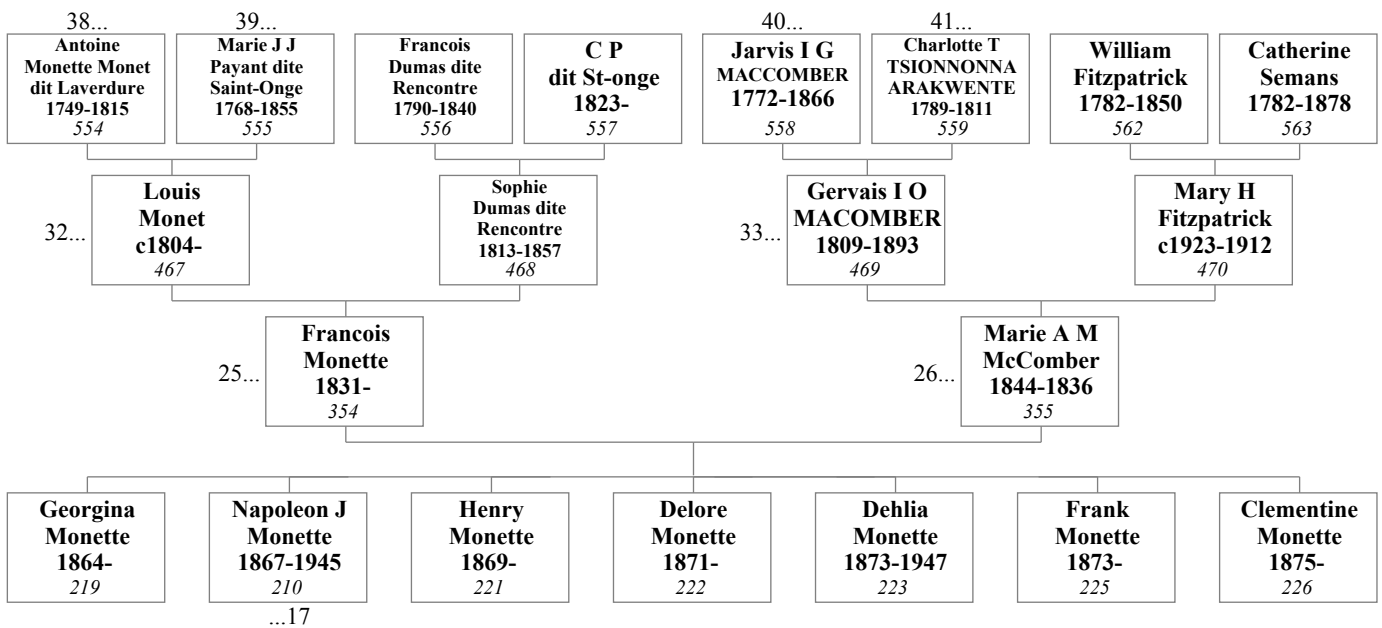
18. John Hill and Bertha Maria Neyle



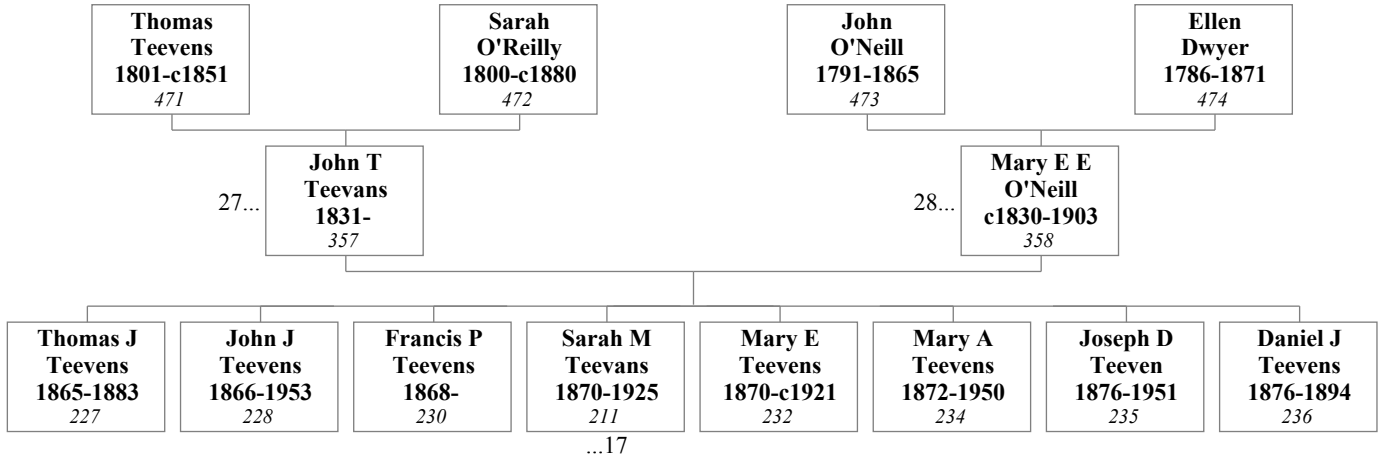
19. Charles Gushue and lillian Bertha Clark



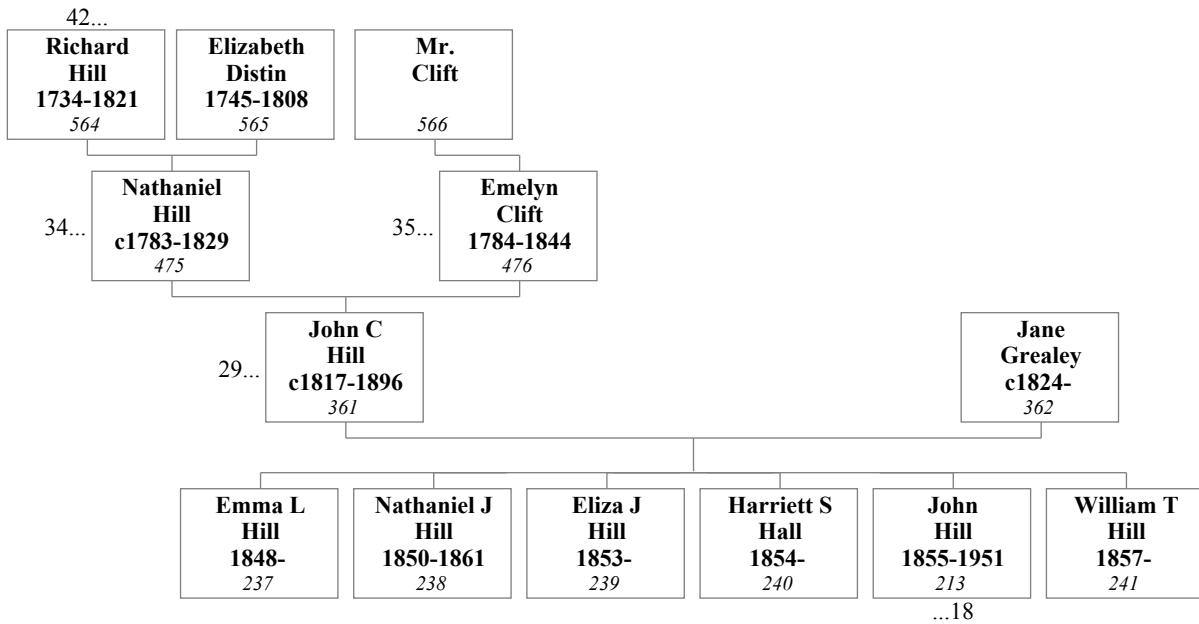
20. Francois Monette and Marie Anne Manon McComber



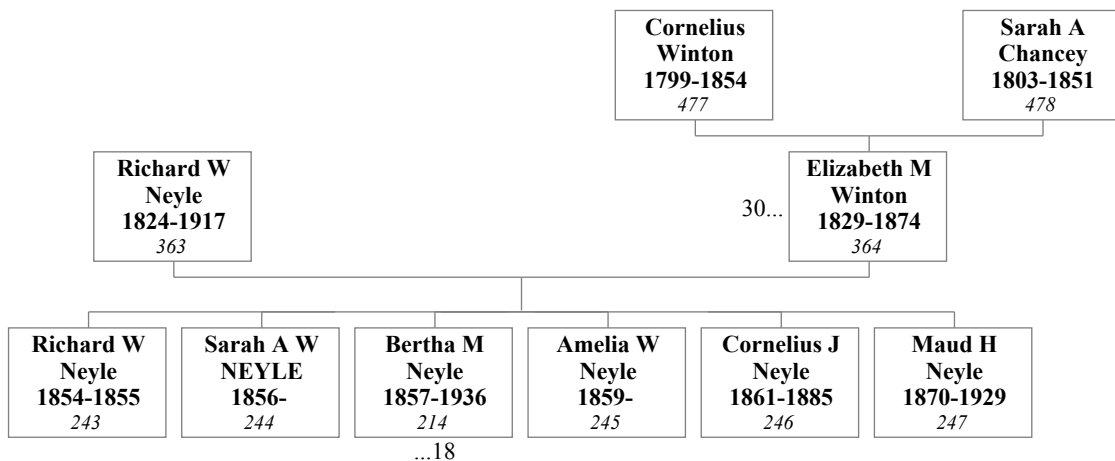
21. John T. Teevans and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill



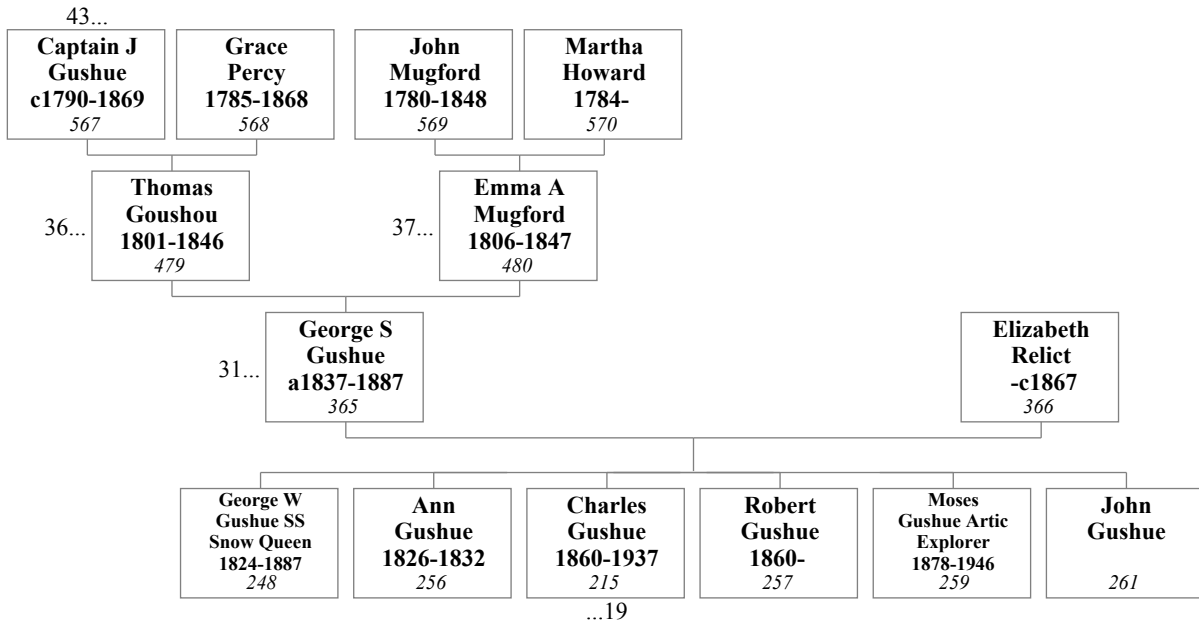
22. John Clift Hill and Jane Grealey



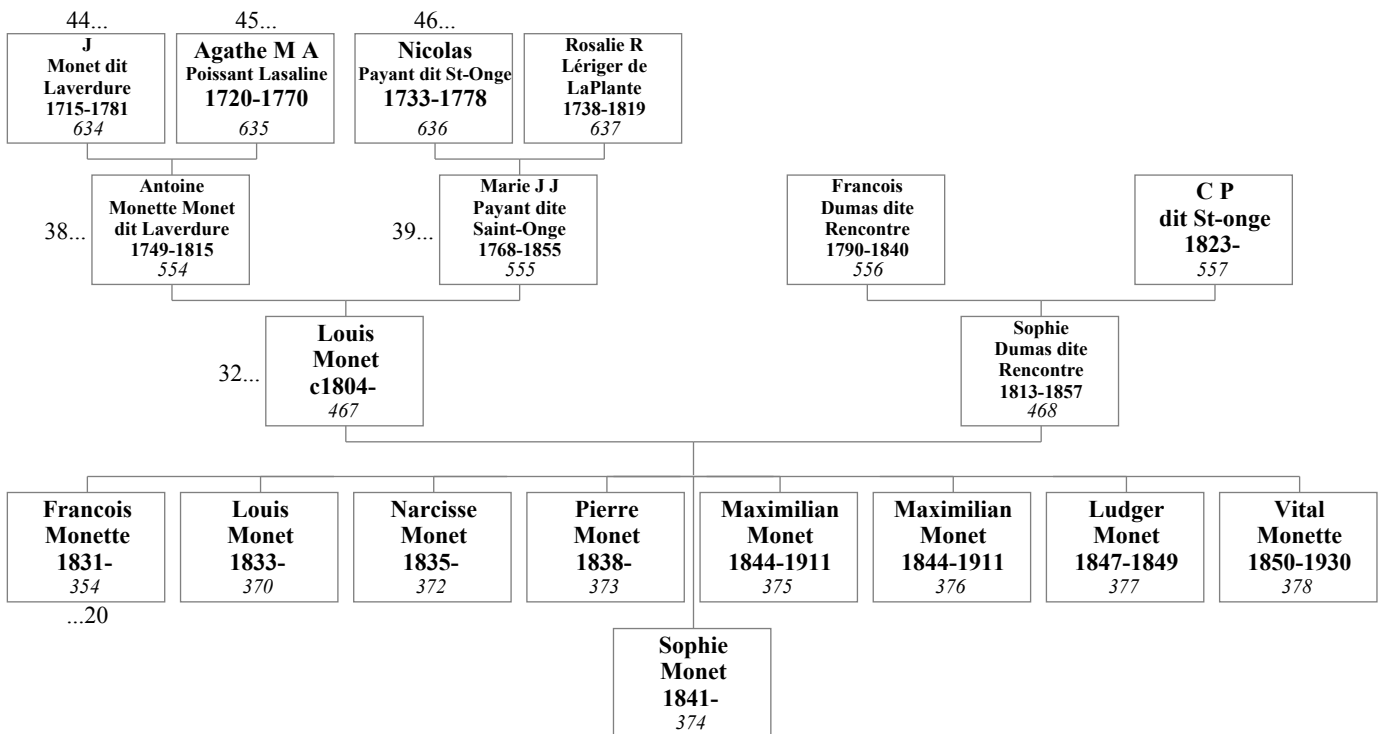
23. Richard W Neyle and Elizabeth Maria Winton



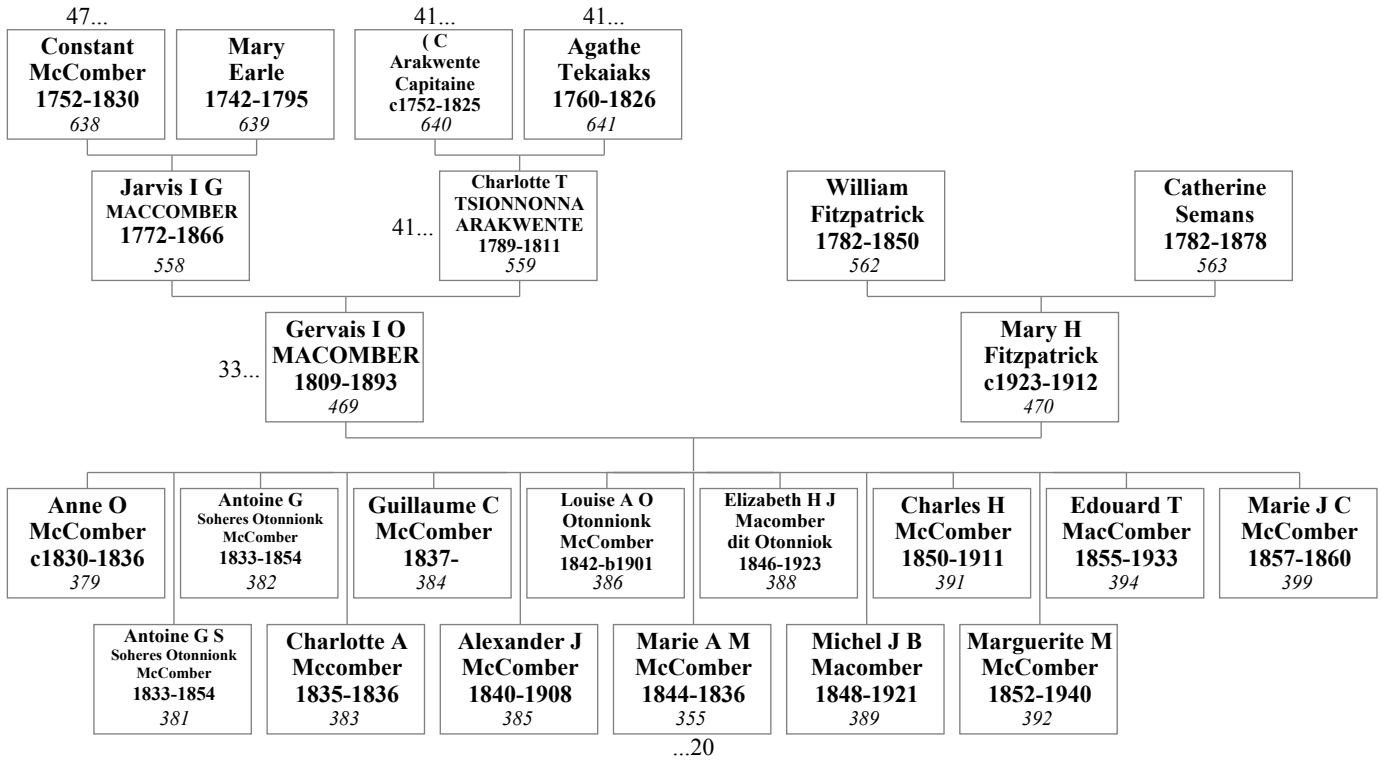
24. George Sr Gushue and Elizabeth Relict



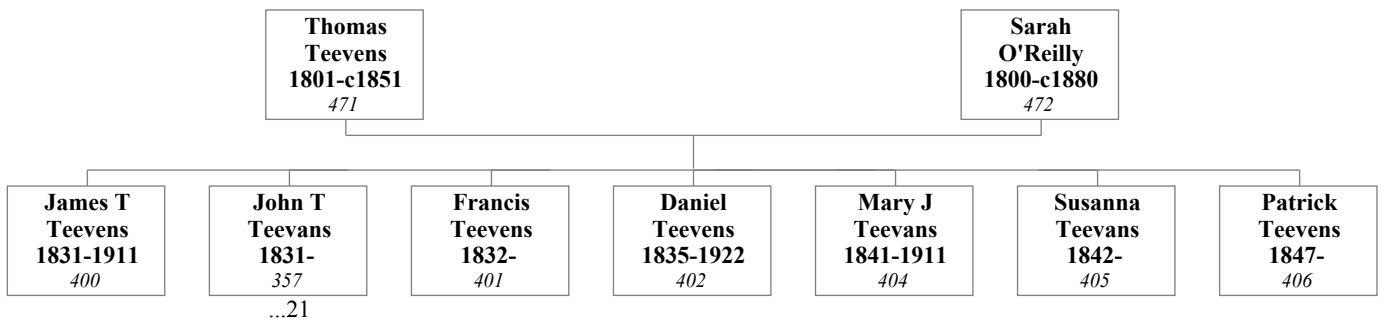
25. Louis Monet and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre



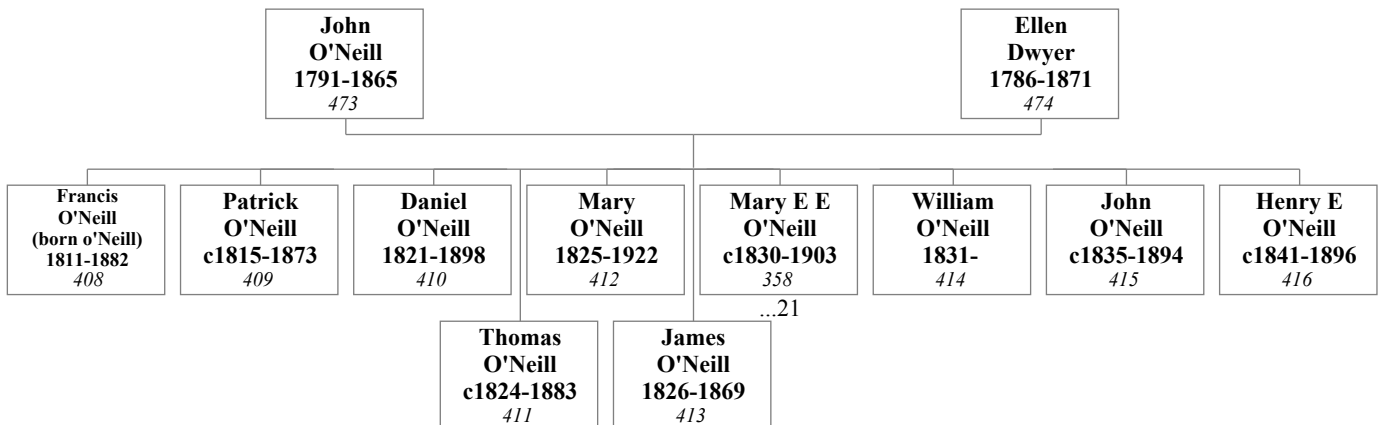
26. Gervais Ignace Otonniok MACOMBER and Mary H Fitzpatrick



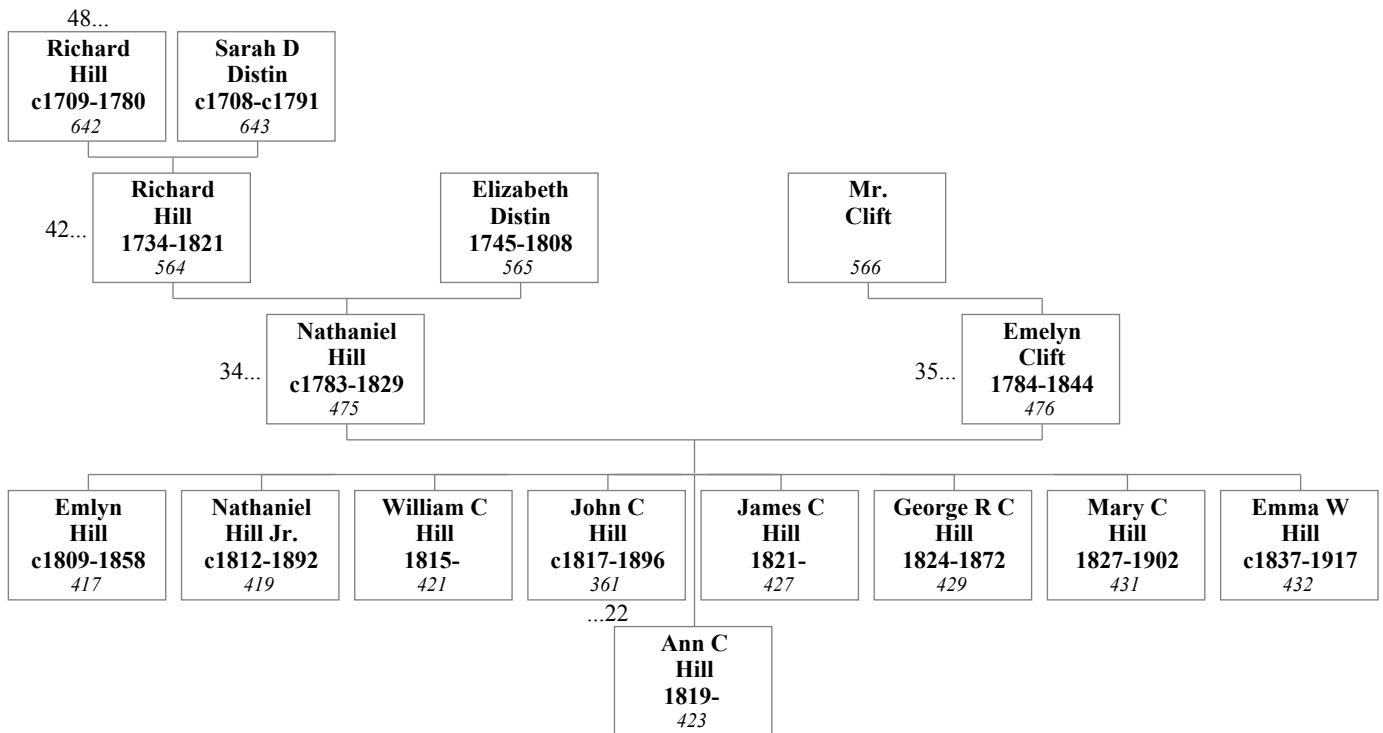
27. Thomas Teevens and Sarah O'Reilly



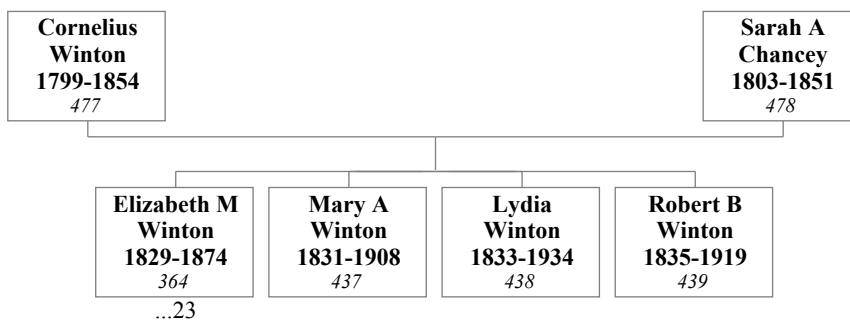
28. John O'Neill and Ellen Dwyer



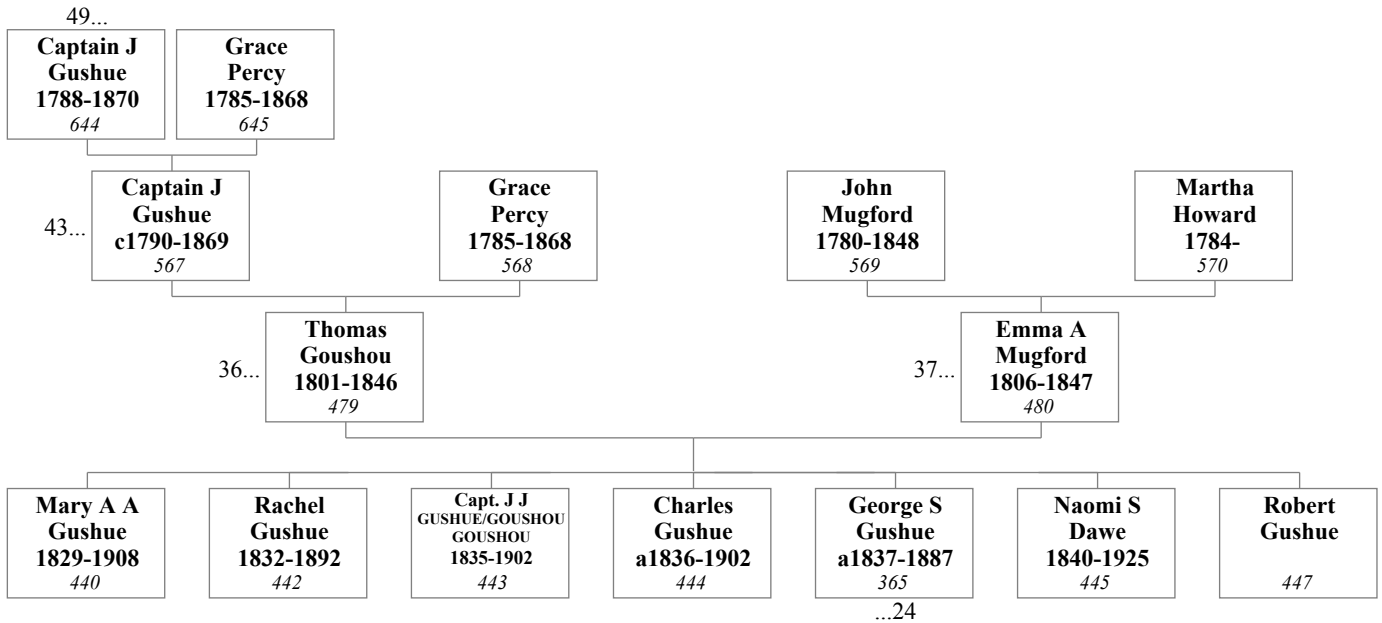
29. Nathaniel Hill and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift



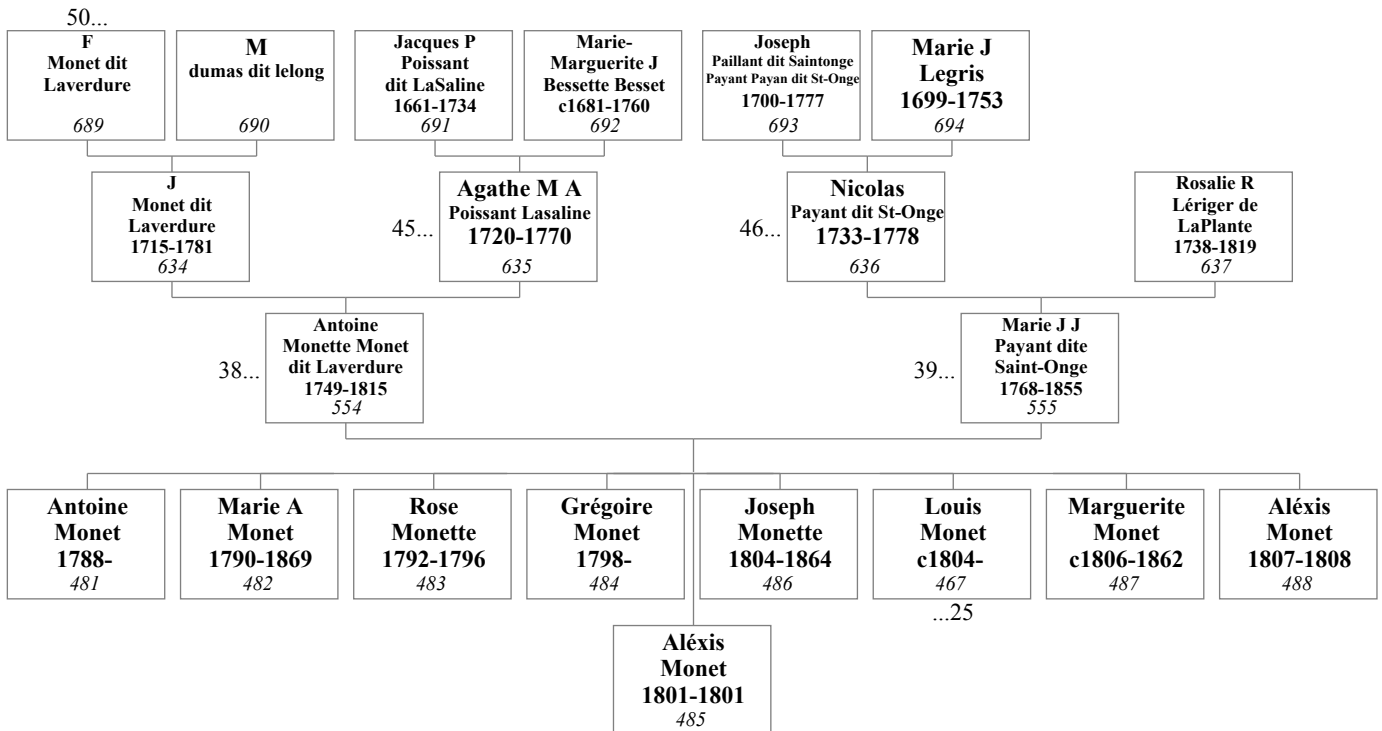
30. Cornelius Winton and Sarah Anne Chancey



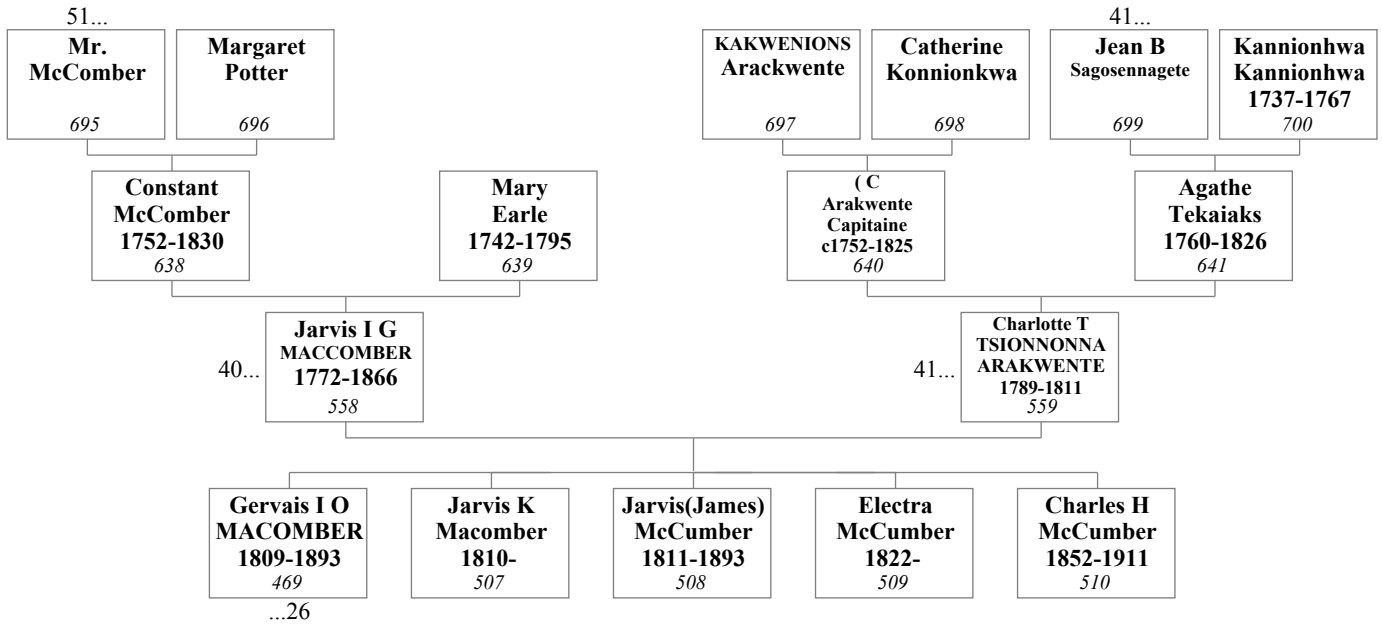
31. Thomas Goushou and Emma Amy Mugford



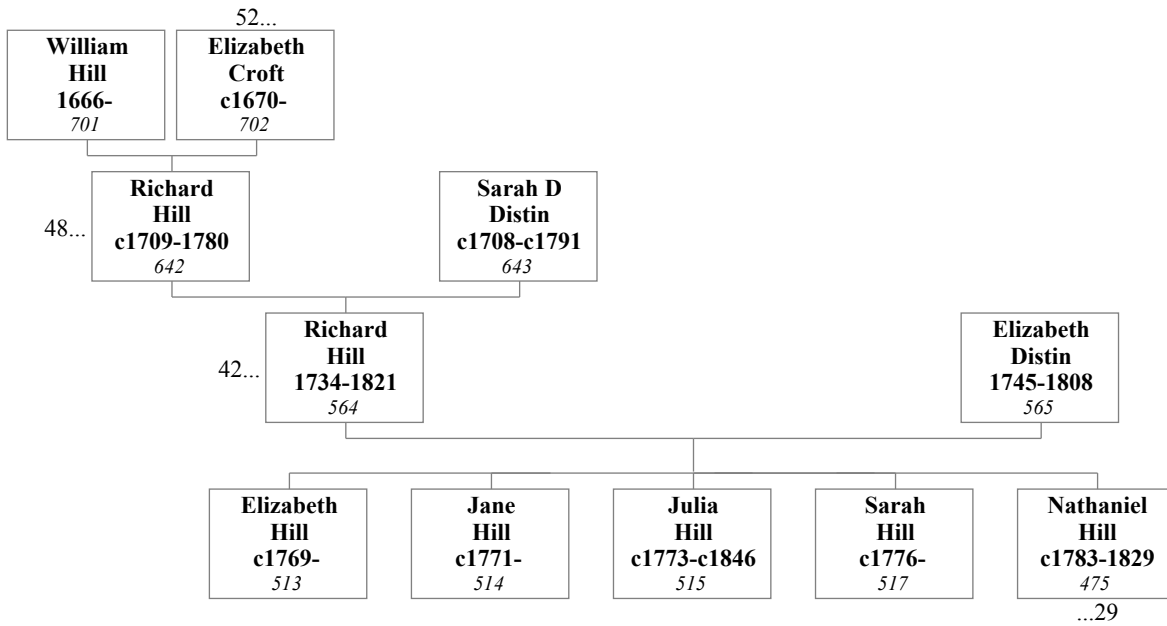
32. Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge



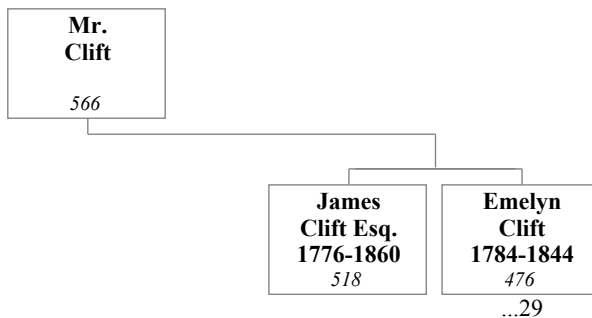
33. Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER and Charlotte TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE



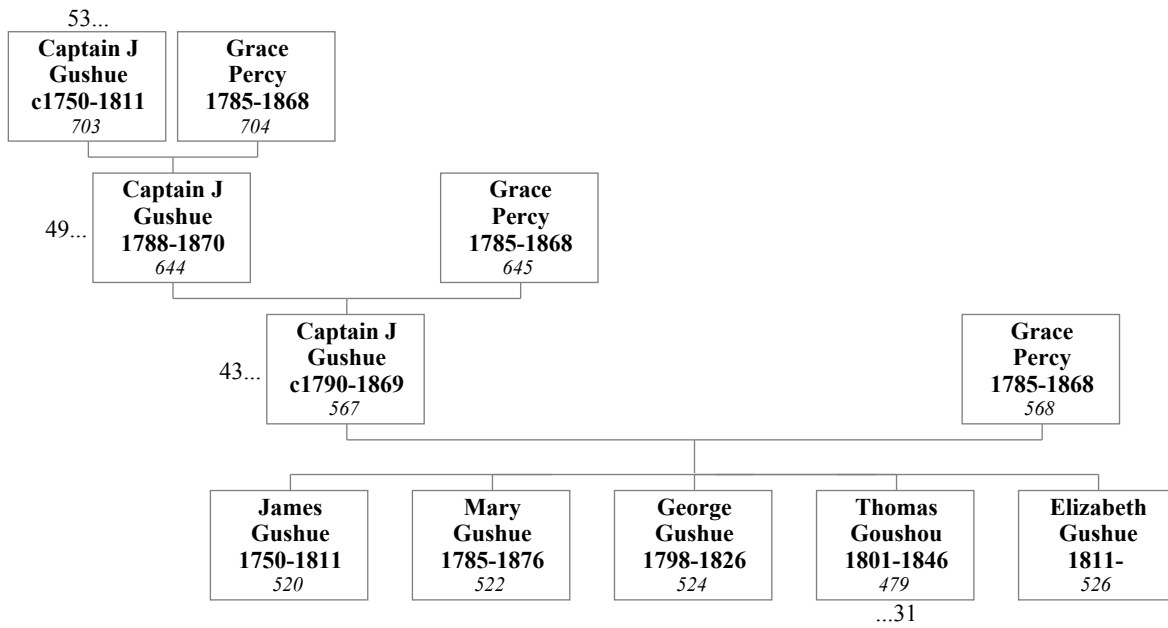
34. Richard Hill and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin



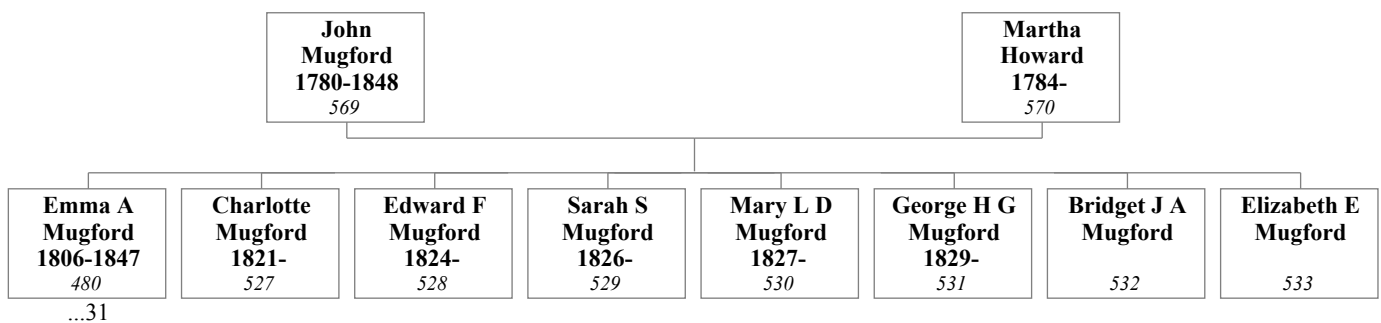
35. Mr. Clift



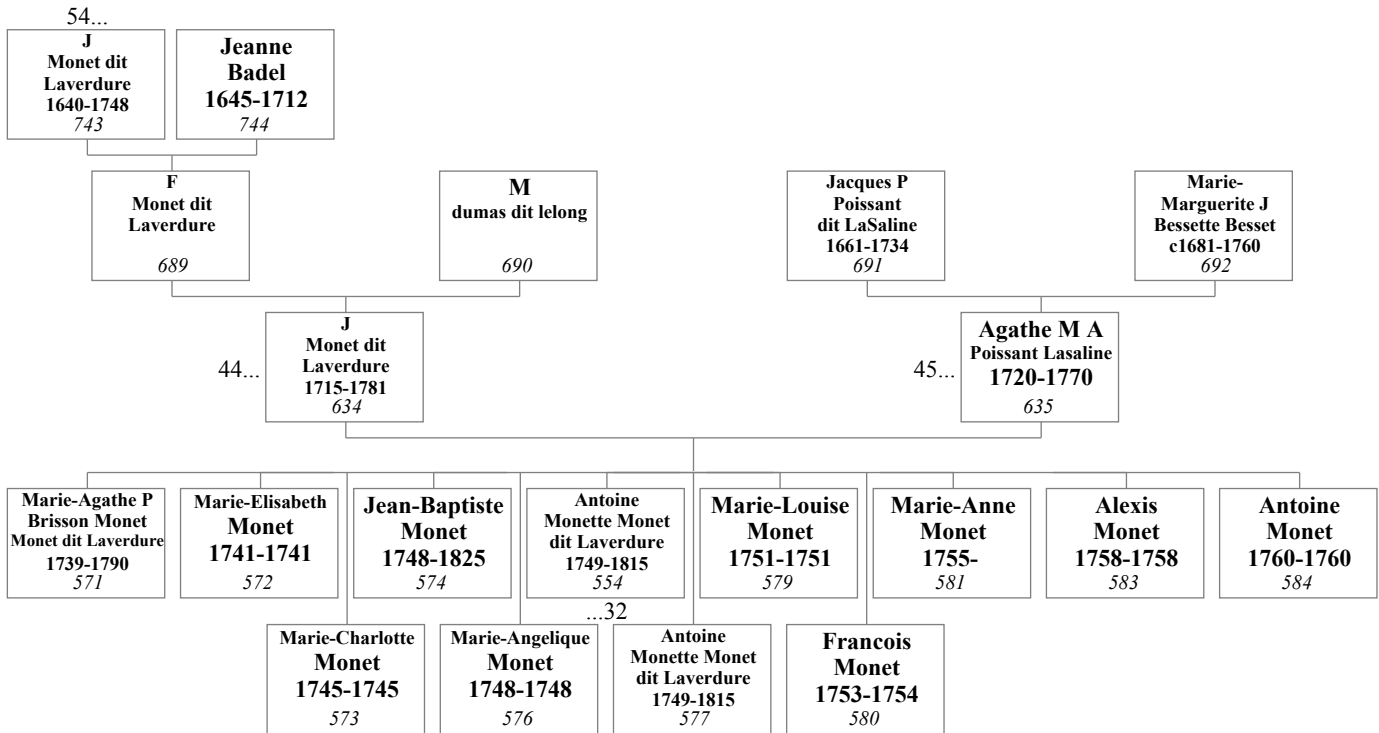
36. Captain James Gushue and Grace Percy



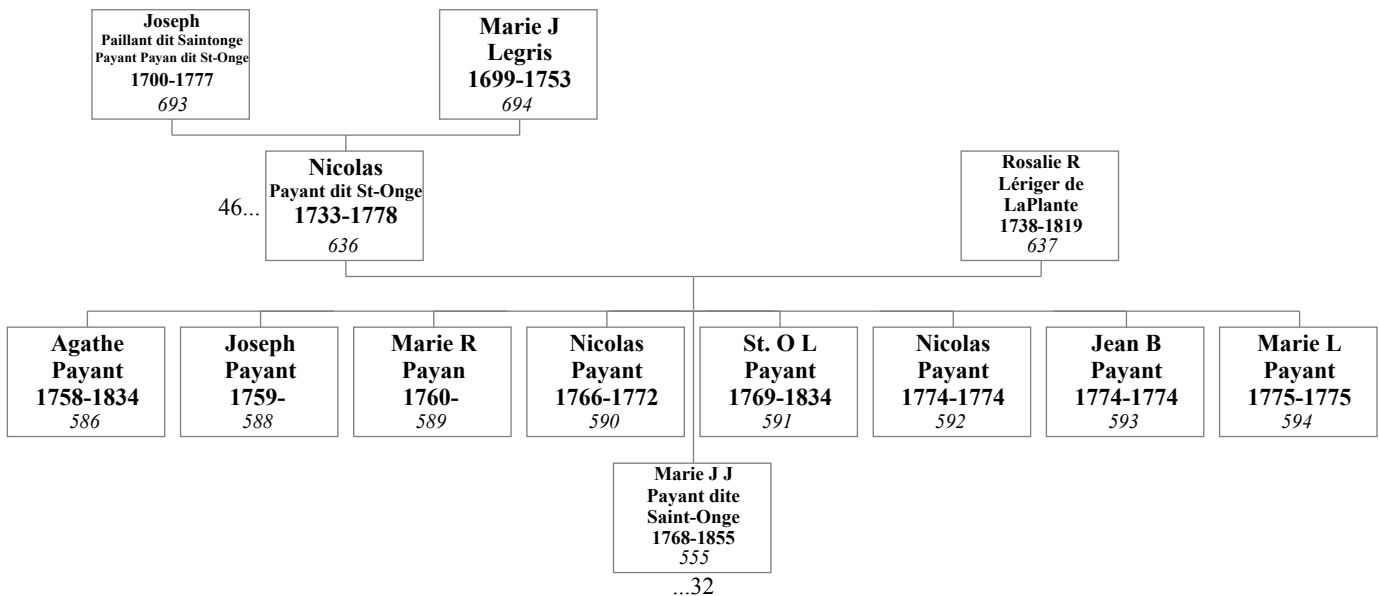
37. John Mugford and Martha Howard



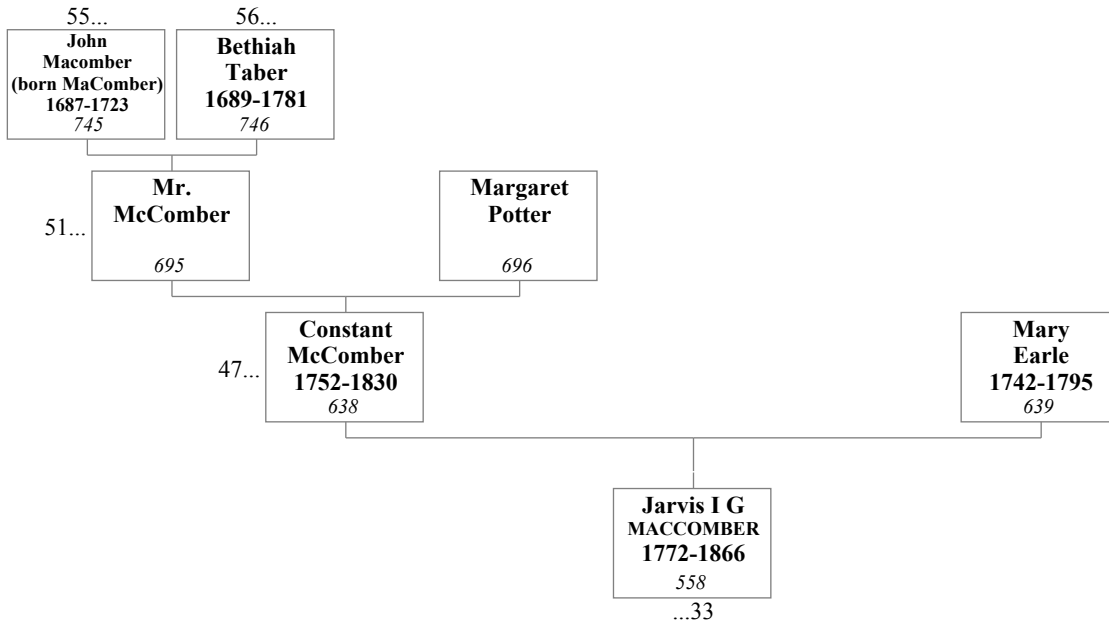
38. J Monet dit Laverdure and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline



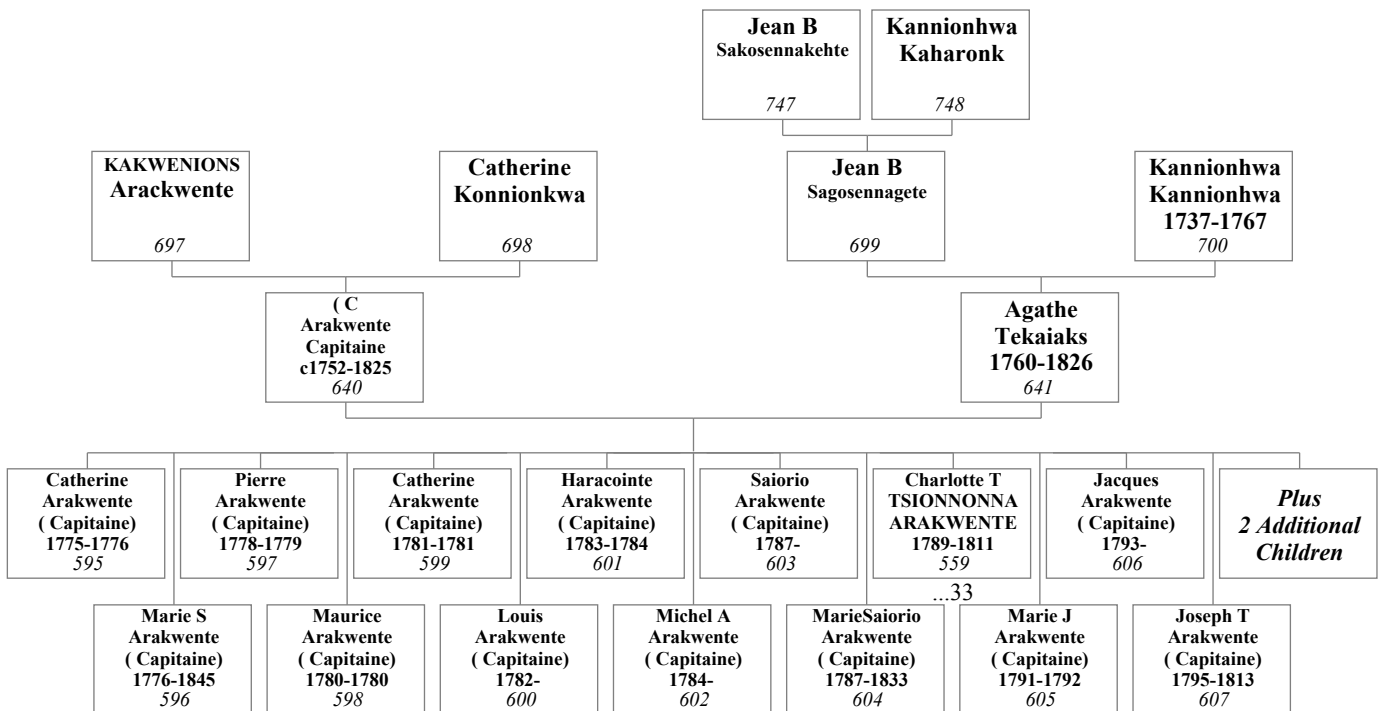
39. Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge and Rosalie Rose Lérigier de LaPlante



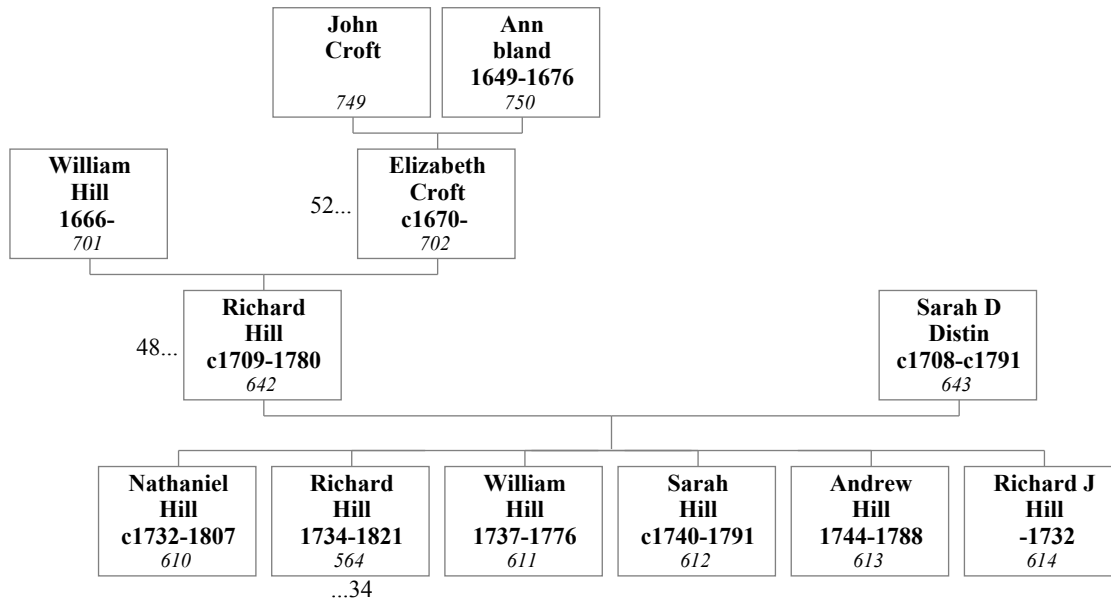
40. Constant McComber and Mary Earle



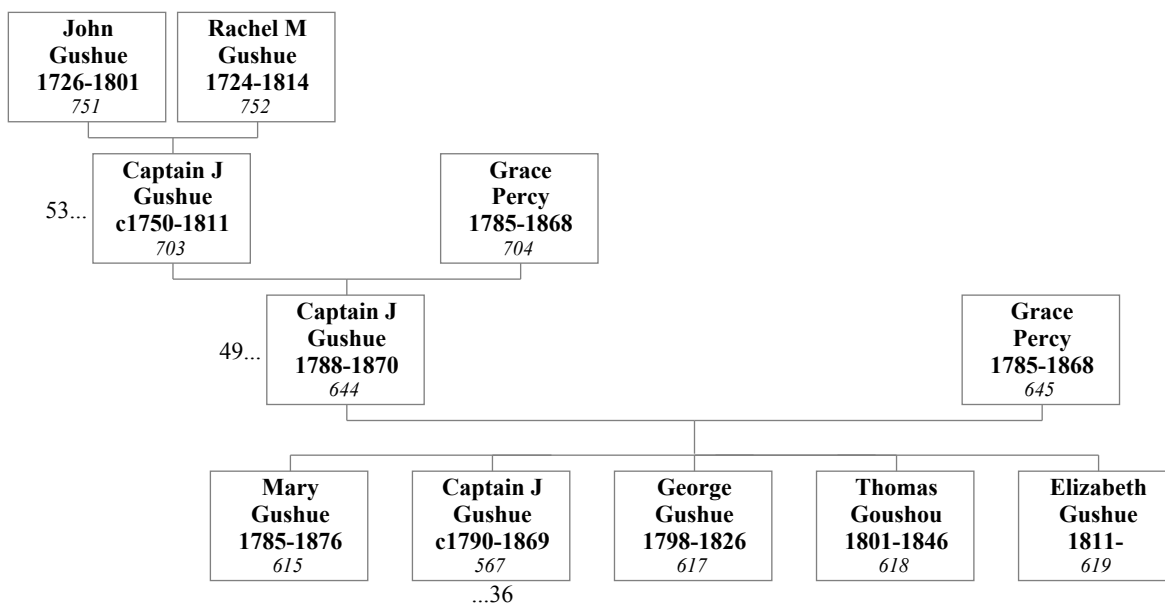
41. (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine and Agathe Tekaiaks



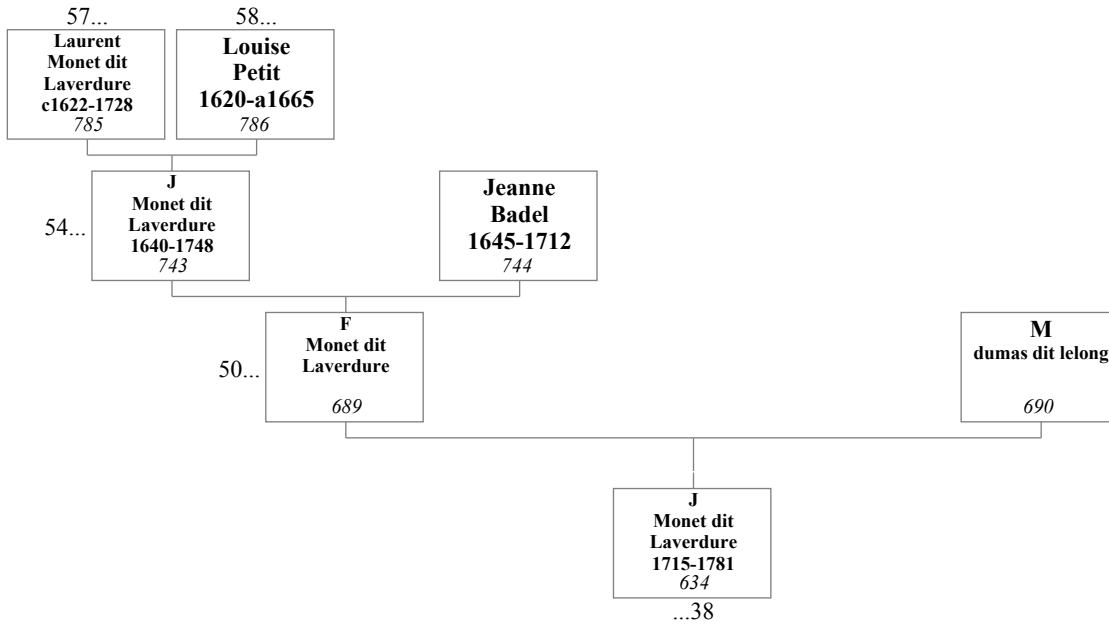
42. Richard Hill and Sarah Digchin Distin



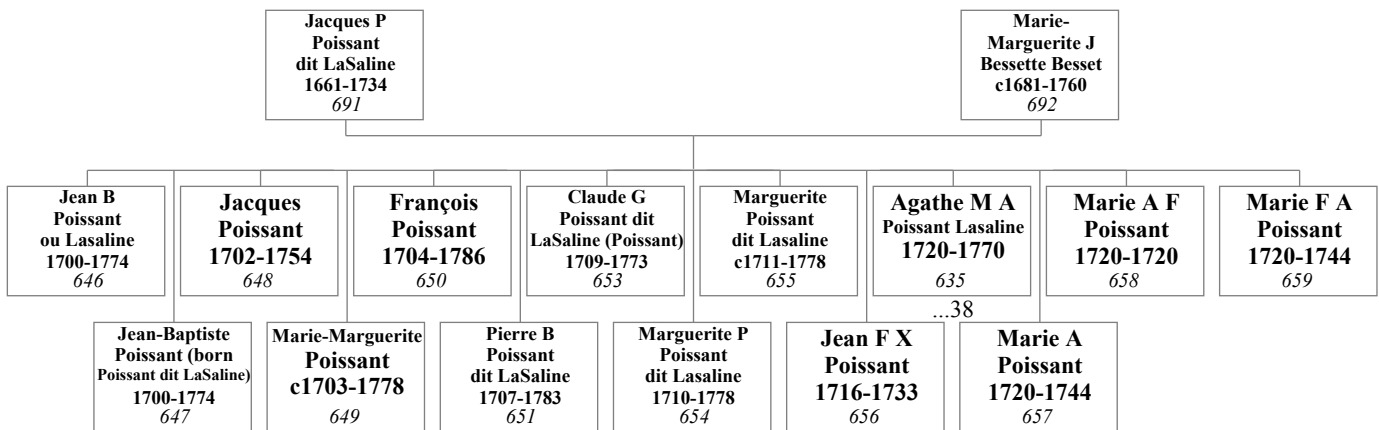
43. Captain James Gushue and Grace Percy



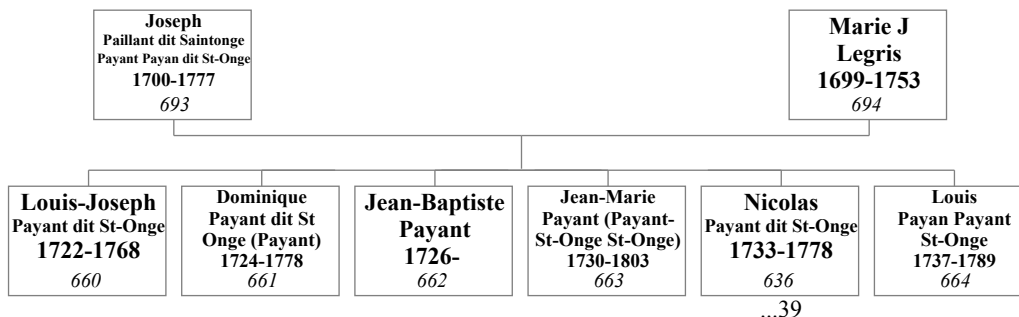
44. F Monet dit Laverdure and M dumas dit lelong



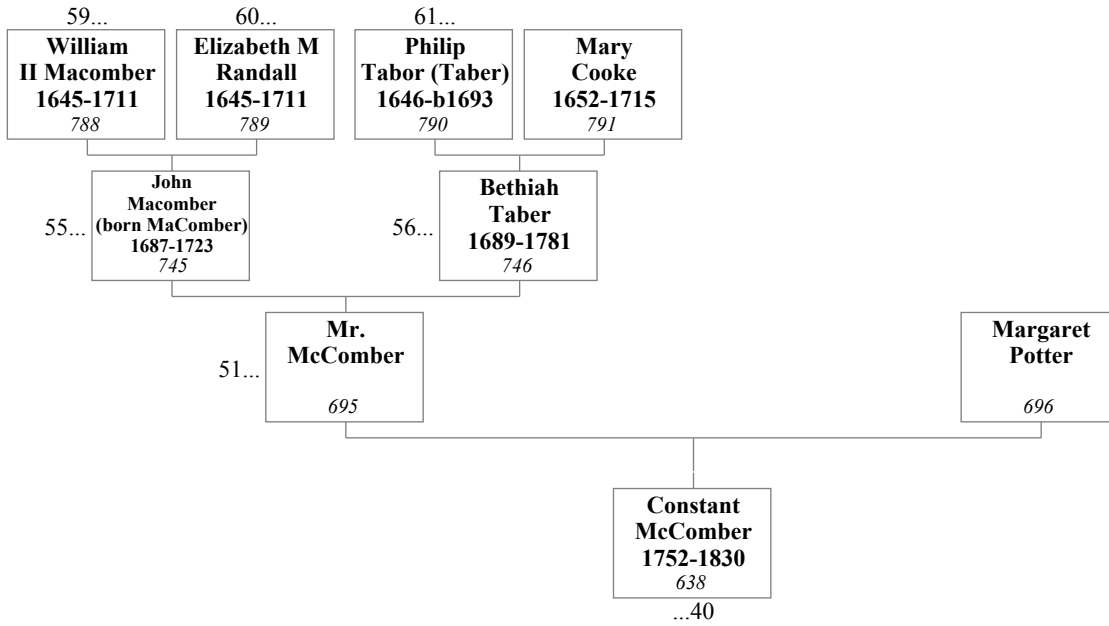
45. Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset



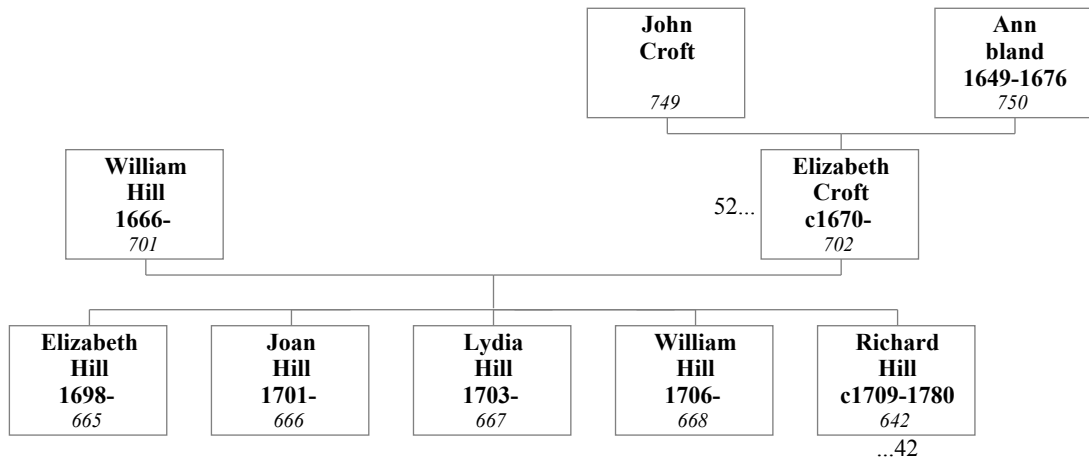
46. Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge and Marie Jeanne Legris



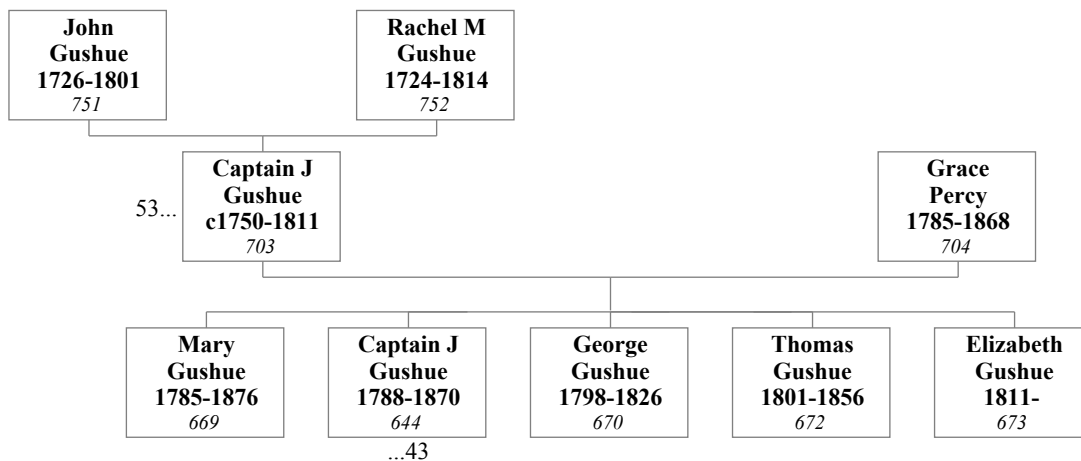
47. Mr. McComber and Margaret Potter



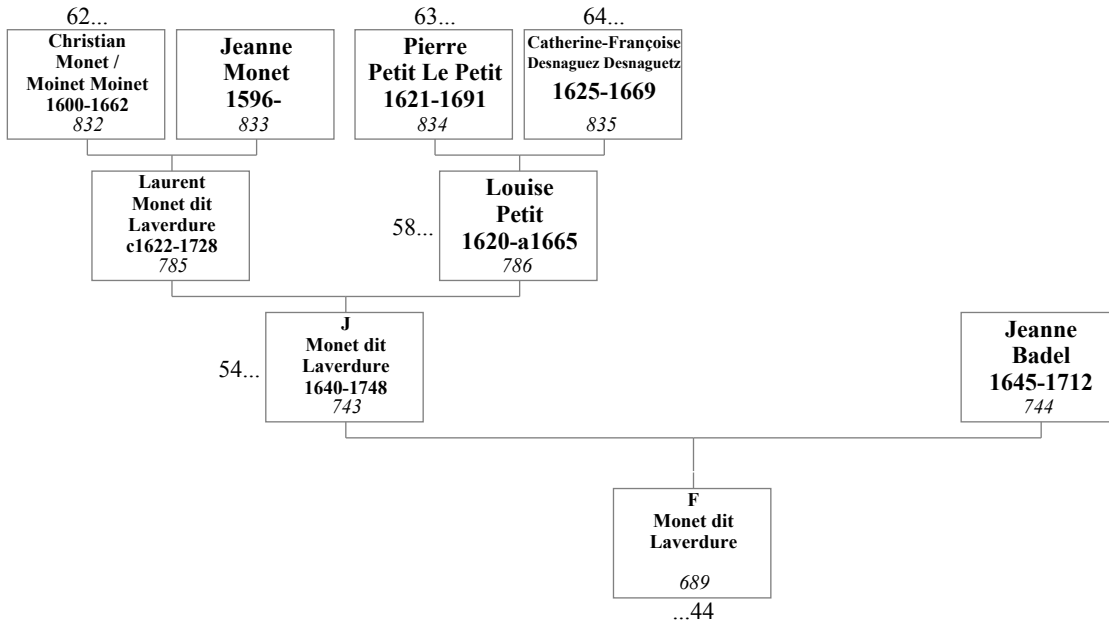
48. William Hill and Elizabeth Croft



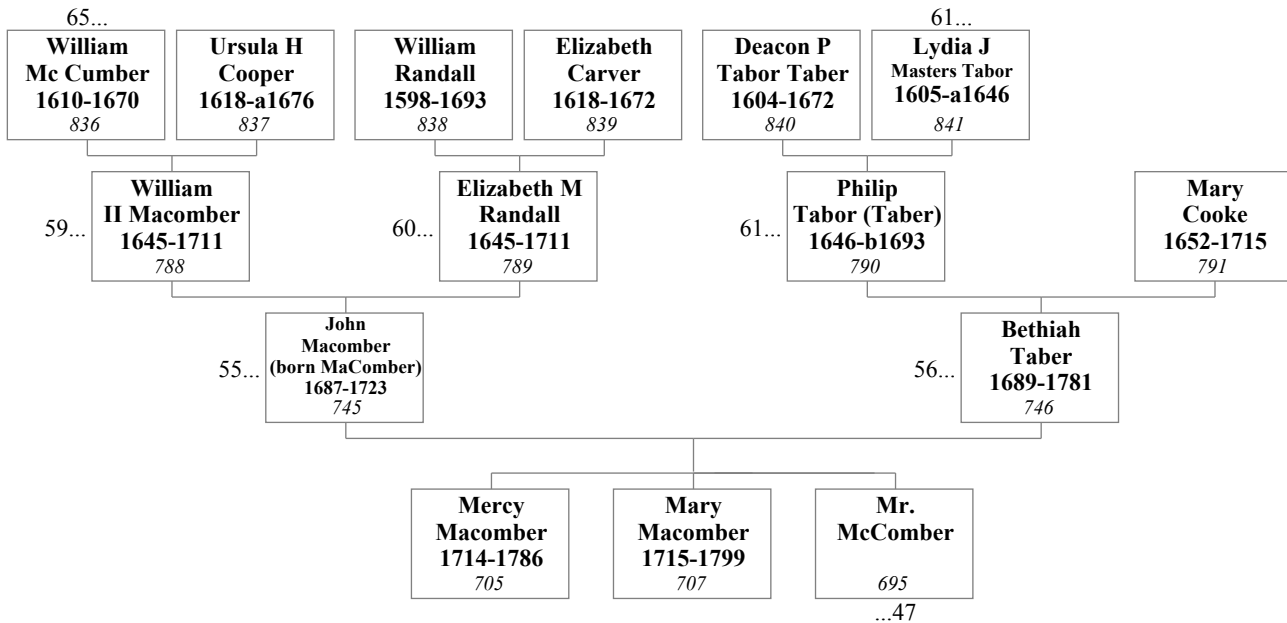
49. Captain James Gushue and Grace Percy



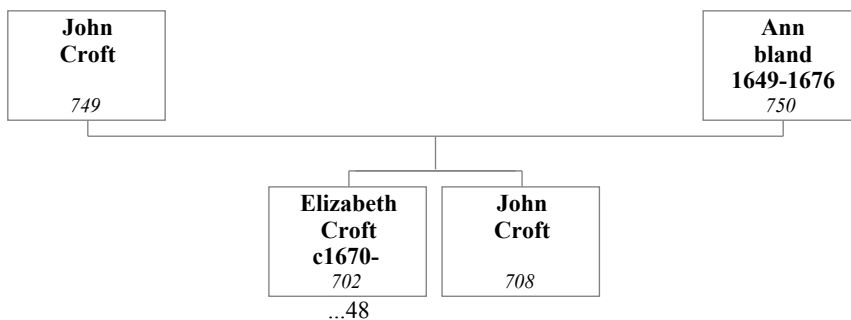
50. J Monet dit Laverdure and Jeanne Badel



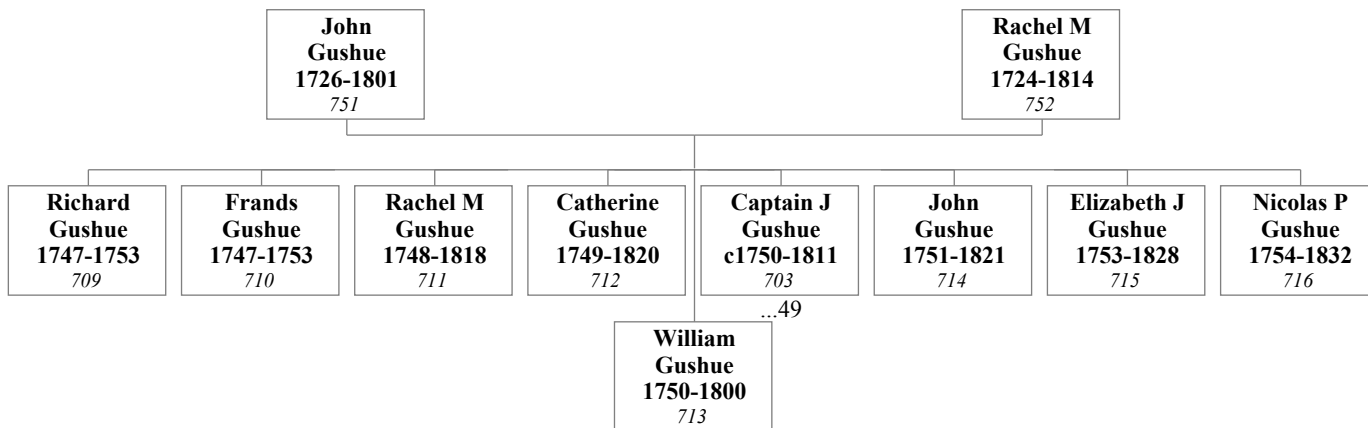
51. John Macomber (born MaComber) and Bethiah Taber



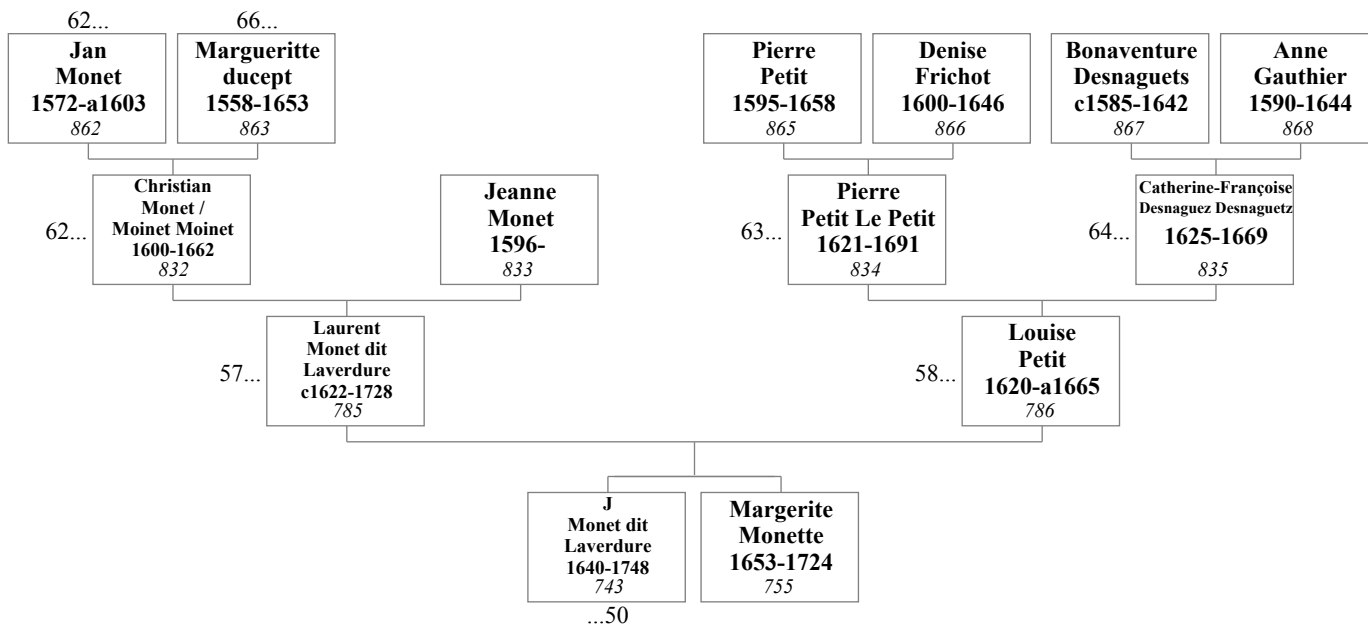
52. John Croft and Ann bland



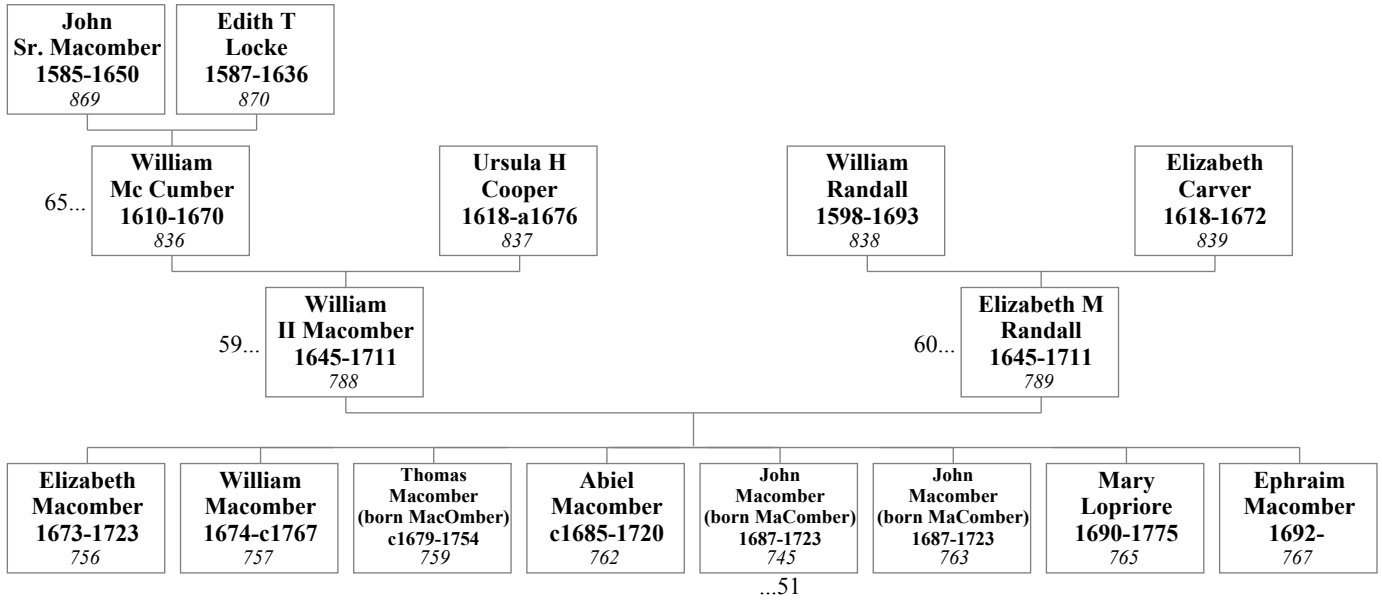
53. John Gushue and Rachel Mary Gushue



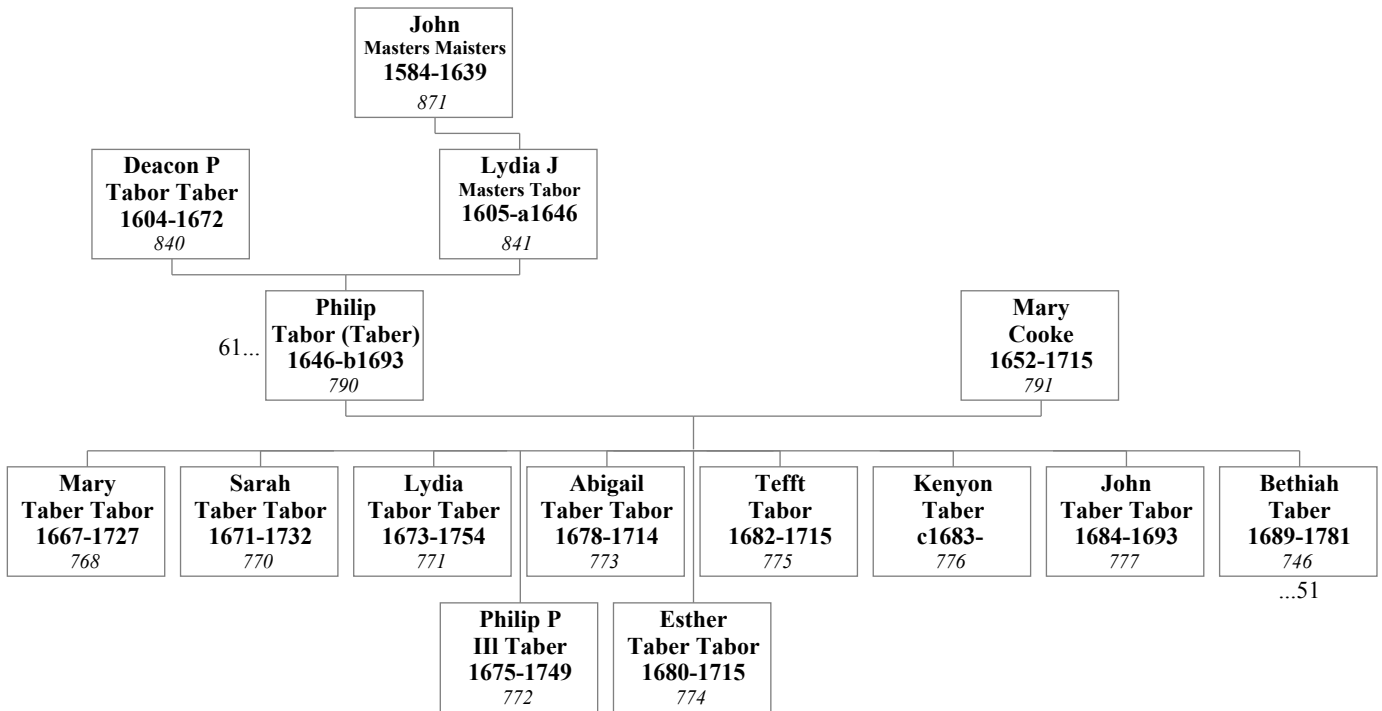
54. Laurent Monet dit Laverdure and Louise Petit



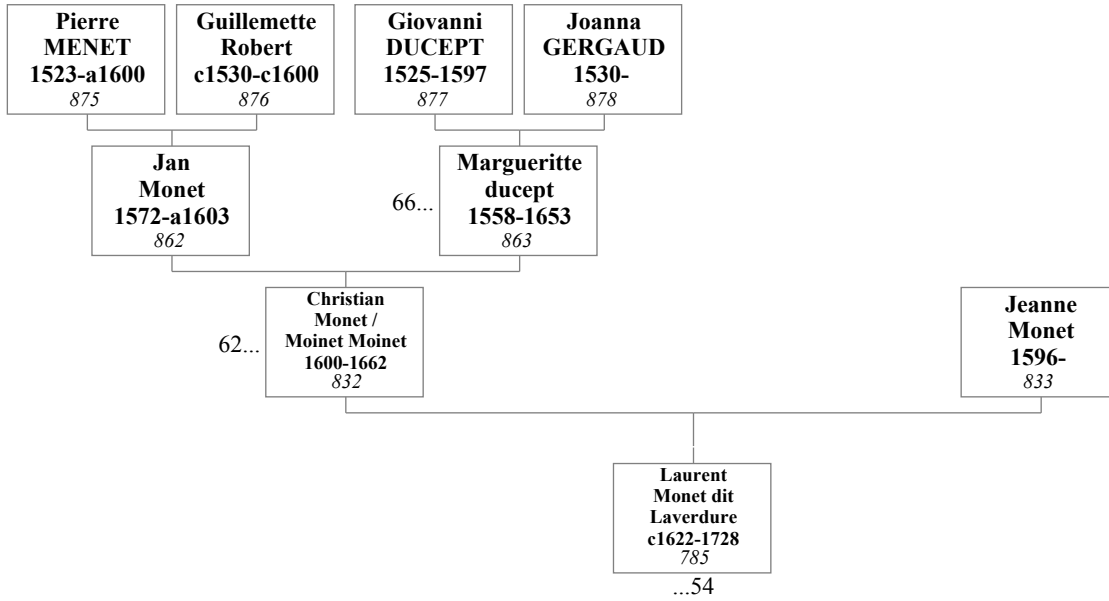
55. William II Macomber and Elizabeth Mary Randall



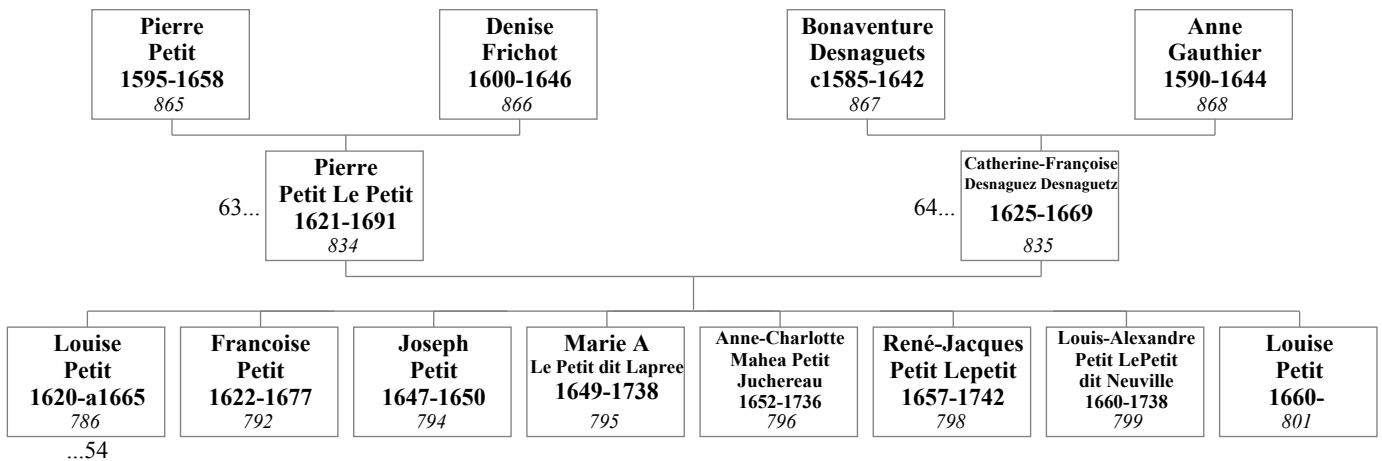
56. Philip Tabor (Taber) and Mary Cooke



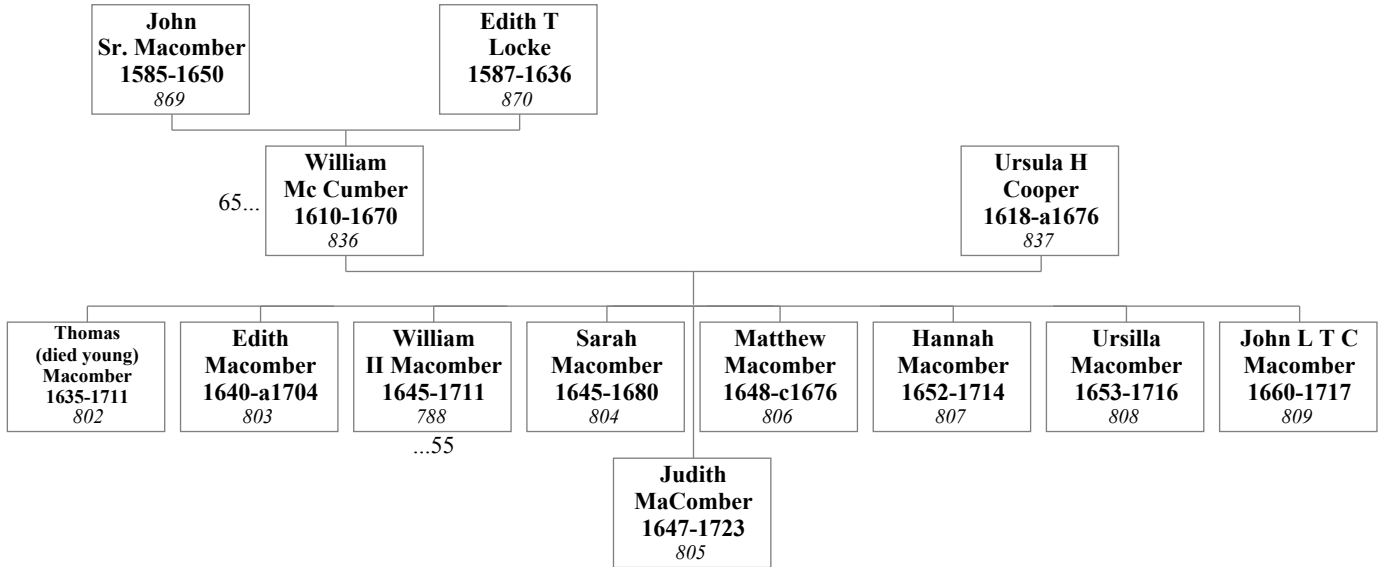
57. Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet and Jeanne Monet



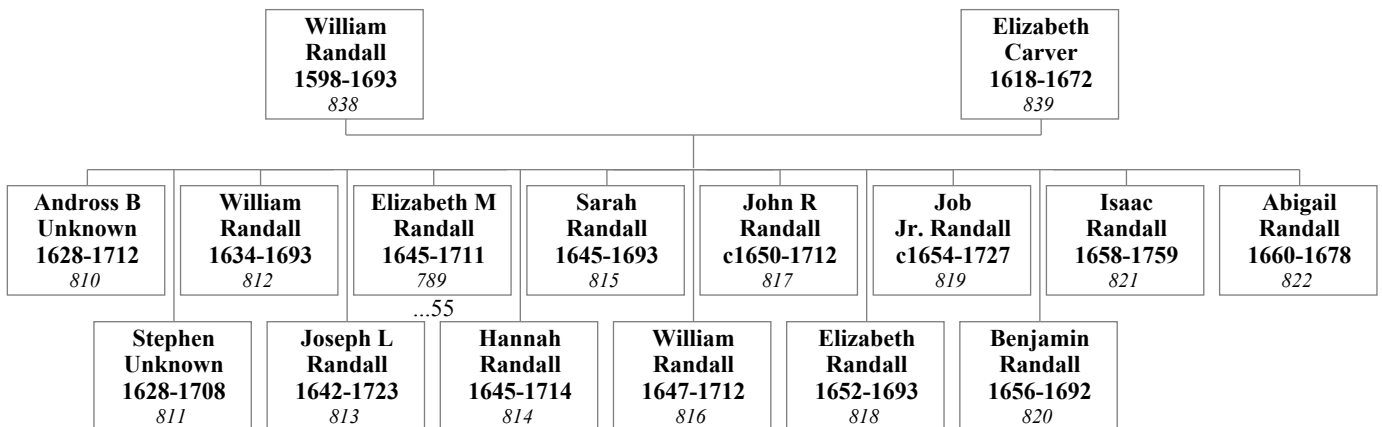
58. Pierre Petit Le Petit and Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz



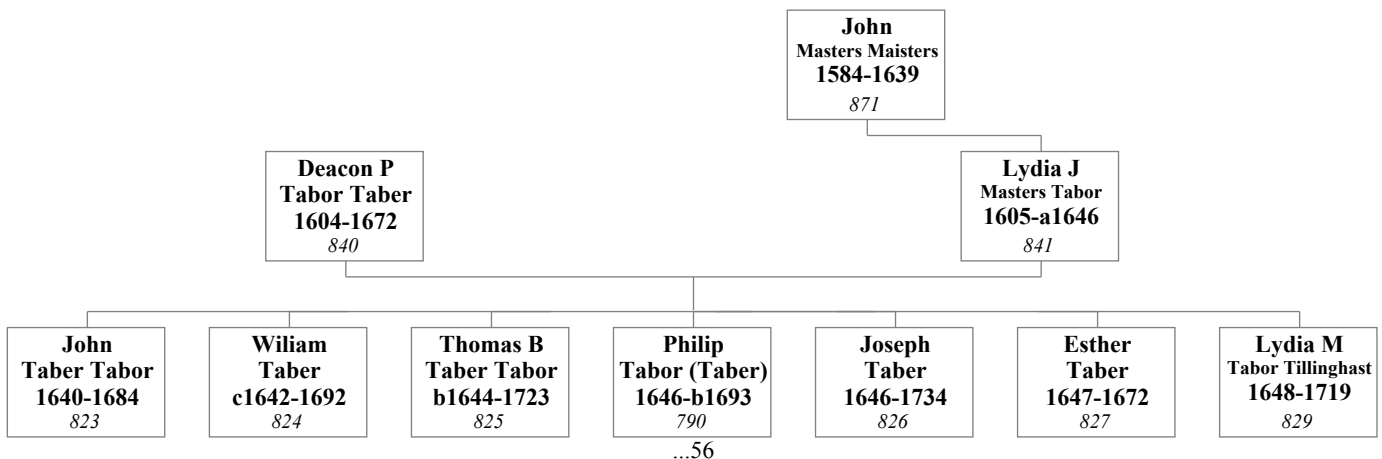
59. William Mc Cumber and Ursula Hester Cooper



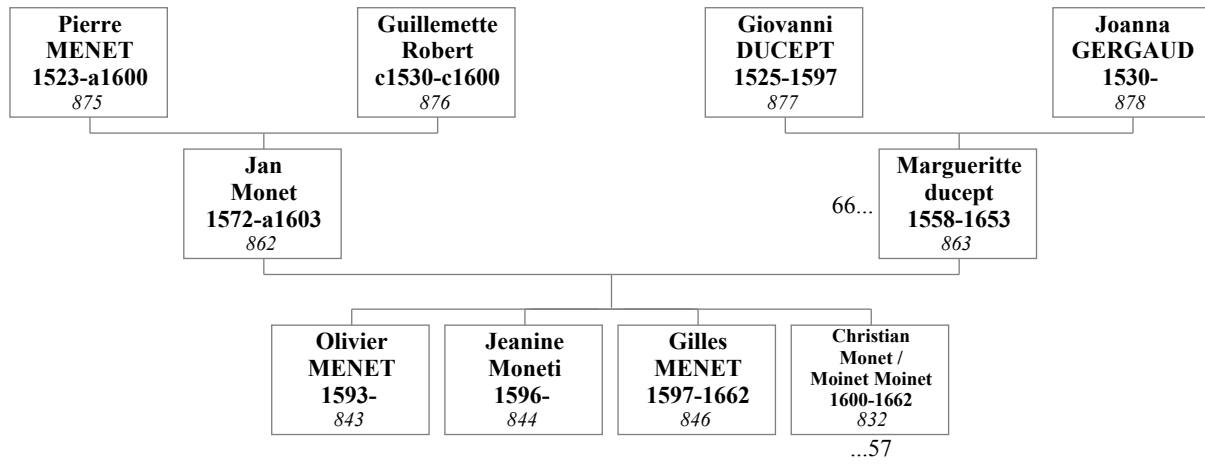
60. William Randall and Elizabeth Carver



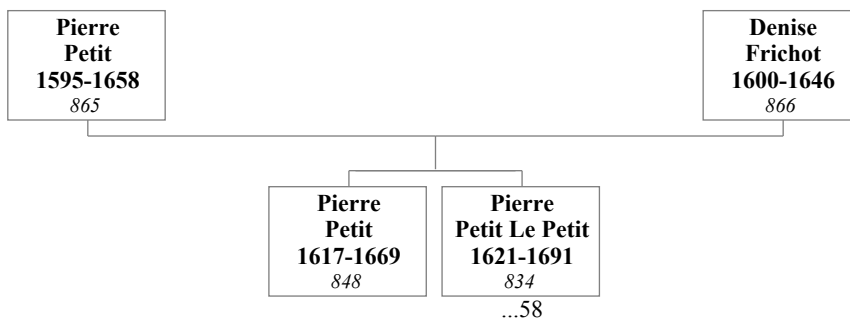
61. Deacon Philip Tabor Taber and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor



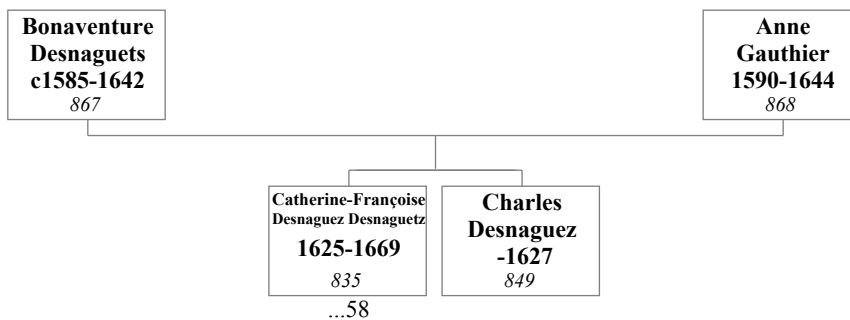
62. Jan Monet and Margueritte ducept



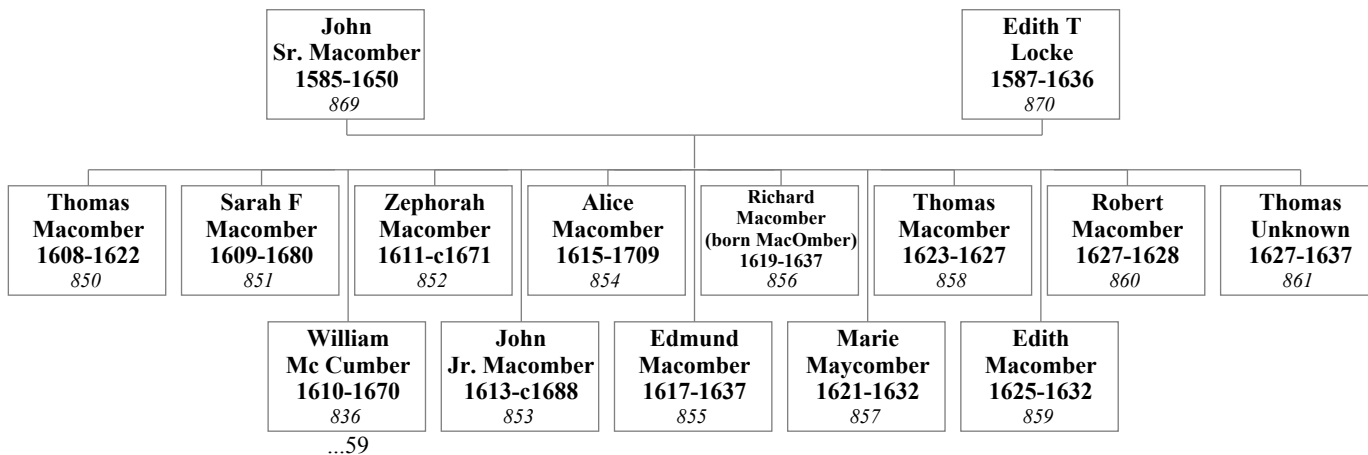
63. Pierre Petit and Denise Frichot



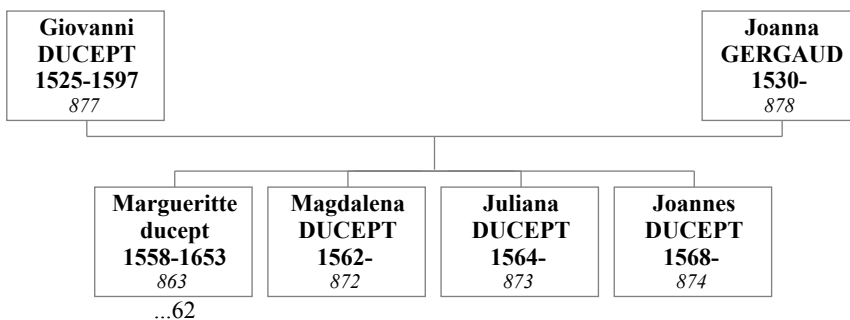
64. Bonaventure Desnaguets and Anne Gauthier



65. John Sr. Macomber and Edith Talbot Locke



66. Giovanni DUCEPT and Joanna GERGAUD



61. NOTES

1. St. Thomas Anglican Church.
Applies to: Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³; Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴; Ernest Mark Winter⁶⁵; Andrew Leslie Winter⁶⁶; Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹; Ernest Hayward Winter⁸²; Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹ and Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² (twice); A. Daphne Winter¹⁸⁸⁵; Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² and Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³ (twice).
2. Association.
Applies to: lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶; Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴; Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶; Nancy Dianna Outerbridge¹⁸⁸⁷.
3. St John's, NF.
Applies to: Emma Louisa Hill²³⁷; Eliza Jane Hill²³⁹; Frederic Malcolm Hill³²⁴; George William Rowland Hill³²⁵; Mary Emily Hill³²⁶; Elizabeth Annie Hill³²⁸; Jessie Hill³²⁹; Nathaniel Hill Jr. ⁴¹⁹; Ann Clift Hill⁴²³; James Clift Hill⁴²⁷; George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹; Mary Clift Hill⁴³¹; Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵; Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶.
4. Spouse: John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey.
Applies to: Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ and John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey³⁰² (twice).
5. 100.
Applies to: Frederic Malcolm Hill³²⁴; Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰.
6. 101.
Applies to: Elizabeth Annie Hill³²⁸; Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹.
7. 102.
Applies to: Jessie Hill³²⁹; William Buley¹²⁵⁷.
8. Anglican Church.
Applies to: Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ and Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ (twice).
9. Marriage to: Gervais Jarvis MACCOMBER.
Applies to: Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹ (twice).
10. Spouse: Richard Hill.
Applies to: Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ (twice).
11. ORD DONE.
Applies to: Marie-Charlotte Monet⁵⁷³; Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴; Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷; Francois Monet⁵⁸⁰; Alexis Monet⁵⁸³; Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵.
12. Notre-Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine.
Applies to: Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵; Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶.
13. Spouse: Alexis Amable Unknown.
Applies to: Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ and Alexis Amable Unknown⁵⁸⁷ (twice).
14. Spouse: Martha Brownell (born Closson).
Applies to: Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶ and Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ (twice).
15. Spouse: Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Poissant (born Bessette Besset).
Applies to: Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² (twice).
16. Spouse: Josiah CLOSSON.
Applies to: Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵ and Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ (twice).
17. Spouse: Bethiah Macomber (born Taber).
Applies to: John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ and Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ (twice).
18. Spouse: Antoine Unknown.
Applies to: Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ and Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ (twice).
19. Spouse: Bethia Macomber (born Taber).
Applies to: John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴ (twice).

20. Spouse: Mary Macomber (born Randall).
Applies to: William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹ (twice).
21. Spouse: Mary Taber (born Cooke).
Applies to: Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ (twice).
22. Spouse: Prescella 'Ursula' Macomber (born Thomas).
Applies to: William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ (twice).
23. Spouse: Elizabeth Randall (born Carver).
Applies to: William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹ (twice).
24. Spouse: Lydia Taber (born Masters).
Applies to: Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ (twice).
25. Spouse: Anne Gauthier.
Applies to: Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ and Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸ (twice).
26. Spouse: Edith Macomber (born Locke).
Applies to: John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰ (twice).
27. Spouse: Virgil William Christensen.
Applies to: Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ and Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ (twice).
28. Spouse: John Grant Clark.
Applies to: Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ and John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ (twice).
29. Spouse: Elizabeth Evetts (born Stewart).
Applies to: Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ and Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² (twice).
30. 50.
Applies to: Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶; Catherine A Eckert¹²⁰⁸; James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ (twice); Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹; Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³; Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁶; Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷; Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰; Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³; Will Eckert¹²²⁵; Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰; Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴.
31. world family tree vol 105; tree2835.
Applies to: Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³; James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹; William Buley¹²⁵⁷.
32. Whitfield Community Buring Ground.
Applies to: Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³; Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴.
33. B1-F.
Applies to: Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸; Margaret Barringer¹²⁷¹; John Barringer¹²⁷²; Catherine Barringer¹²⁷⁹; Edith Barringer¹²⁸⁰; Frederick William Barringer¹²⁹⁵; Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷.
34. 60.
Applies to: Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹; Rachel Eckert¹²⁹⁹; Dirk Eckert¹³⁰³; Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³; Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴.
35. B6.
Applies to: Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴; Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵; Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷; Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸; Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³; Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷; Peter Barringer¹³¹¹; Catherine Hauver¹³¹².
36. Spouse: Andrew Perry Every, Jr.
Applies to: Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ and Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² (twice).
37. Spouse: Catherine Barringer (born Hauver).
Applies to: Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹² (twice).
38. Spouse: Elizabeth Eckert (born Constable).
Applies to: Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ (twice).

39. Forest Road Anglican Cemetery.
Applies to: Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹²; Edythe (Eddie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³.
40. Spouse: Marmaduke George Winter.
Applies to: Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ (twice).
41. Spouse: Elizabeth (born Brushett).
Applies to: Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹ (twice).
42. Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Clark (born Ploughman).
Applies to: John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴ (twice).
43. Spouse: Joseph Gervais.
Applies to: Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ (twice).

62. SOURCES

1. "1841 England & Wales Census" in "MyHeritage"

In the 1841 Census a policy of rounding down ages was in place. As such, people aged: 15-19 were recorded as 15, 20-24 were recorded as 20, 25-29 were recorded as 25, and so on. 1841 was the first time that the head of each household was given a form to fill in on behalf of everyone in the dwelling on a set day. This system still forms the basis of the method used today. What can you find in the 1841 census? Census returns can help you determine who your ancestors were, and can also tell you:- Where your ancestors were living- Who they were living with- What their occupations were- If they had any servants- Who their neighbors were- If they had any brothers and sisters- What their ages were at the time of the census. The fields which have been transcribed for the 1841 census are:- First name- Last name- Sex- Birth county- Age- Address- City- Parish- County. Relation to head of household was not recorded in this census. However, MyHeritage has developed technology to imply the relations based on surname, gender, age and position in the household. Though not perfect, the implied relations are often correct. Why this collection is so valuable. Census records are valuable since they can tell you where a person lived at a certain place and time. Censuses were conducted by the federal government and will offer a variety of information, depending on year. Census records can answer questions like where your ancestors were living at the time the census was taken, who they were living with, what their occupations were, who their neighbors were, if they had any brothers and sisters, what their ages were at the time of the census and if they had any disabilities. Searching the census. The golden rule of family history is to check the original historical record, or 'primary source', wherever possible. We have provided clear images of the original census enumeration books for you to view once you've found the right family in the indexes. When using census returns you should first search the transcriptions to help locate your ancestor in the census, and then view the original images to validate your findings. It will also help you see the household in the context of surrounding households. This is particularly important as transcribing an entire census is a huge and difficult task, and whilst we have used the expertise of our transcribers and the experience of key representatives from the genealogy community to help us translate the records, it is inevitable that there will be some errors. Next steps. With the information you gain from these census records, you will have the information you need to search for vital records in the locality where you found your ancestor. Also, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of our ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations.

Citations: Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸; Thomas O'Neill⁴¹¹; Mary O'Neill⁴¹²; John O'Neill⁴¹⁵; Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶; John O'Neill⁴⁷³; Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴; James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³; Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷; James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹; Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² (twice).

2. "1851 Canada Census" in "MyHeritage"

As Canada did not officially become a country until 1867, the 1851 census was not a national census. As such, unique forms were used for each province. In Canada West and Canada East, two different census schedules were used—one for urban areas, and one for rural areas. These schedules recorded information such as name, gender, age, marital status, birthplace, occupation, and religion. Additional questions recorded information relating to disabilities of individuals, vital statistics, housing and buildings, livestock, and manufacturing. In Canada East questions were asked in either French or English. New Brunswick used a fairly short census schedule and only recorded the following information: residence, name, gender, relationship, age, race, occupation, date of entering the colony, whether sick or infirm, and other remarks. In Nova Scotia, only the names of heads of families were recorded. Other individuals in the household were accounted for in age and gender categories. Additional questions recorded statistical information relating to property, vital statistics, employment and occupation, religious denominations, agriculture, and manufacturing. Please note that not all census records have survived, and that some sub-districts may be entirely missing from this collection. In Canada East and Canada West, the census forms span multiple pages, and therefore multiple images. When researching in these provinces, be sure to click forward in the image viewer in order to see all images relating to a record.

Citations: Anne Teevens²³¹; Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵; John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶; Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰; Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶; Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷; James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹; Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸; Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹; John B Teevens¹⁹⁸²; Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶.

3. "1851 England & Wales Census" in "MyHeritage"

What can you find in the census? Census returns can help you determine who your ancestors were, and can also tell you:- Where your ancestors were living- Who they were living with- What their occupations were- If they had any servants- Who their neighbours were- If they had any brothers and sisters- What their ages were at the time of the census- If they had any disabilities. As well as giving you the above information, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of your ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations. The fields which have been transcribed for the census are:- First name- Middle name- Last name- Sex- Birth place- Age- Place of residence- County- Relationship to head of household. Why this collection is so valuable. Census records are valuable since they can tell you where a person lived at a certain place and time. Censuses were conducted by the federal government and will offer a variety of information, depending on year. Census records can answer questions like where your ancestors were living at the time the census was taken, who they were living with, what their occupations were, who their neighbors were, if they had any brothers and sisters, what their ages were at the time of the census and if they had any disabilities. Searching the census. The golden rule of family history is to check the original historical record, or 'primary source', wherever possible. We have provided clear images of the original census enumeration books for you to view once you've found the right family in the indexes. When using census returns you should first search the transcriptions to help locate your ancestor in the census, and then view the original images to

validate your findings. It will also help you see the household in the context of surrounding households. This is particularly important as transcribing an entire census is a huge and difficult task, and whilst we have used the expertise of our transcribers and the experience of key representatives from the genealogy community to help us translate the records, it is inevitable that there will be some errors. Next steps With the information you gain from these census records, you will have the information you need to search for vital records in the locality where you found your ancestor. Also, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of our ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations.

Citations: Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰; Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰; William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷²; James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³; James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹; Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸².

4. "1860 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹; Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³; James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ (twice).

5. "1861 England & Wales Census" in "MyHeritage"

What can you find in the census? Census returns can help you determine who your ancestors were, and can also tell you: - Where your ancestors were living - Who they were living with - What their occupations were - If they had any servants - Who their neighbours were - If they had any brothers and sisters - What their ages were at the time of the census - If they had any disabilities. As well as giving you the above information, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of your ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations. The fields which have been transcribed for the census are: - First name - Middle name - Last name - Sex - Birth place - Age - Place of residence - County - Relationship to head of household Why this collection is so valuable Census records are valuable since they can tell you where a person lived at a certain place and time. Censuses were conducted by the federal government and will offer a variety of information, depending on year. Census records can answer questions like where your ancestors were living at the time the census was taken, who they were living with, what their occupations were, who their neighbors were, if they had any brothers and sisters, what their ages were at the time of the census and if they had any disabilities. Searching the census The golden rule of family history is to check the original historical record, or 'primary source', wherever possible. We have provided clear images of the original census enumeration books for you to view once you've found the right family in the indexes. When using census returns you should first search the transcriptions to help locate your ancestor in the census, and then view the original images to validate your findings. It will also help you see the household in the context of surrounding households. This is particularly important as transcribing an entire census is a huge and difficult task, and whilst we have used the expertise of our transcribers and the experience of key representatives from the genealogy community to help us translate the records, it is inevitable that there will be some errors. Next steps With the information you gain from these census records, you will have the information you need to search for vital records in the locality where you found your ancestor. Also, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of our ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations.

Citations: Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ (twice); John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ (4 times); Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ (3 times); Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³.

6. "1870 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

The 1870 Census was the first census to provide detailed information on the black population, only years after the culmination of the Civil War when slaves were granted freedom. The 1870 Census' population estimate is controversial, as many believed it underestimated the true population numbers, especially in New York and Pennsylvania. Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: James R. Buley¹¹²⁶; Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷; Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³²; Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³; Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸; Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹; Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³; Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵; Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶; Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹; Sarah Finch¹³⁸³; Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵; Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶; Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷; James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹; Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸².

7. "1871 Canada Census" in "MyHeritage"

In 1871 Canada consisted of just four provinces: New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, and Quebec. To take the census, localities were divided into 206 census districts, and 1,701 sub-districts. Some census records have not survived, so records from some sub-districts may be missing from this collection.

Citations: Michael James Teevens¹⁵¹; Daniel Teevens¹⁵²; Mary Ann Teevens¹⁵³; Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹; Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷; John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸; Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ (twice); Anne Teevens²³¹; Mary Ellen Teevens²³²; John T. Teevens³⁵⁷; Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸; Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰²; Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³; John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴; Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ (twice); John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹; Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰; Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸².

8. "1871 England & Wales Census" in "MyHeritage"

What can you find in the census? Census returns can help you determine who your ancestors were, and can also tell you:- Where your ancestors were living- Who they were living with- What their occupations were- If they had any servants- Who their neighbours were- If they had any brothers and sisters- What their ages were at the time of the census- If they had any disabilities. As well as giving you the above information, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of your ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations. The fields which have been transcribed for the census are:- First name- Middle name- Last name- Sex- Birth place- Age- Place of residence- County- Relationship to head of household. Why this collection is so valuable. Census records are valuable since they can tell you where a person lived at a certain place and time. Censuses were conducted by the federal government and will offer a variety of information, depending on year. Census records can answer questions like where your ancestors were living at the time the census was taken, who they were living with, what their occupations were, who their neighbors were, if they had any brothers and sisters, what their ages were at the time of the census and if they had any disabilities. Searching the census. The golden rule of family history is to check the original historical record, or 'primary source', wherever possible. We have provided clear images of the original census enumeration books for you to view once you've found the right family in the indexes. When using census returns you should first search the transcriptions to help locate your ancestor in the census, and then view the original images to validate your findings. It will also help you see the household in the context of surrounding households. This is particularly important as transcribing an entire census is a huge and difficult task, and whilst we have used the expertise of our transcribers and the experience of key representatives from the genealogy community to help us translate the records, it is inevitable that there will be some errors. Next steps. With the information you gain from these census records, you will have the information you need to search for vital records in the locality where you found your ancestor. Also, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of our ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations.

Citations: Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹.

9. "1880 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

The 1880 census contains records of families living in the United States and its territories during the latter half of the Great Westward Migration. Thirty-eight states were included in the 1880 census, plus the territories of: Arizona, Dakota, Idaho, Montana, New Mexico, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. Non-organized Alaska was also enumerated, but the "Indian Territory" (now Oklahoma) was not enumerated for non-Indians. Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹; Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸; Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶; Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷.

10. "1881 Canada Census" in "MyHeritage"

In 1881 Canada consisted of the following provinces and territories: British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, and the Northwest Territories.

Citations: Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹; Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰; Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰²; Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³; John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴; William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵; Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷; Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸; James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹; George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰; Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹; Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²²; Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶; Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷; Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸; John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹; John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹; Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰; John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶; Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷; John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸; Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹; William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵²; Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³.

11. "1881 England & Wales Census" in "MyHeritage"

What can you find in the census? Census returns can help you determine who your ancestors were, and can also tell you:- Where your ancestors were living- Who they were living with- What their occupations were- If they had any servants- Who their neighbours were- If they had any brothers and sisters- What their ages were at the time of the census- If they had any disabilities. As well as giving you the above information, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of your ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children

or even change occupations. The fields which have been transcribed for the census are:- First name- Middle name- Last name- Sex- Birth place- Age- Place of residence- County- Relationship to head of household Why this collection is so valuable Census records are valuable since they can tell you where a person lived at a certain place and time. Censuses were conducted by the federal government and will offer a variety of information, depending on year. Census records can answer questions like where your ancestors were living at the time the census was taken, who they were living with, what their occupations were, who their neighbors were, if they had any brothers and sisters, what their ages were at the time of the census and if they had any disabilities. Searching the census The golden rule of family history is to check the original historical record, or 'primary source', wherever possible. We have provided clear images of the original census enumeration books for you to view once you've found the right family in the indexes. When using census returns you should first search the transcriptions to help locate your ancestor in the census, and then view the original images to validate your findings. It will also help you see the household in the context of surrounding households. This is particularly important as transcribing an entire census is a huge and difficult task, and whilst we have used the expertise of our transcribers and the experience of key representatives from the genealogy community to help us translate the records, it is inevitable that there will be some errors. Next steps With the information you gain from these census records, you will have the information you need to search for vital records in the locality where you found your ancestor. Also, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of our ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations.

Citations: Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸; George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ (twice); Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ (twice); John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶; Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷.

12. "1891 Canada Census" in "MyHeritage"

In 1891 Canada consisted of the following provinces and territories: British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, and the Northwest Territories. The Northwest Territories were comprised of several districts—Alberta, Assiniboia, MacKenzie River District, Saskatchewan, and other unorganized territories.

Citations: George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴; Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰²; John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴; William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵; Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷; Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸; James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹ (twice); George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰; Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹; Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²² (twice); Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³; Bella Armstrong¹⁶²⁴ (twice); Adeline Armstrong¹⁶²⁵ (twice); John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹; Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰; John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶; Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷.

13. "1891 England & Wales Census" in "MyHeritage"

What can you find in the census? Census returns can help you determine who your ancestors were, and can also tell you:- Where your ancestors were living- Who they were living with- What their occupations were- If they had any servants- Who their neighbours were- If they had any brothers and sisters- What their ages were at the time of the census- If they had any disabilities. As well as giving you the above information, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of your ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations. The fields which have been transcribed for the census are:- First name- Middle name- Last name- Sex- Birth place- Age- Place of residence- County- Relationship to head of household Why this collection is so valuable Census records are valuable since they can tell you where a person lived at a certain place and time. Censuses were conducted by the federal government and will offer a variety of information, depending on year. Census records can answer questions like where your ancestors were living at the time the census was taken, who they were living with, what their occupations were, who their neighbors were, if they had any brothers and sisters, what their ages were at the time of the census and if they had any disabilities. Searching the census The golden rule of family history is to check the original historical record, or 'primary source', wherever possible. We have provided clear images of the original census enumeration books for you to view once you've found the right family in the indexes. When using census returns you should first search the transcriptions to help locate your ancestor in the census, and then view the original images to validate your findings. It will also help you see the household in the context of surrounding households. This is particularly important as transcribing an entire census is a huge and difficult task, and whilst we have used the expertise of our transcribers and the experience of key representatives from the genealogy community to help us translate the records, it is inevitable that there will be some errors. Next steps With the information you gain from these census records, you will have the information you need to search for vital records in the locality where you found your ancestor. Also, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of our ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations.

Citations: Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹; John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶; Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷.

14. "1900 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶; Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷; LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶²; Mertie M. Buley¹⁰⁶⁶; Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴; Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵; Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰²; John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴; Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶; Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸; Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹; Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³; Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸; Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵; Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷; Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸; Margareta

*Neunoble*¹¹⁸⁹; *John Milton Brady*¹²⁵⁵; *Elizabeth Edwards*¹²⁵⁶; *Charles Carle Finch*¹³⁷⁹; *Nancy Jane Carle*¹³⁸⁶; *John Thomas Scott*¹⁶⁴⁹ (twice); *Thomas Howard Todd*¹⁷⁴¹; *Annie Margaret Todd*¹⁷⁴²; *Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger*¹⁷⁴⁵; *Henry Todd*¹⁷⁴⁶.

15. "1901 Canada Census" in "MyHeritage"

In 1901 Canada consisted of the following provinces and territories: British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, the District of Keewatin, the Yukon Territory, and the Northwest Territories. The Northwest Territories were much larger than it is today; it was comprised of several districts—Alberta, Assiniboia, Athabasca, Franklin, Mackenzie, Saskatchewan, and Ungava.

*Citations: John Frances Monette*¹¹¹; *Marie anne alice Monette*¹¹⁹; *Marie Anne Alice Monette*¹²² (twice); *John Francis Monette*¹⁷⁰; *Mary Monette Boucher*¹⁷⁴; *Marie Anne Alice Monette*¹⁷⁶; *Marie Anne Alice Monette*¹⁹⁰; *Napoleon Joseph Monette*²¹⁰; *Sarah Matilda Teevans*²¹¹; *Elwidge Monette*²⁶²; *Marie Monette*²⁶³; *Joseph Monette*²⁶⁴; *Napoleon Joseph Monette*²⁶⁶; *Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber*²⁹⁰; *Marie Louise McComber*²⁹³; *Leon Perras*²⁹⁴; *Delina Perras*²⁹⁵; *William Perras*²⁹⁶; *Laura Perras*²⁹⁷; *Rose Alma Perras*²⁹⁸; *Pacitique Perras*²⁹⁹; *Louise P. Perras*³⁰⁰; *James (Jacques) McComber*³⁰³; *Marie Rose Beatrice McComber*³⁰⁵; *Benjamin (Alexander) McComber*³⁰⁸; *Marguerite McComber*³⁰⁹; *Louis Monet*³⁷⁰; *Hermine Monette*³⁷¹; *Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber*³⁸⁹; *Marguerite Mathilde McComber*³⁹²; *Hermidas Perras*³⁹³; *George Thomas Scott*¹⁵⁹⁴; *John Walker Scott*¹⁶⁰⁴; *Albert James Scott*¹⁶⁰⁸; *George Armstrong*¹⁶²⁰; *Mary E Armstrong*¹⁶²¹; *Lucy Armstrong*¹⁶²³; *Hannah Ada Armstrong*¹⁶³¹; *Thomas William Armstrong*¹⁶³²; *John Mills Armstrong*¹⁶³⁵; *Jeanie Armstrong*¹⁶³⁶; *James Edwin Armstrong*¹⁶³⁷; *Richard George Armstrong*¹⁶³⁸; *Russel Arthur Armstrong*¹⁶³⁹; *John Thomas Scott*¹⁶⁴⁹; *Margaret A Armstrong*¹⁶⁵⁰; *John W Armstrong*¹⁶⁶⁶; *Margrite Craig*¹⁶⁶⁷; *Robert Armstrong*¹⁶⁷⁰; *Sarah Jane Patterson*¹⁶⁷¹; *Janet Helen Rodger*¹⁷⁴⁸; *Charles Robertson Rodger*¹⁷⁴⁹; *Mary Angus Rodger*¹⁷⁵¹; *William Evan Rodger Sr.*¹⁷⁵²; *G Cecil Stark*¹⁸¹⁵; *Jean F Stark*¹⁸¹⁶; *Mary E Stark*¹⁸¹⁷; *Helen M Stark*¹⁸¹⁸; *Ms. Stark*¹⁸¹⁹; *James Wattie Stark*¹⁸²⁶; *Maggie Stark*¹⁸²⁷; *Robert Gordon Winter*¹⁸⁹⁴.

16. "1901 England & Wales Census" in "MyHeritage"

What can you find in the census? Census returns can help you determine who your ancestors were, and can also tell you:- Where your ancestors were living- Who they were living with- What their occupations were- If they had any servants- Who their neighbours were- If they had any brothers and sisters- What their ages were at the time of the census- If they had any disabilities. As well as giving you the above information, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of your ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations. The fields which have been transcribed for the census are:- First name- Middle name- Last name- Sex- Birth place- Age- Place of residence- County- Relationship to head of household. Why this collection is so valuable. Census records are valuable since they can tell you where a person lived at a certain place and time. Censuses were conducted by the federal government and will offer a variety of information, depending on year. Census records can answer questions like where your ancestors were living at the time the census was taken, who they were living with, what their occupations were, who their neighbors were, if they had any brothers and sisters, what their ages were at the time of the census and if they had any disabilities. Searching the census. The golden rule of family history is to check the original historical record, or 'primary source', wherever possible. We have provided clear images of the original census enumeration books for you to view once you've found the right family in the indexes. When using census returns you should first search the transcriptions to help locate your ancestor in the census, and then view the original images to validate your findings. It will also help you see the household in the context of surrounding households. This is particularly important as transcribing an entire census is a huge and difficult task, and whilst we have used the expertise of our transcribers and the experience of key representatives from the genealogy community to help us translate the records, it is inevitable that there will be some errors. Next steps. With the information you gain from these census records, you will have the information you need to search for vital records in the locality where you found your ancestor. Also, the fact that census returns are taken every ten years also allows you to track the movements of our ancestors through time as they perhaps move house, get married, have children or even change occupations.

*Citations: Mary Ann Anne Gushue*⁴⁴⁰ (twice); *John W Armstrong*¹⁶⁶⁶; *Margrite Craig*¹⁶⁶⁷.

17. "1906 Canada Census of Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba" in "MyHeritage"

The 1906 census was the first regularly scheduled census of the Prairie Provinces. The same census was thereafter conducted every 10 years until 1956. The purpose of this special census was to measure the high population growth occurring in this part of the country during the first half of the 20th century. Note: records for some sub-districts have not survived; in some instances, this may account for negative search results.

*Citations: George Thomas Scott*¹⁵⁹⁴; *Albert James Scott*¹⁶⁰⁸; *John Thomas Scott*¹⁶⁴⁹; *Margaret A Armstrong*¹⁶⁵⁰.

18. "1910 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵; Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷; Henry Krueger¹⁰⁰⁹; William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰; Edwin Krueger¹⁰¹¹; Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷; Olga Krueger¹⁰¹⁸; Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹; Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴; Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸; Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰; Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹; Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰²; Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³; John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴; Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵; Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶; Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸; Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸.

19. "1911 Canada Census" in "MyHeritage"

Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Saskatchewan, and Yukon Territory. Forms were printed with both English and French column headings; answers were recorded in the locally-spoken language. The 1911 Canada Census was officially conducted on June 1, 1911 in the nine provinces. Individuals were to be enumerated in their usual place of residence even though they may not have been at that residence on the night of the enumeration. The head of household was to be recorded first followed by the rest of the members of the household. The forms used for the territories were a simplified version of the regular schedule and enumerators assigned to the Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories were allowed to begin before June 1st.

Citations: Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹; Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸²; John Arnold Scott¹⁵⁸⁴; Margret Scott¹⁵⁸⁵ (twice); George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴; Gordon Wood¹⁵⁹⁸; Edgar George Wood¹⁶⁰⁰; Alex Wood¹⁶⁰¹; William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵; Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶; Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹; Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³; John Mills Armstrong¹⁶³⁵; Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹; Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷; Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸; John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶; Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰; Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹.

20. "1911 England & Wales Census" in "MyHeritage"

What is in the 1911 census? In common with the censuses that preceded it, it recorded the following information:- Where an individual lived- Their age at the time of the census- Who (what relatives) they were living with- Their place of birth- Occupation- Details of any guests on the night of the census- Details of any servants they had Also, depending on an individual's circumstances, additional information could include:- Whether they were an employee or employer- Precise details of the industry or service they worked in- Details of nationality- Duration of their current marriage- Number of children born to that marriage- Number of children still living, and the number who had died- Details of any illnesses or conditions each family member had, and the date these began Fertility in marriage and occupational data In response to government concerns the 1911 census also asked additional, more specific questions to each household, about fertility in marriage and occupational data. The 1911 census and the suffragettes Frustrated with the government's refusal to grant women the vote, a large number of women boycotted the 1911 census by refusing to be counted. There were two forms of protest. In the first, the women (or their husbands) refused to fill in the form, often recording their protest on the household schedule. In the second, women evaded the census by staying away from their home for the whole night, and so did not lodge their protest on the household schedule. In both cases, any details relating to individual women in the households will be missing from the census. For the family historian, a refusal to fill in the form (accompanied by a protest statement) at least registers the presence of a woman, or women, in the household. But the women who evaded the count by leaving their home for the night are entirely untraceable via the census. The exact number of women who boycotted the census is not known, though some people have estimated that it may be as many as several thousand. DC Thomson Family History service provided to MyHeritage members by agreement with The National Archives, London.

Citations: Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸; Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹; John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹; Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰; John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶; James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ (3 times); Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰.

21. "1916 Canada Census of Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba" in "MyHeritage"

The Prairie Province census was conducted every 10 years from 1906 to 1956. The purpose of this special census was to measure the high population growth occurring in this part of the country during the first half of the 20th century. Note: records for some sub-districts have not survived; in some instances, this may account for negative search results.

Citations: George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴; Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵.

22. "1920 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰; George Krueger⁹⁹⁵; Henry Krueger¹⁰⁰⁹; William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰; Edwin Krueger¹⁰¹¹; Selma Krueger¹⁰¹²; Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷; Olga Krueger¹⁰¹⁸; Esther Krueger¹⁰¹⁹; Clarence Krueger¹⁰²⁰; Milton Krueger¹⁰²¹; Erwin Krueger¹⁰²²; Helen Krueger¹⁰²³; Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵²; Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰; Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹; Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰²; Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³; John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴; Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵; Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶; Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸; Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹; Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹; Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³; Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴; Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵; Virgil Whisler¹⁴⁰⁶; Howard E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁷; Hazel N Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸; Ernest E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁹; Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³; Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴.

23. "1921 Canada Census" in "MyHeritage"
Forms were printed with both English and French column headings; answers were recorded in the locally-spoken language. Individuals were to be enumerated in their usual place of residence even though they may not have been at that residence on the night of the enumeration. The head of household was to be recorded first followed by the rest of the members of the household. The forms used for the territories were a simplified version of the regular schedule and enumerators assigned to the Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories were allowed to begin before June 1st.
Citations: Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴; Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶; Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹; Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³; Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵; William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵; John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶; Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷; James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹; Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰; Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸.
24. "1930 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"
The 1930 Census determined the population of the United States to be 122,775,046. This is an increase of almost 16 percent over the 1920 Census, which reported a population of 106,021,537. This was the 15th decennial census conducted in the United States under authority granted by Article I, Section 2 of the United States Constitution. It was conducted in April 1930, except in Alaska, where it was conducted in late 1929. Until 2012 the 1930 Census is the latest available to the public, due to 72-year privacy laws. It is based on actual counts of persons living in residential structures.
Citations: Marcelene Clark⁹⁵⁵; Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷; George Krueger⁹⁹⁵; Hilda Laura Krueger⁹⁹⁷; John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸; Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³; Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷; Flora Krueger¹⁰¹³; Oliver Krueger¹⁰¹⁴; Margaret Krueger¹⁰¹⁵; Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵; Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶; Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷; Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵²; Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷; Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸; Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰; Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰²; John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴; Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶; Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸; George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹; Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵.
25. "1940 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"
We undertook the arduous task of deciphering the handwritten pages of the 1940 Census to create a searchable index for the census. This was accomplished gradually, state by state, as we covered more and more of the census. As required by the US Constitution, the census is a federal mandate to count every resident of the United States of America every 10 years. Census data is released to the public 72 years after it was taken. Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.
Citations: Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³; Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰; Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹; Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹; Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴²; Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴; Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶; Richard Krueger⁹⁴⁸; Ilenee Clark⁹⁵⁶; Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷; August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵; Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶; Hilda Laura Krueger⁹⁹⁷; John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸; William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰; Selma Krueger¹⁰¹²; Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶; Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴; Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶; Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷; Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰; Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹; Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰²; Clara Heimburger¹¹⁰³; Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶; Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸; George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹; Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹; Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰; Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵; Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰; Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³²; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵; Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶; James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹.
26. "barbara Web Site" by barbara rodenbough
MyHeritage family tree Family site: barbara Web Site Family tree: 163655761-1.
Citations: Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶; Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹; Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸; Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰; Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵; Ms. Sybil¹¹³⁶; Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹; Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴; William Buley¹¹⁴⁷.
27. "Barcomb Web Site" by Francois Barcomb
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Barcomb Web Site
Family tree: 518637801-1.
Citations: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵; Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶; Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)⁶⁴⁷; Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸; Marie-Marguerite Poissant⁶⁴⁹; François Poissant⁶⁵⁰; Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹; Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³; Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴; Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵; Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶; Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷; Marie Anne Felicite Poissant⁶⁵⁸; Marie Félicité Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁹; Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹; Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹².
28. "Bennett-Bretzke Web Site" by June Bennett-Bretzke
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Bennett-Bretzke Web Site
Family tree: 30421252-1.

*Citations: Henry Bennett*¹⁷⁷.

29. "Bennett-Bretzke Web Site" by June Bennett-Bretzke
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Bennett-Bretzke Web Site
Family tree: 30421252-1.
*Citations: Marie Anne Alice Monette*¹⁹⁰; *Henry Bennett*¹⁹¹; *Napoleon Joseph Monette*²⁷⁴.

30. "Bergeson Web Site (FamilySearch)" by Phyllis Bergeson
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Bergeson Web Site (FamilySearch)
Family tree: 317583121-1.
*Citations: Lorraine Winnifred Buley*⁹⁷⁶; *William Cody Evans*⁹⁷⁷; *Katherine Elizabeth Brown*¹⁰⁵⁷; *Elnora E. Brown*¹⁵⁰⁴; *Lydia Loretta Brown*¹⁵⁰⁵; *Charles William Brown*¹⁵⁰⁶; *James Madison Brown*¹⁵⁰⁷; *Mary Ellen Bartlett*¹⁵⁰⁸; *Charles E Sr Bartlett*¹⁵¹⁷; *Lydia Jane Griswold*¹⁵¹⁸; *Samuel Erastas Brown*¹⁵³²; *Sarah Jane Mortimore*¹⁵³³.

31. "Bethanny Langley-Gonzalez Web Site" by Bethanny Gonzalez
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Bethanny Langley-Gonzalez Web Site
Family tree: 123337681-1.
*Citations: Hazel Buley*¹⁰⁷⁵; *Ella Catherine Eckert*¹¹⁵⁰; *Jacobus Samuel Davis*¹³¹⁷; *Ms. Bosch*¹³¹⁸; *Mr. Davis*¹³²¹; *Elsie Roberse*¹³²²; *Thomas Bosch*¹³²³; *Elisabeth Maria Markle*¹³²⁴; *Isaac Davis*¹³²⁹; *Janetje Mouritz*¹³³⁰; *Jacobus (Jacques) Van den Bosch*¹³³¹; *James S. Hartenbrug Eckert*¹⁵⁵⁴.

32. "BillionGraves" in "MyHeritage"
www.billiongraves.com.
*Citations: Edward Francis Fee*⁷⁹; *Andrea Ballew*⁸⁸⁹; *Tanya Ballew*⁸⁹⁰; *Daniel Alan Krueger*⁹¹⁰; *Alice Louise Kester Taylor*⁹³⁴; *Virginia M Taylor*⁹³⁷; *Harold L Krueger*⁹³⁸; *Raymond August Krueger*⁹⁴¹ (twice); *Carole Eileen Whisler*⁹⁴² (twice); *Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr*⁹⁴⁵; *Nora Jane Condry*⁹⁸⁴; *Hilda Laura Kreuger*⁹⁹⁷; *John Grant Clark*⁹⁹⁸; *LeRoy Glenn Buley*¹⁰⁶²; *Albessie Bessie Buley*¹⁰⁶³; *Carole Eileen Whisler*¹³⁹⁵; *Raymond August Krueger*¹³⁹⁶; *Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler*¹⁴⁰¹; *Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr*¹⁴³⁰; *Wilma C Krueger*¹⁴³¹; *Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler*¹⁴³⁵.

33. "Bloomquist/Clarke" by William Bloomquist
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Bloomquist/Clarke Family tree: 367378601-2.
*Citations: George Archabald Gushue*¹³⁶; *Elizabeth Gushue*¹³⁸; *Dora Jenny Gushue*¹⁴⁰; *Effie Snowden Gushue*¹⁴⁴.

34. "Boyce Web Site" by Terence Boyce
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Boyce Web Site
Family tree: 113342451-1.
*Citations: Joseph John SCOTT*¹⁶¹³; *Mary Jane SCOTT*¹⁶¹⁴; *Amos SCOTT*¹⁶¹⁵; *William Thomas SCOTT*¹⁶¹⁶; *Amos SCOTT*¹⁶¹⁷; *Walter William SCOTT*¹⁶¹⁸.

35. "BROCK Web Site" by Justin Rogness
MyHeritage family tree Family site: BROCK Web Site Family tree: 285470081-1.
*Citations: Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.*¹¹⁸⁸.

36. "Bryan Web Site" by Sandy Whisler
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Bryan Web Site Family tree: 220071291-1.
*Citations: Wilma Claire Krueger*⁹⁴⁴; *Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr*⁹⁴⁵.

37. "Bursey Web Site" by Ian Roberts
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Bursey Web Site
Family tree: 27453651-1.
*Citations: Lady Florence Hayward*¹⁹¹⁴; *Henry Pitman Winter*¹⁹¹⁸; *Elizabeth Pitman Winter*¹⁹²³.

38. "Bursey Web Site" by Ian Roberts
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Bursey Web Site
Family tree: 27453651-1.

Citations: Robert Anthony Shewell³²; Cory david Shewell¹⁸⁵⁸; David Bernard Shewell¹⁸⁵⁹ (twice); Trudy Evelyn Langford¹⁸⁶⁰; Randolph Edwin Langford¹⁸⁶¹; Myrtle Osmond¹⁸⁶².

39. "Caldwell Web Site" by Bill Caldwell
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Caldwell Web Site
Family tree: 667476811-1.
Citations: Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁸ (twice); Beatrice Lyn Stark¹⁸⁰⁴; Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ (twice); Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷ (twice); Ann Jeanetta Caldwell¹⁸¹⁴; Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰; Janette Hadessa Rennie¹⁸²¹.
40. "California Deaths, 1940 - 1997" in "MyHeritage"
Death certificates represent one of the key primary sources for family information, typically being issued within days of a death and having many details about a persons' life. Frequently, they contain age, birthplace, parents' names and birthplaces and the cause of death.
Citations: Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹.
41. "Callaghan Web Site" by Stephen Callaghan
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Callaghan Web Site
Family tree: 590512821-1.
Citations: Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸; Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹.
42. "Canada Newspapers, 1752-2007" in "MyHeritage"
Before vital records were recorded by city, county, or state governments, local newspapers often published articles listing or detailing these events. Obituaries contain vital and biographical information on the decedent but also on his or her family and relatives. Society pages began as a way to entice readers with gossip and news about the wealthy and famous but soon evolved to cover the goings-on of "average" citizens. An incredible array of information can be discovered in these society pages or sections from seemingly mundane notices and reports on events such as parties, job changes, hospital stays, and social visits by friends or relatives. These pages are a source of historical events that are unlikely to exist in any other record. Coverage and completeness in this collection varies by title.
Citations: Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷; John Frances Monette¹¹¹; John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰; lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶; John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶.
43. "Canada Phone and Address Listings" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶ (twice); Michael James Teevens¹⁵¹; John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸.
44. "Canada, Burials, 1800-2019" in "MyHeritage"
Cemeteries can help you trace the burial and or death of a Canadian relative. Burial records may also help identify ancestors not recorded in other records.
Citations: Mary Leda Flora Teevens¹⁴⁹; Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵.
45. "Canadian Headstones" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: Mary Monette Boucher¹⁷⁴; Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶.
46. "Canadian Obituaries, 1997-2017" in "MyHeritage"
This collection includes the name of the deceased, the date of death, the publication source including locality information, and the text of the obituary or memorial—in English or French depending on the source. When available, we include a photograph of the deceased. These records are provided by the Drouin Genealogical Institute.
Citations: Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹; Mary Maureen McKenna¹⁸⁷⁵.
47. "Chronicling America: Historic American Newspapers, 1836-1922" in "MyHeritage"
Newspapers are fantastic sources of genealogical and family history information. Birth, marriage, and death announcements, and obituaries, are commonly used items for genealogy. However, ancestors may also be mentioned in articles reporting on local news and events (i.e. social, community, school, sport, or business related events).
Citations: John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ (twice); Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ (3 times); John T. Teevens³⁵⁷.
48. "Clarke Web Site" by Judith Clarke
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Clarke Web Site
Family tree: 317808611-1.
Citations: Isaac Clarke²⁰⁰¹; George Clarke²⁰⁰⁷.

49. "Clayton Web Site" by Becky Clayton
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Clayton Web Site
Family tree: 912611681-1.
*Citations: Ernest Hayward Winter*⁸²; *A. Daphne Winter*¹⁸⁸⁵; *Herbert Howard Winter*¹⁸⁸⁶; *Nancy Dianna Outerbridge*¹⁸⁸⁷; *Herbert Marmaduke Winter*¹⁸⁹²; *Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward*¹⁸⁹³.
50. "Compilation of Published Sources" in "MyHeritage".
*Citations: Francis Patrick Teevens*²³⁰; *John T. Teevans*³⁵⁷; *Mary Cooke*⁷⁹¹; *Howard Harold Eugene Gleason*¹⁰⁰³; *Raymond Lucius Gleason*¹⁰⁸⁷; *Mabel Elizabeth Buley*¹⁰⁸⁸; *Charles Watson Gleason*¹¹¹⁹ (twice); *Watson E. Gleason*¹²⁵³; *Watson E Gleason*¹⁴⁸⁸; *Louisa A. Brady*¹⁴⁸⁹.
51. "Coughlin Web Site" by Evelyn Coughlin
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Coughlin Web Site
Family tree: 280436211-1.
*Citations: Mary Newman*⁴⁴⁸; *Julia Hill*⁵¹⁵; *Jarvis Newman*⁵¹⁶; *Richard Hill*⁵⁶⁴; *Elizabeth "Betty" Distin*⁵⁶⁵.
52. "COURT Web Site" by TONI COURT
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: COURT Web Site
Family tree: 697073191-1.
*Citations: James Armstrong*¹⁶⁷³; *James Armstrong*¹⁶⁸¹; *Elizabeth Mills*¹⁶⁸².
53. "Cunningham Web Site" by James Cunningham
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Cunningham Web Site Family tree: 308777931-1.
*Citations: Mary Gushue*¹¹⁶; *George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen*²⁴⁸.
54. "Davey Web Site" by Tiffani Davey
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Davey Web Site
Family tree: 653150391-1.
*Citations: Donna Ruth Stark*⁴⁸ (twice); *Beatrice Lyn Stark*¹⁸⁰⁴; *Clarence W Stark*¹⁸⁰⁶ (3 times); *Ruth Mary Caldwell*¹⁸⁰⁷ (twice); *Earl William Caldwell*¹⁸¹⁰; *Donald McNair Caldwell*¹⁸¹¹; *Marjorie May Caldwell*¹⁸¹²; *Grace Irene Caldwell*¹⁸¹³; *John Alexander McNair Caldwell*¹⁸²²; *Christena (Tena) May Tannahill*¹⁸²³.
55. "desormeaux Web Site" by Nicole Désormeaux
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: desormeaux Web Site
Family tree: 115487281-4.
*Citations: M. Césaire Perras*²⁸⁹; *Alfred Perras*³⁸⁷.
56. "Eckert Family Lines" by Judy
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Eckert Family Lines Family tree: 189202422-2.
*Citations: Walter Lemuel Gleason*¹⁰⁴¹; *Maggie Elizabeth Gleason*¹⁰⁴²; *Ray Newton Gleason*¹⁰⁴³; *Mertie M. Buley*¹⁰⁶⁶; *Sarah Jane Buley*¹¹²⁸; *Newton Delano Gleason*¹¹²⁹; *Katy Ann Eckert*¹¹⁷⁹; *Eugene N. B. Eckert*¹²¹³.
57. "Ellis Island and Other New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957" in "MyHeritage"
Early passenger lists were single page manifests and recorded minimal information about passengers. Over time forms were standardized and additional questions were added. Depending on the year, information recorded about a passenger may include name, age, gender, occupation, destination, and information regarding place of origin—e.g. native country, citizenship status, race, nationality, birthplace, or last residence. By 1907 passenger manifests contained 29 columns and were two-pages wide with left and right sides. Many of the passenger manifests span two pages, and a common omission for genealogists has been to locate the first page and miss the existence of the second. MyHeritage has solved this problem for the first time by stitching the double pages into single document images, ensuring that important information will not be missed. Two questions that were included on the manifest beginning in 1907 were: 1) name and address of nearest friend or relative in country whence the alien came; and 2) whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name complete address. MyHeritage has indexed the names and relationships of the individuals referenced in these two additional questions, making MyHeritage the only place where these additional names are searchable. Update June 2018: Added records primarily from crew lists, lists of detained alien passengers, U.S. citizen lists, and lists of aliens held for special inquiry. Records in this collection come from National Archives (NARA) microfilm collections M237 (Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897) and T715 (Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957).

*Citations: Johann Jacob Voigt*¹¹⁹⁰; *James William Robertson*¹⁷³⁹; *Jean Jane Doig Smith*¹⁷⁴⁰.

58. "Ellis Web Site" by John Ellis
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Ellis Web Site
Family tree: 67669411-6.
*Citations: Maggie Eckert*¹¹⁸⁵.
59. "England & Wales, Death Index, 1837-2005" in "MyHeritage"
Civil registration — the government recording of births, marriages, and deaths — began in England and Wales on 1 July 1837. Local registration districts had jurisdiction for recording civil events, but were required to send copies of their records each quarter to the General Register Office (GRO) in London. The GRO created indexes to these records which are organized by event, year, and quarter, and thereunder alphabetically by surname. Information included in the index changed over the years. The index always provides the name of deceased, registration district, and reference information (volume and page numbers). From 1866 to March 1969, the index also includes age. Beginning in June 1969 the index includes the deceased's birth date rather than age. Information provided in the index can be used to order a copy of the person's death certificate for a fee from the GRO through their Certificate Ordering Service. Depending on the year, full death certificates may provide: name of deceased, death date, death place, age, sex, occupation, cause of death, name of parent if the deceased is a child, informant's name, residence, and relationship to the deceased, and date of registration. Note: Information recorded on a death certificate is only as accurate as the knowledge of the person reporting it. It is important to pay attention to who the informant was and their relationship to the deceased. The closer the relationship, the more reliable the information likely is. For years where images of the index are available, be sure to consult the image to verify the information presented to you. Sometimes errors happen during the transcription process. For example, a "5" may have inadvertently been transcribed as a "3". Since there is a fee for ordering certificate copies from the GRO, it is especially important to make sure all reference numbers are correct before placing an order. Search tip: If an individual had multiple given names, sometimes only one or two of these names was recorded in the index. In addition, some of the given names may have been recorded by initials only. If you're having trouble locating someone in the index, try searching by any of the individual's known given names, initials, or nicknames.
*Citations: Lillian Bertha Clark*²¹⁶; *James William Robertson*¹⁷³⁹; *Robert Gordon Winter*¹⁸⁹⁴.
60. "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975" in "MyHeritage".
*Citations: Nathaniel Hill*⁴⁷⁵; *William J Armstrong*¹⁶⁷²; *James Armstrong*¹⁶⁷³ (3 times); *James Armstrong*¹⁶⁸¹ (3 times); *Elizabeth Mills*¹⁶⁸² (3 times); *Alice Lillian Winter*¹⁹⁰⁰.
61. "Everton Pedigree and Family Group Sheets" in "MyHeritage"
Started during the Mar-Apr 1979 issue of Everton's Genealogical Helper, the information was originally gathered through user-generated submission via advertisement in Everton's Genealogical Helper, this collection displays the archival efforts of thousands of genealogical enthusiasts, all who are trying to connect with their relatives across time and space. The records within this collection may not be up-to-date to present day research, but they are believed to be up-to-date as of the date of reception of the individual record. All records have this date stamped on them. Many of the pedigree charts and family group sheets contain documentations and sources, although others simply cite the information collector, or the person who is sending in the material. Pedigree charts and family group sheets within this collection range in date from fourteen and fifteenth centuries (information on the charts, not the charts themselves) to the present.
*Citations: Bethiah Taber*⁷⁴⁶; *Mary Taber Tabor*⁷⁶⁸; *Sarah Taber Tabor*⁷⁷⁰; *Lydia Tabor Taber*⁷⁷¹; *Philip Phillip III Taber*⁷⁷²; *Abigail Taber Tabor*⁷⁷³; *Esther Taber Tabor*⁷⁷⁴; *John Taber Tabor*⁷⁷⁷; *Philip Tabor (Taber)*⁷⁹⁰; *Mary Cooke*⁷⁹¹; *Deacon Philip Tabor Taber*⁸⁴⁰; *Raymond Lucius Gleason*¹⁰⁸⁷; *Mary Elizabeth Brady*¹¹¹⁴; *Mary Elizabeth Brady*¹¹¹⁵; *Mary Elizabeth Brady*¹¹¹⁶; *Mary Elizabeth Brady*¹¹¹⁷; *Mary Elizabeth Brady*¹¹¹⁸; *Charles Watson Gleason*¹¹¹⁹; *Alice Mary Gleason*¹¹²¹; *Archie Leland Gleason*¹¹²³; *Eugene Watson Gleason*¹¹⁹² (3 times); *Mary Elizabeth Brady*¹¹⁹³; *Watson E Gleason*¹¹⁹⁷; *Ellen Jane Gleason*¹¹⁹⁸; *Newton Delano Gleason*¹¹⁹⁹ (twice); *Alice C Gleason*¹²⁰⁰; *Watson E. Gleason*¹²⁵³ (3 times); *Louisa A. Brady*¹²⁵⁴; *Marie BARRINGER*¹²⁵⁸; *David Gleason*¹²⁶²; *Lewis Gleason*¹²⁶³; *Hannah Gleason*¹²⁶⁴; *Laura Gleason*¹²⁶⁵; *Azubah Gleason*¹²⁶⁶; *Phoebe Gleason*¹²⁶⁷; *Hudson D. Gleason*¹²⁶⁸; *Elizabeth C Betsy Gleason*¹²⁶⁹; *Daniel Gleason*¹³⁰⁷; *Mary Polly Lewis*¹³⁰⁸; *Peter Barringer*¹³¹¹; *Catherine Hauver*¹³¹²; *Charley Watson Gleason*¹⁴⁸⁷; *Louisa A. Brady*¹⁴⁸⁹.
62. "Famille Bourdais Web Site" by Isabelle Bourdais
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Famille Bourdais Web Site
Family tree: 124565901-1.
*Citations: Bertranne MENET*⁸³¹; *Bertranne GUITTON*⁸⁴⁷.
63. "Family site (Family Tree Legends)" by John McLoughlin
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Family site (Family Tree Legends)
Family tree: 175926511-22.

Citations: *Captain James Gushue*⁷⁰³.

64. "FamilySearch Family Tree" in "MyHeritage"

The FamilySearch Family Tree is published by MyHeritage under license from FamilySearch International, the largest genealogy organization in the world. FamilySearch is a nonprofit organization sponsored by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon Church).

Citations: *Mr. Monette*⁷⁴; *Mary Helen Monette*⁷⁵; *Joseph Conrad Lepage*⁸³ (twice); *Joseph Bernard Lepage*⁸⁴ (twice); *Joseph Raymond Lepage*⁸⁵ (twice); *Lois Mary Bennett*⁸⁶ (twice); *Joan Bennett*⁸⁷ (twice); *Earl Joseph Bennett*⁸⁸ (twice); *Carl Joseph Bennett*⁸⁹ (twice); *Mr./Ms. Bennett*⁹⁰ (twice); *Gordon William Bud Johnston*⁹¹; *Joseph Conrad Lepage*⁹³; *Joseph Bernard Lepage*⁹⁴; *Joseph Raymond Lepage*⁹⁵; *Doreen Elenor Monette*⁹⁷ (twice); *Maurice Plouffe*⁹⁸; *Lawrence Walter Monette*⁹⁹ (twice); *Howard Michael Ross Monette*¹⁰⁰ (twice); *Gertrude De Blois*¹⁰¹; *Frederick (Tim) Roberts*¹⁰⁶ (twice); *Mr. Monette*¹⁰⁷; *Mary Helen Monette*¹⁰⁸; *Gordon William Bud Johnston*¹⁰⁹; *John Frances Monette*¹¹¹; *Effie Euphemia Shannon*¹¹²; *Annie Louise Harkins*¹¹³; *Albina Helen Monette*¹¹⁷; *Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage*¹¹⁸ (twice); *Marie anne alicie Monette*¹¹⁹; *Henry Bennett*¹²⁰ (twice); *Marie Anne Alice Monette*¹²² (twice); *Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage*¹²⁶; *Madeline Monette*¹²⁷; *Donna Monette*¹²⁹; *Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette*¹³²; *FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin*¹³³ (twice); *Edna Maud Hill*¹³⁴; *Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.*¹³⁵; *Mildred Louise Gushue*¹³⁷ (twice); *Elizabeth Gushue*¹³⁸ (twice); *Marcella Blanche Gushue*¹³⁹ (twice); *Elsie Gushue*¹⁴² (twice); *Effie Snowden Gushue*¹⁴³ (twice); *Effie Snowden Gushue*¹⁴⁴; *Ruth Gushue*¹⁴⁵ (twice); *Thomas Lamouche*¹⁴⁶ (twice); *Mary Georgina Teevens*¹⁴⁷; *D'Arcy Teevens*¹⁴⁸; *Mary Leda Flora Teevens*¹⁴⁹; *William Edward Payne*¹⁵⁴; *Mary Ellen Payne*¹⁵⁵; *William John Leslie Payne*¹⁵⁶; *John Dicks Gushue*¹⁵⁷; *Annie Dicks Gushue*¹⁵⁸; *Janie Gushue*¹⁵⁹; *Jessie Emma Gushue*¹⁶⁰; *Lily Mary Gushue*¹⁶¹; *Elizabeth Gushue*¹⁶²; *James Joseph Gushue*¹⁶³; *Mildred Gushue*¹⁶⁷; *Ronald George Gushue*¹⁶⁸; *Myrtle Gushue*¹⁶⁹; *John Francis Monette*¹⁷⁰ (twice); *Effie Euphemia Shannon*¹⁷¹; *Anne Harkins*¹⁷²; *Catherine Smith*¹⁷³; *Mary Monette Boucher*¹⁷⁴; *Albina Helen Monette*¹⁷⁵; *Marie Anne Alice Monette*¹⁷⁶; *Madeline Monette*¹⁷⁸; *Donna Monette*¹⁷⁹; *Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette*¹⁸⁰; *Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette*¹⁸¹; *John Francis Monette*¹⁸² (3 times); *Anne Harkins*¹⁸³; *Effie Euphemia Shannon*¹⁸⁴ (twice); *Catherine Smith*¹⁸⁵; *Mary Monette Boucher*¹⁸⁶ (twice); *Donna Monette*¹⁸⁸ (twice); *Albina Helen Monette*¹⁸⁹ (twice); *Marie Anne Alice Monette*¹⁹⁰ (twice); *Henry Bennett*¹⁹¹; *Madeline Monette*¹⁹² (twice); *Mary Georgina Teevens*¹⁹³; *D'Arcy Teevens*¹⁹⁴; *Mary Leda Flora Teevens*¹⁹⁵; *Angus T. Deer*²⁰²; *Mary Ethel Mercer*²⁰³; *Violet May Dawe*²⁰⁴; *Florence Dawe*²⁰⁵; *Ellie S Dawe*²⁰⁶; *Hubert Atkinson Dawe*²⁰⁷; *Helen Louise Dawe*²⁰⁸; *Napoleon Joseph Monette*²¹⁰ (twice); *Sarah Matilda Teevens*²¹¹; *John Hill*²¹³; *Charles Gushue*²¹⁵; *Josephine Climantise Monette*²¹⁷; *Josephine Climantise Monette*²¹⁸; *Georgina Monette*²¹⁹; *Thomas Robert dit Lamouche*²²⁰ (twice); *Henry Monette*²²¹; *Delore Monette*²²²; *Dehlia Monette*²²³; *John J Teevens*²²⁴; *Frank Monette*²²⁵; *Clementine Monette*²²⁶; *Thomas Joseph Teevens*²²⁷ (twice); *John Joshiahain Teevens*²²⁸ (twice); *Francis Patrick Teevens*²³⁰ (twice); *Anne Teevens*²³¹; *Mary Ellen Teevens*²³² (twice); *William Payne*²³³; *Mary Ann Teevens*²³⁴ (twice); *Joseph Daniel Teeven*²³⁵ (twice); *Emma Louisa Hill*²³⁷; *Nathaniel James Hill*²³⁸; *Eliza Jane Hill*²³⁹; *Harriett Stentaford Hall*²⁴⁰; *William Thomas Hill*²⁴¹; *George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen*²⁴⁸ (twice); *Ann Gushue*²⁵⁶; *Moses Gushue Artic Explorer*²⁵⁹; *Cora Wells*²⁶⁰; *Georgina Monette*²⁶⁵; *Napoleon Joseph Monette*²⁶⁶ (twice); *Napoleon Joseph Monette*²⁷⁴ (3 times); *Henry Monette*²⁸²; *Delore Monette*²⁸³; *Dehlia Monette*²⁸⁴; *John J Teevens*²⁸⁵; *Frank Monette*²⁸⁶; *Clementine Monette*²⁸⁷; *Josephine Climantise Monette*²⁸⁸ (twice); *Agnes Vilima McComber*³⁰⁴; *Marie Rose Beatrice McComber*³⁰⁵; *Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer*³⁰⁶; *John McComber*³⁰⁷; *Benjamin (Alexander) McComber*³⁰⁸; *Marguerite McComber*³⁰⁹; *John Clouston*³²²; *Samuel James Clouston*³²³; *Mary Ann Clarke*³³⁰; *Jessie Clarke*³³¹; *Louisa Clarke*³³²; *Henry Soper Dawe*³³³; *Samuel F Clarke*³³⁴; *Emma Gushue Clarke*³³⁵ (twice); *Selina Ann Clarke*³³⁷; *James John Clarke*³³⁸; *William Dawe*³³⁹; *John Gushue Dawe*³⁴⁰ (twice); *Ann Maria Dawe*³⁴²; *Emma Gushue Dawe*³⁴³; *Mary Elizabeth Serrick*³⁴⁴ (twice); *Robert Hartland Dawe*³⁴⁷; *Samuel Dawe*³⁴⁸; *James Spracklin*³⁴⁹; *Mary Ann Spracklin*³⁵⁰; *Thomas Spracklin*³⁵¹; *Richard Spracklin*³⁵²; *George Spracklin*³⁵³; *Francois Monette*³⁵⁴; *Marie Anne Manon McComber*³⁵⁵ (twice); *Marie Lea Boyer*³⁵⁶; *John T. Teevens*³⁵⁷ (twice); *Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill*³⁵⁸ (twice); *John Clift Hill*³⁶¹ (twice); *Jane Grealey*³⁶²; *George Sr Gushue*³⁶⁵; *Elizabeth Relict*³⁶⁶ (twice); *Louis Monet*³⁷⁰; *Narcisse Monet*³⁷²; *Pierre Monet*³⁷³ (twice); *Sophie Monet*³⁷⁴ (twice); *Maximilian Monet*³⁷⁵ (twice); *Maximilian Monet*³⁷⁶; *Ludger Monet*³⁷⁷; *Vital Monette*³⁷⁸; *Anne Otonnionk McComber*³⁷⁹; *Francois Monette*³⁸⁰; *Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber*³⁸¹ (twice); *Antoine Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber*³⁸² (twice); *Charlotte Anne McComber*³⁸³; *Guillaume Constant McComber*³⁸⁴; *Alexander J McComber*³⁸⁵; *Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber*³⁸⁶; *Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok*³⁸⁸; *Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber*³⁸⁹; *Charles Henri McComber*³⁹¹; *Marguerite Mathilde McComber*³⁹²; *Edouard Teioswathe MacComber*³⁹⁴; *Marie Josephine Clementine McComber*³⁹⁹; *James T. Teevens*⁴⁰⁰ (twice); *Francis Teevens*⁴⁰¹ (twice); *Daniel Teevens*⁴⁰² (twice); *Mary Jane Teevens*⁴⁰⁴ (twice); *Susanna Teevens*⁴⁰⁵ (twice); *Patrick Teevens*⁴⁰⁶ (twice); *William Clift Hill*⁴²¹; *Ann Clift Hill*⁴²³; *James Clift Hill*⁴²⁷; *George Rowland Clift Hill*⁴²⁹; *Mary Clift Hill*⁴³¹; *Mary Ann Anne Gushue*⁴⁴⁰; *Samuel A. Clarke*⁴⁴¹; *Rachel Gushue*⁴⁴²; *Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU*⁴⁴³; *Naomi Susannah Dawe*⁴⁴⁵; *Robert Hartland Dawe*⁴⁴⁶; *Mary Gushue*⁴⁵⁵; *Thomas Spracklin*⁴⁵⁶; *James Gushue*⁴⁵⁷; *George Gushue*⁴⁵⁸; *Thomas Gushue*⁴⁵⁹; *Mary Ann Spracklin*⁴⁶¹; *Thomas Spracklin*⁴⁶²; *Richard Spracklin*⁴⁶³; *George Spracklin*⁴⁶⁴; *George Gushue*⁴⁶⁵; *Ann Gushue*⁴⁶⁶; *Louis Monet*⁴⁶⁷; *Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre*⁴⁶⁸; *Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER*⁴⁶⁹; *Mary H Fitzpatrick*⁴⁷⁰; *Thomas Teevens*⁴⁷¹ (twice); *Sarah O'Reilly*⁴⁷² (twice); *Nathaniel Hill*⁴⁷⁵ (twice); *Thomas Goushou*⁴⁷⁹; *Emma Amy Mugford*⁴⁸⁰; *Antoine Monet*⁴⁸¹; *Marie Anne Monet*⁴⁸²; *Grégoire Monet*⁴⁸⁴; *Aléxis Monet*⁴⁸⁵; *Joseph Monette*⁴⁸⁶; *Marguerite Monet*⁴⁸⁷; *Aléxis Monet*⁴⁸⁸; *Elizabeth " Betty" Hill*⁵¹³; *Jane Hill*⁵¹⁴; *Julia Hill*⁵¹⁵; *Sarah Hill*⁵¹⁷; *James Gushue*⁵²⁰ (twice); *Mary Gushue*⁵²²; *Thomas Spracklin*⁵²³; *George Gushue*⁵²⁴; *Elizabeth Relict*⁵²⁵; *Charlotte Mugford*⁵²⁷; *Edward Frances Mugford*⁵²⁸; *Sarah Sapphira Mugford*⁵²⁹; *Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford*⁵³⁰; *George Henry Gabriel Mugford*⁵³¹; *Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford*⁵³²; *Elizabeth Elliot*

Mugford⁵³³; Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴; Charlotte Elizabeth Monet⁵³⁵; Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶; Antoine Monette⁵³⁷; Marie Anne Monette⁵³⁸; Marguerite Monette⁵⁴⁰; Grégoire Monette⁵⁴¹; Joseph Monette⁵⁴³; Louis Monette dit Laverdure⁵⁴⁵; James Spracklin⁵⁴⁹; Mary Ann Spracklin⁵⁵⁰; Thomas Spracklin⁵⁵¹; Richard Spracklin⁵⁵²; George Spracklin⁵⁵³; Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴; Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵; Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ (twice); Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴; Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵; Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ (twice); John Mugford⁵⁶⁹; Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰; Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴; Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵; Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷; Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸; Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶; Joseph Payant⁵⁸⁸; Marie Rose Payan⁵⁸⁹; Nicolas Payant⁵⁹⁰; St. Onge Louis Payant⁵⁹¹; Nicolas Payant⁵⁹²; Jean Baptiste Payant⁵⁹³; Marie Louise Payant⁵⁹⁴; Nathaniel Hill⁶¹⁰; William Hill⁶¹¹; Sarah Hill⁶¹²; Andrew Hill⁶¹³; Richard Junr Hill⁶¹⁴; Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵; Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶; George Gushue⁶¹⁷; Thomas Goushou⁶¹⁸; Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰; Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹; Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²²; Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³; Geneviève Poissant⁶²⁴; Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵; Louis Poissant⁶²⁶; George Gushue⁶²⁷; Ann Gushue⁶²⁸; Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶; Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷; Richard Hill⁶⁴²; Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³; Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ (twice); Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶; Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸; François Poissant⁶⁵⁰; Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹; Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵²; Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³; Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴; Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵; Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶; Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷; Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹; George Gushue⁶⁷⁰; Elizabeth Relict⁶⁷¹; Thomas Gushue⁶⁷²; Marie Françoise Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁸; Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹; Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰; Marie Françoise Regnier Brion⁶⁸¹; Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹; Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹²; William Hill⁷⁰¹; Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰²; Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³; Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵; Mary Macomber⁷⁰⁷; John Croft⁷⁰⁸; Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷; Marie Françoise Monet⁷¹⁸; Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹; Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰; Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹; Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵; Mary Macomber⁷²⁶; Philip Sr. Macomber⁷²⁷; Mercy Macomber⁷²⁸; Mary Macomber⁷²⁹; Abiel Macomber (born Macomber)⁷³⁰; John Macomber (born Macomber)⁷³¹; Job Macomber (born Macomber)⁷³³; John Macomber (born Macomber)⁷⁴⁵ (twice); Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ (twice); John Croft⁷⁴⁹; Ann bland⁷⁵⁰; Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ (twice); Françoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴; Margerite Monette⁷⁵⁵; Elizabeth Macomber⁷⁵⁶; William Macomber⁷⁵⁷; Thomas Macomber (born Macomber)⁷⁵⁹ (twice); Abiel Macomber⁷⁶²; John Macomber (born Macomber)⁷⁶³ (twice); Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴; Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵; Ephraim Macomber⁷⁶⁷; Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸; Sarah Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁰; Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹; Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷²; Abigail Taber Tabor⁷⁷³; Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴; Tefft Tabor⁷⁷⁵; John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷; François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸; Florence Mayhew⁷⁸⁴; Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵; Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ (twice); William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ (twice); Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹; Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰; Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹; Françoise Petit⁷⁹²; Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³; Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴; Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵; Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶; René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸; Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹; Louise Petit⁸⁰¹; Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰²; Edith Macomber⁸⁰³; Sarah Macomber⁸⁰⁴; Matthew Macomber⁸⁰⁶; Hannah Macomber⁸⁰⁷; Ursilla Macomber⁸⁰⁸; John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber⁸⁰⁹; John Taber Tabor⁸²³; Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵; Joseph Taber⁸²⁶; Esther Taber⁸²⁷; Thomas Mayhew⁸²⁸; Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast⁸²⁹; Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet⁸³⁰; Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet⁸³²; Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ (twice); Catherine-Françoise Desnaguet Desnaguetz⁸³⁵; William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ (4 times); Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ (twice); Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰; Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹; Jeanine Moneti⁸⁴⁴; Christian Monet⁸⁴⁵; Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸; Charles Desnaguet⁸⁴⁹; John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³; Alice Macomber⁸⁵⁴; Edmund Macomber⁸⁵⁵; Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷; Jan Monet⁸⁶²; Marguerite ducept⁸⁶³; Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵; Denise Frichot⁸⁶⁶; Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷; Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸; John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹; Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰; Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷; Joanna GERGAUD⁸⁷⁸; Andrea Ballew⁸⁸⁹; Tanya Ballew⁸⁹⁰; Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹; David Ray Krueger⁹⁰⁹ (twice); Daniel Alan Krueger⁹¹⁰ (twice); Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ (twice); Penny Sue Camp⁹¹²; Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³; Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ (twice); Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³²; Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ (3 times); Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵; Edna Marie Eakins Taylor, Becker⁹³⁶ (twice); Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷ (twice); Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ (twice); Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² (twice); Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ (twice); Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr.⁹⁴⁵ (twice); Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶ (twice); Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴; Marjorie E Krueger⁹⁵⁸; Raymond August Krueger⁹⁵⁹; Wilma Krueger⁹⁶⁰; Howard Krueger⁹⁶¹; Casey Kraft⁹⁶⁵; Kay Charles Kraft⁹⁶⁶; Dean Russell Kraft⁹⁶⁷; William Clair Kraft⁹⁶⁸; Joan Virginia Kraft⁹⁶⁹; Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰; Mark Roger Kraft⁹⁷²; Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³; Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴; Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵; Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸; Elzida Glennola Buley⁹⁷⁹; Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰; Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² (3 times); Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴; August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ (3 times); Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ (twice); Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷; James Whaley⁹⁸⁸; Ollie A Taylor⁹⁹⁰; Joe Taylor⁹⁹¹; Freda Krueger⁹⁹²; August Krueger⁹⁹³; Lenna Krueger⁹⁹⁴; George Krueger⁹⁹⁵; Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ (twice); Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ (twice); John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ (twice); August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ (3 times); Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰; Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ (twice); George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² (twice); Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ (twice); Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ (twice); Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ (twice); Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ (twice); Vera Jane Gleason¹⁰⁰⁸ (twice); Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷; Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³; Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴; Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵; Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶; Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷; Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸; Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹; David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰; Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ (3 times); Maggie Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁴² (twice); Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³; Vernon Gleason¹⁰⁴⁴ (twice); Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ (twice); Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶; Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ (twice); Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ (twice); Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹; Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ (twice); Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹; Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵²; Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³; Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴; Freida L. Buley¹⁰⁵⁵; Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ (twice); Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹; LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶²; Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³; Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁶⁴; Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵; Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸²; Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³; Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ (twice); Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ (twice); Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ (twice); Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ (twice); Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ (twice); Leurany Taylor¹⁰⁸⁹; William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰; Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹; Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹²; Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³; Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴; Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵; Emily D

Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶; Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷; Charles Krueger¹⁰⁹⁸; John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴; Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵; Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰; Bertha Voigt¹¹¹²; Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ (twice); Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰; Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹; Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²²; Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³; Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴; William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵; James R. Buley¹¹²⁶; Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷; Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸; Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹; Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰; Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹; Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³²; Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³; Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵; Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷; Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸; Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹; Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹; Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴²; William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶; Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸; William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹; Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰; James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹; Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵²; Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³; Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶; Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸; Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ (twice); Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ (twice); Louisa Roeling¹¹⁹¹ (3 times); Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² (twice); Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ (twice); Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ (twice); Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ (twice); Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹; Alice C Gleason¹²⁰⁰; Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³; Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴; Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵; Benjamin Buley¹²⁰⁶; Jane Buley¹²⁰⁷; Catherine A Eckert¹²⁰⁸; James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹; Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹; Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³; Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁵; Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷; Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰; Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³; Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³; Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴; William Buley¹²⁵⁷; Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸; Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰; Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹; David Gleason¹²⁶²; Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³; Hannah Gleason¹²⁶⁴; Laura Gleason¹²⁶⁵; Azubah Gleason¹²⁶⁶; Phoebe Gleason¹²⁶⁷; Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸; Elizabeth C Betsy Gleason¹²⁶⁹; Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰; Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷; Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸; Mr. Gleason¹³¹⁵; Ms. Gleason¹³¹⁶; George Hulit Ballew¹³³⁴ (twice); Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ (twice); Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶; Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷; Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸; Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹; A T Avans¹³⁴⁰; Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹; Ora I Ballew¹³⁴²; Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³; Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴; Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵; Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶; Ariadne Avans¹³⁴⁷; Arethusa Thomas "Arie" Avans¹³⁴⁸; Mattie Avans¹³⁴⁹; Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰; Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹; John Franklin Avans¹³⁵²; Bertha Avans¹³⁵³; Bessie Avans¹³⁵⁴; Steve Pace¹³⁵⁵; Mary Lou Pace¹³⁵⁶; John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷; Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸; John Davidson¹³⁵⁹; Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰; Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹; Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶²; Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³; Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴; James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵; Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶; Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷; Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸; Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹; Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰; John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹; John Avans¹³⁷²; Catherine Avans¹³⁷³; Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸; Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ (twice); Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ (twice); Almira "Mira" Sweet¹³⁸¹; Thomas Finch¹³⁸²; Sarah Finch¹³⁸³; Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴; Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵; Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶; Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷; Francis D Barker¹³⁸⁸; Dorthy M Barker¹³⁸⁹; Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰; William Leandrew Condry¹³⁹¹; Ella Mae Yeigh¹³⁹²; David Ray Krueger¹³⁹³; Daniel Alan Krueger¹³⁹⁴; Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵; Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶; Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷; Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁰; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹; Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰²; Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³; Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴; Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵; Virgil Whisler¹⁴⁰⁶; Howard E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁷; Hazel N Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸; Ernest E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁹; Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³; Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴; Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵; Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷; Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸; John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹; Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰; Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹; Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²²; Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³; Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴; Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵; Charlotte Amanda Stroppe¹⁴²⁶; Ernest Leroy Whisler¹⁴²⁹; Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰; Wilma C Krueger¹⁴³¹; Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² (twice); Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴³⁴; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵; Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴³⁶; Marjorie E Krueger¹⁴³⁹; Raymond August Krueger¹⁴⁴⁰; Howard Krueger¹⁴⁴¹; August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴²; Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³; Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵; Fred E Kester¹⁴⁴⁶; Fred Ward Kester¹⁴⁴⁷; Lula Kester¹⁴⁴⁸; Hosa Kester¹⁴⁴⁹; Luvada Carrie Kester¹⁴⁵⁰; Levada Kester¹⁴⁵¹; Hansel Kester¹⁴⁵²; Herschel Kester¹⁴⁵³; Ruby Kester¹⁴⁵⁴; Betty Sue Kester¹⁴⁵⁵; William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶; Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷; Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰; Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹; Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶²; Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³; Mary Elizabeth Arnold¹⁴⁶⁴; Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵; Ettie Arnold¹⁴⁶⁶; Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷; John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸; Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹; Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ (twice); Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ (twice); Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² (twice); Florence Lena Clark¹⁴⁷³; Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴; John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵; Margaret Eartheil Clark¹⁴⁷⁶; Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ (twice); Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ (twice); Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ (twice); Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ (twice); John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ (twice); Clara Caldona Lowder¹⁴⁸²; Ellen Gleason¹⁴⁸³; Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴; William S Gleason¹⁴⁸⁵; Alice C. Gleason¹⁴⁸⁶; Charley Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁷; Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸; Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹; Herman Rausch¹⁴⁹⁵; William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶; Charles Rausch¹⁴⁹⁷; Amanda RAUSCH¹⁴⁹⁸; Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹; Mathilda Rausch¹⁵⁰⁰; Lyda Rausch¹⁵⁰¹; Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰²; Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³; Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸; Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹; William C Stockton¹⁵¹⁰; Joseph W Stockton¹⁵¹¹; Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹²; Emeline Stockton¹⁵¹³; Newton Bartlett¹⁵¹⁴; Mr. Jasper Bartlett¹⁵¹⁵; Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶; Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷; Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸; Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³; Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴; Sybel Smith¹⁵²⁵; Miles Right Brown¹⁵²⁶; Mr. Brown¹⁵²⁷; Francis O Harrison Brown¹⁵²⁸; James A. Brown¹⁵²⁹; Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰; Mr. Brown¹⁵³¹; Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³²; Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³; Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴; Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵; Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶; John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷; Elonso Mortimore¹⁵³⁸; Elizabeth A. Mortimore¹⁵³⁹; Charles Wesley Mortimore¹⁵⁴⁰; Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹; Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴²; William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³; Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴; Annie Eckert¹⁵⁴⁵; Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶; Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷; Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸; Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹; Elmer Eckert¹⁵⁵⁰; Peter J. Eckert¹⁵⁵¹; Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵²; Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³; James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴; Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵; Catherine A Eckert¹⁵⁵⁶; Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷; Eugene Eckert¹⁵⁵⁸; Elsey Eckert¹⁵⁵⁹; Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰; Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹; Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶²; Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³; Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴; Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵; Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶; Lydia Ann Webster¹⁵⁶⁷; David M Webster¹⁵⁶⁸; Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹; Elvina Webster¹⁵⁷⁰; John Webster¹⁵⁷¹; Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² (twice); Lila Jessie Scott¹⁵⁷³; Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴; Mary Elizabeth Morrow¹⁵⁷⁵; Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶; Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹; Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹; Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸²; William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³; John Russel Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁶; George Albert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁷; Robert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁸; Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹; Jenny Armstrong¹⁵⁹⁰; Ms. Armstrong¹⁵⁹¹; Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹²; Mary

Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³; George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴; Elizabeth Lilie Woods¹⁵⁹⁶; Ernest James Wood¹⁵⁹⁷; Gordon Wood¹⁵⁹⁸; Mary C Wood¹⁵⁹⁹; Edgar George Wood¹⁶⁰⁰; Alex Wood¹⁶⁰¹; Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰²; Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³; John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ (twice); William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵; Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶; Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷; Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸; Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶; Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷ (twice); Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸; John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹; Albert James Armstrong¹⁶³⁰; Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³²; Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³; Jane Macvicar¹⁶³⁴; John Mills Armstrong¹⁶³⁵; James Edwin Armstrong¹⁶³⁷; Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸; Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹; Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷; Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸; John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ (4 times); Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ (twice); James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ (twice); Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² (twice); Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ (twice); William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ (twice); Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ (twice); Amelia Scott¹⁶⁵⁶ (twice); Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ (twice); Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ (twice); Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ (twice); Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ (twice); Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ (twice); Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵; John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶; Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ (3 times); John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ (twice); Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹; Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ (twice); William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷²; James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ (3 times); Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶; Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷; Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ (twice); Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ (twice); James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ (5 times); Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² (4 times); Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³; Priscilla Scott¹⁶⁸⁴; Thomas Scott¹⁶⁸⁵; James Scott¹⁶⁸⁶; James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷; William Scott¹⁶⁸⁸; Robert Scott¹⁶⁸⁹; James Scott¹⁶⁹⁰; Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹; John Armstrong¹⁶⁹³ (twice); William Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴; Surtees Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁵; Ann Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁶; Mary Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁷; Thomas Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁸; Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁹; Robert Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁰; James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ (twice); Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰² (twice); Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³; Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴; John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵; Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶; Thomas Scott¹⁷⁰⁷; Joan Scott¹⁷⁰⁸; Ann Scott¹⁷⁰⁹; Ann Scott¹⁷¹⁰; Joan Scott¹⁷¹¹; Thomas Scott¹⁷¹²; Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³; James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴; William ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁵; Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶; Ann Armstrong¹⁷¹⁷; Mary Armstrong¹⁷¹⁸; Isabel Armstrong¹⁷¹⁹; Mary Armstrong¹⁷²⁰; Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹; Edith Bartlett¹⁷²² (twice); William Armstrong¹⁷²³; Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴; Christina Alice Robertson¹⁷³³; John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶; Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷; Donald Clair Robertson¹⁷³⁸; James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ (twice); Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰; Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹; Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴²; Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³; David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴; Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵; Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶; William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷; Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸; Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹; Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰ (twice); Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ (twice); William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵²; Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³; Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁵⁴; Janet Rodger¹⁷⁵⁵; Margaret Rodger¹⁷⁵⁶; Jane Rodger¹⁷⁵⁷; David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸; May Rodger¹⁷⁵⁹; David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰; Jane Jean McQuat¹⁷⁶¹; John Rodger¹⁷⁶²; Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶³; Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴; Maie Wright¹⁷⁶⁵; Robert Fergus O'Conor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶; Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷; James Craig¹⁷⁶⁸; John Craig¹⁷⁶⁹; Thomas Craig¹⁷⁷⁰; Isabella Craig¹⁷⁷¹; James Scott¹⁷⁷²; Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³ (twice); John Frew¹⁷⁸⁰; James Frew¹⁷⁸¹; William Frew¹⁷⁸²; Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³; Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁴; Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵; Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶; Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶; Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸; Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹; Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰; Janette Hadessa Rennie¹⁸²¹; William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴; Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵; James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶; Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸; Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹; Elizabeth Ellen Harkin¹⁸⁶⁶ (twice); Sarah Florence Harkins¹⁸⁶⁷ (twice); Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸ (twice); Elizabeth Christina Lindsay¹⁸⁶⁹ (twice); Octave Lindsay¹⁸⁷⁰; Isabella Youle¹⁸⁷¹; Gerald Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁸⁸; Elizabeth Winter¹⁸⁸⁹; Llewellyn Winter Ryland¹⁸⁹⁰; Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹²; Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³; Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ (twice); Phillis Ethel Arnaud¹⁸⁹⁵; Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ (twice); Llewellyn Madeley Ryland¹⁸⁹⁷; Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸; Genevieve Louise Winter¹⁹⁰¹; Ida Henrietta Winter¹⁹⁰²; James Alexander Winter¹⁹⁰³; Reginald Arthur Winter¹⁹⁰⁴; Henry Anderson Winter¹⁹⁰⁵; Lilla Ada Coen Winter¹⁹⁰⁶; Paul Ambrose Winter¹⁹⁰⁷; Paul Alex Winter¹⁹⁰⁸; Fredrick St George Winter¹⁹⁰⁹; Frederick F George Winter¹⁹¹⁰; Alice Victoria Winter¹⁹¹¹; Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹²; Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³; Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵; Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁶; Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷; Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸; Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹ (twice); Florence Belcher¹⁹²⁰; John Winter¹⁹²¹; Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter¹⁹²²; Elizabeth Pitman Winter¹⁹²³; Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴; James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷; Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸; Mary Gagan Kerwin¹⁹⁴²; Michael Kerwin¹⁹⁴³; Susan Ladoucer¹⁹⁴⁴; Herbert Lindsay Pippy¹⁹⁴⁶; Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷; William George Pippy¹⁹⁴⁹; Elsie Pearl Pippy¹⁹⁵⁰; Areta Isabel Pippy¹⁹⁵¹; William George Pippy¹⁹⁵²; Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³; Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸; Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹; John B Teevens¹⁹⁸²; John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵; Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶; Terence Mohan¹⁹⁸⁷; Mary Leddy¹⁹⁸⁸; Elizabeth Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁸⁹; Joseph Maurice Nicolas Lamouche¹⁹⁹⁰; Thomas Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁹¹; Mary Dawe²⁰¹⁵; William Dawe²⁰¹⁶; Samuel Dawe²⁰¹⁷; Annie Dawe²⁰¹⁸; Elizabeth Dawe²⁰¹⁹; John Dawe²⁰²⁰; Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹; Maria Dawe²⁰²²; René Unknown²⁰²⁶; Etienne Unknown²⁰²⁷; Joseph Unknown²⁰²⁸; Charlotte Marie Gervais²⁰²⁹; Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰; Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹; Claude Gervais²⁰³²; Toussaint Unknown²⁰³³; André Unknown²⁰³⁴; Marie Barbe Gervais²⁰³⁵; Louis Napoleon Unknown²⁰³⁶; Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷; Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸; Agathe Payant²⁰³⁹; Joseph Payant²⁰⁴⁰; Marie Rose Payant²⁰⁴¹; Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴²; St. Onge Louis Payant²⁰⁴³; Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴⁴; Jean Baptiste Payant²⁰⁴⁵; Marie Louise Payant²⁰⁴⁶; Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷; Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸; Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴; Jan Monet²⁰⁵⁵; Mauguierite Ducept²⁰⁵⁶; Isabeau MONNET²⁰⁵⁷; Elisabeth Monet²⁰⁵⁸; Philippe Monet²⁰⁵⁹; Louis Monet²⁰⁶⁰; Marguerite Monet²⁰⁶¹; Georges Monet²⁰⁶²; Jan Monet²⁰⁶³; Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴; Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵.

65. "Filae Family Trees" in "MyHeritage"

The Filae Family Trees can be found on www.filae.com. Filae is owned and operated by the MyHeritage Group. Citations: Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹; Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER⁵¹¹; Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸; Charlotte TSIONNONNA TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹.

66. "Florida, Marriages, 1970 - 1999" in "MyHeritage"
 In addition to the genealogical information this index provides about the marriage, these records can be useful in requesting the original marriage licenses from which this index is derived. Additional information is usually available on the original documents and may list the bride's and groom's birthplace and the names and birthplaces of their parents. Copies of original marriage records can be obtained from the Florida Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics for a fee.
*Citations: Ginger Lee Taylor*⁴⁶; *Floyd Dennis Rowland*⁸⁹⁸.
67. "Fortin Web Site" by Danielle Fortin
 MyHeritage family tree
 Family site: Fortin Web Site
 Family tree: 519066331-1.
*Citations: Marie 2 Louisa Macomber*⁴⁹¹; *Marie 3 Josephe Macomber*⁴⁹³; *Jean Baptiste Macomber*⁴⁹⁴; *Marie 4 Anne Macomber*⁴⁹⁵; *Regis Alfred Macomber*⁴⁹⁶; *George Issac Macomber*⁴⁹⁷; *Marguerite Macomber*⁴⁹⁸; *Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber*⁵⁰⁰.
68. "GenealogieOnline Family Tree Index" in "MyHeritage".
*Citations: Bethiah Taber*⁷⁴⁶ (twice); *Sarah Taber Tabor*⁷⁷⁰; *Lydia Tabor Taber*⁷⁷¹; *Philip Phillip III Taber*⁷⁷²; *Abigail Taber Tabor*⁷⁷³; *Esther Taber Tabor*⁷⁷⁴; *John Taber Tabor*⁷⁷⁷; *Philip Tabor (Taber)*⁷⁹⁰ (twice); *Mary Cooke*⁷⁹¹; *John Taber Tabor*⁸²³; *Thomas B. Taber Tabor*⁸²⁵; *Joseph Taber*⁸²⁶; *Esther Taber*⁸²⁷; *Deacon Philip Tabor Taber*⁸⁴⁰; *Lydia Jane Masters Tabor*⁸⁴¹.
69. "Geni World Family Tree" in "MyHeritage"
 The Geni World Family Tree is found on www.Geni.com. Geni is owned and operated by MyHeritage.
*Citations: Lois Mary Bennett*¹¹⁰; *Marie anne alice Monette*¹¹⁹; *Marie Anne Alice Monette*¹⁹⁰; *Henry Bennett*¹⁹¹; *Florence Stacey*²⁰¹; *Anne Teevens*²³¹; *Phebee Teioswathe McComber*³⁰¹; *John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey*³⁰²; *John T. Teevens*³⁵⁷; *Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill*³⁵⁸ (twice); *Edouard Teioswathe MacComber*³⁹⁴; *Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill)*⁴⁰⁸; *Patrick O'Neill*⁴⁰⁹; *Daniel O'Neill*⁴¹⁰; *Thomas O'Neill*⁴¹¹; *Mary O'Neill*⁴¹²; *James O'Neill*⁴¹³; *William O'Neill*⁴¹⁴; *John O'Neill*⁴¹⁵; *Henry Edmond O'Neill*⁴¹⁶; *Samuel A. Clarke*⁴⁴¹; *Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER*⁴⁶⁹; *John O'Neill*⁴⁷³; *Ellen Dwyer*⁴⁷⁴; *Augustin Unknown*⁵⁴⁸; *Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER*⁵⁵⁸; *Richard Hill*⁵⁶⁴; *Elizabeth "Betty" Distin*⁵⁶⁵; *Marie-Agathe Pelagie Brisson Monet Monet dit Laverdure*⁵⁷¹; *Marie Catherine Gervais*⁵⁷⁵; *Agathe Payant*⁵⁸⁶; *Alexis Amable Unknown*⁵⁸⁷; *Deborah Brownell*⁶²⁹; *Josiah Brownell*⁶³⁰; *Ezekiel Brownell*⁶³¹; *Martha Brownell*⁶³²; *Hannah Brownell*⁶³³; *Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline*⁶³⁵; *Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)*⁶⁴⁷; *Jacques Poissant*⁶⁴⁸; *Marie-Marguerite Poissant*⁶⁴⁹; *Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline*⁶⁵¹; *Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)*⁶⁵³; *Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline*⁶⁵⁵; *Jean Francois Xavier Poissant*⁶⁵⁶; *John CLOSSON*⁶⁷⁴; *Joseph Closson*⁶⁷⁵; *Martha Closson*⁶⁷⁶; *Benjamin Brownell*⁶⁷⁷; *Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline*⁶⁹¹; *Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset*⁶⁹²; *Mercy Macomber*⁷⁰⁵; *Josiah CLOSSON*⁷⁰⁶; *Mary Macomber*⁷⁰⁷; *Marie Franoise Monet*⁷¹⁸; *Philip Sr. Macomber*⁷²⁷; *Mercy Macomber*⁷²⁸; *Mary Macomber*⁷²⁹; *Abiel Macomber (born MacOmber)*⁷³⁰; *John Macomber (born MacOmber)*⁷³¹; *William Macomber (born MacOmber)*⁷³²; *Job Macomber (born MacOmber)*⁷³³; *Stephen Macomber*⁷³⁴; *John Macomber*⁷³⁵; *Hannah Macomber*⁷³⁶; *Mercy Macomber*⁷³⁷; *James Macomber (born MacOmber)*⁷³⁸; *Willis Unknown*⁷⁴¹; *John Macomber (born MacOmber)*⁷⁴⁵ (twice); *Bethiah Taber*⁷⁴⁶; *Antoine Moinet Monet*⁷⁵³; *Francoise Hurtault*⁷⁵⁴; *Elizabeth Macomber*⁷⁵⁶; *William Macomber*⁷⁵⁷ (twice); *Elizabeth Randall*⁷⁵⁸; *Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)*⁷⁵⁹; *Abiel Macomber*⁷⁶²; *John Macomber (born MacOmber)*⁷⁶³ (twice); *Bethia Taber*⁷⁶⁴; *Mary Lopriore*⁷⁶⁵ (twice); *Thomas Macomber*⁷⁶⁶; *Ephraim Macomber*⁷⁶⁷; *Mary Taber Tabor*⁷⁶⁸; *Sarah Taber Tabor*⁷⁷⁰; *Lydia Tabor Taber*⁷⁷¹; *Philip Phillip III Taber*⁷⁷²; *Abigail Taber Tabor*⁷⁷³; *Esther Taber Tabor*⁷⁷⁴; *Tefft Tabor*⁷⁷⁵; *Kenyon Taber*⁷⁷⁶ (twice); *John Taber Tabor*⁷⁷⁷; *William II Macomber*⁷⁸⁸; *Elizabeth Mary Randall*⁷⁸⁹ (3 times); *Philip Tabor (Taber)*⁷⁹⁰; *Mary Cooke*⁷⁹¹; *Joseph Petit*⁷⁹⁴; *Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree*⁷⁹⁵ (twice); *Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau*⁷⁹⁶ (twice); *René-Jacques Petit Lepetit*⁷⁹⁸; *Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville*⁷⁹⁹; *Thomas (died young) Macomber*⁸⁰² (3 times); *Edith Macomber*⁸⁰³; *Sarah Macomber*⁸⁰⁴; *Judith Macomber*⁸⁰⁵; *Matthew Macomber*⁸⁰⁶; *Hannah Macomber*⁸⁰⁷; *Ursilla Macomber*⁸⁰⁸; *John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber*⁸⁰⁹ (twice); *Andross Barstow Unknown*⁸¹⁰; *Stephen Unknown*⁸¹¹; *William Randall*⁸¹²; *Joseph L. Randall*⁸¹³; *Hannah Randall*⁸¹⁴; *Sarah Randall*⁸¹⁵; *William Randall*⁸¹⁶; *John Robert Randall*⁸¹⁷; *Elizabeth Randall*⁸¹⁸; *Job Jr. Randall*⁸¹⁹; *Benjamin Randall*⁸²⁰; *Isaac Randall*⁸²¹; *Abigail Randall*⁸²²; *John Taber Tabor*⁸²³; *Wiliam Taber*⁸²⁴; *Thomas B. Taber Tabor*⁸²⁵; *Joseph Taber*⁸²⁶; *Esther Taber*⁸²⁷; *Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast*⁸²⁹; *Pierre Petit Le Petit*⁸³⁴ (twice); *Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz*⁸³⁵ (3 times); *William Mc Cumber*⁸³⁶; *Ursula Hester Cooper*⁸³⁷; *William Randall*⁸³⁸; *Elizabeth Carver*⁸³⁹; *Deacon Philip Tabor Taber*⁸⁴⁰; *Lydia Jane Masters Tabor*⁸⁴¹; *Pierre Petit*⁸⁴⁸; *Thomas Macomber*⁸⁵⁰; *Sarah Francis Macomber*⁸⁵¹; *Zephorah Macomber*⁸⁵²; *John Jr. Macomber*⁸⁵³; *Alice Macomber*⁸⁵⁴; *Edmund Macomber*⁸⁵⁵; *Richard Macomber (born MacOmber)*⁸⁵⁶; *Marie Maycomber*⁸⁵⁷; *Thomas Macomber*⁸⁵⁸; *Edith Macomber*⁸⁵⁹; *Robert Macomber*⁸⁶⁰; *Thomas Unknown*⁸⁶¹; *Pierre Petit*⁸⁶⁵; *Denise Frichot*⁸⁶⁶; *Bonaventure Desnaguets*⁸⁶⁷; *Anne Gauthier*⁸⁶⁸; *John Sr. Macomber*⁸⁶⁹; *Edith Talbot Locke*⁸⁷⁰; *William David Christensen*⁹²⁰; *Jane Christensen*⁹²¹; *Gwen Elizabeth Kraft*⁹⁷⁰; *Virgil William Christensen*⁹⁷¹; *Frank Shenaundy Taylor*⁹⁸²; *Hilda Laura Kreuger*⁹⁹⁷; *John Grant Clark*⁹⁹⁸; *Dorthea Grace Kraft*¹⁰³⁵; *Aldo Charles Kraft*¹⁰³⁶; *Eugene Watson Gleason*¹⁰³⁸; *Benjamin Franklin Taylor*¹⁰⁸²; *Mary Elizabeth Wright*¹⁰⁸³; *Lucretia Taylor*¹⁰⁹¹; *Martin Evetts*¹⁰⁹²; *Archie Leland Gleason*¹¹²³; *Solveig Maria Moe*¹¹²⁴; *Maria Catherine Buley*¹¹⁴²; *Lemuell Buley*¹¹⁹⁵; *Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert*¹¹⁹⁶; *Catherine A Eckert*¹²⁰⁸; *James Hardenburg Eckert*¹²⁰⁹; *Will Eckert*¹²²⁵; *David Herman Every*¹²²⁶; *Judah Catherine*

Every¹²²⁷; Fredrick William Every¹²²⁸; Sarah A Every¹²²⁹; Mary Libby Every¹²³⁰; Andrew Perry Avery¹²³¹; Jane E Every¹²³²; Josephine Every¹²³³; Grant Avery¹²³⁴; Abel Every¹²³⁵; Abel Every¹²³⁶; David Herman Every¹²³⁷; Judah Catherine Every¹²³⁸; Fredrick William Every¹²³⁹; Andrew Perry Avery¹²⁴⁰; Jane E Every¹²⁴¹; Josephine Every¹²⁴²; Grant Avery¹²⁴³; Mary Libby Every¹²⁴⁴; Sarah Elizabeth Barringer¹²⁴⁵; Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸; Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰; Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹; Margaret Barringer¹²⁷¹; John Barringer¹²⁷²; Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴; Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵; Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷; Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸; Catherine Barringer¹²⁷⁹; Edith Barringer¹²⁸⁰; Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹; Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸²; Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³; Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ (twice); Frederick William Barringer¹²⁹⁵; Fanny Barringer¹²⁹⁶; Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷ (twice); Peter Barringer¹³¹¹; Catherine Hauver¹³¹²; Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸; Margaret Anna Nichol¹⁶⁰⁹; Margaret Pollock¹⁶¹⁰; John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹; Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰; Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹; Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷; James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹; Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰; Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶; Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷; Earl William Caldwell¹⁸¹⁰; Donald McNair Caldwell¹⁸¹¹; Marjorie May Caldwell¹⁸¹²; Grace Irene Caldwell¹⁸¹³; Ann Jeanetta Caldwell¹⁸¹⁴; John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²²; Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³; Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹²; Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³; Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵; Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹; John Winter¹⁹²¹; Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter¹⁹²²; Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴; James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷; Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸ (twice); Elizabeth Pitman¹⁹³¹; Susannah Pitman¹⁹³²; Susanna Pitman¹⁹³³; Bridget Pitman¹⁹³⁴; Mary Ann Pitman¹⁹³⁵; John Unknown¹⁹³⁶; Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁷; Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸; Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹; Bridget Ellen O'Neil¹⁹⁶⁶; Michael James Sherlock¹⁹⁶⁷; Catherine M Sherlock¹⁹⁶⁸; Mary Agnes Sherlock¹⁹⁶⁹; Daniel John O'Neil¹⁹⁷⁰; James O'Neil¹⁹⁷¹; Patrick J Sherlock¹⁹⁷²; Mary O'Neil¹⁹⁷³; Elizabeth A Sherlock¹⁹⁷⁴; Matthew Sherlock¹⁹⁷⁵; John Joseph Sherlock¹⁹⁷⁶; Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸; Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹; James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰; John Sherlock¹⁹⁸¹; John B Teevens¹⁹⁸²; Patrick Teevens¹⁹⁸⁴; John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵; Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶; Isaac Clarke²⁰⁰¹; John Clarke²⁰⁰²; Susanna Clarke²⁰⁰³; Ann Clarke²⁰⁰⁴; Ruhamah Clark²⁰⁰⁵; Nathan Clarke²⁰⁰⁶; George Clarke²⁰⁰⁷; Moses Clarke²⁰⁰⁸; Virtue Clarke²⁰⁰⁹; William Clarke²⁰¹⁰; Caleb Clarke²⁰¹¹; Margaret Anne Clark²⁰¹²; John Clark²⁰¹³; Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴; René Unknown²⁰²⁶ (twice); Etienne Unknown²⁰²⁷ (3 times); Joseph Unknown²⁰²⁸; Claude Gervais²⁰³²; Toussaint Unknown²⁰³³; André Unknown²⁰³⁴; Louis Napoleon Unknown²⁰³⁶; Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷; Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸.

70. "Goyette Web Site" by Diane Goyette
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Goyette Web Site
Family tree: 567437931-1.
Citations: Josephine Climantise Monette²¹⁷; Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵; John McComber³⁰⁷; Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸; Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹; Joseph Napoleon Macomber³¹⁰; Antoine Monet⁴⁸¹; Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸²; Rose Monette⁴⁸³; Grégoire Monet⁴⁸⁴; Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁵; Joseph Monette⁴⁸⁶; Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷; Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁸; Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴; Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵.
71. "Grant Family Site (23andMe)" by Female
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Grant Family Site (23andMe)
Family tree: 311394671-12.
Citations: Archibald Graham Roberts¹⁰⁵; Frederick (Tim) Roberts¹⁰⁶; Mary Gushue¹¹⁶; George Archibald Gushue¹³⁶; Mildred Louise Gushue¹³⁷; Marcella Blanche Gushue¹³⁹; Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰; Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹; Elsie Gushue¹⁴²; Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴³; Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴; Charles Gushue²¹⁵; lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶.
72. "Gushue, Michelin Family Web Site" by E Gushue
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Gushue, Michelin Family Web Site Family tree: 462153981-1.
Citations: William Gushue¹⁶⁴; Samual Gushue¹⁶⁵; Malcom Gushue¹⁶⁶; Ronald George Gushue¹⁶⁸; Myrtle Gushue¹⁶⁹; George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸; Robert Gushue²⁵⁷; Elizabeth Ermia²⁵⁸; Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹; Cora Wells²⁶⁰; John Gushue²⁶¹; George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵; Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶.
73. "Hall Web Site" by Alice Hall
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Hall Web Site
Family tree: 425563451-2.
Citations: Caleb Clarke²⁰¹¹.
74. "Hartwig Web Site" by Elizabeth Hartwig
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Hartwig Web Site
Family tree: 725073991-1.
Citations: Morgan Eckert¹¹⁵⁴.

75. "Hess Family Web Site" by Robert Hess
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Hess Family Web Site
Family tree: 54592121-3.
Citations: Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³.
76. "Idaho, County Marriages, 1864-1950" in "MyHeritage"
Currently the collection includes the following counties: Ada, Adams, Benewah, Blaine, Bonner, Bonneville, Butte, Camas, Canyon, Caribou, Cassia, Clark, Custer, Elmore, Franklin, Fremont, Gem, Gooding, Idaho, Jefferson, Jerome, Kootenai, Latah, Lemhi, Lewis, Lincoln, Madison, Minidoka, Nez Perce, Oneida, Payette, Power, Shoshone, Teton, Twin Falls, Valley, and Washington.
Citations: Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷; John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸.
77. "Illinois Deaths, 1916 - 1950" in "MyHeritage"
Death certificates represent one of the key primary sources for family information, typically being issued within days of a death and having many details about a persons' life. Frequently, they contain age, birthplace, parents' names and birthplaces and the cause of death.
Citations: Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸; Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³².
78. "Index of Obituaries" in "MyHeritage"
Obituaries can be a good source of information about a person and may also include information about the deceased's family members, even if this information is only contained in the text of the obituary. The amount of information available for each obituary may vary considerably.
Citations: Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴; Mary Elizabeth Morrow¹⁵⁷⁵; Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶; George-C Smillie¹⁵⁷⁷.
79. "International telephone directories" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶.
80. "Iowa Newspapers, 1837-2009" in "MyHeritage"
Before vital records were recorded by city, county, or state governments, local newspapers often published articles listing or detailing these events. Obituaries contain vital and biographical information on the decedent but also on his or her family and relatives. Society pages began as a way to entice readers with gossip and news about the wealthy and famous but soon evolved to cover the goings-on of "average" citizens. An incredible array of information can be discovered in these society pages or sections from seemingly mundane notices and reports on events such as parties, job changes, hospital stays, and social visits by friends or relatives. These pages are a source of historical events that are unlikely to exist in any other record. Coverage and completeness in this collection varies by title.
Citations: August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵.
81. "JohnMcLoughlin Web Site" by John McLoughlin
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: JohnMcLoughlin Web Site
Family tree: 26384301-23.
Citations: Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³; Frands Gushue⁷¹⁰; William Gushue⁷¹³.
82. "Kathy Web Site" by Kathy
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Kathy Web Site
Family tree: 26214581-1.
Citations: George Gushue⁴⁵⁸; James Gushue⁵²⁰; John Mugford⁵⁶⁹; Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴; Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹; George Gushue⁶⁷⁰; Thomas Gushue⁶⁷²; Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³; Richard Gushue⁷⁰⁹; Rachel Mary Gushue⁷¹¹; Catherine Gushue⁷¹²; John Gushue⁷¹⁴; Elizabeth Jane Gushue⁷¹⁵; Nicolas Patrick Gushue⁷¹⁶; John Gushue⁷⁵¹; Rachel Mary Gushue⁷⁵².
83. "Keith Armstrong Web Site" by Keith Armstrong
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Keith Armstrong Web Site
Family tree: 76508131-1.
Citations: Ralf Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁰; Richard Armstrong¹⁶⁴¹; Elizabeth Allen Armstrong¹⁶⁴²; Francis Armstrong¹⁶⁴³; Susanna Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁴; James Carr Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁵; Edith Ollier¹⁶⁴⁶; Francis Robinson¹⁶⁷⁴; Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Banks (Hollier) (Ollier)¹⁶⁷⁵; william Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴; Surtees Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁵; Ann Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁶; Mary Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁷; Thomas Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁸; Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁹; Robert Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁰; John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵; Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶.

84. "Keith Armstrong Web Site" by Keith Armstrong
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Keith Armstrong Web Site
Family tree: 76508131-1.
Citations: James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³.
85. "Kraft Web Site" by Karen Kraft
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Kraft Web Site
Family tree: 445584661-1.
Citations: Dortha Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵; Lyman Gleason¹¹¹³; Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹; Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰; Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹; Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²²; Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³; May Gleason¹¹⁹⁴; Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸; Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹; Alice C Gleason¹²⁰⁰; Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³; Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴; John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵; Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶; Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷; Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸.
86. "Krueger Web Site" by Mary Bloomgren
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Krueger Web Site
Family tree: 52044841-1.
Citations: Ralph Edward Stroot⁹⁶³; Thomas Stroot⁹⁶⁴; Edward Stroot¹⁰³⁰; Bertha Krueger¹⁰³¹; Harry Joseph Krueger¹⁰³².
87. "Krueger Web Site" by Cathy Krueger
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Krueger Web Site
Family tree: 346071611-1.
Citations: Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵.
88. "Lee Web Site" by Leona Lee
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Lee Web Site
Family tree: 378469381-1.
Citations: Sylvester Beheller McCumber⁴⁸⁹; Joseph Constant MacComber⁴⁹⁰; Edward Macomber⁴⁹²; William Macomber⁴⁹⁹; Febe Macomber⁵⁰¹; Louis Macomber⁵⁰²; Louisa Scholastique Macomber⁵⁰³; Maglaise Macomber⁵⁰⁴; Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber⁵⁰⁵; Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber⁵⁰⁶; Jarvis Konnarioniotaken Macomber⁵⁰⁷; Jarvis(James) McCumber⁵⁰⁸; Electra McCumber⁵⁰⁹; Charles Henry McCumber⁵¹⁰.
89. "Lmph10 Web Site" by Lmph10 Lmph10
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Lmph10 Web Site
Family tree: 635620541-1.
Citations: James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³.
90. "Lopushinsky Web Site" by Holley Lopushinsky
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Lopushinsky Web Site
Family tree: 1244009832-1.
Citations: Donna Lee Roberts³⁵.
91. "Macomber Web Site" by Joan Macomber
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Macomber Web Site
Family tree: 342767691-1.
Citations: Zilpah Macomber⁶⁸²; Joshua Williams Macomber⁶⁸³; Mary Macomber⁶⁸⁴; Ruth Macomber⁶⁸⁵; James Macomber⁶⁸⁶; Hannah Macomber⁶⁸⁷; Thomas Macomber⁶⁸⁸; Stephen Macomber⁷³⁴; John Macomber⁷³⁵; Hannah Macomber⁷³⁶; Mercy Macomber⁷³⁷; James Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁸; Ruth Reed⁷³⁹; Hannah Macomber⁷⁴⁰; Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵; Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶.
92. "Martindale-Demond 2009 Web Site" by Mel Martindale
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Martindale-Demond 2009 Web Site
Family tree: 75851391-1.
Citations: Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹.

93. "Massachusetts Newspapers, 1704-1974" in "MyHeritage"
Before vital records were recorded by city, county, or state governments, local newspapers often published articles listing or detailing these events. Obituaries contain vital and biographical information on the decedent but also on his or her family and relatives. Society pages began as a way to entice readers with gossip and news about the wealthy and famous but soon evolved to cover the goings-on of "average" citizens. An incredible array of information can be discovered in these society pages or sections from seemingly mundane notices and reports on events such as parties, job changes, hospital stays, and social visits by friends or relatives. These pages are a source of historical events that are unlikely to exist in any other record. Coverage and completeness in this collection varies by title.
*Citations: Daniel John Teevens*²³⁶ (twice); *John T. Teevens*³⁵⁷; *Fitz Edward Harris Heath*⁴³³; *Mary Cooke*⁷⁹¹.
94. "Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915" in "MyHeritage".
*Citations: Sarah Matilda Teevens*²¹¹; *John T. Teevens*³⁵⁷.
95. "McDonald Web Site" by Patricia McDonald
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: McDonald Web Site
Family tree: 482846081-1.
*Citations: Donna Ruth Stark*⁴⁸; *Beatrice Lyn Stark*¹⁸⁰⁴; *Clarence W Stark*¹⁸⁰⁶; *Ruth Mary Caldwell*¹⁸⁰⁷.
96. "Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934" in "MyHeritage"
Birth certificates were used to record birth information beginning in 1907. When a child was born, a physician or midwife compiled information about the child on a birth certificate. The certificate was registered with the local county registrar. Birth cards were used to collect birth information from 1900 to 1907. Unlike birth certificates, many birth cards were not completely filled out. 80% of this collection takes place between 1907-1937, 19% is from 1900-1907 and 1% is from before 1900.
*Citations: Gladys Elizabeth Gleason*⁹⁸⁶; *Howard Harold Eugene Gleason*¹⁰⁰³; *Olive Lucille Gleason*¹⁰⁰⁶; *Wilma C Gleason*¹⁰⁰⁷; *Vera Jane Gleason*¹⁰⁰⁸; *Mabel Elizabeth Buley*¹⁰⁸⁸.
97. "Minnesota, Death Index, 1904-2001" in "MyHeritage"
Information for the years 1908-2001 is recorded from death certificates as recorded by a physician or a mortician. Information in this collection for years prior to 1908 is taken from death cards. Unlike death certificates, many death cards were filled out very incompletely. Cards, especially for the cities of Minneapolis and St. Paul, frequently contain little more information than the name of the decedent, date of death, sex, marital status, birthplace, cause of death, and person reporting the death.
*Citations: Howard Harold Eugene Gleason*¹⁰⁰³; *Olive Lucille Gleason*¹⁰⁰⁶; *Vera Jane Gleason*¹⁰⁰⁸; *Vernon Lemuel Gleason*¹⁰⁴⁵; *Mabel Elizabeth Buley*¹⁰⁸⁸; *Charles Watson Gleason*¹¹¹⁹; *William Vandorn Buley*¹¹²⁵; *Newton Delano Gleason*¹¹²⁹; *Newton Delano Gleason*¹¹⁹⁹.
98. "Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 - 1960" in "MyHeritage"
Death certificates represent one of the key primary sources for family information, typically being issued within days of a death and having many details about a persons' life. Frequently, they contain age, birthplace, parents' names and birthplaces and the cause of death.
*Citations: Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.*¹¹⁸⁸.
99. "Missouri Newspapers, 1845-2009" in "MyHeritage"
Before vital records were recorded by city, county, or state governments, local newspapers often published articles listing or detailing these events. Obituaries contain vital and biographical information on the decedent but also on his or her family and relatives. Society pages began as a way to entice readers with gossip and news about the wealthy and famous but soon evolved to cover the goings-on of "average" citizens. An incredible array of information can be discovered in these society pages or sections from seemingly mundane notices and reports on events such as parties, job changes, hospital stays, and social visits by friends or relatives. These pages are a source of historical events that are unlikely to exist in any other record. Coverage and completeness in this collection varies by title.
*Citations: August Henry Krueger*⁹⁸⁵; *Gladys Elizabeth Gleason*⁹⁸⁶ (3 times).
100. "Missouri, Birth Index, 1920-2015" in "MyHeritage".
*Citations: Joel Dean Semler*⁹⁰³; *Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch*⁹²³; *Harold Leonard Krueger*⁹³⁹; *Raymond August Krueger*⁹⁴¹; *Wilma Claire Krueger*⁹⁴⁴; *Gary Dean Krueger*⁹⁵⁰.
101. "Missouri, Death Index, 1968-2015" in "MyHeritage".
*Citations: Alice Louise Kester Taylor*⁹³⁴; *August Henry Krueger*⁹⁸⁵; *George H Krueger*¹⁰⁰²; *Rosella (Ella) Arnold*¹⁰⁸⁶.

102. "Monette Web Site" by Ginger Monette
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Monette Web Site Family tree: 238634281-1.
Citations: John James Monette⁷⁰; Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹; Andrea Ballew⁸⁸⁹; Tanya Ballew⁸⁹⁰; Floyd Dennis Rowland⁸⁹⁸; Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹.
103. "Monette Web Site" by Ginger Monette
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Monette Web Site Family tree: 733380891-1.
Citations: Jesse Ishmael⁴; Shelby Ishmael⁶; Scott Ishmael⁹; Emily Marie Ward¹⁰; Erin Karrie Ward¹¹; Lila Monette¹³; Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²²; Nancy Andrea Monette²⁴; Joseph Francis Robert Ward²⁵; Laura Coons²⁷; Kathleen Elaine Edward²⁸ (twice); Dawn Marie Monette²⁹; Katrina Michelle Monette³³; Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶; Robert John Monette⁴³ (twice); Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴; Althea K Fee⁶²; Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ (twice); Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴ (twice); Ernest Mark Winter⁶⁵ (3 times); Andrew Leslie Winter⁶⁶ (twice); Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹; Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶; Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸; Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹ (twice); Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² (3 times); Gordon William Bud Johnston⁹¹; Marie Fernande Helen Lepage⁹²; Joseph Conrad Lepage⁹³; Joseph Bernard Lepage⁹⁴; Joseph Raymond Lepage⁹⁵; Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷; Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰; Douglas J Pippy¹⁰³; Archibald Graham Roberts¹⁰⁵; Frederick (Tim) Roberts¹⁰⁶; John Frances Monette¹¹¹ (3 times); Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹² (twice); Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³ (twice); Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ (3 times); Mary Gushue¹¹⁶ (5 times); Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷; Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ (3 times); Henry Bennett¹²¹; Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² (twice); William Arthur Johnston¹²³; Peter Boucher¹²⁴; Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵; Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶; Madeline Monette¹²⁷; Donna Monette¹²⁹; Madge Monette¹³¹; Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³²; FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³; Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴ (twice); Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵; George Archabald Gushue¹³⁶ (4 times); Mildred Louise Gushue¹³⁷ (4 times); Elizabeth Gushue¹³⁸ (3 times); Marcella Blanche Gushue¹³⁹ (4 times); Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰ (3 times); Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹; Elsie Gushue¹⁴² (4 times); Effic Snowden Gushue¹⁴³ (twice); Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ (4 times); Ruth Gushue¹⁴⁵ (twice); John Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁷; Annie Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁸; Janie Gushue¹⁵⁹; Jessie Emma Gushue¹⁶⁰; Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹; James Joseph Gushue¹⁶³; Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶; Christopher Dawe (L100)²⁰⁹; Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ (5 times); Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ (twice); John Hill²¹³; Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴ (twice); Charles Gushue²¹⁵ (6 times); lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶ (4 times); Josephine Climantise Monette²¹⁷ (twice); Georgina Monette²¹⁹ (3 times); Henry Monette²²¹ (twice); Delore Monette²²² (twice); Dehlia Monette²²³ (3 times); Frank Monette²²⁵ (twice); Clementine Monette²²⁶ (twice); Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷; John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸; Mary Ellen Teevens²³²; Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴; Joseph Daniel Teeven²³⁵; Daniel John Teevens²³⁶; Richard Westbrook Neyle²⁴³; Sarah Ann Winton NEYLE²⁴⁴; Amelia Westbrook Neyle²⁴⁵; Cornelius John Neyle²⁴⁶; Maud Hall Neyle²⁴⁷; George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ (3 times); Robert Gushue²⁵⁷ (3 times); Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹; Cora Wells²⁶⁰; John Gushue²⁶¹; Georgina Monette²⁶⁵; Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶; Henry Monette²⁸²; Delore Monette²⁸³; Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴; Frank Monette²⁸⁶; Clementine Monette²⁸⁷; Louise P. Perras³⁰⁰; Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹; James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³; Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴; Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶; Stephen Teevens³¹¹; Joseph Teevens³¹²; Andy Teevens³¹³; Bernie Teevens³¹⁴; Patrick Teevens³¹⁵; Evelyn Teevens³¹⁶; Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰; Jessie Clarke³³¹; Louisa Clarke³³²; Emma Gushue Clarke³³⁵; Annanais Clarke³³⁶; Selina Ann Clarke³³⁷; William Dawe³³⁹; John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ (twice); Eliza Jane Wells Bishop (L046)³⁴¹; Ann Maria Dawe³⁴²; Emma Gushue Dawe³⁴³; Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴; Agnes Campbell³⁴⁵; Mary Elizabeth Dawe³⁴⁶; Robert Hartland Dawe³⁴⁷; Samuel Dawe³⁴⁸; Francois Monette³⁵⁴ (4 times); Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵ (5 times); Marie Lea Boyer³⁵⁶ (twice); John T. Teevens³⁵⁷; Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸; John Clift Hill³⁶¹; Richard W Neyle³⁶³ (twice); Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴; George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ (6 times); Louis Monet³⁷⁰ (4 times); Narcisse Monet³⁷² (3 times); Pierre Monet³⁷³ (3 times); Sophie Monet³⁷⁴ (3 times); Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ (3 times); Maximilian Monet³⁷⁶ (twice); Ludger Monet³⁷⁷ (3 times); Vital Monet³⁷⁸ (3 times); Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹ (3 times); Francois Monette³⁸⁰; Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸¹ (6 times); Antoine Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸² (5 times); Charlotte Anne McComber³⁸³ (3 times); Guillaume Constant McComber³⁸⁴ (3 times); Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ (4 times); Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶ (4 times); Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ (3 times); Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ (4 times); Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹ (3 times); Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² (4 times); Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ (3 times); Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹ (4 times); James T. Teevens⁴⁰⁰ (twice); Francis Teevens⁴⁰¹ (twice); Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² (twice); Agnes Teevens⁴⁰³; Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ (twice); Susanna Teevens⁴⁰⁵ (3 times); Patrick Teevens⁴⁰⁶ (twice); Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ (twice); Lydia Winton⁴³⁸ (twice); Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ (twice); Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ (3 times); Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹; Rachel Gushue⁴⁴² (3 times); Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU⁴⁴³ (3 times); Charles Gushue⁴⁴⁴ (3 times); Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ (5 times); Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶; Robert Gushue⁴⁴⁷; James Shannon Clift⁴⁴⁹; Alexander Clift⁴⁵⁰; Thomas Clift⁴⁵¹; Jessie Clift⁴⁵²; Archibald Clift⁴⁵³; Theodore Clift⁴⁵⁴; Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵; James Gushue⁴⁵⁷; Thomas Gushue⁴⁵⁹; Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ (4 times); Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸ (twice); Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ (12 times); Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ (5 times); Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ (twice); Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² (3 times); Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶; Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ (twice); Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ (twice); Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ (3 times); Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰ (4 times); Antoine Monet⁴⁸¹; Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸²; Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷; Jarvis(James) McCumber⁵⁰⁸; Charles Henry McCumber⁵¹⁰; Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER⁵¹¹; Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² (12 times); James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸; Flora Shannon⁵¹⁹; Charlotte Elizabeth Monet⁵³⁵; Antoine Monette⁵³⁷; Rose Monette⁵³⁹; Joseph Monette⁵⁴³; Louis Monette dit Laverdure⁵⁴⁵; Marguerite Monet⁵⁴⁷; Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴; Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵; Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ (6 times); Charlotte TSIONNONNA TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹ (11 times); Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ (3 times); Marie-Agathe Pelagie Brisson Monet Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷¹; Marie-Elisabeth Monet⁵⁷² (twice); Marie-Charlotte Monet⁵⁷³; Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ (3 times); Marie

Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵; Marie-Angelique Monet⁵⁷⁶ (twice); Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ (4 times); Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸; Marie-Louise Monet⁵⁷⁹; Francois Monet⁵⁸⁰ (twice); Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹ (twice); Alexis Monet⁵⁸³; Antoine Monet⁵⁸⁴ (twice); Josette Payant⁵⁸⁵; Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁵ (twice); Marie Suzanne Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁶ (3 times); Pierre Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁷ (3 times); Maurice Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁸ (3 times); Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁹ (twice); Louis Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁰ (twice); Haracointe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰¹ (3 times); Michel Arakouite Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰² (twice); Saiorio Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰³ (twice); MarieSaiorio Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁴ (3 times); Marie Josephe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁵ (twice); Jacques Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁶ (twice); Joseph Taiaserha Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁷ (3 times); Suzanne Orakwinon Arakwente⁶⁰⁸ (3 times); Cecile Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁹ (3 times); Nathaniel Hill⁶¹⁰; William Hill⁶¹¹; Sarah Hill⁶¹²; Andrew Hill⁶¹³ (twice); Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ (4 times); (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ (6 times); Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹ (3 times); Richard Hill⁶⁴²; Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³ (twice); Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶; Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)⁶⁴⁷; Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸; Marie-Marguerite Poissant⁶⁴⁹; François Poissant⁶⁵⁰; Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹; Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³; Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴; Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵; Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶; Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷; Marie Anne Felicite Poissant⁶⁵⁸; Marie Félicité Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁹; Elizabeth Hill⁶⁶⁵; Joan Hill⁶⁶⁶; Lydia Hill⁶⁶⁷; William Hill⁶⁶⁸; John CLOSSON⁶⁷⁴; Joseph Closson⁶⁷⁵; Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶; Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹; Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹²; KAKWENIONS Arackwente⁶⁹⁷; Catherine Konnionkwa⁶⁹⁸; Jean Baptiste Sagosennagete⁶⁹⁹; Kannionhwa Kannionhwa⁷⁰⁰; William Hill⁷⁰¹; Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰²; Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵ (3 times); Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶; Mary Macomber⁷⁰⁷ (3 times); John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ (3 times); Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ (3 times); Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵; Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶; Françoise Petit⁷⁹²; Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴; Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵; Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶; René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸; Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹; Louise Petit⁸⁰¹; Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet⁸³⁰; Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet⁸³² (3 times); Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴; Catherine-Françoise Desnaguet Desnaguetz⁸³⁵; Charlotte Monet / Memet Memet⁸⁴² (twice); Olivier MENET⁸⁴³ (twice); Jeanine Moneti⁸⁴⁴ (twice); Christian Monet⁸⁴⁵; Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶ (twice); Jan Monet⁸⁶² (3 times); Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³ (3 times); Magdalena DUCEPT⁸⁷²; Juliana DUCEPT⁸⁷³; Joannes DUCEPT⁸⁷⁴; Pierre MENET⁸⁷⁵; Guillemette Robert⁸⁷⁶; Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ (twice); Joanna GERGAUD⁸⁷⁸ (twice); Victoria Rowland⁸⁸⁰; Joshua Rowland⁸⁸¹ (twice); Jakob Mathew Rowland⁸⁸² (twice); Lacie Michelle Ballew⁸⁸³ (twice); Donald Neal Rowland⁸⁸⁴; Melanee Gardino Marhon⁸⁸⁵ (twice); Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶; Suzannah Jennifer Reis⁸⁸⁷ (twice); Jacob Jeremiah Ballew⁸⁹¹ (twice); Bridgette Slayton⁸⁹² (3 times); Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶; Ralph William Taylor⁹⁰⁸; Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹; Debra Jean Whisler⁹¹³; Steve Whisler⁹¹⁴; Florence Luella Coleman⁹²⁵; Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² (twice); Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ (twice); Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ (twice); Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴; Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ (twice); Gary Dean Krueger⁹⁵⁰; Robert Gleason⁹⁶² (twice); Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶; Lorie Gene Geesey⁹⁸¹; Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² (twice); Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ (twice); Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ (twice); Ollie A Taylor⁹⁹⁰; George Krueger⁹⁹⁵; Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶; George H Krueger¹⁰⁰²; Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ (4 times); Evelyn Braaten¹⁰⁰⁴ (twice); Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ (3 times); Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ (3 times); Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ (twice); Vera Jane Gleason¹⁰⁰⁸ (3 times); Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷; Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott¹⁰²⁸; Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹; Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹; Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵²; Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³; Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴; Freida L. Buley¹⁰⁵⁵; LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ (twice); Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷; Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁵⁸; Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹; Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰; Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ (3 times); LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² (4 times); Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁶⁴ (twice); Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ (twice); Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷; Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸; Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹; Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰; Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹; George W Geesey¹⁰⁷²; George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³; Anna Laura Emmett¹⁰⁷⁴; Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶; Harold Davis¹⁰⁷⁷; Larren H Davis¹⁰⁷⁸; Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² (twice); Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ (3 times); Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴; Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶; Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ (5 times); Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ (9 times); Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸; George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹; Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ (twice); Francessa Kraus¹¹¹¹; Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹; Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹; Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²²; Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³; James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ (4 times); Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ (twice); Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ (4 times); Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹; Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ (6 times); Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹; Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² (6 times); Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ (10 times); Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ (twice); Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ (5 times); Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ (4 times); Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ (5 times); Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ (5 times); Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰; Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹ (4 times); Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² (8 times); Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴³; Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ (6 times); Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴⁵; William Buley¹¹⁴⁷ (7 times); Claria Eckert¹¹⁵⁵; Aaron Eckert¹¹⁵⁶ (twice); Emma Jane Eckert¹¹⁵⁷; Julia C Eckert¹¹⁵⁸; Mary Esther Eckert¹¹⁵⁹; Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰; Helena Rowena Eckert¹¹⁶¹; Cornelius Eckert¹¹⁶²; Catherine Eckert¹¹⁶³; Minnie Eckert¹¹⁶⁴; Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁶⁵; James H. Eckert¹¹⁶⁶; John Henry Eckert¹¹⁶⁷; Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ (twice); Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹; Mary Elizabeth Belknap¹¹⁷⁰; Sarah Osterhoudt¹¹⁷¹; Orphu Osterhoudt¹¹⁷²; Carrie Osterhoudt¹¹⁷³; Willie Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁴; Mary Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁵; Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶; Grace Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁸; Katy Ann Eckert¹¹⁷⁹; Cynthia Maria Eckert¹¹⁸⁰ (twice); Tulley Newell Eckert¹¹⁸¹ (3 times); Elvina Marie Eckert¹¹⁸² (3 times); Minne E Eckert¹¹⁸³ (twice); Bert Eckert¹¹⁸⁴ (3 times); Maggie Eckert¹¹⁸⁵; Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ (twice); Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ (twice); Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² (twice); Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³; Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ (14 times); Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ (26 times); John Henry Brady¹²⁰¹; William Buley¹²⁰²; Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³; Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ (twice); Benjamin Buley¹²⁰⁶; Jane Buley¹²⁰⁷; Catherine A Eckert¹²⁰⁸ (9 times); James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ (14 times); Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰ (twice); Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ (9 times); Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹²; Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ (9 times); Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴; Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁵ (5 times); Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁶ (6 times); Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ (11 times); Chester Sanford Belknap¹²¹⁸; Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ (8 times); Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹; Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²² (3 times); Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ (10 times); Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ (3 times); Will Eckert¹²²⁵ (5 times); John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵; Elizabeth

Edwards¹²⁵⁶; William Buley¹²⁵⁷ (4 times); Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸ (6 times); Marian or Morian Booring¹²⁵⁹; Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ (14 times); Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ (12 times); Margaret Barringer¹²⁷¹ (3 times); John Barringer¹²⁷² (3 times); Marie Barringer¹²⁷³; Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴ (3 times); Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵ (3 times); Arminda Every¹²⁷⁶; Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷ (3 times); Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸ (twice); Catherine Barringer¹²⁷⁹ (3 times); Edith Barringer¹²⁸⁰ (twice); Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹; Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³; Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ (twice); Frederick William Barringer¹²⁹⁵ (3 times); Fanny Barringer¹²⁹⁶; Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷ (4 times); Johannes Eckert¹²⁹⁸; Rachel Eckert¹²⁹⁹ (twice); Sally Crispel¹³⁰⁰; Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹; Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰²; Dirk Eckert¹³⁰³ (twice); Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴; Benjamin Buley¹³⁰⁹; Elizabeth Davis¹³¹⁰; Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ (3 times); Catherine Hauver¹³¹² (3 times); Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ (twice); Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ (twice); Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵; Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶; Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷; Joseph Robert Marciniak¹³⁹⁸; Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁰; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ (4 times); Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² (3 times); Gerald Whisler¹⁴¹⁰; Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹; Lloyd L Whisler¹⁴¹²; Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴; Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵; Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶; Herschel Kester¹⁴⁵³ (twice); Betty Sue Kester¹⁴⁵⁵ (twice); William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ (3 times); Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ (3 times); Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰; Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹; Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹²; James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³; Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴; Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷²; Lila Jessie Scott¹⁵⁷³; Mary Elizabeth Morrow¹⁵⁷⁵ (twice); Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹; Edwin James Scott¹⁶¹¹; Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹²; Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹; Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴; Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰; Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹; Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ (twice); Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰; Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³; Priscilla Scott¹⁶⁸⁴; Thomas Scott¹⁶⁸⁵; James Scott¹⁶⁸⁶; James Scott¹⁷⁰¹; Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰²; John Edward Leslie Morrow¹⁷²⁵; William "Edgar" Morrow¹⁷²⁶; Austin Robert Morrow¹⁷²⁷; Martha Jane Morrow¹⁷²⁸; David 'Davey' Morrow¹⁷²⁹; Arthur Howard Morrow¹⁷³⁰; Ann 'Annie' Morrow¹⁷³¹; Herbert 'Herbie' Morrow¹⁷³²; Robert Morrow¹⁷³³; Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴; Christina Alice Robertson¹⁷³⁵; John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶; Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷; Donald Clair Robertson¹⁷³⁸; James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹; Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰; James Russell Patterson¹⁷⁸⁷; William Bentley Patterson¹⁷⁸⁸; Thomas William Philander Patterson¹⁷⁸⁹; John Walker Patterson¹⁷⁹⁰; Robert Arthur Patterson¹⁷⁹¹; Richard Morrison Patterson¹⁷⁹²; Margaret Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹³; Janet Rachel Patterson¹⁷⁹⁴; George Thompson Patterson¹⁷⁹⁵; Hannah Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹⁶; Elizabeth Priscilla Frances Patterson¹⁷⁹⁷; Susan Anne Patterson¹⁷⁹⁸; Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹; Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰; Steven (Sage) Coons¹⁸⁴⁶ (twice); Maria Emilia Pereira Epifanio Pereira Epifanio¹⁸⁴⁹ (twice); Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹; Maria Helena Pereira Pereira¹⁸⁵²; Laura Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵³; Julio Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁴; Maria Elisa Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁵; Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶; Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷; Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶ (twice); Nancy Dianna Outerbridge¹⁸⁸⁷; Joan Madeline Bowring¹⁸⁹¹; Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² (4 times); Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³ (twice); Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ (twice); Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ (twice); Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸ (3 times); Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² (twice); Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ (twice); Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵; Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹; John Winter¹⁹²¹; Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter¹⁹²²; Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴; George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵; Frank Dalrymple Lilly¹⁹²⁶; James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷; Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸; Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹; Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰; Louis Boyer¹⁹⁵⁴; Marie Longtin¹⁹⁵⁵; Cathrine Deere²⁰²³; Jan Monet²⁰⁵⁵; Mauguerite Ducept²⁰⁵⁶; Giovanni Ducept²⁰⁶⁶; Joanne Gergaud²⁰⁶⁷.

104. "Monette Web Site" by Paul Monette
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Monette Web Site
Family tree: 322080781-1.
Citations: John CLOSSON⁶⁷⁴; Joseph Closson⁶⁷⁵; Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶; Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶.
105. "moore Web Site" by carlene moore
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: moore Web Site
Family tree: 489346241-1.
Citations: Olivier MENET⁸⁴³; Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶.
106. "Mora Mora Web Site" by Carmen Eliza Mora Mora
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Mora Mora Web Site
Family tree: 25679752-1.
Citations: Trudy Evelyn Langford¹⁸⁶⁰; Randolph Edwin Langford¹⁸⁶¹; Myrtle Osmond¹⁸⁶².
107. "My Families" by Diane Spooner
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: My Families
Family tree: 196426591-117.
Citations: Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰.
108. "New York State Death Index, 1880-1956" in "MyHeritage"
Death certificates represent one of the key primary sources for family information, typically being issued within days of a death and having many details about a person's life. Frequently, they contain age, birthplace, parents' names and birthplaces and the cause of death. For deaths referenced in this index copies of original death certificates can be obtained

from the New York State Department of Health for a fee.

Citations: Jane Buley¹²⁰⁷; Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹.

109. "New York State Deaths, 1957 - 1969" in "MyHeritage"
Death certificates represent one of the key primary sources for family information, typically being issued within days of a death and having many details about a persons' life. Frequently, they contain age, birthplace, parents' names and birthplaces and the cause of death. For deaths references in this index copies of original death certificates can be obtained from the New York State Department of Health for a fee.
Citations: Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰.
110. "Nottrott Web Site" by Eunice Nottrott
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Nottrott Web Site Family tree: 434596081-1.
Citations: Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹.
111. "Ontario Births, 1869-1912" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: Julia Frances Mary Teevans¹⁵⁰; Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹; John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸; Agnes O'Neill²²⁹; Mary Ellen Teevens²³²; Patrick Teevens³¹⁷; John T. Teevans³⁵⁷; Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸; Patrick Teevens⁴⁰⁶; Ann Hughes⁴⁰⁷; Elizabeth Ellen Harkin¹⁸⁶⁶; Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸; Elizabeth Christina Lindsay¹⁸⁶⁹.
112. "Oregon Deaths, 1903 - 1930" in "MyHeritage"
Death certificates represent one of the key primary sources for family information, typically being issued within days of a death and having many details about a persons' life. Frequently, they contain age, birthplace, parents' names and birthplaces and the cause of death.
Citations: Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵.
113. "Perrin Web Site" by Geoffrey Perrin
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Perrin Web Site
Family tree: 469579821-1.
Citations: Alice Lillian Winter¹⁹⁰⁰.
114. "Pichette Web Site" by Tammy Louise Pichette
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Pichette Web Site
Family tree: 850650021-1.
Citations: Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶; Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷; Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸; Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹; Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰; Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰; Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹; Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹²; Marie Louise McComber²⁹³; Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹; Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰; Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹.
115. "Pigot's Directory of Ireland, 1824" in "MyHeritage"
This directory includes over 220 urban centres throughout the island, and 58,203 names. It is organised by all four provinces, and has a detailed introduction to each. Entries are then by town, and it lists all the principal office holders, gentry, professionals, tradesmen, hotels, schools, public institutions, churches, and even pubs for the broad district around that town.
Citations: Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ (twice).
116. "Poissant Web Site" by William G. Poissant
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Poissant Web Site
Family tree: 456253-4.
Citations: Marie Tessier⁵⁴⁶; Antoine Tessier⁵⁸².
117. "Powell Web Site" by Nichole Powell
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Powell Web Site
Family tree: 737033861-1.
Citations: ANN CLARK¹⁶⁷⁸; Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹; THOMAS CLARK¹⁶⁹².
118. "Quebec Marriage Returns, 1926-1997" in "MyHeritage"
A common social and religious tradition among Roman Catholic families in Quebec is to give their sons the given name of Joseph and their daughters the given name of Marie (or Mary) along with other given names that the child would use throughout his or her life. This tradition is reflected in this collection with a large percentage of men using "Joseph" and women using "Marie" or "Mary" as part of their full legal names. Until the late 1960s and into the early 1970s it was

normal for a woman to take her husband's last name and drop her maiden name for social and colloquial purposes – although her legal surname was still her maiden name. Since 1976 a woman, upon marriage in Quebec, cannot legally change her surname to their husband's surname without a special ruling that is issued by the Provincial Government and requires significant effort and costs. Not all fields on the original documents have been transcribed and it is recommended to carefully read the scanned document presented with each marriage return.

Citations: Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴; Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵; Robert Willis Taunton⁵⁶; Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶; Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷; Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸; Victor Stewart Thorburn¹⁵⁸⁰; Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸²; William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³; Ronald George Riley¹⁸⁶³; Diane Ruth Sadler¹⁸⁶⁴; Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶; Margit Rady¹⁸⁷⁷; Taunton Walter¹⁹⁴⁰; Woodings Catherine¹⁹⁴¹.

119. "Rodger Web Site" by Emily Rodger
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Rodger Web Site
Family tree: 566919961-1.
Citations: David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴; Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹; Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰; Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹.
120. "Rodger Web Site" by Jason Rodger
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Rodger Web Site
Family tree: 863634801-1.
Citations: Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰; Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵; John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸; Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ (twice); William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷²; Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶; James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹; Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸².
121. "Rodger Web Site" by Emily Rodger
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Rodger Web Site
Family tree: 566919961-1.
Citations: Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶; Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³; David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴; Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵; William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷; Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸; Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹; Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰; Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹; William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵²; Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³.
122. "Rowe Web Site" by Kathy L Rowe
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Rowe Web Site
Family tree: 359518031-1.
Citations: William Dawe³³⁹; John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ (twice); Ann Maria Dawe³⁴²; Emma Gushue Dawe³⁴³; Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴; Robert Hartland Dawe³⁴⁷; Samuel Dawe³⁴⁸; Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵; Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶.
123. "Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: John Rodger¹⁷⁶².
124. "Scotland, Marriages, 1561-1910" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴; Maie Wright¹⁷⁶⁵.
125. "Selley Web Site" by Anne Selley
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Selley Web Site
Family tree: 595687761-1.
Citations: Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴.
126. "Shiffrar Family Site" by Nicole Robb - Wiley
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Shiffrar Family Site Family tree: 697566741-1.
Citations: Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³; Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴; Charles Pedley Heath⁴³⁵; Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶.
127. "Site de família" by Paula Maria Santos
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Site de família
Family tree: 78209053-1.
Citations: Evaristo Braga¹⁸⁴⁸; Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹; Maria Helena Pereira Pereira¹⁸⁵².

128. "Slater's Directory of Ireland, 1846" in "MyHeritage"
Organised by Province, and then town, this directory lists all the principal office holders, gentry, professionals, trades, hotels, schools, public institutions, churches, and even pubs for each town in Ireland. It has almost twice as much detail as its predecessor (published in 1824), with 103,674 names and 783 pages. The book is organised into four sections, by province, with additional details for the four main cities (Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Belfast).
*Citations: Thomas Teevens*⁴⁷¹ (twice).
129. "Smith Web Site" by Jim Smith
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Smith Web Site
Family tree: 367343-1.
*Citations: Anna May Osterhoudt*¹⁰⁷⁹; *Jesse Peter Osterhoudt*¹⁰⁸⁰; *Pearl Agnes Osterhoudt*¹⁰⁸¹; *Jennie Catherine Slater*¹¹⁷⁷; *William Constable*¹³¹⁹; *Rachel Roosa*¹³²⁰; *Gerrit Constable*¹³²⁵; *Margreijten van Vliet*¹³²⁶; *Aldert Heyman Roosa*¹³²⁷; *Aegjen Krom*¹³²⁸; *Jan van Vliet*¹³³²; *Judith Hussey*¹³³³.
130. "Squires Web Site" by David Squires
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Squires Web Site Family tree: 64110972-1.
*Citations: John Dicks Gushue*¹⁵⁷; *Elizabeth Bartlett*²⁴⁹; *Jane Gushue*³⁶⁷; *Mary Ann Anne Gushue*⁴⁴⁰; *Rachel Gushue*⁴⁴²; *Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU*⁴⁴³; *Charles Gushue*⁴⁴⁴; *Naomi Susannah Dawe*⁴⁴⁵; *Robert Gushue*⁴⁴⁷; *Thomas Goushou*⁴⁷⁹; *Emma Amy Mugford*⁴⁸⁰.
131. "stamptrax Web Site" by <unknown> stamptrax
MyHeritage.com family tree Family site: stamptrax Web Site Family tree: 2508183-3.
*Citations: Ms. Pippy*⁶⁷; *Ms. Pippy*⁶⁸; *Ms. Pippy*⁶⁹; *Mr. Pippy*¹⁰²; *Ms. Nightengale*¹⁰⁴.
132. "stamptrax Web Site" by <unknown> stamptrax
MyHeritage family tree Family site: stamptrax Web Site Family tree: 341623-1.
*Citations: Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill*⁷⁸; *Douglas J Pippy*¹⁰³; *Edna Maud Hill*¹³⁴; *Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.*¹³⁵; *Elsie Gushue*¹⁴²; *Ruth Gushue*¹⁴⁵; *Bertha Maria Neyle*²¹⁴; *Emma Louisa Hill*²³⁷; *Nathaniel James Hill*²³⁸; *Eliza Jane Hill*²³⁹; *William Thomas Hill*²⁴¹; *Hibbs Anne*²⁴²; *Emma Wills Mallan*³¹⁸; *Nathaniel Hill 3rd*³¹⁹; *William Thomas Hill*³²⁰; *Samuel Hill*³²¹; *Frederic Malcolm Hill*³²⁴; *George William Rowland Hill*³²⁵; *Mary Emily Hill*³²⁶; *Harriett Louisa Hill*³²⁷; *Elizabeth Annie Hill*³²⁸; *Jessie Hill*³²⁹; *John Clift Hill*³⁶¹; *Jane Grealey*³⁶²; *Richard W Neyle*³⁶³; *Elizabeth Maria Winton*³⁶⁴; *Isaac W Clarke*³⁶⁸; *Eliza Ann Clarke*³⁶⁹; *Emlyn Hill*⁴¹⁷; *Samuel Wills*⁴¹⁸; *Nathaniel Hill Jr.*⁴¹⁹; *Ann Dean*⁴²⁰; *William Clift Hill*⁴²¹; *Ann Hibbles*⁴²²; *Ann Clift Hill*⁴²³; *Clouston John*⁴²⁴; *James Clift Hill*⁴²⁷; *Harriet Hill*⁴²⁸; *George Rowland Clift Hill*⁴²⁹; *Harriett Hannabary*⁴³⁰; *Mary Clift Hill*⁴³¹; *Emma Wills Hill*⁴³²; *Nathaniel Hill*⁴⁷⁵; *Emelyn (Emeline) Clift*⁴⁷⁶; *Cornelius Winton*⁴⁷⁷; *James Clift Esq.*⁵¹⁸; *Mr. Clift*⁵⁶⁶.
133. "Sunderland Bretzke Kettler (FamilySearch)" by Mandy Lee Sunderland Bretzke Kettler
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Sunderland Bretzke Kettler (FamilySearch) Family tree: 500286471-2.
*Citations: Mr. Monette*⁷⁴; *Mary Helen Monette*⁷⁵; *Gordon Ross Fisher*⁹⁶; *Annie Louise Harkins*¹¹³; *Ross Fisher*¹²⁸; *Vital Monette*³⁷⁸.
134. "Taylor Web Site" by Patrick Taylor
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Taylor Web Site
Family tree: 613843371-1.
*Citations: Teresa Lorraine Taylor*⁸⁹⁶; *Daniel Scott Taylor*⁸⁹⁷; *Mattie Elizabeth Hinkle*⁹⁰⁷; *Lucretia Taylor*¹⁰⁹¹; *Martin Evetts*¹⁰⁹²; *Mary Jane Taylor*¹⁰⁹⁴; *Richard Oglesby Taylor*¹¹⁸⁶; *Ms. Turpin*¹¹⁸⁷; *Elijah Turpin*¹²⁵¹; *Mary E. "Polly" Bayless*¹²⁵²; *George William Thrap*¹⁴⁵⁸; *Cora Orlena Hannold*¹⁴⁵⁹.
135. "Thompson Web Site" by M Adams
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Thompson Web Site
Family tree: 127230501-4.
*Citations: Richard Hill*⁵⁶⁴; *Elizabeth "Betty" Distin*⁵⁶⁵.
136. "Todd / Rodger Family Tree" by Scott Henry Todd
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Todd / Rodger Family Tree
Family tree: 693347061-1.
*Citations: Irene Elizabeth Scott*¹⁵⁸¹; *Anna Robertson Scott*¹⁵⁸²; *John Arnold Scott*¹⁵⁸⁴; *Jeanie Robertson Rodger*¹⁶⁰⁶; *Annie Margaret Todd*¹⁷⁴²; *Annie Alice Rodger*¹⁷⁴³; *Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger*¹⁷⁴⁵; *William John Rodger*¹⁷⁴⁷; *Janet Helen Rodger*¹⁷⁴⁸; *William Evan Rodger Sr.*¹⁷⁵²; *Anne Robertson*¹⁷⁵³; *David Rodger*¹⁷⁶⁰; *Jane Jean McQuat*¹⁷⁶¹.

137. "U.S. City Directories" in "MyHeritage"

The consolidated records in this collection often tell a wider story about a person: They allow a researcher to learn when a person married or divorced, and in some cases deduce when the head of the household or their spouse died. They also help track changes in workplace or occupation and reveal when a person moved from one location to another.

City directories, like census records, contain information that helps genealogists establish residences, occupations, and relationships between individuals. The added benefit of city directories is that they were published annually in many cities and towns throughout the United States.

MyHeritage corrected errors in the original Optical Character Recognition (OCR) scans of the directory pages, and then employed several advanced technologies, including Record Extraction, Name Entity Recognition, and Conditional Random Fields to parse the data, and correct errors in the original OCR output of the directory pages. Training a machine learning model how to parse raw free-text records into names, occupations, and addresses enabled the production of a structured, searchable index of valuable historical information. Optical Character Recognition may introduce mistakes in some records, and the use of machine learning to parse these records may create mistakes as well. Therefore, as with any genealogical record, users are encouraged to consult the original images and fix any mistakes they may find when extracting information into their family trees.

The records in this collection date back to the 1800s and are an excellent resource for creating a more informed picture of family life during the intervening years between censuses. Of particular note is the strength of city directories in filling in the genealogical gap caused by the destruction of almost all of the 1890 U.S. Federal Census schedules. The 20-year period between the 1880 Census and the 1900 Census has long been a challenge in family history research, and city directories on MyHeritage from this period serve as an important census substitute.

City directories were first published in the U.S. in 1785, with directories from Philadelphia, New York City, Boston, and Baltimore being published before the end of the 18th century. The popularity of these directories increased tremendously in the 19th century and reached their zenith during the latter part of the 20th century.

Publishers of these directories employed local residents to canvas these cities and towns regularly to collect and update the data they included in their publications. The information collected varies somewhat by year and publisher as practices evolved. For example, by the start of the 20th century, it was common to find the names of deceased spouses listed. Some publishers even collected and published the names of recently deceased residents with their age at death and full death date. City directories were most commonly published under the name of a primary city but often contain the same information for nearby smaller cities and towns.

This collection will be updated soon to include pre-1860 directories as well as a large and unique set of directories published after 1960.

Citations: Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹; Henry Bennett¹²⁰ (3 times); Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴; Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵.

138. "U.S. Public Records Index" in "MyHeritage"

Birth information may be included for those residents born primarily between 1900 and 1990. The original sources are not available.

Citations: Althea K Fee⁶² (twice); Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸; Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰; Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹; Donna L Semler⁹⁰⁴; Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵; Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ (twice); Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ (3 times); Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰; Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴; Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷; Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴; Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵; Gary Dean Krueger⁹⁵⁰; Vicki Sue Sausser⁹⁵¹; Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷; Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰; Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶.

139. "U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007" in "MyHeritage"

Starting in 1936 the Social Security Administration started to maintain records of each individual who applied for a Social Security Number. The earliest form of these records were known as the "Master Files of the Social Security (SSN) Holders and SSN Applications". This was more commonly known simply as the "Enumeration System". In the 1970s legacy records from this system were migrated and new records were maintained electronically in the Numerical Identification System (NUMIDENT).

This collection contains records of individuals with a verified death between 1936 and 2007 or who would have been over 110 years old by December 31, 2007. There are three types of entries in NUMIDENT: applications (SS-5), claims, and death entries. The records of applications and claims are presented here in this collection. The death entries are available on MyHeritage as the U.S. Social Security Death Index (SSDI).

The application (SS-5) records contain information extracted from the SS-5 form "Application for a Social Security Card" or "Application for Social Security Account Number." Information in the NUMIDENT application entries include applicant's full name, father's name, mother's maiden name, sex, race/ethnic description, place of birth, and other information about the application and subsequent changes to the applicant's record - such as name changes especially common (and even required) when women marry. For about 43 percent of social security numbers, there are multiple application records.

The application records preserved by the Social Security Administration do not include records of all social security applications between 1936 and 2007. Information of applications prior to 1973 may be incomplete. There may not be a record for an individual in both the application records and the death entries and there are nearly 6 million social security numbers in the application records that do not appear in the death entries. And conversely, there are records in the death entries that have no corresponding extant record in the application entries.

The claim records include information on the type of claim, the claimant's full name, date of birth, gender, and for about half of the claim records the US state or country of birth. For a small number of social security numbers there are multiple

claim records.

Records in this collection may have place names that were abbreviated or personal names that were truncated in the data supplied by the Social Security Administration. MyHeritage has corrected and expanded many of these when possible but other values remain abbreviated or truncated.

Citations: Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸; Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵; Mary Gushue¹¹⁶; Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹; Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴; Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷; Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹; Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ (twice); Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰; LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶²; Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶; Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸; Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹; Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶; George Hulit Ballew¹³³⁴; Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵; Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶; August H Krueger¹⁴²⁷; Gladys Gleason¹⁴²⁸; Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ (twice); Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³²; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵; Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶; Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶; William Peter Teevens¹⁹⁷⁷; John B Teevens¹⁹⁸²; Mary L Fitzmaurice¹⁹⁸³.

140. "U.S. Social Security Death Index (SSDI)" in "MyHeritage"
 Begun in 1935 by the Social Security Act signed into law by FDR, more than thirty million Americans were registered for the economic security sanctions by 1937. From 1937 to 1940, payments were made in one-lump sums amounts with the first amount being seventeen cents. Following amendments in 1939, the payments turned into monthly benefits and increased. Following further amendments in 1950, cost-of-living increases were awarded to those who were receiving benefits. From 1950 to the present, benefits have increased yearly in response to inflation concerning the costs of living.
Citations: Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸; Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰; Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹; Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴; Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵; Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶; Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷; Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³; Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷; Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷; Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰; Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴; Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴; Heinrich J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰; Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰²; John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴; Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³; Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹; Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³; Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰; Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³²; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵; Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶.
141. "U.S. Veterans Burial Sites, 1775 - 2013" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹.
142. "United States World War I Draft Registrations, 1917-1918" in "MyHeritage"
 When the United States declared war on the German Empire on April 6, 1917 its standing army was comprised of approximately 100,000 men with another 115,000 in National Guard units. President Wilson immediately directed the Department of War to work to increase the army to a one million-man force. However, six weeks after war was declared only 73,000 new recruits had volunteered for military service. Military planners and political leaders had correctly anticipated the general apathy in the nation for the war effort at its onset and almost as soon as war was declared work began in the US Congress to enact updated conscription legislation. Congress passed the Selective Service Act on May 18, 1917. This act authorized the federal government to raise a national army through compulsory enlistment. The initial Selective Service Act required all men aged 21 to 30 to register. In August 1918, at the request of the War Department, Congress amended the law to expand the age range to include all men aged 18 to 45. Three specific registrations were conducted: * June 5, 1917. This first registration was for all men between the ages of 21 and 31. * June 5, 1918. The second registration was for those who had turned 21 after June 5, 1917 and a supplemental registration included in the second registration was held on August 24, 1918, for those who turned 21 years old after June 5, 1918. * September 12, 1918. The third, and final registration was for all men aged 18 through 45 not previously enrolled. By the end of the First World War, some 2 million men had volunteered for military service and 2.8 million other men had been drafted. Accordingly, a draft registration does not imply that the individual ended up being drafted or that he didn't volunteer separately. The handwriting on the card is normally that of a registration board worker usually labeled the "registrar". However, almost all cards contain the signature or "mark" in the handwriting of the registrant himself.
Citations: John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸; Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵; Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰; Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴; Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷; John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴; Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹; Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³; Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³.
143. "Wales Births and Baptisms, 1541-1907" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: Edward Frances Mugford⁵²⁸.
144. "Walsh Web Site" by William Terence (Shutiak) Walsh
 MyHeritage family tree
 Family site: Walsh Web Site
 Family tree: 434322721-2.
Citations: Jack (William John) Pippy¹⁹⁴⁵; Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷; Lillian Reid Ms¹⁹⁴⁸.
145. "Warnock Web Site" by Juanita Warnock
 MyHeritage family tree
 Family site: Warnock Web Site
 Family tree: 449314161-1.

Citations: Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰; Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹²; Marie Louise McComber²⁹³; Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰; Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰.

146. "Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶²; Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵; Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷.
147. "West Virginia Death Index & Certificates, 1853-1964" in "MyHeritage"
In Virginia / West Virginia, deaths started to be recorded by county governments in 1853. In 1917 the West Virginia Department of Health Vital Registration office initiated the collection of county reports of deaths and started issuing state death certificates from that year through the present. Death records in West Virginia are withheld from the public for 50 years from the date of issuance but all extant state death certificates for individuals from all 55 counties dating from 1917 through 1964 are available. Additional records extending the collection from 1964 will be added as they become available.
Citations: Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷.
148. "Western United States, Marriage Index, 1838-2016" in "MyHeritage"
Additional information on the records may be available such as a volume number, page number, or any available notes. The records are published by Brigham Young University-Idaho.
Citations: Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷.
149. "Wigney Family Tree" by Donna Wigney
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Wigney Family Tree
Family tree: 653032731-1.
Citations: Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶.
150. "WikiTree" in "MyHeritage"
www.wikitree.com.
Citations: Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷; Maurice Plouffe⁹⁸; Francois Monette³⁵⁴; George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ (twice); Louis Monet³⁷⁰; Narcisse Monet³⁷²; Pierre Monet³⁷³; Sophie Monet³⁷⁴; Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵; Ludger Monet³⁷⁷; Vital Monette³⁷⁸; Francois Monette³⁸⁰; Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰; Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU⁴⁴³; Charles Gushue⁴⁴⁴; Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵; Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵; James Gushue⁴⁵⁷; George Gushue⁴⁵⁸; Thomas Gushue⁴⁵⁹; Elizabeth Gushue⁴⁶⁰; Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷; Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸; Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ (twice); Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰; Antoine Monet⁴⁸¹; Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸²; Rose Monette⁴⁸³; Grégoire Monet⁴⁸⁴; Joseph Monette⁴⁸⁶; Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷; James Gushue⁵²⁰ (twice); Grace Percy⁵²¹; Mary Gushue⁵²²; George Gushue⁵²⁴; Elizabeth Gushue⁵²⁶; Antoine Monette⁵³⁷; Marie Anne Monette⁵³⁸ (twice); Rose Monette⁵³⁹; Marguerite Monette⁵⁴⁰ (twice); Grégoire Monette⁵⁴¹ (twice); Alexis Monette⁵⁴² (twice); Joseph Monette⁵⁴³; Alexis Monette⁵⁴⁴ (twice); Louis Monette dit Laverdure⁵⁴⁵; Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴; Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵; Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸; Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ (4 times); Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸ (twice); Marie-Agathe Pelagie Brisson Monet Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷¹; Marie-Elisabeth Monet⁵⁷²; Marie-Charlotte Monet⁵⁷³; Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴; Marie-Angelique Monet⁵⁷⁶; Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ (3 times); Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸; Marie-Louise Monet⁵⁷⁹; Francois Monet⁵⁸⁰; Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹; Alexis Monet⁵⁸³; Antoine Monet⁵⁸⁴; St. Onge Louis Payant⁵⁹¹; Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵; George Gushue⁶¹⁷; Thomas Goushou⁶¹⁸ (twice); Elizabeth Gushue⁶¹⁹; Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵; Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶; Rosalie Rose Lérigier de LaPlante⁶³⁷; Constant McComber⁶³⁸; Mary Earle⁶³⁹; Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ (3 times); Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵ (twice); Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶; Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸; François Poissant⁶⁵⁰; Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹; Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³; Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵; Marie Félicité Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁹; Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-Onge⁶⁶⁰; Dominique Payant dit St Onge (Payant)⁶⁶¹; Jean-Baptiste Payant⁶⁶²; Jean-Marie Payant (Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)⁶⁶³; Louis Payan Payant St-Onge⁶⁶⁴; Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹; George Gushue⁶⁷⁰; Thomas Gushue⁶⁷²; Elizabeth Gushue⁶⁷³; Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹; Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Bessert⁶⁹²; Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payant dit St-Onge⁶⁹³; Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴; Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ (twice); Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴; Matthew Macomber⁷²²; William Macomber⁷²³; Hannah Macomber⁷²⁴; Mary Earle⁷⁴²; John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵; Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶; William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ (twice); Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸ (twice); Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷⁵⁹; Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸ (3 times); Thomas Earle⁷⁶⁹; Sarah Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁰ (twice); Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ (twice); Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² (twice); Abigail Taber Tabor⁷⁷³ (twice); Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴ (twice); John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷ (twice); Louise Martin⁷⁷⁹; Louis Martin⁷⁸⁰; Marie-Anne Martin⁷⁸¹; Marie Marie Angélique Martin⁷⁸²; François Lucien François Martin⁷⁸³; William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ (3 times); Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹; Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ (twice); Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ (twice); Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴; Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵; Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ (twice); Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷; René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸; Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹; Marie-Anne Lebrodeur dit Lavigne Messier St-Michel, Petit, Lepetit, Brodeur⁸⁰⁰; Louise Petit⁸⁰¹; Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰²; Edith Macomber⁸⁰³; Sarah Macomber⁸⁰⁴; Matthew Macomber⁸⁰⁶; Hannah Macomber⁸⁰⁷; Ursilla Macomber⁸⁰⁸; John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber⁸⁰⁹; John Taber Tabor⁸²³; Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵; Joseph Taber⁸²⁶; Esther Taber⁸²⁷; Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast⁸²⁹; Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ (3 times); Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ (twice); William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶; Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷; Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰; Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ (twice); Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵; Denise Frichot⁸⁶⁶; John Masters Maisters⁸⁷¹; Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴²; Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵; Lemuell

Buley¹¹⁹⁵; Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶; William Buley¹²⁰²; Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³; Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴; Benjamin Buley¹²⁰⁶; Jane Buley¹²⁰⁷; Catherine A Eckert¹²⁰⁸; James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹; Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹; Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³; Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁵; Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷; Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰; Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³; Will Eckert¹²²⁵; John L Eckert¹²⁴⁶; Thomas W. Eckert¹²⁴⁷; Rachel Marie Eckert¹²⁴⁸; James Hardenberg Eckert¹²⁴⁹; Benjamin Berger Eckert¹²⁵⁰; William Buley¹²⁵⁷; Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸; Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰; Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹; Johannes Eckert¹²⁹⁸; Rachel Eckert¹²⁹⁹; Dirk Eckert¹³⁰³; Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴; Maria Mary Sahler Quick¹³⁰⁵; Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶; Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³; Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴; Betty M. Whisler¹³⁹⁹; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹; Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³; Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴; Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵; Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷; Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸; John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹; Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰; Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹; Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²²; Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³; Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴; Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵; Charlotte Amanda Stroppe¹⁴²⁶; Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰; Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³²; Betty M. Whisler¹⁴³³; Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴³⁴; Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵; Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶; Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴³⁷; Effie May Eckert¹⁴³⁸; Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷; Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷; Robert Fergus O'Conor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶; Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷; James Craig¹⁷⁶⁸; John Craig¹⁷⁶⁹; Thomas Craig¹⁷⁷⁰; Isabella Craig¹⁷⁷¹; Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³; John Frew¹⁷⁸⁰; James Frew¹⁷⁸¹; William Frew¹⁷⁸²; Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³; Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁴; Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵; Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶; Aline Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁶; Marie Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁷; Roger Vital Sr. Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁸; Charles Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁹; Vital Richard Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁰; Albert Sr. Plouffe¹⁹⁶¹; Marie C. Plouffe¹⁹⁶²; Jeannine Plouffe¹⁹⁶³; Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴; Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵; Louis Monette¹⁹⁹²; Narcisse Monette¹⁹⁹³; Pierre Monette¹⁹⁹⁴; Sophie Monette¹⁹⁹⁵; Maximilien Monette¹⁹⁹⁶; Ludger Monette¹⁹⁹⁷; Vital Monette¹⁹⁹⁸; Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹; Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰; St. Onge Louis Payant²⁰⁴³; Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷; Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸; Hannah Randall²⁰⁴⁹; Sarah Randall²⁰⁵⁰; Margaret Randall²⁰⁵¹; Capt. Benjamin Randall²⁰⁵²; Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³; Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴.

151. "winter Web Site" by sharon winter

MyHeritage family tree

Family site: winter Web Site

Family tree: 141393541-1.

Citations: Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹²; James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷.

63. INDEX OF PLACES

<OF NY>

Marriage of Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸ in 1796.

(CANADA)

Marriage: Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ about 1904.

(PRESENT USA), COLONY OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS, (PRESENT NEWPORT COUNTY), LITTLE COMPTON

Marriage: Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴ on 15 November 1698.

(PRESENT USA), PLYMOUTH COLONY (PRESENT MASSACHUSETTS), (PRESENT BRISTOL COUNTY), DARTMOUTH

Birth of Sarah Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁰ on 26 March 1671.

(PRESENT USA), PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS, PROBABLY BRISTOL COUNTY

Marriage: Sarah Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁰ on 13 December 1693.

(PRESENT USA), PROVINCE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS, NEWPORT COUNTY, TIVERTON

Death of Sarah Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁰ on 24 February 1732.

Residence of Sarah Florence Harkins¹⁸⁶⁷ at Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Residence of Dorthy M Barker¹³⁸⁹ at Nemaha, Kansas, United States.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Plymouth, British Colonial America in 1630.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America in 1634.

Residence of Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ at Cher, Centre, France.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Yarmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America in 1640.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Vineyard, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America in 1651.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Martha's Vineyard, West Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America in 1652.

Residence of Francoise Petit⁷⁹² at Marital Status: épouse.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America in 1654.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America in 1654.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America on 3 January 1655.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America in 1659.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Tiverton, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America in 1667.

Residence of John Robert Randall⁸¹⁷ at Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Residence of Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵ at Rhode Island, United States in 1705.

Residence of Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵ at Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States in 1705.

Residence of Abiel Macomber⁷⁶² at Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America in 1711.

Residence of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ at Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.

Residence of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ at Lower Canada about 1790.

Residence of Philip Sr. Macomber⁷²⁷ at Two of his children are residing near him....Humphrey and Abiel about 1790.

Residence of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ at Green County, KY in 1800.

Residence of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ at Wolf Cleugh in 1802.

Residence of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ at Wolf Cleugh in 1802.

Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Canada.

Residence of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ at Darlington.

Residence of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ at Darlington.

Residence of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ at Green, Kentucky, United States in 1810.

Residence of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ at Kentucky, USA between 1813 and 1903.

Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at 4701 Ave M, East Lake, Tenn in 1817.

Residence of william Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴ at Wylam Engine.

Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Sault St. Louis, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada in 1825.

Residence of Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ at Ruddell, Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States in 1830.

Residence of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ at Southwick Row.

Residence of Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ at Washington Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States on 1 June 1840.

Residence of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States in 1840.

Residence of Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² at Ripley, Missouri, United States in 1840.

Residence of Amelia Scott¹⁶⁵⁶ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.

Residence of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ at Kilmarnock (Ayr), Ayrshire, Scotland in 1841.

Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.

(Continued)

- Residence of Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of Charlotte Mugford⁵²⁷ at Pembrokeshire, Wales, United Kingdom in 1841.
 Residence of Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of William Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴ at Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom in 1841.
 Residence of Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² at Southwick Row.
 Residence of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1841.
 Residence of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ at Gateshead, Durham, England in 1841.
 Residence of Leurany Taylor¹⁰⁸⁹ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1850.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York in 1850.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York in 1850.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York in 1850.
 Residence of Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴ at Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁵ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1850.
 Residence of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ at Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1850.
 Residence of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Oswego township, Oswego, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Laura Gleason¹²⁶⁵ at Elba, Genesee, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ at Meriden, Lasalle, Illinois in 1850.
 Residence of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ at Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan in 1850.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York in 1850.
 Residence of Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁶ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1850.
 Residence of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1850.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York in 1850.
 Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Victory, Cayuga, New York in 1850.
 Residence of Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1850.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1850.
 Residence of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1850.
 Residence of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1850.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York in 1850.
 Residence of Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³ at Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan in 1850.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Emeline Stockton¹⁵¹³ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York in 1850.
 Residence of Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elsey Eckert¹⁵⁵⁹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas in 1850.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ at Jackson county, Jackson, Alabama in 1850.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York in 1850.
 Residence of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at Cornplanter, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.

(Continued)

- Residence of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ at Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Freehold, Warren, Pennsylvania in 1850.
 Residence of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.
 Residence of William C Stockton¹⁵¹⁰ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Catherine A Eckert¹⁵⁵⁶ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas in 1850.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1850.
 Residence of Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² at Concord, Washington, Missouri in 1850.
 Residence of Eugene Eckert¹⁵⁵⁸ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas in 1850.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at Age: 7/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA on 24 October 1850.
 Residence of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷ at Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of James T. Teevens⁴⁰⁰ at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada in 1851.
 Residence of Patrick Teevens⁴⁰⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada in 1851.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² at Durham, England in 1851.
 Residence of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ at Durham, England in 1851.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada in 1851.
 Residence of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada in 1851.
 Residence of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Anne Teevens²³¹ at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada in 1851.
 Residence of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² at Seavington St Mary Tything Of Seavington Abbott, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ at Cunningham, Ayrshire, Scotland in 1851.
 Residence of Vital Monette³⁷⁸ at La Nativité de Notre-Dame de Laprairie de la Madeleine, Huntingdon County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada in 1851.
 Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1851.
 Residence of Charlotte Mugford⁵²⁷ at Pembroke Dock Tree Owen.
 Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Addington County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada in 1852.
 Residence of Lydia Winton⁴³⁸ at Ancaster, Wentworth County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada in 1852.
 Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Addington County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada in 1852.
 Residence of Richard W Neyle³⁶³ at Berkshire, Cornwall, Devon, England in 1852.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² at Independence, Arkansas on 6 October 1853.
 Residence of Richard W Neyle³⁶³ at Newton Abbott, Devon, England.
 Residence of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ at Relation to Head of House: Head, Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA in 1855.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at E.D. 5, Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Relation to Head of House: Head, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1855.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Seward, Schoharie, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at E.D. 2, Oswego, Oswego, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.

(Continued)

- Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at Relation to Head of House: Head, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1855.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1855.
 Residence of David M Webster¹⁵⁶⁸ at Sharon, Schoharie, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Military in 1856.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Marital Status: Married, Military, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA in 1856.
 Residence of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ at Marital Status: Married, Military, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA in 1856.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at Age in 1860: 16/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA on 18 June 1860.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah Finch¹³⁸³ at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States in 1860.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Paris, Howard, Iowa in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA in 1860.
 Residence of Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 1860.
 Residence of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ at 7th District, Roane, Tennessee, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸ at 873rd District Georgia Militia, Dade, Georgia, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ at Esopus, Ulster, New York in 1860.
 Residence of Thomas Finch¹³⁸² at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States in 1860.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA in 1860.
 Residence of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Herman Rausch¹⁴⁹⁵ at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States in 1860.
 Residence of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³ at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ at Wayne Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ at Henry, Marshall, Illinois in 1860.
 Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary Saffronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York in 1860.
 Residence of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ at Wyoming County, NY in 1860.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ at Healing Springs Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² at Independence County, AR in 1860.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³ at The Township Of Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ at Sullivan, Missouri, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States in 1860.

(Continued)

- Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Census in 1860.
- Residence of Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Leurany Taylor¹⁰⁸⁹ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Frankville, Winnesheik, Iowa, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York in 1860.
- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Udell Township, Appanoose, Iowa, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Elizabeth C Betsy Gleason¹²⁶⁹ at Palmyra, Wayne, New York, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at Census in 1860.
- Residence of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States in 1860.
- Residence of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ at St. John's, Newfoundland.
- Residence of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² at Age: 38Relation to Head of House: Wife in 1861.
- Residence of John T. Teevans³⁵⁷ at Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1861.
- Residence of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² at Age: 38Relation to Head of House: Wife in 1861.
- Residence of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom in 1861.
- Residence of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom in 1861.
- Residence of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom in 1861.
- Residence of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1861.
- Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada in 1861.
- Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Age: 88Marital Status: Married to Hypoline who is listed as Deaf and Dumb and can't read or write, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada in 1861.
- Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Laprairie, Canada East, Canada in 1861.
- Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada in 1861.
- Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Laprairie, Canada East, Canada in 1861.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada in 1861.
- Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada in 1861.
- Residence of Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ at Independence, Arkansas.
- Residence of Lydia Winton⁴³⁸ at Michigan, United States.
- Residence of Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ at Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
- Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at New Oregon, Mitchell, Iowa, United States on 1 July 1863.
- Residence of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ at Relation To Head: Soldier, Michigan, USA.
- Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
- Residence of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
- Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States in 1865.
- Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States in 1865.
- Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at
 <Address1><Address1><Address1><Address2>District 02
 &amp; 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02
 &amp; 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New
 York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2> in 1865.
- Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
- Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States in 1865.
- Residence of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
- Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at
 <Address1><Address1><Address1><Address2>District 02
 &amp; 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02
 &amp; 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New
 York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2> in 1865.
- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at <Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2> in 1865.

(Continued)

- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² at Independence, Arkansas.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at Pennsylvania, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Eugene Eckert¹⁵⁵⁸ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁵⁰⁶ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Finch¹³⁸³ at Pennsylvania, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ at Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ at Tennessee, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Iowa, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ at Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ at Perry, St Francois, Missouri, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ at Ohio, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ at Manheim, Lancaster, Pennsylvania in 1870.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1870.
 Residence of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York in 1870.
 Residence of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York in 1870.
 Residence of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at New York, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York in 1870.
 Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² at Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1870.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ at Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York in 1870.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at New York, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ at Esopus District 1, Ulster, New York in 1870.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ at Siskiyou, California, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ at Tennessee, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA in 1870.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹² at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1870.

(Continued)

- Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at 125 Franklin St., Kingston, Ulster NY in 1870.
 Residence of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ at Tennessee, United States in 1870.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at New York, United States in 1870.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ at Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ at Georgia, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Morgan Eckert¹¹⁵⁴ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Missouri, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ at Georgia, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ at Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷ at Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland in 1871.
 Residence of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² at Littlefield, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England in 1871.
 Residence of Charles Pedley Heath⁴³⁵ at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ at Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland in 1871.
 Residence of Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ at Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ at Marital Status: Married, St Patricks Ward, Toronto West, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶ at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of John Frew¹⁷⁸⁰ at Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland in 1871.
 Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of John J Teevens²²⁴ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹ at Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ at Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of William Payne²³³ at 1871 Canada Census - west Ottawa, Quebec in 1871.
 Residence of Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of John J Teevens²⁸⁵ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² at Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² at Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Narcisse Monet³⁷² at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonniok MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England in 1871.
 Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Sault St-Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom in 1871.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Sault St-Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ at Marital Status: Married, Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom in 1871.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1871.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom in 1871.
 Residence of William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² at Bolton-Le-Moors, Lancashire, England.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1873.
 Residence of Aaron Eckert¹¹⁵⁶ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1873.
 Residence of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ at Brampton, Cumberland, England.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ at Independence, Arkansas.
 Residence of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA on 1 May 1875.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at High Falls; Marletown; Kripplebush, Ulster, New York in 1875.
 Residence of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Ellen Gleason¹⁴⁸³ at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.

(Continued)

- Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1875.
 Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ at Orange, N. J., U. S. A.
 Residence of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ at St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1876.
 Residence of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² at St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1876.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ at St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1876.
 Residence of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ at St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1876.
 Residence of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² at St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1876.
 Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1878.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ at Woodville, Clermont, Ohio, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² at McMahan, Dade, Georgia, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charles Rausch¹⁴⁹⁷ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁵⁰⁶ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Almira "Mira" Sweet¹³⁸¹ at French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ at Lake City, Modoc, California, United States in 1880.
 Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ollie A Taylor⁹⁹⁰ at Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Joe Taylor⁹⁹¹ at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Elmer Eckert¹⁵⁵⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Logan, Cache, Utah, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1880.
 Residence of Ollie A Taylor⁹⁹⁰ at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.

(Continued)

- Residence of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ at Neponset, Bureau, Illinois, United States in 1880.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² at Wallace, Stone, Arkansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ at Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Winthrop, Buchanan, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Morgan Eckert¹¹⁵⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charles Krueger¹⁰⁹⁸ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ at Lake City, Modoc, California, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹² at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ at Dover, Fulton, Ohio, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1880.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States in 1880.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Maggie Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁴² at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ellen Gleason¹⁴⁸³ at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ at Dolan, Cass, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ at Winthrop, Buchanan, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1880.
 Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Osage, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ at Osage, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mathilda Rausch¹⁵⁰⁰ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Francis O Harrison Brown¹⁵²⁸ at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Lyda Rausch¹⁵⁰¹ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1880.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States in 1880.

(Continued)

- Residence of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States in 1880.
- Residence of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1880.
- Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1880.
- Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Self, Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA in 1880.
- Residence of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
- Residence of Charles Wesley Mortimore¹⁵⁴⁰ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States in 1880.
- Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Louis Monet³⁷⁰ at Sainte-Martine, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ at Swansea (Town), Glamorganshire, Wales in 1881.
- Residence of Anne Teevens²³¹ at Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England in 1881.
- Residence of Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton-Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England in 1881.
- Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Joseph Daniel Teeven²³⁵ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ at Marital Status: Married, Carleton, Ontario, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada in 1881.
- Residence of Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1882.
- Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa in 1885.
- Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1885.
- Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1885.
- Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ at Frenchtown, Antelope, Nebraska, United States in 1885.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1885.
- Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at St. John's, Newfoundland.
- Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Winchester, Massachusetts, USA.
- Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont.
- Residence of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ at Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont.
- Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- Residence of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1890.
- Residence of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ at Victoria City Johnson Street Ward, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada on 26 May 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ at Hastings, Sussex, England in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.

(Continued)

- Residence of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ at Age: 13 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ at Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41 Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² at Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ at Age: 7 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ at Census in 1891.
- Residence of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Head, Portland Victoria Ward, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ at Marital Status: Single Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 10 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: W, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41 Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41 Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41 Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.

(Continued)

- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Great Falls, Montana 59401, USA in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Age: 36Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head-of-house: Head, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ at St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹² at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Age: 81Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ at Age: 51Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Port Arthur South, Algoma, Ontario, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ at Census in 1891.

(Continued)

- Residence of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ at Age: 9 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada in 1891.
- Residence of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ at Res 1303 Crosat, Hardie & Scharle's, La Salle And Puru, Illinois, USA in 1894.
- Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ at London in 1895.
- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ at Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Winnesheik, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ at Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ at Kansas City, Kansas 66106, USA in 1895.
- Residence of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶ at Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1895.
- Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1895.
- Residence of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ at 249 Elgin St W Arnprior Ontario Canada K7S 1P5.
- Residence of John J Teevens²⁸⁵ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- Residence of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- Residence of John J Teevens²²⁴ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- Residence of Michael James Teevens¹⁵¹ at 7 Shawnessy Terrace Sw Calgary Alberta Canada T2Y 1H3.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1897.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1897.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1897.
- Residence of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ at Curtis, Wash.
- Residence of Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
- Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Burlington, Vermont.
- Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Bingham County.
- Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Eagle Rock, Idaho.
- Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA on 8 June 1900.
- Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ at New Brunswick, Canada in 1900.

(Continued)

- Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1900.
- Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at ED 183 Star Lake & Dead Lake Townships, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri in 1900.
- Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ at Precincts 14, 19 Deerhead, Poplar Springs, DeKalb, Alabama, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Westerly town, Washington, Rhode Island, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ at Civil District 16 South Pittsburg town, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William Leandrew Condry¹³⁹¹ at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mattie Avans¹³⁴⁹ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head: Mother in Law, Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan, USA in 1900.
- Residence of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ at Elm Store, Randolph, Arkansas, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Somerville Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1900.
- Residence of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ at ED 30 Banner & Holland Townships, Dickinson, Kansas, United States in 1900.
- Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ at Militia District 1222, Coal, Dade, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴ at Precinct 38 Graysville, Jefferson, Alabama, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² at Militia District 1222, Coal, Dade, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Samuel James Clousten³²³ at Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 13 New York City Ward 24, Kings, New York, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ at Civil District 1 Kingston town, Roane, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ella Mae Yeigh¹³⁹² at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ at <Address2>Carondelet Township (northeast corner) Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, United States</Address2> in 1900.
- Residence of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ at ED 99 Clarks Creek & Highland Townships, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.

(Continued)

- Residence of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1900.
- Residence of Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Sedalia Township Sedalia city Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Mount Pleasant Township, Bates, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1> in 1900.
- Residence of Ariadne Avans¹³⁴⁷ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States in 1900.
- Residence of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1900.
- Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1900.
- Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ at Bohemia & Sparta Townships, Knox, Nebraska, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Harold Davis¹⁰⁷⁷ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1> in 1900.
- Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵² at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at London Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Elizabeth Arnold¹⁴⁶⁴ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Salem Ward 2, Essex, Massachusetts, USA in 1900.
- Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Pierce Township Pierce city 1-4 Ward 1, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1900.
- Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ at ED 96 Hurley Township, Election District 2, Ulster, New York, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ at Pierce Township (excl. Pierce city), Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1900.
- Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1900.

(Continued)

- Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ at Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota in 1900.
- Residence of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1> in 1900.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Bertha Avans¹³⁵³ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ at Civil District 1 Kingston town, Roane, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Rush Township Rushville vill., Buchanan, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1> in 1900.
- Residence of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ at City of St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri in 1900.
- Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at ED 29 Vancouver Precinct Vancouver city Ward West, North, Clark, Washington, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Star Lake & Dead Lake Townships, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri in 1900.
- Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung & Spruce Townships & Twps.163-164/Ranges 39-40, Roseau, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1900.
- Residence of Larren H Davis¹⁰⁷⁸ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1> in 1900.
- Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1900.
- Residence of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States in 1900.
- Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Pierce Township Pierce city 1-4 Ward 1, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at Hurley Township, Election District 1, Ulster, New York, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ at Leland, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Clara Caldonal Lowder¹⁴⁸² at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ at New Design Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1900.

(Continued)

- Residence of Bessie Avans¹³⁵⁴ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Arethusia Thomas "Arie" Avans¹³⁴⁸ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1900.
- Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at ED 230 Cathlamet, Eureka, and Skamokawa Precincts, Wahkiakum, Washington, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Head, Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1900.
- Residence of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Anne Teevens²³¹ at Lanark (north/nord), Ontario, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Phillis Ethel Arnaud¹⁸⁹⁵ at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ at L2, Algoma, Ontario, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 52Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ at Renfrew (north/nord), Ontario, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ at Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ at Hastings St Mary Magdalen, Sussex, England on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 52Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Georgina Monette²⁶⁵ at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at West Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United Kingdom on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ at D, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada on 31 March 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ at Age: 19Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 17Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.

(Continued)

- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1901.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 17 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 52 Marital Status: Widowed Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 17 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 17 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ at Montréal (City/Cité) Saint-Jean-Baptiste (Ward, Quartier), Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 17 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 17 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 17 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ at Age: 17 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Age: 46 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 52 Marital Status: Widowed Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 52 Marital Status: Widowed Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 17 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Lodger, Toronto (City/Cité) Ward/Quartier No 3, York (east/est), Ontario, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.

(Continued)

- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 17 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada in 1901.
- Residence of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1902.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1903.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1903.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1903.
- Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Monett, Missouri 65708, USA.
- Residence of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1904.
- Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Relation to Head of House: Mother, Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA in 1905.
- Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Kingston, Ulster, New York in 1905.
- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 01, Ulster, New York in 1905.
- Residence of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ at Gordonsville, Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Kingston, Ulster, New York in 1905.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Frank Shenaudy Taylor⁹⁸² at Kansas, United States in 1905.
- Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ at Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 02, Ulster, New York in 1905.
- Residence of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1905.
- Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung township, Roseau, Minnesota in 1905.
- Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Glenville, Freeborn, Minn in 1906.
- Residence of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA in 1907.
- Residence of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1907.
- Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Vancouver, Washington 98660, USA.
- Residence of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ at Flint, Michigan, USA in 1907.
- Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Oregon, Missouri.
- Residence of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ at Newfoundland, Canada.
- Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Richville, Minn in 1908.
- Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Richville, Minn in 1908.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri in 1910.
- Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Ettie Arnold¹⁴⁶⁶ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Sedalia Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1910.

(Continued)

- Residence of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania in 1910.
 Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania in 1910.
 Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ at Township 4, Pennington, South Dakota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Bertha Avans¹³⁵³ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Margaret Eartheil Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Larren H Davis¹⁰⁷⁸ at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota in 1910.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Barneston, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1910.
 Residence of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ at Township 4, Pennington, South Dakota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸² at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Bessie Avans¹³⁵⁴ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶ at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota in 1910.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Mother, Kingston Ward 11, Ulster, New York, USA in 1910.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Sherman, Cass, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² at Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ at Dayton, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at Burke, Grant, Washington, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ at Sierra, California in 1910.
 Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ at Springfield Ward 2, Greene, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1910.
 Residence of James A. Brown¹⁵²⁹ at Whiteville, Cleveland, Arkansas, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1910.
 Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at St Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ at Faulkton Ward 2, Faulk, South Dakota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Mt Pleasant, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Samirah L. Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Pierce Ward 3, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Harriman, Roane, Tennessee, United States in 1910.
 Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ at Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota in 1910.
 Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² at Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1910.
 Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Arnold¹⁴⁶⁴ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² at Wapi, Blaine, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Carolina L. Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ at East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States in 1910.

(Continued)

- Residence of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ at Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ at Esopus, New York in 1910.
 Residence of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ at Colorado Springs, Colorado 80907, USA in 1910.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ at Borner's Garden, Wyoming in 1910.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Ririe, Idaho, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Franceca Kraus¹¹¹¹ at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹ at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ at Chattanooga Ward 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Pierce Ward 3, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Barneston, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1910.
 Residence of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1910.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri in 1910.
 Residence of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ at Highland, Kansas in 1910.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Dead Lake, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Bombay, Franklin, New York, USA in 1910.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Mattie Avans¹³⁴⁹ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota in 1910.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1910.
 Residence of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ at Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ at York Sub-Districts 1-38, New Brunswick, Canada in 1911.
 Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
 Residence of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
 Residence of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada in 1911.

(Continued)

- Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁸⁴ at Beauharnois Sub-Districts 1-16, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ at Prescott Sub-Districts 12-36, Ontario, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ at Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Petit-fils, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Christina Alice Robertson¹⁷³⁵ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ at Victoria City Sub-Districts 1-14, British Columbia, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ at Glasgow, Scotland in 1911.
- Residence of John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² at Thunder Bay and Rainy River Sub-Districts 1-30, Ontario, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Bru, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Ernest James Wood¹⁵⁹⁷ at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Petite-fille, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Gordon Wood¹⁵⁹⁸ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Alex Wood¹⁶⁰¹ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Petite-fille, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ at Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Henry Monette²⁸² at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.

(Continued)

- Residence of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Vital Monette³⁷⁸ at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Georgina Monette²⁶⁵ at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ at Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom in 1911.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ at 1911 Census of Canada in 1911.
- Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ at Hastings, Leonards On Sea, Sussex, England in 1911.
- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Morris, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Olympia, Washington, United States.
- Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Alameda, Alameda, California.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States on 1 June 1915.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States on 1 June 1915.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States on 1 June 1915.
- Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States on 1 June 1915.
- Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States on 1 June 1915.
- Residence of John Russel Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁶ at Saskatchewan, Canada in 1916.
- Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ at Saskatchewan, Canada in 1916.
- Residence of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² at Saskatchewan, Canada in 1916.
- Residence of Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸ at Saskatchewan, Canada in 1916.
- Residence of George Albert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁷ at Saskatchewan, Canada in 1916.
- Residence of Vera Jane Gleason¹⁰⁰⁸ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1916.
- Residence of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ at Charles Mix County, South Dakota, United States between January 1917 and December 1918.
- Residence of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States between January 1917 and December 1918.
- Residence of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² at East Lake, Tennessee in 1918.
- Residence of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ at Shepherd, James, Tennessee in 1918.
- Residence of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ at Yellowstone County, Montana, United States about 1918.
- Residence of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States about 1918.
- Residence of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ at Colorado Springs City, Colorado, United States about 1918.
- Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ at Corson County, South Dakota, United States about 1918.
- Residence of Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States about 1918.
- Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Chicago City, Illinois, United States about 1918.
- Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Dakota County, Minnesota, United States about 1918.
- Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ at Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States about 1918.
- Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States about 1918.
- Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Jefferson County, Idaho, United States about 1918.
- Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Covington Ward 5, Kenton, Kentucky, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Billings Ward 3, Yellowstone, Montana, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.

(Continued)

- Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Clara Caldonal Lowder¹⁴⁸² at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Margaret Earthe Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Great Falls Ward 1, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰ at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Index, Cass, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1920.

(Continued)

- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Age: 22Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁵⁰⁶ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri in 1920.
- Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1920.
- Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹² at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ at Heber Springs, Cleburne, Arkansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Webb, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.

(Continued)

- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at East Selah, Yakima, Washington, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Beatrice Ward 1, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ at East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Lawrence, Comanche, Oklahoma, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of August Krueger⁹⁹³ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Howard E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁷ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Lenna Krueger⁹⁹⁴ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Virgil Whisler¹⁴⁰⁶ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.

(Continued)

- Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2 Age: 2 3/12 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2 Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2 Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Valle, Jefferson, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri in 1920.
- Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lula Kester¹⁴⁴⁸ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Hosa Kester¹⁴⁴⁹ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Beatrice Ward 1, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ at Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Ernest E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁹ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Ruby Kester¹⁴⁵⁴ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Hansel Kester¹⁴⁵² at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Levada Kester¹⁴⁵¹ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Herschel Kester¹⁴⁵³ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2 Age: 2 3/12 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2 Age: 2 3/12 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1920.
- Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Rigby in 1920.
- Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Gerald Whisler¹⁴¹⁰ at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1920.

(Continued)

- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Hazel N Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Herington, Dickinson, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹ at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Relation to Head: HeadResidence Marital Status: Married, Bantam, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA in 1920.
- Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York in 1920.
- Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Dickinson, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 40Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ at Marital Status: VeufRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 13Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 3Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 3Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 40Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.

(Continued)

- Residence of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ at Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 6Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Age: 14Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ at Marital Status: VeufRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 41Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 13Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 41Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 39Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 6Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.

(Continued)

- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 13 Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 40 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 18 Marital Status: Célibataire Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 39 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 39 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 18 Marital Status: Célibataire Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 3 Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 18 Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 40 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada on 1 June 1921.
- Residence of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ at Lachute, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ at Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ at Godmanchester, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ at Pense, Saskatchewan, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹ at Quebec, Canada in June 1921.
- Residence of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Marcella Blanche Gushue¹³⁹ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Ruth Gushue¹⁴⁵ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census in 1921.
- Residence of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census in 1921.
- Residence of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ at Census in 1921.
- Residence of Myrtle Gushue¹⁶⁹ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ at 1921 Census of Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Ronald George Gushue¹⁶⁸ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Cora Wells²⁶⁰ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Mary Ethel Mercer²⁰³ at Coley's Point, Bay Roberts, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴³ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Mildred Gushue¹⁶⁷ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1921.
- Residence of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹² at 60 Sunrise Court.
- Residence of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² at Huntingdon, QC, Canada, Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Peter Boucher¹²⁴ at Norway, Dickinson, Michigan.
- Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Ririe, Idaho, United States.
- Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Rigby.
- Residence of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ at 153 Pacific, Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA in 1924.
- Residence of Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ at Tillamook, Oregon, United States.
- Residence of Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³ at St. John's, Newfoundland.
- Residence of Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵ at 21 Prescott St.
- Residence of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ at 9 Trufant, Bath, Maine, USA between 1924 and 1928.
- Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Schenectady Ward 04, A.D. 02, E.D. 04, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1925.
- Residence of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ at Bradenton, Florida 34205, USA.
- Residence of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ at Burlington, Vt.

(Continued)

- Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho.
 Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Rigby.
 Residence of Alice Lillian Winter¹⁹⁰⁰ at Kent, England.
 Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Syracuse, New York 13206, USA in 1929.
 Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at USA.
 Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Burlington, Vt.
 Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Union, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Rifle, Garfield, Colorado in 1930.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Labelle, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Freeman, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1930.
 Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho in 1930.
 Residence of Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² at Brooklyn (Districts 1001-1250), Kings, New York, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Eureka, Dakota, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1930.
 Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² at Nunda, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Liberty, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Dead Lake, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Jasper, Missouri in 1930.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States in 1930.
 Residence of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Precinct 32, Fremont, Colorado in 1930.
 Residence of Gerald Whisler¹⁴¹⁰ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri in 1930.
 Residence of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri in 1930.
 Residence of Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri in 1930.
 Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Lloyd L Whisler¹⁴¹² at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri in 1930.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Newspaper man in 1930.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA in 1930.

(Continued)

- Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at St Louis (Districts 1-250), St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Jasper, Missouri in 1930.
- Residence of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Dorthy M Barker¹³⁸⁹ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ at Hamilton, Tennessee in 1930.
- Residence of Francis D Barker¹³⁸⁸ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Ernest E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁹ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas in 1930.
- Residence of Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ at District 1, Roane, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Schenectady, New York, United States in 1930.
- Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Richland, Scott, Missouri in 1930.
- Residence of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ at Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ at Richland, Scott, Missouri in 1930.
- Residence of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ at Richland, Scott, Missouri in 1930.
- Residence of Hazel N Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas in 1930.
- Residence of Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- Residence of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas in 1930.
- Residence of Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas in 1930.
- Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Howard E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁷ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas in 1930.
- Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1930.
- Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ at Jasper, Missouri in 1930.
- Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Jasper, Missouri in 1930.
- Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ at Jasper, Missouri in 1930.
- Residence of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Berkeley, Alameda, California, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ at Boistfort, Lewis, Washington, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Cudlesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at McDonald, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in 1930.
- Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Owensville, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² at Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1930.
- Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Dortha Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
- Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1930.
- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Tenino, Thurston, Washington, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ at Chicago (Districts 0251-0500), Cook, Illinois, United States in 1930.

(Continued)

- Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas in 1930.
 Residence of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ at Portland (Districts 271-553), Multnomah, Oregon, United States in 1930.
 Residence of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Garden City, Cass, Missouri, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri in 1930.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Jasper, Missouri, Sarcoxie.
 Residence of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ at Walnut Ridge, Randolph, Arkansas.
 Residence of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ at South Dakota, United States.
 Residence of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ at Albert Lea, Minnesota 56007, USA.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ at Blythedale, Missouri 64426, USA.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Canada.
 Residence of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee on 16 January 1935.
 Residence of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Rice, Minnesota in 1935.
 Residence of Hubert Atkinson Dawe²⁰⁷ at Upper Gullies, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada in 1935.
 Residence of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri in 1935.
 Residence of Dorthy M Barker¹³⁸⁹ at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas in 1935.
 Residence of Mary Ethel Mercer²⁰³ at Coley's Point, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, Canada in 1935.
 Residence of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri in 1935.
 Residence of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ at Chicago, Cook, Illinois in 1935.
 Residence of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas in 1935.
 Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Massena, St Lawrence, New York in 1935.
 Residence of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1935.
 Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri in 1935.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri in 1935.
 Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri in 1935.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York in 1935.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Same House in 1935.

(Continued)

- Residence of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ at Same House - 8326 Leclède Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1935.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1935.
- Residence of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota in 1935.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1935.
- Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri in 1935.
- Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Heinrich J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ at USA in 1935.
- Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² at Columbia, Illinois 62236, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at Cassville, Barry, Missouri in 1935.
- Residence of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Rural, Lawrence, Missouri in 1935.
- Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census in 1935.
- Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census in 1935.
- Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census in 1935.
- Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1935.
- Residence of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ at Cupids(Keatings Rd), Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1935.
- Residence of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Same House - 3555 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Ilenee Clark⁹⁵⁶ at Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷ at Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Selma Krueger¹⁰¹² at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1935.
- Residence of Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶ at Same House - 8326 Leclède Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1935.
- Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States in 1935.
- Residence of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1935.
- Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Same House in 1935.

(Continued)

- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1935.
 Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Bonneville, Idaho, United States in 1935.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Same House - 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at Rural, Taney, Missouri in 1935.
 Residence of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ at R, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1935.
 Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Same House - 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ at 6114 NW 49th Ter, Kansas City, Missouri 64151-3150, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1935.
 Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Cassville, Barry, Missouri in 1935.
 Residence of Margaret irene Thrap⁹³³ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Same House, in 1935.
 Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Same House, in 1935.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1935.
 Residence of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ at Same House - 12347 Wyoming, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas in 1935.
 Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho in 1935.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Rice, Minnesota in 1935.
 Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Same House, in 1935.
 Residence of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Same House - 809 S State, Onondaga, New York, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ at Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States in 1935.
 Residence of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ at R, Freeborn, Minnesota in 1935.
 Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Rural, Gasconade, Missouri in 1935.
 Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Rural, Lawrence, Missouri in 1935.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ at La Crescent, Minnesota 55947, USA.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Alexandria, Virginia 22314, USA.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Canada.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA on 1 April 1940.

(Continued)

- Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA on 1 April 1940.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA on 1 April 1940.
- Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Age: 44; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA on 1 April 1940.
- Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA on 1 April 1940.
- Residence of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² at Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA on 1 April 1940.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, USA on 1 April 1940.
- Residence of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ at Clark, Washington, United States.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ at Kansas City, Kansas 66105, USA.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ at Kansas City, Kansas 66105, USA.
- Residence of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Pierce City, Pierce Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Ward 6, Burlington, Burlington City, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ at Ward 6, Evanston, Evanston Township, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Ward 2, Beatrice, Beatrice City, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Goshen Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Ward 2, Beatrice, Beatrice City, Gage, Nebraska, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Pierce City, Pierce Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Wethersfield Town, Hartford, Connecticut, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Norwich City, Norwich Town, New London, Connecticut, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States in 1940.
- Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ at Colorado Springs, Election Precinct 13, El Paso, Colorado, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Galena Township, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri in 1940.
- Residence of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ at Joplin, Galena Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Ward 3, Idaho Falls, Idaho Falls Election Precinct 6, Bonneville, Idaho, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Lakeville Township, Dakota, Minnesota in 1940.
- Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Election Precinct 3, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Howard Krueger¹⁴⁴¹ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Howard Krueger⁹⁶¹ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Ward 4, Covington, Magisterial District 3, Kenton, Kentucky, United States in 1940.

(Continued)

- Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Tract AC-10, Alameda, Alameda Judicial Township, Alameda, California, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ at Fort Oglethorpe, Militia District 1096, Catoosa, Georgia, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Driggs Election Precinct, Driggs, Teton, Idaho in 1940.
- Residence of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ at Ward 9, Chattanooga, Civil District 1, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho in 1940.
- Residence of Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ at Irwin, Palisade Election Precinct, Bonneville, Idaho, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ at Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho in 1940.
- Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Alameda Judicial Township, Alameda, Tract AC-13, Alameda, California in 1940.
- Residence of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Boeuf Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Canaan Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Owensville, Canaan Township, Gasconade, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ at O'Kean Township, Randolph, Arkansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Penrose, Election Precinct 31, Fremont, Colorado, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Ward 12, Kansas City, Kaw Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at South Union Election Precinct, Thurston, Washington, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Garden City, Index Township, Cass, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵ at Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ at Shields Township, Lake, Illinois, United States in 1940.
- Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1940.

(Continued)

- Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Bigfork Township, Itasca, Minnesota, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Freeman Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Farmington, Farmington Village, Dakota, Minnesota, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ at Ward 8, Chicago, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1940.
 Residence of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ at Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1940.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Dorothy M Barker¹³⁸⁹ at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ at 1964 S Broadway Ave, Albert Lea, Minnesota 56007-3222, USA.
 Residence of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ at 312 Main St, Farmington, Minnesota 55024-1021, USA.
 Residence of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² at Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ at Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada in 1945.
 Residence of Jack (William John) Pippy¹⁹⁴⁵ at St. John's West, Newfoundland, Canada in 1945.
 Residence of Hubert Atkinson Dawe²⁰⁷ at Upper Gull*, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada in 1945.
 Residence of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ at 905 High St, Apt 7, Pleasant Hill, Missouri 64080-1482, USA.
 Residence of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ at Saint Louis, Missouri 63127, USA.
 Residence of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ at 249 Monica Dr, Saint Louis, Missouri 63127-1127, USA.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Jamesville, New York, USA.
 Residence of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ at 6532 Saint Helena Ave, Dundalk, Maryland 21222-4009, USA.
 Residence of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ at Toledo, Ohio 43613, USA.
 Residence of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ at 121 Lake Shore Ave, Toledo, Ohio 43609-2028, USA.
 Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Parishville, New York 13672, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ at Evanston, Cook, Illinois on 30 October 1947.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² at Evanston, Cook, Illinois on 30 October 1947.
 Residence of Earl William Caldwell¹⁸¹⁰ at Covey Hill, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, QC, Canada.
 Residence of Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 Residence of Francis D Barker¹³⁸⁸ at Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado, United States.
 Residence of Francis D Barker¹³⁸⁸ at Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹ at Lansing, Kansas 66043, USA.
 Residence of Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸ at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA.
 Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ at Dade on 5 September 1952.
 Residence of Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷ at 709 Manheim Rd, Kansas City, Missouri 64109-2633, USA.
 Residence of Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷ at 11121 N Kenwood Ave, Kansas City, Missouri 64155-1303, USA.
 Residence of Marjorie E Krueger⁹⁵⁸ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 Residence of Marjorie E Krueger¹⁴³⁹ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 710 Herman Ave, Orlando, Florida 32803-4419, USA.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 149523 PO Box, Orlando, Florida 32814-9523, USA.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 5910 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 412, Orlando, Florida 32822-3345, USA.
 Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut on 6 January 1957.
 Residence of Lloyd L Whisler¹⁴¹² at El Dorado Springs, Missouri 64744, USA.
 Residence of Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶ at USA.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ at Kansas City, Kansas 66112, USA.
 Residence of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA.
 Residence of Joseph Robert Marciniak¹³⁹⁸ at 5944 Caenen St.
 Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ at Walker on 9 June 1965.
 Residence of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ at 221 Southview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43609-1614, USA on 1 April 1974.
 Residence of Gary Dean Krueger⁹⁵⁰ at 104 S Port Arthur Rd, Trimble, Missouri 64492-9790, USA.
 Residence of Maria Emilia Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifânio¹⁸⁴⁹ at Canada.

(Continued)

- Residence of Donna L Semler⁹⁰⁴ at 125 La Fiesta Ln, Amarillo, Texas 79118-4004, USA.
 Residence of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA on 13 September 1977.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 5918 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 322, Orlando, Florida 32822-3346, USA on 16 March 1978.
 Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ at Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, N.C. on 29 January 1980.
 Residence of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ at 574 NW 500th Rd, Clinton, Missouri 64735-9617, USA.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA on 1 April 1981.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA on 1 July 1983.
 Residence of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA on 1 July 1983.
 Residence of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ at 1240 Kilbee Cir, Orlando, Florida 32825-5280, USA on 1 March 1984.
 Residence of Althea K Fee⁶² at 1841 Balkan Pl, Toledo, Ohio 43613-4607, USA on 1 November 1985.
 Residence of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ at 315 Spruce St, Apt 307, Farmington, Minnesota 55024-1370, USA on 1 September 1986.
 Residence of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ at 12649 Whiterapids Dr, Orlando, Florida 32828-8922, USA on 1 October 1986.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ at 70 S 11th St, Kansas City, Kansas 66102-5504, USA on 1 January 1989.
 Residence of Althea K Fee⁶² at 2616 Grantwood Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3810, USA.
 Residence of Althea K Fee⁶² at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ at 2736 S 71st Pl, Kansas City, Kansas 66106-5169, USA on 1 August 1991.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ at 401 PO Box, Fort Covington, New York 12937-0401, USA on 1 January 1992.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Jamesville, NY in 1992.
 Residence of Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶ at Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
 Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Massena, NY in 1993.
 Residence of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ at 1208 Broadway St, Apt I4, Pleasant Hill, Missouri 64080-1592, USA on 1 February 1994.
 Residence of Althea K Fee⁶² at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA on 1 March 1994.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ at 832 Miami Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66105-1938, USA on 1 April 1994.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ at 3043 S 37th St, Kansas City, Kansas 66106-4005, USA on 15 December 1994.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ at 461 PO Box, Fort Covington, New York 12937-0461, USA on 1 July 1995.
 Residence of Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴ at 413 Simkins St., P. O. Box 361, TP: 803-637-4919 in July 1995.
 Residence of Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴ at Edgefield, SC 29824 in July 1995.
 Residence of Vicki Sue Sausser⁹⁵¹ at 104 S Port Arthur Rd, Trimble, Missouri 64492-9790, USA on 1 September 1996.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 4950 Lake Gatlin Woods Ct, Orlando, Florida 32806-6922, USA on 1 November 1996.
 Residence of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ at Lake County on 30 September 1998.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ at Largo on 29 March 1999.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ at 10371 111th Ave, Largo, Florida 33773-4012, USA on 29 March 1999.
 Residence of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ at 300 Willow Ln, Lot 20, Garden City, Missouri 64747-8106, USA on 1 August 1999.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ at 18 Dover St, Massena, New York 13662-1623, USA between 1 April 1999 and 1 May 2001.
 Residence of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ at 548 NW 500th Rd, Clinton, Missouri 64735-9617, USA between 1 September 2003 and 21 November 2006.
 Residence of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ at 7607 Vermont Ave, Saint Louis, Missouri 63111-3248, USA on 1 February 2005.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA on 1 August 2005.
 Residence of Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ at Livingston, Park, Montana, United States about 2005.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 2000 Hillcrest St, Apt 1107, Orlando, Florida 32803-4844, USA about 2005.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 900 E Ohio St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2385, USA on 28 March 2006.
 Residence of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ at Shawnee, Kansas on 20 May 2006.
 Residence of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² at Shawnee, Kansas 66216, USA on 20 May 2006.
 Residence of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ at 135 W Franklin St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2007, USA on 1 June 2006.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 900 E Ohio St, Apt 1A, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2360, USA about 2006.
 Residence of Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ at Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States about 2006.
 Residence of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ at 207 N 6th St, Deepwater, Missouri 64740-9148, USA on 1 July 2007.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at 6901 NW 80th Ter, Parkville, Missouri 64152-2010, USA between 1 September 2007 and 10 December 2007.
 Residence of Kathleen Elaine Edward²⁸ at Mississauga ontario Canada.
 Residence of Kathleen Elaine Edward²⁸ at Canadá.
 Residence of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ at Idaho Falls, Idaho on 10 June 2013.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy Whisler¹⁴²⁹ at Greenville, Michigan on 9 October 2013.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ at Greenville, Michigan on 9 October 2013.
 Residence of Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ at Last Residence in October 2013.

(Continued)

Residence of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ at Cedar Falls on 9 January 2014.

143 PA REG. CIVIL WAR, CO G

Military Service: Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³.

1829-PUBLISHED?), NL--AGED 46--LEFT A WIDOW AND 8 CHILDREN(MAR31, CARPENTER OF ST JOHN'S

Death of Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ on 7 January 1829.

1890

Birth of Ann Maria Dawe³⁴² on 11 April 1866.

1906, OCTOBER 14

Death of George Thompson Patterson¹⁷⁹⁵ on 14 October 1906.

1910 MONTGOMERY

Birth of Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹ on 11 June 1904.

AKWESASNE

Birth(?) of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ on 18 September 1917.

AMÉRIQUE COLONIALE BRITANNIQUE, BAS-CANADA, HUNTINGDON, SAINT-JEAN-FRANÇOIS-RÉGIS

Death of Geneviève Poissan⁶²⁴ on 1 April 1812.

AMÉRIQUE COLONIALE BRITANNIQUE, QUÉBEC, SAINT-JEAN-FRANÇOIS-RÉGIS

Death of Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 6 July 1786.

Burial of Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 8 July 1786.

AR, INDEPENDENCE CO

Death of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ between 1823 and 1824.

ARIZONA, MARICOPA, PHOENIX

Death of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² on 16 February 1982.

ARKANSAS>, PULASKI, <LITTLE ROCK

Birth of James A. Brown¹⁵²⁹ on 11 January 1881.

ARKANSAS, PULASKI, LITTLE ROCK

Birth of Francis O Harrison Brown¹⁵²⁸ on 2 March 1879.

ARKANSAS

Birth of Martha Louise Smith⁹²⁴ in 1924.

ATHELSTAN PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of Gladys Monette⁷².

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, TOWNSEND

Birth of Ms. Armstrong¹⁵⁹¹ on 26 November 1927.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, WALLSEND

Burial of Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷ on 8 October 1893.

Burial of Robert Fergus O'Conor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶ on 26 November 1903.

Death of James Craig¹⁷⁶⁸ on 21 December 1926.

AUSTRALIA, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, CITY OF NEDLANDS, KARRAKATTA

Burial of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹.

Burial of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷.

Burial of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰.

AYRSHIRE SCOTLAND, DALRY

Birth of Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷ on 9 November 1844.

AYRSHIRE SCOTLAND, IRVINE

Birth of Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶ in 1781.

AYRSHIRE SCOTLAND, KILWINNING

Marriage of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ and Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶ on 30 June 1804.

AZ, CHANDLER

Death of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³ in December 1979.

Death of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷² in December 1979.

AZ, TEMPE

Death of Anna Laura Emmett¹⁰⁷⁴ in March 1979.

BARRIE ONTARIO

Birth of Robert Anthony Shewell³² on 23 April 1990.

Birth of Dillion Stanley Shewell¹⁹ on 6 July 1991.

BC

Death of Mildred Louise Gushue¹³⁷ on 19 August 1924.

BLYTHEDALE MISSOURI

Burial of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶.

BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND

Baptism of John Clarke²⁰⁰² on 28 January 1810.

Baptism of Ann Clarke²⁰⁰⁴ on 2 February 1812.

Baptism of Nathan Clarke²⁰⁰⁶ on 11 March 1816.

Baptism of William Clarke²⁰¹⁰ on 9 November 1829.

Death of Isaac Clarke²⁰⁰¹ on 24 June 1880.

BRIGUS

Birth of Mildred Gushue¹⁶⁷ in 1906.

Birth of Ronald George Gushue¹⁶⁸ in 1913.

Birth of Myrtle Gushue¹⁶⁹ in 1915.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF PLYMOUTH, MARSHFIELD

Death of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 27 May 1670.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF RHODE ISLAND, NEWPORT, LITTLE COMPTON

Death of Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴ on 25 January 1715.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, NEW LONDON

Death of Joseph Taber⁸²⁶ on 20 January 1734.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, LOWER CANADA, ÎLE DE MONTRÉAL, MONTREAL

Christening of Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷ on 29 September 1685.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, BARNSTABLE, BARNSTABLE

Death of John Taber Tabor⁸²³ on 21 October 1684.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth of John Macomber (born MacOمبر)⁷³¹ on 8 January 1720.

Death(?) of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ on 11 November 1730.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, PLYMOUTH, MARSHFIELD

Birth of Sarah Macomber⁸⁰⁴ in 1645.

Death of Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰² on 9 July 1711.

Burial of Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰² in July 1711.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 28 February 1675.

Birth of Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴ on 3 September 1687.

Marriage: Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 29 January 1699.

Death of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ on 10 April 1711.

Burial of Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ until February 1715.

Death of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 14 July 1749.

Burial of Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸ in 1759.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, BRISTOL, SWANSEA

Death of Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸ on 27 April 1727.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, BRISTOL, TAUNTON

Death of Sarah Macomber⁸⁰⁴ on 20 March 1680.

Death of Edith Macomber⁸⁰³ from 7 February 1704.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, BRISTOL

Christening of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 28 September 1673.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, PLYMOUTH, MARSHFIELD

Birth of Hannah Macomber⁸⁰⁷ in 1652.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, PLYMOUTH, ROCHESTER

Death of Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴ on 6 August 1758.

Burial of Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ in August 1758.

Burial of Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴ in August 1758.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, SUFFORK, DORCHESTER

Death of Ursilla Macomber⁸⁰⁸ in 1716.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WATERTOWN

Immigration of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ in 1630.

Immigration of Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ in 1630.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ on 11 July 1687.

Marriage: John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷ in 1706.

Death of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ in October 1723.

Death of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ on 11 November 1723.

Death of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 23 March 1754.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, CAMBRIDGE

Marriage of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ on 21 December 1639.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS

Burial of Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, PORT DE GRAVE, BRIGUS

Birth of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ on 6 April 1861.

Christening of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ on 6 April 1861.

Death of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ on 4 November 1961.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA-CARLETON, OTTAWA, HUNTLEY

Birth of Francis Teevens⁴⁰¹ in 1832.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, PLYMOUTH COLONY, BARNSTABLE, BARNSTABLE

Christening of John Taber Tabor⁸²³ on 8 November 1640.

Christening of Joseph Taber⁸²⁶ in February 1646.

Christening of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ in February 1646.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, PLYMOUTH COLONY, DARTMOUTH

Birth of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 28 September 1673.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, PLYMOUTH COLONY, DUXBURY

Birth of Edith Macomber⁸⁰³ in 1640.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, PLYMOUTH COLONY, YARMOUTH

Birth of John Taber Tabor⁸²³ in February 1640.

Birth of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ before 16 February 1644.

Birth of Joseph Taber⁸²⁶ on 8 February 1646.

Birth of Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast⁸²⁹ on 8 November 1648.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, PLYMOUTH, DARTMOUTH

Birth of Elizabeth Macomber⁷⁵⁶ on 17 March 1673.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, PLYMOUTH

Death of Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ from 7 March 1676.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, RHODE ISLAND, BRISTOL, WARREN, KICKEMUIT CEMETERY

Burial of Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast⁸²⁹ in 1719.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, PROVIDENCE

Death of Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast⁸²⁹ on 27 January 1719.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE

Death of Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ after 1646.

Death of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ on 11 December 1672.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, UPPER CANADA, FRONTENAC, KINGSTON

Birth of Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² on 2 February 1835.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA

Death of Elizabeth Macomber⁷⁵⁶ in 1723.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICAS, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, MARSHFIELD

Birth of Ursilla Macomber⁸⁰⁸ in 1653.

BUR;;JEFF CEMETARY OREGON CO MO

Death of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ on 29 December 1966.

BURLINGTON VERMONT USA

Death of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ on 5 October 1902.

BURNESVILLE MINNESOTA

Death of Hazel Buley¹⁰⁷⁵ on 14 June 1973.

CALGARY ALBERTA

Birth of Charlene Saville⁵³ on 15 August 1964.

Birth of Ryan Garret Monette³⁷ after 15 August 1982.

CALIFORNIA, MODOC COUNTY

Baptism of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ on 7 July 1872.

CALIFORNIA, MODOC, FORT BIDWELL

Burial of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰.

CAN, QUEBEC, LAVAL

Burial of Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵.

CANADA #809, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of May Rodger¹⁷⁵⁹.

CANADA - NFLD - BURNT HEAD (CONCEPTION BAY)

Birth of Eliza Jane Wells Bishop (L046)³⁴¹ in 1869.

CANADA - ON - HAMILTON

Death of Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ on 17 November 1946.

CANADA - PQ - MONTREAL

Death of Christopher Dawe (L100)²⁰⁹.

CANADA #711, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of Janet Rodger¹⁷⁵⁵.

CANADA #809, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of Jane Rodger¹⁷⁵⁷.

CANADA #1027, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵².

CANADA 1346, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷.

CANADA ENG

Birth of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ on 5 August 1868.

CANADA OUEST, FITZROY

Alternate Birth: Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸.

Alternate Birth: Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹.

Alternate Birth: John B Teevens¹⁹⁸².

CANADA>; ONTARIO, CARLETON, <OTTAWA

Birth of Michael Kerwin¹⁹⁴³ in 1882.

Birth of Susan Ladoucer¹⁹⁴⁴ in 1886.

CANADA>; QUEB., LAVAL, <MONTREAL

Birth of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁸⁴ in 1892.

Birth of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁷¹ in 1892.

Birth of Anne Harkins¹⁷² on 7 August 1893.

Birth of Anne Harkins¹⁸³ on 7 August 1893.

Birth of Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³ on 7 August 1893.

CANADA, ARGENTIEUL QUEBEC, LACHUTE, GENOA

Birth of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² on 28 June 1833.

CANADA, ARGENTIEUL QUÉBEC, LACHUTE, GENOA

Death of Jane Rodger¹⁷⁵⁷ on 17 November 1850.

CANADA, BRAMPTON

Burial of Maria Elisa Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁵.

CANADA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, VANCOUVER

Death of Albert James Armstrong¹⁶³⁰ on 20 March 1972.

Death of Marcella Blanche Gushue¹³⁹ in 1995.

Death of A. Daphne Winter¹⁸⁸⁵ on 30 April 2020.

CANADA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, WESTMINSTER

Death of James Joseph Gushue¹⁶³ in 1943.

CANADA, CANADA EAST, DEUX MONTAGNES, LACHUTE

Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 12 January 1852.

Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 12 January 1852.

Census of Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵ on 12 January 1852.

Census of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ on 12 January 1852.

Census of Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶ on 12 January 1852.

Census of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ on 12 January 1852.

CANADA, CANADA WEST, CARLETON, FITZROY

Census of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ on 12 January 1852.

Census of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ on 12 January 1852.

Census of Anne Teevens²³¹ on 12 January 1852.

Census of John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² on 12 January 1852.

Census of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ on 12 January 1852.

CANADA, CARLETON, ONTARIO, OTTAWA

Birth of Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰ on 10 July 1933.

CANADA, CARLETON, OTTAWA

Birth of Joan Bennett⁸⁷ on 5 January 1927.

Birth of Carl Joseph Bennett⁸⁹ on 20 August 1932.

CANADA, FITZROY TWP. CARLETON CO. ONTARIO

Death of James O'Neill⁴¹³ on 2 July 1869.
 Death of James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ on 2 July 1869.

CANADA, KAHNAWAKE

Death of Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰ between 1885 and 1891.

CANADA, LACHUTE ARGENTEUIL QUEBEC

Death of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 14 February 1915.

CANADA, MANITOBA, BRANDON

Death of Margaret Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹³ on 19 February 1937.

CANADA, MANITOBA, SNOWFLAKE

Marriage of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² and Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³ on 27 June 1917.

CANADA, MILLES ILE QUEBEC

Birth of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ on 5 March 1837.

CANADA, MISSISSAUGA ONTARIO

Birth of Kyle Mitchell Lussier⁴¹.
 Death of Jack Rose¹⁸⁰¹.
 Birth of Karl Ishmael²³ on 14 November 1969.
 Birth of Joseph Francis Robert Ward²⁵ on 3 March 1971.
 Death of Germaine leona Rose¹⁸⁰² in 2006.
 Death of Mary Maureen McKenna¹⁸⁷⁵ on 19 December 2015.
 Birth of SAWYER JOSEPH PROTEAU²⁰ on 24 April 2018.
 Death of Joseph Edward Domingues¹⁶ in April 2019.
 Birth of ROMAN RILEY PROTEAU²¹ on 5 June 2019.
 Death of Kenneth Joseph Ward¹⁸⁴⁰ on 17 July 2020.

CANADA, NEW BRUNSWICK, YORK, FREDERICTON

Burial of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ in 1961.

CANADA, NEW BRUNSWICK, YORK, NEW MARYLAND

Birth of Gordon Ross Fisher⁹⁶ on 30 May 1922.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, AVALON PENINSULA CENSUS DIVISION, ST. JOHN'S, FOREST ROAD ANGLICAN CEMETERY

Burial of Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹².

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, AVALON PENINSULA CENSUS DIVISION, ST. JOHN'S

Burial of Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴.
 Burial of Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁶.
 Burial of Elizabeth Pitman Winter¹⁹²³.
 Burial of Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵.
 Burial of Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter¹⁹²².
 Burial of Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³.
 Burial of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹².
 Burial of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴.
 Burial of Henry Anderson Winter¹⁹⁰⁵.
 Burial of James Alexander Winter¹⁹⁰³.
 Burial of Paul Ambrose Winter¹⁹⁰⁷.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BAY BULLS, BREAD AND CHEESE COVE

Marriage: Harriett Stentaford Hall²⁴⁰ on 10 December 1877.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BRIGUS, CROCKER'S COVE

Birth of Isaac Clarke²⁰⁰¹ on 19 September 1808.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BRIGUS

Birth of Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵ on 7 December 1785.
 Birth of Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸ on 7 December 1785.
 Birth of Grace Percy⁵²¹ on 7 December 1785.
 Birth of Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ between 1788 and 1791.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BRIGUS (Continued)

Marriage of John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴ on 20 December 1805.
 Birth of John Clarke²⁰⁰² on 19 September 1808.
 Birth of Ann Clarke²⁰⁰⁴ on 22 October 1810.
 Birth of Susanna Clarke²⁰⁰³ on 22 October 1810.
 Death of James Gushue⁵²⁰ in 1811.
 Death of Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ in 1811.
 Birth of Ruhamah Clark²⁰⁰⁵ on 17 June 1812.
 Birth of Nathan Clarke²⁰⁰⁶ on 9 June 1815.
 Birth of Moses Clarke²⁰⁰⁸ in 1824.
 Marriage of Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ and Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰ about 1824.
 Birth of William Clarke²⁰¹⁰ on 6 November 1828.
 Birth of Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ on 5 March 1840.
 Birth of Louisa Clarke³³² on 6 April 1860.
 Death of Emma Gushue Clarke³³⁵ on 29 January 1866.
 Birth of Emma Gushue Clarke³³⁵ on 22 February 1867.
 Birth of Annanais Clarke³³⁶ on 22 February 1867.
 Death of Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸ on 29 July 1868.
 Death of Grace Percy⁵²¹ on 29 July 1868.
 Death of Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴ on 29 July 1868.
 Death of Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵ on 29 July 1868.
 Birth of Selina Ann Clarke³³⁷ on 24 April 1869.
 Death of Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ in 1869.
 Death of John Clarke²⁰⁰² on 24 June 1880.
 Death of George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ on 17 February 1887.
 Death of Moses Clarke²⁰⁰⁸ on 18 October 1889.
 Death of Annanais Clarke³³⁶ in 1945.
 Death of Selina Ann Clarke³³⁷ in 1953.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, CLARKE'S BEACH

Marriage: Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ on 31 March 1896.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, CONCEPTION BAY, BRIGUS

Birth of Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵ on 18 September 1785.
 Birth of Mary Gushue⁵²² on 18 September 1785.
 Birth of George Gushue⁴⁵⁸ in 1798.
 Birth of George Gushue⁶⁷⁰ in 1798.
 Birth of George Gushue⁶¹⁷ in 1798.
 Birth of George Gushue⁵²⁴ in 1798.
 Birth of Thomas Gushue⁶⁷² in January 1801.
 Birth of Thomas Goushou⁶¹⁸ in January 1801.
 Birth of Thomas Gushue⁴⁵⁹ in January 1801.
 Birth of Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ in January 1801.
 Birth of Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰ in 1806.
 Death of George Gushue⁴⁵⁸ on 4 November 1826.
 Death of George Gushue⁶¹⁷ on 4 November 1826.
 Death of George Gushue⁵²⁴ on 4 November 1826.
 Death of George Gushue⁶⁷⁰ on 4 November 1826.
 Death of Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰ on 12 April 1847.
 Death of Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵ on 11 January 1876.
 Death of Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹ on 11 January 1876.
 Death of Mary Gushue⁵²² on 1 November 1876.
 Death of Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵ on 1 November 1876.
 Death of George Clarke²⁰⁰⁷ on 29 January 1878.
 Burial of George Clarke²⁰⁰⁷ on 2 February 1878.
 Death of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ on 5 January 1892.
 Death of Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ on 26 October 1908.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, CUPIDS

Birth of William Dawe³³⁹ on 27 February 1861.
 Birth of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ on 3 July 1863.
 Birth of Emma Gushue Dawe³⁴³ on 21 September 1869.
 Birth(?) of Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ in 1874.
 Birth of Robert Hartland Dawe³⁴⁷ on 19 May 1880.
 Death of Emma Gushue Dawe³⁴³ on 8 March 1890.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, CUPIDS (Continued)

Death of Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ on 25 September 1925.
 Death of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ on 7 February 1940.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, DIVISION NO. 1, BRIGUS

Death of John Clark²⁰¹³ on 24 January 1850.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, HARBOUR GRACE

Birth of Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³ on 23 June 1857.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, LAMALINE

Birth of Mary Ann Pitman¹⁹³⁵ in 1809.
 Birth of John Unknown¹⁹³⁶ in 1812.
 Birth of Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁷ in 1813.
 Birth of Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ on 1 January 1845.
 Birth of Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹ on 5 March 1848.
 Birth of John Winter¹⁹²¹ in 1850.
 Birth of Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter¹⁹²² in 1853.
 Birth of Elizabeth Pitman Winter¹⁹²³ in 1855.
 Death of Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ on 31 October 1857.
 Death of Elizabeth Pitman¹⁹³¹ in September 1878.
 Death of Mary Ann Pitman¹⁹³⁵ on 7 July 1886.
 Death of John Unknown¹⁹³⁶ in May 1891.
 Death of Susanna Pitman¹⁹³³ in January 1902.
 Death of Susannah Pitman¹⁹³² in January 1902.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, PORT DE GRAVE, SOUTH SIDE

Birth of Ruth Gushue¹⁴⁵ in 1912.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, ST JOHN'S

Birth of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ on 3 June 1858.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, ST. JOHN'S

Birth of William Clift Hill⁴²¹ on 27 April 1815.
 Birth of Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸ on 18 March 1817.
 Birth of John Clift Hill³⁶¹ about 1817.
 Birth of Ann Clift Hill⁴²³ on 2 October 1819.
 Birth of James Clift Hill⁴²⁷ on 2 December 1821.
 Birth of Jane Grealey³⁶² about 1824.
 Birth of Mary Clift Hill⁴³¹ on 31 October 1827.
 Marriage of James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸ on 15 February 1844.
 Marriage of John Clift Hill³⁶¹ and Jane Grealey³⁶² on 29 July 1847.
 Birth of Emma Louisa Hill²³⁷ on 28 October 1848.
 Birth of Nathaniel James Hill²³⁸ on 16 September 1850.
 Birth of Eliza Jane Hill²³⁹ on 2 January 1853.
 Birth of Harriett Stentaforde Hall²⁴⁰ on 31 January 1854.
 Birth of John Hill²¹³ on 15 June 1855.
 Birth of William Thomas Hill²⁴¹ on 14 May 1857.
 Birth of Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ on 18 April 1858.
 Birth of Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴ on 10 May 1859.
 Death of Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸ on 13 May 1859.
 Birth of Florence Belcher¹⁹²⁰ in 1870.
 Birth of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ on 13 September 1885.
 Birth of Ida Henrietta Winter¹⁹⁰² on 4 December 1885.
 Birth of James Alexander Winter¹⁹⁰³ on 20 December 1886.
 Birth of Reginald Arthur Winter¹⁹⁰⁴ on 12 January 1888.
 Birth of Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷ on 24 June 1888.
 Birth of Henry Anderson Winter¹⁹⁰⁵ on 3 February 1889.
 Birth of Lilla Ada Coen Winter¹⁹⁰⁶ on 15 October 1890.
 Death of Lilla Ada Coen Winter¹⁹⁰⁶ on 9 November 1890.
 Birth of Paul Ambrose Winter¹⁹⁰⁷ on 17 November 1891.
 Death of Frederick F George Winter¹⁹¹⁰ on 26 May 1898.
 Death of Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁶ on 21 August 1908.
 Death of Elizabeth Pitman Winter¹⁹²³ in 1909.
 Death of Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter¹⁹²² in 1915.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, ST. JOHN'S (Continued)

- Death of John Winter¹⁹²¹ in 1920.
 Death of Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹ on 12 April 1930.
 Death of Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷ on 6 April 1953.
 Death of Henry Anderson Winter¹⁹⁰⁵ on 30 May 1969.
 Death of James Alexander Winter¹⁹⁰³ on 29 June 1971.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

- Birth of Margaret Anne Clark²⁰¹².
 Birth of John Clark²⁰¹³ in 1784.
 Birth of Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴ on 7 December 1785.
 Birth of Susannah Pitman¹⁹³² in 1806.
 Birth of Susanna Pitman¹⁹³³ in 1806.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue⁶⁷³ on 11 July 1811.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue⁵²⁶ on 11 July 1811.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue⁶¹⁹ on 11 July 1811.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue⁴⁶⁰ on 11 July 1811.
 Birth of William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² about 1854.
 Birth of Herbert Lindsay Pippy¹⁹⁴⁶ on 13 September 1886.
 Birth of William George Pippy¹⁹⁴⁹ on 26 July 1890.
 Birth of Elsie Pearl Pippy¹⁹⁵⁰ on 6 February 1893.
 Birth of Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵ on 27 November 1894.
 Birth of Alice Victoria Winter¹⁹¹¹ on 9 May 1897.
 Birth of Areta Isabel Pippy¹⁹⁵¹ on 4 June 1898.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, BACON COVE

- Birth of Rachel Mary Gushue⁷⁵² on 8 March 1724.
 Death of Rachel Mary Gushue⁷⁵² on 29 July 1814.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, BRIGUS

- Christening of Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU⁴⁴³ on 15 January 1836.
 Burial of Isaac Clarke²⁰⁰¹.
 Marriage of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ and Cora Wells²⁶⁰ on 18 December 1904.
 Death of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ on 18 June 1946.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, BURIN, LAMALINE

- Birth of Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ in March 1846.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, CONCEPTION BAY, BRIGUS

- Birth of Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹ on 18 September 1785.
 Birth of Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵ on 18 September 1785.
 Birth of Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ in 1788.
 Birth of James Gushue⁴⁵⁷ in 1788.
 Birth of George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ on 3 October 1824.
 Birth of Rachel Gushue⁴⁴² on 6 October 1832.
 Birth of Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU⁴⁴³ in November 1835.
 Birth of Charles Gushue⁴⁴⁴ after 1836.
 Birth of George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ after 1837.
 Death of Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ in 1870.
 Death of James Gushue⁴⁵⁷ in 1870.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, CONCEPTION BAY, CUPIDS

- Birth of Samuel Dawe³⁴⁸ in April 1893.
 Death of Samuel Dawe³⁴⁸ on 20 April 1976.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, CUPIDS

- Birth of Ellie S Dawe²⁰⁶ on 8 August 1895.
 Birth of Hubert Atkinson Dawe²⁰⁷ on 16 December 1900.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, HARBOR MAIN, BACON COVE

- Birth of John Gushue⁷⁵¹ on 7 February 1726.
 Death of John Gushue⁷⁵¹ on 1 July 1801.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, HARBOUR MAIN, BACON COVE

Birth of Richard Gushue⁷⁰⁹ in 1747.
 Birth of Catherine Gushue⁷¹² in 1749.
 Birth of John Gushue⁷¹⁴ in September 1751.
 Death of Richard Gushue⁷⁰⁹ in 1753.
 Birth of Nicolas Patrick Gushue⁷¹⁶ in 1754.
 Death of Catherine Gushue⁷¹² in 1820.
 Death of Nicolas Patrick Gushue⁷¹⁶ in 1832.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, PORT DE GRAVE, BRIGUS

Birth of Annie Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁸ on 27 March 1856.
 Birth of Janie Gushue¹⁵⁹ on 9 February 1858.
 Birth of Jessie Emma Gushue¹⁶⁰ on 13 October 1859.
 Birth(?) of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ in 1879.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ST JOHN'S, ST JOHN'S

Birth of John Clouston³²² on 14 May 1857.
 Marriage of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ on 10 October 1883.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ST JOHN'S

Birth of Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴ on 5 December 1829.
 Birth of Lydia Winton⁴³⁸ on 21 February 1833.
 Birth of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ on 7 January 1835.
 Birth of Richard Westbrook Neyle²⁴³ on 19 March 1854.
 Death of Richard Westbrook Neyle²⁴³ in 1855.
 Birth of Sarah Ann Winton NEYLE²⁴⁴ on 27 September 1856.
 Birth of Amelia Westbrook Neyle²⁴⁵ on 25 June 1859.
 Birth of Cornelius John Neyle²⁴⁶ on 23 February 1861.
 Birth of Maud Hall Neyle²⁴⁷ on 9 January 1870.
 Birth of Jack (William John) Pippy¹⁹⁴⁵ in 1915.
 Death of Richard W Neyle³⁶³ in 1917.
 Death of Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² on 13 October 2010.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHN'S

Christening of Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ on 30 May 1858.
 Christening of Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴ on 29 May 1859.
 Death of Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴ on 18 September 1859.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHNS

Birth of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ in 1878.
 Birth of Genevieve Louise Winter¹⁹⁰¹ in 1883.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHN'S

Birth(?) of Genevieve Louise Winter¹⁹⁰¹ on 28 August 1883.
 Birth of Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 20 February 1887.
 Birth of Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸ on 31 October 1891.

CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND

Birth of Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁶ on 9 July 1854.
 Birth of Charles Pedley Heath⁴³⁵ in 1862.
 Birth of Frederick F George Winter¹⁹¹⁰ on 23 April 1894.
 Birth of Helen Louise Dawe²⁰⁸ in 1902.
 Marriage of Llewellyn Madeley Ryland¹⁸⁹⁷ and Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 12 August 1909.
 Marriage: Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 12 August 1909.
 Death of Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ on 19 March 1924.

CANADA, NL, BRIGUS, BRIGUS POND

Death of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ on 25 May 1937.

CANADA, NL, BRIGUS

Marriage of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶ on 29 December 1892.
 Birth of Marcella Blanche Gushue¹³⁹ on 1 March 1901.

CANADA, NL, CUPIDS

Birth of Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶ 'BET ABT 1795 AND ABT 1805'.

CANADA, NL, DIVISION NO. 1, BRIGUS

Birth of Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴ in 1785.

Death of Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴ on 23 March 1869.

CANADA, NL, ST JOHN'S

Birth of Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹ on 29 July 1819.

CANADA, NOVA SCOTIA, ANNAPOLIS, ANNAPOLIS ROYAL

Birth of Phillis Ethel Arnaud¹⁸⁹⁵ on 9 May 1884.

CANADA, ON, LANARK COUNTY, PAKENHAM

Death of Thomas O'Neill⁴¹¹ on 6 February 1883.

CANADA, ONTARIO

Birth of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ in 1882.

Birth of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ about 1891.

CANADA, ONTARIO, ALGOMA, PORT ARTHUR TOWN

Census of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, ONTARIO, ARNPRIOR

Death of John O'Neill⁴¹⁵ on 5 July 1894.

CANADA, ONTARIO, BURRITTS RAPIDS

Death of Gordon Ross Fisher⁹⁶ on 27 September 1984.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON (INCL. OTTAWA), NOTRE DAME - SECTION 16

Burial of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶.

Burial of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁷⁴.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON (INCL. OTTAWA), NOTRE DAME - SECTION 42 - DVA

Burial of Bernie Teevens³¹⁴.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON (INCL. OTTAWA)

Burial of Maurice Plouffe⁹⁸.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON CO, OTTAWA

Death of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² on 23 May 1975.

Death of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸¹ on 23 May 1975.

Death of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸⁰ on 23 May 1975.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON CO., FITZROY TWP.

Death of John T. Teevens³⁵⁷.

Birth of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 2 November 1865.

Birth of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ on 4 December 1866.

Birth of Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ on 11 May 1868.

Birth of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² on 17 January 1870.

Birth of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ on 12 July 1872.

Death of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 2 November 1883.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON CO., HUNTLEY TWP., CORKERY

Burial of Patrick O'Neill⁴⁰⁹ on 8 December 1873.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON CO., HUNTLEY TWP.

Birth of John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ in 1831.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON CO.

Death of John O'Neill⁴⁷³ on 23 July 1865.

Death of Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴ on 15 October 1871.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, OTTAWA

Birth of Lois Mary Bennett¹¹⁰ on 13 September 1924.
 Death of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ on 23 November 1986.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, ST MICHAEL'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Leda Flora Teevens¹⁴⁹.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, FITZROY HARBOUR

Burial of John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵.
 Burial of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ on 22 August 1912.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, FITZROY TOWNSHIP

Birth of Patrick Teevens³¹⁷ on 15 March 1879.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, FITZROY TWP

Birth of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ on 30 June 1840.
 Birth of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ about 1841.
 Birth of John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² on 25 October 1842.
 Birth of Anne Teevens²³¹ about 1844.
 Birth of Patrick Teevens¹⁹⁸⁴ on 16 October 1846.
 Death of Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill)⁴⁰⁸ on 25 August 1882.
 Death of Daniel O'Neill⁴¹⁰ on 7 January 1898.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, FITZROY

Birth of John J Teevens²⁸⁵ on 4 December 1866.
 Birth of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ on 17 January 1870.
 Census of Michael James Teevens¹⁵¹ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Daniel Teevens¹⁵² on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Anne Teevens²³¹ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁵³ on 2 April 1871.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP

Birth of James T. Teevens⁴⁰⁰ on 30 January 1831.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, MANOTICK

Burial of Patrick Teevens¹⁹⁸⁴.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, NEPEAN

Birth of Elizabeth Ellen Harkin¹⁸⁶⁶ on 26 December 1887.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, OTTAWA

Christening of Sarah Florence Harkins¹⁸⁶⁷ on 7 April 1889.
 Birth of Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶ on 8 August 1894.
 Birth of Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹¹⁸ on 8 August 1894.
 Birth of D'Arcy Teevens¹⁴⁸ on 16 June 1907.
 Birth of D'Arcy Teevens¹⁹⁴ on 16 June 1907.
 Birth of FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 25 August 1908.
 Birth of Mary Leda Flora Teevens¹⁴⁹ on 10 October 1910.
 Birth of Mary Leda Flora Teevens¹⁹⁵ on 10 October 1910.
 Marriage of Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶ and Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵ on 20 January 1918.
 Death of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² until 1921.
 Marriage: Madeline Monette¹⁹² on 7 September 1921.
 Marriage of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ and Madeline Monette¹²⁷ on 7 September 1921.
 Marriage of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ and Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 29 August 1923.
 Marriage of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ and Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ before 1924.
 Marriage: Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 5 January 1924.
 Marriage: Henry Bennett¹²⁰ on 5 January 1924.
 Marriage of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ and Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 5 January 1924.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, OTTAWA (Continued)

Birth of Gordon William Bud Johnston¹⁰⁹ on 1 July 1924.
 Birth of Gordon William Bud Johnston⁹¹ on 1 July 1924.
 Birth of Lois Mary Bennett⁸⁶ on 13 September 1924.
 Death of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ on 30 November 1925.
 Burial of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ on 2 December 1925.
 Birth of Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷ on 6 February 1928.
 Death of Vital Monette³⁷⁸ on 24 May 1930.
 Death of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ on 26 September 1932.
 Death of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ on 18 February 1945.
 Death of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ on 18 February 1945.
 Death of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ on 18 February 1945.
 Death of Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴ on 7 November 1947.
 Death of Dehlia Monette²²³ on 7 November 1947.
 Marriage: Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰ on 19 June 1948.
 Marriage of Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰ and Gertrude De Blois¹⁰¹ on 19 June 1948.
 Death of Albina Helen Monette¹⁷⁵ on 26 September 1958.
 Death of Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷ on 26 September 1958.
 Death of Albina Helen Monette¹⁸⁹ on 26 September 1958.
 Death of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁷⁴ on 13 June 1962.
 Death of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶ on 13 June 1962.
 Death of FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 4 March 1987.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON, TORBOLTON TWP

Death of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ on 19 August 1912.

CANADA, ONTARIO, CARLETON

Death of John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ on 31 August 1848.

CANADA, ONTARIO, FRONTENAC CO., HINCHINBROOKE TWP.

Death of Edward Macomber⁴⁹² on 6 December 1892.

CANADA, ONTARIO, HAMILTON, WOODLAND CEM.

Burial of Reginald Arthur Winter¹⁹⁰⁴.

CANADA, ONTARIO, HAMILTON

Death of Reginald Arthur Winter¹⁹⁰⁴ on 20 August 1959.

CANADA, ONTARIO, HASTINGS

Death of Jarvis(James) McCumber⁵⁰⁸ on 22 May 1893.

CANADA, ONTARIO, HAWKESBURY

Death of Martha Jane Morrow¹⁷²⁸ on 17 January 1996.

CANADA, ONTARIO, LANARK COUNTY, PAKENHAM, INDIAN HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Thomas O'Neill⁴¹¹.

CANADA, ONTARIO, LANARK, MONTAGUE TWP.

Death of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ on 24 April 1930.

CANADA, ONTARIO, LANARK

Death of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ on 16 January 1913.

CANADA, ONTARIO, LEEDS AND GRENVILLE, BROCKVILLE

Marriage: Susanna Teevens⁴⁰⁵ on 12 January 1886.

CANADA, ONTARIO, LENNOX ADDINGTON, CAMDEN EAST

Birth of Edward Macomber⁴⁹² in 1819.

CANADA, ONTARIO, LENNOX AND ADDINGTON, FREDERICKSBURGH

Birth of Jarvis(James) McCumber⁵⁰⁸ in 1811.

CANADA, ONTARIO, LONDON

Marriage: Earl Joseph Bennett⁸⁸ on 16 August 1951.

CANADA, ONTARIO, MANOTICK

Death of Patrick Teevens¹⁹⁸⁴ on 15 April 1918.

CANADA, ONTARIO, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, LONDON

Burial of Lois Mary Bennett¹¹⁰.

Death of Lois Mary Bennett¹¹⁰ on 8 August 2017.

CANADA, ONTARIO, MIDDLESEX, LONDON

Birth of Fredrick George Riley⁷³ on 12 April 1926.

Burial of Earl Joseph Bennett⁸⁸ in 2004.

Death of Earl Joseph Bennett⁸⁸ on 29 October 2004.

Death of Lois Mary Bennett⁸⁶ on 8 August 2017.

CANADA, ONTARIO, MIDLAND, KINGSTON

Birth of Mary Jane Teevans⁴⁰⁴ in March 1841.

CANADA, ONTARIO, MILTON, EVERGREEN CEMETERY

Burial of John Russel Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁶.

CANADA, ONTARIO, MILTON

Death of John Russel Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁶ on 12 October 1998.

CANADA, ONTARIO, NORFOLK, TOWNSEND, WATERFORD

Birth of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 29 August 1920.

Death of George Albert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁷ on 20 May 1992.

CANADA, ONTARIO, NORFOLK, TOWNSEND

Death of Jenny Armstrong¹⁵⁹⁰ on 12 January 1930.

Death of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ on 27 September 1943.

CANADA, ONTARIO, NORFOLK

Death of Ms. Armstrong¹⁵⁹¹ on 26 November 1927.

**CANADA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA MUNICIPALITY, SAINT MICHAEL'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY
FITZROY HARBOUR**

Burial of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ on 23 December 1886.

CANADA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA MUNICIPALITY, ST. MICHAEL'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY CORKERY

Burial of Anne Teevens²³¹ in 1922.

CANADA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA, FITZROY HARBOUR

Christening of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ on 18 August 1872.

Burial of John T. Teevans³⁵⁷.

CANADA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA, FITZROY, ST. MICHAEL'S CATHOLIC CHURCH

Christening of Anne Teevens²³¹ on 25 June 1844.

CANADA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA, FITZROY

Death of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ on 23 December 1886.

CANADA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA

Christening of William Payne²³³ on 21 October 1855.

Marriage: Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸ on 6 June 1880.

Marriage: Elizabeth Christina Lindsay¹⁸⁶⁹ on 6 June 1880.

Birth of Mary Ellen Payne¹⁵⁵ on 8 May 1900.

Birth of Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ on 19 November 1900.

Marriage of John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁷¹ on 18 March 1912.

Marriage of John Francis Monette¹⁸² and Anne Harkins¹⁸³ on 18 March 1912.

Marriage: John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 18 March 1912.

Death of Anne Teevens²³¹ in 1922.

Death of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁸³ on 20 March 1923.

Death of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁹³ on 20 March 1923.

Death of Marie Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁷ on 6 April 1923.

Birth of Vital Richard Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁰ on 15 January 1928.

Birth of Earl Joseph Bennett⁸⁸ on 5 February 1928.

CANADA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA (Continued)

- Death of Mary Ellen Payne¹⁵⁵ on 18 November 1934.
 Death of Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵ on 27 November 1934.
 Death of William Payne²³³ on 2 June 1940.
 Marriage of Maurice Plouffe⁹⁸ and Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷ on 19 June 1948.
 Death of Vital Richard Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁰ on 5 November 1971.
 Death of Roger Vital Sr. Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁸ on 17 January 1981.
 Death of Maurice Plouffe⁹⁸ on 5 September 2010.

CANADA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA-CARLETON, OTTAWA, FITZROY

- Birth of Joseph Daniel Teeven²³⁵ on 1 February 1876.

CANADA, ONTARIO, PEEL REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, MISSISSAUGA

- Death of Donald McNair Caldwell¹⁸¹¹ in June 1980.

CANADA, ONTARIO, PEMBROKE

- Birth of William Peter Teevens¹⁹⁷⁷ on 1 January 1920.

CANADA, ONTARIO, PERTH, STRATFORD

- Death of Janie Gushue¹⁵⁹ on 28 August 1933.

CANADA, ONTARIO, PRESCOTT, PENDLETON

- Birth of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ on 4 May 1887.

CANADA, ONTARIO, RENFREW COUNTY, BRUDENELL

- Death of Patrick O'Neill⁴⁰⁹ on 6 December 1873.
 Death of Mary O'Neill⁴¹² on 7 March 1922.

CANADA, ONTARIO, RENFREW, HAGARTY AND RICHARDS

- Death of Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ on 25 January 1911.

CANADA, ONTARIO, RENFREW, PEMBROKE

- Birth of Julia Frances Mary Teevens¹⁵⁰ on 4 March 1879.

CANADA, ONTARIO, SUDBURY

- Death of Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² on 26 October 1922.
 Burial of Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² on 28 October 1922.

CANADA, ONTARIO, THUNDER BAY, FORT WILLIAM

- Death of John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² on 14 May 1913.

CANADA, ONTARIO, THUNDER BAY, THUNDER BAY, RIVERSIDE CEMETERY

- Burial of John Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁷ on 28 November 1929.

CANADA, ONTARIO, THUNDER BAY

- Death of John Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁷ on 27 November 1929.

CANADA, ONTARIO, TORONTO MUNICIPALITY, TORONTO

- Burial of Samuel James Clousten³²³.

CANADA, ONTARIO, TORONTO, TORONTO

- Death of Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰ in March 1930.

CANADA, ONTARIO, TORONTO

- Birth of Samuel James Clousten³²³ in October 1860.
 Death of Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ on 6 October 1911.
 Burial of Florence Dawe²⁰⁵ on 20 February 1918.
 Burial of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ on 14 January 1919.
 Birth of Kathleen Elaine Edward²⁸ on 6 December 1978.

CANADA, ONTARIO, WATERFORD

- Birth of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² on 28 November 1882.
 Birth of Jenny Armstrong¹⁵⁹⁰ on 12 January 1926.
 Burial of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ on 29 September 1943.
 Burial of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³².

CANADA, ONTARIO, WENTWORTH, HAMILTON

Burial of Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ on 17 November 1946.

CANADA, ONTARIO, YORK WEST, YORK WEST TP

Census of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, ONTARIO, YORK, TORONTO

Death of Henry Soper Dawe³³³ on 25 April 1928.

Burial of Henry Soper Dawe³³³ on 28 April 1928.

Death of Louisa Clarke³³² on 15 April 1931.

Burial of Louisa Clarke³³² in 1931.

CANADA, ONTARIO, YORK

Death of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ on 10 January 1919.

Marriage of John Francis Monette¹⁸² and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁸⁴ on 22 December 1924.

Marriage: John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 22 December 1924.

CANADA, ONTARIO

Birth of Electra McCumber⁵⁰⁹ in 1822.

Birth of Patrick Teevens⁴⁰⁶ in 1847.

Birth of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ about 1895.

Death of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ on 20 April 1903.

Death of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ in 1911.

Death of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁶ in 1911.

Death of Maximilien Monette¹⁹⁹⁶ in 1911.

Death of James T. Teevens⁴⁰⁰ on 19 August 1911.

Burial of John B Teevens¹⁹⁸².

Burial of Donald McNair Caldwell¹⁸¹¹.

CANADA, ONTARIO, OTTAWA

Death of Gordon William Bud Johnston¹⁰⁹ on 2 October 1997.

Death of Gordon William Bud Johnston⁹¹ on 2 October 1997.

CANADA, QC, KAHNAWAKE (CAUGHNAWAGA)

Birth of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 24 April 1848.

Birth of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ on 17 January 1878.

Death of Joseph Napoleon Macomber³¹⁰ on 3 August 1880.

Birth(?) of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 28 December 1882.

Birth of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ on 15 November 1883.

Birth(?) of Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ on 1 January 1884.

Birth of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 15 May 1886.

Birth of John McComber³⁰⁷ on 3 August 1889.

Death of Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹² on 29 September 1891.

Death of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ on 18 June 1901.

Birth(?) of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 16 May 1903.

CANADA, QC, LA PRAIRIE

Birth of Marie-Agathe Pelagie Brisson Monet Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷¹ on 25 November 1739.

CANADA, QC, LAJEMMERAIS, BOUCHERVILLE

Baptism of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² between 1671 and 1695.

CANADA, QC, LE HAUT-SAINT-LAURENT REGIONAL COUNTY MUNICIPALITY, ORMSTOWN

Death of Earl William Caldwell¹⁸¹⁰ about 1993.

CANADA, QC, LE HAUT-SAINT-LAURENT, COVEY HILL

Burial of Earl William Caldwell¹⁸¹⁰.

CANADA, QC, QUÉBEC

Baptism of Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴ on 30 August 1647.

CANADA, QUEB., GATINEAU, HULL

Birth of Donna Monette¹⁸⁸ on 14 May 1903.

Birth of Donna Monette¹²⁹ on 14 May 1903.

Birth of Donna Monette¹⁷⁹ on 14 May 1903.

CANADA, QUEB., LAVAL, MONTREAL

Birth of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶ on 27 August 1896.

CANADA, QUEB., MILLES ROCHES

Birth of Albina Helen Monette¹⁸⁹ on 14 March 1899.

Birth of Albina Helen Monette¹⁷⁵ on 14 March 1899.

Birth of Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷ on 14 March 1899.

CANADA, QUEBEC, 1654538, CAUGHNAWAGA

Birth(?) of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 6 January 1881.

CANADA, QUEBEC, 1654538, LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ in 1758.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL REGIONAL COUNTY MUNICIPALITY, LACHUTE

Burial of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 17 February 1915.

Burial of Margaret Pollock¹⁶¹⁰.

Death of Margaret Pollock¹⁶¹⁰ on 4 March 1966.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, BELLE RIVER

Marriage: David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸ on 21 June 1869.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, GORE

Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² on 2 April 1871.

Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 2 April 1871.

Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 2 April 1871.

Birth of Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ on 12 June 1874.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE TOWN EAST WARD

Census of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ in June 1911.

Census of Margret Scott¹⁵⁸⁵ in June 1911.

Census of Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² in June 1911.

Census of John Arnold Scott¹⁵⁸⁴ in June 1911.

Census of Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹ in June 1911.

Census of Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶ in June 1911.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, # 659 LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ in November 1906.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, EAST SETTLEMENT

Death of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² on 14 March 1912.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, GENOA

Birth of Jane Rodger¹⁷⁵⁷ on 25 March 1836.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, HILL HEAD

Death of Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵ on 5 December 1912.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHÛTE, LACHÛTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵ on 7 December 1912.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE, LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ in April 1916.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Birth of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ on 6 December 1840.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Birth of Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶ on 28 December 1844.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Birth of Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ on 25 June 1853.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Marriage of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ and Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ on 5 September 1866.

Birth of Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ on 6 December 1867.

Christening of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 31 March 1873.

Birth of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² on 2 September 1874.

Birth of John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹ on 20 November 1878.

Death of Elizabeth Lilie Woods¹⁵⁹⁶ on 30 November 1878.

Birth of Albert James Armstrong¹⁶³⁰ on 23 July 1883.

Death of Mary C Wood¹⁵⁹⁹ on 2 April 1888.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ on 19 February 1890.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Birth of James Edwin Armstrong¹⁶³⁷ on 10 May 1890.

Birth of Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸ on 27 March 1892.

Birth of Christina Alice Robertson¹⁷³⁵ on 8 December 1907.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of Janet Rodger¹⁷⁵⁵ on 22 May 1909.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Birth of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ on 6 August 1909.

Death of David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸ on 4 April 1911.

Birth of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ about 1911.

Death of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ on 14 March 1912.

Birth of Lila Jessie Scott¹⁵⁷³ on 6 February 1913.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ on 18 June 1913.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of Margaret Rodger¹⁷⁵⁶ on 20 August 1917.

Birth of Donald Clair Robertson¹⁷³⁸ on 5 January 1922.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ on 27 December 1924.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶ on 1 March 1925.

Death of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 6 March 1925.

Death of Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷ on 23 April 1936.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷ on 15 November 1946.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 19 April 1948.

Death of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 27 April 1955.

Death of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² on 19 June 1958.

Death of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ on 19 June 1958.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ on 28 May 1969.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Death of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ on 19 November 1970.

Death of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ on 25 March 1971.

Death of Donald Clair Robertson¹⁷³⁸ on 16 August 1985.

Death of Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² on 30 January 1988.

Death of Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹ on 1 February 1989.

Death of John Arnold Scott¹⁵⁸⁴ on 1 October 1989.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE (Continued)

- Death of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ on 2 February 1993.
 Death of Lila Jessie Scott¹⁵⁷³ on 19 July 1997.
 Death of Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² on 13 January 1998.
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Morrow¹⁵⁷⁵ on 17 March 2000.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, PARISH OF ST JERUSALEM

- Census of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Gordon Wood¹⁵⁹⁸ in June 1911.
 Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ in June 1911.
 Census of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ in June 1911.
 Census of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ in June 1911.
 Census of Alex Wood¹⁶⁰¹ in June 1911.
 Census of Edgar George Wood¹⁶⁰⁰ in June 1911.
 Census of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ in June 1911.
 Census of Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³ in June 1911.
 Census of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ in June 1921.
 Census of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ in June 1921.
 Census of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ in June 1921.
 Census of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ in June 1921.
 Census of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ in June 1921.
 Census of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ in June 1921.
 Census of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ in June 1921.
 Census of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ in June 1921.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, SAINT-JERUSALEM

- Birth of David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸ on 25 April 1838.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, ST JERUSALEM PARISH

- Census of Hannah Ada Armstrong¹⁶³¹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of John Mills Armstrong¹⁶³⁵ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of James Edwin Armstrong¹⁶³⁷ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Jeanie Armstrong¹⁶³⁶ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, ST JÉRUSALEM

- Birth of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 20 December 1864.
 Birth of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 6 February 1871.
 Birth of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 19 November 1872.
 Birth of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 7 March 1878.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, ST. JÉRUSALEM

- Census of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 2 April 1871.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, ST. JERUSALEM

Birth of Ernest James Wood¹⁵⁹⁷ in 1880.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, ST. JÉRUSALEM

Census of Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²² on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Bella Armstrong¹⁶²⁴ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²² on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Adeline Armstrong¹⁶²⁵ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 6 April 1891.
 Census of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 6 April 1891.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL

Birth of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ in November 1847.
 Birth of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ on 2 September 1874.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Morrow¹⁵⁷⁵ on 9 April 1907.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTIEUL, LACHUTE, EAST SETTLEMENT

Death of Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹ on 23 December 1872.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ARGENTIEUL, LACHUTE, GENOA

Death of May Rodger¹⁷⁵⁹ on 27 February 1867.

CANADA, QUEBEC, BROME-MISSISQUOI, SUTTON

Burial of David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, CANADA NOTRE DAME, QUÉBEC, MONTRÉAL

Marriage of Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶ and Margit Rady¹⁸⁷⁷ on 5 October 1929.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CAUGHNAWAGA SAULT ST LOUIS

Birth of Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹ on 2 March 1789.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CAUGHNAWAGA ST FRANCOIS XAVIER DU SAULT ST LOUIS

Death of Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹ on 20 March 1811.

Death of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ on 8 November 1866.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CAUGHNAWAGA.LAPRAIRIE

Marriage of Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵ on 17 August 1863.

Marriage of Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹ on 17 August 1863.

Marriage: Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 17 August 1863.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CAUGHNAWAGA

Birth of Marie 4 Anne Macomber⁴⁹⁵ on 25 February 1827.

Death of Marie 4 Anne Macomber⁴⁹⁵ in 1892.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, CAUGNAWAGA-KAHNAWAKE, SAULT-ST-LOUIS

Birth of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 15 November 1809.

Death of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 10 February 1893.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, CHAMBLY, BOUCHERVILLE

Christening of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² on 18 February 1671.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CHAMBLY, LONGUEUIL

Christening of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 23 December 1720.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, CHAMBLY, LONGUEUIL

Birth of Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 6 April 1729.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CHAMBLY, SAINT ANTOINE DE CHAMBLY

Birth of St. Onge Louis Payant²⁰⁴³ on 15 December 1769.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CHAMBLY, SAINT-JOSEPH-DE-CHAMBLY

Death of Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰ on 26 June 1794.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, CHAMBLY, SAINT-JOSEPH-DE-CHAMBLY

Burial of Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰ on 28 June 1794.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, CHÂTEAUGUAY, CHÂTEAUGUAY

Death of Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰ on 20 March 1777.

Burial of Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰ on 21 March 1777.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CHÂTEAUGUAY, SAINT ST LOUIS CAUGHUAWAGA

Census of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 31 March 1901.

Census of Hermidas Perras³⁹³ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Leon Perras²⁹⁴ on 31 March 1901.

Census of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Rose Alma Perras²⁹⁸ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Pacitique Perras²⁹⁹ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Louise P. Perras³⁰⁰ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Delina Perras²⁹⁵ on 31 March 1901.

Census of William Perras²⁹⁶ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Laura Perras²⁹⁷ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ on 31 March 1901.

Census of Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CHÂTEAUGUAY, SAINTE-MARTINE

Marriage: Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 21 June 1859.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CHATEAUGUAY

Death of Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)⁶⁴⁷ on 20 December 1774.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CHÂTEAUGUAY

Death of Louis Napoleon Unknown²⁰³⁶ on 16 February 1795.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CHATEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON, GODMANCHESTER

Census of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ in June 1921.

Census of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ in June 1921.

Census of Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹ in June 1921.

CANADA, QUEBEC, CHATHAM OTTAWA RIVER

Christening of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ on 8 March 1849.

CANADA, QUEBEC, COWNSVILLE

Death of David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴ on 17 June 1933.

CANADA, QUEBEC, D'ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE-HILLHEAD

Birth of Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰ on 12 July 1838.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, DEUX MONTAGNES

Marriage of Ronald George Riley¹⁸⁶³ and Diane Ruth Sadler¹⁸⁶⁴ on 13 June 1970.

CANADA, QUEBEC, DISTRICT JUDICIAIRE DE QUÉBEC

Birth of Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵ on 30 December 1649.

CANADA, QUEBEC, GATINEAU, HULL

Birth of Madeline Monette¹⁹² on 14 May 1902.

Birth of Madeline Monette¹⁷⁸ on 14 May 1902.

Birth of Madeline Monette¹²⁷ on 14 May 1902.

Birth of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² on 1 August 1907.

Birth of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸¹ on 1 August 1907.

Birth of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸⁰ on 1 August 1907.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, GATINEAU, HULL

Death of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ on 12 December 1950.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HINCHINBROOK

Marriage of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ and Janette Hadessa Rennie¹⁸²¹ on 20 September 1905.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, HINCHINBROOKE

Marriage of Robert Willis Taunton⁵⁶ and Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵ on 6 October 1984.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HULL, NOTRE DAME DE GRACE

Marriage: Mary Ellen Teevens²³² between 1886 and 1900.

Marriage of William Payne²³³ and Mary Ellen Teevens²³² between 1886 and 1900.

Christening of William Edward Payne¹⁵⁴ between 1886 and 1900.

Birth of William John Leslie Payne¹⁵⁶ in 1902.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HULL

Birth of William Payne²³³ on 15 September 1855.

Birth of William Edward Payne¹⁵⁴ between 1886 and 1900.

Marriage of John J Teevens²⁸⁵ and Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴ on 17 July 1893.

Marriage: John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ on 17 July 1893.

Birth of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁸³ on 20 September 1922.

Birth of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁹³ on 20 September 1922.

Burial of Mary Ellen Payne¹⁵⁵ on 20 November 1934.

Burial of William Payne²³³ on 4 June 1940.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HUNTINGDON, GODMANCHESTER D

Census of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HUNTINGDON, GODMANCHESTER

Birth of Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ on 18 August 1834.

Christening of Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ on 19 November 1834.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HUNTINGDON, GODMANCHESTER (Continued)

Marriage of Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ and Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹ on 31 July 1860.
 Christening of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ on 13 July 1861.
 Birth of Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵ on 16 January 1863.
 Christening of Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵ on 30 March 1863.
 Birth of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ on 1 September 1864.
 Christening of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ on 19 October 1864.
 Death of Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵ on 3 November 1866.
 Burial of Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵ on 5 November 1866.
 Birth of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ on 7 April 1867.
 Christening of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ on 17 June 1867.
 Christening of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² on 10 January 1893.
 Death of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ on 15 February 1934.
 Burial of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ on 17 February 1934.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, HUNTINGDON, HINCHINBROOKE, BROOKLET

Birth of Janette Hadessa Rennie¹⁸²¹ on 24 July 1874.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HUNTINGDON, ST. REGIS

Christening of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ on 5 March 1855.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HUNTINGDON, TROUT RIVER

Death of Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹ on 13 January 1894.
 Burial of Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹ on 15 January 1894.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HUNTINGDON, VILLAGE OF HUNTINGDON

Census of G Cecil Stark¹⁸¹⁵ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Ms. Stark¹⁸¹⁹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Maggie Stark¹⁸²⁷ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Mary E Stark¹⁸¹⁷ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Jean F Stark¹⁸¹⁶ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Helen M Stark¹⁸¹⁸ on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HUNTINGDON

Birth of Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ on 19 November 1908.
 Birth of Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷ on 25 December 1919.
 Death of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ on 13 February 1943.
 Birth of Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁸ on 28 September 1949.
 Burial of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ on 14 March 1951.
 Death of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ in 2001.
 Burial of Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷.

CANADA, QUEBEC, HUNTINGTON, ST..EDOUARD

Birth of Louis Boyer¹⁹⁵⁴ in 1823.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ILE DE MONTREAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Burial of Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹ on 6 June 1781.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ISLAND OF MONTREAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Burial of Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 6 December 1767.

CANADA, QUEBEC, KAHNAWAKE (CAUGHNAWAGA)

Birth of Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER⁵¹¹ on 2 September 1805.
 Death of Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER⁵¹¹ on 30 December 1872.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, KAMOURASKA, SAINT-LOUIS-DE-KAMOURASKA

Death of Jean-Marie Payant (Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)⁶⁶³ on 20 November 1803.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LA PRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Christening of Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶ on 20 July 1700.
 Christening of Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶ on 13 October 1716.
 Christening of Louis Poissant⁶²⁶ on 7 May 1757.
 Birth of Louis Poissant⁶²⁶ on 7 May 1757.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LA PRAIRIE, SAINT CONSTANT

Birth of Etienne Unknown²⁰²⁷ in 1749.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LA PRAIRIE, SAINT CONSTANT

Death of Etienne Unknown²⁰²⁷ on 11 June 1834.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LA PRAIRIE

Marriage of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² on 20 July 1700.

Death of Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ on 13 August 1834.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LACHUTE LACHUTE UNIFED

Marriage of William Douglas McOuatt¹⁵⁸³ and Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² on 13 October 1928.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LACHUTE, LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LACHUTE, ST JEROME

Christening of Edgar George Wood¹⁶⁰⁰ on 1 March 1894.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LACHUTE

Birth of Thomas William Philander Patterson¹⁷⁸⁹ on 12 May 1859.

Birth of John Walker Patterson¹⁷⁹⁰ on 20 January 1861.

Birth of Robert Arthur Patterson¹⁷⁹¹ on 20 October 1862.

Birth of Richard Morrison Patterson¹⁷⁹² on 4 August 1864.

Death of Robert Arthur Patterson¹⁷⁹¹ on 16 April 1865.

Christening of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 9 July 1865.

Birth of Margaret Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹³ on 19 May 1866.

Birth of Janet Rachel Patterson¹⁷⁹⁴ on 27 October 1867.

Christening of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 14 March 1869.

Birth of George Thompson Patterson¹⁷⁹⁵ on 10 October 1869.

Birth of Hannah Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹⁶ on 9 December 1871.

Death of Hannah Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹⁶ on 3 May 1873.

Birth of Elizabeth Priscilla Frances Patterson¹⁷⁹⁷ on 25 June 1873.

Birth of Susan Anne Patterson¹⁷⁹⁸ on 25 May 1875.

Christening of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 19 July 1878.

Christening of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 19 October 1881.

Death of William Bentley Patterson¹⁷⁸⁸ on 24 October 1882.

Death of Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰ on 8 April 1899.

Death of Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ on 15 December 1903.

Death of Thomas William Philander Patterson¹⁷⁸⁹ on 12 May 1920.

Death of Janet Rachel Patterson¹⁷⁹⁴ on 7 August 1922.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LACHUTE

Marriage of Victor Stewart Thorburn¹⁵⁸⁰ and Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸ on 2 November 1960.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRE, KAHNAWAKE

Death of Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵ on 2 November 1836.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE AND NAPIERVILLE, SAULT ST LOUIS

Census of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ in June 1911.

Census of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ in June 1911.

Census of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ in June 1911.

Census of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ in June 1911.

Census of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ in June 1911.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, CAUGHNAWAGA

Burial of Marie Josephe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁵ on 18 April 1792.

Christening of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 15 November 1809.

Birth of Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸¹ on 17 June 1833.

Christening of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 4 June 1846.

Death of Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸¹ on 10 July 1854.

Death of Antoine Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸² on 10 July 1854.

Birth of Georgina Monette²⁶⁵ on 1 June 1864.

Birth of Georgina Monette²¹⁹ on 1 June 1864.

Marriage: Thomas Robert dit Lamouche²²⁰ on 20 February 1882.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, CAUGHNAWAGA (Continued)

Marriage of Thomas Robert dit Lamouche²²⁰ and Georgina Monette²¹⁹ on 20 February 1882.
 Birth of Thomas Lamouche¹⁴⁶ on 3 June 1882.
 Birth of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ on 26 March 1883.
 Christening of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 15 May 1886.
 Christening of John McComber³⁰⁷ on 3 August 1889.
 Death of John McComber³⁰⁷ on 18 January 1890.
 Burial of John McComber³⁰⁷ on 18 January 1890.
 Burial of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 14 February 1893.
 Birth of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ on 22 March 1893.
 Birth of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ on 18 November 1895.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, KAHNAWAKE 14

Birth of Angus T. Deer²⁰² on 9 November 1921.
 Death of Angus T. Deer²⁰² on 5 October 1991.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, KAHNAWAKE

Birth of Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² on 12 March 1817.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, KAHNAWAKE

Marriage of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ on 13 February 1833.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, KAHNAWAKE

Death of Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² on 28 October 1908.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LA PRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ on 9 September 1749.
 Death of Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴² in 1772.
 Death of Nicolas Payant⁵⁹⁰ in 1772.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Payant⁵⁹³ on 17 April 1774.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Payant²⁰⁴⁵ on 17 April 1774.
 Birth of Nicolas Payant⁵⁹² on 17 April 1774.
 Birth of Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴⁴ on 17 April 1774.
 Death of Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴⁴ on 6 May 1774.
 Death of Nicolas Payant⁵⁹² on 6 May 1774.
 Death of Jean Baptiste Payant²⁰⁴⁵ on 19 July 1774.
 Death of Jean Baptiste Payant⁵⁹³ on 19 July 1774.
 Birth of Marie Louise Payant⁵⁹⁴ on 19 July 1775.
 Birth of Marie Louise Payant²⁰⁴⁶ on 19 July 1775.
 Death of Marie Louise Payant⁵⁹⁴ on 4 August 1775.
 Death of Marie Louise Payant²⁰⁴⁶ on 4 August 1775.
 Birth of Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸² on 21 July 1790.
 Death of Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷ on 17 March 1819.
 Death of Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸ on 17 March 1819.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LA PRAIRIE

Birth of Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷ on 27 July 1720.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LA PRAIRIE

Birth of Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰ on 5 January 1737.
 Christening of Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰ on 6 January 1737.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LA PRAIRIE

Death of Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷ on 25 December 1744.
 Birth of Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³ on 30 November 1749.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LA PRAIRIE

Christening of Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴ on 24 August 1771.
 Birth of Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴ on 24 August 1771.
 Death of Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴ on 1 September 1771.
 Burial of Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴ on 2 September 1771.
 Birth of Charlotte Elizabeth Monet⁵³⁵ on 6 August 1772.
 Christening of Charlotte Elizabeth Monet⁵³⁵ on 7 August 1772.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶ on 26 May 1774.
 Christening of Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶ on 26 May 1774.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LA PRAIRIE (Continued)

Death of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ on 2 March 1778.
 Burial of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ on 4 March 1778.
 Burial of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ on 4 March 1778.
 Birth of Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸ on 19 January 1813.
 Death of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ on 16 April 1825.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶ on 13 October 1716.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Death of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 19 August 1734.
 Burial of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 19 August 1734.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²² on 23 April 1745.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Christening of Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²² on 24 April 1745.
 Birth of Charlotte Marie Gervais²⁰²⁹ on 12 November 1753.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵ on 20 July 1754.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Christening of Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵ on 20 July 1754.
 Death of Charlotte Marie Gervais²⁰²⁹ on 9 March 1755.
 Christening of Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰ on 15 October 1755.
 Birth of Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰ on 15 October 1755.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Christening of Claude Gervais²⁰³² on 25 October 1759.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Joseph Constant MacComber⁴⁹⁰ on 4 June 1813.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, NATIVITE-DE-LA-BVM

Birth of Claude Gervais²⁰³² on 23 October 1759.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAINT CONSTANT

Birth of Antoine Monet⁴⁸¹ on 30 December 1788.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAINT-CONSTANT

Christening of Toussaint Unknown²⁰³³ on 31 October 1765.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAINT-CONSTANT

Marriage of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ and Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵ on 13 August 1770.
 Marriage: René Unknown²⁰²⁶ on 17 May 1790.
 Birth of Grégoire Monet⁴⁸⁴ on 12 March 1798.
 Birth of Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁵ on 16 July 1801.
 Death of Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁵ on 3 August 1801.
 Birth of Joseph Monette⁴⁸⁶ on 20 November 1804.
 Birth of Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁸ on 27 February 1807.
 Death of Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁸ on 22 May 1808.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAINT-CONSTANT

Birth of Francois Monette³⁵⁴ on 11 March 1831.
 Birth of Francois Monette³⁸⁰ on 11 March 1831.
 Birth of Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 14 April 1833.
 Death of St. Onge Louis Payant²⁰⁴³ on 19 August 1834.
 Death of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 20 September 1855.
 Burial of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 22 September 1855.
 Burial of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸ on 22 September 1855.
 Death of Marguerite Monette⁵⁴⁰ on 24 November 1862.
 Death of Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷ on 24 November 1862.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAINT-CONSTANT (Continued)

Burial of Marguerite Monette⁵⁴⁰ on 26 November 1862.
 Burial of Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷ on 26 November 1862.
 Death of Joseph Monette⁵⁴³ on 14 July 1864.
 Death of Joseph Monette⁴⁸⁶ on 14 July 1864.
 Burial of Joseph Monette⁴⁸⁶ on 16 July 1864.
 Burial of Joseph Monette⁵⁴³ on 16 July 1864.
 Death of Marie Anne Monette⁵³⁸ on 26 January 1869.
 Death of Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸² on 26 January 1869.
 Burial of Marie Anne Monette⁵³⁸ on 29 January 1869.
 Burial of Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸² on 29 January 1869.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAINT-PHILIPPE

Birth of Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴² on 22 June 1766.
 Birth of Nicolas Payant⁵⁹⁰ on 22 June 1766.
 Death of Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵ on 30 April 1780.
 Death of Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ on 18 January 1783.
 Burial of Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ on 19 January 1783.
 Death of Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵ on 4 May 1795.
 Burial of Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵ on 5 May 1795.
 Marriage: Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶ on 29 September 1800.
 Death of Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹ on 22 February 1806.
 Burial of Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹ on 24 February 1806.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAULT ST. LOUIS

Birth of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ on 14 March 1867.
 Birth of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ on 14 March 1867.
 Birth of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ on 14 March 1867.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAULT-ST. LOUIS

Census of Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶ on 2 April 1871.
 Census of Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 4 April 1881.
 Census of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ on 4 April 1881.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, ST. CONSTANT

Birth of Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹ on 29 July 1758.
 Death of Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹ on 31 July 1758.
 Birth of Toussaint Unknown²⁰³³ on 30 October 1765.
 Death of Toussaint Unknown²⁰³³ on 1 November 1765.
 Birth of André Unknown²⁰³⁴ on 27 July 1769.
 Death of André Unknown²⁰³⁴ on 2 January 1770.
 Birth of Marie Barbe Gervais²⁰³⁵ on 16 June 1771.
 Death of Marie Barbe Gervais²⁰³⁵ on 19 June 1771.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, ST-CONSTANT

Burial of Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 2 February 1799.
 Death of Claude Gervais²⁰³² on 1 April 1813.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, ST-CONSTANT

Death of St. Onge Louis Payant⁵⁹¹ on 19 August 1834.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, ST-PHILIPPE

Birth of Marie Tessier⁵⁴⁶ on 27 March 1787.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶ on 20 July 1700.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE

- Baptism of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 18 June 1704.
- Birth of Jean-Baptiste Payant⁶⁶² on 2 April 1726.
- Birth of Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹ on 22 December 1740.
- Christening of Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹ on 25 December 1740.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE

- Birth of René Unknown²⁰²⁶ on 11 March 1748.
- Birth of Joseph Unknown²⁰²⁸ on 21 June 1750.
- Death of Joseph Unknown²⁰²⁸ on 1 July 1750.
- Birth of Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵ on 31 May 1751.
- Birth of Alexis Amable Unknown⁵⁸⁷ on 5 February 1757.
- Birth of St. Onge Louis Payant⁵⁹¹ on 15 December 1769.
- Birth of Louis Napoleon Unknown²⁰³⁶ on 25 July 1773.
- Marriage of Antoine Tessier⁵⁸² and Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹ on 27 April 1778.
- Marriage of Alexis Amable Unknown⁵⁸⁷ and Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ on 15 February 1779.
- Marriage of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 4 February 1788.
- Death of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 29 July 1796.
- Birth of Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ about 1804.
- Birth of Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷ about 1806.
- Birth of Louis Monette dit Laverdure⁵⁴⁵ in 1810.
- Marriage of Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸ on 11 January 1830.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE

- Death of Agathe Payant²⁰³⁹ on 13 August 1834.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE

- Death of Alexis Amable Unknown⁵⁸⁷ on 14 August 1834.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE

- Birth of Narcisse Monet³⁷² on 30 July 1835.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE

- Birth of Pierre Monet³⁷³ on 29 June 1838.
- Birth of Sophie Monet³⁷⁴ on 3 July 1841.
- Birth of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ on 7 August 1844.
- Birth of Ludger Monet³⁷⁷ on 19 June 1847.
- Death of Ludger Monet³⁷⁷ on 25 July 1849.
- Birth of Vital Monette³⁷⁸ on 21 May 1850.
- Birth of Charles Henry McCumber⁵¹⁰ on 30 August 1852.
- Death of Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸ on 21 May 1857.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRARIE, CAUGHNAWAGA

- Birth of Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹ on 1 March 1760.
- Death of Kannionhwa Kannionhwa⁷⁰⁰ in October 1767.
- Birth of Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁵ on 7 November 1775.
- Birth of Marie Suzanne Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁶ in 1776.
- Birth of Pierre Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁷ on 14 April 1778.
- Birth of Maurice Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁸ on 19 January 1780.
- Birth of Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁹ on 26 July 1781.
- Birth of Louis Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁰ on 21 August 1782.
- Birth of Haracointe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰¹ in 1783.
- Birth of Michel Arakouite Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰² on 31 December 1784.
- Birth of MarieSaiorio Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁴ in January 1787.
- Birth of Saiorio Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰³ in January 1787.
- Birth of Marie Josephe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁵ on 19 May 1791.
- Birth of Jacques Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁶ in January 1793.
- Birth of Joseph Taiaserha Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁷ in 1795.
- Birth of Suzanne Orakwinon Arakwente⁶⁰⁸ in 1796.
- Birth of Cecile Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁹ on 18 March 1797.
- Christening of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ in 1805.
- Death of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ on 18 October 1825.
- Burial of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ on 19 October 1825.
- Death of Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹ on 7 March 1826.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRARIE, CAUGHNAWAGA (Continued)

Birth of Antoine Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸² on 8 December 1833.
 Birth of Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹ on 30 August 1850.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAPRIAIRE, CAUGHNAWAGA

Birth of Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ on 31 December 1883.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAURENTIDES REGION, LACHUTE

Burial of David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸ in 1911.
 Burial of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ in 1912.
 Burial of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ in 1918.
 Burial of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ in 1925.
 Death of Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶ on 24 August 1943.
 Burial of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ in 1958.
 Burial of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAURENTIDES REGION

Death of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 22 January 1918.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAVAL, MONTREAL

Birth of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ on 14 May 1900.
 Birth of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 14 May 1900.
 Birth of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 14 May 1900.
 Birth of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ on 14 May 1900.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LAVAL, SAINT MARTIN'S CATHOLIC CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LAVAL, SAINT-MARTIN

Death of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹ on 23 July 1774.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LE HAUT-SAINT-LAURENT REGIONAL COUNTY MUNICIPALITY, GODMANCHESTER, TROUT RIVER

Birth of Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³ on 2 April 1895.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LE HAUT-SAINT-LAURENT REGIONAL COUNTY MUNICIPALITY, GODMANCHESTER

Birth of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² on 20 August 1892.
 Birth of Earl William Caldwell¹⁸¹⁰ on 8 August 1918.
 Birth of Donald McNair Caldwell¹⁸¹¹ about 1921.
 Birth of Marjorie May Caldwell¹⁸¹² on 27 December 1925.
 Birth of Grace Irene Caldwell¹⁸¹³ on 4 November 1928.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LE HAUT-SAINT-LAURENT REGIONAL COUNTY MUNICIPALITY, HUNTINGDON

Burial of Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³.
 Burial of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²².
 Death of Marjorie May Caldwell¹⁸¹² about 1997.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, LE HAUT-SAINT-LAURENT, ORMSTOWN

Death of Grace Irene Caldwell¹⁸¹³ in August 2014.
 Burial of Grace Irene Caldwell¹⁸¹³.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LES JARDINS-DE-NAPIERVILLE, SAINT-CYPRIEN-DE-NAPIERVILLE

Death of Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³ on 26 July 1825.
 Burial of Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³ on 27 July 1825.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LONGUEUIL

Birth of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 23 December 1720.

CANADA, QUEBEC, LOTBINIÈRE, ST. SYLVESTRE

Census of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 2 April 1871.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MAISONNEUVE, ST JEAN BAPTISTE MONTREAL

Census of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶ on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MAISONNEUVE, ST JEAN BAPTISTE MONTREAL (Continued)

Census of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁷⁴ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MASKINONGÉ, LOUISEVILLE

Baptism of Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ until 1677.
 Death of Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ on 27 January 1677.
 Death of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ in 1708.
 Burial of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ about 1708.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, MINGANIE--BASSE-CÔTE-NORD, SAINT-AUGUSTIN

Death of Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ on 2 March 1736.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MOHAWK, KAHNAWAKE

Death(?) of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 27 June 1940.
 Death(?) of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 27 June 1940.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTEREGIE REGION, DUNDEE CENTRE

Burial of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ in 1999.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTEREGIE REGION, HINCHINBROOKE

Burial of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTEREGIE REGION, HUNTINGDON

Birth of Beatrice Lyn Stark¹⁸⁰⁴ about 1947.
 Death of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ on 12 March 1951.
 Burial of Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶.
 Death of Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ on 9 January 1974.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTEREGIE REGION, LA PRAIRIE

Burial of Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷ in 1744.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTRÉAL (CITY), ST LAURENCE WARD CITY OF MONTREAL

Census of Joseph Monette²⁶⁴ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Marie Monette²⁶³ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Elwidge Monette²⁶² on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTRÉAL (CITY), ST LAURENCE WARD MONTREAL CITY OF MONTREAL

Census of Hermine Monette³⁷¹ on 31 March 1901.
 Census of Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 31 March 1901.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTREAL REGION, OUTREMONT

Burial of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ in 1919.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTREAL, LONGUE-POINTE

Death of Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ on 28 November 1749.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTREAL, MONTREAL

Death of Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³ on 18 October 1974.
 Death of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² on 27 August 1978.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTREAL, NOTRE DAME BASILICA

Marriage of John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ on 18 June 1839.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTRÉAL, NOTRE-DAME

Burial of Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶ on 10 June 1858.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTREAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Christening of Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ on 18 November 1666.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷ on 28 September 1685.
 Death of Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷ on 10 October 1685.
 Birth of Marie Francoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 10 November 1687.
 Christening of Marie Francoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 10 November 1687.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, MONTRÉAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Birth of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹ on 13 May 1695.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTREAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Birth of Marie Francoise Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁸ on 11 September 1709.
 Christening of Marie Francoise Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁸ on 13 September 1709.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, MONTRÉAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Birth of Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹ on 25 November 1722.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰ on 15 January 1726.
 Death of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ on 15 October 1747.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTREAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Death of Marie Francoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 4 December 1767.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, MONTRÉAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Death of Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹ on 3 June 1781.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, MONTRÉAL, SAINT-ENFANT-JESUS-DE-LA-POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Marriage of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ and Marie Francoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 26 November 1708.
 Christening of Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰ on 16 January 1726.
 Burial of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ on 16 October 1747.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTREAL

Birth of Thomas Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁹¹ on 25 October 1832.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, MONTRÉAL

Marriage: Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁵⁴ on 4 March 1851.

CANADA, QUEBEC, MONTREAL

Birth of Thomas Robert dit Lamouche²²⁰ on 9 February 1857.
 Birth of Elizabeth Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁸⁹ on 23 September 1860.
 Birth of Joseph Maurice Nicolas Lamouche¹⁹⁹⁰ on 17 November 1863.
 Marriage: Thomas Lamouche¹⁴⁶ on 8 June 1903.
 Arrival: Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ in March 1914.
 Arrival: Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ in March 1914.
 Death of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ on 25 July 1919.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, MONTRÉAL

Birth of Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ in 1933.
 Marriage of Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ and Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷ on 3 October 1959.

CANADA, QUEBEC, NAPIERVILLE, SHERRINGTON

First spouse: Francois Monette³⁸⁰ on 7 March 1859.
 First spouse: Francois Monette³⁵⁴ on 7 March 1859.
 First spouse: Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 7 March 1859.

CANADA, QUEBEC, NOTRE-DAME-DE-QUEBEC

Death of René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸ on 26 November 1742.

CANADA, QUEBEC, OUTAOUAIS REGION, BUCKINGHAM

Death of William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² on 23 November 1923.

CANADA, QUEBEC, PARISH OF ST JERUSALEM

Census of John Mills Armstrong¹⁶³⁵ in June 1911.
 Census of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ in June 1911.
 Census of Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹ in June 1911.
 Census of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ in June 1911.

CANADA, QUEBEC, PARISH OF ST JERUSALEM (Continued)

Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ in June 1911.

Census of Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ in June 1911.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Abjure le protestantisme: Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ in 1685.

CANADA, QUEBEC, QUEBEC CITY

Birth of Louise Petit⁸⁰¹ on 6 April 1660.

Immigration of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ in May 1911.

CANADA, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CHARLESBOURG

Death of Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸ on 16 June 1669.

CANADA, QUEBEC, QUÉBEC, CHARLESBOURG

Burial of Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸ on 16 June 1669.

Burial of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ on 16 June 1669.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, QUÉBEC, QUÉBEC

Immigration of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ in 1649.

Birth of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ on 29 September 1733.

Christening of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ on 1 October 1733.

Christening of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ on 1 October 1733.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, QUÉBEC, SAINT-AUGUSTIN-DE-DESMAURES

Burial of Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ on 3 March 1736.

CANADA, QUEBEC, QUÉBEC

Death of Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴ on 13 May 1650.

Birth of René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸ on 16 January 1657.

Birth of Jean-Marie Payant (Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)⁶⁶³ on 11 June 1730.

Death of Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵ on 24 May 1738.

Death of René Unknown²⁰²⁶ on 1 April 1813.

Birth(?) of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ in January 1881.

Birth(?) of Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹² in 1883.

Birth(?) of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ in 1885.

CANADA, QUEBEC, RICHELIEU, ST-OURS

Death of Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-Onge⁶⁶⁰ on 28 December 1768.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ROUSSILLON, KAHNAWAKE 14

Death of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ on 11 January 1963.

Death of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 12 March 1972.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ROUSSILLON, LA PRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Christening of Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 7 April 1729.

Birth of Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸ on 17 July 1738.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ROUSSILLON, LA PRAIRIE

Christening of Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸ on 17 July 1738.

Christening of Rosalie Rose Lérigier de LaPlante⁶³⁷ on 17 July 1738.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, ROUSSILLON, SAINT-CONSTANT

Death of Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 1 February 1799.

CANADA, QUEBEC, ROUVILLE, SAINT PAUL

Death of Margerite Monette⁷⁵⁵ on 20 November 1724.

CANADA, QUEBEC, SAINT CONSTANT

Christening of Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹ on 29 July 1758.

CANADA, QUEBEC, SAINT-CONSTANT

Burial of Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹ on 1 August 1758.

CANADA, QUÉBEC, SAINT-JEAN, L'ACADIE

Death of Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²² on 23 March 1812.
 Burial of Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²² on 25 March 1812.
 Death of Louis Poissant⁶²⁶ on 12 February 1832.
 Burial of Louis Poissant⁶²⁶ on 14 February 1832.

CANADA, QUEBEC, SHARRINGTON-ST. PATRICK

Birth of Marie Longtin¹⁹⁵⁵ in 1823.
 Birth of Marie Lea Boyer³⁵⁶ in 1836.
 Marriage of Louis Boyer¹⁹⁵⁴ and Marie Longtin¹⁹⁵⁵ in 1841.

CANADA, QUEBEC, VALLLEYFIELD

Death of Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷ on 15 March 2016.

CANADA, QUEBEC, VERCHÈRES, SAINTE-ANNE-DE-VARENNES

Burial of Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 20 November 1738.

CANADA, QUEBEC

Burial of Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴.
 Death of Louise Petit⁸⁰¹.
 Birth of Marie Françoise Regnier Brion⁶⁸¹ about 1728.
 Marriage of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹ on 30 June 1772.
 Birth of Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵ on 29 December 1829.

CANADA, QUÉBEC

Death of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶³ on 13 August 1870.
 Birth of Margaret Pollock¹⁶¹⁰ on 22 December 1876.

CANADA, QUEBEC

Birth of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ on 15 March 1881.
 Birth(?) of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ in 1882.

CANADA, QUÉBEC

Death of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁵⁴ on 7 January 1913.

CANADA, QUEBEC

Death of Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ on 1 August 1917.

CANADA, QUÉBEC

Birth of Victor Stewart Thorburn¹⁵⁸⁰ on 24 May 1920.
 Birth of Woodings Catherine¹⁹⁴¹ on 28 December 1940.
 Birth of Taunton Walter¹⁹⁴⁰ on 16 August 1944.
 Birth of Ronald George Riley¹⁸⁶³ on 26 April 1949.

CANADA, SASKATCHEWAN, EASTEND

Death of John Henry Brady¹²⁰¹ on 4 January 1933.

CANADA, SASKATCHEWAN, ESTEVAN CENSUS DIVISION, OXBOW

Burial of Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸.

CANADA, SASKATCHEWAN, OXBOW

Birth of John Russel Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁶ on 9 September 1912.
 Birth of George Albert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁷ on 6 August 1915.
 Burial of James Edwin Armstrong¹⁶³⁷.
 Death of Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸ on 23 January 1974.

CANADA, SASKATCHEWAN, QU'APPELLE

Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 24 June 1906.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 24 June 1906.
 Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 24 June 1906.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 24 June 1906.

CANADA, SASKATCHEWAN, REGINA

Census of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ on 1 June 1916.
 Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 1 June 1916.

CANADA, SASKATCHEWAN, SHAUNAVON

Burial of John Henry Brady¹²⁰¹.

CANADA, SASKATCHEWAN

Birth of Robert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁸ in 1918.

Death of James Edwin Armstrong¹⁶³⁷ in 1967.

CANADA, ST. JOHNS NEWFOUNDLAND

Birth of Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹ on 22 December 1923.

CANADA, WESTLOCK ALBERTA

Birth of Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶ on 25 April 1963.

CANADA

Marriage of Octave Lindsay¹⁸⁷⁰ and Isabella Youle¹⁸⁷¹ until 1859.

Death of Donna Monette¹⁸⁸ on 14 May 1903.

Death of Donna Monette¹²⁹ on 14 May 1903.

Death of Donna Monette¹⁷⁹ on 14 May 1903.

Birth of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ about 1903.

Death of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ on 1 April 1910.

Birth(?) of Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶ in 1963.

Death of Maria Helena Pereira Pereira¹⁸⁵² on 16 February 1991.

CARPENTER AND BUILDER, CAREER CONSULOR

Occupation of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰.

CATHERINE BOOTH HOSPITAL MONTREAL CANADA

Birth of Donna Lee Roberts³⁵ on 30 October 1967.

CAUGHNAWAGA QUEBEC CANADA

Birth of Louise P. Perras³⁰⁰ on 3 February 1898.

Death of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 27 June 1940.

Death of Louise P. Perras³⁰⁰ on 8 September 1989.

CAUGHNAWAGA QUÉBEC

Birth of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ about 1752.

CAUGHNAWAGA QUEBEC

Occupation of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ between 1796 and 1866.

CAUGHNAWAGA QUÉBEC

Birth of Marie 2 Louisa Macomber⁴⁹¹ on 12 March 1817.

CAUGHNAWAGA QUEBEC

Occupation of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ in 1820.

Birth of Marie 3 Joseph Macomber⁴⁹³ on 20 November 1822.

CEMETERY CANADA, HUNTINGTON

Burial of Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶.

Burial of John James Monette⁷⁰.

CHARENTE), ANGOUMOIS (AR. ANGOULEME, EV. ANGOULEME, COUTURE

Baptism of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ about 1642.

CO, WELD, GREELEY, SUNSET MEMORIAL GARDENS

Burial of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ in December 2003.

COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL COUNTY, DARTMOUTH

Birth of Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ on 18 April 1689.

COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COLONY, SCITUATE

Birth of Sarah Randall⁸¹⁵ on 23 November 1645.

COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, ROCHESTER

Death of John Robert Randall⁸¹⁷ on 23 February 1712.

COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, SCITUATE

Birth of Joseph L. Randall⁸¹³ on 16 March 1642.
 Birth of John Robert Randall⁸¹⁷ about 28 April 1650.
 Baptism of Elizabeth Randall⁸¹⁸ on 17 October 1652.
 Birth of Elizabeth Randall⁸¹⁸ on 17 October 1652.
 Birth of Job Jr. Randall⁸¹⁹ about 8 February 1654.
 Birth of Benjamin Randall⁸²⁰ on 8 November 1656.
 Death of Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹ on 24 December 1672.
 Death of Benjamin Randall⁸²⁰ on 13 October 1692.
 Death of William Randall⁸³⁸ on 13 October 1693.
 Death of Sarah Randall⁸¹⁵ in November 1693.
 Death of Joseph L. Randall⁸¹³ on 21 February 1723.
 Death of Job Jr. Randall⁸¹⁹ on 19 September 1727.

COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK COUNTY, BOSTON

Death of Elizabeth Randall⁸¹⁸ on 3 November 1693.

COLONIAL BRITISH AMERICA, PROVINCE OF CANADA, QUEBEC

Death of Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ in 1777.

COLONY OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS, PROVIDENCE PLANTATION COUNTY, PROVIDENCE

Death of William Randall⁸¹⁶ on 11 April 1712.

CONCORDIA CEMETERY

Burial of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹.
 Burial of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸.

CONN, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Christening of Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴ on 4 December 1774.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD COUNTY, ENFIELD

Death of William Randall⁸¹² in 1693.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WETHERSFIELD

Death of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ on 6 January 1957.

COUNTY KEMNAY ABERDEEN SCOTLAND

Birth of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ on 22 August 1837.

COWNSVILLE QUEBEC CANADA

Death of Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸ on 8 October 1938.

CREMATION - NAPANEE ONTARIO

Burial of Roger Taylor⁹⁰⁰.

CREMATION - UNKNOWN LOCATION OF ASHES, FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL# 141400257, FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL# 141400257

Burial of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹.

CREMATION - UNKNOWN LOCATION OF ASHES

Burial of Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸.

CUPID'S PORT DE GRAVE NEWFOUNDLAND CANADA

Death of William Dawe³³⁹ on 14 November 1940.

CUPIDS

Birth of Cora Wells²⁶⁰ in 1887.

DAUGHTER

Relationship to: Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵.

DAYTON MISSOURI

Birth of Florence Luella Coleman⁹²⁵ on 21 July 1923.

DENMARK

Marriage of Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶ and Suzannah Jennifer Reis⁸⁸⁷ in September 1995.

DEV, NORTH HUISH

Burial of Richard Junr Hill⁶¹⁴ on 29 September 1732.

DEVONSHIRE ENGLAND

Birth of Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³ about 1708.

DONAPHAN KANSAS

Death of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² on 7 December 1981.

DUNDEE, 97 ROSEBANK STREET

Birth of Mary Gagan Kerwin¹⁹⁴² on 16 November 1906.

EAST DONYLAND

Birth of Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹ about 1855.

EAST SETTLEMENT (LACHUTE) ARGENTEUIL QUEBEC

Death of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ on 1 February 1916.

EAST SETTLEMENT ARGENTIEUL (LACHUTE) QC

Death of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 7 May 1873.

Death of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ on 4 November 1906.

Death of Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ on 29 January 1927.

EAST SETTLEMENT LACHUTE ARGENTIEUL QUEBEC CANADA

Death of David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ on 24 May 1892.

EDMONTON ALBERTA

Birth of Ashley Helena Edwards¹⁴ on 30 March 1995.

Birth of Lila Monette¹³ on 25 March 2010.

Birth of Christina Elaine Edwards- Lukawesky³ on 11 October 2015.

ENG, DEV, AVETON GIFFORD

Marriage of William Hill⁷⁰¹ and Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰² on 28 April 1696.

ENG, DEV, NORTH HUISH

Birth of William Hill⁷⁰¹ in 1666.

Birth of Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰² about 1670.

Birth of Richard Junr Hill⁶¹⁴.

Marriage of Richard Hill⁶⁴² and Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³ in 1728.

Christening of Richard Junr Hill⁶¹⁴ on 2 February 1729.

Christening of Nathaniel Hill⁶¹⁰ on 4 April 1732.

Death of Richard Junr Hill⁶¹⁴ in September 1732.

Birth of Nathaniel Hill⁶¹⁰ about April 1732.

Christening of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ on 24 September 1734.

Birth of William Hill⁶¹¹ in 1737.

Birth of Sarah Hill⁶¹² about 1740.

Birth of Andrew Hill⁶¹³ in 1744.

Christening of Elizabeth " Betty" Hill⁵¹³ on 7 May 1769.

Birth of Elizabeth " Betty" Hill⁵¹³ about May 1769.

Christening of Jane Hill⁵¹⁴ on 14 March 1771.

Birth of Jane Hill⁵¹⁴ about March 1771.

Christening of Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ on 23 May 1773.

Burial of William Hill⁶¹¹ on 10 May 1776.

Death of William Hill⁶¹¹ on 10 May 1776.

Birth of Sarah Hill⁵¹⁷ about 1776.

Death of Richard Hill⁶⁴² on 20 September 1780.

Burial of Richard Hill⁶⁴² on 28 September 1780.

Burial of Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³ on 27 October 1791.

Death of Nathaniel Hill⁶¹⁰ on 29 March 1807.

ENG, DEV, NORTH HUIISH (Continued)

Burial of Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ in June 1808.
Burial of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ in January 1821.

ENG, DEV

Birth of Richard Hill⁶⁴² about 1709.

ENG, DURHAM, WHICKHAM, FELSIDE

Christening of Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴ on 27 June 1742.

ENG, DURHAM, WHICKHAM

Birth of Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴ on 27 June 1742.
Birth of William Armstrong¹⁷²³ in 1747.

ENG, YORKS., SKIPTON

Christening of John Croft⁷⁰⁸ on 4 May 1669.

ENGL, SMRST, BEAUCHAMP, SHEPTON

Marriage: Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ on 20 December 1820.
Marriage: Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 20 December 1820.
Burial of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 24 June 1865.

ENGL, SMRST, OF SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP

Birth of Edith Bartlett¹⁷²² in 1741.
Birth of Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ about 1744.
Christening of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ about 1811.

ENGL, SMRST, SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP

Christening of Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ on 8 September 1771.
Christening of Thomas Scott¹⁷¹² on 11 October 1789.
Christening of Thomas Scott¹⁶⁸⁵ on 12 July 1795.
Christening of William Scott¹⁶⁸⁸ on 9 September 1796.
Christening of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷ on 14 January 1798.
Christening of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁶ on 15 June 1800.
Burial of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ on 10 April 1807.

ENGLAND>, SOMERSET, <SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP

Birth of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ in 1768.

ENGLAND, BRISTOL

Marriage of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ and Phillis Ethel Arnaud¹⁸⁹⁵ on 28 June 1911.

ENGLAND, CHESHIRE, POYNTON, POYNTON, 6 HILL TOP

Census of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ in 1881.
Census of Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹ in 1881.

ENGLAND, CUMBERLAND, BRAMPTON, SHUTTLE ROW

Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ in 1841.
Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ in 1841.
Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in 1841.
Census of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ in 1841.

ENGLAND, CUMBERLAND, BRAMPTON

Christening of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ on 28 January 1838.

ENGLAND, CUMBERLAND

Birth of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ about 1856.

ENGLAND, DEVON, NEWTON ABBOT

Death of Maud Hall Neyle²⁴⁷ in 1929.

ENGLAND, DEVON, NORTH HUIISH

Birth of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ in September 1734.
Birth of Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ about 1773.
Death of Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³ about October 1791.

ENGLAND, DEVON, NORTH HUIISH (Continued)

Death of Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ on 4 June 1808.
 Death of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ on 13 January 1821.

ENGLAND, DEVON, PLYMPTON, ST MARYS

Marriage of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ on 20 February 1767.

ENGLAND, DEVON, SIDMOUTH, THE BEACHES NURSING HOME

Death of Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 9 August 1964.

ENGLAND, DEVON, SOUTH BRENT

Birth of Jarvis Newman⁵¹⁶ in April 1762.

ENGLAND, DEVON, SOUTH HUIISH

Christening of Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ on 27 September 1745.

ENGLAND, DEVON, TIVERTON

Baptism of Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ about 1609.

ENGLAND, DEVON, UGBOROUGH

Christening of Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ on 3 June 1783.
 Birth of Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ about 1783.
 Marriage of Jarvis Newman⁵¹⁶ and Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ on 20 May 1794.
 Marriage of Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶ on 24 November 1807.
 Birth of Mary Newman⁴⁴⁸ about June 1808.
 Death of Jarvis Newman⁵¹⁶ in December 1837.
 Burial of Jarvis Newman⁵¹⁶ on 16 December 1837.
 Burial of Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ on 7 June 1846.
 Death of Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ about May 1846.

ENGLAND, DEVON, UGHBOROUGH

Birth of Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶ in 1784.

ENGLAND, DEVON, WITHYCOMBE RALEIGH, GLENORCHY CHAPEL-INDEPENDENT

Baptism of Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ on 18 February 1800.

ENGLAND, DEVONSHIRE, NEWTON ABBOTT

Birth of Richard W Neyle³⁶³ on 25 January 1824.

ENGLAND, DEVONSHIRE, ROMMFORD

Birth of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ on 1 September 1604.

ENGLAND, DEVONSHIRE, TIVERTON

Birth of Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ in 1605.

ENGLAND, DEVONSHIRE, UPOTTERY, UPOTTERY, RAWRIDGE FARM

Census of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ in 1901.
 Census of Samuel F Clarke³³⁴ in 1901.
 Census of Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ in 1901.

ENGLAND, DEVONSHIRE, WITHYCOMBE RALEIGH

Birth of Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ on 20 December 1799.

ENGLAND, DEVONSHIRE

Birth of Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ in 1745.

ENGLAND, DORSET, BRIDGEPORT

Birth of Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁰ on 2 September 1608.
 Birth of Zephora Macomber⁸⁵² on 11 November 1611.
 Birth of Alice Macomber⁸⁵⁴ on 23 November 1615.
 Birth of Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ in 1618.
 Birth of Richard Macomber (born Macomber)⁸⁵⁶ on 3 December 1619.
 Birth of Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁸ on 14 September 1623.
 Birth of Edith Macomber⁸⁵⁹ on 27 December 1625.
 Death of Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁸ on 31 March 1627.

ENGLAND, DORSET, BRIDGEPORT (Continued)

Birth of Robert Macomber⁸⁶⁰ on 2 December 1627.
 Birth of Thomas Unknown⁸⁶¹ on 2 December 1627.
 Death of Robert Macomber⁸⁶⁰ on 5 April 1628.
 Death of Edith Macomber⁸⁵⁹ on 24 July 1632.
 Death of Thomas Unknown⁸⁶¹ on 23 May 1637.
 Death of Richard Macomber (born Macomber)⁸⁵⁶ on 23 May 1637.
 Death of Zephorah Macomber⁸⁵² about 1671.

ENGLAND, DORSET, BRIDPORT, ST. MARY'S CHURCH

Christening of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 25 March 1610.
 Burial of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ on 6 July 1874.

ENGLAND, DORSET, BRIDPORT

Baptism of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 25 March 1610.
 Religion: William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 25 March 1610.
 Christening of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ on 26 October 1613.
 Christening of Alice Macomber⁸⁵⁴ on 23 November 1615.
 Christening of Edmund Macomber⁸⁵⁵ on 24 August 1617.
 Christening of Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷ on 12 October 1621.
 Death of Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷ on 14 July 1632.
 Burial of Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷ on 24 July 1632.
 Marriage of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ on 16 January 1634.
 Christening of Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰² on 28 February 1635.
 Burial of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ on 30 August 1636.
 Death of John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ on 6 July 1650.
 Death of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ on 1 July 1874.

ENGLAND, DORSET, CERNE ABBAS

Birth of Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰ in 1587.

ENGLAND, DORSET, PROBABLY BRIDPORT

Birth of Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰² on 28 February 1635.

ENGLAND, DORSET, TOLLER PORCORUM

Christening of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ on 19 October 1634.

ENGLAND, DORSET

Death of Alice Macomber⁸⁵⁴ in 1709.

ENGLAND, DORSETSHIRE, BRIDPORT, SAINT MARY'S PARISH CHURCH

Burial of Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰ on 10 May 1636.
 Burial of John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ on 6 July 1650.

ENGLAND, DORSETSHIRE, BRIDPORT

Birth of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ on 26 October 1613.
 Birth of Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷ on 12 October 1621.
 Death of Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁰ on 13 January 1622.

ENGLAND, DOSET, BRIDPORT

Birth of Edmund Macomber⁸⁵⁵ on 24 August 1617.

ENGLAND, DURHAM, FELLSIDE

Birth of John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ in 1766.

ENGLAND, DURHAM, MEDOMSLEY, MEDOMSLEY EDGR

Census of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ on 4 April 1881.

ENGLAND, DURHAM, MONKWEARMOUTH SHORE, COLLIERY DL HOUSES

Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ in 1851.
 Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in 1851.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ in 1851.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ in 1851.
 Census of William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² in 1851.

ENGLAND, DURHAM, MONKWEARMOUTH SHORE

Birth of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ about 1864.

ENGLAND, DURHAM, ST MARYS CHURCH WHICKHAM

Marriage of William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴ on 9 July 1765.

ENGLAND, DURHAM, WHICKHAM, ST MARY

Christening of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ on 21 July 1771.

ENGLAND, DURHAM, WHICKHAM

Christening of John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ on 6 April 1766.

Christening of Mary Armstrong¹⁷¹⁸ on 30 April 1769.

Christening of Isabel Armstrong¹⁷¹⁹ on 19 June 1774.

Christening of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ on 19 June 1774.

Christening of Mary Armstrong¹⁷²⁰ on 13 June 1779.

ENGLAND, EAST SUSSEX, BRIGHTON

Birth(?) of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ on 9 January 1904.

Birth of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ on 9 January 1904.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, ARDLEIGH, ARDLEIGH, FOX & HOUNDS

Census of Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹ in 1891.

Census of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ in 1891.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, COLCHESTER, COPFORD GREEN

Census of Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹ on 2 April 1911.

Census of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ on 2 April 1911.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTER, BRISTOL, ST. BARNABAS

Marriage: Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ on 17 July 1862.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, HAVANT, WEST STREET HOMEWELL

Census of James John Clarke³³⁸ in 1861.

Census of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ in 1861.

Census of Jessie Clarke³³¹ in 1861.

Census of Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ in 1861.

Census of Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰ in 1861.

ENGLAND, HAMPSHIRE, SOUTHAMPTON

Birth of William Randall⁸³⁸ on 16 March 1598.

Birth of Sarah Francis Macomber⁸⁵¹ in 1609.

ENGLAND, KENT, CANTERBURY

Death of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ on 28 February 1956.

ENGLAND, KENT, CHATHAM

Christening of Florence Mayhew⁷⁸⁴ on 13 September 1876.

ENGLAND, KENT, HOUGHAM

Christening of Alice Lillian Winter¹⁹⁰⁰ on 4 December 1898.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, BOLTON, 27. DRUMMOND STREET

Census of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ on 2 April 1911.

Census of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ on 2 April 1911.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, CHEETHAM, 105 YORK ST

Census of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ in 1861.

Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in 1861.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, MANCHESTER, MANCHESTER, CROPPER STREET

Census of Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶ in 1841.

Census of John O'Neill⁴⁷³ in 1841.

Census of Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴ in 1841.

Census of Thomas O'Neill⁴¹¹ in 1841.

Census of Mary O'Neill⁴¹² in 1841.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE, MANCHESTER, MANCHESTER, CROPPER STREET (Continued)

Census of John O'Neill⁴¹⁵ in 1841.
Census of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ in 1841.

ENGLAND, LANCASHIRE

Birth of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ about 1830.
Birth of John O'Neill⁴¹⁵ about 1835.
Birth of Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶ about 1841.

ENGLAND, LONDON

Birth of Nancy Dianna Outerbridge¹⁸⁸⁷ on 12 February 1927.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX

Baptism of William Randall⁸³⁸ on 19 November 1610.

ENGLAND, NORFOLK, FILBY, FLEGG PARISH

Birth of Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹ on 15 October 1618.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, BENWELL

Birth of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ on 7 December 1843.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, CHAPELEY OF HAYDON, HAYDON BRIDGE

Census of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ in 1861.
Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ in 1861.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, CHORTON

Birth of William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² about 1842.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, EARDSON BY NORTH SHIELDS

Christening of Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶ on 25 March 1765.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, HEADON

Birth of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in 1811.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, HEXHAM, 18 WINDSOR TERR

Census of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ on 31 March 1901.
Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 31 March 1901.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE ST NICHOLAS

Death of Ann Armstrong¹⁷¹⁷ in 1840.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, Ovingham

Christening of Surtees Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁵ on 10 April 1791.
Christening of Ann Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁶ on 4 November 1792.
Christening of Mary Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁷ on 12 October 1794.
Christening of Thomas Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁸ on 28 July 1799.
Christening of Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁹ on 25 July 1802.
Christening of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 21 April 1805.
Christening of Robert Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁰ on 26 July 1807.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, WEETSLADE, DUDLEY COLLING, 188 SINKERS ROW

Census of George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ on 4 April 1881.
Census of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ on 4 April 1881.
Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 4 April 1881.

ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, WYLAM

Birth of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 24 December 1804.

ENGLAND, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, COTGRAVE

Baptism of Sarah Randall⁸¹⁵ on 15 January 1743.

ENGLAND, OF

Marriage: John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 3 April 1943.
Marriage of John Francis Monette¹⁸² and Catherine Smith¹⁸⁵ on 3 April 1943.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, BANWELL, ROLSTONE

Census of Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ in 1851.
Census of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ in 1851.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, BEAUCHAMP, OF SKEPTON

Birth of Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ about 1771.
Birth of Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴ about 1775.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, CREWKERNE, ROUNDHAM

Death of Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁷ on 29 March 1947.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, DITCHEAT

Christening of Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ on 12 May 1616.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, ILMINSTER

Death of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² on 25 August 1874.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, MONTACUTE

Death of Mary Jane SCOTT¹⁶¹⁴ on 16 March 1938.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, NORTH CADBURY

Birth of Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ on 1 November 1763.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, ODCOMBE

Marriage: Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 17 October 1899.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SEAVINGTON, ST. MARY

Birth of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷ about 1795.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP, SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP

Census of Mary Jane SCOTT¹⁶¹⁴ in 1871.
Census of Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹² in 1871.
Census of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ in 1871.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP

Burial of Mary Jane SCOTT¹⁶¹⁴ in March 19 A.D.
Marriage of Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ and Edith Bartlett¹⁷²² on 2 June 1769.
Birth of Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰² on 21 February 1770.
Christening of Thomas Scott¹⁷⁰⁷ on 29 April 1770.
Birth of Thomas Scott¹⁷⁰⁷ on 29 April 1770.
Christening of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ on 2 February 1772.
Christening of Ann Scott¹⁷⁰⁹ on 20 March 1774.
Christening of Priscilla Scott¹⁶⁸⁴ on 27 April 1794.
Christening of Robert Scott¹⁶⁸⁹ on 9 September 1797.
Christening of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ on 20 May 1798.
Baptism of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ on 28 June 1798.
Birth of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ in 1798.
Birth of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ in 1798.
Christening of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ on 27 January 1800.
Death of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ on 10 April 1807.
Birth of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ in 1807.
Burial of Priscilla Scott¹⁶⁸⁴ on 26 February 1814.
Burial of Thomas Scott¹⁶⁸⁵ on 18 April 1816.
Birth of James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ on 21 February 1821.
Christening of James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ on 17 June 1821.
Christening of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² on 4 February 1823.
Christening of Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ on 4 February 1825.
Birth of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ on 9 April 1827.
Christening of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ on 5 May 1827.
Christening of Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ on 11 April 1829.
Birth of Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ in 1829.
Birth of Amelia Scott¹⁶⁵⁶ on 3 January 1830.
Christening of Amelia Scott¹⁶⁵⁶ on 13 February 1830.
Birth of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 7 November 1832.
Christening of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 9 December 1832.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP (Continued)

Birth of Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ on 27 June 1834.
 Christening of Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ on 8 September 1834.
 Christening of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ on 1 August 1836.
 Christening of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 13 October 1837.
 Birth of Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ on 23 February 1839.
 Christening of Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ on 24 March 1839.
 Death of Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ on 1 June 1843.
 Christening of Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ on 25 May 1845.
 Marriage: Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² on 24 March 1850.
 Marriage: Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ on 3 December 1856.
 Burial of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ on 14 May 1859.
 Birth of Joseph John SCOTT¹⁶¹³ on 17 May 1864.
 Burial of Joseph John SCOTT¹⁶¹³ on 27 May 1864.
 Death of Joseph John SCOTT¹⁶¹³ about 26 May 1864.
 Birth of Mary Jane SCOTT¹⁶¹⁴ on 11 August 1865.
 Marriage: Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ on 25 October 1866.
 Birth of William Thomas SCOTT¹⁶¹⁶ on 20 October 1867.
 Birth of Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹² on 15 August 1870.
 Birth of Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁷ on 29 July 1872.
 Death of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ on 3 July 1897.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SHEPTON BEUCHAMP

Birth of Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁵ on 4 April 1867.
 Death of Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁵ on 4 April 1867.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SHEPTONBEAUCHAMP

Christening of Edith Bartlett¹⁷²² about 1748.
 Birth of Joan Scott¹⁷⁰⁸ about 1775.
 Christening of Ann Scott¹⁷¹⁰ on 20 March 1779.
 Christening of Joan Scott¹⁷¹¹ on 25 February 1787.
 Marriage of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ and Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰² on 21 February 1792.
 Christening of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 27 January 1800.
 Burial of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁶ on 31 May 1820.
 Birth of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² on 23 December 1822.
 Birth of Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ on 12 December 1824.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SHEPTON-BEAUCHAMP

Birth of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 19 September 1837.
 Birth of Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ on 13 April 1845.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SHEPTONBEAUCHAMP

Marriage: William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ on 27 May 1862.
 Death of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ in 1865.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SHEPTON-BEAUCHAMP

Death of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 6 June 1914.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, TAUNTON, ST. MARY

Marriage: Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹² on 10 July 1892.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, WEST COKER

Burial of John Robert Randall⁸¹⁷ on 29 May 1728.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET

Birth of William Scott¹⁶⁸⁸ on 9 September 1796.
 Birth of Robert Scott¹⁶⁸⁹ on 9 September 1797.

ENGLAND, SOUTHAMPTON, HAVANT, 28 WEST ST

Census of Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰ in 1901.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, HASTINGS

Birth of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ in 1890.
 Birth(?) of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ in 1890.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, STEYNING

Birth(?) of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ in 1904.

ENGLAND, WESTMORELAND, KIRKBY-STEPHEN

Marriage of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ and Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ about 1865.

ENGLAND, WORCESTER, BART GREEN

Birth of Llewellyn Madeley Ryland¹⁸⁹⁷ on 6 September 1885.

ENGLAND, WORCESTER, ROWINGTON

Christening of Llewellyn Madeley Ryland¹⁸⁹⁷ on 4 July 1886.

ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE (WEST RIDING), YORKSHIRE, SHEFFIELD, 68. LEIGH STREET

Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 2 April 1911.

Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 2 April 1911.

ENGLAND

Birth of John Masters Maisters⁸⁷¹ in 1584.

Christening of Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹.

Birth of Catherine Smith¹⁷³ on 19 August 1903.

Birth of Catherine Smith¹⁸⁵ on 19 August 1903.

Education of Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶.

FLORIDA, EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE

Birth of Joshua Rowland⁸⁸¹ on 26 March 1996.

FLORIDA, LARGO

Death of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 29 March 1999.

FLORIDA, PALM BEACH, WEST PALM BEACH

Death of Eileen Margaret Meroney Meroney⁹²⁶ on 24 April 2006.

Death of Daniel Lloyd Taylor⁹⁰¹ on 29 November 2006.

FOREST GROVE CEMETERY, MISSOURI, LEWIS COUNTY

Burial of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷.

FRANCE, ALSACE, HAUT-RHIN, THANN

Death of Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet⁸³⁰ on 8 November 1728.

Death of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ on 8 November 1728.

FRANCE, ANGOUMOIS, ANGOULÊME

Burial of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ from 1660.

Death of Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ from 1665.

Burial of Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ from 1665.

FRANCE, AUNIS, AYTRÉ (ST-ÉTIENNE) (CHARENTE-MARITIME)

Birth of Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷ in 1636.

FRANCE, AUNIS, LA ROCHELLE, DOMPIERRE/MER

Christening of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ on 17 September 1679.

FRANCE, AUNIS, LA ROCHELLE

Birth of Louise Martin⁷⁷⁹ in 1610.

Death of Louise Martin⁷⁷⁹ in 1659.

FRANCE, BRETAGNE, ILLE-ET-VILAINE, CANCALE

Birth of Jeanine Moneti⁸⁴⁴ on 14 January 1596.

FRANCE, CHARENTE MARITIME, POITOU, BOURG-MARENNE, DIOCESE OF SAINTES

Birth of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 12 July 1661.

FRANCE, CHARENTE-MARITIME, MARENNE, TEMPLE CALVINISTE

Christening of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 4 August 1661.

FRANCE, CHARENTE-MARITIME, OF ANGOULEME

Birth of Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet⁸³⁰ about 1622.

FRANCE, CHARENTE-MARITIME

Birth of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ about 1622.

FRANCE, CHÂTEAU-THIERRY

Birth of Francoise Petit⁷⁹² on 3 October 1622.

FRANCE, HAUTE-NORMANDIE, SEINE-MARITIME

Marriage of Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ and Francoise Petit⁷⁹² about 1642.

FRANCE, HAUTS-DE-FRANCE, NORD, LOUVIL

Death of Isabeau MONNET²⁰⁵⁷ on 3 March 1672.

FRANCE, ÎLE-DE-FRANCE, (ST-GERMAIN-L'AUXERROIS), PARIS

Birth of Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ on 21 February 1625.

FRANCE, ÎLE-DE-FRANCE, PARIS, SAINT-GERMAIN-L'AUXERROIS

Christening of Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ in 1625.

FRANCE, ÎLE-DE-FRANCE, PARIS

Birth of Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ about 1585.

Birth of Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸ in 1590.

FRANCE, ILE-DE-FRANCE, PARIS

Birth of Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵ in 1595.

FRANCE, ÎLE-DE-FRANCE, PARIS

Birth of Charles Desnaguez⁸⁴⁹.

FRANCE, ILE-DE-FRANCE, PARIS

Birth of Denise Frichot⁸⁶⁶ in 1600.

Birth of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ in 1621.

FRANCE, ÎLE-DE-FRANCE, PARIS

Death of Charles Desnaguez⁸⁴⁹ on 24 June 1627.

Death of Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ on 29 March 1642.

Death of Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸ on 3 September 1644.

Christening of Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ about 1652.

Death of Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ on 16 June 1669.

Death of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ in 1691.

FRANCE, ÎLE-DE-FRANCE, SEINE-ET-MARNE, SAINT-GERMAIN-SUR-MORIN

Birth of Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸ on 30 October 1617.

FRANCE, ÎLE-DE-FRANCE

Christening of Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸ in 1621.

Christening of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ in 1621.

FRANCE, LOIR ALTANTIQUE, HERIC

Birth of Pierre MENET⁸⁷⁵ in 1523.

Death of Pierre MENET⁸⁷⁵ after 1600.

FRANCE, MARRENNES, CALVINIST TEMPLE

Baptism of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 28 July 1661.

FRANCE, NORD, LOUVIL

Birth of Philippe Monet²⁰⁵⁹ on 5 May 1615.

Death of Philippe Monet²⁰⁵⁹ on 12 April 1680.

FRANCE, NORD-PAS-DE-CALAIS, NORD, LOUVIL

Birth of Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵ in 1585.

Birth of Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ in 1587.

Birth of Georges Monet²⁰⁶².

FRANCE, NORD-PAS-DE-CALAIS, NORD, LOUVIL (Continued)

- Birth of Isabeau MONNET²⁰⁵⁷ on 10 October 1612.
- Birth of Elisabeth Monet²⁰⁵⁸ on 14 October 1612.
- Birth of Jan Monet²⁰⁶³.
- Birth of Louis Monet²⁰⁶⁰ on 30 November 1620.
- Birth of Marguerite Monet²⁰⁶¹ on 1 December 1623.
- Death of Georges Monet²⁰⁶² on 21 May 1626.
- Death of Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵ on 9 November 1640.
- Death of Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ on 26 May 1647.
- Death of Jan Monet²⁰⁶³ on 8 June 1647.
- Death of Marguerite Monet²⁰⁶¹ on 6 October 1669.
- Death of Elisabeth Monet²⁰⁵⁸ on 3 February 1672.

FRANCE, NOUVELLE-AQUITAINE, CHARENTE, COUTURE

- Birth of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ about 1653.

FRANCE, PARIS, ST GERMAIN-L'AUXERROIS

- Birth of Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ in 1652.

FRANCE, PARIS

- Marriage of Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ and Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸ in 1621.
- Death of Denise Frichot⁸⁶⁶ in March 1646.
- Baptism of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴.
- Death of Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵ on 6 August 1658.

FRANCE, PAYS DE LA LOIRE, LOIRE-ATLANTIQUE, 44810, HÉRIC

- Birth of Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ on 8 February 1525.
- Birth of Magdalena DUCEPT⁸⁷² on 23 October 1562.
- Birth of Juliana DUCEPT⁸⁷³ on 19 February 1564.
- Birth of Joannes DUCEPT⁸⁷⁴ on 12 March 1568.
- Birth of Jan Monet⁸⁶² on 28 December 1572.
- Birth of Olivier MENET⁸⁴³ on 15 November 1593.
- Birth of Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶ on 19 February 1597.
- Death of Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ on 19 March 1597.
- Marriage of Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶ and Bertranne GUITTON⁸⁴⁷ on 25 November 1620.
- Birth of Bertranne MENET⁸³¹ on 20 January 1630.
- Death of Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶ on 26 August 1662.
- Death of Bertranne MENET⁸³¹ on 9 March 1710.

FRANCE, PAYS DE LA LOIRE, LOIRE-ATLANTIQUE, HÉRIC

- Birth of Giovanni Ducept²⁰⁶⁶ on 8 February 1525.
- Birth of Joanne Gergaud²⁰⁶⁷ in 1530.
- Birth of Joanna GERGAUD⁸⁷⁸ in 1530.
- Birth of Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³ on 13 March 1558.
- Birth of Mauguerite Ducept²⁰⁵⁶ on 13 March 1558.
- Birth of Jan Monet²⁰⁵⁵ on 28 December 1572.
- Birth of Charlotte Monet / Memet Memet⁸⁴² on 19 January 1582.
- Death of Giovanni Ducept²⁰⁶⁶ on 19 March 1597.
- Birth of Christian Monet⁸⁴⁵ in 1600.
- Birth of Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet⁸³² in 1600.
- Death of Mauguerite Ducept²⁰⁵⁶ on 10 December 1653.
- Death of Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³ on 10 December 1653.

FRANCE, PAYS DE LOIRE, LOIRE ATLANTIQUE, 44810, HÉRIC

- Death of Jan Monet⁸⁶² after 1603.

FRANCE, POITOU-CHARENTES, CHARENTE, ANGOULÊME

- Birth of Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ in 1610.
- Birth of Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ in 1620.
- Birth of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ in 1641.

FRANCE, POITOU-CHARENTES, CHARENTE, CHANTREZAC

- Occupation of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ on 14 October 1662.
- Death of Francoise Petit⁷⁹² on 27 January 1677.

FRANCE, POITOU-CHARENTES, CHARENTE-MARITIME, MARENNES

Baptism of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 12 July 1661.

FRANCE, RHÔNE-ALPES, SAVOIE

Birth of Margerite Monette⁷⁵⁵ in 1653.

FRANCE, SEINE, PARIS

Marriage: Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ on 21 March 1646.

Marriage: Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ on 21 March 1646.

FRANCE, TOURAINE, AMBOISE

Birth of Françoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ about 1666.

FRANCE

Christening of Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet⁸³⁰ about 1620.

Christening of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ about 1620.

Christening of Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ about 1625.

Death of Jeanine Moneti⁸⁴⁴.

Marriage of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ and Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ in 1662.

Death of Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet⁸³² on 26 August 1662.

Birth of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ on 15 September 1679.

Marriage of Ben Tresso³⁰ and Dawn Marie Monette²⁹.

GENOA ARGENTEUIL (LACHUTE) QUEBEC

Birth of Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³ on 3 May 1867.

Birth of David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴ on 23 July 1868.

Birth of Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶ on 14 August 1869.

Birth of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ on 5 September 1870.

Birth of William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷ on 11 December 1872.

Birth of Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸ on 8 May 1875.

Birth of Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ on 7 April 1876.

Birth of Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰ on 15 May 1877.

Birth of Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ on 30 June 1880.

Death of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² on 14 August 1881.

Death of Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰ on 19 September 1893.

GENOA EAST SETTLEMENT ARGENTIEUL QUEBEC CANADA

Death of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ on 4 November 1906.

GEORGIA, FULTON

Death of Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰ on 6 September 1971.

GEORGIA, ROSSVILLE

Occupation of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ in 1817.

GEORGIA

Birth of Ariadne Avans¹³⁴⁷ in September 1883.

GERMANY, HESSEN, DARMSTADT

Birth of Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³ in 1840.

GERMANY, HESSEN, OBERHESSEN, SCHOTTEN, STUMPERTENROD, HELPERSHAIN

Birth of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² on 14 August 1831.

GERMANY, HESSEN, SCHOTTEN, STUMPERTENROD, HELPERSHAIN

Christening of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² on 16 August 1831.

Religion: Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² in 1845.

GERMANY, RHEINLAND-PFALZ, BITBURG-PRUM, MINDEN

Birth of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ on 22 November 1848.

GERMANY

Birth of Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ in April 1828.

Birth of Louisa Roeling¹¹⁹¹ in 1844.

Birth of Franceca Kraus¹¹¹¹ on 22 April 1879.

GRAND ISLAND NEW YORK

Birth of Scott Ishmael⁹.
 Birth of Jesse Ishmael⁴ on 5 December 1995.
 Birth of Elizabeth Ishmael⁸ on 4 July 2000.

GRANDDAUGHTER

Relationship to: Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹.

GRAVE MARKER AT FRAC, STATES ONLY 7 YEARS OLD GRANDSON OF NATHANIEL HILL, STATES ONLY 7 YEARS OLD GRANDSON OF NATHANIEL HILL

Burial of Samuel Hill³²¹.

GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER

Relationship to: Marie Tessier⁵⁴⁶.

H.M. CUSTOMS

Occupation of James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷.

HANTS, HAVANT

Birth of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ about 1824.
 Birth of Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ on 24 January 1829.
 Birth of Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰ on 16 July 1853.
 Birth of Jessie Clarke³³¹ on 8 October 1855.
 Birth of James John Clarke³³⁸ on 6 August 1872.

HARRISONVILLE CASS MISSOURI

Marriage of Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² and Florence Luella Coleman⁹²⁵ on 9 January 1959.

HESSENDARMSTADT GERMANY

Birth of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ on 4 September 1847.

HOLLAND, AMSTERDAM

Birth of Ina Heuvelink¹⁸³¹ on 11 September 1942.

HUNGARY

Birth of Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶ in 1904.

HUNTINGTON QUEBEC CAN

Death of Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ on 17 December 1977.

IA

Birth of Elonso Mortimore¹⁵³⁸ on 24 September 1860.
 Birth of Elizabeth A. Mortimore¹⁵³⁹ on 28 December 1862.

ID, BUTLER ISLAND

Birth of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ on 4 January 1908.

ID, NEZ PERCE, CULDASAC

Death of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ on 11 March 1921.

IDAHO, BONNEVILLE

Marriage: Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ on 16 June 1932.

IDAHO, FRANKLIN, PRESTON

Birth of Ralph William Taylor⁹⁰⁸ on 21 April 1936.
 Death of Ralph William Taylor⁹⁰⁸ on 18 June 1998.

IDAHO, JEFFERSON

Marriage of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ and Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 23 July 1918.

ILE-DE-FRANCE (PARIS), V. ET ARCHEV. PARIS, ST-GERMAIN-L'AUXERROIS

Baptism of Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵.

ILLINOIS, COOK, CHICAGO

Death of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ on 17 December 1912.

INDIANA, MARION, INDIANAPOLIS

Death of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ in March 1975.

INDIEN, OSTINDIEN, PURULIA

Birth of Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott¹⁰²⁸ on 18 September 1909.

Christening of Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott¹⁰²⁸ on 10 January 1911.

INDONESIA (AT SEA), TENGEH, SULAWESI

Death of John Gushue⁷¹⁴ on 2 July 1821.

INDRE-ET-LOIRE), TOURAINE (AR. TOURS, ARCH. TOURS, V. AMBOISE, SAINT-DENIS

Baptism of Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ about 1666.

IOWA, APPANOOSE, UDELL TWP

Birth of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ on 21 January 1882.

IOWA, FRANKVILLE

Death of Maria Mary Sahler Quick¹³⁰⁵ in 1867.

IOWA, FREMONT COUNTY

Birth of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴³⁷ on 23 April 1886.

IOWA, HOWARD, PARIS

Census of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in 1860.

IOWA

Birth of Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶ on 22 December 1860.

IRELAND, BURGH-COUNTY TIPPERARY

Birth of Mary O'Neill⁴¹² on 20 May 1825.

IRELAND, CAVAN, BUTLERSBRIDGE

Birth of John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ in 1813.

IRELAND, CO. CAVAN

Birth of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² in 1800.

Marriage of Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ and Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷².

IRELAND, CORK, MAHON

Birth of Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ in 1801.

IRELAND, COUNTY CAVAN, BUTLERS BRIDGE

Birth of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ in 1811.

IRELAND, COUNTY CAVAN

Death of Terence Mohan¹⁹⁸⁷ in November 1850.

IRELAND, MUNSTER, TIPPERARY

Birth of Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴ in 1786.

Birth of John O'Neill⁴⁷³ in 1791.

Birth of Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill)⁴⁰⁸ in 1811.

Birth of Daniel O'Neill⁴¹⁰ in 1821.

Birth of Thomas O'Neill⁴¹¹ between 1822 and 1826.

Birth of James O'Neill⁴¹³ in 1826.

Birth of James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ in 1826.

Birth of William O'Neill⁴¹⁴ in 1831.

IRELAND, TIPPERARY

Birth of Patrick O'Neill⁴⁰⁹ about 1815.

IRELAND

Marriage: Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ in 1830.
 Marriage: Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² in 1830.
 Birth of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ in March 1846.
 Death of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² about 1880.

IRELANDE

Alternate Birth: Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸².
 Alternate Birth: Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸.
 Alternate Birth: John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹.
 Alternate Birth: Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷.
 Alternate Birth: Anne Teevens²³¹.
 Alternate Birth: Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹.

IRLANDE

Alternate Birth: James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹.
 Alternate Birth: Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶.

ITALY

Birth of Anna Krueger⁹⁴⁹.

JACKSON MISSOURI

Death of Kenneth G Krueger⁹⁴³ on 25 August 1938.

JASPER ALBERTA

Marriage of Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶ and Donna Lee Roberts³⁵ on 11 April 1998.

JOHN GUSHUE FROM BACON COVE IS BURIED IN THE OLD IRISH CEMETARY IN HARBOUR MAIN

Burial of John Gushue⁷⁵¹.

KAHNAWAKE

Birth of John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey³⁰² in 1877.
 Marriage of John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey³⁰² and Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ on 22 August 1898.

KANS

Birth of Dorthy M Barker¹³⁸⁹.

KANSAS CITY KANSAS

Birth of Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³ in 1894.
 Birth of Edna Marie Eakins Taylor, Becker⁹³⁶ on 21 October 1921.

KANSAS CITY MISSOURI

Birth of Terry Wayne Taylor⁹⁰² on 8 August 1950.
 Birth of Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 27 July 1951.
 Death of Harold L Krueger⁹³⁸ on 9 August 1982.
 Death of Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ on 9 October 1982.

KANSAS, DONAPH N, DONAPHAN

Birth of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² on 21 June 1903.

KANSAS, KANSAS CITY

Death of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ on 12 May 1915.

KANSAS, OVERLAND PARK

Death of Edna Marie Eakins Taylor, Becker⁹³⁶ on 1 June 2012.

KANSAS, WYANDOTTE, KANSAS CITY

Death of Effie May Eckert¹⁴³⁸ on 13 November 1940.
 Birth of David Ray Krueger⁹⁰⁹ on 23 May 1955.
 Birth of David Ray Krueger¹³⁹³ on 23 May 1955.
 Death of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴³⁷ on 25 January 1973.

KANSAS

Birth of Miles Right Brown¹⁵²⁶ on 15 November 1872.
 Birth of Francis D Barker¹³⁸⁸ in 1919.

KENTUCKY

Marriage: Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² on 14 February 1800.
 Marriage: Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ on 14 February 1800.
 Birth of Lacie Michelle Ballew⁸⁸³ on 22 June 2006.

KILWINNING ARY SCOTLAND

Birth of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ on 9 July 1783.

KILWINNING AYRSHIRE SCOTLAND

Birth of John Frew¹⁷⁸⁰ on 26 May 1804.
 Birth of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ in 1842.

KINGSTON ONTARIO

Birth of Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh¹¹⁴ in 1869.

LACHUTE QUEBEC CANADA

Death of Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³ on 16 October 1943.

LACHUTE ARGENTIEUL QUEBEC CANADA, GENOA

Birth of May Rodger¹⁷⁵⁹ on 8 December 1839.

LACHUTE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Christening of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 28 June 1835.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY (528)

Burial of Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY (572)

Burial of Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³ in 1943.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY (803)

Burial of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY (1027)

Burial of Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY (1095)

Burial of Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY (1335)

Burial of Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY (1837)

Burial of Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY 803

Burial of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ in 1890.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY

Burial of Robert Arthur Patterson¹⁷⁹¹.
 Burial of Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹.
 Burial of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ in 1873.
 Burial of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in 1881.
 Burial of William Bentley Patterson¹⁷⁸⁸.
 Burial of James Russell Patterson¹⁷⁸⁷.
 Burial of David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰.
 Burial of Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰.
 Burial of Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹.
 Burial of George Thompson Patterson¹⁷⁹⁵.
 Burial of Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹.
 Burial of Thomas William Philander Patterson¹⁷⁸⁹.
 Burial of Janet Rachel Patterson¹⁷⁹⁴.
 Burial of Susan Anne Patterson¹⁷⁹⁸.
 Burial of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷.
 Burial of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸.

LACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY (Continued)

Burial of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰².
 Burial of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸.
 Burial of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴.
 Burial of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹².
 Burial of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵.
 Burial of Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹.
 Burial of John Arnold Scott¹⁵⁸⁴.
 Burial of Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷².
 Burial of Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸.
 Burial of Victor Stewart Thorburn¹⁵⁸⁰.

LACHUTE QUEBEC CANADA

Birth of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ on 28 December 1901.
 Birth of Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² on 5 March 1905.
 Birth of Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸ on 12 December 1925.
 Death of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 26 March 1930.
 Death of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 5 February 1946.
 Death of Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³ on 28 February 1948.
 Death of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 2 July 1949.
 Death of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ on 28 August 1966.
 Marriage of Robert John Monette⁴³ and Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴ on 30 August 1969.
 Death of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ on 1 February 1981.
 Death of Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸ on 16 September 2003.
 Death of Victor Stewart Thorburn¹⁵⁸⁰ on 19 March 2005.

LACHUTE

Marriage of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ on 14 June 1866.

LAKE ERIE

Burial of Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹.

LANCASHIRE, BOLTON

Birth of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ on 22 July 1883.

L'ÉGLISE ST-PAUL

Burial of Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ on 29 March 1642.
 Burial of Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸ on 3 September 1644.

L'EMERILLON

Arrival: Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 12 November 1684.

LINTHOUSE GOVAN

Occupation of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹.

LIVERPOOL

Emigration of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹.

LLACHUTE PROTESTANT CEMETERY (1346)

Burial of William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷.

LONGUEUIL

Baptism of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 23 December 1720.

LOS VEGAS NV USA

Marriage of Paul Lussier⁵⁸ and Laura-Ann (Lauraann) Monette⁵⁷.

LOST AT SEA

Death of Cornelius John Neyle²⁴⁶ in 1885.
 Death of Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU⁴⁴³ on 30 June 1902.

LOUISVILLE KENTUCKY

Birth of Bridgette Slayton⁸⁹² on 18 July 1988.
 Marriage of Jacob Jeremiah Ballew⁸⁹¹ and Bridgette Slayton⁸⁹² on 15 September 2005.

LOWER CANADA, LA PRAIRIE, NOTRE-DAME-DE-LA-PRAIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Birth of Sophie Monette¹⁹⁹⁵ on 3 July 1841.

LOWER CANADA, LA PRAIRIE, NOTRE-DAME-DE-LA-PRAIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Birth of Narcisse Monette¹⁹⁹³ on 30 July 1835.

Birth of Pierre Monette¹⁹⁹⁴ on 29 June 1838.

LOWER CANADA, LA PRAIRIE, SAINT-CONSTANT

Birth of Rose Monette⁵³⁹ on 8 February 1792.

Birth of Rose Monette⁴⁸³ on 8 February 1792.

Death of Rose Monette⁵³⁹ on 25 June 1796.

Death of Rose Monette⁴⁸³ on 25 June 1796.

Birth of Grégoire Monette⁵⁴¹ on 12 March 1798.

Birth of Alexis Monette⁵⁴² on 16 July 1801.

Death of Alexis Monette⁵⁴² on 3 August 1801.

Birth of Joseph Monette⁵⁴³ on 20 November 1804.

Birth of Alexis Monette⁵⁴⁴ on 27 February 1807.

Death of Alexis Monette⁵⁴⁴ on 27 May 1808.

Death of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸ on 20 September 1855.

LOWER CANADA, LA PRAIRIE, ST-CONSTANT

Birth of Louis Monette¹⁹⁹² on 14 April 1833.

LOWER CANADA, LA-NATIVITÉ-DE-LA-PRAIRIE

Birth of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁶ on 7 August 1844.

Birth of Maximilien Monette¹⁹⁹⁶ on 7 August 1844.

LOWER CANADA, NOTRE-DAME-DE-LA-PRAIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Birth of Marguerite Monette⁵⁴⁰ on 26 November 1793.

Birth of Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰ on 13 January 1813.

Birth of Ludger Monette¹⁹⁹⁷ on 19 June 1847.

Death of Ludger Monette¹⁹⁹⁷ on 25 July 1849.

Death of Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰ on 21 May 1857.

LOWER CANADA, SAINT-CONSTANT

Death of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ on 27 April 1815.

Death of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ on 27 April 1815.

MA, BARNSTABLE, BARNSTABLE

Christening of Esther Taber⁸²⁷ about 1648.

MA, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth of William Macomber (born MacOمبر)⁷³² on 15 March 1721.

Birth of John CLOSSON⁶⁷⁴ on 6 May 1735.

Birth of Joseph Closson⁶⁷⁵ on 2 March 1737.

Birth of Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ on 7 February 1739.

Birth of Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶ on 24 March 1741.

MA, SUFFOLK CO, BOSTON

Burial of Elizabeth Randall⁸¹⁸.

MAINE, MATTAWAMKEAG

Death of Roger Taylor⁹⁰⁰ on 22 June 2006.

MAINE, PORTLAND

Arrival: Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ on 29 June 1871.

MAITRE MACON (MASTER MASON)

Occupation of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴.

MANITOBA.CANADA, BRANDON

Burial of Margaret Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹³.

MANITOBA

Death of Susan Anne Patterson¹⁷⁹⁸ on 19 September 1928.

MARRIED BY REV ROBINSON

Marriage fact: James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ and Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, SALEM

Birth of William Randall⁸¹² in 1634.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth(?) of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 29 February 1676.

Death of John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷ in November 1693.

Death(?) of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 14 July 1749.

Birth of Constant McComber⁶³⁸ in 1752.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CAMBRIDGE

Death of John Masters Maisters⁸⁷¹ on 21 December 1639.

MASSACHUSETTS COLONY, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth of Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹ on 18 May 1645.

Death of Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹ on 2 July 1711.

MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL CO, DARTMOUTH

Death of William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ until 6 April 1767.

MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL COUNTY, DARTMOUTH TOWNSHIP

Marriage of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ and Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ on 11 September 1711.

MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL COUNTY, LITTLE COMPTON

Birth of Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ on 1 October 1703.

Birth of Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵ on 28 March 1714.

MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth of Mary Earle⁷⁴² in 1690.

Marriage: Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 13 December 1693.

Birth of Matthew Macomber⁷²² on 19 December 1698.

Birth of William Macomber⁷²³ on 29 March 1702.

Birth of Abiel Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁰ on 4 October 1717.

Death of Abiel Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁰ in 1740.

Death of Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸ in 1759.

MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, TAUNTON, OAKLAND CEMETERY

Burial of Sarah Macomber⁸⁰⁴ in 1680.

MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL

Death of William Macomber⁷²³ on 3 February 1800.

MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH CO, MARSHFIELD

Birth of William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ on 24 December 1674.

MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, SCITUATE

Baptism of Isaac Randall⁸²¹ on 9 January 1657.

MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, MARSHFIELD

Death of Hannah Randall²⁰⁴⁹ on 24 February 1768.

MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, ROCHESTER

Death of Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴ on 23 August 1714.

MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, SCITUATE

Birth of Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ on 16 March 1642.

Birth of Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸ on 3 July 1673.

Birth of Hannah Randall²⁰⁴⁹ on 7 March 1678.

Birth of Sarah Randall²⁰⁵⁰ on 16 September 1680.

Birth of Capt. Benjamin Randall²⁰⁵² on 11 January 1689.

MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, SCITUATE (Continued)

Death of Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ on 21 February 1721.
 Burial of Job Jr. Randall⁸¹⁹.
 Death of Capt. Benjamin Randall²⁰⁵² on 23 March 1764.

MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, SITUATE

Marriage of William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ and Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸ on 9 March 1697.

MASSACHUSETTS, TAUNTON

Death of Sarah Francis Macomber⁸⁵¹ on 20 March 1680.

MASSACHUSETTS

Immigration of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ in 1643.
 Death of Margaret Randall²⁰⁵¹ on 29 May 1756.

METCALFE ST WALLSEND NSW

Death of Robert Fergus O'Connor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶ on 24 November 1903.

MICHIGAN, DICKINSON, NORWAY

Birth of Peter Boucher¹²⁴ on 16 December 1892.

MICHIGAN, ST JOSEPH, CONSTANTINE

Birth of John Henry Brady¹²⁰¹ on 11 September 1851.

MINN, RICHVILLE

Burial of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ on 26 August 1927.
 Burial of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ on 26 August 1927.

MINNESOTA LIVING WITH FAMILY FARM LABOR, FREEBORN, SHELLROCK

Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in 1880.
 Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ in 1880.
 Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ in 1880.

MINNESOTA LIVING WITH FAMILY, FREEBORN, SHELLROCK

Census of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² in 1880.
 Census of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ in 1880.

MINNESOTA USA, FREEBORN, SHELL ROCK TOWNS

Death of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ on 29 May 1897.
 Death of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ on 29 May 1897.

MINNESOTA, ALBERT LEA

Death of Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹ on 17 November 1892.

MINNESOTA, COTTONWOOD

Death of Benjamin Berger Eckert¹²⁵⁰ on 20 October 1936.

MINNESOTA, DAKOTA COUNTY

Birth of Lyman Gleason¹¹¹³.

MINNESOTA, DEAD LAKE TWSP. OTTERTAIL COUNTY

Death of Rachel Marie Eckert¹²⁴⁸ in 1932.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN CO., SHELL ROCK

Death of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ on 9 April 1871.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, ALBERT LEA

Marriage: Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ on 21 March 1881.
 Marriage of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ and Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ on 10 September 1890.
 Death of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ on 3 August 1945.
 Death of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ on 14 December 1957.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, GLENVILLE

Burial of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ in November 1918.
 Burial of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, GORDONSVILLE

Birth of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 27 February 1897.
 Birth of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 27 February 1897.
 Birth of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 27 February 1897.
 Death of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ on 25 April 1914.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, LONDON TWP

Christening of Aaron Eckert¹¹⁵⁶.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, LONDON

Birth of Aaron Eckert¹¹⁵⁶ on 27 August 1873.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELL ROCK TOWNSHIP

Death of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ on 3 November 1918.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELL ROCK TWNSH

Birth of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ on 21 November 1907.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELL ROCK TWP

Christening of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELL ROCK TWS.

Birth of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ on 1 March 1865.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELL ROCK

Birth of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ on 31 March 1888.
 Birth of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ on 30 June 1897.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELLROCK TOWNSHIP

Death of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ on 1 June 1893.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELLROCK TWP

Death of Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵ on 3 April 1878.
 Death of Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ on 26 April 1878.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELLROCK

Census of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ in 1870.
 Census of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in 1870.
 Census of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in 1880.
 Census of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ in 1880.
 Census of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ in 1880.

MINNESOTA, FREEBORN

Birth of Morgan Eckert¹¹⁵⁴ in 1870.
 Marriage of John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ and Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶ about 1874.
 Birth of Annie Eckert¹⁵⁴⁵ on 18 August 1878.
 Marriage to Grace Belknap: Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ on 16 October 1895.
 Marriage to Charles Davis: Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ on 16 October 1895.

MINNESOTA, OF FREEBORN CO.

Birth of Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰ in 1849.

MINNESOTA, OTTERTAIL COUNTY, RICHVILLE

Death of James Hardenberg Eckert¹²⁴⁹ on 1 August 1908.

MINNESOTA, ROSEAU, PROB.

Death of Julia C Eckert¹¹⁵⁸ on 19 May 1936.

MINNESOTA

Birth of Charles Rausch¹⁴⁹⁷ about 1865.
 Death of John L Eckert¹²⁴⁶ on 28 February 1931.
 Birth of Howard Krueger¹⁴⁴¹ in 1935.
 Birth of Howard Krueger⁹⁶¹ in 1935.

MINNISOTA, GROVE LAKE

Burial of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶.

MISSOURI, BATES COUNTY

Birth of Effie May Eckert¹⁴³⁸ on 17 May 1883.

MISSOURI, JACKSON INDEPENDENCE

Marriage of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² and Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³ on 15 May 1913.

MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, PIERCE CITY

Marriage of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ about 1886.

Burial of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁵⁸.

Death of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁵⁸ on 25 December 1888.

Death of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁶⁴ on 25 December 1888.

MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, PIERCE

Death of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ on 30 July 1923.

MISSOURI, LAWRENCE

Marriage of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ on 5 June 1881.

MISSOURI, LEWIS COUNTY, MONTICELLO

Death of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ about 9 August 1965.

MISSOURI, MARION COUNTY, HANNIBAL

Death of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ on 20 April 1976.

MISSOURI, SAINT LOUIS COUNTY, SAPPINGTON

Marriage of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ and Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ on 24 October 1907.

MISSOURI, ST. CHARLES

Death of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ on 6 December 2009.

MISSOURI, ST. FRANCOIS

Birth of E.R. Taylor⁹⁸⁹ in 1873.

MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS

Marriage of Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ and Louisa Roeling¹¹⁹¹ about 1870.

MISSOURI, TRIPLETT, COPPS CREEK

Christening of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ on 13 November 1890.

MISSOURI

Birth of Mathilda Rausch¹⁵⁰⁰ about 1876.

Birth of Lyda Rausch¹⁵⁰¹ in 1879.

Birth of Hansel Kester¹⁴⁵² in 1912.

Birth of Kenneth G Krueger⁹⁴³ on 27 August 1930.

Birth of Roger Taylor⁹⁰⁰ on 27 September 1948.

Birth of Don Krueger⁹⁵² in March 1951.

Death of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ on 11 December 1986.

MN, FREEBORN COUNTY

Marriage of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴⁵ and Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ on 5 June 1890.

Marriage of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴³ and Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² on 5 June 1890.

MN, J.H. ECKERT HOME FREEBORN

Marriage of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ and Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰ on 4 July 1868.

MO, ST LOUIS

Death of Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹ on 25 May 1936.

Death of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ in May 1961.

Death of Franceca Kraus¹¹¹¹ on 15 April 1971.

Birth of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ on 10 August 1971.

MO, ST. FRANCOIS

Birth of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ on 27 March 1858.

MO, WASHINGTON, CONCORD TWP.

Death of Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² before 1860.

MONTANA

Death of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ on 4 September 2005.

MONTRAL (POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES)

Baptism of Marie Francoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 10 November 1687.

MONTRAL (ST-FRANCOIS-D'ASSISE-DE-LA-LONGUE-POINTE)

Burial of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ on 31 March 1732.

Burial of Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ on 29 November 1749.

MONTREAL (VERDUN) QUEBEC

Death of Barbara Mayo⁶¹.

MONTREAL CANADA

Birth of John James Monette⁷⁰ on 12 April 1925.

Birth of Mary Maureen McKenna¹⁸⁷⁵ in 1933.

Birth of Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷ on 22 January 1935.

Birth of Diane Ruth Sadler¹⁸⁶⁴ on 8 September 1950.

Birth of Douglas Hill Monette⁵⁰ on 16 September 1951.

Birth of Laura-Ann (Lauraann) Monette⁵⁷ on 19 October 1967.

Birth of Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²² on 13 November 1969.

Birth of Nancy Andrea Monette²⁴ on 14 May 1971.

Birth of Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ on 22 February 1976.

MONTREAL QUEBEC

Birth of Charles A Shannon²¹² on 5 September 1885.

Death of Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh¹¹⁴ on 17 August 1959.

Birth of Robert Willis Taunton⁵⁶ on 9 August 1962.

Birth of Michael Gordon Monette⁵⁴ on 26 February 1963.

Birth of Benjamin Taunton³⁸ on 15 December 1987.

Birth of Tyler William Phillip Taunton³⁹ on 2 November 1991.

Birth of Brandon Maze Monette⁴² on 26 May 1994.

Birth of Laura Elizabeth Ann Taunton⁴⁰ on 12 August 1994.

MONTRÉAL

Baptism of Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷ on 29 September 1685.

MOUNT ROYAL CEMETARY

Burial of Fredrick George Riley⁷³.

N.Y. USA, WILSON

Death of Richard Morrison Patterson¹⁷⁹² on 10 August 1946.

N.Y., GENESEE COUNTY, CLARENDON

Death of Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ about 28 December 1843.

N.Y., GENESEE, CLARENDEN

Birth of Hannah Gleason¹²⁶⁴ about 1802.

Birth of Laura Gleason¹²⁶⁵ about 1805.

Birth of Phoebe Gleason¹²⁶⁷ about 1807.

N.Y., GENESEE, OF CLARENDEN

Birth of Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸ about 1775.

N.Y., WYO., VARYSBURG

Death of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ on 6 January 1878.

Death of Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ in 1878.

N.Y., WYOMING COUNTY

Death of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ on 1 January 1881.

NEW BRUNSWICK, NEW MARYLAND

Birth of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ on 23 May 1900.

NEW BRUNSWICK, YORK, FREDERICTON

Death of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ on 20 October 1961.

NEW ENGLAND, PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth of Hannah Macomber⁷²⁴ on 8 November 1703.

Death of Hannah Macomber⁷²⁴ on 3 June 1740.

NEW FOUNDLAND, NEWFOUNDLAND, BRIGUS

Death of Frederick (Tim) Roberts¹⁰⁶ on 11 May 1996.

NEW FRANCE, CANADA, LA PRAIRIE

Birth of Marie-Elisabeth Monet⁵⁷² on 5 June 1741.

Death of Marie-Elisabeth Monet⁵⁷² on 8 September 1741.

Birth of Marie-Charlotte Monet⁵⁷³ on 14 January 1745.

Death of Marie-Charlotte Monet⁵⁷³ on 8 September 1745.

Birth of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ on 17 July 1748.

Birth of Marie-Angelique Monet⁵⁷⁶ on 18 July 1748.

Death of Marie-Angelique Monet⁵⁷⁶ on 28 August 1748.

Birth of Marie-Louise Monet⁵⁷⁹ on 2 June 1751.

Death of Marie-Louise Monet⁵⁷⁹ on 31 July 1751.

Birth of Francois Monet⁵⁸⁰ on 23 May 1753.

Death of Francois Monet⁵⁸⁰ on 8 August 1754.

Birth of Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹ on 28 May 1755.

Birth of Alexis Monet⁵⁸³ on 21 July 1758.

Death of Alexis Monet⁵⁸³ on 20 August 1758.

Birth of Antoine Monet⁵⁸⁴ on 3 March 1760.

Death of Antoine Monet⁵⁸⁴ on 21 June 1760.

NEW FRANCE, CANADA, MONTREAL, LONGUE-POINTE

Birth of Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰ on 12 April 1691.

NEW FRANCE, CANADA, MONTRÉAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Christening of Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰ on 12 April 1691.

NEW FRANCE, CANADA, MONTREAL, RIVIÈRE-DES-PRAIRIES

Death of Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰ on 8 January 1763.

NEW FRANCE, CANADA, MONTRÉAL, RIVIÈRE-DES-PRAIRIES

Burial of Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰ on 10 January 1763.

NEW FRANCE, CANADA, MONTREAL

Death of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ on 31 March 1732.

NEW FRANCE, QUEBEC VILLE

Birth of Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 6 April 1660.

NEW YORK>, ULSTER COUNTY, <MARBLETOWN

Birth of Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² on 29 March 1831.

NEW YORK, GENESEE, OF BYRON

Birth of David Gleason¹²⁶² about 1795.

NEW YORK, GRAND ISLAND

Birth of Shelby Ishmael⁶ on 15 October 1997.

NEW YORK, MARBLETOWN ULSTER COUNTY

Birth of John L Eckert¹²⁴⁶ in 1842.

NEW YORK, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, AMES

Birth of Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶ on 20 September 1830.

NEW YORK, MONTGOMERY, AMES

Birth of Lydia Ann Webster¹⁵⁶⁷ on 24 April 1819.

Birth of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ on 2 August 1823.

Birth of Elvina Webster¹⁵⁷⁰ on 16 June 1825.

NEW YORK, OF WESTCHESTER

Marriage: Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ about 1821.

NEW YORK, ULSTER CO., MARBLETOWN

Birth of Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁶ in 1834.

NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, KINGSTON

Marriage of Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ on 10 August 1796.

NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, MARBLETOWN

Birth of William Buley¹²⁵⁷ on 17 March 1804.

Death of William Buley¹²⁵⁷ in 1860.

NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY

Death of Sally Crispel¹³⁰⁰.

Birth of Rachel Marie Eckert¹²⁴⁸ in 1846.

NEW YORK, ULSTER, HURLEY

Christening of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ on 29 May 1803.

NEW YORK, ULSTER, KINGSTON

Birth of Rachel Eckert¹²⁹⁹ on 31 December 1797.

Birth of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ on 2 April 1853.

Birth of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ on 2 April 1853.

NEW YORK, ULSTER, MARBLETOWN

Birth of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ in 1799.

Marriage of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵ in 1825.

Birth of Catherine A Eckert¹⁵⁵⁶ in 1826.

Birth of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ in 1830.

Birth of Eugene Eckert¹⁵⁵⁸ in 1832.

Birth of Elsey Eckert¹⁵⁵⁹ in 1834.

Birth of Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³ in 1847.

Birth of James Hardenberg Eckert¹²⁴⁹ on 14 July 1850.

Marriage: Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ in 1856.

Marriage: Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ in 1856.

Marriage of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ in 1856.

NEW YORK, ULSTER, OF NEW PALTZ

Birth of Sally Crispel¹³⁰⁰ about 1798.

NEW YORK, ULSTER, W. SHOKAN

Burial of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ after 26 October 1894.

Burial of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³ after 26 October 1894.

NEW YORK, ULSTER

Birth of Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵ in 1807.

NEW YORK, WASHINGTON CO.

Birth of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ on 3 October 1820.

Birth of Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹ on 3 October 1820.

NEW YORK

Birth of Thomas W. Eckert¹²⁴⁷ in 1842.

Naturalization of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² between 1917 and 1950.

Birth(?) of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ about 1918.

NEWFOUNDLAND, BACON COVE

- Birth of Rachel Mary Gushue⁷¹¹ in 1748.
- Birth of William Gushue⁷¹³ in 1750.
- Birth of James Gushue⁵²⁰ in 1750.
- Birth of Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ about 1750.
- Birth of Elizabeth Jane Gushue⁷¹⁵ in 1753.
- Death of William Gushue⁷¹³ in 1800.
- Death of Rachel Mary Gushue⁷¹¹ in 1818.
- Death of Elizabeth Jane Gushue⁷¹⁵ in 1828.

NEWFOUNDLAND, BRIGUS, METHODIST CEMETARY

- Burial of Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴.

NEWFOUNDLAND, BRIGUS

- Birth of John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ in 1780.
- Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ about 1793.
- Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ about 1793.
- Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ about 1793.
- Marriage of Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ and Mary Gushue⁵²² on 12 January 1813.
- Marriage of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ and Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵ on 12 January 1813.
- Marriage of Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ and Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵ on 12 January 1813.
- Birth of James Spracklin³⁴⁹ on 18 December 1813.
- Birth of James Spracklin⁵⁴⁹ on 18 December 1813.
- Birth of Mary Ann Spracklin³⁵⁰ on 17 August 1815.
- Birth of Mary Ann Spracklin⁴⁶¹ on 17 August 1815.
- Birth of Mary Ann Spracklin⁵⁵⁰ on 17 August 1815.
- Christening of Mary Ann Spracklin⁴⁶¹ on 3 December 1815.
- Christening of Mary Ann Spracklin³⁵⁰ on 3 December 1815.
- Christening of Mary Ann Spracklin⁵⁵⁰ on 3 December 1815.
- Birth of George Clarke²⁰⁰⁷ on 22 June 1821.
- Christening of Thomas Spracklin³⁵¹ on 1 June 1823.
- Christening of Thomas Spracklin⁵⁵¹ on 1 June 1823.
- Christening of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁶² on 1 June 1823.
- Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁵⁵¹ about 1 June 1823.
- Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁶² about 1 June 1823.
- Birth of Thomas Spracklin³⁵¹ about 1 June 1823.
- Birth of George Gushue⁴⁶⁵ on 3 October 1824.
- Birth of Virtue Clarke²⁰⁰⁹ in 1825.
- Birth of Richard Spracklin⁵⁵² until 11 June 1826.
- Birth of Richard Spracklin⁴⁶³ until 11 June 1826.
- Birth of Richard Spracklin³⁵² until 11 June 1826.
- Birth of George Gushue⁶²⁷ until 1826.
- Birth of Ann Gushue²⁵⁶ on 14 May 1826.
- Birth of Ann Gushue⁴⁶⁶ on 14 May 1826.
- Birth of Ann Gushue⁶²⁸ on 14 May 1826.
- Christening of Richard Spracklin⁵⁵² on 11 June 1826.
- Christening of Richard Spracklin⁴⁶³ on 11 June 1826.
- Christening of Richard Spracklin³⁵² on 11 June 1826.
- Birth of George Spracklin⁴⁶⁴ on 27 May 1828.
- Birth of George Spracklin⁵⁵³ on 27 May 1828.
- Birth of George Spracklin³⁵³ on 27 May 1828.
- Christening of George Spracklin⁵⁵³ on 20 January 1829.
- Christening of George Spracklin⁴⁶⁴ on 20 January 1829.
- Christening of George Spracklin³⁵³ on 20 January 1829.
- Death of Ann Gushue⁶²⁸ on 3 April 1832.
- Death of Ann Gushue²⁵⁶ on 3 April 1832.
- Death of Ann Gushue⁴⁶⁶ on 3 April 1832.
- Christening of Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ on 17 December 1840.
- Death of Nathan Clarke²⁰⁰⁶.
- Marriage of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ on 5 January 1846.
- Death of John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ in 1848.
- Death of Thomas Gushue⁶⁷² on 30 March 1856.
- Death of Thomas Gushue⁴⁵⁹ on 30 March 1856.
- Burial of Thomas Gushue⁴⁵⁹ in 1856.
- Burial of Thomas Gushue⁶⁷² in 1856.

NEWFOUNDLAND, BRIGUS (Continued)

Marriage of Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ on 7 December 1858.
 Birth of John Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁷ on 10 March 1864.
 Birth of Samuel F Clarke³³⁴ on 19 February 1865.
 Death of Samuel F Clarke³³⁴ on 25 February 1865.
 Marriage of George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ and Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶ on 23 December 1865.
 Burial of Emma Gushue Clarke³³⁵ in 1866.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ on 8 August 1868.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ on 8 August 1868.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ on 8 August 1868.
 Death of George Spracklin⁴⁶⁴ in 1877.
 Death of George Spracklin⁵⁵³ in 1877.
 Death of George Spracklin³⁵³ in 1877.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁵⁵¹ on 7 March 1878.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin³⁵¹ on 7 March 1878.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁶² on 7 March 1878.
 Christening of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ on 3 September 1878.
 Marriage of Henry Soper Dawe³³³ and Louisa Clarke³³² on 26 January 1887.
 Death of George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ on 17 February 1887.
 Burial of George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ in 1887.
 Death of Rachel Gushue⁴⁴² in 1892.
 Death of Ann Clarke²⁰⁰⁴ on 24 May 1896.
 Death of James Spracklin³⁴⁹ in 1899.
 Death of James Spracklin⁵⁴⁹ in 1899.
 Death of Richard Spracklin⁴⁶³ on 21 August 1911.
 Death of Richard Spracklin³⁵² on 21 August 1911.
 Death of Richard Spracklin⁵⁵² on 21 August 1911.
 Burial of Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵.
 Death of Annie Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁸ in 1944.
 Death of Jessie Emma Gushue¹⁶⁰ in 1945.

NEWFOUNDLAND, CONCEPTION BAY, SHIP COVE

Birth of Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ about 1800.

NEWFOUNDLAND, CUPIDS ON CONCEPTION BAY

Birth of Agnes Campbell³⁴⁵ in 1874.

NEWFOUNDLAND, CUPIDS

Birth of Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ in 1833.
 Birth of Henry Soper Dawe³³³ on 15 August 1864.
 Christening of Robert Hartland Dawe³⁴⁷ on 31 May 1880.
 Burial of Emma Gushue Dawe³⁴³ in 1890.
 Birth of Florence Dawe²⁰⁵ on 25 September 1893.
 Death of Robert Hartland Dawe³⁴⁷ in 1897.
 Death of Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ on 28 February 1910.

NEWFOUNDLAND, HARBOUR GRACE

Christening of Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵ on 18 September 1785.
 Christening of Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵ on 18 September 1785.
 Christening of Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹ on 18 September 1785.
 Christening of Mary Gushue⁵²² on 18 September 1785.
 Birth of Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷ on 9 July 1854.

NEWFOUNDLAND, LAMALINE, ST. MARY'S

Death of Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹ on 18 March 1854.
 Death of Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁷ on 14 February 1884.

NEWFOUNDLAND, LAMALINE, THE MEADOW

Birth of Elizabeth Pitman¹⁹³¹ in 1804.

NEWFOUNDLAND, NEWFOUNDLAND, BRIGUS, PORT DE GRAVE

Birth of Caleb Clarke²⁰¹¹ on 27 June 1831.
 Birth of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ in 1860.
 Birth of Mary Ethel Mercer²⁰³ on 15 August 1887.
 Birth of Violet May Dawe²⁰⁴ on 9 February 1890.

NEWFOUNDLAND, NEWFOUNDLAND, BRIGUS, PORT DE GRAVE (Continued)

Birth of Effic Snowden Gushue¹⁴³ on 3 August 1908.
 Birth of Frederick (Tim) Roberts¹⁰⁶ on 25 August 1930.
 Death of Violet May Dawe²⁰⁴ on 2 December 1981.

NEWFOUNDLAND, NEWFOUNDLAND, BRIGUS

Birth of Elizabeth Gushue¹⁶² on 6 March 1867.
 Birth of James Joseph Gushue¹⁶³ on 14 September 1869.

NEWFOUNDLAND, PORT DE GRAVE, BRIGUS, METHODIST CEMETARY

Burial of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹.

NEWFOUNDLAND, PORT DE GRAVE, BRIGUS

Death of Caleb Clarke²⁰¹¹ on 24 October 1900.
 Death of William Clarke²⁰¹⁰ on 30 April 1912.
 Death of Effic Snowden Gushue¹⁴³ on 26 July 1991.

NEWFOUNDLAND, PORT DE GRAVE

Birth of John Dawe²⁰²⁰.
 Birth of Annie Dawe²⁰¹⁸.
 Birth of Mary Dawe²⁰¹⁵ about 1836.
 Birth of William Dawe²⁰¹⁶ about 1844.
 Birth of Samuel Dawe²⁰¹⁷ about 1847.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST JOHN'S

Marriage of Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷ and Lillian Reid Ms¹⁹⁴⁸ on 23 April 1914.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST JOHNS

Birth of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ on 28 May 1857.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST JOHN'S

Birth of Lillian Reid Ms¹⁹⁴⁸ in March 1888.
 Death of Lillian Reid Ms¹⁹⁴⁸ on 1 December 1968.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHN'S, ANGLICAN CEMETERY

Burial of Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHN'S, CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, QUEENS ROAD

Burial of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ on 20 February 1851.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHN'S, FOREST ROAD ANGLICAN CEMETERY, FOREST ROAD ANGLICAN CEMETERY

Burial of Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHN'S, ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

Marriage of Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ and Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ on 18 January 1827.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHN'S

Birth of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ on 21 October 1803.
 Birth of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ on 13 May 1831.
 Death of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ on 15 February 1851.
 Death of Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ on 7 January 1854.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ in 1871.
 Death of Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴ on 18 October 1874.
 Marriage of Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷ on 22 October 1881.
 Birth of Paul Alex Winter¹⁹⁰⁸ on 17 November 1891.
 Birth(?) of Jack (William John) Pippy¹⁹⁴⁵ in 1915.
 Birth of Gerald Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁸⁸ on 19 March 1917.
 Birth of A. Daphne Winter¹⁸⁸⁵ on 30 November 1920.
 Baptism of A. Daphne Winter¹⁸⁸⁵ on 30 January 1921.
 Marriage of Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶ and Nancy Dianna Outerbridge¹⁸⁸⁷ on 3 December 1947.
 Marriage of Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² and Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹ on 11 August 1948.
 Baptism of Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ in August 1950.
 Baptism of Ernest Hayward Winter⁸².
 Baptism of Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHN'S (Continued)

Baptism of Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴.
 Baptism of Ernest Mark Winter⁶⁵.
 Baptism of Andrew Leslie Winter⁶⁶.
 Death of Elizabeth Winter¹⁸⁸⁹ in January 1996.

NEWFOUNDLAND, ST. JOHNSON'S, ST. THOMAS

Christening of Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 20 February 1887.

NEWFOUNDLAND, WHITBOURNE

Death of Virtue Clarke²⁰⁰⁹ on 28 February 1909.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Birth of Elizabeth Relict⁵²⁵ 'BET ABT 1795 AND ABT 1805'.
 Birth of Elizabeth Relict⁶⁷¹ 'BET ABT 1795 AND ABT 1805'.
 Marriage of George Gushue⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth Relict⁵²⁵ about 1823.
 Marriage of George Gushue⁶⁷⁰ and Elizabeth Relict⁶⁷¹ about 1823.
 Death of Elizabeth Relict⁶⁷¹ between 1826 and 1908.
 Death of Elizabeth Relict⁵²⁵ between 1826 and 1908.
 Death of Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶ between 1826 and 1908.
 Birth(?) of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ on 13 May 1831.

NF, ST JOHN'S

Marriage of Samuel Wills⁴¹⁸ and Emlyn Hill⁴¹⁷ on 26 November 1833.
 Marriage of William Clift Hill⁴²¹ and Ann Hibbles⁴²² on 23 November 1842.
 Marriage of Richard W Neyle³⁶³ and Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴ on 17 August 1853.
 Marriage of Clouston John⁴²⁴ and Ann Clift Hill⁴²³ on 22 June 1856.
 Marriage of John Hill²¹³ and Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴ on 26 July 1887.

NL, BRIGUS

Birth of lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶ on 6 July 1874.
 Birth of George Archabald Gushue¹³⁶ on 7 March 1893.
 Birth of Mary Gushue¹¹⁶ on 6 September 1894.
 Birth of Mildred Louise Gushue¹³⁷ on 7 September 1898.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue¹³⁸ on 14 October 1899.
 Death of Elizabeth Gushue¹³⁸ on 15 October 1899.
 Birth of Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹ in 1902.
 Birth of Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰ on 22 August 1904.
 Birth of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² on 14 October 1905.
 Birth of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ on 3 August 1908.
 Death of George Archabald Gushue¹³⁶ on 22 May 1912.
 Marriage of Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹ and Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰ on 18 July 1928.
 Death of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² on 21 March 1933.
 Death of lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶ on 12 November 1949.
 Death of Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹ in 1973.
 Death of Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰ on 5 March 1987.

NL, GRAND FALLS - WINDSOR

Death of Myrtle Osmond¹⁸⁶² in 2007.

NL, LAMALINE

Birth of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² on 4 April 1857.

NL, ST GEORGES BAY, SANDY PT

Occupation of George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ in 1881.

NL, ST JOHN'S

Baptism of John Hill²¹³ about 1855.
 Occupation of John Hill²¹³ in 1891.
 Death of Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶ on 3 May 2003.

NL, ST. JOHN'S, FRAC

Occupation of George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ in 1919.

NL, ST. JOHN'S, GRAVE STONE OF MARY CLIFT HILL AS WELL., SAYS ON THE STONE EMMA WILLS MALLAM, SAYS ON THE STONE EMMA WILLS MALLAM

Burial of Emma Wills Hill⁴³².

NL, ST. JOHN'S

Birth of James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ on 19 December 1807.
 Birth of Nathaniel Hill Jr.⁴¹⁹ about 1812.
 Fact 1: James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ on 14 February 1823.
 Marriage of William Thomas Hill²⁴¹ and Hibbs Anne²⁴² on 23 November 1842.
 Death of Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶ on 4 February 1844.
 Death of Samuel Wills⁴¹⁸ in November 1845.
 Birth of William Thomas Hill³²⁰ on 14 May 1846.
 Marriage of Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹ and Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰ on 22 July 1847.
 Occupation of John Clift Hill³⁶¹.
 Birth of George William Rowland Hill³²⁵ on 4 August 1851.
 Birth of Mary Emily Hill³²⁶ on 1 December 1853.
 Birth of Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴ in January 1857.
 Christening of William Thomas Hill³²⁰ on 2 June 1857.
 Death of Emlyn Hill⁴¹⁷ on 6 October 1858.
 Birth of Frederic Malcolm Hill³²⁴ on 10 May 1859.
 Death of James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ on 21 January 1860.
 Birth of Harriett Louisa Hill³²⁷ on 25 April 1860.
 Christening of Harriett Louisa Hill³²⁷ on 3 June 1860.
 Death of Nathaniel James Hill²³⁸ on 26 March 1861.
 Birth of Elizabeth Annie Hill³²⁸ on 31 August 1863.
 Death of Ann Dean⁴²⁰ on 30 December 1863.
 Birth of Jessie Hill³²⁹ on 21 October 1866.
 Occupation of James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ in 1871.
 Occupation of George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ in 1878.
 Christening of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ on 11 October 1885.
 Death of James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ on 16 March 1886.
 Occupation of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹².
 Death of Nathaniel Hill 3rd³¹⁹ on 18 August 1888.
 Birth of Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² on 10 October 1889.
 Christening of Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² on 17 November 1889.
 Birth of Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ on 29 November 1891.
 Christening of Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸ on 13 December 1891.
 Christening of Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ on 27 December 1891.
 Death of Nathaniel Hill Jr.⁴¹⁹ in 1892.
 Death of Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰ on 22 November 1892.
 Birth of Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³ on 12 October 1894.
 Birth of Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴ on 26 May 1895.
 Death of John Clift Hill³⁶¹ on 24 September 1896.
 Death of Mary Clift Hill⁴³¹ on 25 October 1902.
 Death of Frank Dalrymple Lilly¹⁹²⁶ on 15 May 1907.
 Death of William Thomas Hill³²⁰ on 8 February 1911.
 Birth of Joan Madeline Bowring¹⁸⁹¹ on 31 March 1915.
 Death of Emma Wills Hill⁴³² on 27 February 1917.
 Death of George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ on 15 November 1919.
 Marriage of Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² and Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³ on 17 February 1920.
 Birth of Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸ on 13 March 1922.
 Birth of Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶ on 14 May 1923.
 Birth of Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² on 11 July 1925.
 Birth of Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹ on 4 February 1928.
 Death of Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴ on 17 March 1936.
 Death of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² on 11 August 1936.
 Birth of Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ on 20 May 1950.
 Death of John Hill²¹³ on 11 June 1951.
 Birth of Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴ on 13 July 1951.
 Birth of Ernest Mark Winter⁶⁵ on 2 June 1955.
 Birth of Andrew Leslie Winter⁶⁶ on 15 June 1959.
 Death of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ on 6 October 1959.
 Death of Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³ on 16 October 1970.
 Death of Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵ on 8 February 1971.
 Death of Nancy Dianna Outerbridge¹⁸⁸⁷ on 25 December 1986.

NL, ST. JOHN'S (Continued)

Death of Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴ on 5 October 1990.
 Death of Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ on 25 March 1993.
 Death of Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ on 27 March 2006.

NL, ST. PHILLIPS

Burial of Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ on 31 March 2006.

NL, STEPHENVILLE

Death of Randolph Edwin Langford¹⁸⁶¹ on 13 November 2003.

NL--WAS IN PARTNERSHIP WITH BROTHERS, NEWFOUNDLAND -CATHEDRAL OF ST JOHN THE BAPTIST-BAPTISED BY FREDERIC H.(HAMILTON) CARRINGTON ON OCT 24TH- ST JOHN'S

Birth of George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ on 5 October 1824.

NORTH DAKOTA

Birth of Harold Davis¹⁰⁷⁷ in September 1898.
 Birth of Larren H Davis¹⁰⁷⁸ in April 1900.

NORTHUMBERLAND, CRAMLINGTON

Birth of George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ about 1864.

NORTHUMBERLAND, LONGBURTON

Birth of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ in April 1866.

NORTHUMBERLAND, TURRY

Birth of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 17 April 1835.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Maureen McKenna¹⁸⁷⁵.

NOUVELLE FRANCE, LA PRAIRIE, NOTRE-DAME-DE-LA-PARIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Birth of Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷ on 20 September 1738.

NOUVELLE FRANCE, QUÉBEC

Birth of Louis Payan Payant St-Onge⁶⁶⁴ on 20 September 1737.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, ÎLE D'ORLÉANS, STE-FAMILLE

Birth of Louis Martin⁷⁸⁰ on 13 June 1671.
 Birth of Marie Marie Angélique Martin⁷⁸² on 4 March 1678.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, ÎLE D'ORLÉANS, ST-PIERRE

Death of Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷ on 30 June 1690.
 Death of François Lucien François Martin⁷⁸³ on 13 February 1747.
 Death of Marie Marie Angélique Martin⁷⁸² on 10 November 1758.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, ÎLE-D'ORLÉANS, SAINTE-FAMILLE

Birth of Marie-Anne Martin⁷⁸¹ on 4 April 1673.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, MONTRÉAL, LA PRAIRIE

Marriage of Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶³¹ and Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 16 April 1736.
 Birth of Geneviève Poissan⁶²⁴ on 25 June 1752.
 Christening of Geneviève Poissan⁶²⁴ on 26 June 1752.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, MONTRÉAL, MONTRÉAL

Burial of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² on 8 July 1760.
 Death of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² on 8 July 1760.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, MONTRÉAL, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Marriage: Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ on 10 April 1684.
 Marriage of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ and Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ on 10 April 1684.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, MONTREAL

Birth of Marie-Anne Lebrodeur dit Lavigne Messier St-Michel, Petit, Lepetit, Brodeur⁸⁰⁰ on 2 August 1665.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, NOTRE-DAME-DE-QUEBEC

Birth of Dominique Payant dit St Onge (Payant)⁶⁶¹ on 23 November 1724.
 Birth of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ on 30 September 1733.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, QUÉBEC, BEAUPORT

Birth of Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 11 October 1715.
 Christening of Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 12 October 1715.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, QUEBEC

Birth of François Lucien François Martin⁷⁸³ on 22 June 1683.
 Birth of Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴ on 18 March 1699.
 Birth of Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ on 19 January 1700.
 Death of Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴ on 2 March 1753.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, RIVIÈRE-OUELLE

Death of Marie-Anne Martin⁷⁸¹ on 6 February 1709.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, STE-ANNE-DE-LA-POCATIÈRE

Death of Louis Martin⁷⁸⁰ on 23 May 1749.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA, VARENNES

Marriage: Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 8 January 1721.
 Death of Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 20 November 1738.
 Death of Marie-Anne Lebrodeur dit Lavigne Messier St-Michel, Petit, Lepetit, Brodeur⁸⁰⁰ on 13 December 1751.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, CANADA

Birth of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² about 1681.
 Birth of Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴ in 1710.
 Birth of Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵ about 1711.
 Christening of Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵ about 1711.
 Christening of Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴ about 1711.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, FORT-ST-JEAN

Marriage of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷ on 4 April 1758.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, LA PRAIRIE, NOTRE-DAME-DE-LA-PRAIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Birth of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ on 9 September 1749.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Marie Félicité Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁹ on 27 July 1720.
 Birth of Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ on 27 July 1720.
 Death of Marie Félicité Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁹ on 25 December 1744.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, NOTRE-DAME-DE-QUEBEC

Christening of Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴ on 13 July 1647.
 Christening of Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵ in 1650.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE, QUEBEC

Birth of Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-Onge⁶⁶⁰ on 11 August 1722.

NOUVELLE-FRANCE

Birth of Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ in 1707.

NOVA SCOTIA...WAS EMPLOYED BY THE COMMISSARY DEPT OF CANADA, HALIFAX

Death of George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ on 7 June 1872.

NOW UNDER THE ASHOKAN RESERVOIR, #1; BRODHEAD CEM.

Burial of Catherine Hauver¹³¹² after 30 May 1857.

NOW UNDER THE ASHOKAN RESERVOIR, #1;BRODHEAD CEM.

Burial of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ on 12 May 1860.

NY, BUFFALO

Birth of William Griffin Robert⁷ on 23 November 1996.
 Birth of Mason James Ishmael Ishmael¹ on 14 February 2018.

NY, GREENE CO.

Birth of Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷ about 1841.

NY, HURLEY

Birth of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ on 17 March 1803.

NY, MARBLETOWN

Birth of Benjamin Berger Eckert¹²⁵⁰ in 1853.

NY, NIAGARA FALLS

Birth of Myles Robert Griffin² on 14 February 2020.

NY, NORTH BRYON

Burial of Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷.

NY, SCHOHARIE CO.

Birth of Catherine Hauver¹³¹² on 11 November 1791.

Birth of Margaret Barringer¹²⁷¹ on 22 February 1811.

NY, ULSTER CO., KRUMVILLE CEM.

Burial of Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵ after 13 November 1899.

NY, ULSTER CO.

Birth of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ on 14 January 1784.

NY, ULSTER, HURLEY CEMETERY

Burial of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹⁰⁸⁰ on 24 May 1945.

NY, ULSTER, HURLEY, HURLEY CEMETERY

Burial of Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷.

Burial of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶.

NY, ULSTER, HURLEY

Marriage of Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ and Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ on 3 July 1860.

NY, ULSTER, KINGSTON, 125 FRANKLIN ST.

Death of Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷ on 5 February 1922.

NY, ULSTER, KINGSTON, FESSENDEN CONVALESCENT HOME

Death of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ on 12 January 1942.

NY, ULSTER, KINGSTON, ST. JAMES METHODIST CHURCH

Marriage of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ and Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷ on 2 May 1897.

NY, ULSTER, KINGSTON, WILTWYCK CEMETERY

Burial of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ in 1916.

NY, ULSTER, KINGSTON

Death of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹⁰⁸⁰ on 21 May 1945.

NY, ULSTER, MARBLETOWN

Birth of Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ about 1842.

Birth of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ on 19 July 1875.

Birth of Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷ on 2 January 1877.

NY, ULSTER, OLIVE BRIDGE, TONGORE CEM.

Burial of Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷ in 1890.

NY, ULSTER, OLIVE

Birth of Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵ on 11 January 1817.

Birth of Edith Barringer¹²⁸⁰ on 13 December 1823.

Death of John Barringer¹²⁷² on 9 May 1860.

Death of Margaret Barringer¹²⁷¹ on 29 July 1887.

NY, ULSTER, ROCHESTER

Birth of Maria Mary Sahler Quick¹³⁰⁵ on 19 August 1811.

NY, ULSTER, SAMSONVILLE

Birth of Frederick William Barringer¹²⁹⁵ on 7 October 1829.

Death of Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵ on 13 November 1899.

NY, ULSTER, STONE RIDGE, FAIRVIEW CEM.

Burial of Frederick William Barringer¹²⁹⁵.

NY, ULSTER, WEST SHOKAN, LAUREL CEM.

Burial of Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸ after 10 October 1907.

NY, WASHINGTON, EASTON

Death of Joseph Closson⁶⁷⁵.

NY

Birth of John Barringer¹²⁷² on 23 March 1812.

OEIRAS PORTUGAL

Birth of Maria Emília Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifanio¹⁸⁴⁹ on 23 May 1946.

OF NY

Birth of Alice C Gleason¹²⁰⁰ on 10 March 1853.

Birth of Alice C. Gleason¹⁴⁸⁶ on 10 March 1853.

Birth of Charley Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁷ on 1 January 1856.

OHIO, FULTON COUNTY, TEDROW

Death of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ on 17 August 1906.

OHIO

Birth of Floyd Dennis Rowland⁸⁹⁸ on 26 May 1946.

Birth of Suzannah Jennifer Reis⁸⁸⁷ in March 1975.

OLD TONGORE CEM

Burial of Catherine Barringer¹²⁷⁹.

ON, BEECHWOOD CEM. OTTAWA

Burial of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ on 28 September 1932.

ON, CARLETON COUNTY, FITZROY HARBOUR, ONTARIOMICHAEL'S RC CHURCH, LANARK COUNTY, PAKENHAM, ST. PETER CELESTINE RC CHURCH

Christening of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 3 September 1865.

ON, RENFEW, KILLALOE STATION, ST. ANDREWS CHURCH

Burial of Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴.

ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, CARLETON COUNTYFITZROY HARBOUR, HUNTLEY TOWNSHIP, CORKEKRY, ST MICHAEL'S RC CHURCH

Marriage: Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ on 10 October 1864.

Marriage of John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ on 10 October 1864.

Marriage: John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ on 10 October 1864.

ONTARIO CANADA, BRAMPTON

Birth of Emily Marie Ward¹⁰ on 17 March 2003.

Birth of Evan Monette¹² on 18 November 2005.

Birth of Joseph Edward Domingues¹⁶ on 18 May 2006.

Birth of Erin Karrie Ward¹¹ on 5 December 2008.

ONTARIO CANADA, MISSISSAUGA

Birth of Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵ on 8 August 1964.

Marriage of Robert John Monette⁴³ and Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵ in 1989.

Birth of Nicole Germaine Monette³¹ on 29 April 1991.

Birth of Katrina Michelle Monette³³ on 9 June 1992.

Birth of Steven (Sage) Coons¹⁸⁴⁶ on 14 August 1996.

ONTARIO CANADA, MISSISSAUGA (Continued)

- Death of Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷ on 26 March 1998.
 Marriage of Joseph Francis Robert Ward²⁵ and Nancy Andrea Monette²⁴ in August 1999.
 Marriage of Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ and Laura Coons²⁷ in May 2003.
 Death of Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵ on 17 November 2004.
 Death of Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹ on 22 February 2013.

ONTARIO CANADA, OTTAWA CARLETON

- Death of Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵ on 26 September 1958.

ONTARIO CANADA, PARRY SOUND

- Marriage of Robert John Monette⁴³ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 2 August 2002.

ONTARIO&GT;, &LT;WATERFORD

- Birth of Jane Macvicar¹⁶³⁴ in 1886.

ONTARIO&GT;, CARLETON, &LT;OTTAWA

- Birth of Delore Monette²²² in 1871.
 Birth of Delore Monette²⁸³ in 1871.
 Birth of Frank Monette²⁸⁶ in 1873.
 Birth of Frank Monette²²⁵ in 1873.
 Birth of Clementine Monette²⁸⁷ in 1875.
 Birth of Clementine Monette²²⁶ in 1875.

ONTARIO>, CARLETON, <OTTAWA

- Birth of Maurice Plouffe⁹⁸ on 17 May 1924.

ONTARIO, BELLEVILLE

- Birth of Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸ on 9 February 1849.

ONTARIO, CARELTON, OTTAWA

- Birth of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁸⁵ on 8 March 1924.
 Birth of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁹⁵ on 8 March 1924.
 Burial of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁹⁴.
 Burial of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁸⁴.
 Death of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁹⁵ on 14 October 1973.
 Death of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁸⁵ on 14 October 1973.

ONTARIO, CARELTON, VANIER

- Burial of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁸⁵.
 Burial of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁹⁵.

ONTARIO, CARLETON CO., OTTAWA

- Birth of Dehlia Monette²²³ on 4 June 1873.

ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, FITZROY HARBOUR, ST MICHAEL RC CHURCH

- Marriage: Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ on 28 April 1870.

ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, FITZROY HARBOUR, ST MICHAEL'S RC CHURCH

- Christening of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ on 18 August 1872.

ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, FITZROY HARBOUR, ST. MICHAEL'S CEMETERY

- Burial of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 4 November 1883.

ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, FITZROY TOWNSHIP

- Census of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² in 1851.
 Census of John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ in 1851.
 Birth of John J Teevens²²⁴ on 4 December 1866.
 Christening of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ on 24 March 1870.
 Census of Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² in 1871.
 Census of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² in 1871.

ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, ST.MICHAEL'S RC CHURCH CORCKERY

- Christening of Susanna Teevens⁴⁰⁵ on 12 June 1843.
 Christening of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ on 10 March 1867.

ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, ST.MICHAEL'S RC CHURCH CORCKERY (Continued)

Christening of John J Teevens²⁸⁵ on 10 March 1867.

Christening of John J Teevens²²⁴ on 10 March 1867.

ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY, ST.MICHAEL'S RC CHURCH FITZROY HARBOUR

Birth of Susanna Teevens⁴⁰⁵ on 2 August 1842.

Christening of Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ on 5 July 1868.

ONTARIO, CARLETON COUNTY

Marriage of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³ on 18 April 1912.

ONTARIO, CARLETON, MANOTICK

Burial of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ on 26 November 1986.

Burial of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ on 26 November 1986.

Burial of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 12 December 1986.

Burial of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 12 December 1986.

Burial of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ on 12 December 1986.

Burial of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ on 12 December 1986.

ONTARIO, CARLETON, NEPEAN

Death of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ on 23 November 1986.

Death of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 9 December 1986.

Death of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ on 9 December 1986.

Death of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 9 December 1986.

Death of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ on 9 December 1986.

ONTARIO, CARLETON, OTTAWA

Birth of Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴ on 4 June 1873.

Death of Mr. Monette¹⁰⁷ on 21 May 1912.

Death of Mr. Monette⁷⁴ on 21 May 1912.

Death of Mary Helen Monette¹⁰⁸ on 21 January 1914.

Death of Mary Helen Monette⁷⁵ on 21 January 1914.

Birth of Marie Fernande Helen Lepage⁹² on 16 August 1918.

Birth of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁹⁴ on 8 March 1924.

Birth of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁸⁴ on 8 March 1924.

Marriage: FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 27 June 1927.

Marriage of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 27 June 1927.

Death of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁸⁴ on 28 September 1967.

Death of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁹⁴ on 28 September 1967.

Death of Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷ in 1980.

Burial of Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷.

Death of Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰ on 8 March 1983.

ONTARIO, FRANZ

Death of John Walker Patterson¹⁷⁹⁰ on 7 April 1886.

ONTARIO, HAMILTON

Birth of Kenneth Joseph Ward¹⁸⁴⁰ on 28 October 1944.

Death of Agnes Campbell³⁴⁵ on 17 November 1946.

Death of Mary Elizabeth Dawe³⁴⁶ in 1965.

ONTARIO, LANARK CO., PAKENHAM

Marriage of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ on 24 November 1892.

ONTARIO, LANARK COUNTY, PAKENHAM, INDIAN HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ in January 1913.

ONTARIO, MILLE ROCHES

Birth of Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵ in 1900.

ONTARIO, NORTHUMBERLAND, NEWCASTLE

Birth of Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷ on 31 March 1871.

ONTARIO, OTTAWA, NOTRE DAME CEMETERY

Burial of Dehlia Monette²²³ in 1957.

ONTARIO, OTTAWA, NOTRE DAME CEMTERY

Burial of John Josiahain Teevens²²⁸.

ONTARIO, OTTAWA, NOTRE-DAME CEMETARY

Burial of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ on 21 February 1945.

Burial of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ on 21 February 1945.

Burial of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ on 21 February 1945.

ONTARIO, OTTAWA

Burial of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸¹ on 26 May 1975.

Burial of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸⁰ on 26 May 1975.

Burial of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² on 26 May 1975.

Death of Bernie Teevens³¹⁴ on 14 November 1981.

Burial of FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 7 March 1987.

ONTARIO, PAKENHAM LANARK COUNTY, ST PETER CELESTINE RC CHURCH

Christening of Mary Jane Teevans⁴⁰⁴.

ONTARIO, TORONTO

Death of Samuel James Clousten³²³ on 5 October 1937.

ONTARIO, YORK

Marriage of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹² on 22 December 1924.

ONTARIO. CANADA, WATERFORD

Burial of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹.

ONTARIO

Birth of Michael James Teevens¹⁵¹ about 1866.

Birth of Daniel Teevens¹⁵² about 1868.

Birth of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁵³ about 1870.

Birth of John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ on 25 October 1893.

Birth of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ about 1923.

Marriage of Karl Ishmael²³ and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²².

OREGON CO MO

Birth of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ on 7 October 1877.

Death of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ on 8 May 1960.

OREGON, CLACKAMAS, DONALD

Birth of Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰ on 31 December 1912.

OREGON, LANE, EUGENE

Christening of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ on 16 February 1908.

Christening of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 16 February 1908.

Death of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹ on 2 July 1909.

Marriage of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² and Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 12 December 1909.

Burial of Elzida Glennola Buley⁹⁷⁹.

OREGON, MULTNOMA, PORTLAND

Death of Elzida Glennola Buley⁹⁷⁹ on 17 September 1911.

OREGON, UMATILLA, PENELTON

Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 17 August 1919.

Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 17 August 1919.

Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 17 August 1919.

OREGON

Birth of Elzida Glennola Buley⁹⁷⁹ on 23 April 1911.

ORLANDO FLORIDA

Birth of Donald Neal Rowland⁸⁸⁴ on 31 July 1970.
 Marriage of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 13 April 1980.
 Birth of Jacob Jeremiah Ballew⁸⁹¹ on 27 July 1983.
 Birth of Victoria Rowland⁸⁸⁰ on 18 December 1999.

ORMSTOWM QUEBEC

Death of Gladys Monette⁷² on 12 February 2007.

ORMSTOWN QUEBEC

Birth of Andy James Monette⁶⁰ on 26 January 1970.

OTTAWA

Birth of Mary Helen Monette¹⁰⁸.
 Birth of Mary Helen Monette⁷⁵.
 Birth of Mr. Monette¹⁰⁷ on 21 May 1912.
 Birth of Mr. Monette⁷⁴ on 21 May 1912.

OVINGHAM NORTHUMBERLAND

Birth of Ann Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁶ on 4 November 1792.
 Death of william Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴ on 3 August 1871.

PA, BEAUMONT, BEAUMONT CEM.

Burial of Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ after 27 April 1897.

PA, WYOMING, BEAUMONT

Death of Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ on 27 April 1897.

PASTOR

Occupation of Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott¹⁰²⁸.

PERU INDIANA

Birth of Althea K Fee⁶² on 12 January 1961.

PILGRIMS REST FREEBORN CO. MINNESOTA

Burial of Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴.

PLYMOUTH COLONY, BARNSTABLE

Baptism of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ on 8 February 1646.

PLYMOUTH COLONY, DARTMOUTH

Birth of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ on 8 February 1646.
 Birth of Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸ on 28 January 1667.
 Marriage of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹ in 1672.
 Birth of Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴ on 23 February 1680.

PLYMOUTH COLONY, MARSHFIELD

Birth of Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴ in 1652.

PLYMOUTH COLONY, PROBABLY PLYMOUTH

Marriage of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ on 12 January 1667.

PLYMOUTH COLONY, SCITUATE

Marriage of William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹ in 1640.
 Birth of Hannah Randall⁸¹⁴ on 23 November 1645.
 Baptism of Hannah Randall⁸¹⁴ on 23 November 1645.
 Birth of William Randall⁸¹⁶ on 5 December 1647.
 Birth of Isaac Randall⁸²¹ on 9 January 1658.

PLYMOUTH COLONY, YARMOUTH

Baptism of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ on 16 February 1644.

PLYMOUTH, SCITUATE

Birth of Margaret Randall²⁰⁵¹ on 18 December 1683.

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES

Baptism of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹ on 18 May 1695.

PORTUGAL, OEIRAS

Birth of Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹ on 27 February 1927.
 Burial of Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶.
 Death of Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶ in 1935.
 Marriage of Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹ and Maria Helena Pereira Pereira¹⁸⁵².
 Death of Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷ in 1960.
 Burial of Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷.
 Burial of Maria Helena Pereira Pereira¹⁸⁵².
 Burial of Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹.

PORTUGAL

Birth of Maria Elisa Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁵ on 29 February 1928.

POSSIBLY TORQUAY

Birth of Samuel Wills⁴¹⁸.

PROTESTANT CEMETERY, LACHUTE

Burial of Hannah Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹⁶.
 Burial of John Walker Patterson¹⁷⁹⁰.
 Burial of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰.
 Burial of Elizabeth Priscilla Frances Patterson¹⁷⁹⁷.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC, RICHELIEU, SAINT-OURS

Death of Dominique Payant dit St Onge (Payant)⁶⁶¹ on 28 July 1778.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC, ST-PHILIPPE

Death of Louis Payan Payant St-Onge⁶⁶⁴ on 7 November 1789.

PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, PEMBROKE

Death of Isaac Randall⁸²¹ on 10 July 1759.

PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, SCITUATE

Death of Hannah Randall⁸¹⁴ on 23 August 1714.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, LA PRAIRIE, NOTRE-DAME-DE-LA-PRAIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Birth of Marie Anne Monette⁵³⁸ on 21 July 1790.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, LA PRAIRIE, SAINT-CONSTANT

Birth of Antoine Monette⁵³⁷ on 30 December 1788.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, NOTRE-DE-LA-PRAIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Marriage of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸ on 4 February 1788.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAINT-PHILIPPE

Birth of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸ on 4 September 1768.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, NOTRE-DAME-DE-LA-PRAIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Death of Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ on 5 April 1770.

QC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Christening of William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² on 25 August 1833.

QC, LA PRAIRIE

Birth of Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)⁶⁴⁷ on 20 July 1700.
 Birth of Marie-Marguerite Poissant⁶⁴⁹ about 1703.
 Death of Marie Anne Felicite Poissant⁶⁵⁸ on 27 July 1720.
 Birth of Marie Anne Felicite Poissant⁶⁵⁸ on 27 July 1720.
 Death of Marie-Marguerite Poissant⁶⁴⁹ on 17 November 1778.

QC, LONGUEUIL, ST-ANTOINE-DE-PADOUE

Baptism of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 23 December 1720.

QC, MILLES ISLES

Death of John Edward Leslie Morrow¹⁷²⁵ on 20 April 1966.

QC, MONTREAL

Birth of Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰ in 1825.

Death of Mary Gushue¹¹⁶ on 6 October 1977.

QU, HUNTINGDON

Birth of Ann Jeanetta Caldwell¹⁸¹⁴ on 15 August 1930.

Marriage of Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ and Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷.

QUE>; <LACHUTE

Birth of Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³ on 22 November 1866.

QUE, CHAMBLY, FORT ST-JEAN

Birth of Joseph Payant²⁰⁴⁰ on 5 May 1759.

Birth of Joseph Payant⁵⁸⁸ on 5 May 1759.

QUE, LACHUTE CEMETERY

Burial of Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³.

QUEBEC ARGENTEUIL LACHUTE

Birth of Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² on 5 January 1902.

QUEBEC CANADA, HUNTINGDON

Birth of Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁷ on 28 September 1949.

Death of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹² in 1993.

QUEBEC CANADA, LACHUTE

Birth of Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴ on 8 March 1948.

QUEBEC CANADA, MONTREAL REGION, POINTE-CLAIRE

Death of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ on 22 January 1955.

QUEBEC CANADA, MONTREAL

Birth of Dawn Marie Monette²⁹ on 5 October 1980.

Death of Fredrick George Riley⁷³ on 4 March 1983.

Death of John James Monette⁷⁰ on 23 October 1999.

QUEBEC CANADA, NORTH ONSLOW

Birth of Stephen Teevens³¹¹.

Birth of Evelyn Teevens³¹⁶.

Birth of Patrick Teevens³¹⁵.

Birth of Bernie Teevens³¹⁴.

QUEBEC CANADA, ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL MONTREAL

Birth of Robert John Monette⁴³ on 7 April 1946.

QUÉBEC PROVINCE, LAPRAIRIE, LA PRAIRIE

Death of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ on 2 March 1778.

QUEBEC>; LAPRAIRIE, <LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Agathe Payant²⁰³⁹ in 1758.

QUEBEC, ARGENTEUIL, LACHUTE

Birth of William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³ on 6 June 1902.

Christening of William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³ on 5 September 1902.

Death of William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³ on 23 December 1950.

Burial of William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³ on 26 December 1950.

Burial of Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² on 2 February 1988.

QUEBEC, ARGENTUEIL, LACHUTE

Birth of Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹ on 15 September 1893.

QUEBEC, BEAUHARNOIS

Death of Augustin Unknown⁵⁴⁸ in 1861.

QUÉBEC, CAP-ST-IGNACE

Baptism of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 15 November 1809.

Baptism of Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸¹ between 1809 and 1821.

Baptism of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ between 1833 and 1847.

Baptism of Charlotte Anne McComber³⁸³ between 1833 and 1847.

Baptism of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² between 1848 and 1862.

Baptism of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ between 1848 and 1862.

Baptism of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸.

Baptism of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ between 1890 and 1899.

Marriage of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 16 October 1899.

Marriage of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ and Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 20 June 1904.

Baptism of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ between 1908 and 1917.

Baptism of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶.

QUÉBEC, CAUGHNAWAGA (ST-FRANÇOIS-XAVIER-DU-SAULT-ST-LOUIS)

Baptism of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ on 25 February 1805.

Marriage of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ and Charlotte Tsiannonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹ in 1805.

Baptism of Marie 2 Louisa Macomber⁴⁹¹ on 12 March 1817.

Baptism of Marie 3 Josephe Macomber⁴⁹³ on 20 November 1822.

Death of Marie 3 Josephe Macomber⁴⁹³ on 3 December 1822.

Baptism of Jean Baptiste Macomber⁴⁹⁴ on 25 May 1825.

Baptism of Marie 4 Anne Macomber⁴⁹⁵ in 1827.

Death of George Issac Macomber⁴⁹⁷ on 11 April 1830.

Baptism of Regis Alfred Macomber⁴⁹⁶ on 11 April 1830.

Baptism of Marguerite Macomber⁴⁹⁸ on 14 May 1835.

Birth of Marguerite Macomber⁴⁹⁸ on 14 May 1835.

Birth of Guillaume Constant McComber³⁸⁴ on 9 September 1837.

Baptism of Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ in 1844.

Birth(?) of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 16 May 1903.

Birth of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ on 3 August 1907.

Death of Marie 2 Louisa Macomber⁴⁹¹ on 28 October 1908.

Birth of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ on 28 March 1910.

QUÉBEC, CAUGHNAWAGA SAULT ST. LOUIS

Birth of Jean Baptiste Macomber⁴⁹⁴ on 20 May 1825.

Birth of George Issac Macomber⁴⁹⁷ on 11 April 1830.

Birth of Regis Alfred Macomber⁴⁹⁶ on 11 April 1830.

QUEBEC, CHAMBLY, ST ANTOINE

Christening of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 7 September 1760.

Christening of Marie Rose Payan²⁰⁴¹ on 7 September 1760.

Christening of Marie Rose Payan⁵⁸⁹ on 7 September 1760.

QUEBEC, HULL, NOTRE-DAME-DE-GRACE

Marriage of John J Teevens²²⁴ and Dehlia Monette²²³ on 17 July 1893.

QUEBEC, HULL

Birth of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ on 25 October 1893.

QUEBEC, HUNTINGDON, DUNDEE

Birth of Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹ in 1912.

Death of Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹ in 1961.

QUEBEC, ILE DE MONTREAL, MONTREAL

Birth of John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 25 October 1893.

QUEBEC, ILE DE MONTREAL, PTE AUX TREMBLES, L'ENFANT JESUS

Christening of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹ on 18 May 1695.
 Christening of Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹ on 25 November 1722.

QUEBEC, LA PRAIRIE, NOTRE-DAME-DE-LA-PRAIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Birth of Vital Monette¹⁹⁹⁸ on 21 May 1850.

QUÉBEC, LA PRAIRIE

Baptism of René Unknown²⁰²⁶ in 1762.

QUEBEC, LACHUTE

Marriage of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ on 11 March 1875.
 Birth of Hannah Ada Armstrong¹⁶³¹ on 16 December 1877.
 Birth of John Mills Armstrong¹⁶³⁵ on 1 February 1885.
 Death of James Russell Patterson¹⁷⁸⁷ on 2 December 1890.
 Birth of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 25 October 1909.

QUEBEC, LAPRAIRE, CAUGHNAWAGA (KAHNAWAKE)

Birth of William Macomber⁴⁹⁹ in 1843.
 Birth of Febe Macomber⁵⁰¹ in 1846.
 Birth of Louisa Scholastique Macomber⁵⁰³ on 7 May 1849.
 Marriage of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ and Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰ on 5 April 1880.
 Death of Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonniok McComber³⁸⁶ before 1901.

QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, CAUGHNAWAGA, ST FRANCOIS XAVIER

Christening of Antoine Gervais Soheres Otonniok McComber³⁸² on 8 December 1833.
 Christening of Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonniok McComber³⁸¹ on 8 December 1833.
 Christening of Josephine Climantise Monette²⁸⁸ on 4 April 1874.
 Christening of Josephine Climantise Monette²¹⁷ on 4 April 1874.
 Christening of Josephine Climantise Monette²¹⁸ on 4 April 1874.

QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, KAHNAWAKE (SAULT ST. LOUIS)

Birth of Louis Macomber⁵⁰² on 10 May 1847.
 Birth of Maglaise Macomber⁵⁰⁴ in 1852.
 Birth of Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber⁵⁰⁵ on 26 November 1853.
 Birth of Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber⁵⁰⁶ on 25 February 1860.
 Death of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 7 April 1921.
 Death of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 13 January 1923.
 Death of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ on 23 May 1933.

QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LA PRAIRIE

Birth of Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸ on 9 August 1702.
 Christening of Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸ on 10 August 1702.
 Birth of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 15 June 1704.
 Christening of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 18 June 1704.
 Christening of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 27 January 1709.
 Christening of Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷ on 27 July 1720.
 Christening of Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ on 27 July 1720.
 Death of Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶ on 30 April 1733.
 Burial of Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶ on 1 May 1733.
 Christening of Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³ on 30 November 1749.
 Burial of Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ on 6 April 1770.
 Death of Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶ on 18 December 1774.
 Burial of Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶ on 20 December 1774.

QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE, NOTRE DAME-DE-LAPRAIRIE-DE-LA-MADELEINE

Baptism of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 27 January 1709.
 Birth of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 27 January 1709.

QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE

Marriage of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 21 July 1749.

QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAINT-PHILIPPE

Death of Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸ on 25 July 1754.
 Burial of Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸ on 26 July 1754.

QUÉBEC, LAPRAIRIE, SAINT-PHILIPPE (Continued)

Death of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 25 August 1773.
 Burial of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 27 August 1773.
 Burial of Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴ on 16 November 1778.
 Death of Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴ on 16 November 1778.
 Burial of Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵ on 16 November 1778.
 Death of Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵ on 16 November 1778.
 Death of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 7 February 1786.
 Burial of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 8 February 1786.
 Death of Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰ on 20 February 1801.
 Burial of Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰ on 21 February 1801.

QUEBEC, LAPRAIRIE

Birth of Augustin Unknown⁵⁴⁸ on 3 June 1788.

QUEBEC, LAPRARIE, CAUGHNAWAGA

Birth of Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹ about 1830.
 Birth of Charlotte Anne McComber³⁸³ on 24 December 1835.
 Birth of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ on 24 January 1840.
 Birth of Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶ on 10 March 1842.
 Birth of Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵ on 4 June 1844.
 Birth of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 5 June 1846.
 Birth of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 16 November 1852.
 Birth of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ on 5 March 1855.
 Birth of Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹ on 19 June 1857.

QUEBEC, LEPARAIIE, <SAULT STE LOUIS

Birth of Henry Monette²²¹ in 1869.
 Birth of Henry Monette²⁸² in 1869.

QUÉBEC, MONTRÉAL

Baptism of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ in 1885.

QUEBEC, MONTREAL

Birth of Gertrude De Blois¹⁰¹ on 11 January 1932.
 Death of Elizabeth Priscilla Frances Patterson¹⁷⁹⁷ on 6 October 1948.
 Birth of Garret (Gary) John Francis Monette⁵² on 12 August 1960.
 Birth of Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵ on 18 December 1964.

QUEBEC, OF QUEBEC

Christening of Louise Petit⁸⁰¹ on 7 April 1660.

QUÉBEC, QUÉBEC, PAROISSE NOTRE DAME

Birth of Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴ on 12 July 1647.

QUÉBEC, QUÉBEC, QUÉBEC, NOTRE-DAME

Christening of René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸ on 17 January 1657.

QUEBEC, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, NOTRE-DAME-DE-QUEBEC

Christening of Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 7 April 1660.

QUEBEC, QUYON

Death of Stephen Teevens³¹¹.

QUEBEC, ST-CONSTANT

Death of Marie-Agathe Pelagie Brisson Monet Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷¹ on 4 September 1790.

QUÉBEC, ST-CONSTANT

Burial of Claude Gervais²⁰³².

QUEBEC, VALLEYFIELD

Birth of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹² in April 1892.

QUEBEC. CANADA, NAPIERVILLE, SHERRINGTON

Marriage of Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Lea Boyer³⁵⁶ on 7 March 1859.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹.

QUEBEC

Birth of Hermine Monette³⁷¹ on 13 March 1840.

QUÉBEC

Birth of Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ on 4 February 1844.

QUEBEC

Birth of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ in June 1850.
 Birth of Hermidas Perras³⁹³ on 14 September 1850.
 Birth of Maggie Stark¹⁸²⁷ on 19 March 1859.
 Birth of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ on 30 May 1861.
 Birth of Elwidge Monette²⁶² on 21 June 1861.
 Birth of James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹ between 1862 and 1863.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵².
 Alternate Birth: John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶.

QUEBEC

Birth of Marie Monette²⁶³ on 20 October 1865.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸.

QUEBEC

Birth of Joseph Monette²⁶⁴ on 23 July 1867.
 Birth of Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²² between 1870 and 1871.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶.

QUEBEC

Birth of Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³ in June 1872.
 Birth of Bella Armstrong¹⁶²⁴ between 1874 and 1875.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸.

QUEBEC

Birth of Adeline Armstrong¹⁶²⁵ between 1877 and 1878.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹.

QUEBEC

Birth of Leon Perras²⁹⁴ on 6 January 1880.
 Birth(?) of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 6 January 1880.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹.

QUEBEC

Birth of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ on 1 September 1881.
 Birth of Delina Perras²⁹⁵ on 15 September 1881.
 Birth of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 15 October 1881.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹².

QUEBEC

Birth of William Perras²⁹⁶ on 25 December 1883.
 Birth of Gordon Wood¹⁵⁹⁸ in August 1884.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴.

QUEBEC

Birth(?) of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 15 May 1886.
 Birth of Laura Perras²⁹⁷ on 15 September 1886.
 Birth of Jeanie Armstrong¹⁶³⁶ on 31 March 1887.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹.

QUEBEC

Birth of Edgar George Wood¹⁶⁰⁰ on 27 May 1891.
 Birth of G Cecil Stark¹⁸¹⁵ on 8 July 1891.
 Birth of Alex Wood¹⁶⁰¹ in August 1891.
 Birth of Rose Alma Perras²⁹⁸ on 22 August 1891.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹.

QUEBEC

Birth of Pacitique Perras²⁹⁹ on 16 July 1894.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰².
 Alternate Birth: George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰.
 Alternate Birth: Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰.

QUEBEC

Birth of Jean F Stark¹⁸¹⁶ on 10 November 1895.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹.
 Alternate Birth: Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³.
 Alternate Birth: Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³.

QUEBEC

Birth of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁷⁴ on 29 August 1897.
 Birth of Mary E Stark¹⁸¹⁷ on 12 September 1897.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶.
 Alternate Birth: David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴.

QUEBEC

Birth of Helen M Stark¹⁸¹⁸ on 6 June 1899.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²².
 Alternate Birth: John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴.

QUEBEC

Birth of Ms. Stark¹⁸¹⁹ on 26 March 1901.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷.
 Alternate Birth: William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵.
 Alternate Birth: Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸.
 Alternate Birth: Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹.

QUEBEC

Birth of Margret Scott¹⁵⁸⁵ in April 1906.
 Birth of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ in 1906.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰.
 Alternate Birth: Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷.
 Alternate Birth: John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹.

QUEBEC

Birth(?) of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ in March 1909.

QUÉBEC

Alternate Birth: Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹.
 Alternate Birth: Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸.
 Alternate Birth: Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰.

QUENEC, LACHUTE

Birth of James Russell Patterson¹⁷⁸⁷ on 15 February 1856.

RESURRECTION MAUSOLEUM

Burial of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³².

RHODE ISLAND, NEWPORT, TIVERTON

Death of Matthew Macomber⁷²² on 17 July 1759.

RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, CRANSTON

Death of Mary Earle⁷⁴² on 11 August 1758.

RHODE ISLAND, TIVERTON

Marriage: Matthew Macomber⁷²² on 10 August 1725.

RHODE ISLAND, WARWICK

Birth of Thomas Earle⁷⁶⁹ in 1662.
 Death of Thomas Earle⁷⁶⁹ on 28 April 1727.

RI, NEWPORT, LITTLE COMPTON

Marriage: Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ on 1 April 1733.
 Marriage of Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ and Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵ on 1 April 1733.
 Marriage: Joseph Closson⁶⁷⁵ on 9 October 1760.

RYHOPE

Birth of Susanna Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁴ in 1879.

S B SOMERSET

Death of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ on 15 June 1885.

SAINT-JEAN DORCHESTER

Marriage of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸ on 4 April 1758.

SAINT-PHILLIPPE DE LA PRAIRIE P.Q.

Birth of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 4 September 1768.

SASKATCHEWAN, OXBOW

Marriage of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² and Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ on 13 December 1911.
 Burial of Hannah Ada Armstrong¹⁶³¹.
 Burial of Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹.

SCOTLAND, ABERDEENSHIRE

Birth of Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹ in 1830.

SCOTLAND, ARYSHIRE, KILMARNOCK

Death of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ on 4 May 1891.

SCOTLAND, AYR, DALRY

Birth of James Craig¹⁷⁶⁸ on 4 April 1855.
Birth of John Craig¹⁷⁶⁹ on 7 March 1858.
Birth of Thomas Craig¹⁷⁷⁰ on 15 April 1863.

SCOTLAND, AYR, KILWINNING

Christening of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ on 12 July 1783.
Christening of James Frew¹⁷⁸¹ on 26 August 1807.
Christening of Robert Fergus O'Conor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶ on 15 November 1840.

SCOTLAND, AYRSHIRE, DREGHORN

Death of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁴ on 9 January 1890.

SCOTLAND, AYRSHIRE, IRVINE, HIGH STREET

Death of James Frew¹⁷⁸¹ on 1 December 1863.

SCOTLAND, AYRSHIRE, IRVINE

Birth of Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³ on 10 September 1816.
Death of Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶ in 1851.

SCOTLAND, AYRSHIRE, KILWINNING, FERGUSHILL

Death of William Frew¹⁷⁸² on 13 April 1866.

SCOTLAND, AYRSHIRE, KILWINNING

Birth of James Frew¹⁷⁸¹ on 24 August 1807.
Birth of William Frew¹⁷⁸² in 1812.
Birth of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁴ in 1814.

SCOTLAND, EAST AYRSHIRE, KILMARNOCK, SAINT ANDREWS CHURCHYARD

Burial of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ in 1891.

SCOTLAND, NEAR INVERNESS

Birth of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ in 1610.

SCOTLAND, OIKNEY

Birth of Clouston John⁴²⁴.

SCOTLAND, RENFREW, GREENOCK, MIDDLE OR NEW PARISH

Christening of John Rodger¹⁷⁶² on 9 January 1789.

SCOTLAND, RENFREW, HOUSTON AND KILLELLAN

Marriage of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴ and Maie Wright¹⁷⁶⁵ on 10 April 1788.

SCOTLAND, RENFREWSHIRE, EASTWOOD PARISH

Marriage of David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ and Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹ on 2 December 1826.

SCOTLAND, RENFREWSHIRE, GREENOCK

Death of John Rodger¹⁷⁶² on 25 November 1864.

SCOTLAND, RENFREWSHIRE, HOUSTON

Birth of John Rodger¹⁷⁶² in 1789.

SCOTLAND, RENFREWSHIRE, KILLELLAN

Birth of David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ on 16 June 1796.

SCOTLAND, RENFREWSHIRE

Birth of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶³ in 1795.
Birth of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁵⁴ on 29 May 1828.

SCOTLAND, STIRLING, DRYMEN

Christening of Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹ on 14 March 1796.

SCOTLAND, STIRLINGSHIRE, DRYMEN

Birth of Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹ on 4 March 1796.

SCOTLAND, THORNLEA BANK

Birth of Janet Rodger¹⁷⁵⁵ on 15 October 1829.

SCOTLAND

Birth of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴ about 1750.

Birth of Maie Wright¹⁷⁶⁵ about 1770.

Birth of Margaret Rodger¹⁷⁵⁶ on 23 September 1831.

SEA

Burial of Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹.

SEAVINGTON SOMERSET

Death of James Scott¹⁶⁹⁰ in 1872.

SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP SOMERSET ENGLAND

Birth of James Scott¹⁶⁹⁰ in 1798.

SHEPTON BEUCHAMP SOMERSET

Birth of ANN CLARK¹⁶⁷⁸ on 24 April 1836.

SHEPTON BEUCHAMP

Death of ANN CLARK¹⁶⁷⁸ on 25 May 1910.

SOMERSET, SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP

Birth of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 27 January 1800.

SON

Relationship to: Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³.

SOUS L'ÉGLISE ST FRANCOIS XAVIER

Burial of Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹.

SOUTH DAKOTA

Birth of Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵ in 1925.

SOUTHERN GENERAL GLASGOW

Death of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ about February 2010 (estimated).

ST FRANCES HOME MERRYLAND ST.GOVAN

Birth of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ on 16 April 1938.

ST JAMES POLLOK

Marriage of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ and Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸ on 7 September 1960.

ST JOHNS COLCHESTER

Birth of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ on 11 September 1849.

ST JOHNS NEWFOUNDLAND

Burial of Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵.

Burial of Ernest Hayward Winter⁸².

ST JOHNS NFL

Birth of Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶ about 1869.

ST JOSEPH'S CEMERTRY IN HUNTINGDON, HUNTINGDON GLEANER

Burial of Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷.

ST LOUIS MO

Birth of Bertha Krueger¹⁰³¹ on 19 February 1906.

Birth of Harry Joseph Krueger¹⁰³² on 18 May 1909.

Birth of Ralph Edward Stroot⁹⁶³ on 22 June 1934.

Birth of Thomas Stroot⁹⁶⁴ on 26 October 1935.

Death of Bertha Krueger¹⁰³¹ on 2 October 1940.

Death of Edward Stroot¹⁰³⁰ on 2 September 1950.

Death of Harry Joseph Krueger¹⁰³² on 19 February 1989.

ST LOUIS MO (Continued)

Death of Thomas Stroot⁹⁶⁴ in March 2007.
 Death of Ralph Edward Stroot⁹⁶³ on 27 March 2007.

ST PHILLIPE

Christening of Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ on 4 April 1763.
 Christening of Agathe Payant²⁰³⁹ on 4 April 1763.

ST REGIS INDIAN RESERVATION, AKWESASNE

Birth of Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰ on 29 May 1863.
 Birth of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 6 January 1881.
 Birth of Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹² on 15 October 1882.
 Birth of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ on 18 September 1917.

ST. BRIDGETS

Burial of Stephen Teevens³¹¹.

ST. MARCUS CEMETERY, MISSOURI, SAINT LOUIS COUNTY

Burial of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH IN ST. JOHNS

Marriage of John James Monette⁷⁰ and Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹ on 3 May 1945.

STAFFORDSHIRE, CHESTERTON

Birth of Edith Ollier¹⁶⁴⁶.

STAFFORDSHIRE, STONE

Birth of Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Banks (Hollier) (Ollier)¹⁶⁷⁵ in 1856.

STEVENVILLE NEWFOUNDLAND

Birth of Trudy Evelyn Langford¹⁸⁶⁰ on 14 October 1961.

SUNDERLAND, TUNSTALL, 17 TEMPEST ST

Birth of James Carr Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁵ on 29 December 1882.

SWITZERLAND

Birth of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ on 27 October 1916.

TAUNTON

Death of Joshua Williams Macomber⁶⁸³ on 16 March 1825.

TENNESSEE, MCMINN

Birth of Mattie Avans¹³⁴⁹ on 23 May 1888.
 Birth of Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰ on 19 May 1890.
 Birth of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² on 26 September 1897.
 Birth of Bertha Avans¹³⁵³ in December 1898.
 Birth of Bessie Avans¹³⁵⁴ in December 1898.

TENNESSEE, MONROE

Birth of Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ on 27 December 1858.
 Marriage: John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ on 26 April 1879.
 Marriage: Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ on 26 April 1879.

TENNESSEE, SHELBY COUNTY, MEMPHIS

Birth of Eileen Margaret Meroney Meroney⁹²⁶ on 30 July 1923.

TENNESSEE, SHELBY, MEMPHIS

Birth of Daniel Lloyd Taylor⁹⁰¹ on 1 August 1944.

TENNESSEE

Death of Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ in 1898.

TERRAS NOVAS

Birth of Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶.

TEXAS, GRAPEVIEW

Birth of Jakob Mathew Rowland⁸⁸² on 15 November 1999.

TEXAS

Birth of Johelen Hunt⁸⁸⁸.

TN, MONROE, ACORN, UNION HALL

Burial of Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰.

TORONTO (YORK) ONTARIO CANADA

Birth of Paul Lussier⁵⁸ on 1 April 1964.

TORONTO ONTARIO

Birth of David Bernard Shewell¹⁸⁵⁹ on 18 August 1953.

Birth of Denny Shewell¹⁸ on 15 January 1978.

Birth of Cory david Shewell¹⁸⁵⁸ on 1 August 1986.

Marriage of Edward Bandurka⁵⁹ and Laura-Ann (Lauraann) Monette⁵⁷.

TORRES NOVAS

Birth of Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷ about 1885.

Marriage of Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶ and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷ about 1900.

TRENTON GA

Burial of Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ on 14 August 1923.

TRIMBLE MISSOURI

Birth of Vicki Sue Sausser⁹⁵¹ on 12 September 1954.

TRINADAD

Birth of Fasaloo (Carl) Ishmael¹⁸³⁰ on 13 March 1940.

TWO MOUNTAINS / STE. EUSTACHE

Education of Robert John Monette⁴³.

U.S.A.

Death of Marie Fernande Helen Lepage⁹² in 1973.

UK, BIRMINGHAM

Birth of James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ in 1776.

Death of Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² on 7 May 1930.

UK, DORSET, CERNE ABBAS

Death of Joan Madeline Bowring¹⁸⁹¹ on 21 January 1996.

UK, MONTACUTE

Marriage: Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 28 April 1863.

UK, SOMERSET, ILMINSTER, SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP

Burial of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 6 June 1914.

UK, SOMERSET, SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP

Birth of Edwin James Scott¹⁶¹¹ on 24 October 1869.

Birth of Walter William SCOTT¹⁶¹⁸ on 15 February 1876.

UK, TAUNTON

Death of Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹² on 8 March 1949.

Burial of Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹².

ULSTER CO. NEW YORK

Death of Catherine Hauver¹³¹² on 30 May 1857.

Death of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ on 9 May 1860.

ULSTER NY, KINGSTON

Baptism of Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ on 12 November 1769.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DORSET, BRIDPORT, SHIRE

Birth of John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ in 1585.
 Death of Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰ on 10 May 1636.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DORSET, BRIDPORT

Marriage of John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰ in 1607.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DORSETSHIRE, BRIDPORT

Death of Edmund Macomber⁸⁵⁵ in 1637.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DURHAM, CHESTER LE STREET, FENWICK CLOSE

Birth of Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶ in 1765.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DURHAM, FELLSIDE

Death of Mary Armstrong¹⁷¹⁸ in January 1770.
 Birth of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ in 1771.
 Birth of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ in 1774.
 Birth of Ann Armstrong¹⁷¹⁷ in 1785.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DURHAM, LOW SPEN

Death of William Armstrong¹⁷²³ in 1821.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DURHAM, STANHOPE

Occupation of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ in 1802.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DURHAM, WHICKHAM

Christening of William Armstrong¹⁷²³ on 28 September 1747.
 Christening of William ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁵ on 6 April 1777.
 Death of William ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁵ on 4 May 1777.
 Birth of William ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁵ in 1777.
 Christening of Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶ on 14 April 1782.
 Birth of Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶ in 1782.
 Christening of Ann Armstrong¹⁷¹⁷ on 24 April 1785.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, EARS DON

Baptism of Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶ on 25 March 1765.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, HOWDEN

Death of Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶ in August 1834.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH

Burial of John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ in 1826.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, Ovingham

Marriage of John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶ on 12 April 1789.
 Birth of william Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴ on 27 December 1789.
 Death of Surtees Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁵ on 2 November 1791.
 Occupation of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ in 1792.
 Birth of Mary Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁷ in 1794.
 Birth of Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁹ on 5 May 1802.
 Death of Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁹ on 26 June 1802.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, TYNEMOUTH

Death of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ on 31 January 1828.
 Burial of Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶ on 22 August 1834.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, WYLAM

Occupation of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ in 1797.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SEAVINGTON

Death of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷ in 1872.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, SOMERSET, SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP

Birth of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ on 30 December 1835.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, SUSSEX, HOVE

Death of Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸ on 11 June 1978.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, THE CITY OF BRIGHTON AND HOVE, BRIGHTON

Birth of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ on 9 January 1904.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, EDGBASTON

Birth of Llewellyn Winter Ryland¹⁸⁹⁰ on 26 May 1910.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, BROMSGROVE

Death of Llewellyn Winter Ryland¹⁸⁹⁰ on 11 September 1987.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, YORKSHIRE

Death of Ann bland⁷⁵⁰ in March 1676.

UNITED KINGDOM, SCOTLAND, AYRSHIRE, DALRY

Death of Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³ on 24 May 1884.

UNITED KINGDOM, SCOTLAND, AYRSHIRE, DREGHORN

Death of John Frew¹⁷⁸⁰ on 16 April 1876.

UNITED KINGDOM, SCOTLAND, AYRSHIRE, KILBIRNIE

Birth of Isabella Craig¹⁷⁷¹ about 1849.

UNITED KINGDOM, SCOTLAND, AYRSHIRE, KILWINNING

Birth of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ in 1813.

Birth of Robert Fergus O'Connor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶ on 2 August 1840.

UNITED STATE, KANSAS, MORRIS, DELAVAN

Death of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ on 13 February 1944.

UNITED STATES 83404, IDAHO, BONNEVILLE COUNTY, TAYLOR CEMETARY -IDAHO FALLS

Burial of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ on 14 June 2013.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ALABAMA, JACKSON, BRIDGEPORT

Burial of Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸ in 1897.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FLORIDA, DUVAL, JACKSONVILLE

Burial of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ in 1970.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FLORIDA, ORANGE, GOTHA

Burial of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ in 1983.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FLORIDA, ORANGE, ORLANDO

Burial of Tanya Ballew⁸⁹⁰ in 1982.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FLORIDA, SUMTER, BUSHNELL

Burial of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ in 2000.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, DADE, TRENTON

Burial of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ in 1952.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, WALKER, ROSSVILLE

Burial of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ in 1964.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, KANSAS, ATCHISON, ATCHISON

Burial of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, KANSAS, MORRIS, DELAVAN, DELAVAN CEMETERY

Burial of Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶ in 1925.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, KANSAS, MORRIS, DELAVAN

Burial of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ in 1944.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, KANSAS, MORRIS, WHITE CITY

Burial of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ in 1946.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MICHIGAN, LAPEER COUNTY, IMLAY CITY

Burial of Lydia Winton⁴³⁸.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, GLENVILLE

Burial of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ in 1929.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, MYRTLE

Burial of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ in 1875.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MISSOURI, GREENE, SPRINGFIELD

Burial of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ in 1915.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MISSOURI, JACKSON, KANSAS CITY

Burial of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ in 1943.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, MONETT

Burial of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, PIERCE CITY, PIERCE CITY CEMETERY

Burial of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in 1932.

Burial of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ in 1932.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MONTANA, LAKE, RONAN

Burial of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ in 1998.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW YORK, SAINT LAWRENCE, MASSENA

Death of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 29 December 1969.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, KRUMVILLE

Burial of Arminda Every¹²⁷⁶.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, SAMSONVILLE

Birth of Arminda Every¹²⁷⁶ on 11 January 1817.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW YORK, WYOMING, NORTH JAVA

Burial of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ in 1882.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, OREGON, JOSEPHINE, GRANTS PASS

Burial of Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ in 1998.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, OREGON, LANE, EUGENE

Burial of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ on 17 August 1929.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TENNESSEE, MONROE, ACORN

Burial of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ in 1889.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TENNESSEE, SHELBY, MEMPHIS

Death of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 26 February 1961.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, BURLINGTON, LAKEVIEW CEMETERY

Burial of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON, CLARK, VANCOUVER

Burial of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1959.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WYOMING, SHERIDAN, SHERIDAN, SHERIDAN MUNICIPAL CEMETERY

Burial of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ in 1922.

UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, DEKALB

Death of Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ in 1904.

UNITED STATES, ALABAMA

Birth of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ on 25 May 1844.
Birth of William Leandrew Condry¹³⁹¹ about July 1851.
Death of Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² on 22 June 1907.
Death of Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴ in 1945.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS TERRITORY, INDEPENDENCE

Birth of Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ on 20 January 1833.
Birth of Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³ about 1835.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS TERRITORY

Birth of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ on 2 May 1831.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, INDEPENDENCE COUNTY

Marriage of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² and Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ on 6 October 1853.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, INDEPENDENCE, WALLACE TOWNSHIP

Death of Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ on 28 January 1852.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, INDEPENDENCE

Birth of Leurany Taylor¹⁰⁸⁹ in 1830.
Birth of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² in 1836.
Birth of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ on 13 January 1839.
Birth of Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ on 17 April 1840.
Birth of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ on 18 January 1843.
Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² and Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ on 8 January 1865.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, SHARP

Birth of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ on 29 January 1923.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, STONE, EVETT CEMETERY

Burial of Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ in 1852.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, STONE, WALLACE

Death of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² in 1895.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, STONE

Issue Date: Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² on 1 May 1860.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS

Birth of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ in 1857.
Birth of Fred E Kester¹⁴⁴⁶ on 18 October 1903.
Birth of Fred Ward Kester¹⁴⁴⁷ on 18 October 1904.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, ALAMEDA, HAYWARD

Death of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ on 17 January 1938.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, ALAMEDA, LOS ALTOS

Death of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ on 27 April 1977.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, MERCED

Death of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ on 21 September 1954.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, MODOC, CEDARVILLE

Marriage: Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ on 5 October 1879.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, MODOC, SURPRISE STATION

Marriage: William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ in 1860.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SAN BERNARDINO

Death of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ on 19 June 1970.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SANTA CLARA, SAN JOSE

Death of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ on 12 December 2001.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA

Death of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ on 16 April 1892.

UNITED STATES, COLORADO, EL PASO, COLORADO SPRINGS, EVERGREEN CEMETERY

Burial of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ in January 1971.

UNITED STATES, COLORADO, EL PASO, COLORADO SPRINGS

Death of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ on 7 November 1978.

UNITED STATES, COLORADO, FREMONT, PENROSE

Burial of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ in 1978.

UNITED STATES, COLORADO, WELD, GREELEY

Death of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ on 19 December 2003.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, BARTON

Death of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ on 30 August 1920.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, ENFIELD

Death of Abigail Randall⁸²² on 16 December 1678.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, NEW HAVEN

Birth of Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴ on 9 April 1774.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, LEBANON

Birth of John Webster¹⁵⁷¹ on 10 June 1777.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NORWICH

Death of Jessie Clarke³³¹ in 1948.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT

Birth of Sybel Smith¹⁵²⁵ on 5 January 1776.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, CHARLOTTE

Death of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ on 28 February 1988.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, DUVAL, JACKSONVILLE

Death of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ on 6 June 1970.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, ORANGE, ORLANDO

Death of George Hulit Ballew¹³³⁴ in March 1980.

Birth of Tanya Ballew⁸⁹⁰ on 14 March 1982.

Birth of Andrea Ballew⁸⁸⁹ on 14 March 1982.

Death of Tanya Ballew⁸⁹⁰ on 15 March 1982.

Death of Andrea Ballew⁸⁸⁹ on 15 March 1982.

Death of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ on 22 April 1983.

Death of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ on 11 October 2000.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, ORANGE

Death of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ on 30 March 1981.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, ORLANDO, CHAPEL HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Andrea Ballew⁸⁸⁹.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, PINELLAS

Death of Ora I Ballew¹³⁴² on 3 July 1989.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, SARASOTA

Death of Casey Kraft⁹⁶⁵ on 10 September 2018.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA

Death(?) of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 4 April 1999.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, CATOOSA

Death of Arethusa Thomas "Arie" Avans¹³⁴⁸ on 4 February 1957.
 Death of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ on 4 April 1962.
 Death of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ on 9 June 1965.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, DADE, AVANS

Death of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ on 18 September 1935.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, DADE, COLE CITY

Birth of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ on 6 June 1872.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, DADE, TRENTON, BROWN GAP CEMETERY

Burial of Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ in 1891.
 Burial of Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶.
 Burial of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ in 1935.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, DADE

Birth of Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸ on 25 July 1841.
 Marriage: Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² on 9 July 1876.
 Marriage: Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴ on 20 December 1877.
 Birth of Arethusa Thomas "Arie" Avans¹³⁴⁸ on 11 March 1886.
 Death of Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ in 1891.
 Marriage: Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ on 13 December 1891.
 Death of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ on 5 September 1952.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WALKER, PEAVINE CEMETERY

Burial of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ in April 1962.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WALKER, ROSSVILLE, TENNESSEE GEORGIA MEMORIAL PARK

Burial of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ in 1931.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WALKER, ROSSVILLE

Marriage: Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ on 24 March 1923.
 Death of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ on 24 May 1931.
 Burial of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ on 18 January 1935.
 Death of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ on 6 March 2003.
 Burial of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ on 9 March 2003.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WHITFIELD, CHEROKEE TRIBE

Birth of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ on 16 February 1829.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA

Birth of George Hulit Ballew¹³³⁴ on 9 May 1920.
 Birth of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ on 14 March 1925.

UNITED STATES, HAWAII, HONOLULU, HONOLULU

Immigration of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ in 1951.

UNITED STATES, HOWARD COUNTY, KANSAS

Marriage of Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² and Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ on 17 December 1871.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO TERRITORY, BINGHAM

Marriage: John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 25 February 1889.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, BINGHAM, CEDARS

Marriage of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 25 February 1889.
 Marriage: John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 25 February 1889.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, BONNEVILLE, CONANT VALLEY

Death of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² on 10 August 1959.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, BONNEVILLE, IDAHO FALLS, ROSE HILL CEMETERY

Death of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ on 12 December 1963.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, BONNEVILLE, IDAHO FALLS

Marriage: Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ on 14 July 1930.
Burial of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ in 1963.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, BONNEVILLE, RIRIE

Burial of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² in 1959.
Burial of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ on 17 July 1982.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, BONNEVILLE, SWAN VALLEY

Marriage: Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² on 18 December 1954.
Occupation of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷².

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, BONNEVILLE

Divorce: Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ on 3 July 1953.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, BUTTE, ARCO

Death(?) of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ on 13 July 1982.
Death of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ on 13 July 1982.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, FREMONT, RIGBY

Birth of Florence Lena Clark¹⁴⁷³ on 23 October 1889.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, FREMONT, RUDY

Birth of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ on 4 November 1897.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, IDAHO FALLS

Death of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ on 12 June 2013.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, JEFFERSON, BUTLERS ISLAND

Birth of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ on 14 December 1903.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, JEFFERSON, CLARK

Birth of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ on 6 March 1900.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, JEFFERSON, RIGBY, RIGBY PIONEER CEMETERY

Burial of Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 28 April 1929.
Burial of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 31 August 1941.
Burial of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, JEFFERSON, RIGBY

Birth of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ on 7 March 1891.
Birth of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ on 7 April 1893.
Birth of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ on 18 April 1919.
Marriage: Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ on 17 August 1925.
Death of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ on 25 August 1987.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, JEFFERSON, RIRIE

Birth of Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ on 28 August 1921.
Birth of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² on 12 September 1925.
Death(?) of Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 25 April 1929.
Death of Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 25 April 1929.
Death of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 29 August 1941.
Burial of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 2 May 1977.
Burial of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ on 8 July 1981.
Burial of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ on 8 July 1981.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, JEFFERSON, RUDY

Birth of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ on 5 June 1895.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, JEFFERSON

Marriage: Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 23 July 1918.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, NEZ PERCE, CULDESAC

Death of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ on 23 May 1900.
Death of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ on 2 April 1932.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, NEZ PERCE, CULDESAC (Continued)

Death of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² on 9 November 1942.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, POWER COUNTY, AMERICAN FALLS

Death of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 30 April 1977.

Death of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ on 6 July 1981.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, POWER, AMERICAN FALLS

Death of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² on 18 January 1919.

Burial of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² on 19 January 1919.

Death(?) of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ on 6 July 1981.

Death of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ on 6 July 1981.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO, RUDY

Birth of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ on 7 April 1893.

UNITED STATES, IDAHO

Birth of Marcelene Clark⁹⁵⁵ between 1919 and 1920.

Marriage: Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ on 5 March 1937.

Death(?) of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ in 1941.

Death(?) of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² in 1959.

Death(?) of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ in 1963.

Death(?) of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in 1977.

Death(?) of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ in 1987.

UNITED STATES, ILLINOIS, COOK, CHICAGO

Birth of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ on 24 September 1922.

UNITED STATES, ILLINOIS, JEFFERSON, DIX

Burial of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ on 10 December 1976.

UNITED STATES, ILLINOIS, MARION, CENTRALIA

Death of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ on 8 December 1976.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, CASS, LOGANSPORT

Birth of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ on 14 June 1864.

Birth of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ on 14 June 1864.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, DELAWARE

Birth of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ on 28 August 1840.

Birth of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ on 28 August 1840.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, LAKE, GARY

Birth of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ on 16 June 1884.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, PARKE, WABASH TOWNSHIP

Birth of Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² on 6 September 1846.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, WABASH COUNTY, LAGRO

Death of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ on 28 October 1874.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, WABASH, LAGRO

Birth of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ on 19 January 1866.

Birth of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ on 19 January 1866.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, WABASH

Marriage: Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ on 15 May 1867.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, WELLS

Marriage: Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ on 27 September 1860.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, APPANOOSE, UDELL

Birth of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ on 7 October 1855.

Birth of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ on 22 December 1879.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, BLACK HAWK, CEDAR FALLS, FAIRVIEW CEMETERY

Burial of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶.
Burial of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, BLACK HAWK, CEDAR FALLS

Death of Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ on 27 May 1998.
Burial of Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ on 30 May 1998.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, BUCHANAN, ROWLEY

Birth of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ on 25 August 1885.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, BUCHANAN

Christening of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, BUTLER, SHELL ROCK

Birth of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ on 15 August 1856.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, CEDAR RAPIDS-IOWA CITY

Death(?) of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ on 25 February 1993.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, DALLAS, DALLAS CENTER

Birth of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ on 19 February 1851.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, DECATUR, DECATUR

Birth of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ on 26 April 1863.
Birth of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ on 26 April 1863.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, EAGLE GROVE

Birth of Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ on 17 August 1926.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, FREMONT

Birth of Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴ on 15 March 1898.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, HOWARD, PARIS TOWNSHIP

Birth of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ on 8 February 1859.
Birth of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² on 8 February 1860.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, HOWARD

Birth of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ on 11 November 1863.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, JOHNSON, IOWA CITY

Birth of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ on 7 April 1878.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, LINN, MARION

Birth of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹ on 16 January 1891.
Birth of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ on 16 January 1891.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, MAHASKA, FREMONT

Birth of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ on 26 September 1895.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, MARION, DALLAS

Birth of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ on 31 March 1856.
Birth of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ on 13 October 1858.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, PAGE, SHENANDOAH

Birth of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ on 27 May 1891.
Birth of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² on 22 July 1893.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, POLK, DES MOINES

Birth of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ on 5 May 1849.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, WAPELLO

Marriage of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ on 1 June 1848.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, WINNESHIEK COUNTY

Death of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in 1896.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, WINNESHIEK, CENTENNIAL CEMETERY

Burial of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, WINNESHIEK, FRANKVILLE

Death of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ on 30 May 1895.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, WORTH, NORTHWOOD

Birth of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ on 10 June 1894.

UNITED STATES, IOWA

Birth of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ in June 1856.

Birth of Charles Wesley Mortimore¹⁵⁴⁰ on 16 April 1865.

Birth of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ on 14 March 1884.

Birth of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ in March 1889.

Death of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 9 October 2013.

Death(?) of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ on 12 January 2014.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS TERRITORY, WYANDOTTE, TURNER

Birth of Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² on 6 March 1919.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, ATCHISON, ATCHISON

Death of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ on 30 March 1900.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, ATCHISON, MOUNT VERNON CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ on 31 March 1900.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, HAVENSVILLE, AMERICA CITY CEMETERY

Burial of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴.

Burial of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, JOHNSON, OLATHE TOWNSHIP

Marriage of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ and Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² on 11 May 1928.

Marriage of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ and Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴³⁶ on 11 May 1928.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, JOHNSON, SHAWNEE MISSION

Death of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² on 14 August 1993.

Death of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴³⁶ on 14 August 1993.

Death of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ on 20 May 2006.

Death of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² on 20 May 2006.

Death of Penny Sue Camp⁹¹² on 4 October 2008.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, KANSAS CITY, HIGHLAND PARK CEMETERY

Burial of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰.

Burial of Wilma C Krueger¹⁴³¹.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, KANSAS CITY, MAPLE HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Harold L Krueger⁹³⁸.

Burial of Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹.

Burial of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹.

Burial of Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷.

Burial of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴³⁶.

Burial of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴².

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, KANSAS CITY

Death of Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷ on 11 March 1990.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, LA BETTE, PARSONS

Birth of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² on 27 January 1872.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, MORRIS, DELAVAN

Death of Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶ on 8 July 1925.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, MORRIS, WHITE CITY

Birth of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ on 28 September 1893.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, NEMAHA, KELLY

Birth of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ on 25 December 1880.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, POTTAWATOMIE, HAVENSVILLE

Death of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ on 28 November 1942.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, SHAWNEE, TOPEKA TOWNSHIP

Birth of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ on 14 February 1930.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, SHAWNEE, TOPEKA, TOPEKA CEMETERY

Burial of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, SHAWNEE, TOPEKA

Death of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ on 23 November 1992.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, ARGENTINE

Birth of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ on 17 August 1931.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, KANSAS CITY

Birth of Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷ on 7 October 1923.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, TURNER

Birth of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ on 15 December 1915.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE, KANSAS CITY, MAPLE HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Daniel Alan Krueger¹³⁹⁴ in January 1976.

Burial of Daniel Alan Krueger⁹¹⁰ in January 1976.

Burial of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ in September 1979.

Burial of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE, KANSAS CITY

Marriage of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ and Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ on 12 May 1915.

Birth of Gerald Whisler¹⁴¹⁰ in 1916.

Birth of Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹ on 13 August 1919.

Birth of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ on 17 August 1931.

Birth of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ on 19 July 1938.

Birth of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² on 19 July 1938.

Birth of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴³⁴ on 30 September 1945.

Birth of Daniel Alan Krueger⁹¹⁰ on 8 June 1962.

Birth of Daniel Alan Krueger¹³⁹⁴ on 8 June 1962.

Death of Daniel Alan Krueger⁹¹⁰ on 14 January 1976.

Death of Daniel Alan Krueger¹³⁹⁴ on 14 January 1976.

Death of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ on 16 September 1979.

Death of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ in December 1982.

Death of Raymond August Krueger¹⁴⁴⁰ on 8 February 1983.

Death of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁵⁹ on 8 February 1983.

Death of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ on 8 February 1983.

Death of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ on 28 April 2002.

Death of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ on 28 April 2002.

Death of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² on 2 August 2015.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE, TURNER

Birth of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ on 14 August 1912.

Birth of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² on 14 August 1913.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE

Marriage of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ and Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ on 3 July 1948.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS

Birth of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ on 23 January 1868.

Birth of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ in 1877.

Birth of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ on 4 April 1884.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS (Continued)

Marriage of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² and Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ on 31 August 1902.
 Birth of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ on 14 May 1915.
 Birth of Ernest E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁹ in 1919.
 Birth of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² on 1 July 1935.
 Death of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ on 8 February 1946.
 Death of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ in 1960.

UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY, KENTON, LINDEN GROVE CEMETERY

Burial of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ on 16 September 1940.

UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY, KENTON

Death of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ on 13 September 1940.

UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY, LINCOLN

Birth of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ on 21 February 1868.

UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY, MADISON

Birth of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ in 1782.

UNITED STATES, MA, BRISTOL COUNTY, DARTMOUTH

Death of Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ on 3 October 1781.

UNITED STATES, MA, BRISTOL COUNTY, TAUNTON, REAR CORNER OF PROPERTY AT 1797 COUNTY ST & BETTISON COURT

Burial of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ in October 1688.

UNITED STATES, MA, BRISTOL COUNTY, WESTPORT

Death of Philip Sr. Macomber⁷²⁷ about 1801.

UNITED STATES, MA, BRISTOL, TAUNTON

Birth of Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ on 30 July 1679.

UNITED STATES, MA, WATERTOWN

Marriage: Judith MaComber⁸⁰⁵ on 30 October 1666.
 Death of Judith MaComber⁸⁰⁵ on 1 March 1723.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BARNSTABLE, MARSHFIELD

Birth of John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber⁸⁰⁹ in 1660.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BARNSTABLE

Birth of Thomas Mayhew⁸²⁸ in 1643.
 Birth of Esther Taber⁸²⁷ in 1647.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL COUNTY, DARTMOUTH, MA, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Burial of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² after 14 July 1749.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL COUNTY, DARTMOUTH

Death of Mercy Macomber⁷²⁸ on 21 February 1785.
 Death of Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ in 1786.
 Death of Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵ in 1786.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL COUNTY, TAUNTON

Death of John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber⁸⁰⁹ on 21 January 1717.
 Death of John Macomber⁷³⁵ on 15 July 1780.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Religion: John Taber Tabor⁸²³ in February 1646.
 Birth of Thomas Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷⁵⁹ about 3 June 1679.
 Birth of Abiel Macomber⁷⁶² about 12 January 1685.
 Birth of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ on 11 July 1687.
 Birth of Ephraim Macomber⁷⁶⁷ on 11 February 1692.
 Death of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ before 4 March 1693.
 Birth of Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵ on 1 September 1705.
 Birth of Mary Macomber⁷²⁶ on 2 March 1711.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH (Continued)

Marriage of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴ on 11 September 1711.
 Birth of Philip Sr. Macomber⁷²⁷ on 11 September 1712.
 Birth of Mercy Macomber⁷²⁸ on 28 March 1714.
 Birth of Mary Macomber⁷²⁹ on 4 May 1715.
 Birth of Mary Macomber⁷⁰⁷ on 14 May 1715.
 Birth of Mercy Macomber⁷³⁷ in 1723.
 Death of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ on 4 November 1723.
 Death(?) of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ on 11 November 1723.
 Birth of Job Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³³ on 13 February 1724.
 Death(?) of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ from 23 March 1754.
 Birth of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ in 1772.
 Death of John Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³¹ until 25 May 1784.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, DIGHTON

Birth of Ruth Reed⁷³⁹ on 3 November 1727.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, NORTON

Death of Hannah Macomber⁷³⁶ on 3 October 1813.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, TAUNTON

Death of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ about 1688.
 Birth of Hannah Macomber⁷³⁶ in 1721.
 Birth of James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ in 1726.
 Marriage of James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ and Ruth Reed⁷³⁹ on 13 May 1760.
 Birth of Zilpah Macomber⁶⁸² in 1761.
 Death of Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵ on 3 April 1775.
 Death of Zilpah Macomber⁶⁸² on 29 September 1830.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, WESTPORT

Death of Mary Macomber⁷²⁹ on 10 March 1781.
 Death of Mary Macomber⁷⁰⁷ on 1 April 1799.
 Death of Job Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³³ in 1799.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, SALEM

Birth of Abigail Randall⁸²² in 1660.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, WATERTOWN

Birth of Stephen Unknown⁸¹¹ in 1628.
 Birth of Andross Barstow Unknown⁸¹⁰ in 1628.
 Death of Stephen Unknown⁸¹¹ on 26 February 1708.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MARSHFIELD

Burial of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 6 June 1670.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, SCITUATE

Burial of Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹.
 Burial of Joseph L. Randall⁸¹³.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, BARNSTABLE

Religion: Joseph Taber⁸²⁶ on 11 February 1646.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, HINGHAM

Death of Genevieve Louise Winter¹⁹⁰¹ on 20 January 1967.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, ROCHESTER

Death of Andross Barstow Unknown⁸¹⁰ on 23 February 1712.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, TEMPLETON

Death of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² on 14 July 1988.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS

Burial of Ursilla Macomber⁸⁰⁸ in 1716.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, CALHOUN, TEKONSHA

Death of Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³ on 16 April 1868.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, DICKINSON, NORWAY

Military Service: Peter Boucher¹²⁴ in 1942.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, GENESEE, FLINT

Death of Fred E Kester¹⁴⁴⁶ on 12 February 1965.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, INGHAM, LANSING

Death of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ in February 1967.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, MARQUETTE, NEGAUNEE

Death of Charles Henry McCumber⁵¹⁰ on 24 November 1911.

Burial of Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹ on 26 November 1911.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, MASON, RIVERTON

Death of Sylvester Beheller McCumber⁴⁸⁹ on 20 February 1880.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, MECOSTA, GREEN TOWNSHIP

Birth of Charles William Brown¹⁵⁰⁶ in January 1870.

Birth of Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹² in January 1870.

Death of Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ until 1880.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, MECOSTA, TOWN OF GREEN

Birth of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ on 16 July 1868.

Birth of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ on 16 July 1868.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, OSCEOLA, LE ROY TOWNSHIP

Death of Emeline Stockton¹⁵¹³ on 24 May 1878.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, OSCEOLA, LE ROY

Death of Joseph W Stockton¹⁵¹¹ from 1880.

Death of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ on 25 July 1885.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, ST. JOSEPH, CONSTANTINE

Birth of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ on 14 September 1857.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN

Birth of Thomas Finch¹³⁸² in 1856.

Birth of Sarah Finch¹³⁸³ in 1860.

Death of Fred Ward Kester¹⁴⁴⁷ in February 1965.

Death of Luvada Carrie Kester¹⁴⁵⁰ on 24 March 1997.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, DAKOTA, FARMINGTON

Death of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ on 28 April 1943.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, DAKOTA, LAKEVILLE, GREENWOOD CEMETERY

Burial of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷.

Burial of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³.

Burial of Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FARIBAULT, WELLS

Birth of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ on 7 March 1892.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN COUNTY

Birth of Vera Jane Gleason¹⁰⁰⁸ on 16 September 1916.

Death of Vera Jane Gleason¹⁰⁰⁸ on 25 September 1917.

Death of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ on 27 July 1982.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, ALBERT LEA

Marriage of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ about 1877.

Death of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ on 17 November 1892.

Marriage: Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ on 5 August 1915.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, GLENVILLE

Birth of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ on 23 June 1874.
 Marriage of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ and Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ about 1897.
 Birth of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ on 8 December 1902.
 Birth of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ on 19 September 1905.
 Death of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ about 1906.
 Death of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ on 1 November 1915.
 Death of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ on 1 November 1915.
 Burial of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² on 2 November 1947.
 Death of Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵² on 7 March 1956.
 Burial of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, MYRTLE, PILGRIMS REST CEMETERY

Burial of Peter J. Eckert¹⁵⁵¹.
 Burial of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ in 1896.
 Burial of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷.
 Burial of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ in 1908.
 Burial of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ on 27 April 1914.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, OAKLAND TOWNSHIP

Christening of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, OAKLAND

Birth of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ on 5 May 1874.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELL ROCK TOWNSHIP

Birth of Elmer Eckert¹⁵⁵⁰ in 1871.
 Birth of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ on 12 February 1878.
 Birth of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ on 3 July 1880.
 Death of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ on 3 August 1880.
 Birth of Maggie Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁴² on 24 August 1880.
 Death of Maggie Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁴² on 6 March 1882.
 Birth of Vernon Gleason¹⁰⁴⁴ on 26 August 1885.
 Birth of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² on 4 October 1888.
 Birth of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ on 9 November 1890.
 Birth of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ on 5 June 1891.
 Birth of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ on 15 September 1892.
 Birth of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ on 22 January 1894.
 Birth of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ on 22 May 1899.
 Birth of Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴ on 24 March 1901.
 Marriage of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ and Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ on 20 February 1902.
 Marriage: Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ on 20 February 1902.
 Marriage: Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ on 20 February 1902.
 Birth of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ on 26 November 1903.
 Birth of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ on 26 November 1903.
 Birth of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ on 26 November 1903.
 Birth of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ on 12 May 1904.
 Death of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ on 2 August 1908.
 Death of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ on 2 August 1908.
 Birth of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ on 23 November 1910.
 Birth of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ on 20 December 1910.
 Death of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ on 30 April 1940.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELL ROCK

Birth of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ on 23 November 1877.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, TWIN LAKES

Death of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² on 18 May 1980.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN

Marriage: Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² on 8 October 1873.
 Marriage: Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ on 8 October 1873.
 Birth of Peter J. Eckert¹⁵⁵¹ on 5 November 1873.
 Death of Peter J. Eckert¹⁵⁵¹ on 6 November 1873.
 Marriage of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² and Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ about 1874.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN (Continued)

Birth of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² on 30 November 1875.
 Marriage: Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ on 30 March 1876.
 Death of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ on 5 May 1896.
 Death of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ on 11 October 1899.
 Death of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ on 17 December 1929.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, HENNEPIN, MINNEAPOLIS

Death of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ on 13 November 1942.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, ITASCA, BIGFORK

Death of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ on 20 June 1959.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, LAC QUI PARLE, ROSEN

Death of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ on 23 August 1927.
 Death of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ on 23 August 1927.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, MOWER

Death of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ on 22 December 1919.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, OLMTED, ROCHESTER

Death of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ on 13 May 1939.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, OTTER TAIL, RICHVILLE, RICHVILLE CEMETERY

Burial of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in 1908.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, OTTER TAIL, RICHVILLE

Death of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ on 5 June 1914.
 Burial of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ on 11 June 1914.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, RAMSEY, ST. PAUL

Birth of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ on 29 May 1897.
 Christening of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, RICE, FARIBAULT

Death of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ on 6 March 1929.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, ROSEAU, MALUNG

Death of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ on 24 June 1934.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, ROSEAU, ROSEAU

Death of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ on 24 June 1934.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA, SCOTT

Marriage: Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ in 1917.

UNITED STATES, MINNESOTA

Birth of Amanda RAUSCH¹⁴⁹⁸ in 1867.
 Birth of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ on 15 September 1873.

UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI

Birth of Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ in 1802.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ATCHISON

Death of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ on 18 June 1909.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, BARRY, MONETT TOWNSHIP

Birth of Wilma C Krueger¹⁴³¹ on 3 June 1932.
 Birth of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ on 3 June 1932.
 Birth of Wilma Krueger⁹⁶⁰ on 3 June 1932.
 Death of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ on 30 May 1967.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, BARRY, MONETT

Marriage of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ on 22 August 1923.
 Marriage of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ on 22 August 1923.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, BARRY, MONETT (Continued)

Marriage of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ on 22 August 1923.

Death of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ on 9 August 1970.

Burial of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ on 11 August 1970.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, BARRY

Birth of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ on 22 May 1901.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, BATES, BUTLER

Birth of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ on 24 May 1910.

Birth of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ on 24 May 1910.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, BUCHANAN, ST. JOSEPH

Death of Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² on 17 December 2002.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, CASS, GARDEN CITY, GARDEN CITY CEMETERY

Burial of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ in September 1952.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, CASS, PLEASANT HILL

Death of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ on 14 February 1997.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, CLINTON, HARDIN TOWNSHIP

Death of John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 25 January 1923.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, CLINTON, TRIMBLE

Burial of John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 26 January 1923.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, CLINTON

Marriage: John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 18 March 1885.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, FRANKLIN, LESLIE

Death of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ on 16 February 1959.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, GASCONADE, CANAAN

Birth of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² on 30 January 1886.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, GASCONADE, TEA

Birth of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ on 1 May 1880.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, GASCONADE

Birth of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ in 1883.

Death of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ in 1970.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, HARRISON, BLYTHEDALE

Burial of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵.

Death of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ on 30 August 1978.

Death of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² on 30 August 1978.

Burial of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹.

Death of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ on 30 August 1978.

Burial of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴².

Death of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ on 30 April 1985.

Death of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ on 30 April 1985.

Death of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ on 30 April 1985.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, JACKSON, BLUE SPRINGS, BLUE SPRINGS CEMETERY

Burial of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² in 1987.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, JACKSON, KANSAS CITY, MOUNT SAINT MARYS CEMETERY

Burial of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, JACKSON, KANSAS CITY

Birth of Lloyd L Whisler¹⁴¹² on 28 February 1927.

Death of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ on 18 January 1931.

Death of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ on 24 November 1943.

Death of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² on 27 May 1944.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, JACKSON, KANSAS CITY (Continued)

Death of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ on 5 September 1952.
 Death of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² on 13 September 1965.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, JASPER, JOPLIN

Death of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ on 15 February 1932.
 Death of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ on 15 February 1932.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, JEFFERSON, DE SOTO

Death of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ on 19 July 1951.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, JEFFERSON, DESOTO

Death of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ on 29 December 1928.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, LACLEDE, LABANON

Marriage: Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ on 7 October 1890.
 Marriage: Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ on 7 October 1890.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, MOUNT VERNON

Burial of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶.
 Death of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ on 20 September 1954.
 Burial of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, PEARCE CITY

Birth of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ on 13 August 1890.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, PIERCE CITY, PIERCE CITY CEMETERY

Burial of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁶⁴.
 Burial of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵.
 Burial of Freida L. Buley¹⁰⁵⁵.
 Burial of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, PIERCE CITY

Marriage: Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ on 26 July 1885.
 Marriage: Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ on 26 July 1885.
 Birth of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ on 18 March 1887.
 Birth of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² on 18 March 1887.
 Death of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ on 1 September 1893.
 Death of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ on 8 January 1925.
 Death of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ on 8 January 1925.
 Census of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ in 1940.
 Census of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ in 1940.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, OREGON, JEFF

Death of Betty Sue Kester¹⁴⁵⁵ on 8 December 1987.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, OREGON, OAK GROVE TOWNSHIP

Birth of Lula Kester¹⁴⁴⁸ in 1907.
 Birth of Hosa Kester¹⁴⁴⁹ in 1909.
 Birth of Levada Kester¹⁴⁵¹ in 1911.
 Birth of Herschel Kester¹⁴⁵³ in 1914.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, OREGON

Birth of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ on 6 June 1901.
 Birth of Ruby Kester¹⁴⁵⁴ in 1917.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, PLATTE, PARKVILLE

Death of Wilma C Krueger¹⁴³¹ on 27 August 2013.
 Death of Wilma Krueger⁹⁶⁰ on 27 August 2013.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, PLEASANT HILL, PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ in 1997.
 Burial of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, RANDOLPH

Birth of John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 25 October 1859.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, SAINT LOUIS COUNTY, ST. LOUIS

Birth of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 20 April 1900.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, SAINT LOUIS, CARONDELET

Death of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ on 12 May 1911.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, SAINT LOUIS, SOUTH SAINT LOUIS

Marriage of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ on 6 December 1894.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST FRANCOIS, RANDOLPH TWP

Birth of Joe Taylor⁹⁹¹ in 1880.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST FRANCOIS, ST. FRANCOIS

Birth of Ollie A Taylor⁹⁹⁰ in 1878.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST LOUIS, AFFTON

Death of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ on 18 October 1928.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST. CLAIR, APPLETON CITY

Death of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ on 9 October 2018.

Death of Marjorie E Krueger⁹⁵⁸ on 9 October 2018.

Death of Marjorie E Krueger¹⁴³⁹ on 9 October 2018.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST. FRANCOIS, PERRY TOWNSHIP

Birth of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ about 1869.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST. FRANCOIS, RANDOLPH TOWNSHIP

Occupation of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² about 1880.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST. FRANCOIS

Birth of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² on 8 August 1871.

Marriage of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ and Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ on 12 March 1885.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, AFFTON

Birth of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ on 28 November 1895.

Burial of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ on 14 May 1914.

Birth of Raymond August Krueger¹⁴⁴⁰ on 21 September 1927.

Birth of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁵⁹ on 21 September 1927.

Birth of Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶ on 21 September 1927.

Birth of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ on 21 September 1927.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, CLAYTON

Marriage: Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ on 28 July 1914.

Marriage: Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ on 28 July 1914.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, PARK LAWN CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ on 21 July 1951.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, ST. LOUIS

Birth of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ on 25 September 1906.

Death of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ on 15 October 2005.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS

Birth of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ on 2 December 1873.

Birth of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ on 18 March 1904.

Birth of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ on 18 March 1904.

Birth of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² on 18 March 1904.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, WEBSTER GROVES

Birth of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ on 20 June 1884.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI

Marriage: Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ about 1858.
 Marriage: Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ about 1858.
 Birth of Charles Krueger¹⁰⁹⁸ in 1865.
 Birth of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ in August 1870.
 Marriage: Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ about 1870.
 Marriage: Louisa Roeling¹¹⁹¹ about 1870.
 Birth of Bertha Voigt¹¹¹² in 1873.
 Marriage: Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ on 14 February 1874.
 Birth of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ on 14 March 1875.
 Birth of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ on 23 September 1881.
 Birth of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ about 1882.
 Birth of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ in May 1885.
 Birth of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ in February 1886.
 Birth of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ on 16 October 1887.
 Birth of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ on 8 January 1888.
 Death of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ on 6 February 1889.
 Birth of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ on 28 January 1893.
 Marriage: Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1894.
 Marriage: Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ in 1894.
 Birth of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² in 1896.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Arnold¹⁴⁶⁴ in May 1897.
 Birth of Henry Krueger¹⁰⁰⁹ between 1901 and 1902.
 Death of Freida L. Buley¹⁰⁵⁵ on 2 April 1904.
 Birth of Ettie Arnold¹⁴⁶⁶ in 1904.
 Birth of August Krueger⁹⁹³ in 1904.
 Birth of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ on 28 February 1907.
 Birth of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ on 6 June 1907.
 Birth of Lenna Krueger⁹⁹⁴ in 1907.
 Birth of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ on 12 November 1907.
 Birth of Flora Krueger¹⁰¹³ between 1908 and 1909.
 Birth of Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵ in February 1909.
 Birth of Edwin Krueger¹⁰¹¹ in May 1909.
 Birth of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ in 1909.
 Birth of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² in 1909.
 Birth of Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1909.
 Birth of Olga Krueger¹⁰¹⁸ in September 1909.
 Birth of Luvada Carrie Kester¹⁴⁵⁰ on 27 November 1910.
 Birth of Helen Krueger¹⁰²³ between 1910 and 1911.
 Birth of Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵ in 1911.
 Birth of Oliver Krueger¹⁰¹⁴ between 1911 and 1912.
 Birth of Esther Krueger¹⁰¹⁹ between 1911 and 1912.
 Birth of Clarence Krueger¹⁰²⁰ between 1912 and 1913.
 Marriage of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ on 6 April 1913.
 Birth of Virgil Whisler¹⁴⁰⁶ in 1913.
 Birth of Milton Krueger¹⁰²¹ between 1913 and 1914.
 Birth of Howard E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁷ in 1914.
 Birth of Margaret Krueger¹⁰¹⁵ between 1914 and 1915.
 Birth of Hazel N Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸ in 1916.
 Birth of Erwin Krueger¹⁰²² between 1918 and 1919.
 Birth of Betty Sue Kester¹⁴⁵⁵ on 4 August 1931.
 Birth of Gary Dean Krueger⁹⁵⁰ on 10 July 1944.
 Birth of Joel Dean Semler⁹⁰³ on 2 July 1945.
 Death of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² on 11 December 1986.
 Death(?) of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² on 22 May 2006.
 Death(?) of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ on 22 May 2006.
 Death of Ernest Leroy Whisler¹⁴²⁹ on 23 October 2013.
 Death(?) of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 23 October 2013.

UNITED STATES, MN, DAKOTA COUNTY, MENDOTA HEIGHTS, ACACIA PARK CEMETERY

Burial of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ in 1990.

UNITED STATES, MO, AFFTON

Birth of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ on 5 October 1914.

UNITED STATES, MONTANA, CASCADE COUNTY, GREAT FALLS

Death of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ on 15 August 1990.

UNITED STATES, MONTANA, CASCADE, GREAT FALLS

Birth of Diane Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ on 16 September 1945.

Death of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ in August 1968.

Death of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ on 12 January 1972.

UNITED STATES, MONTANA, LAKE, SAINT IGNATIUS

Death of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ on 30 September 1998.

UNITED STATES, MONTANA, MISSOULA, MISSOULA, MISSOULA CEMETERY

Burial of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ in 1992.

Burial of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹.

UNITED STATES, MONTANA

Birth of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ about 1922.

Birth of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ in 1926.

UNITED STATES, NEBRASKA, GAGE, BEATRICE

Death of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ on 9 May 1950.

Death of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ on 9 May 1950.

Burial of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ in May 1950.

Burial of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ in May 1950.

UNITED STATES, NEBRASKA, THAYER, CHESTER

Death of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ on 25 July 1930.

Burial of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ about July 1930.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, COOS, BERLIN

Death of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴³⁴ on 24 May 2000.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, COOS, GORHAM

Burial of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁰ on 29 May 2000.

Burial of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴³⁴ on 29 May 2000.

UNITED STATES, NEW JERSEY, ESSEX, ORANGE

Death of Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ in August 1924.

UNITED STATES, NEW JERSEY

Birth of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ on 20 April 1817.

UNITED STATES, NEW MEXICO, BERNALILLO, ALBUQUERQUE

Death of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ on 26 October 1992.

Death of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ on 3 April 1995.

UNITED STATES, NEW MEXICO, EDDY, ARTESIA

Death of Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴ in February 1986.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, CHAMPLAIN

Arrival: Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 13 November 1935.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, CHAUTAUQUA, FRENCH CREEK

Birth of Almira "Mira" Sweet¹³⁸¹ in 1867.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, COLUMBIA COUNTY, CLAVERACK

Baptism of Catherine Hauver¹³¹² on 30 May 1790.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, DE WITT, SAINT MARY CEMETERY

Burial of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ERIE, BUFFALO

Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 6 January 1947.

Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 7 October 1947.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, FORT COVINGTON

Arrival: Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 5 June 1917.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, GENESEE, BYRON, NORTH BYRON CEMETERY

Burial of Azubah Gleason¹²⁶⁶.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, GENESEE, BYRON

Birth of Azubah Gleason¹²⁶⁶ on 10 October 1807.

Death of Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸ in 1865.

Death of Azubah Gleason¹²⁶⁶ on 5 June 1890.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, KINGS

Marriage of Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹ and Florence Belcher¹⁹²⁰ on 8 June 1882.

Marriage: Florence Belcher¹⁹²⁰ on 8 June 1882.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, MONTGOMERY, AMES

Birth of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ on 2 November 1817.

Birth of David M Webster¹⁵⁶⁸ on 2 April 1821.

Burial of David M Webster¹⁵⁶⁸.

Death of David M Webster¹⁵⁶⁸ on 10 July 1865.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, MONTGOMERY, CANAJOHARIE

Death of John Webster¹⁵⁷¹ on 24 January 1840.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, NEW YORK CITY, ELLIS ISLAND

Immigration of Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ on 3 August 1911.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Immigration of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ on 1 November 1923.

Immigration of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ in 1926.

Immigration of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ in 1927.

Immigration of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ in 1928.

Immigration of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ in 1929.

Immigration of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ in 1936.

Immigration of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ in 1936.

Immigration of Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ in 1956.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, NIAGARA, NIAGARA FALLS

Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 9 November 1950.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ONEIDA

Birth of Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³ on 30 June 1799.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ONTARIO COUNTY

Birth of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ on 11 June 1807.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ORLEANS, CLARENDON

Birth of Elizabeth C Betsy Gleason¹²⁶⁹ on 13 January 1815.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, RENSSELAER, HOOSICK FALLS

Birth of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ on 27 August 1835.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SCHENECTADY, SCHENECTADY

Death of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ on 16 October 1948.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SCHENECTADY

Occupation of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ in 1930.

Occupation of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ in 1930.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SHOKEN, DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH

Christening of William Buley¹²⁵⁷ on 12 August 1804.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SYRACUSE

Death of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 22 July 1956.

Death of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ on 4 January 2002.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, TOMPKINS, HECTOR

Birth of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ on 30 March 1834.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, COTTEKILL

Death of Frederick William Barringer¹²⁹⁵ on 8 October 1908.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, KINGSTON

Baptism of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ on 9 July 1785.

Birth of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in 1827.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, KRUMVILLE CEMETERY OLIVE

Burial of Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴ after 11 March 1888.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, MOUNT TREMPER

Burial of Jane E Every¹²³² after 20 August 1931.

Burial of Jane E Every¹²⁴¹ after 20 August 1931.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, OLIVE

Birth of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ on 20 April 1825.

Birth of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³ on 20 April 1825.

Birth of Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ on 7 January 1827.

Birth of Fredrick William Every¹²²⁸ on 4 October 1850.

Birth of Fredrick William Every¹²³⁹ on 4 October 1850.

Birth of Sarah A Every¹²²⁹ on 30 September 1853.

Birth of Mary Libby Every¹²³⁰ on 8 April 1856.

Birth of Mary Libby Every¹²⁴⁴ on 8 April 1856.

Birth of Jane E Every¹²⁴¹ on 30 March 1860.

Birth of Jane E Every¹²³² on 30 March 1860.

Birth of Josephine Every¹²³³ on 10 November 1861.

Birth of Josephine Every¹²⁴² on 10 November 1861.

Birth of Grant Avery¹²⁴³ on 2 December 1864.

Birth of Grant Avery¹²³⁴ on 2 December 1864.

Birth of Abel Every¹²³⁵ on 10 April 1870.

Birth of Abel Every¹²³⁶ on 10 April 1870.

Death of Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷ on 30 July 1890.

Death of Fredrick William Every¹²²⁸ on 12 October 1894.

Death of Fredrick William Every¹²³⁹ on 12 October 1894.

Death of Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² on 10 January 1918.

Death of Josephine Every¹²⁴² on 10 April 1930.

Death of Josephine Every¹²³³ on 10 April 1930.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, SAMSONVILLE

Birth of Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸ in August 1820.

Birth of Catherine Barringer¹²⁷⁹ on 11 March 1822.

Birth of Fanny Barringer¹²⁹⁶ on 13 February 1833.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, SHANDAKEN

Death of Jane E Every¹²³² on 20 August 1931.

Death of Jane E Every¹²⁴¹ on 20 August 1931.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, SHOKAN, ULSTER

Death of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³ on 26 October 1894.

Death of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ on 26 October 1894.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, SHOKAN

Birth of Andrew Perry Avery¹²⁴⁰ on 27 December 1858.

Birth of Andrew Perry Avery¹²³¹ on 27 December 1858.

Death of Andrew Perry Avery¹²³¹ on 16 May 1928.

Death of Andrew Perry Avery¹²⁴⁰ on 16 May 1928.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, ULSTER

Birth of Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² on 23 June 1823.

Death of Judah Catherine Every¹²³⁸ in 1931.

Death of Judah Catherine Every¹²²⁷ in 1931.

Death of Sarah A Every¹²²⁹ on 23 December 1932.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, ULSTER (Continued)

Death of Abel Every¹²³⁵ in 1957.

Death of Abel Every¹²³⁶ in 1957.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, WATSON HOLLOW

Death of Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸ on 10 October 1907.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY

Death of Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ in 1828.

Death of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ on 22 November 1920.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER, HURLEY

Christening of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ on 29 May 1803.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER, KINGSTON

Christening of Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ on 1 September 1765.

Birth of Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ on 12 November 1769.

Christening of Rachel Eckert¹²⁹⁹ on 17 August 1794.

Christening of Johannes Eckert¹²⁹⁸ on 21 November 1796.

Christening of Dirk Eckert¹³⁰³ on 19 June 1801.

Birth of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ on 21 September 1855.

Birth of Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵² on 24 September 1859.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER, MARBLETOWN

Birth of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ in March 1827.

Birth of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ in 1834.

Birth of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ on 8 November 1836.

Birth of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ in March 1850.

Marriage of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ in 1853.

Marriage: James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in 1853.

Birth of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ on 28 July 1855.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER, OLIVE

Birth of Marie Barringer¹²⁷³ on 22 July 1813.

Birth of Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸ on 22 July 1813.

Birth of Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷ on 12 August 1818.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER, SHANDAKEN

Death of Jane Buley¹²⁰⁷ in 1897.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER, ULSTER

Birth of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² on 28 May 1842.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ULSTER

Birth of Dirk Eckert¹³⁰³ on 19 June 1801.

Birth of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ on 13 May 1835.

Marriage of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ and Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ on 1 May 1851.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, WYOMING, WETHERSFIELD

Birth of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ on 20 November 1809.

Birth of Ellen Gleason¹⁴⁸³ on 3 April 1847.

Birth of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ on 27 September 1850.

Birth of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ on 27 September 1850.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK

Birth of Sylvester Beheller McCumber⁴⁸⁹ in 1805.

Marriage of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹² in 1810.

Birth of Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ in 1821.

Birth of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ on 27 May 1832.

Birth of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ in 1834.

Birth of Benjamin Buley¹²⁰⁶ in 1834.

Birth of Jane Buley¹²⁰⁷ in 1840.

Birth of John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ in March 1843.

Birth of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ on 28 February 1848.

Birth of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² on 28 February 1848.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK (Continued)

- Birth of William S Gleason¹⁴⁸⁵ in 1848.
- Birth of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ about 1848.
- Birth of Judah Catherine Every¹²²⁷ in 1849.
- Birth of Judah Catherine Every¹²³⁸ in 1849.
- Birth of Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶ in September 1852.
- Death of Grant Avery¹²⁴³ on 30 January 1935.
- Death of Grant Avery¹²³⁴ on 30 January 1935.
- Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ in 1947.
- Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ in 1950.
- Death(?) of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 1 April 1999.

UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, PASQUOTANK

- Death of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ on 29 January 1980.

UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA

- Birth of Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ on 27 January 1836.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, BELMONT, PEASE

- Birth of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ on 20 December 1827.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, CLERMONT COUNTY

- Marriage: Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ in 1826.
- Marriage: Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ on 24 April 1840.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, CLERMONT, GOSHEN

- Birth of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ in 1828.
- Birth of Emeline Stockton¹⁵¹³ in 1830.
- Birth of William C Stockton¹⁵¹⁰ in 1834.
- Birth of Joseph W Stockton¹⁵¹¹ in 1835.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, CLERMONT, WAYNE TOWNSHIP

- Death of Sybel Smith¹⁵²⁵ on 18 May 1847.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, CLERMONT

- Birth of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² on 11 December 1843.
- Birth of Mr. Jasper Bartlett¹⁵¹⁵ in 1845.
- Death of Mr. Jasper Bartlett¹⁵¹⁵ in 1845.
- Birth of Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ on 15 August 1847.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, MONTGOMERY, BROOKVILLE

- Birth of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ on 18 June 1830.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, WARREN, MOUNT HOLLY

- Birth of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ on 13 March 1842.
- Birth of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ on 13 March 1842.
- Birth of Newton Bartlett¹⁵¹⁴ in 1845.
- Death of Newton Bartlett¹⁵¹⁴ in 1845.

UNITED STATES, OHIO

- Death of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ on 11 April 1891.

UNITED STATES, OKLAHOMA, OTTAWA, COMMERCE

- Death of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ on 19 December 1980.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, CLACKAMAS

- Death of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ on 27 June 1965.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, CLATSOP, ASTORIA

- Death of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ on 24 March 1995.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, JOSEPHINE

- Death of Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ on 6 May 1998.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, LANE, BLACK BUTTE

Death of Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² on 10 August 1892.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, LANE, CAMP CREEK ELECTION PRECINCT

Birth of Mr. Brown¹⁵³¹.

Birth of Mr. Brown¹⁵²⁷ on 14 February 1875.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, LANE, CAMP CREEK

Birth of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 26 September 1892.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, LANE, COTTAGE GROVE

Burial of Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³².

UNITED STATES, OREGON, LANE, EUGENE, LANE MEMORIAL GARDENS

Burial of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ in June 1965.

Burial of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, LANE, EUGENE

Birth of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ about 1902.

Death of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ on 7 September 1941.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, LANE, MAPLETON

Death of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ on 21 June 1975.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, LANE, RESTHAVEN MEMORIAL PARK

Burial of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰.

Burial of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹.

Burial of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, LANE

Death of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ on 7 June 1945.

Death of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ on 7 June 1945.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, MULTNOMAH COUNTY, PORTLAND

Death of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ on 2 September 1895.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, MULTNOMAH, MULTNOMAH, MULTNOMAH PARK CEMETERY

Burial of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ on 3 February 1940.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, MULTNOMAH, MULTNOMAH

Death of Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ on 3 April 1974.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, MULTNOMAH, PORTLAND

Death of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ on 1 February 1940.

UNITED STATES, OREGON, PORTLAND CITY NO 8

Draft%20Registration: LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ between 1917 and 1918.

Draft%20Registration: LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² between 1917 and 1918.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, CRAWFORD, MEADVILLE

Occupation of Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ in 1917.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, CRAWFORD, TITUSVILLE

Marriage of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ and Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ on 21 February 1865.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, ERIE, CORRY

Birth of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ on 7 May 1807.

Birth of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ in April 1866.

Birth of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ in April 1866.

Death of Almira "Mira" Sweet¹³⁸¹ on 14 February 1897.

Death of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ on 8 May 1921.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, ERIE

Birth of Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ on 24 September 1894.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, LUZERNE COUNTY, WYOMING

Death of Fanny Barringer¹²⁹⁶ on 24 February 1897.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, MONTGOMERY, LIMERICK TOWNSHIP

Burial of Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, MONTGOMERY

Death of Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶ on 10 June 1979.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, VENANGO, RENO

Birth of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ in November 1836.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, WYOMING COUNTY, MONROE TOWNSHIP

Death of Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷ on 9 August 1874.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, WYOMING COUNTY, TUNKHANNOCK, ORCUTT CEMETERY

Burial of Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷ after 5 August 1873.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA

Birth of Ella Mae Yeigh¹³⁹² in November 1859.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, NEWPORT COUNTY, PORTSMOUTH, OF NEWPORT

Birth of John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷ on 18 July 1684.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, NEWPORT, TIVERTON

Death of Thomas Macomber (born MacOمبر)⁷⁵⁹ in 1754.

Burial of Thomas Macomber (born MacOمبر)⁷⁵⁹ in 1754.

Death of Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵ on 6 March 1783.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, WASHINGTON, WESTERLY

Birth of Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵ in 1690.

UNITED STATES, RI, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth of Tefft Tabor⁷⁷⁵ in 1682.

Birth of Kenyon Taber⁷⁷⁶ about 1683.

UNITED STATES, SOUTH DAKOTA, FAULK, TWP 13

Birth of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ on 3 August 1901.

UNITED STATES, SOUTH DAKOTA, PENNINGTON, IMLAY

Birth of Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ on 18 May 1910.

UNITED STATES, SOUTH DAKOTA

Birth of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ in 1920.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, HAMILTON, APISON

Burial of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ in 1994.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, HAMILTON, CHATTANOOGA

Birth of Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶ on 2 October 1915.

Birth of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ on 17 July 1920.

Birth of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ on 13 May 1927.

Death of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ on 16 January 1935.

Birth of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ on 23 April 1946.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, HAMILTON, LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN

Birth of Ora I Ballew¹³⁴² on 1 December 1900.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, HAMILTON

Birth of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ on 30 August 1921.

Death of Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ on 12 August 1923.

Death of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ on 7 May 1981.

Death of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ on 21 May 1994.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, MARION

Marriage: Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ in 1892.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, MCMINN

Birth of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ on 11 December 1891.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, MONROE, ACORN

Death of Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ on 15 September 1892.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, MONROE

Birth of Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ in 1837.

Marriage: Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ on 10 March 1855.

Marriage: Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ on 10 March 1855.

Marriage: Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ on 22 July 1858.

Marriage: Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ on 22 July 1858.

Birth of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ on 22 August 1858.

Marriage: John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ on 9 April 1859.

Death of John Avans¹³⁷² in 1875.

Birth of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ on 9 February 1880.

Birth of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ on 9 September 1881.

Death of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ on 27 November 1889.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, ROANE, DELANEY CEMETERY

Burial of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ on 24 February 1920.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, ROANE, HARRIMAN

Death of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ on 23 February 1920.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, ROANE

Birth of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ on 12 November 1839.

Marriage: Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ on 2 December 1882.

Marriage: Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ on 19 January 1895.

Marriage: John Davidson¹³⁵⁹ on 19 January 1895.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, SMITH

Birth of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² in 1824.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, WILSON

Marriage: John Avans¹³⁷² on 19 July 1821.

Marriage: Catherine Avans¹³⁷³ on 19 July 1821.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE

Birth of John Avans¹³⁷² in 1809.

Birth of Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ in 1829.

Birth of Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² in September 1852.

Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ on 25 April 1859.

Birth of Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ in December 1861.

Birth of Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴ about 1861.

Birth of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ in 1864.

Marriage: Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ on 22 September 1877.

Birth of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ on 26 February 1894.

Birth of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ on 1 February 1898.

Birth of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ on 3 April 1918.

Birth of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ on 25 October 1928.

UNITED STATES, UTAH TERRITORY, CACHE, LOGAN

Birth of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 15 February 1869.

UNITED STATES, UTAH, CACHE, LOGAN

Marriage: John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 26 December 1931.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CALEDONIA, WATERFORD

Burial of Ruhamah Clark²⁰⁰⁵.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, BURLINGTON, LAKEVIEW CEMETERY

Burial of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, BURLINGTON

Birth of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² on 27 May 1900.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT

Birth of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ on 27 July 1897.

Immigration of Violet May Dawe²⁰⁴ in 1911.

Immigration of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ between 1924 and 1952.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ALEXANDRIA CITY

Death of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ on 10 February 1980.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ALEXANDRIA, MOUNT COMFORT CEMETERY

Burial of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, FORT MYER ARLINGTON, ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY

Burial of Edward Francis Fee⁷⁹.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, NORFOLK CITY, NORFOLK

Burial of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ on 2 February 1980.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, NORFOLK

Birth of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ on 7 August 1905.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, TAZEWELL, BURKES GARDEN

Birth of Clara Caldonia Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 9 October 1864.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA

Birth of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ in 1878.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, ASOTIN, CLARKSTON

Death of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ on 11 March 1931.

Burial of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ on 4 April 1932.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, CLARK, VANCOUVER

Burial of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ in December 1954.

Burial of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ in December 1954.

Death of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ on 10 February 1959.

Death of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ on 21 November 1966.

Death of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 21 November 1966.

Burial of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ on 25 November 1966.

Burial of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ on 6 May 1967.

Burial of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ on 6 May 1967.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, GARFIELD, POMEROY

Birth of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ on 20 May 1885.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, GRANT, GRAND COULEE

Burial of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, KING, SEATTLE

Death of Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰ on 28 October 1936.

Death of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ on 2 May 1967.

Death of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ on 2 May 1967.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, KLUCKITAT

Death of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² on 9 August 1905.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, SPOKANE, SPOKANE

Death of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ on 6 December 1954.

Death of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ on 6 December 1954.

Death of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 7 June 1981.

Death of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 7 June 1981.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, SPOKANE, SPOKANE (Continued)

Death of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 7 June 1981.
 Death of Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ on 16 October 2013.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, THURSTON, OLYMPIA

Death of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ on 2 September 1970.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, VANCOUVER, PARK HILL CEMETERY

Burial of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in 1959.
 Burial of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 25 November 1966.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, VANCOUVER

Draft%20Registration: LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1942.
 Draft%20Registration: LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in 1942.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, WALLA WALLA, WALLA WALLA

Death of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ on 24 December 1982.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, YAKIMA, YAKIMA

Death of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ on 28 November 1929.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON

Death of Charles Wesley Mortimore¹⁵⁴⁰ on 9 June 1901.

UNITED STATES, WEST VIRGINIA, HARDY, LOST CITY

Death of Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ in October 1846.
 Death of Thomas Goushou⁶¹⁸ in October 1846.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, DODGE, HERMAN

Marriage of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³ on 24 September 1856.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, DODGE, LOWELL

Birth of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ on 6 September 1868.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, DODGE

Birth of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ on 5 August 1861.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, KENOSHA COUNTY, KENOSHA

Marriage of Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ in September 1846.

UNITED STATES, WYOMING, FREMONT, LANDER

Burial of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴.
 Death of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ on 24 January 1920.

UNITED STATES, WYOMING

Death of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ on 6 August 1922.

UNITED STATES

Military Service: Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ in 1812.
 Death of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² about 1900.
 Death of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ about 1900.
 Birth of Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹ about 18 July 1900.
 Birth of John Arnold Scott¹⁵⁸⁴ on 28 March 1904.
 Birth of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ about 1915.

USA (OLATHE HOSPICE HOUSE), KANSAS, JOHNSON COUNTY, SHAWNEE

Death of Joseph Robert Marciniak¹³⁹⁸ on 17 October 2019.

USA, ARIZONA, MOHAVE, MOCCASIN

Death of Elvina Marie Eckert¹¹⁸² on 20 March 1965.

USA, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES

Death of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ on 22 October 1965.

USA, CALIFORNIA, RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE

Death of Mark Roger Kraft⁹⁷² on 9 May 2007.

USA, CALIFORNIA, SAN BERNARDINO, SAN BERNARDINO

Death of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ on 6 June 1965.

USA, COLORADO, EL PASO, COLORADO SPRINGS

Death of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ in January 1971.

USA, FLORIDA, ORANGE

Marriage of Floyd Dennis Rowland⁸⁹⁸ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 14 February 1970.

USA, FLORIDA, SARASOTA, SARASOTA

Death of Kay Charles Kraft⁹⁶⁶ on 10 September 2018.

USA, GEORGIA, WALKER COUNTY, TENNESSEE GEORGIA MEMORIAL PARK ROSSVILLE

Burial of Arethusa Thomas "Arie" Avans¹³⁴⁸.

USA, GEORGIA

Birth of Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² about 1782.

USA, IDAHO, JEFFERSON, 4 N, RIRIE VILLAGE, FIRST WEST

Census of Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷ in 1940.

Census of Ilenee Clark⁹⁵⁶ in 1940.

Census of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in 1940.

Census of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ in 1940.

USA, IDAHO, JEFFERSON, RIRIE

Census of Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷ in 1930.

Census of Marcelene Clark⁹⁵⁵ in 1930.

Census of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in 1930.

Census of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ in 1930.

USA, IDAHO, POWER, AMERICAN FALLS

Marriage of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³ and Anna Laura Emmett¹⁰⁷⁴ on 14 October 1917.

Death of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ on 18 January 1919.

Birth of Lorie Gene Geesey⁹⁸¹ on 9 April 1928.

USA, IDAHO, POWER

Death of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴⁵ on 17 February 1922.

Death of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴³ on 17 February 1922.

USA, IDAHO

Birth of Ilenee Clark⁹⁵⁶ about 1922.

Birth of Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷ about 1926.

USA, ILLINOIS, CENTRALIA

Death of Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott¹⁰²⁸ on 6 June 1993.

USA, ILLINOIS, COOK, BARRINGTON VIL ALSO

Death of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² on 30 October 1947.

Death of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ on 30 October 1947.

USA, ILLINOIS, COOK, CHICAGO

Death of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ on 10 July 1908.

USA, ILLINOIS, RANDOLPH, RUMA

Census of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ in 1880.

Census of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ in 1880.

USA, IOWA, ALLAMAKEE

Birth of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴⁵ on 8 December 1861.

Birth of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴³ on 8 December 1861.

USA, IOWA, BLACK HAWK, CEDAR FALLS

Death of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ on 10 August 1984.
 Burial of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵.
 Death of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ on 25 February 1993.

USA, IOWA, BLACKHAWK, WATERLOO

Birth of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ on 21 September 1908.

USA, IOWA, CEDAR, CEDAR VALLEY

Death of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ on 9 January 2014.

USA, IOWA, FREMONT COUNTY

Birth of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ on 23 April 1886.

USA, IOWA, FREMONT, FISHER

Census of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ in 1900.

USA, IOWA, HOWARD, PARIS

Birth of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ on 16 December 1858.
 Birth of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in 1859.

USA, IOWA, LINN, CEDAR RAPIDS

Death of Dean Russell Kraft⁹⁶⁷ on 23 March 2012.

USA, IOWA, LINN

Census of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ in 1920.

USA, IOWA, WASHINGTON, WELLMAN

Birth of Mark Roger Kraft⁹⁷² on 4 April 1937.

USA, IOWA

Birth of Mertie M. Buley¹⁰⁶⁶ in January 1892.

USA, KANSAS, JOHNSON COUNTY, LENEXA, RESURRECTION CATHOLIC CEMETERY MAUSOLEUM, MEMORIAL # 203951444

Burial of Joseph Robert Marciniak¹³⁹⁸.

USA, KANSAS, JOHNSON COUNTY, LENEXA, RESURRECTION CEMETERY MAUSOLEUM, MEMORIAL # 204090313 - MAUSOLEUM

Burial of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷.

USA, KANSAS, JOHNSON COUNTY, SHAWNEE

Marriage of Joseph Robert Marciniak¹³⁹⁸ and Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ on 11 April 1959.

USA, KANSAS, LANSING

Death of Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹ on 17 August 2006.

USA, KANSAS, POTTAWATOMIE, HAVENSVILLE

Death of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ on 11 June 1940.

USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE CODUNTY, KANSAS CITY

Marriage of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ and Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ on 6 October 1951.

USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, KANSAS CITY, HIGHLAND PARK CEMETERY, FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL# 8211271, FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL# 8211271

Burial of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵.

USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, KANSAS CITY, HIGHLAND PARK CEMETERY, FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL# 121025206, FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL# 121025206

Burial of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴.

USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, KANSAS CITY, MAPLE HILL CEMETERY, FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL# 8299754

Burial of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ in September 1979.

**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, KANSAS CITY, MAPLE HILL CEMETERY, FIND A GRAVE
MEMORIAL# 121716884**Burial of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰².**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, KANSAS CITY, MAPLE HILL CEMETERY, FIND A GRAVE
MEMORIAL# 156952212 - PLOT: BLOCK 29**Burial of Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶.**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, KANSAS CITY, MAPLE HILL CEMETERY, FIND A GRAVE
MEMORIAL# 175969472 - PLOT: BLOCK 29**Burial of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵.**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE COUNTY, KANSAS CITY**Birth of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ on 1 July 1935.Birth of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁰ on 30 September 1945.Death of Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶ on 8 February 1983.Death of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ on 2 August 2015.**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE, KANSAS CITY TOWNSHIP, KANSAS CITY, 710 SOUTH FIFTH STREET**Census of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² in 1940.Census of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ in 1940.Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ in 1940.Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ in 1940.Census of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ in 1940.Census of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² in 1940.Census of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ in 1940.Census of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² in 1940.Census of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ in 1940.Census of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ in 1940.**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE, KANSAS CITY, MAPLE HILL CEMETERY**Burial of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² in 1944.**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE, KANSAS CITY**Birth of Joseph Robert Marciniak¹³⁹⁸ on 17 November 1934.Death of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ on 13 November 1940.Burial of Tulley Newell Eckert¹¹⁸¹.Death of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ on 25 January 1973.Death of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ on 16 September 1979.**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE, SHAWNCE**Census of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² in 1930.Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ in 1930.Census of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ in 1930.**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE, TURNER VILLAGE, SHAWNCE TOWNSHIP**Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ on 26 April 1930.**USA, KANSAS, WYANDOTTE**Census of Hazel N Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸ in 1920.Census of Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1920.Census of Howard E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁷ in 1920.Census of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ in 1920.Census of Virgil Whisler¹⁴⁰⁶ in 1920.Census of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ in 1920.Census of Ernest E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁹ in 1920.Census of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ in 1920.Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ in 1920.Census of Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵ in 1920.**USA, MA**Birth of Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ on 28 December 1771.

USA, MAINE, KENNEBEC, FAYETTE

Death of Mary Macomber⁶⁸⁴ in 1853.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BARNSTABLE, MARSHFIELD

Birth of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ on 18 May 1645.

Birth of Matthew Macomber⁸⁰⁶ on 3 February 1648.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL CO, TAUNTON

Birth of John Macomber⁷³⁵ on 20 June 1719.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL COUNTY, DARTMOUTH

Burial of Hannah Macomber⁶⁸⁷.

Death of Hannah Macomber⁶⁸⁷ on 7 December 1847.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL COUNTY, TAUNTON

Birth of Hannah Macomber⁶⁸⁷ in April 1776.

Burial of James Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁸ in January 1820.

Burial of Joshua Williams Macomber⁶⁸³.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Death of Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ on 25 January 1715.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, DARTMOUTH

Birth(?) of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 28 September 1673.

Birth of Abigail Taber Tabor⁷⁷³ on 27 October 1678.

Death of Abigail Taber Tabor⁷⁷³ in 1714.

Death of Constant McComber⁶³⁸ in 1830.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, TAUNTON

Death of Matthew Macomber⁸⁰⁶ until 28 December 1676.

Birth of Stephen Macomber⁷³⁴ in 1713.

Birth of Joshua Williams Macomber⁶⁸³ in 1763.

Birth of Mary Macomber⁶⁸⁴ on 27 August 1765.

Death of Ruth Reed⁷³⁹ on 10 October 1770.

Birth of Thomas Macomber⁶⁸⁸ on 20 June 1778.

Death of James Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁸ on 20 January 1820.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, LOWELL

Death of Ruhamah Clark²⁰⁰⁵ on 19 March 1886.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH

Birth of Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ on 25 July 1652.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, ROCHESTER

Death of Hannah Macomber⁸⁰⁷ on 23 August 1714.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, SOMERVILLE

Death of Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶ on 10 November 1875.

Death of Charles Pedley Heath⁴³⁵ on 22 November 1875.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, CHELSEA CITY

Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ in 1900.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, TAUNTON

Death of Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ on 26 February 1776.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WESTPORT

Death of William Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³² in 1804.

USA, MICHIGAN, GENESEE, FLINT

Death of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ on 24 April 1908.

USA, MICHIGAN, LAPEER, IMLAY

Death of Lydia Winton⁴³⁸ on 9 December 1934.

USA, MICHIGAN, WAYNE, DETROIT (DISTRICTS 0251-0500)

Census of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ in 1930.

USA, MICHIGAN, WAYNE, DETROIT, 3555 CONCORD AVENUE

Census of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ in 1940.

USA, MICHIGAN, WAYNE, DETROIT, 12347 WYOMING

Census of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ in 1940.

USA, MINNESOTA, BERTHA

Birth of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ on 18 March 1950.

USA, MINNESOTA, DAKOTA, FARMINGTON

Birth of Joan Virginia Kraft⁹⁶⁹ on 6 October 1927.

USA, MINNESOTA, DAKOTA, FARMINGTON

Birth of Dean Russell Kraft⁹⁶⁷ on 30 June 1925.

Birth(?) of William Clair Kraft⁹⁶⁸.

USA, MINNESOTA, DAKOTA

Census of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ in 1920.

Census of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ in 1920.

Census of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ in 1920.

Census of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ in 1920.

Census of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ in 1920.

Marriage of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ and Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ on 2 January 1922.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN COUNTY, GLENVILLE

Burial of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, ALBERT LEA

Birth of Cynthia Maria Eckert¹¹⁸⁰ on 17 January 1868.

Birth of Elvina Marie Eckert¹¹⁸² on 4 May 1872.

Birth of Minne E Eckert¹¹⁸³ on 23 December 1874.

Birth of Bert Eckert¹¹⁸⁴ in 1876.

Birth of Maggie Eckert¹¹⁸⁵ in 1878.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, FREEBORN

Alternate Birth: Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ on 3 May 1807.

Alternate Death: Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ on 3 May 1878.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, GLENVILLE VILLAGE

Census of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ in 1900.

Census of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ in 1900.

Census of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ in 1900.

Census of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ in 1900.

Census of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ in 1900.

Census of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ in 1900.

Census of Mertie M. Buley¹⁰⁶⁶ in 1900.

Census of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ in 1900.

Census of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² in 1900.

Census of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ in 1900.

Census of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ in 1900.

Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² in 1900.

Census of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ in 1900.

Census of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ in 1900.

Census of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ in 1900.

Census of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ in 1900.

Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in 1900.

Census of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ in 1900.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, GLENVILLE

Burial of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ on 2 November 1947.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, LONDON

Death of Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴.

Marriage of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ and Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ on 30 March 1867.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, MYRTLE

Death of James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ on 28 September 1897.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELL ROCK

Birth of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ on 1 March 1865.

Birth of Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹ in 1867.

Birth of Tulley Newell Eckert¹¹⁸¹ on 20 March 1870.

Birth of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² on 5 November 1870.

Birth of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ on 6 November 1870.

Death of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ on 10 April 1871.

Birth of William Buley¹¹⁴⁷ about 1874.

Death of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ on 21 May 1875.

Burial of Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹.

Birth of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ on 2 April 1879.

Census of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ in 1880.

Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² in 1880.

Census of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ in 1880.

Census of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ in 1880.

Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ in 1880.

Census of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ in 1880.

Census of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ in 1880.

Census of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1880.

Birth of Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³ on 18 August 1882.

Census of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ in 1910.

Census of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1910.

Census of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ in 1910.

Census of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ in 1910.

Census of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ in 1910.

Census of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ in 1930.

Census of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ in 1930.

Census of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1930.

Census of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ in 1930.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN, SHELLROCK TOWNSHIP

Birth of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ on 18 August 1878.

USA, MINNESOTA, FREEBORN

Marriage of Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ and Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ on 14 October 1895.

USA, MINNESOTA, GOODHUE, DENNISON

Birth of William Clair Kraft⁹⁶⁸ on 27 July 1926.

USA, MINNESOTA, HENNEPIN COUNTY

Death of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ on 14 October 1956.

USA, MINNESOTA, HENNEPIN, MINNEAPOLIS

Death of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² in 1920.

Death of Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶ on 20 August 1976.

USA, MINNESOTA, MOWER, AUSTIN

Death of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ on 22 December 1919.

USA, MINNESOTA, MOWER, LYLE

Burial of Mary Elizabeth Belknap¹¹⁷⁰.

USA, MINNESOTA, MOWER

Death of Mary Elizabeth Belknap¹¹⁷⁰ on 18 December 1957.

USA, MINNESOTA, POPE, GROVE LAKE

Death of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ on 21 December 1931.

USA, MINNESOTA, RICE, NORTHFIELD

Birth of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ on 28 December 1930.

USA, MINNESOTA, SHELL ROCK

Birth of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷² on 3 May 1892.

Birth of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³ on 3 May 1892.

USA, MINNESOTA

Birth of Katy Ann Eckert¹¹⁷⁹ about 1865.

Census of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ on 1 June 1870.

Census of John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² on 1 June 1870.

Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ on 1 June 1870.

Census of James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ on 1 June 1870.

Census of John Henry Brady¹²⁰¹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶ on 1 June 1870.

Death of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ on 21 May 1875.

Birth of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ on 8 May 1876.

Birth of Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶ in 1935.

USA, MISSOURI, BARRY, MONETT

Birth of Freida L. Buley¹⁰⁵⁵ on 1 January 1900.

USA, MISSOURI, BATES COUNTY, BUTLER, OAK HILL CEMETERY, BLOCK 159, FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL# 110992909 - SECTION 8

Burial of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ in 1940.

USA, MISSOURI, BATES COUNTY, BUTLER, OAK HILL CEMETERY, BLOCK 159, FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL# 110992934 - SECTION 8

Burial of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³.

USA, MISSOURI, BATES COUNTY, BUTLER

Marriage of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ on 30 July 1906.

USA, MISSOURI, BATES COUNTY

Birth of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ on 17 May 1883.

USA, MISSOURI, CHARITON, CHARITON TOWNSHIP

Census of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ in 1940.

Census of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ in 1940.

Census of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in 1940.

USA, MISSOURI, CHARITON, CHARITON

Census of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in 1930.

Census of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ in 1930.

Census of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ in 1930.

Census of Helen Krueger¹⁰²³ in 1930.

USA, MISSOURI, JACKSON, FORT OSAGE TWP

Census of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ in 1940.

Census of Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ in 1940.

Census of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ in 1940.

Census of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ in 1940.

Census of Richard Krueger⁹⁴⁸ in 1940.

Census of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ in 1940.

Census of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ in 1940.

Census of Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶ in 1940.

USA, MISSOURI, JACKSON, KANSAS CITY

Death of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ on 4 March 1894.

USA, MISSOURI, JASPER, JOPLIN

Census of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ in 1930.

Census of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² in 1930.

Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in 1930.

Census of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ in 1930.

USA, MISSOURI, JASPER

Census of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² in 1920.

Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in 1920.

Census of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ in 1920.

Census of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ in 1920.

USA, MISSOURI, LAFAYETTE, HIGGINSVILLE

Death of Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³ in 1912.

USA, MISSOURI, LAFAYETTE, HIGGINSVILLE

Death of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ in April 1912.

USA, MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, FREISTATT

Census of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1930.

Census of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ in 1930.

Census of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ in 1930.

USA, MISSOURI, LAWRENCE, PIERCE CITY

Marriage of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ on 7 March 1886.

Birth of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁶⁴ on 25 December 1888.

Birth of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁵⁸ on 25 December 1888.

USA, MISSOURI, LAWRENCE

Census of August Krueger⁹⁹³ in 1920.

Census of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ in 1920.

Census of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1920.

Census of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² in 1920.

Census of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ in 1920.

Census of Lenna Krueger⁹⁹⁴ in 1920.

USA, MISSOURI, OREGON, OAK GROVE

Death of Herschel Kester¹⁴⁵³ in 1928.

USA, MISSOURI, PLATTE COUNTY, PARKVILLE

Death of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ on 27 August 2013.

USA, MISSOURI, ST CHARLES

Marriage: Franceca Kraus¹¹¹¹ on 3 September 1903.

Marriage of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ and Franceca Kraus¹¹¹¹ on 3 September 1903.

USA, MISSOURI, ST LOUIS, CARONDELET

Census of Olga Krueger¹⁰¹⁸ in 1910.

Census of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ in 1910.

Census of Henry Krueger¹⁰⁰⁹ in 1910.

Census of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in 1910.

Census of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ in 1910.

Census of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ in 1910.

Census of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ in 1910.

Census of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ in 1910.

Census of Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵ in 1910.

Census of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ in 1910.

Census of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ in 1910.

Census of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ in 1910.

Census of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ in 1910.

Census of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ in 1910.

Census of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1910.

USA, MISSOURI, ST LOUIS, CARONDELET (Continued)

Census of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ in 1910.
 Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in 1910.
 Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in 1910.
 Census of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in 1910.
 Census of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ in 1910.
 Census of Edwin Krueger¹⁰¹¹ in 1910.
 Census of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in 1910.
 Census of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ in 1910.
 Census of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ in 1910.
 Census of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ in 1910.

USA, MISSOURI, ST LOUIS, GRAVOIS TOWNSHIP, WEBSTER GROVES, 751 HURSTGREEN AVE

Census of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ in 1940.
 Census of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ in 1940.
 Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in 1940.
 Census of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ in 1940.

USA, MISSOURI, ST LOUIS, GRAVOIS TOWNSHIP, 1365 LACLEDE STATION RD

Census of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in 1940.
 Census of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ in 1940.
 Census of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ in 1940.
 Census of Selma Krueger¹⁰¹² in 1940.

USA, MISSOURI, ST LOUIS, GRAVOIS TWP, 8326 LECLADE STA ROAD

Census of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ in 1940.
 Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in 1940.
 Census of Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶ in 1940.

USA, MISSOURI, ST LOUIS

Census of Esther Krueger¹⁰¹⁹ in 1920.
 Census of Milton Krueger¹⁰²¹ in 1920.
 Census of Erwin Krueger¹⁰²² in 1920.
 Census of Olga Krueger¹⁰¹⁸ in 1920.
 Census of Clarence Krueger¹⁰²⁰ in 1920.
 Census of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ in 1920.
 Census of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ in 1920.
 Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in 1920.
 Census of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ in 1920.
 Census of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ in 1920.
 Census of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in 1920.
 Census of Edwin Krueger¹⁰¹¹ in 1920.
 Census of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ in 1920.
 Census of Selma Krueger¹⁰¹² in 1920.
 Census of Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵ in 1920.
 Census of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ in 1920.
 Census of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ in 1920.
 Census of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ in 1920.
 Census of Henry Krueger¹⁰⁰⁹ in 1920.

USA, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS CITY, ST. LOUIS CITY

Death of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ on 20 December 1932.

USA, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, CARONDELET TOWNSHIP (SOUTHWEST CORNER)

Census of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ in 1900.
 Census of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in 1900.
 Census of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1900.
 Census of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ in 1900.

USA, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, CARONDELET

Census of Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵ in 1930.
 Census of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ in 1930.
 Census of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ in 1930.
 Census of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ in 1930.
 Census of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ in 1930.

USA, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, CARONDELET (Continued)

Census of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ in 1930.
 Census of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ in 1930.
 Census of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ in 1930.
 Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in 1930.
 Census of Milton Krueger¹⁰²¹ in 1930.
 Census of Clarence Krueger¹⁰²⁰ in 1930.
 Census of Esther Krueger¹⁰¹⁹ in 1930.
 Census of Erwin Krueger¹⁰²² in 1930.
 Census of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in 1930.

USA, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, CENTRAL

Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in 1930.
 Census of Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶ in 1930.
 Census of Flora Krueger¹⁰¹³ in 1930.
 Census of Margaret Krueger¹⁰¹⁵ in 1930.
 Census of Oliver Krueger¹⁰¹⁴ in 1930.
 Census of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ in 1930.

USA, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS, KIRKWOOD TOWN & WEBSTER GROVE CITY

Census of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ in 1900.
 Census of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ in 1900.
 Census of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in 1900.
 Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in 1900.
 Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in 1900.
 Census of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ in 1900.

USA, MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS

Census of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ in 1920.
 Census of Helen Krueger¹⁰²³ in 1920.
 Census of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ in 1920.
 Census of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in 1920.
 Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in 1920.
 Census of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ in 1920.

USA, MISSOURI

Birth of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ on 16 April 1877.
 Birth of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² on 19 January 1879.
 Birth of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ on 17 April 1882.
 Birth of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² in July 1883.
 Birth of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ about 1884.
 Birth of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ on 2 February 1885.
 Birth of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ in May 1886.
 Birth of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ about 1886.
 Birth of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ on 4 February 1889.
 Birth of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ about 1904.
 Birth of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ between 1910 and 1911.
 Birth of Selma Krueger¹⁰¹² about 1911.
 Birth of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ between 1914 and 1915.
 Birth of Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶ about 1921.
 Birth of Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ on 16 June 1924.
 Birth of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ on 14 October 1925.
 Birth of Richard Krueger⁹⁴⁸ about 1939.

USA, N.Y, WILSON

Burial of Richard Morrison Patterson¹⁷⁹².

USA, NEBRASKA, KNOX, BOHEMIA & SPARTA TOWNSHIPS

Census of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ in 1900.

USA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, COOS COUNTY, BERLIN

Death of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁰ on 24 May 2000.

USA, NEW YORK, FRANKLIN, BOMBAY

Census of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ in 1910.

USA, NEW YORK, HERKIMER, FRANKFORT

Birth of Chester Sanford Belknap¹²¹⁸ on 4 December 1831.

USA, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, NEW YORK CITY

Census of John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ in 1900.

Census of Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶ in 1900.

USA, NEW YORK, ONONDAGA COUNTY, DEWITT

Burial of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹.

USA, NEW YORK, ONONDAGA, 809 S STATE

Census of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ in 1940.

USA, NEW YORK, ONONDAGA, SYRACUSE

Census of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ in 1930.

Death of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ on 4 February 2014.

USA, NEW YORK, RENSSELAER, NORTH GREENBUSH

Death of Catherine Barringer¹²⁷⁹ on 18 December 1886.

USA, NEW YORK, SAINT LAWRENCE, MASSENA

Census of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ in 1930.

USA, NEW YORK, SAINT LAWRENCE, ROOSEVELTOWN

Death of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 28 January 1978.

USA, NEW YORK, SCHENECTADY, SCHENECTADY, 9 CENTER ST

Census of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ in 1940.

Census of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ in 1940.

USA, NEW YORK, SCHENECTADY

Census of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ in 1920.

Census of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ in 1920.

Census of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ in 1920.

USA, NEW YORK, ST LAWRENCE, MASSENA

Birth(?) of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ on 30 March 1915.

USA, NEW YORK, ST LAWRENCE, PARISHVILLE

Death of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ on 5 April 1997.

USA, NEW YORK, ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY, MASSENA

Burial of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰.

USA, NEW YORK, ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY, NORTH LAWRENCE

Burial of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER CO, MARBLETOWN

Birth of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ on 10 November 1853.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER CO

Birth of Johannes Eckert¹²⁹⁸ on 21 November 1796.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, HURLEY

Birth of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ on 11 March 1803.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY, MARBLETOWN (ULSTER COUNTY)

Birth of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ on 28 May 1842.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER COUNTY

Birth of Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ on 5 May 1807.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, KINGSTON HURLEY

Birth of Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ in 1773.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, KINGSTON

Death of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²² on 13 January 1916.

Death of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ on 13 June 1916.

Death of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² on 13 June 1916.

Burial of Minnie Eckert¹¹⁶⁴.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, MARBLETOWN, ENNIST GROUND

Death of Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² on 15 May 1902.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, MARBLETOWN

Marriage of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ in 1825.

Birth of Catherine A Eckert¹²⁰⁸ in 1826.

Birth of Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ in 1832.

Birth of Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁵ in 1834.

Birth of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ on 13 May 1835.

Birth of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ on 19 November 1838.

Birth of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ on 19 November 1838.

Alternate Birth: Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ on 8 November 1839.

Birth of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²² on 28 May 1842.

Marriage of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ and Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² on 4 December 1852.

Birth of Emma Jane Eckert¹¹⁵⁷ in 1856.

Birth of Julia C Eckert¹¹⁵⁸ in March 1861.

Birth of Mary Esther Eckert¹¹⁵⁹ in April 1863.

Birth of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ in January 1865.

Birth of Helena Rowena Eckert¹¹⁶¹ in 1867.

Death of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ before June 1875.

Census of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ in 1880.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, OLIVE

Birth of Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴ on 9 April 1815.

Death of Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴ after 1880.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, PROB.

Birth of Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³ about 1859.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, ROCHESTER, WHITFIELD COMMUNITY BURING GROUND.

Burial of Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³.

Burial of Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, STONE RIDGE

Birth of John Henry Eckert¹¹⁶⁷ in February 1877.

Death of Cornelius Eckert¹¹⁶² on 18 February 1926.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, ULSTER PARK

Death of Minnie Eckert¹¹⁶⁴ on 25 May 1946.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, WHITFIELD

Burial of Catherine Eckert¹¹⁶³.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER, WOODSTOCK

Birth of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ on 2 September 1829.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER

Birth of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ in 1830.

Birth of Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴ about 1836.

Birth of Cornelius Eckert¹¹⁶² in July 1858.

Birth of Catherine Eckert¹¹⁶³ in May 1861.

Birth of Minnie Eckert¹¹⁶⁴ on 18 March 1864.

Birth of Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁶⁵ in December 1866.

Birth of James H. Eckert¹¹⁶⁶ about 1871.

Death of Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ on 6 April 1886.

Death of Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴ after 1905.

USA, NEW YORK, ULSTER (Continued)

Death of Mary Esther Eckert¹¹⁵⁹ on 6 August 1935.

USA, NEW YORK, WYOMING, WITHERSFIELD

Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² in 1860.

Census of Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹ in 1860.

Census of Alice C. Gleason¹⁴⁸⁶ in 1860.

Census of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ in 1860.

Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ in 1860.

Census of Charley Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁷ in 1860.

Census of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ in 1860.

Census of Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ in 1860.

Census of Alice C Gleason¹²⁰⁰ in 1860.

Census of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ in 1860.

Census of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ in 1860.

Census of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ in 1860.

USA, NEW YORK

Birth of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ on 28 August 1842.

Birth of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ in 1847.

Birth of James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ on 5 October 1856.

Birth of Mary Elizabeth Belknap¹¹⁷⁰ on 25 September 1862.

Census of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² on 1 June 1870.

Census of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ on 1 June 1870.

USA, NORTH DAKOTA, BARNES, VALLEY CITY

Death of Chester Sanford Belknap¹²¹⁸ on 2 November 1920.

USA, NORTH DAKOTA, DICKEY, OAKES

Birth of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ on 27 January 1902.

USA, NORTH DAKOTA

Birth of Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶ on 12 February 1897.

USA, NY, NEW YORK

Birth of David Herman Every¹²²⁶ on 23 June 1847.

Birth of David Herman Every¹²³⁷ on 23 June 1847.

Death of David Herman Every¹²³⁷ on 22 April 1926.

Death of David Herman Every¹²²⁶ on 22 April 1926.

USA, NY, ULSTER

Birth of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ about 4 January 1806.

USA, OHIO, TOLEDO

Death of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ on 15 March 2000.

Death of Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸ on 12 July 2004.

USA, OHIO

Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² on 1 June 1870.

Census of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ on 1 June 1870.

Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 1 June 1870.

Death of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ on 26 July 1991.

USA, OREGON, BENTON, CORVALLIS WARD 1

Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in 1910.

Census of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ in 1910.

Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1910.

USA, OREGON, DOUGLAS

Census of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ in 1920.

Census of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ in 1920.

Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in 1920.

Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1920.

USA, OREGON, LANE, EUGENE PRECINCT 7, EUGENE, 833 WEST 7TH

Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ in 1940.
 Census of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ in 1940.
 Census of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ in 1940.

USA, OREGON, LANE, EUGENE WARD 3

Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ in 1910.
 Census of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ in 1910.
 Census of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ in 1910.
 Census of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ in 1910.
 Census of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ in 1910.
 Census of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ in 1910.

USA, OREGON, LANE, EUGENE

Burial of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ in July 1909.
 Burial of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹ in July 1909.
 Burial of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ on 11 February 1930.
 Burial of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ on 11 February 1930.
 Census of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ in 1930.
 Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ in 1930.
 Census of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ in 1930.

USA, OREGON, LANE

Death of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ on 2 July 1909.

USA, OREGON, LINN, ALBANY

Birth of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ on 21 May 1910.
 Birth of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ on 21 May 1910.

USA, OREGON, WASHINGTON, HILSBORO

Death of Minne E Eckert¹¹⁸³ on 20 January 1956.

USA, OREGON

Birth of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ about 1907.

USA, PENNSYLVANIA, ERIE, CORRY CITY

Census of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ in 1900.
 Census of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ in 1900.

USA, PENNSYLVANIA

Census of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Sarah Finch¹³⁸³ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ on 1 June 1870.

USA, RHODE ISLAND, WASHINGTON, WESTERLY TOWN

Census of Jessie Clarke³³¹ in 1900.

USA, SOUTH DAKOTA, BROWN, ABERDEEN

Birth of Kay Charles Kraft⁹⁶⁶ on 29 June 1923.

USA, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, BURLINGTON CITY

Census of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² in 1900.
 Census of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ in 1900.
 Census of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ in 1900.
 Census of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ in 1900.

USA, WASHINGTON, CLARK, E PRECINCT 83, VANCOUVER, 3815 G

Census of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ in 1940.
 Census of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ in 1940.

USA, WASHINGTON, CLARK, VANCOUVER

Death of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ on 8 February 1930.
 Death of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ on 8 February 1930.
 Census of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ in 1930.

USA, WASHINGTON, CLARK, VANCOUVER (Continued)

Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1930.
 Census of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ in 1930.
 Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in 1930.
 Census of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ in 1930.
 Census of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ in 1930.
 Death of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ on 14 December 2000.
 Burial of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ on 18 December 2000.

USA, WASHINGTON, CLE ELLUM

Birth of Anna Laura Emmett¹⁰⁷⁴ on 16 April 1897.

USA, WEST VIRGINIA, HARDY, LOST CITY

Death of Charles Gushue⁴⁴⁴ on 30 June 1902.

USA, WETHERFORD TWP NEW YORK

Birth of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ in 1821.

USA, WISCONSIN, DANE, MADISON

Death of William Clair Kraft⁹⁶⁸ on 15 July 2016.

USA, WISCONSIN, DODGE, BEAVER DAM

Burial of William Clair Kraft⁹⁶⁸.

USA, WISCONSIN, MILWAUKEE

Probate: Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶ on 10 April 1875.

USA, WISCONSIN

Birth of Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ in February 1861.

USA

Birth of Mattie Elizabeth Hinkle⁹⁰⁷.
 Death of Margaret Anne Clark²⁰¹².

VIRGINIA OR TENNESSEE

Birth of Catherine Avans¹³⁷³ in 1798.

WA, THURSTON, TUMWATER, OLYMPIC MEMORIAL GARDENS

Burial of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹.

WALES, GLAMORGANSHIRE, GELLYGARE, BRITHDIR, KING STT

Census of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ in 1861.
 Census of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² in 1861.

WALES, PEMBROKE, PEMBROKE DOCK, BETHANY PARTICULAR BAPTIST

Birth of Charlotte Mugford⁵²⁷ on 27 December 1821.
 Birth of Edward Frances Mugford⁵²⁸ on 12 January 1824.
 Birth of Sarah Sapphira Mugford⁵²⁹ on 19 April 1826.
 Birth of Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford⁵³⁰ on 7 September 1827.
 Birth of George Henry Gabriel Mugford⁵³¹ on 5 November 1829.

WALES, PEMBROKE, PEMBROKE, SAINT MARY

Christening of Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford⁵³² on 26 March 1820.
 Christening of Elizabeth Elliot Mugford⁵³³ on 26 March 1820.

WALES, PEMBROKESHIRE, ST MARY, PEMBROKE

Baptism of Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford⁵³² on 26 March 1820.

WALLSEND NSW

Death of Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷ on 6 October 1893.

WAPALLO CO. IA, KIRKVILLE

Birth of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ on 29 January 1853.

WASHINGTON, CLARK CO., VANCOUVER

Death of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² on 10 February 1959.

WASHINGTON, CLARK, VANCOUVER

Marriage of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ and Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ on 13 August 1928.

Death of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ on 16 August 1929.

WASHINGTON, PIERCE, TACOMA

Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 13 June 1924.

Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 13 June 1924.

Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 13 June 1924.

WASHINGTON, SPOKANE, SPOKANE

Burial of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 7 June 1981.

Burial of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 7 June 1981.

Burial of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 7 June 1981.

WASHINGTON, YAKIMA, YAKIMA, TAHOMA CEMETERY

Burial of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷.

WEST VIRGINIA, OF PARKERSBURG

Death of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹.

WESTMOUNT QUEBEC

Death of Charles A Shannon²¹² in 1960.

WICHITA KANSAS

Death of Edward Francis Fee⁷⁹ on 21 May 1965.

WILL PROBATED

Burial of Job Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³³ on 7 May 1799.

WILTWYCK CEMETERY

Burial of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²².

WINNIPEG MANITOBA CANADA

Birth of Bruce Douglas Edwards¹⁸⁵⁰ on 2 November 1949.

WISCONSIN, DODGE COUNTY

Birth of Herman Rausch¹⁴⁹⁵ about 1858.

WISCONSIN, MILWAUKEE

Marriage of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ and Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ on 24 December 1905.

WISCONSIN, OCONTO

Death of Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶ in 1896.

WISCONSIN

Birth of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ on 7 September 1863.

WOODSIDE CREMATORY

Burial of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹.

WROTE WILL

Christening of Job Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³³ on 23 December 1795.

WY, FREMONT, LANDER

Death of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ on 21 January 1907.

64. INDEX OF DATES

19 A.D

Burial of Mary Jane SCOTT¹⁶¹⁴ in March, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

1523

Birth of Pierre MENET⁸⁷⁵ in Héric, Loir Atlantique, France.

1525

Birth of Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ on 8 February, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Birth of Giovanni Ducept²⁰⁶⁶ on 8 February, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

1530

Birth of Joanne Gergaud²⁰⁶⁷ in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Birth of Joanna GERGAUD⁸⁷⁸ in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Birth of Guillemette Robert⁸⁷⁶ in about 1530.

1558

Birth of Mauguerite Ducept²⁰⁵⁶ on 13 March, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Birth of Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³ on 13 March, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

1560

Marriage of Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ and Joanna GERGAUD⁸⁷⁸.

1562

Birth of Magdalena DUCEPT⁸⁷² on 23 October, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

1564

Birth of Juliana DUCEPT⁸⁷³ on 19 February, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

1568

Birth of Joannes DUCEPT⁸⁷⁴ on 12 March, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

1572

Birth of Jan Monet⁸⁶² on 28 December, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Birth of Jan Monet²⁰⁵⁵ on 28 December, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

1580

Marriage of Jan Monet⁸⁶² and Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³.

1582

Birth of Charlotte Monet / Memet Memet⁸⁴² on 19 January, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

1584

Birth of John Masters Maisters⁸⁷¹ in England.

1585

Birth of Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵ in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Birth of John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ in shire, Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom.

Birth of Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ in about 1585, in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

1587

Birth of Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰ in Cerne Abbas, Dorset, England.

Birth of Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

1590

Birth of Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸ in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

1593

Birth of Olivier MENET⁸⁴³ on 15 November, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

1595

Birth of Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵ in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

1596

Birth of Jeanine Moneti⁸⁴⁴ on 14 January, in Cancale, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

Birth of Jeanne Monet⁸³³.

1597

Birth of Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶ on 19 February, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Death of Giovanni Ducept²⁰⁶⁶ on 19 March, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Death of Giovanni DUCEPT⁸⁷⁷ on 19 March, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

1598

Birth of William Randall⁸³⁸ on 16 March, in Southampton, Hampshire, England.

1600

Birth of Denise Frichot⁸⁶⁶ in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Birth of Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet⁸³² in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Birth of Christian Monet⁸⁴⁵ in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Death of Guillemette Robert⁸⁷⁶ in about 1600.

Death of Pierre MENET⁸⁷⁵ after 1600, in Héric, Loir Atlantique, France.

1602

Birth of Bertranne GUITTON⁸⁴⁷.

1603

Death of Jan Monet⁸⁶² after 1603, in Héric, 44810, Loire Atlantique, Pays de Loire, FRANCE.

- 1604** Birth of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ on 1 September, in Rommford, Devonshire, England.
- 1605** Birth of Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ in Tiverton, Devonshire, England.
- 1607** Marriage of John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ and Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰ in Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom.
- 1608** Birth of Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁰ on 2 September, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.
- 1609** Birth of Sarah Francis Macomber⁸⁵¹ in Southampton, Hampshire, England.
Baptism of Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ in about 1609, in Tiverton, Devon, England.
- 1610** Christening of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 25 March, in St. Mary's church, Bridport, Dorset, England.
Religion: William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 25 March, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
Baptism of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 25 March, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
Birth of Louise Martin⁷⁷⁹ in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
Birth of Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
Birth of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ in near Inverness, Scotland.
Baptism of William Randall⁸³⁸ on 19 November, in Middlesex, England.
- 1611** Birth of Zephurah Macomber⁸⁵² on 11 November, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.
- 1612** Birth of Isabeau MONNET²⁰⁵⁷ on 10 October, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
Birth of Elisabeth Monet²⁰⁵⁸ on 14 October, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
- 1613** Marriage of Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ and Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵.
Birth of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ on 26 October, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.
Christening of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ on 26 October, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
- 1615** Birth of Philippe Monet²⁰⁵⁹ on 5 May, in Louvil, Nord, France.
Birth of Alice Macomber⁸⁵⁴ on 23 November, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.
Baptism of Alice Macomber⁸⁵⁴ on 23 November.
Christening of Alice Macomber⁸⁵⁴ on 23 November, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
- 1616** Christening of Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ on 12 May, in Ditcheat, Somerset, England.
- 1617** Birth of Edmund Macomber⁸⁵⁵ on 24 August, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
Christening of Edmund Macomber⁸⁵⁵ on 24 August, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
Birth of Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸ on 30 October, in Saint-Germain-sur-Morin, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France.
- 1618** Birth of Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.
Birth of Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹ on 15 October, in Flegg Parish, Filby, Norfolk, England.
- 1619** Birth of Richard Macomber (born MacOmber)⁸⁵⁶ on 3 December, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.
- 1620** Birth of Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
Marriage of Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵ and Denise Frichot⁸⁶⁶.
Marriage of Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶ and Bertranne GUITTON⁸⁴⁷ on 25 November, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.
Birth of Louis Monet²⁰⁶⁰ on 30 November, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
Christening of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ in about 1620, in France.
Christening of Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet⁸³⁰ in about 1620, in France.
- 1621** Marriage of Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ and Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸ in Paris, France.
Birth of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
Christening of Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸ in Île-de-France, France.
Christening of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ in Île-de-France, France.
Birth of Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷ on 12 October, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.
Christening of Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷ on 12 October, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
- 1622** Death of Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁰ on 13 January, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.
Birth of Francoise Petit⁷⁹² on 3 October, in Château-Thierry, France.
Birth of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ in about 1622, in Charente-Maritime, France.

1622 (Continued)

Birth of Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet⁸³⁰ in about 1622, in Of Angouleme, Charentemaritime, France.

1623

Birth of Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁸ on 14 September, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Birth of Marguerite Monet²⁰⁶¹ on 1 December, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

1625

Birth of Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ on 21 February, in Paris, (St-Germain-l'Auxerrois), Île-de-France, France.

Christening of Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ in Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris, Île-de-France, FRANCE.

Baptism of Edith Macomber⁸⁵⁹ on 27 December.

Birth of Edith Macomber⁸⁵⁹ on 27 December, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Christening of Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ in about 1625, in France.

1626

Death of Georges Monet²⁰⁶² on 21 May, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

1627

Death of Thomas Macomber⁸⁵⁸ on 31 March, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Death of Charles Desnaguez⁸⁴⁹ on 24 June, in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Birth of Robert Macomber⁸⁶⁰ on 2 December, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Birth of Thomas Unknown⁸⁶¹ on 2 December, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

1628

Death of Robert Macomber⁸⁶⁰ on 5 April, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Birth of Andross Barstow Unknown⁸¹⁰ in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Birth of Stephen Unknown⁸¹¹ in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

1630

Birth of Bertranne MENET⁸³¹ on 20 January, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Immigration of Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ to Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Immigration of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ to Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Plymouth, British Colonial America.

1632

Death of Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷ on 14 July, in Bridport, Dorset, England.

Death of Edith Macomber⁸⁵⁹ on 24 July, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Burial of Marie Maycomber⁸⁵⁷ on 24 July, in Bridport, Dorset, England.

1634

Marriage of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ and Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ on 16 January, in Bridport, Dorset, England.

Birth of William Randall⁸¹² in Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Christening of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ on 19 October, in Toller Porcorum, Dorset, England.

1635

Birth of Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰² on 28 February, in Probably Bridport, Dorset, England.

Christening of Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰² on 28 February, in Bridport, Dorset, England.

1636

Death of Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰ on 10 May, in shire, Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom.

Burial of Edith Talbot Locke⁸⁷⁰ on 10 May, in Saint Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.

Birth of Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷ in Aytré (St-Étienne) (Charente-Maritime), Aunis, France.

Burial of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ on 30 August, in Bridport, Dorset, England.

Immigration of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ between 1636 and 1638.

1637

Death of Thomas Unknown⁸⁶¹ on 23 May, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Death of Richard Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁸⁵⁶ on 23 May, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Death of Edmund Macomber⁸⁵⁵ in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, United Kingdom.

1639

Marriage of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ on 21 December, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.

Death of John Masters Maisters⁸⁷¹ on 21 December, in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Bay.

1640

Birth of John Taber Tabor⁸²³ in February, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America.

Birth of Edith Macomber⁸⁰³ in Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America.

Birth of J Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁴³.

Marriage of William Randall⁸³⁸ and Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹ in Scituate, Plymouth Colony.

Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Yarmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America.

Christening of John Taber Tabor⁸²³ on 8 November, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America.

Death of Michele Leclercq²⁰⁶⁵ on 9 November, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

1641

Birth of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

- 1642**
 Birth of Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ on 16 March, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Joseph L. Randall⁸¹³ on 16 March, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Burial of Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ on 29 March, in L'église St-Paul.
 Death of Bonaventure Desnaguets⁸⁶⁷ on 29 March, in Paris, Île-de-France, France.
 Birth of Wiliam Taber⁸²⁴ in about 1642.
 Baptism of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ in about 1642, in couture, ev. angouleme, angoumois (ar. angouleme, charente).
 Marriage of Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ and Francoise Petit⁷⁹² in about 1642, in Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.
- 1643**
 Birth of Thomas Mayhew⁸²⁸ in Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
 Immigration of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ to Massachusetts.
- 1644**
 Birth of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ before 16 February, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America.
 Baptism of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ on 16 February, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony.
 Death of Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸ on 3 September, in Paris, Île-de-France, France.
 Burial of Anne Gauthier⁸⁶⁸ on 3 September, in L'église St-Paul.
- 1645**
 Birth of Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹ on 18 May, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Colony.
 Birth of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ on 18 May, in Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Jeanne Badel⁷⁴⁴.
 Birth of Sarah Macomber⁸⁰⁴ in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Sarah Randall⁸¹⁵ on 23 November, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Baptism of Joseph L. Randall⁸¹³ on 23 November.
 Baptism of Hannah Randall⁸¹⁴ on 23 November, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony.
 Birth of Hannah Randall⁸¹⁴ on 23 November, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony.
- 1646**
 Birth of Joseph Taber⁸²⁶ on 8 February, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America.
 Baptism of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ on 8 February, in Barnstable, Plymouth Colony.
 Birth of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ on 8 February, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony.
 Religion: Joseph Taber⁸²⁶ on 11 February, in Barnstable, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Christening of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ in February, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America.
 Religion: John Taber Tabor⁸²³ in February, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Christening of Joseph Taber⁸²⁶ in February, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Denise Frichot⁸⁶⁶ in March, in Paris, France.
 Marriage: Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ on 21 March, in Paris, Seine, France.
 Marriage: Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ on 21 March, in Paris, Seine, France.
 Death of Lydia Jane Masters Tabor⁸⁴¹ after 1646, in Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
- 1647**
 Death of Philippe Monet²⁰⁶⁴ on 26 May, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
 Death of Jan Monet²⁰⁶³ on 8 June, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
 Birth of Esther Taber⁸²⁷ in Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴ on 12 July, in Paroisse Notre Dame, Québec, Québec.
 Christening of Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴ on 13 July, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Nouvelle-France.
 Birth of Judith MaComber⁸⁰⁵ on 13 August.
 Baptism of Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴ on 30 August, in Québec, QC, Canada.
 Birth of William Randall⁸¹⁶ on 5 December, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony.
- 1648**
 Birth of Matthew Macomber⁸⁰⁶ on 3 February, in Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast⁸²⁹ on 8 November, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Esther Taber⁸²⁷ in about 1648, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Ma.
- 1649**
 Birth of Ann bland⁷⁵⁰ on 1 May.
 Immigration of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ to Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵ on 30 December, in District Judiciaire de Québec, Quebec, Canada.
- 1650**
 Baptism of John Robert Randall⁸¹⁷ on 28 April.
 Death of Joseph Petit⁷⁹⁴ on 13 May, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵ in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Nouvelle-France.
 Death of John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ on 6 July, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
 Burial of John Sr. Macomber⁸⁶⁹ on 6 July, in Saint Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.
 Birth of John Robert Randall⁸¹⁷ on about 28 April, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
- 1651**
 Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Vineyard, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

- 1652**
 Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Martha's Vineyard, West Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ in St Germain-L'auxerrois, Paris, France.
 Birth of Hannah Macomber⁸⁰⁷ in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴ in Marshfield, Plymouth Colony.
 Birth of Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ on 25 July, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Elizabeth Randall⁸¹⁸ on 17 October, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Baptism of Elizabeth Randall⁸¹⁸ on 17 October, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Christening of Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ in about 1652, in Paris, Île-de-France, France.
- 1653**
 Birth of Margerite Monette⁷⁵⁵ in Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France.
 Birth of Ursilla Macomber⁸⁰⁸ in Marshfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial Americas.
 Death of Margueritte ducept⁸⁶³ on 10 December, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.
 Death of Mauguerite Ducept²⁰⁵⁶ on 10 December, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.
 Birth of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ in about 1653, in Couture, Charente, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, France.
- 1654**
 Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
 Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Job Jr. Randall⁸¹⁹ on about 8 February, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
- 1655**
 Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ on 3 January, at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
- 1656**
 Birth of Benjamin Randall⁸²⁰ on 8 November, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
- 1657**
 Baptism of Isaac Randall⁸²¹ on 9 January, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
 Birth of René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸ on 16 January, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸ on 17 January, in Notre-Dame, Québec, Québec, Québec.
- 1658**
 Birth of Isaac Randall⁸²¹ on 9 January, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony.
 Death of Pierre Petit⁸⁶⁵ on 6 August, in Paris, France.
- 1659**
 Death of Louise Martin⁷⁷⁹ in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
 Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
- 1660**
 Birth of Louise Petit⁸⁰¹ on 6 April, in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 6 April, in Quebec ville, New France.
 Christening of Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 7 April, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Quebec, Quebec.
 Christening of Louise Petit⁸⁰¹ on 7 April, in Of Quebec, Quebec.
 Birth of John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber⁸⁰⁹ in Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Abigail Randall⁸²² in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ from 1660, in Angoulême, Angoumois, France.
- 1661**
 Birth of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 12 July, in Diocese of Saintes, Bourg-Marenes, Poitou, Charente Maritime, France.
 Baptism of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 12 July, in Marenes, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.
 Baptism of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 28 July, in Calvinist Temple, Marrennes, France.
 Christening of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 4 August, in Temple Calviniste, Marenes, Charente-Maritime, France.
- 1662**
 Marriage of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ and Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ in France.
 Birth of Thomas Earle⁷⁶⁹ in Warwick, Rhode Island.
 Death of Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet⁸³² on 26 August, in France.
 Death of Gilles MENET⁸⁴⁶ on 26 August, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.
 Occupation of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ on 14 October, in Chantrezac, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
- 1665**
 Arrival: Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹.
 Birth of Marie-Anne Lebrodeur dit Lavigne Messier St-Michel, Petit, Lepetit, Brodeur⁸⁰⁰ on 2 August, in Montreal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Burial of Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ from 1665, in Angoulême, Angoumois, France.
 Death of Louise Petit⁷⁸⁶ from 1665, in Angoulême, Angoumois, France.
- 1666**
 Birth of William Hill⁷⁰¹ in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

1666 (Continued)

Marriage: Judith MaComber⁸⁰⁵ on 30 October, in Watertown, MA, United States.
 Christening of Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ on 18 November, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Baptism of Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ in about 1666, in saint-denis, v. amboise, arch. tours, touraine (ar. tours, indre-et-loire).
 Birth of Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ in about 1666, in Amboise, Touraine, France.

1667

Marriage of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ and Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ on 12 January, in Probably Plymouth, Plymouth Colony.
 Birth of Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸ on 28 January, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony.
 Residence of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ at Tiverton, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1669

Christening of John Croft⁷⁰⁸ on 4 May, in Skipton, Yorks., Eng.
 Burial of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ on 16 June, in Charlesbourg, Québec, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸ on 16 June, in Charlesbourg, Québec, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Catherine-Françoise Desnaguez Desnaguetz⁸³⁵ on 16 June, in Paris, Île-de-France, France.
 Death of Pierre Petit⁸⁴⁸ on 16 June, in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰².
 Death of Marguerite Monet²⁰⁶¹ on 6 October, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

1670

Death of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 27 May, in Marshfield, Colony of Plymouth, British Colonial America.
 Burial of William Mc Cumber⁸³⁶ on 6 June, in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰² in about 1670, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

1671

Christening of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² on 18 February, in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Sarah Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁰ on 26 March, in Dartmouth, (Present Bristol County), Plymouth Colony (Present Massachusetts), (Present USA).
 Birth of Louis Martin⁷⁸⁰ on 13 June, in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Death of Zephorah Macomber⁸⁵² in about 1671, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.
 Baptism of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² between 1671 and 1695, in Boucherville, Lajemmerais, QC, Canada.

1672

Death of Elisabeth Monet²⁰⁵⁸ on 3 February, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
 Death of Isabeau MONNET²⁰⁵⁷ on 3 March, in Louvil, Nord, Hauts-de-France, France.
 Marriage of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ and Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹ in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony.
 Burial of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰.
 Death of Esther Taber⁸²⁷.
 Death of Deacon Philip Tabor Taber⁸⁴⁰ on 11 December, in Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
 Death of Elizabeth Carver⁸³⁹ on 24 December, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.

1673

Birth of Elizabeth Macomber⁷⁵⁶ on 17 March, in Dartmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Marie-Anne Martin⁷⁸¹ on 4 April, in Sainte-Famille, Île-d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Birth of Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸ on 3 July, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Birth(?) of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 28 September, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 28 September, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 28 September, in Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1674

Death of Bertranne GUITTON⁸⁴⁷.
 Birth of William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ on 24 December, in Marshfield, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.

1675

Birth of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 28 February, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Burial of Matthew Macomber⁸⁰⁶ on 8 December.

1676

Death of Matthew Macomber⁸⁰⁶ until 28 December, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth(?) of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 29 February, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay.
 Death of Ann bland⁷⁵⁰ in March, in Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.
 Death of Ursula Hester Cooper⁸³⁷ from 7 March, in Plymouth, British Colonial America.

1677

Baptism of Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ until 1677, in Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Jean BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁹³ on 27 January, in Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Francoise Petit⁷⁹² on 27 January, in Chantrezac, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

1678

Birth of Marie Marie Angélique Martin⁷⁸² on 4 March, in Ste-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Birth of Hannah Randall²⁰⁴⁹ on 7 March, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Abigail Taber Tabor⁷⁷³ on 27 October, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

1678 (Continued)

Death of Abigail Randall⁸²² on 16 December, in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

1679

Birth of Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ on 30 July, in Taunton, Bristol, MA, United States.

Birth of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ on 15 September, in France.

Christening of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ on 17 September, in Dompierre/Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

Baptism of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ on 17 September.

Birth of Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷⁵⁹ on about 3 June, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1680

Birth of Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴ on 23 February, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony.

Death of Sarah Macomber⁸⁰⁴ on 20 March, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Death of Sarah Francis Macomber⁸⁵¹ on 20 March, in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Death of Philippe Monet²⁰⁵⁹ on 12 April, in Louvil, Nord, France.

Burial of Sarah Macomber⁸⁰⁴ in Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Birth of Sarah Randall²⁰⁵⁰ on 16 September, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1681

Birth of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² in about 1681, in Canada, Nouvelle-France.

1682

Birth of Tefft Tabor⁷⁷⁵ in Dartmouth, Bristol, RI, United States.

1683

Birth of François Lucien François Martin⁷⁸³ on 22 June, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Birth of Margaret Randall²⁰⁵¹ on 18 December, in Scituate, Plymouth.

Birth of Kenyon Taber⁷⁷⁶ in about 1683, in Dartmouth, Bristol, RI, United States.

1684

Marriage of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ and Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ on 10 April, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Marriage: Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ on 10 April, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Burial of John Taber Tabor⁸²³.

Birth of John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷ on 18 July, in Of Newport, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, United States.

Death of John Taber Tabor⁸²³ on 21 October, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Arrival: Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 12 November, in L'Emerillon.

1685

Abjure le protestantisme: Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Québec, Canada.

Birth of Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷ on 28 September, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Christening of Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷ on 29 September, in Montreal, Île de Montréal, Lower Canada, British Colonial America.

Baptism of Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷ on 29 September, in Montréal.

Death of Jean Baptiste Monet⁷¹⁷ on 10 October, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Birth of Abiel Macomber⁷⁶² on about 12 January, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1687

Birth of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ on 11 July, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.

Birth of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ on 11 July, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Birth of Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴ on 3 September, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Birth of Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 10 November, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Baptism of Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 10 November, in Montral (Pointe-aux-Trembles).

Christening of Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 10 November, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1688

Burial of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ in October, in Rear corner of property at 1797 County St & Bettison Court, Taunton, Bristol County, MA, United States.

Death of John Jr. Macomber⁸⁵³ in about 1688, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1689

Birth of Capt. Benjamin Randall²⁰⁵² on 11 January, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Birth of Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ on 18 April, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.

1690

Birth of Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵ in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

Death of Joachim Martin⁷⁹⁷ on 30 June, in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Birth of Mary Earle⁷⁴² in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

1691

Christening of Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰ on 12 April, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, New France.

Birth of Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰ on 12 April, in Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Canada, New France.

Birth of Jacobus (Jacques) Van den Bosch¹³³¹ in May.

Death of Pierre Petit Le Petit⁸³⁴ in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

- 1692**
 Birth of Ephraim Macomber⁷⁶⁷ on 11 February, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of William Taber⁸²⁴ on 4 March.
 Death of Benjamin Randall⁸²⁰ on 13 October, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
- 1693**
 Death of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰ before 4 March, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸ before November.
 Burial of Philip Tabor (Taber)⁷⁹⁰.
 Death of William Randall⁸¹² in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of William Randall⁸³⁸ on 13 October, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Death of Elizabeth Randall⁸¹⁸ on 3 November, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Death of Sarah Randall⁸¹⁵ in November, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Death of John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷ in November, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay.
 Marriage: Sarah Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁰ on 13 December, in Probably Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts, (Present USA).
 Marriage: Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 13 December, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- 1695**
 Birth of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹ on 13 May, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
 Baptism of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹ on 18 May, in Pointe-aux-Trembles.
 Christening of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹ on 18 May, in L'Enfant Jesus, Pte aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, Quebec.
- 1696**
 Marriage of William Hill⁷⁰¹ and Elizabeth Croft⁷⁰² on 28 April, in Aveton Gifford, Dev, Eng.
- 1697**
 Marriage of William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ and Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸ on 9 March, in Situate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- 1698**
 Birth of Elizabeth Hill⁶⁶⁵.
 Marriage: Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴ on 15 November, in Little Compton, (Present Newport County), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Present USA).
 Birth of Matthew Macomber⁷²² on 19 December, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- 1699**
 Marriage: Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 29 January, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴ on 18 March, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
- 1700**
 Birth of Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ on 19 January, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Birth of Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)⁶⁴⁷ on 20 July, in La Prairie, Qc.
 Marriage of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² on 20 July, in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶ on 20 July, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶ on 20 July, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada.
- 1701**
 Birth of Joan Hill⁶⁶⁶.
- 1702**
 Birth of William Macomber⁷²³ on 29 March, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸ on 9 August, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
 Christening of Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸ on 10 August, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
- 1703**
 Birth of Lydia Hill⁶⁶⁷.
 Birth of Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ on 1 October, in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Hannah Macomber⁷²⁴ on 8 November, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, New England.
 Birth of Marie-Marguerite Poissant⁶⁴⁹ in about 1703, in La Prairie, Qc.
- 1704**
 Birth of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 15 June, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
 Christening of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 18 June, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
 Baptism of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 18 June, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Edith Macomber⁸⁰³ from 7 February, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- 1705**
 Residence of Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵ at Rhode Island, United States.
 Residence of Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵ at Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
 Birth of Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵ on 1 September, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- 1706**
 Marriage: John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.
 Birth of William Hill⁶⁶⁸.
- 1707**
 Birth of Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ in Nouvelle-France.

- 1708**
 Death of Stephen Unknown⁸¹¹ on 26 February, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ in Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ and Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 26 November, in Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Tremblems, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³ in about 1708, in Devonshire England.
 Burial of François BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE⁷⁷⁸ in about 1708, in Louiseville, Maskinongé, Quebec, Canada.
- 1709**
 Baptism of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 27 January, in Notre Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine, Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec.
 Christening of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 27 January, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
 Birth of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 27 January, in Notre Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine, Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec.
 Death of Marie-Anne Martin⁷⁸¹ on 6 February, in Rivière-Ouelle, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Death of Alice Macomber⁸⁵⁴ in Dorset, England.
 Birth of Marie Francoise Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁸ on 11 September, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Marie Francoise Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁸ on 13 September, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Richard Hill⁶⁴² in about 1709, in Dev, Eng.
- 1710**
 Death of Bertranne MENET⁸³¹ on 9 March, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.
 Birth of Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴ in Canada, Nouvelle-France.
- 1711**
 Birth of Mary Macomber⁷²⁶ on 2 March, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of William II Macomber⁷⁸⁸ on 10 April, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Residence of Abiel Macomber⁷⁶² at Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
 Death of Elizabeth Mary Randall⁷⁸⁹ on 2 July, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Colony.
 Death of Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰² on 9 July, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Burial of Thomas (died young) Macomber⁸⁰² in July, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Marriage of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ and Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ on 11 September, in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
 Marriage of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ and Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴ on 11 September, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Christening of Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵ in about 1711, in Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Christening of Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴ in about 1711, in Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Birth of Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵ in about 1711, in Canada, Nouvelle-France.
- 1712**
 Death of Andross Barstow Unknown⁸¹⁰ on 23 February, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of John Robert Randall⁸¹⁷ on 23 February, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Death of William Randall⁸¹⁶ on 11 April, in Providence, Providence Plantation County, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
 Death of Jeanne Badel⁷⁴⁴.
 Birth of Philip Sr. Macomber⁷²⁷ on 11 September, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- 1713**
 Birth of Stephen Macomber⁷³⁴ in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 1714**
 Birth of Thomas Bosch¹³²³ in February.
 Birth of Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵ on 28 March, in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Mercy Macomber⁷²⁸ on 28 March, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Abigail Taber Tabor⁷⁷³ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Hannah Macomber²⁰⁵⁴ on 23 August, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Death of Hannah Macomber⁸⁰⁷ on 23 August, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Hannah Randall⁸¹⁴ on 23 August, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts.
- 1715**
 Burial of Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ until February, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Mary Cooke⁷⁹¹ on 25 January, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Esther Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁴ on 25 January, in Little Compton, Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
 Death of Tefft Tabor⁷⁷⁵ on 25 January.
 Birth of Mary Macomber⁷²⁹ on 4 May, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Mary Macomber⁷⁰⁷ on 14 May, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴.

1715 (Continued)

Birth of Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 11 October, in Beauport, Québec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Christening of Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 12 October, in Beauport, Québec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

1716

Burial of John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber⁸⁰⁹ on 29 June.
 Death of Ursilla Macomber⁸⁰⁸ in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Burial of Ursilla Macomber⁸⁰⁸ in Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶ on 13 October, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶ on 13 October, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada.

1717

Death of John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber⁸⁰⁹ on 21 January, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Abiel Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁰ on 4 October, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

1719

Death of Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast⁸²⁹ on 27 January, in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
 Birth of John Macomber⁷³⁵ on 20 June, in Taunton, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, USA.
 Burial of Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast⁸²⁹ in Kickemuit Cemetery, Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.

1720

Birth of John Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³¹ on 8 January, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Abiel Macomber⁷⁶².
 Occupation of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³.
 Occupation of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵.
 Birth of Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷ on 27 July, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Anne Felicite Poissant⁶⁵⁸ on 27 July, in La Prairie, Qc.
 Birth of Marie Félicité Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁹ on 27 July, in Laprairie, Nouvelle-France.
 Birth of Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ on 27 July, in Laprairie, Nouvelle-France.
 Christening of Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ on 27 July, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
 Christening of Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷ on 27 July, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
 Death of Marie Anne Felicite Poissant⁶⁵⁸ on 27 July, in La Prairie, Qc.
 Baptism of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 23 December, in Longueuil.
 Baptism of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 23 December, in St-Antoine-de-Padoue, Longueuil, QC.
 Christening of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 23 December, in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 23 December, in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada.

1721

Marriage: Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 8 January, in Varennes, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Death of Joseph Randall²⁰⁵³ on 21 February, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Birth of William Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³² on 15 March, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.
 Birth of Hannah Macomber⁷³⁶ in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1722

Birth of Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-Onge⁶⁶⁰ on 11 August, in Quebec, Nouvelle-France.
 Birth of Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹ on 25 November, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹ on 25 November, in L'Enfant Jesus, Pte aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, Quebec.

1723

Death of Joseph L. Randall⁸¹³ on 21 February, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Death of Judith MaComber⁸⁰⁵ on 1 March, in Watertown, MA, United States.
 Death of Elizabeth Macomber⁷⁵⁶ in British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mercy Macomber⁷³⁷ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Will: John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ on 7 October.
 Death of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ in October, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.
 Death of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ on 4 November, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Probate: John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ on 8 November.
 Burial of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁶³ on 8 November.
 Burial of John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ on 8 November.
 Death of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ on 11 November, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.
 Death(?) of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ on 11 November, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Probate: John Macomber (born MaComber)⁷⁴⁵ in November.

1724

Birth of Job Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³³ on 13 February, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Rachel Mary Gushue⁷⁵² on 8 March, in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Margerite Monette⁷⁵⁵ on 20 November, in Saint Paul, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Dominique Payant dit St Onge (Payant)⁶⁶¹ on 23 November, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

- 1725**
Marriage: Matthew Macomber⁷²² on 10 August, in Tiverton, Rhode Island.
- 1726**
Birth of Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰ on 15 January, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
Christening of Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰ on 16 January, in Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
Birth of John Gushue⁷⁵¹ on 7 February, in Bacon Cove, Harbor Main, Newfoundland, Canada.
Birth of Jean-Baptiste Payant⁶⁶² on 2 April, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Birth of James Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁸ in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- 1727**
Death of Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸ on 27 April, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
Death of Thomas Earle⁷⁶⁹ on 28 April, in Warwick, Rhode Island.
Burial of John Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁷.
Death of Job Jr. Randall⁸¹⁹ on 19 September, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.
Birth of Ruth Reed⁷³⁹ on 3 November, in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- 1728**
Burial of John Robert Randall⁸¹⁷ on 29 May, in West Coker, Somerset, England.
Christening of Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³.
Marriage of Richard Hill⁶⁴² and Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³ in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
Death of Laurent Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁸⁵ on 8 November, in Thann, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France.
Death of Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet⁸³⁰ on 8 November, in Thann, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France.
Birth of Marie Françoise Regnier Brion⁶⁸¹ in about 1728, in Quebec, Canada.
- 1729**
Christening of Richard Junr Hill⁶¹⁴ on 2 February, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
Birth of Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 6 April, in Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada.
Christening of Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 7 April, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.
- 1730**
Birth of Jean-Marie Payant (Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)⁶⁶³ on 11 June, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.
Burial of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵.
Death(?) of Thomas B. Taber Tabor⁸²⁵ on 11 November, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
- 1732**
Death of Sarah Taber Tabor⁷⁷⁰ on 24 February, in Tiverton, Newport County, Province of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Present USA).
Death of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ on 31 March, in Montreal, Canada, New France.
Burial of Antoine Moinet Monet⁷⁵³ on 31 March, in Montral (St-François-d'Assise-de-la-Longue-Pointe).
Christening of Nathaniel Hill⁶¹⁰ on 4 April, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
Death of Richard Junr Hill⁶¹⁴ in September, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
Burial of Richard Junr Hill⁶¹⁴ on 29 September, in North Huish, Dev.
Birth of Nathaniel Hill⁶¹⁰ in about April, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
- 1733**
Marriage of Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ and Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵ on 1 April, in Little Compton, Newport, RI.
Marriage: Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ on 1 April, in Little Compton, Newport, RI.
Death of Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶ on 30 April, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
Burial of Jean Francois Xavier Poissant⁶⁵⁶ on 1 May, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
Birth of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ on 29 September, in Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada.
Birth of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ on 30 September, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
Christening of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ on 1 October, in Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada.
Christening of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ on 1 October, in Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada.
- 1734**
Death of Joseph Taber⁸²⁶ on 20 January, in New London, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
Burial of Joseph Taber⁸²⁶.
Death of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 19 August, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Burial of Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁹¹ on 19 August, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Birth of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ in September, in North Huish, Devon, England.
Christening of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ on 24 September, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
- 1735**
Birth of John CLOSSON⁶⁷⁴ on 6 May, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.
- 1736**
Death of Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ on 2 March, in Saint-Augustin, Minganie--Basse-Côte-Nord, Québec, Canada.
Burial of Anne-Charlotte Mahea Petit Juchereau⁷⁹⁶ on 3 March, in Saint-Augustin-de-Desmaures, Québec, Québec, Canada.

1736 (Continued)

Marriage of Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ and Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 16 April, in La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

1737

Birth of Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰ on 5 January, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰ on 6 January, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Closson⁶⁷⁵ on 2 March, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.
 Birth of Kannonhwa Kannonhwa⁷⁰⁰.
 Birth of William Hill⁶¹¹ in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Birth of Hannah Macomber⁷⁴⁰ on 20 August.
 Birth of Louis Payan Payant St-Onge⁶⁶⁴ on 20 September, in Québec, Nouvelle France.

1738

Death of Marie Anne Le Petit dit Lapree⁷⁹⁵ on 24 May, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Marie Rose Rosalie Lérige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸ on 17 July, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷ on 17 July, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Rose Rosalie Lérige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸ on 17 July, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷ on 20 September, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Nouvelle France.
 Burial of Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 20 November, in Sainte-Anne-de-Varenes, Verchères, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Louis-Alexandre Petit LePetit dit Neuville⁷⁹⁹ on 20 November, in Varennes, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

1739

Birth of Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ on 7 February, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.
 Birth of Marie-Agathe Pelagie Brisson Monet Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷¹ on 25 November, in La Prairie, QC, Canada.

1740

Death of Hannah Macomber⁷²⁴ on 3 June, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, New England.
 Death of Abiel Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁰ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹ on 22 December, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹ on 25 December, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Sarah Hill⁶¹² in about 1740, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

1741

Birth of Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶ on 24 March, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.
 Birth of Marie-Elisabeth Monet⁵⁷² on 5 June, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
 Birth of Edith Bartlett¹⁷²² in of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Death of Marie-Elisabeth Monet⁵⁷² on 8 September, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

1742

Birth of Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴ on 27 June, in Whickham, Durham, Eng.
 Christening of Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴ on 27 June, in Felside, Whickham, Durham, Eng.
 Birth of Mary Earle⁶³⁹.
 Death of René-Jacques Petit Lepetit⁷⁹⁸ on 26 November, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

1743

Baptism of Sarah Randall⁸¹⁵ on 15 January, in Cotgrave, Nottinghamshire, England.

1744

Birth of Jacobus Samuel Davis¹³¹⁷ in February.
 Burial of Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷ in La Prairie, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Andrew Hill⁶¹³ in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Death of Marie Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁷ on 25 December, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Félicité Anne Poissant⁶⁵⁹ on 25 December, in Laprairie, Nouvelle-France.
 Birth of Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ in about 1744, in of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

1745

Birth of Marie-Charlotte Monet⁵⁷³ on 14 January, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²² on 23 April, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²² on 24 April, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ in Devonshire, England.
 Death of Marie-Charlotte Monet⁵⁷³ on 8 September, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
 Christening of Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ on 27 September, in South Huish, Devon, England.

1746

Birth of Antoine Tessier⁵⁸² on 31 March.

1747

Death of François Lucien François Martin⁷⁸³ on 13 February, in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
 Birth of William Armstrong¹⁷²³ in Whickham, Durham, Eng.
 Birth of Richard Gushue⁷⁰⁹ in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Frands Gushue⁷¹⁰.

1747 (Continued)

Christening of William Armstrong¹⁷²³ on 28 September, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom.

Death of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ on 15 October, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Burial of Jean Baptist Regnier⁷¹⁹ on 16 October, in Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Tremblems, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

1748

Birth of René Unknown²⁰²⁶ on 11 March, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Death of J Monet dit Laverdure⁷⁴³.

Birth of Rachel Mary Gushue⁷¹¹ in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland.

Birth of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ on 17 July, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Birth of Marie-Angelique Monet⁵⁷⁶ on 18 July, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Death of Marie-Angelique Monet⁵⁷⁶ on 28 August, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Christening of Edith Bartlett¹⁷²² in about 1748, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.

1749

Death of Louis Martin⁷⁸⁰ on 23 May, in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Marriage of John Gushue⁷⁵¹ and Rachel Mary Gushue⁷⁵² on 5 June.

Birth of Catherine Gushue⁷¹² in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.

Birth of Etienne Unknown²⁰²⁷ in Saint Constant, La Prairie, Québec, Canada.

Death of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 14 July, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Death(?) of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² on 14 July, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay.

Marriage of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 21 July, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec.

Birth of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ on 9 September, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Birth of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ on 9 September, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Nouvelle-France.

Death of Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ on 28 November, in Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Burial of Francoise Hurtault⁷⁵⁴ on 29 November, in Montral (St-Francois-d'Assise-de-la-Longue-Pointe).

Birth of Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³ on 30 November, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Christening of Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³ on 30 November, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.

Burial of Philip Phillip III Taber⁷⁷² after 14 July, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Ma, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.

1750

Birth of Joseph Unknown²⁰²⁸ on 21 June, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Birth of James Gushue⁵²⁰ in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland.

Birth of William Gushue⁷¹³ in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland.

Death of Joseph Unknown²⁰²⁸ on 1 July, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Birth of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴ in about 1750, in Scotland.

Birth of Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ in about 1750, in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland.

1751

Birth of Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵ on 31 May, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Birth of Marie-Louise Monet⁵⁷⁹ on 2 June, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Death of Marie-Louise Monet⁵⁷⁹ on 31 July, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Birth of John Gushue⁷¹⁴ in September, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.

Death of Marie-Anne Lebrodeur dit Lavigne Messier St-Michel, Petit, Lepetit, Brodeur⁸⁰⁰ on 13 December, in Varennes, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

1752

Birth of Geneviève Poissan⁶²⁴ on 25 June, in La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Christening of Geneviève Poissan⁶²⁴ on 26 June, in La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Birth of Constant McComber⁶³⁸ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay.

Birth of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ in about 1752, in Caughnawaga Québec.

1753

Death of Marie Jeanne Legris⁶⁹⁴ on 2 March, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

Birth of Francois Monet⁵⁸⁰ on 23 May, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

Birth of Elizabeth Jane Gushue⁷¹⁵ in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland.

Death of Frands Gushue⁷¹⁰.

Death of Richard Gushue⁷⁰⁹ in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.

Birth of Charlotte Marie Gervais²⁰²⁹ on 12 November, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1754

Death of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ on 23 March, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.

Burial of Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷⁵⁹ in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Death of Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷⁵⁹ in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Birth of Nicolas Patrick Gushue⁷¹⁶ in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.

Christening of Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵ on 20 July, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1754 (Continued)

- Birth of Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵ on 20 July, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- Death of Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸ on 25 July, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
- Burial of Jacques Poissant⁶⁴⁸ on 26 July, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
- Death of Francois Monet⁵⁸⁰ on 8 August, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
- Death(?) of Lydia Tabor Taber⁷⁷¹ from 23 March, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1755

- Death of Charlotte Marie Gervais²⁰²⁹ on 9 March, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
- Birth of Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹ on 28 May, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
- Christening of Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰ on 15 October, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
- Birth of Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰ on 15 October, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1756

- Death of Margaret Randall²⁰⁵¹ on 29 May, in Massachusetts.

1757

- Birth of Alexis Amable Unknown⁵⁸⁷ on 5 February, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
- Birth of Louis Poissant⁶²⁶ on 7 May, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada.
- Christening of Louis Poissant⁶²⁶ on 7 May, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada.

1758

- Marriage of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante⁶³⁷ on 4 April, in Fort-St-Jean, Nouvelle-France.
- Marriage of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸ on 4 April, in Saint-Jean Dorchester.
- Birth of Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ in Laprairie, 1654538, Quebec, Canada.
- Marriage: Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶.
- Birth of Agathe Payant²⁰³⁹ in <Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec>.
- Marriage of Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ and Martha Closson⁶⁷⁶.
- Birth of Alexis Monet⁵⁸³ on 21 July, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
- Birth of Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹ on 29 July, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
- Christening of Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹ on 29 July, in Saint Constant, Quebec, Canada.
- Death of Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹ on 31 July, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
- Burial of Osithée Marie Gervais²⁰³¹ on 1 August, in Saint-Constant, Quebec, Canada.
- Death of Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴ on 6 August, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Death of Mary Earle⁷⁴² on 11 August, in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island.
- Burial of Bethia Taber⁷⁶⁴ in August, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Burial of Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ in August, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Death of Alexis Monet⁵⁸³ on 20 August, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
- Death of Marie Marie Angélique Martin⁷⁸² on 10 November, in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

1759

- Birth of Deborah Brownell⁶²⁹ on 10 April.
- Birth of Joseph Payant⁵⁸⁸ on 5 May, in Fort St-Jean, Chambly, Que.
- Birth of Joseph Payant²⁰⁴⁰ on 5 May, in Fort St-Jean, Chambly, Que.
- Burial of Mary Taber Tabor⁷⁶⁸ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Death of Elizabeth Randall⁷⁵⁸ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- Death of Isaac Randall⁸²¹ on 10 July, in Pembroke, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts.
- Death of Matthew Macomber⁷²² on 17 July, in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island.
- Birth of Claude Gervais²⁰³² on 23 October, in Nativite-de-la-BVM, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
- Christening of Claude Gervais²⁰³² on 25 October, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1760

- Birth of Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹ on 1 March, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
- Birth of Antoine Monet⁵⁸⁴ on 3 March, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
- Marriage: James Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁸ on 13 May.
- Marriage of James Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁸ and Ruth Reed⁷³⁹ on 13 May, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- Marriage: James Macomber (born MacOmber)⁷³⁸ on 17 May.
- Death of Antoine Monet⁵⁸⁴ on 21 June, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
- Burial of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² on 8 July, in Montréal, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
- Death of Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset⁶⁹² on 8 July, in Montréal, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
- Christening of Marie Rose Payan⁵⁸⁹ on 7 September, in St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec.
- Christening of Marie Rose Payan²⁰⁴¹ on 7 September, in St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec.
- Christening of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 7 September, in St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec.
- Birth of Marie Rose Payan⁵⁸⁹ in September.
- Birth of Marie Rose Payan²⁰⁴¹ in September.
- Marriage: Joseph Closson⁶⁷⁵ on 9 October, in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

- 1761**
Birth of Zilpah Macomber⁶⁸² in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- 1762**
Birth of Jarvis Newman⁵¹⁶ in April, in South Brent, Devon, England.
Baptism of René Unknown²⁰²⁶ in La Prairie, Québec.
- 1763**
Death of Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰ on 8 January, in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montreal, Canada, New France.
Burial of Anne Moinet Monet⁷²⁰ on 10 January, in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal, Canada, New France.
Christening of Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ on 4 April, in St Phillippe.
Christening of Agathe Payant²⁰³⁹ on 4 April, in St Phillippe.
Birth of Joshua Williams Macomber⁶⁸³ in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
Birth of Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ on 1 November, in North Cadbury, Somerset, England.
- 1764**
Death of Capt. Benjamin Randall²⁰⁵² on 23 March, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- 1765**
Baptism of Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶ on 25 March, in Earsdon, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
Christening of Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶ on 25 March, in Earsdon By North Shields, Northumberland, England.
Birth of Elizabeth Davis¹³¹⁰ on 5 May.
Birth of Josiah Brownell⁶³⁰ on 5 June.
Birth of Benjamin Buley¹³⁰⁹.
Birth of Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶ in Fenwick Close, Chester Le Street, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
Marriage of William Armstrong¹⁷²³ and Mary Hall¹⁷²⁴ on 9 July, in St Marys Church Whickham, Durham, England.
Birth of Mary Macomber⁶⁸⁴ on 27 August, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
Christening of Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ on 1 September, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
Birth of Toussaint Unknown²⁰³³ on 30 October, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Christening of Toussaint Unknown²⁰³³ on 31 October, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
Death of Toussaint Unknown²⁰³³ on 1 November, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
- 1766**
Christening of John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ on 6 April, in Whickham, Durham, England.
Birth of Nicolas Payant⁵⁹⁰ on 22 June, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Birth of Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴² on 22 June, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Birth of John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ in Fellside, Durham, England.
- 1767**
Death of William Macomber⁷⁵⁷ until 6 April, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.
Marriage of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ on 20 February, in St Marys, Plympton, Devon, England.
Death of Kannionhwa Kannionhwa⁷⁰⁰ in October, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
Death of Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 4 December, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
Burial of Marie Franoise Monet⁷¹⁸ on 6 December, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Island of Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 1768**
Death of Hannah Randall²⁰⁴⁹ on 24 February, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Birth of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ in <Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England>.
Birth of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸ on 4 September, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Province of Quebec.
Birth of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 4 September, in Saint-Phillippe de La Prairie P.Q.
Death of Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-Onge⁶⁶⁰ on 28 December, in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
- 1769**
Christening of Mary Armstrong¹⁷¹⁸ on 30 April, in Whickham, Durham, England.
Christening of Elizabeth " Betty" Hill⁵¹³ on 7 May, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
Marriage of Thomas Scott¹⁷²¹ and Edith Bartlett¹⁷²² on 2 June, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
Birth of André Unknown²⁰³⁴ on 27 July, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Baptism of Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ on 12 November, in Kingston, Ulster NY.
Birth of Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ on 12 November, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
Birth of St. Onge Louis Payant²⁰⁴³ on 15 December, in Saint Antoine de Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
Birth of St. Onge Louis Payant⁵⁹¹ on 15 December, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
Birth of Elizabeth " Betty" Hill⁵¹³ in about May, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
- 1770**
Death of André Unknown²⁰³⁴ on 2 January, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Death of Mary Armstrong¹⁷¹⁸ in January, in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
Birth of Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰² on 21 February, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
Death of Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ on 5 April, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Province of Quebec.
Burial of Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline⁶³⁵ on 6 April, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
Christening of Thomas Scott¹⁷⁰⁷ on 29 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
Birth of Thomas Scott¹⁷⁰⁷ on 29 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

1770 (Continued)

- Birth of Ruth Macomber⁶⁸⁵.
 Birth of Ezekiel Brownell⁶³¹ on 5 August.
 Marriage of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ and Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵ on 13 August, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Ruth Reed⁷³⁹ on 10 October, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Maie Wright¹⁷⁶⁵ in about 1770, in Scotland.

1771

- Christening of Jane Hill⁵¹⁴ on 14 March, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Birth of Marie Barbe Gervais²⁰³⁵ on 16 June, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Barbe Gervais²⁰³⁵ on 19 June, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Christening of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ on 21 July, in St Mary, Whickham, Durham, England.
 Christening of Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴ on 24 August, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴ on 24 August, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴ on 1 September, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Marie Catherine Monet⁵³⁴ on 2 September, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ on 8 September, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Birth of Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ on 28 December, in MA, USA.
 Birth of Jane Hill⁵¹⁴ in about March, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Birth of Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ in about 1771, in of Skepton, Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

1772

- Christening of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ on 2 February, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Marriage: James Macomber (born MacOمبر)⁷³⁸ on 3 June.
 Marriage: Hannah Macomber⁷⁴⁰ on 3 June.
 Death of Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴² in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Nicolas Payant⁵⁹⁰ in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ and Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹ on 30 June, in Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Martha Brownell⁶³² on 28 July.
 Birth of Charlotte Elizabeth Monet⁵³⁵ on 6 August, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Charlotte Elizabeth Monet⁵³⁵ on 7 August, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1773

- Christening of Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ on 23 May, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Birth of Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ in Kingston Hurley, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of James Macomber⁶⁸⁶ on 3 July.
 Birth of Louis Napoleon Unknown²⁰³⁶ on 25 July, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 25 August, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Burial of Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)⁶⁵³ on 27 August, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Birth of Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ in about 1773, in North Huish, Devon, England.

1774

- Christening of Ann Scott¹⁷⁰⁹ on 20 March, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴ on 9 April, in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Payant²⁰⁴⁵ on 17 April, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Nicolas Payant⁵⁹² on 17 April, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Payant⁵⁹³ on 17 April, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴⁴ on 17 April, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Nicolas Payant²⁰⁴⁴ on 6 May, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Nicolas Payant⁵⁹² on 6 May, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶ on 26 May, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶ on 26 May, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Isabel Armstrong¹⁷¹⁹ on 19 June, in Whickham, Durham, England.
 Christening of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ on 19 June, in Whickham, Durham, England.
 Birth of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Death of Jean Baptiste Payant⁵⁹³ on 19 July, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Jean Baptiste Payant²⁰⁴⁵ on 19 July, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁷²¹ on 23 July, in Saint-Martin, Laval, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴ on 4 December, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
 Death of Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶ on 18 December, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
 Burial of Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline⁶⁴⁶ on 20 December, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
 Death of Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)⁶⁴⁷ on 20 December, in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.

1775

- Death of Mary Lopriore⁷⁶⁵ on 3 April, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1775 (Continued)

- Birth of Hannah Brownell⁶³³ on 15 May.
 Birth of Marie Louise Payant⁵⁹⁴ on 19 July, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Louise Payant²⁰⁴⁶ on 19 July, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Louise Payant⁵⁹⁴ on 4 August, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Louise Payant²⁰⁴⁶ on 4 August, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁵ on 7 November, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸ in about 1775, in of Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y.
 Birth of Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴ in about 1775, in of Skepton, Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Joan Scott¹⁷⁰⁸ in about 1775, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.

1776

- Birth of Sybel Smith¹⁵²⁵ on 5 January, in Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Thomas Macomber⁷⁶⁶ on 26 February, in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Hannah Macomber⁶⁸⁷ in April, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of William Hill⁶¹¹ on 10 May, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Burial of William Hill⁶¹¹ on 10 May, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Birth of James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ in Birmingham, UK.
 Birth of Marie Suzanne Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁶ in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Will: Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ on 11 September.
 Death of Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁵ in October.
 Birth of Sarah Hill⁵¹⁷ in about 1776, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

1777

- Death of Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰ on 20 March, in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Marie Véronique Gervais²⁰³⁰ on 21 March, in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of William ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁵ on 6 April, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Death of William ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁵ on 4 May, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of John Webster¹⁵⁷¹ on 10 June, in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge⁶⁹³ in Quebec, Province of Canada, Colonial British America.
 Birth of William ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁵ in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom.

1778

- Death of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ on 2 March, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec Province.
 Death of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ on 2 March, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge⁶³⁶ on 4 March, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge²⁰⁴⁷ on 4 March, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Pierre Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁷ on 14 April, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Antoine Tessier⁵⁸² and Marie-Anne Monet⁵⁸¹ on 27 April, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Thomas Macomber⁶⁸⁸ on 20 June, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Dominique Payant dit St Onge (Payant)⁶⁶¹ on 28 July, in Saint-Ours, Richelieu, Province de Québec.
 Burial of Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴ on 16 November, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Death of Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁴ on 16 November, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Burial of Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵ on 16 November, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Death of Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline⁶⁵⁵ on 16 November, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Death of Marie-Marguerite Poissant⁶⁴⁹ on 17 November, in La Prairie, Qc.

1779

- Marriage of Alexis Amable Unknown⁵⁸⁷ and Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ on 15 February, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Pierre Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁷ in March.
 Christening of Ann Scott¹⁷¹⁰ on 20 March, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of Mary Armstrong¹⁷²⁰ on 13 June, in Whickham, Durham, England.
 Birth of Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹.

1780

- Birth of Maurice Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁸ on 19 January, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Catherine Gervais⁵⁷⁵ on 30 April, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of John Macomber⁷³⁵ on 15 July, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Maurice Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁸ in July.
 Death of Richard Hill⁶⁴² on 20 September, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Burial of Richard Hill⁶⁴² on 28 September, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Probate: Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ on 3 October.

1781

- Death of Mary Macomber⁷²⁹ on 10 March, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹ on 3 June, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Toussaint Brion Regnier⁶⁷⁹ on 6 June, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, ILE DE MONTREAL, Québec, Canada.

1781 (Continued)

- Death of J Monet dit Laverdure⁶³⁴.
 Birth of Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶ in Irvine, Ayrshire Scotland.
 Birth of Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁹ on 26 July, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)⁵⁹⁹ in August.
 Death of Bethiah Taber⁷⁴⁶ on 3 October, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA, United States.

1782

- Christening of Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶ on 14 April, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ in Madison, Kentucky, United States.
 Birth of William Fitzpatrick⁵⁶².
 Birth of Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶ in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Catherine Semans⁵⁶³.
 Birth of Louis Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁰ on 21 August, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² in about 1782, in Georgia, USA.

1783

- Death of Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ on 18 January, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline⁶⁵¹ on 19 January, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Benjamin Macomber⁷²⁵ on 6 March, in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
 Christening of Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ on 3 June, in Ugborough, Devon, England.
 Birth of Haracointe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰¹ in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ on 9 July, in KILWINNING Ayr Scotland.
 Christening of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ on 12 July, in Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland.
 Birth of Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ in about 1783, in Ugborough, Devon, England.

1784

- Death of John Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³¹ until 25 May, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ on 14 January, in Ulster Co., NY.
 Death of Haracointe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰¹ on 30 April.
 Birth of Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶ in Ugborough, Devon, England.
 Birth of Martha Howard⁵⁷⁰.
 Birth of John Clark²⁰¹³ in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Michel Arakouite Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰² on 31 December, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.

1785

- Death of Mercy Macomber⁷²⁸ on 21 February, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Christening of Ann Armstrong¹⁷¹⁷ on 24 April, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴ in Brigus, Division No. 1, NL, Canada.
 Birth of Ann Armstrong¹⁷¹⁷ in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Baptism of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ on 9 July, in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Christening of Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵ on 18 September, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵ on 18 September, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵ on 18 September, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Christening of Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵ on 18 September, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.
 Christening of Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹ on 18 September, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹ on 18 September, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Christening of Mary Gushue⁵²² on 18 September, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Mary Gushue⁵²² on 18 September, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵ on 7 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸ on 7 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Grace Percy⁵²¹ on 7 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴ on 7 December, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1786

- Death of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 7 February, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Burial of François Poissant⁶⁵⁰ on 8 February, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Death of Josiah CLOSSON⁷⁰⁶ in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Mercy Macomber⁷⁰⁵ in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴ in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland.
 Death of Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 6 July, in Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Québec, Amérique coloniale britannique.
 Burial of Marie Angélique Girou⁶⁵² on 8 July, in Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Québec, Amérique coloniale britannique.

1787

- Birth of MarieSaïorio Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁴ in January, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Saïorio Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰³ in January, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Joan Scott¹⁷¹¹ on 25 February, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Marie Tessier⁵⁴⁶ on 27 March, in St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1788

- Marriage of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 4 February, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1788 (Continued)

- Marriage of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸ on 4 February, in Notre-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, LaPrairie, Province of Quebec.
 Marriage of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶⁴ and Maie Wright¹⁷⁶⁵ on 10 April, in Houston And Killellan, Renfrew, Scotland.
 Birth of Augustin Unknown⁵⁴⁸ on 3 June, in Laprairie, Quebec.
 Birth of James Gushue⁴⁵⁷ in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of John Armstrong¹⁶⁹³.
 Death of Andrew Hill⁶¹³.
 Birth of Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Antoine Monet⁴⁸¹ on 30 December, in Saint Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Antoine Monette⁵³⁷ on 30 December, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Province of Quebec.
 Birth of Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ between 1788 and 1791, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1789

- Christening of John Rodger¹⁷⁶² on 9 January, in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.
 Birth of Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹ on 2 March, in Caughnawaga Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ and Isabella Wigham¹⁷⁰⁶ on 12 April, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of John Rodger¹⁷⁶² in Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
 Christening of Thomas Scott¹⁷¹² on 11 October, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Death of Louis Payan Payant St-Onge⁶⁶⁴ on 7 November, in St-Philippe, Province de Québec.
 Birth of william Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴ on 27 December, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

1790

- Marriage: René Unknown²⁰²⁶ on 17 May, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Baptism of Catherine Hauver¹³¹² on 30 May, in Claverack, Columbia County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Francois Dumas dite Rencontre⁵⁵⁶.
 Birth of Marie Anne Monette⁵³⁸ on 21 July, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Province of Quebec.
 Birth of Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸² on 21 July, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Marie-Agathe Pelagie Brisson Monet Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷¹ on 4 September, in St-Constant, Quebec.
 Residence of Philip Sr. Macomber⁷²⁷ in about 1790, at Two of his children are residing near him....Humphrey and Abiel.
 Residence of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ in about 1790, at Lower Canada.

1791

- Christening of Surtees Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁵ on 10 April, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.
 Birth of Marie Josephe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁵ on 19 May, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Surtees Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁵.
 Birth of John O'Neill⁴⁷³ in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland.
 Death of Sarah Hill⁶¹² on 27 October.
 Burial of Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³ on 27 October, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Death of Surtees Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁵ on 2 November, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Catherine Hauver¹³¹² on 11 November, in Schoharie Co., NY.
 Death of Sarah Digchin Distin⁶⁴³ in about October, in North Huish, Devon, England.

1792

- Birth of Rose Monette⁵³⁹ on 8 February, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Rose Monette⁴⁸³ on 8 February, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Marriage of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ and Hannah Scott¹⁷⁰² on 21 February, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Death of Marie Josephe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁵ in April.
 Burial of Marie Josephe Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁵ on 18 April, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Thomas Scott¹⁷¹² on 9 May.
 Occupation of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Ann Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁶ on 4 November, in Ovingham Northumberland.
 Christening of Ann Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁶ on 4 November, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.

1793

- Birth of Jacques Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁶ in January, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Marguerite Monette⁵⁴⁰ on 26 November, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ in about 1793, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ in about 1793, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ in about 1793, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

1794

- Christening of Priscilla Scott¹⁶⁸⁴ on 27 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Marriage of Jarvis Newman⁵¹⁶ and Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ on 20 May, in Ugborough, Devon, England.
 Death of Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰ on 26 June, in Saint-Joseph-de-Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion⁶⁸⁰ on 28 June, in Saint-Joseph-de-Chambly, Chambly, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁷ in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

1794 (Continued)

Christening of Rachel Eckert¹²⁹⁹ on 17 August, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Christening of Mary Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁷ on 12 October, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.

1795

Death of Louis Napoleon Unknown²⁰³⁶ on 16 February, in Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Mary Earle⁶³⁹ on 19 February.
 Death of Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵ on 4 May, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Joseph Marie Poissant⁶²⁵ on 5 May, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Taiaserha Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁷ in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶³ in Renfrewshire, Scotland.
 Christening of Thomas Scott¹⁶⁸⁵ on 12 July, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Christening of Job Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³³ on 23 December, in wrote will.
 Birth of David Gleason¹²⁶² in about 1795, in of Byron, Genesee, New York.
 Birth of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷ in about 1795, in St. Mary, Seavington, Somerset, England.

1796

Birth of Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹ on 4 March, in Drymen, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
 Christening of Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹ on 14 March, in Drymen, Stirling, Scotland.
 Birth of David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ on 16 June, in Killellan, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
 Death of Rose Monette⁴⁸³ on 25 June, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Death of Rose Monette⁵³⁹ on 25 June, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Suzanne Orakwinon Arakwente⁶⁰⁸ in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ and Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸ in <Of Ny>.
 Marriage of Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ and Rebecca Clark¹⁷⁰⁴ on 6 July.
 Death of Joseph Gervais²⁰³⁷ on 29 July, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable¹³¹⁴ on 10 August, in Kingston, Ulster County, New York.
 Birth of William Scott¹⁶⁸⁸ on 9 September, in Somerset, England.
 Christening of William Scott¹⁶⁸⁸ on 9 September, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Christening of Johannes Eckert¹²⁹⁸ on 21 November, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Johannes Eckert¹²⁹⁸ on 21 November, in Ulster Co, New York, USA.
 Occupation of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ between 1796 and 1866, in Caughnawaga Quebec.

1797

Birth of Cecile Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁹ on 18 March, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Occupation of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ in Wylam, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Christening of Robert Scott¹⁶⁸⁹ on 9 September, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Robert Scott¹⁶⁸⁹ on 9 September, in Somerset, England.
 Death of Stephen Macomber⁷³⁴ on 27 November.
 Birth of Rachel Eckert¹²⁹⁹ on 31 December, in Kingston, Ulster, New York.

1798

Christening of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷ on 14 January, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Birth of Grégoire Monette⁵⁴¹ on 12 March, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Grégoire Monet⁴⁸⁴ on 12 March, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ on 20 May, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Baptism of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ on 28 June, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Catherine Avans¹³⁷³ in Virginia or Tennessee.
 Birth of George Gushue⁶⁷⁰ in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of George Gushue⁵²⁴ in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of George Gushue⁶¹⁷ in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of George Gushue⁴⁵⁸ in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of James Scott¹⁶⁹⁰ in Shepton Beauchamp Somerset England.
 Birth of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Sally Crispel¹³⁰⁰ in about 1798, in of New Paltz, Ulster, New York.

1799

Death of Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 1 February, in Saint-Constant, Roussillon, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort²⁰³⁸ on 2 February, in St-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Mary Macomber⁷⁰⁷ on 1 April, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Job Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³³ on 7 May, in will probated.
 Birth of Thomas Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁸ on 30 May.
 Birth of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰².
 Death of Job Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³³ in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³ on 30 June, in Oneida, New York, United States.

1799 (Continued)

Christening of Thomas Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁸ on 28 July, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.
 Birth of Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ on 20 December, in Withycombe Raleigh, Devonshire, England.

1800

Christening of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ on 27 January, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 27 January, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 27 January, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset.
 Baptism of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 27 January.
 Death of William Macomber⁷²³ on 3 February, in Bristol, Massachusetts.
 Marriage: Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² on 14 February, in Kentucky.
 Marriage: Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ on 14 February, in Kentucky.
 Baptism of Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ on 18 February, in Glenorchy Chapel-Independent, Withycombe Raleigh, Devon, England.
 Christening of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁶ on 15 June, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Residence of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ at Green County, KY.
 Birth of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² in Co. Cavan, Ireland.
 Death of William Gushue⁷¹³ in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland.
 Marriage: Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶ on 29 September, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Samuel Dawe²⁰²¹ in about 1800, in Ship Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.
 Death of Mary Macomber⁷²⁶ in about 1800.

1801

Birth of Thomas Gushue⁴⁵⁹ in January, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ in January, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Thomas Gushue⁶⁷² in January, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Thomas Goushou⁶¹⁸ in January, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰ on 20 February, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Burial of Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline⁶²⁰ on 21 February, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
 Christening of Dirk Eckert¹³⁰³ on 19 June, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Dirk Eckert¹³⁰³ on 19 June, in Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ in Mahon, Cork, Ireland.
 Death of John Gushue⁷⁵¹ on 1 July, in Bacon Cove, Harbor Main, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Alexis Monette⁵⁴² on 16 July, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁵ on 16 July, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Alexis Monette⁵⁴² on 3 August, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Death of Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁵ on 3 August, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Philip Sr. Macomber⁷²⁷ on about 5 May.
 Death of Philip Sr. Macomber⁷²⁷ in about 1801, in Westport, Bristol County, MA, United States.

1802

Birth of Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁹ on 5 May, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Death of Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁹ on 26 June, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Occupation of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ in Stanhope, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Residence of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ at Wolf Cleugh.
 Residence of James Armstrong¹⁷¹⁴ at Wolf Cleugh.
 Birth of Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ in Mississippi, United States.
 Christening of Elizabeth (Bessy) Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁹ on 25 July, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.
 Marriage of Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ and Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹ in about 1802.
 Birth of Hannah Gleason¹²⁶⁴ in about 1802, in Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y.

1803

Birth of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ on 11 March, in Hurley, Ulster County, New York, USA.
 Birth of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ on 17 March, in Hurley, NY.
 Christening of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ on 29 May, in Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Christening of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ on 29 May, in Hurley, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ on 21 October, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Death of Jean-Marie Payant (Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)⁶⁶³ on 20 November, in Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska, Kamouraska, Québec, Canada.

1804

Birth of William Buley¹²⁵⁷ on 17 March, in Marbletown, Ulster county, New York.
 Death of Cecile Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁹ in April.
 Birth of John Frew¹⁷⁸⁰ on 26 May, in KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland.
 Birth of Elizabeth Pitman¹⁹³¹ in The Meadow, Lamaline, Newfoundland.
 Birth of THOMAS CLARK¹⁶⁹².
 Death of William Macomber (born MacOمبر)⁷³² in Westport, Massachusetts, USA.
 Marriage of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵ and Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶ on 30 June, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire Scotland.
 Christening of William Buley¹²⁵⁷ on 12 August, in Dutch Reformed Church, Shoken, New York, United States.

1804 (Continued)

- Birth of Joseph Monette⁴⁸⁶ on 20 November, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Monette⁵⁴³ on 20 November, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 24 December, in Wylam, Northumberland, England.
 Birth of Ann Dean⁴²⁰ in about 1804.
 Birth of Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ in about 1804, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1805

- Baptism of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ on 25 February, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Christening of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 21 April, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.
 Marriage of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ and Charlotte Tسیونonna TسیونNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹ in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-Du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Christening of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Sylvester Beheller McCumber⁴⁸⁹ in New York, United States.
 Birth of Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER⁵¹¹ on 2 September, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of John Clark²⁰¹³ and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴ on 20 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Laura Gleason¹²⁶⁵ in about 1805, in Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y.

1806

- Death of Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹ on 22 February, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Marie-Angelique Poissant⁶²¹ on 24 February, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Susannah Pitman¹⁹³² in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰ in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Susanna Pitman¹⁹³³ in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ on about 4 January, in Ulster, NY, USA.
 Birth of Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷ in about 1806, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1807

- Birth of Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁸ on 27 February, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Alexis Monette⁵⁴⁴ on 27 February, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Baptism of Isaac Clarke²⁰⁰¹ in March.
 Death of Nathaniel Hill⁶¹⁰ on 29 March, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Death of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ on 10 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Burial of James Scott¹⁷⁰¹ on 10 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Alternate Birth: Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ on 3 May, in Freeborn, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ on 5 May, in Ulster County, New York, USA.
 Birth of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ on 7 May, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Birth of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ on 11 June, in Ontario County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Robert Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁰ on 20 June.
 Birth of Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵ in Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Bridget Pitman¹⁹³⁴.
 Birth of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of Robert Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁰ on 26 July, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.
 Birth of James Frew¹⁷⁸¹ on 24 August, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Christening of James Frew¹⁷⁸¹ on 26 August, in Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland.
 Birth of Azubah Gleason¹²⁶⁶ on 10 October, in Byron, Genesee, New York, United States.
 Marriage of Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶ on 24 November, in Ugborough, Devon, England.
 Birth of James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ on 19 December, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Phoebe Gleason¹²⁶⁷ in about 1807, in Clarendon, Genesee, N.Y.

1808

- Death of Aléxis Monet⁴⁸⁸ on 22 May, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Alexis Monette⁵⁴⁴ on 27 May, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Death of Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ on 4 June, in North Huish, Devon, England.
 Burial of Elizabeth "Betty" Distin⁵⁶⁵ in June, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Birth of James Scott¹⁷⁷².
 Birth of Isaac Clarke²⁰⁰¹ on 19 September, in Crocker's Cove, Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of John Clarke²⁰⁰² on 19 September, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Newman⁴⁴⁸ in about June, in Ugborough, Devon, England.

1809

- Birth of Mary Ann Pitman¹⁹³⁵ in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of John Avans¹³⁷² in Tennessee, United States.
 Christening of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 15 November, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Baptism of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 15 November, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
 Birth of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 15 November, in Sault-St-Louis, Caughnawaga-Kahnawake, Québec, Canada.

1809 (Continued)

- Birth of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ on 20 November, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States.
 Birth of Emlyn Hill⁴¹⁷ in about 1809.
 Immigration of Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ in about 1809.
 Baptism of Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸¹ between 1809 and 1821, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

1810

- Baptism of John Clarke²⁰⁰² on 28 January, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND.
 Residence of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ at Green, Kentucky, United States.
 Birth of Louis Monette dit Laverdure¹⁹⁹⁹.
 Birth of Louis Monette dit Laverdure⁵⁴⁵ in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ and Catherine Hauver¹³¹² in New York, United States.
 Birth of Jarvis Konnarioniotaken Macomber⁵⁰⁷.
 Birth of Ann Clarke²⁰⁰⁴ on 22 October, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Susanna Clarke²⁰⁰³ on 22 October, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1811

- Birth of Margaret Barringer¹²⁷¹ on 22 February, in Schoharie Co., NY.
 Marriage: James Macomber⁶⁸⁶ on 14 March.
 Death of Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE⁵⁵⁹ on 20 March, in Caughnawaga St Francois Xavier du Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Hannah Macomber⁷⁴⁰ in May.
 Death of Hannah Macomber⁷⁴⁰ on 21 May.
 Birth of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in Headon, Northumberland, England.
 Death of James Gushue⁵²⁰ in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Jarvis(James) McCumber⁵⁰⁸ in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ in Butlers Bridge, County Cavan, Ireland.
 Death of Captain James Gushue⁷⁰³ in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill)⁴⁰⁸ in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland.
 Birth of Watson E Gleason¹¹⁹⁷.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue⁴⁶⁰ on 11 July, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue⁶⁷³ on 11 July, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue⁶¹⁹ on 11 July, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue⁵²⁶ on 11 July, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Maria Mary Sahler Quick¹³⁰⁵ on 19 August, in Rochester, Ulster, Ny.
 Christening of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ in about 1811, in of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

1812

- Baptism of Ann Clarke²⁰⁰⁴ on 2 February, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND.
 Death of Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²² on 23 March, in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of John Barringer¹²⁷² on 23 March, in Ny.
 Burial of Jean Baptiste Poissant⁶²² on 25 March, in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Geneviève Poissant⁶²⁴ on 1 April, in Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Huntingdon, Bas-Canada, Amérique coloniale britannique.
 Birth of Ruhamah Clark²⁰⁰⁵ on 17 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of John Unknown¹⁹³⁶ in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Military Service: Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ in United States.
 Birth of William Frew¹⁷⁸² in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Birth of Nathaniel Hill Jr.⁴¹⁹ in about 1812, in St. John's, NL.

1813

- Marriage of Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ and Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵ on 12 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Marriage of Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ and Mary Gushue⁵²² on 12 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Marriage of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ and Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵ on 12 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰ on 13 January, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸ on 19 January, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Marriage of James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ and Flora Shannon⁵¹⁹ on 11 March.
 Death of René Unknown²⁰²⁶ on 1 April, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Claude Gervais²⁰³² on 1 April, in St-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Constant MacComber⁴⁹⁰ on 4 June, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Joseph Taiaserha Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁷ on 30 June.
 Birth of John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ in Butlersbridge, Cavan, Ireland.
 Birth of Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁷ in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸ on 22 July, in Olive, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Marie Barringer¹²⁷³ on 22 July, in Olive, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Death of Hannah Macomber⁷³⁶ on 3 October, in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1813 (Continued)

Birth of James Spracklin³⁴⁹ on 18 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of James Spracklin⁵⁴⁹ on 18 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Residence of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ between 1813 and 1903, at Kentucky, USA.

1814

Burial of Priscilla Scott¹⁶⁸⁴ on 26 February, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Death of Priscilla Scott¹⁶⁸⁴ on 26 February.
 Birth of James Shannon Clift⁴⁴⁹ on 5 March.
 Birth of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁴ in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Death of Rachel Mary Gushue⁷⁵² on 29 July, in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland, Canada.

1815

Birth of Elizabeth C Betsy Gleason¹²⁶⁹ on 13 January, in Clarendon, Orleans, New York, United States.
 Death of Benjamin Brownell⁶⁷⁷ on 21 February.
 Birth of Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴ on 9 April, in Olive, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Death of Jacobus Samuel Davis¹³¹⁷ on 18 April.
 Death of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁷⁷ on 27 April, in Saint-Constant, Lower Canada.
 Birth of William Clift Hill⁴²¹ on 27 April, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure⁵⁵⁴ on 27 April, in Saint-Constant, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Nathan Clarke²⁰⁰⁶ on 9 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Ann Spracklin⁵⁵⁰ on 17 August, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Mary Ann Spracklin³⁵⁰ on 17 August, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Mary Ann Spracklin⁴⁶¹ on 17 August, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of Mary Ann Spracklin⁴⁶¹ on 3 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of Mary Ann Spracklin³⁵⁰ on 3 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of Mary Ann Spracklin⁵⁵⁰ on 3 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Patrick O'Neill⁴⁰⁹ in about 1815, in Tipperary, Ireland.

1816

Birth of Alexander Clift⁴⁵⁰ on 27 February.
 Baptism of Nathan Clarke²⁰⁰⁶ on 11 March, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND.
 Burial of Thomas Scott¹⁶⁸⁵ on 18 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Death of Thomas Scott¹⁶⁸⁵ on 18 April.
 Birth of Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³ on 10 September, in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

1817

Birth of Arminda Every¹²⁷⁶ on 11 January, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States of America.
 Birth of Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵ on 11 January, in Olive, Ulster, NY.
 Baptism of Marie 2 Louisa Macomber⁴⁹¹ on 12 March, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth of Marie 2 Louisa Macomber⁴⁹¹ on 12 March, in Caughnawaga Québec.
 Birth of Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² on 12 March, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸ on 18 March, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ on 20 April, in New Jersey, United States.
 Occupation of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ in Rossville, Georgia.
 Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at 4701 Ave M, East Lake, Tenn.
 Birth of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ on 2 November, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 Birth of John Clift Hill³⁶¹ in about 1817, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1818

Birth of Thomas Clift⁴⁵¹ on 19 April.
 Death of Rachel Mary Gushue⁷¹¹ in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷ on 12 August, in Olive, Ulster, New York, United States.

1819

Death of Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante²⁰⁴⁸ on 17 March, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Rosalie Rose Lérigier de LaPlante⁶³⁷ on 17 March, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Lydia Ann Webster¹⁵⁶⁷ on 24 April, in Ames, Montgomery, New York.
 Birth of Jessie Clift⁴⁵² on 29 May.
 Birth of Edward Macomber⁴⁹² in Camden East, Lennox Addington, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹ on 29 July, in St John's, NL, Canada.
 Birth of Ann Clift Hill⁴²³ on 2 October, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Baptism of Ann Clift Hill⁴²³ on 17 October.

1820

Burial of James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ in January, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of James Macomber (born MacOmbler)⁷³⁸ on 20 January, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
 Christening of Elizabeth Elliot Mugford⁵³³ on 26 March, in Saint Mary, Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales.
 Baptism of Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford⁵³² on 26 March, in Pembroke, St Mary, Pembrokeshire, Wales.
 Christening of Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford⁵³² on 26 March, in Saint Mary, Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales.

1820 (Continued)

Issue Date: Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² on 24 April.
 Burial of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁶ on 31 May, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Death of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁶ on 31 May.
 Occupation of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ in Caughnawaga Quebec.
 Occupation of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³.
 Death of Catherine Gushue⁷¹² in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸ in August, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ on 3 October, in Washington Co., New York.
 Birth of Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹ on 3 October, in Washington Co., New York.
 Marriage: Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 20 December, in Shepton, Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Marriage of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ and Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 20 December.
 Marriage: Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ on 20 December, in Shepton, Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

1821

Death of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ on 13 January, in North Huish, Devon, England.
 Burial of Richard Hill⁵⁶⁴ in January, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
 Death of Suzanne Orakwinon Arakwente⁶⁰⁸ on 17 February.
 Birth of James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ on 21 February, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of David M Webster¹⁵⁶⁸ on 2 April, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 Christening of James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ on 17 June, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of George Clarke²⁰⁰⁷ on 22 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ in New York, United States.
 Birth of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ in Wetherford Twp New York, USA.
 Death of William Armstrong¹⁷²³ in Low Spen, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Daniel O'Neill⁴¹⁰ in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland.
 Death of John Gushue⁷¹⁴ on 2 July, in Sulawesi, Tengeh, Indonesia (at Sea).
 Marriage: John Avans¹³⁷² on 19 July, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.
 Marriage: Catherine Avans¹³⁷³ on 19 July, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of James Clift Hill⁴²⁷ on 2 December, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Charlotte Mugford⁵²⁷ on 27 December, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales.
 Baptism of James Clift Hill⁴²⁷ on 28 December.
 Marriage: Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ in about 1821, in Of Westchester, New York.

1822

Birth of Archibald Clift⁴⁵³ on 1 January.
 Birth of Catherine Barringer¹²⁷⁹ on 11 March, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Electra McCumber⁵⁰⁹ in Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Marie 3 Josephe Macomber⁴⁹³ on 20 November, in Caughnawaga Quebec.
 Baptism of Marie 3 Josephe Macomber⁴⁹³ on 20 November, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Death of Marie 3 Josephe Macomber⁴⁹³ on 3 December, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² on 23 December, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Thomas O'Neill⁴¹¹ between 1822 and 1826, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland.

1823

Christening of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² on 4 February, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Fact 1: James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ on 14 February, in St. John's, NL.
 Christening of Thomas Spracklin³⁵¹ on 1 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of Thomas Spracklin⁵⁵¹ on 1 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁶² on 1 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² on 23 June, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of C Payant dit St-onge⁵⁵⁷.
 Birth of Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹.
 Birth of Louis Boyer¹⁹⁵⁴ in St..Edouard, Huntington, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Longtin¹⁹⁵⁵ in Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ on 2 August, in Ames, Montgomery, New York.
 Birth of Edith Barringer¹²⁸⁰ on 13 December, in Olive, Ulster, NY.
 Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁵⁵¹ on about 1 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁶² on about 1 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Thomas Spracklin³⁵¹ on about 1 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Marriage of George Gushue⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth Relict⁵²⁵ in about 1823, in Newfoundland.
 Marriage of George Gushue⁶⁷⁰ and Elizabeth Relict⁶⁷¹ in about 1823, in Newfoundland.
 Death of Elijah Turpin¹²⁵¹ between 1823 and 1824, in Independence Co, AR.

1824

Birth of Theodore Clift⁴⁵⁴ on 3 January.

1824 (Continued)

Birth of Edward Frances Mugford⁵²⁸ on 12 January, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales.
 Birth of Richard W Neyle³⁶³ on 25 January, in Newton Abbott, Devonshire, England.
 Baptism of James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ on 17 June.
 Birth of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² in Smith, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Moses Clarke²⁰⁰⁸ in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ on 3 October, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of George Gushue⁴⁶⁵ on 3 October, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ on 5 October, in Newfoundland -Cathedral of St John the Baptist-Baptised by Frederic H.(Hamilton) Carrington on Oct 24th- St John's, NL--was in partnership with brothers.
 Baptism of George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ on 21 October.
 Birth of Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ on 12 December, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Jane Grealey³⁶² in about 1824, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ in about 1824, in Havant, Hants.
 Marriage of Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ and Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰ in about 1824, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1825

Christening of Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ on 4 February, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Death of Thomas Macomber⁶⁸⁸ on 6 March.
 Death of Joshua Williams Macomber⁶⁸³ on 16 March, in Taunton.
 Death of Jean-Baptiste Monet⁵⁷⁴ on 16 April, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³ on 20 April, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ on 20 April, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Mary O'Neill⁴¹² on 20 May, in Burgh-County Tipperary, Ireland.
 Birth of Jean Baptiste Macomber⁴⁹⁴ on 20 May, in Caughnawaga Sault St. Louis, Québec.
 Baptism of Jean Baptiste Macomber⁴⁹⁴ on 25 May, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth of Elvina Webster¹⁵⁷⁰ on 16 June, in Ames, Montgomery, New York.
 Marriage of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ and Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Marriage of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ and Sarah Newberry¹⁵⁶⁵ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Sault St. Louis, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Virtue Clarke²⁰⁰⁹ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰ in Montreal, QC.
 Death of Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³ on 26 July, in Saint-Cyprien-de-Napierville, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Marie Catherine Poissant⁶²³ on 27 July, in Saint-Cyprien-de-Napierville, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ on 18 October, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine⁶⁴⁰ on 19 October, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.

1826

Birth of Richard Spracklin⁴⁶³ until 11 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Richard Spracklin³⁵² until 11 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Richard Spracklin⁵⁵² until 11 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of George Gushue⁶²⁷ until 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Agathe Tekaiaks⁶⁴¹ on 7 March, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Sarah Sapphira Mugford⁵²⁹ on 19 April, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales.
 Birth of Ann Gushue²⁵⁶ on 14 May, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Ann Gushue⁴⁶⁶ on 14 May, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Ann Gushue⁶²⁸ on 14 May, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of Richard Spracklin³⁵² on 11 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of Richard Spracklin⁴⁶³ on 11 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of Richard Spracklin⁵⁵² on 11 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Burial of John Armstrong¹⁷⁰⁵ in All Saints' Church, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of James O'Neill⁴¹³ in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland.
 Marriage: Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ in Clermont County, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Catherine A Eckert¹⁵⁵⁶ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Catherine A Eckert¹²⁰⁸ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland.
 Death of Edith Bartlett¹⁷²² on 13 October.
 Death of George Gushue⁴⁵⁸ on 4 November, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of George Gushue⁶¹⁷ on 4 November, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of George Gushue⁶⁷⁰ on 4 November, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of George Gushue⁵²⁴ on 4 November, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Marriage of David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ and Jane Jean McOuatt¹⁷⁶¹ on 2 December, in Eastwood Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

1826 (Continued)

- Death of Elizabeth Relict⁶⁷¹ between 1826 and 1908, in Newfoundland.
 Death of Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶ between 1826 and 1908, in Newfoundland.
 Death of Elizabeth Relict⁵²⁵ between 1826 and 1908, in Newfoundland.

1827

- Birth of Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ on 7 January, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Marriage of Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ and Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ on 18 January, in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Marie 4 Anne Macomber⁴⁹⁵ on 25 February, in Caughnawaga, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ in March, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ on 9 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ on 5 May, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Baptism of Marie 4 Anne Macomber⁴⁹⁵ in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford⁵³⁰ on 7 September, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales.
 Birth of Mary Clift Hill⁴³¹ on 31 October, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Baptism of Mary Clift Hill⁴³¹ on 25 November.
 Birth of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ on 20 December, in Pease, Belmont, Ohio, United States.

1828

- Death of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ on 31 January, in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ in April, in Germany.
 Birth of George Spracklin⁴⁶⁴ on 27 May, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of George Spracklin⁵⁵³ on 27 May, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of George Spracklin³⁵³ on 27 May, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁵⁴ on 29 May, in Renfrewshire, Scotland.
 Birth of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Joshua Josiah Eckert¹³¹³ in Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Elizabeth Jane Gushue⁷¹⁵ in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland.
 Birth of William Clarke²⁰¹⁰ on 6 November, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1829

- Death of Nathaniel Hill⁴⁷⁵ on 7 January, in Carpenter of St John's, NL--aged 46--left a widow and 8 children(Mar31, 1829-published?).
 Christening of George Spracklin⁵⁵³ on 20 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of George Spracklin³⁵³ on 20 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Christening of George Spracklin⁴⁶⁴ on 20 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ on 24 January, in Havant, Hants.
 Birth of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ on 16 February, in Cherokee Tribe, Whitfield, Georgia, United States.
 Christening of Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ on 11 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ in Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of William Buley¹²⁰².
 Birth of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ on 2 September, in Woodstock, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Frederick William Barringer¹²⁹⁵ on 7 October, in Samsonville, Ulster, NY.
 Birth of Janet Rodger¹⁷⁵⁵ on 15 October, in Thornlea Bank, Scotland.
 Birth of George Henry Gabriel Mugford⁵³¹ on 5 November, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales.
 Baptism of William Clarke²⁰¹⁰ on 9 November, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND.
 Birth of Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴ on 5 December, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵ on 29 December, in Quebec, Canada.

1830

- Birth of Amelia Scott¹⁶⁵⁶ on 3 January, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Marriage of Louis Monet⁴⁶⁷ and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸ on 11 January, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Amelia Scott¹⁶⁵⁶ on 13 February, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of George Issac Macomber⁴⁹⁷ on 11 April, in Caughnawaga Sault St. Louis, Québec.
 Death of George Issac Macomber⁴⁹⁷ on 11 April, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth of Regis Alfred Macomber⁴⁹⁶ on 11 April, in Caughnawaga Sault St. Louis, Québec.
 Baptism of Regis Alfred Macomber⁴⁹⁶ on 11 April, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ on 18 June, in Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ at Ruddell, Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States.
 Marriage: Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ in Ireland.
 Birth of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ in Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Leurany Taylor¹⁰⁸⁹ in Independence, Arkansas, United States.

1830 (Continued)

Birth of Emeline Stockton¹⁵¹³ in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Marriage: Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² in Ireland.
 Death of Constant McComber⁶³⁸ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹ in Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
 Birth of Celindia Webster¹³⁰⁶ on 20 September, in Ames, Montgomery County, New York.
 Death of Zilpah Macomber⁶⁸² on 29 September, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ in about 1830, in Lancashire, England.
 Birth of Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹ in about 1830, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec.

1831

Birth of James T. Teevens⁴⁰⁰ on 30 January, in Huntley Township, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Francois Monette³⁸⁰ on 11 March, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Francois Monette³⁵⁴ on 11 March, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² on 29 March, in <Marbletown, Ulster County, New York>.
 Birth of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ on 2 May, in Arkansas Territory, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ on 13 May, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Birth(?) of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ on 13 May, in Newfoundland.
 Birth of Caleb Clarke²⁰¹¹ on 27 June, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.
 Birth of William O'Neill⁴¹⁴ in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland.
 Birth of John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ in Huntley Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² on 14 August, in Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Oberhessen, Hessen, Germany.
 Christening of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² on 16 August, in Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Hessen, Germany.
 Birth of Margaret Rodger¹⁷⁵⁶ on 23 September, in Scotland.
 Birth of Chester Sanford Belknap¹²¹⁸ on 4 December, in Frankfort, Herkimer, New York, USA.

1832

Death of Louis Poissant⁶²⁶ on 12 February, in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Louis Poissant⁶²⁶ on 14 February, in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Ann Gushue⁶²⁸ on 3 April, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Ann Gushue²⁵⁶ on 3 April, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Ann Gushue⁴⁶⁶ on 3 April, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ on 27 May, in New York, United States.
 Birth of Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Eugene Eckert¹⁵⁵⁸ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Francis Teevens⁴⁰¹ in Huntley, Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario, British Colonial America.
 Death of Nicolas Patrick Gushue⁷¹⁶ in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Rachel Gushue⁴⁴² on 6 October, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Thomas Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁹¹ on 25 October, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 7 November, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 9 December, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

1833

Birth of Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ on 20 January, in Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States.
 Marriage of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ and Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ on 13 February, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Fanny Barringer¹²⁹⁶ on 13 February, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Lydia Winton⁴³⁸ on 21 February, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Louis Monette¹⁹⁹² on 14 April, in St-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 14 April, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of MarieSaorio Arakwente(Capitaine)⁶⁰⁴ on 26 May.
 Birth of Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸¹ on 17 June, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² on 28 June, in Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ in Cupids, Newfoundland.
 Christening of William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² on 25 August, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Qc.
 Marriage of Samuel Wills⁴¹⁸ and Emlyn Hill⁴¹⁷ on 26 November, in St John's, Nf.
 Christening of Antoine Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸² on 8 December, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec.
 Christening of Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸¹ on 8 December, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec.
 Birth of Antoine Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸² on 8 December, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Baptism of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ between 1833 and 1847, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
 Baptism of Charlotte Anne Mccomber³⁸³ between 1833 and 1847, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

1834

Birth of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ on 30 March, in Hector, Tompkins, New York, United States.

1834 (Continued)

- Death of Etienne Unknown²⁰²⁷ on 11 June, in Saint Constant, La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ on 27 June, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of William C Stockton¹⁵¹⁰ in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁵ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁶ in Marbletown, Ulster Co., New York.
 Birth of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ in New York, United States.
 Birth of Elsey Eckert¹⁵⁵⁹ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Benjamin Buley¹²⁰⁶ in New York, United States.
 Death of Agathe Payant⁵⁸⁶ on 13 August, in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Agathe Payant²⁰³⁹ on 13 August, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Alexis Amable Unknown⁵⁸⁷ on 14 August, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶ in August, in Howden, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ on 18 August, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of St. Onge Louis Payant⁵⁹¹ on 19 August, in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of St. Onge Louis Payant²⁰⁴³ on 19 August, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Margaret ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹⁶ on 22 August, in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Christening of Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ on 8 September, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ on 19 November, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

1835

- Birth of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ on 7 January, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² on 2 February, in Kingston, Frontenac, Upper Canada, British Colonial America.
 Birth of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 17 April, in Tury, Northumberland.
 Birth of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ on 13 May, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ on 13 May, in Ulster, New York, United States.
 Baptism of Marguerite Macomber⁴⁹⁸ on 14 May, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth of Marguerite Macomber⁴⁹⁸ on 14 May, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Christening of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 28 June, in Lachute First Presbyterian Church.
 Birth of Joseph W Stockton¹⁵¹¹ in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Narcisse Monette¹⁹⁹³ on 30 July, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Narcisse Monet³⁷² on 30 July, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ on 27 August, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York, United States.
 Birth of Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU⁴⁴³ in November, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Charlotte Anne McComber³⁸³ on 24 December, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec.
 Birth of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ on 30 December, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³ in about 1835, in Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States.
 Birth of John O'Neill⁴¹⁵ in about 1835, in Lancashire, England.

1836

- Christening of Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU⁴⁴³ on 15 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ on 27 January, in North Carolina, United States.
 Birth of Jane Rodger¹⁷⁵⁷ on 25 March, in Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of ANN CLARK¹⁶⁷⁸ on 24 April, in SHEPTON BEUCHAMP SOMERSET.
 Birth of Marie Lea Boyer³⁵⁶ in Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² in Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Christening of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ on 1 August, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Death of Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹ on 2 November.
 Death of Charlotte Anne McComber³⁸³ on 2 November.
 Death of Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵ on 2 November, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ on 8 November, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ in November, in Reno, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Birth of Mary Dawe²⁰¹⁵ in about 1836, in Port de Grave, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴ in about 1836, in Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Charles Gushue⁴⁴⁴ after 1836, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

1837

- Birth of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ on 5 March, in Milles Ile Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage: Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ on 9 May.
 Birth of Emma Wills Mallan³¹⁸.
 Birth of Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ on 22 August, in County Kemnay Aberdeen Scotland.
 Birth of Guillaume Constant McComber³⁸⁴ on 9 September, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.

1837 (Continued)

- Birth of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 19 September, in Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 13 October, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Death of Jarvis Newman⁵¹⁶ in December, in Ugborough, Devon, England.
 Burial of Jarvis Newman⁵¹⁶ on 16 December, in Ugborough, Devon, England.
 Birth of Emma Wills Hill⁴³² in about 1837.
 Birth of George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ after 1837, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

1838

- Christening of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ on 28 January, in Brampton, Cumberland, England.
 Birth of David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸ on 25 April, in Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Pierre Monette¹⁹⁹⁴ on 29 June, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Pierre Monet³⁷³ on 29 June, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰ on 12 July, in LACHUTE-HILLHEAD, D'ARGENTEUIL, QUEBEC, CANADA.
 Birth of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ on 19 November, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ on 19 November, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

1839

- Birth of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ on 13 January, in Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ on 23 February, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ on 24 March, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Marriage of John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ on 18 June, in Notre Dame Basilica, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Barringer¹²⁷³.
 Alternate Birth: Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ on 8 November, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ on 12 November, in Roane, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of May Rodger¹⁷⁵⁹ on 8 December, in Genoa, Lachute Argenteuil Quebec Canada.

1840

- Birth of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ on 24 January, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec.
 Death of John Webster¹⁵⁷¹ on 24 January, in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 Birth of Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ on 5 March, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Hermine Monette³⁷¹ on 13 March, in Quebec.
 Birth of Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ on 17 April, in Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Marriage: Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ on 24 April, in Clermont County, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ on 1 June, at Washington Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Jane Buley¹²⁰⁷ in New York, United States.
 Death of Ann Armstrong¹⁷¹⁷ in Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, England.
 Residence of Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² at Ripley, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³ in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.
 Birth of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ on 30 June, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Francois Dumas dite Rencontre⁵⁵⁶.
 Death of Martha Brownell⁶³².
 Birth of Robert Fergus O'Connor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶ on 2 August, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.
 Birth of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ on 28 August, in Delaware, Indiana, United States.
 Birth of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ on 28 August, in Delaware, Indiana, United States.
 Christening of Robert Fergus O'Connor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶ on 15 November, in Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland.
 Birth of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ on 6 December, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Christening of Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ on 17 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

1841

- Birth of Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ in March, in Kingston, Midland, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Charlotte Mugford⁵²⁷ at Pembrokeshire, Wales, United Kingdom.
 Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England.
 Residence of Amelia Scott¹⁶⁵⁶ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Census of Thomas O'Neill⁴¹¹ in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
 Residence of William Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴ at Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
 Residence of James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Census of Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶ in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
 Residence of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ at Kilmarnock (Ayr), Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England.

1841 (Continued)

Census of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
 Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Marriage of Louis Boyer¹⁹⁵⁴ and Marie Longtin¹⁹⁵⁵ in Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Census of John O'Neill⁴¹⁵ in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
 Residence of Thomas ARMSTRONG¹⁷¹³ at Gateshead, Durham, England.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England.
 Census of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England.
 Census of Mary O'Neill⁴¹² in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
 Census of Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴ in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
 Census of John O'Neill⁴⁷³ in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
 Residence of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Sophie Monette¹⁹⁹⁵ on 3 July, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Sophie Monet³⁷⁴ on 3 July, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸ on 25 July, in Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Marriage of Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ and Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹ on 19 October.
 Marriage of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ and Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ on 19 October.
 Birth of Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶ in about 1841, in Lancashire, England.
 Birth of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ in about 1841, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷ in about 1841, in Greene Co., NY.

1842

Birth of Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶ on 10 March, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec.
 Birth of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ on 13 March, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ on 13 March, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²² on 28 May, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ on 28 May, in Marbletown (Ulster County), Ulster County, New York, USA.
 Birth of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² on 28 May, in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of John L Eckert¹²⁴⁶ in Marbletown Ulster County, New York.
 Birth of Thomas W. Eckert¹²⁴⁷ in New York.
 Birth of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ in KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland.
 Birth of Susanna Teevens⁴⁰⁵ on 2 August, in St.Michael's RC Church Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Birth of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ on 28 August, in New York, USA.
 Birth of John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² on 25 October, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of William Clift Hill⁴²¹ and Ann Hibbes⁴²² on 23 November, in St John's, Nf.
 Marriage of William Thomas Hill²⁴¹ and Hibbs Anne²⁴² on 23 November, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² in about 1842, in Chorton, Northumberland, England.
 Birth of Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ in about 1842, in Marbletown, Ulster, NY.

1843

Birth of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ on 18 January, in Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Birth of John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ in March, in New York, United States.
 Death of Johnathon Scott¹⁷⁰³ on 1 June, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of Susanna Teevens⁴⁰⁵ on 12 June, in St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Birth of William Macomber⁴⁹⁹ in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Laprairie, Quebec.
 Birth of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ on 7 December, in Benwell, Northumberland, England.
 Birth of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² on 11 December, in Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Daniel Gleason¹³⁰⁷ on about 28 December, in Clarendon, Genesee County, N.Y.

1844

Birth of Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ on 4 February, in Québec.
 Death of Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶ on 4 February, in St. John's, NL.
 Marriage of James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ and Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸ on 15 February, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ on 25 May, in Alabama, United States.
 Birth of Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵ on 4 June, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec.
 Christening of Anne Teevens²³¹ on 25 June, in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Probate: Emelyn (Emeline) Clift⁴⁷⁶.
 Baptism of Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth of Louisa Roeling¹¹⁹¹ in Germany.
 Birth of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ on 7 August, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Maximilien Monette¹⁹⁹⁶ on 7 August, in La-Nativité-de-la-Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁶ on 7 August, in La-Nativité-de-la-Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷ on 9 November, in Dalry, Ayrshire Scotland.

1844 (Continued)

- Birth of Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶ on 28 December, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Anne Teevens²³¹ in about 1844, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of William Dawe²⁰¹⁶ in about 1844, in Port de Grave, Newfoundland.

1845

- Birth of Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ on 1 January, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ on 13 April, in Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ on 25 May, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Newton Bartlett¹⁵¹⁴ in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States.
 Immigration of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹.
 Religion: Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² in Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Hessen, Germany.
 Death of Newton Bartlett¹⁵¹⁴ in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Mr. Jasper Bartlett¹⁵¹⁵ in Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Mr. Jasper Bartlett¹⁵¹⁵ in Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Marie Suzanne Arakwenté (Capitaine)⁵⁹⁶ on 21 August.
 Death of Samuel Wills⁴¹⁸ in November, in St. John's, NL.

1846

- Marriage of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ and Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ on 5 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ in March, in Ireland.
 Birth of Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ in March, in Lamaline, Burin, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of William Thomas Hill³²⁰ on 14 May, in St. John's, NL.
 Christening of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 4 June, in Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 5 June, in Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec.
 Burial of Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ on 7 June, in Ugborough, Devon, England.
 Birth of Rachel Marie Eckert¹²⁴⁸ in Ulster County, New York.
 Birth of Febe Macomber⁵⁰¹ in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Laprairie, Quebec.
 Birth of Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² on 6 September, in Wabash Township, Parke, Indiana, United States.
 Marriage of Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² and Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ in September, in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, United States.
 Death of Mary Ann Spracklin⁴⁶¹ on 20 September.
 Death of Mary Ann Spracklin³⁵⁰ on 20 September.
 Death of Mary Ann Spracklin⁵⁵⁰ on 20 September.
 Death of Thomas Goushou⁴⁷⁹ in October, in Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States.
 Death of Thomas Goushou⁶¹⁸ in October, in Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States.
 Birth of Patrick Teevens¹⁹⁸⁴ on 16 October, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Julia Hill⁵¹⁵ in about May, in Ugborough, Devon, England.

1847

- Birth of Ellen Gleason¹⁴⁸³ on 3 April, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States.
 Death of Emma Amy Mugford⁴⁸⁰ on 12 April, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Louis Macomber⁵⁰² on 10 May, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.
 Death of Sybel Smith¹⁵²⁵ on 18 May, in Wayne Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Ludger Monette¹⁹⁹⁷ on 19 June, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Ludger Monet³⁷⁷ on 19 June, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of David Herman Every¹²²⁶ on 23 June, in New York, NY, USA.
 Birth of David Herman Every¹²³⁷ on 23 June, in New York, NY, USA.
 Birth of Patrick Teevens⁴⁰⁶ in Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Immigration of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹.
 Birth of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ in New York, USA.
 Immigration of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷.
 Marriage of Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹ and Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰ on 22 July, in St. John's, NL.
 Marriage of John Clift Hill³⁶¹ and Jane Grealey³⁶² on 29 July, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ on 15 August, in Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ on 4 September, in Hessendarmstadt Germany.
 Birth of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ in November, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Lydia Ann Webster¹⁵⁶⁷ on 19 November.
 Death of Hannah Macomber⁶⁸⁷ on 7 December, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Samuel Dawe²⁰¹⁷ in about 1847, in Port de Grave, Newfoundland.

1848

- Birth of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ on 28 February, in New York, United States.
 Birth of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² on 28 February, in New York, United States.
 Birth of Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹ on 5 March, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1848 (Continued)

- Birth of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 24 April, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Marriage of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ on 1 June, in Wapello, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of William S Gleason¹⁴⁸⁵ in New York, United States.
 Death of John Mugford⁵⁶⁹ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of John Daniel Teevens¹⁹⁸⁵ on 31 August, in Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Emma Louisa Hill²³⁷ on 28 October, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Baptism of Emma Louisa Hill²³⁷ on 9 November.
 Birth of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ on 22 November, in Minden, Bitburg-Prum, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
 Birth of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ in about 1848, in New York, United States.
 Baptism of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ between 1848 and 1862, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
 Baptism of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² between 1848 and 1862, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

1849

- Birth of Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸ on 9 February, in Belleville, Ontario.
 Christening of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ on 8 March, in Chatham Ottawa River, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage: Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶ on 23 April.
 Birth of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ on 5 May, in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Louisa Scholastique Macomber⁵⁰³ on 7 May, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Laprairie, Quebec.
 Immigration of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹.
 Birth of Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰ in Of Freeborn Co., Minnesota.
 Birth of Judah Catherine Every¹²³⁸ in New York, United States.
 Birth of Judah Catherine Every¹²²⁷ in New York, United States.
 Death of Ludger Monet³⁷⁷ on 25 July, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Ludger Monette¹⁹⁹⁷ on 25 July, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ on 11 September, in St Johns Colchester.
 Birth of George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ in about 1849.
 Birth of Isabella Craig¹⁷⁷¹ in about 1849, in Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

1850

- Death of John Clark²⁰¹³ on 24 January, in Brigus, Division No. 1, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Barringer¹²⁴⁵ on 15 February.
 Birth of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ in March, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Marriage: Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² on 24 March, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Vital Monette¹⁹⁹⁸ on 21 May, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Quebec.
 Birth of Vital Monette³⁷⁸ on 21 May, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ in June, in Quebec.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York.
 Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas.
 Residence of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas.
 Residence of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ at Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Laura Gleason¹²⁶⁵ at Elba, Genesee, New York, United States.
 Residence of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Residence of Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁵ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Freehold, Warren, Pennsylvania.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Census.
 Residence of Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ at Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Residence of Elsey Eckert¹⁵⁵⁹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of William C Stockton¹⁵¹⁰ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Birth of John Winter¹⁹²¹ in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Residence of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵ at Census.
 Residence of Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Victory, Cayuga, New York.

1850 (Continued)

Residence of Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² at Concord, Washington, Missouri.
 Residence of Leurany Taylor¹⁰⁸⁹ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Oswego township, Oswego, New York, United States.
 Residence of Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas.
 Residence of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Residence of Eugene Eckert¹⁵⁵⁸ at Census.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Census.
 Residence of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ at Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan.
 Residence of Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ at Jackson county, Jackson, Alabama.
 Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at Cornplanter, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³ at Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan.
 Death of William Fitzpatrick⁵⁶².
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Residence of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Residence of Emeline Stockton¹⁵¹³ at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ at Census.
 Residence of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ at Meriden, Lasalle, Illinois.
 Residence of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Census.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York.
 Residence of Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³ at Census.
 Residence of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ at Census.
 Residence of Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States.
 Residence of Oliver Griswold¹⁵²⁴ at Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Elsey Eckert¹²¹⁶ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of Catherine A Eckert¹⁵⁵⁶ at Census.
 Birth of James Hardenberg Eckert¹²⁴⁹ on 14 July, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹ on 30 August, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Hermidas Perras³⁹³ on 14 September, in Quebec.
 Birth of Nathaniel James Hill²³⁸ on 16 September, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ on 27 September, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States.
 Birth of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ on 27 September, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States.
 Birth of Fredrick William Every¹²²⁸ on 4 October, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Fredrick William Every¹²³⁹ on 4 October, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² on 24 October, at Age: 7/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA.
 Death of Terence Mohan¹⁹⁸⁷ in November, in County Cavan, Ireland.
 Death of Jane Rodger¹⁷⁵⁷ on 17 November, in Genoa, Lachute, Argenticul Québec, Canada.
 Death of Louis Macomber⁵⁰² on 11 December.
 Death of Samuel Hill³²¹ in about 1850.

1851

Death of Thomas Teevens⁴⁷¹ until 1851.
 Death of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ on 15 February, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ on 19 February, in Dallas Center, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Burial of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ on 20 February, in Queens Road, Congregational Church, St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Marriage: Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁵⁴ on 4 March, in Montréal, Québec, Canada.
 Marriage of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ and Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ on 1 May, in Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Hannah (Anna) Scott¹⁶⁵⁵ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

1851 (Continued)

- Residence of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Vital Monette³⁷⁸ at La Nativité de Notre-Dame de Laprairie de la Madeleine, Huntingdon County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada.
 Residence of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Mary Ann Scott¹⁶⁶³ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ in Colliery DI Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.
 Residence of Patrick Teevens⁴⁰⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.
 Residence of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Census of Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ in Rolstone, Banwell, Somerset, England.
 Death of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁵.
 Residence of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ at Durham, England.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² at Durham, England.
 Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ in Colliery DI Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England.
 Residence of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Census of William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² in Colliery DI Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England.
 Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in Colliery DI Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England.
 Residence of James T. Teevens⁴⁰⁰ at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.
 Death of Margaret Wilson¹⁷⁸⁶ in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Residence of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.
 Residence of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ at Cunningham, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Residence of James Scott¹⁶⁵¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷ at Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² at Seavington St Mary Tything Of Seavington Abbott, Somerset, England.
 Census of John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Census of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ in Rolstone, Banwell, Somerset, England.
 Census of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Residence of Ann Scott¹⁶⁵⁷ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ in Colliery DI Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England.
 Residence of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Anne Teevens²³¹ at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.
 Birth of George William Rowland Hill³²⁵ on 4 August, in St. John's, NL.
 Baptism of George William Rowland Hill³²⁵ on 7 September.
 Birth of John Henry Brady¹²⁰¹ on 11 September, in Constantine, St Joseph, Michigan.
 Birth of William Leandrew Condry¹³⁹¹ in about July, in Alabama, United States.

1852

- Census of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ on 12 January, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada.
 Census of John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² on 12 January, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada.
 Census of Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵ on 12 January, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada.
 Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 12 January, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada.
 Census of Anne Teevens²³¹ on 12 January, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada.
 Census of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ on 12 January, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 12 January, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada.
 Census of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ on 12 January, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada.
 Census of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ on 12 January, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada.
 Census of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ on 12 January, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada.
 Census of Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶ on 12 January, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada.
 Death of Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ on 28 January, in Wallace Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Burial of Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ in Evett Cemetery, Stone, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Lydia Winton⁴³⁸ at Ancaster, Wentworth County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.
 Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Addington County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.
 Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Addington County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.
 Birth of Maglaise Macomber⁵⁰⁴ in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.
 Residence of Richard W Neyle³⁶³ at Berkshire, Cornwall, Devon, England.
 Birth of Charles Henry McCumber⁵¹⁰ on 30 August, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶ in September, in New York, United States.
 Birth of Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² in September, in Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 16 November, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec.
 Marriage of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ and Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² on 4 December, in Marletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

1853

- Birth of Eliza Jane Hill²³⁹ on 2 January, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1853 (Continued)

- Birth of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ on 29 January, in Kirkville, Wapallo Co. IA.
 Birth of Alice C Gleason¹²⁰⁰ on 10 March, in Of Ny.
 Birth of Alice C. Gleason¹⁴⁸⁶ on 10 March, in Of Ny.
 Baptism of Eliza Jane Hill²³⁹ on 20 March.
 Birth of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ on 2 April, in Kingston, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ on 2 April, in Kingston, Ulster, New York.
 Death of James Macomber⁶⁸⁶ on 7 April.
 Birth of Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ on 25 June, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Marriage of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ and Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Benjamin Berger Eckert¹²⁵⁰ in Marbletown, Ny.
 Death of Mary Macomber⁶⁸⁴ in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
 Birth of Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter¹⁹²² in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Marriage: James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰ on 16 July, in Havant, Hants.
 Marriage of Richard W Neyle³⁶³ and Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴ on 17 August, in St John's, Nf.
 Birth of Sarah A Every¹²²⁹ on 30 September, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Marriage of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² and Lucretia Taylor¹⁰⁹¹ on 6 October, in Independence County, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² on 6 October, at Independence, Arkansas.
 Death of Benjamin Buley¹³⁰⁹ in October.
 Death of Elvina Webster¹⁵⁷⁰ on 4 November.
 Birth of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ on 10 November, in Marbletown, Ulster Co, New York, USA.
 Birth of Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber⁵⁰⁵ on 26 November, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.
 Birth of Mary Emily Hill³²⁶ on 1 December, in St. John's, NL.

1854

- Baptism of Mary Emily Hill³²⁶ on 1 January.
 Death of Cornelius Winton⁴⁷⁷ on 7 January, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Harriett Stentafor Hall²⁴⁰ on 31 January, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Elizabeth Brushett¹⁹³⁹ on 18 March, in St. Mary's, Lamaline, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Richard Westbrook Neyle²⁴³ on 19 March, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷ on 9 July, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁶ on 9 July, in Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸¹ on 10 July, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Antoine Gervais Soheres Otonnionk McComber³⁸² on 10 July, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² in about 1854, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1855

- Death of Archibald Clift⁴⁵³ on 25 February.
 Death of Ezekiel Brownell⁶³¹ on 4 March.
 Birth of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ on 5 March, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec.
 Christening of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ on 5 March, in St. Regis, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage: Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ on 10 March, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Marriage: Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ on 10 March, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of James Craig¹⁷⁶⁸ on 4 April, in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland.
 Birth of John Hill²¹³ on 15 June, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Residence of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ at Relation to Head of House: Head, Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Pitman Winter¹⁹²³ in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at Relation to Head of House: Head, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States.
 Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at E.D. 2, Oswego, Oswego, New York, United States.
 Residence of Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Relation to Head of House: Head, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at E.D. 5, Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Seward, Schoharie, New York, United States.

1855 (Continued)

Death of Richard Westbrook Neyle²⁴³ in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Marriage of Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ and Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴.
 Residence of David M Webster¹⁵⁶⁸ at Sharon, Schoharie, New York, United States.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ on 28 July, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of William Payne²³³ on 15 September, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 20 September, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸ on 20 September, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.
 Birth of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ on 21 September, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Burial of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁷⁸ on 22 September, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge⁵⁵⁵ on 22 September, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ on 7 October, in Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Jessie Clarke³³¹ on 8 October, in Havant, Hants.
 Christening of William Payne²³³ on 21 October, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹ in about 1855, in East Donyland.
 Baptism of John Hill²¹³ in about 1855, in St John's, NL.

1856

Birth of Charley Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁷ on 1 January, in Of Ny.
 Birth of James Russell Patterson¹⁷⁸⁷ on 15 February, in Lachute, Quenec.
 Birth of Annie Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁸ on 27 March, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Thomas Gushue⁶⁷² on 30 March, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Thomas Gushue⁴⁵⁹ on 30 March, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ on 31 March, in Dallas, Marion, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Mary Libby Every¹²³⁰ on 8 April, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Mary Libby Every¹²⁴⁴ on 8 April, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ in June, in Iowa, United States.
 Marriage of Clouston John⁴²⁴ and Ann Clift Hill⁴²³ on 22 June, in St John's, Nf.
 Marriage: Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Arrival: Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Military.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Marital Status: Married, Military, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA.
 Burial of Thomas Gushue⁴⁵⁹ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Thomas Finch¹³⁸² in Michigan, United States.
 Marriage: Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Burial of Thomas Gushue⁶⁷² in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Marriage of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Emma Jane Eckert¹¹⁵⁷ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ at Marital Status: Married, Military, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA.
 Immigration of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹.
 Birth of Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Banks (Hollier) (Ollier)¹⁶⁷⁵ in Stone, Staffordshire.
 Birth of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ on 15 August, in Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa, United States.
 Marriage of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² and Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³ on 24 September, in Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Ann Winton NEYLE²⁴⁴ on 27 September, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ on 5 October, in New York, USA.
 Marriage: Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ on 3 December, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ in about 1856, in Cumberland, England.

1857

Birth of Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴ in January, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Thomas Robert dit Lamouche²²⁰ on 9 February, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² on 4 April, in Lamaline, NL.
 Birth of William Thomas Hill²⁴¹ on 14 May, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of John Clouston³²² on 14 May, in St John's, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre⁴⁶⁸ on 21 May, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre²⁰⁰⁰ on 21 May, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada.
 Birth of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ on 28 May, in St Johns, Newfoundland.
 Death of Catherine Hauver¹³¹² on 30 May, in Ulster Co. New York.
 Christening of William Thomas Hill³²⁰ on 2 June, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹ on 19 June, in Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec.

1857 (Continued)

Birth of Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³ on 23 June, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁴.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁵.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁷.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁸.
 Birth of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ in Arkansas, United States.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹¹⁶.
 Birth of William Bentley Patterson¹⁷⁸⁸ on 10 August.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ on 14 September, in Constantine, St. Joseph, Michigan, United States.
 Death of Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁸ on 31 October, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Burial of Catherine Hauver¹³¹² after 30 May, in #1; Brodhead Cem., now under the Ashokan Reservoir.

1858

Birth of Janie Gushue¹⁵⁹ on 9 February, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of John Craig¹⁷⁶⁹ on 7 March, in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland.
 Birth of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ on 27 March, in St. Francois, Mo.
 Birth of Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ on 18 April, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Christening of Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ on 30 May, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ on 3 June, in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Burial of Jean Baptiste Monet⁵³⁶ on 10 June, in Notre-Dame, Montréal, Quebec, Canada.
 Arrival: Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸.
 Immigration of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸.
 Birth of Cornelius Eckert¹¹⁶² in July, in Ulster, New York, USA.
 Marriage: Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ on 22 July, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Marriage: Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ on 22 July, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ on 22 August, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Death of Emlyn Hill⁴¹⁷ on 6 October, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ on 13 October, in Dallas, Marion, Iowa, United States.
 Marriage of Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ and Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ on 7 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ on 16 December, in Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA.
 Birth of Andrew Perry Avery¹²⁴⁰ on 27 December, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Andrew Perry Avery¹²³¹ on 27 December, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ on 27 December, in Monroe, Tennessee.
 Birth of Herman Rausch¹⁴⁹⁵ in about 1858, in Dodge County, Wisconsin.
 Marriage: Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ in about 1858, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Nathaniel Hill 3rd³¹⁹ in about 1858.
 Marriage: Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ in about 1858, in Missouri, United States.

1859

Marriage of Octave Lindsay¹⁸⁷⁰ and Isabella Youle¹⁸⁷¹ until 1859, in Canada.
 Birth of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ on 8 February, in Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States.
 First spouse: Francois Monette³⁸⁰ on 7 March, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 First spouse: Francois Monette³⁵⁴ on 7 March, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 First spouse: Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 7 March, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Lea Boyer³⁵⁶ on 7 March, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Maggie Stark¹⁸²⁷ on 19 March, in Quebec.
 Marriage: John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ on 9 April, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ on 25 April, in Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Frederic Malcolm Hill³²⁴ on 10 May, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴ on 10 May, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Thomas William Philander Patterson¹⁷⁸⁹ on 12 May, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Harriet Pitman¹⁹²⁸ on 13 May, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Burial of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ on 14 May, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Death of Amos Scott¹⁶⁷⁹ on 14 May.
 Baptism of Frederic Malcolm Hill³²⁴ on 29 May.
 Christening of Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴ on 29 May, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Marriage: Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 21 June, in Sainte-Martine, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Amelia Westbrook Neyle²⁴⁵ on 25 June, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Christina Lindsay¹⁸⁶⁹.
 Birth of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA.
 Death of Fredrick Malcolm Winter¹⁹²⁴ on 18 September, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵² on 24 September, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Jessie Emma Gushue¹⁶⁰ on 13 October, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 25 October, in Randolph, Missouri, United States.

1859 (Continued)

Birth of Ella Mae Yeigh¹³⁹² in November, in Pennsylvania, United States.

Birth of Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³ in about 1859, in Prob., Ulster, New York, Usa.

1860

Death of Mary E. "Polly" Bayless¹²⁵² before 1860, in Concord Twp., Washington, MO.

Death of James Clift Esq.⁵¹⁸ on 21 January, in St. John's, NL.

Birth of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² on 8 February, in Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States.

Birth of Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber⁵⁰⁶ on 25 February, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.

Birth of Jane E Every¹²³² on 30 March, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Birth of Jane E Every¹²⁴¹ on 30 March, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Birth of Louisa Clarke³³² on 6 April, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Birth of Harriett Louisa Hill³²⁷ on 25 April, in St. John's, NL.

Issue Date: Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² on 1 May, in Stone, Arkansas, United States.

Death of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ on 9 May, in Ulster Co. New York.

Death of John Barringer¹²⁷² on 9 May, in Olive, Ulster, NY.

Burial of Peter Barringer¹³¹¹ on 12 May, in #1;Brodhead Cem., now under the Ashokan Reservoir.

Christening of Harriett Louisa Hill³²⁷ on 3 June, in St. John's, NL.

Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² on 18 June, at Age in 1860: 16/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA.

Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Census.

Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

Residence of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ at Esopus, Ulster, New York.

Census of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in Paris, Howard, Iowa.

Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

Residence of Herman Rausch¹⁴⁹⁵ at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.

Residence of Elizabeth C Betsy Gleason¹²⁶⁹ at Palmyra, Wayne, New York, United States.

Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

Residence of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.

Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA.

Residence of Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

Residence of Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³ at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.

Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

Residence of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.

Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.

Census of Alice C. Gleason¹⁴⁸⁶ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Census of Charley Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁷ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Residence of Joseph B Taylor¹⁰⁹³ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.

Residence of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ at Sullivan, Missouri, United States.

Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States.

Residence of Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.

Census of Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States.

Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

Census of Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Udell Township, Appanoose, Iowa, United States.

Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Paris, Howard, Iowa.

Residence of Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³ at The Township Of Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan, United States.

Residence of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ at Wyoming County, NY.

Residence of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ at Wayne Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States.

Residence of Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸ at 873rd District Georgia Militia, Dade, Georgia, United States.

Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Census.

Census of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Residence of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York.

Census of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Residence of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States.

Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States.

Residence of Sarah Finch¹³⁸³ at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States.

Residence of Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

Birth of Sarah Finch¹³⁸³ in Michigan, United States.

Residence of Leurany Taylor¹⁰⁸⁹ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.

Residence of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ at 7th District, Roane, Tennessee, United States.

Residence of Thomas Finch¹³⁸² at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States.

Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York.

1860 (Continued)

Census of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.
 Death of William Buley¹²⁵⁷ in Marbletown, Ulster county, New York.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at Census.
 Residence of Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³ at Census.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Birth of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.
 Residence of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Census of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.
 Residence of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Census of Alice C Gleason¹²⁰⁰ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.
 Census of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.
 Residence of Mary Saffronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ at Census.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Residence of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Frankville, Winnesheik, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² at Independence County, AR.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Census.
 Residence of Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵ at Census.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Census.
 Marriage: William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ in Surprise Station, Modoc, California, United States.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Census.
 Residence of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ at Healing Springs Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Arrival: Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸
 Residence of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ at Henry, Marshall, Illinois.
 Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Marriage of Jesse Osterhoudt¹²²¹ and Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ on 3 July, in Hurley, Ulster, NY.
 Birth of Robert Gushue²⁵⁷ on 20 July.
 Marriage of Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ and Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹ on 31 July, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹ on 9 September.
 Birth of Elizabeth Robert dit Lamouche¹⁹⁸⁹ on 23 September, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elonso Mortimore¹⁵³⁸ on 24 September, in IA.
 Marriage: Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ on 27 September, in Wells, Indiana, United States.
 Marriage: James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ on 27 September.
 Marriage: Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ on 27 September.
 Marriage: James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ on 27 September.
 Birth of Samuel James Clousten³²³ in October, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Charley Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁷ on 8 November.
 Birth of Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶ on 22 December, in Iowa.
 Marriage: Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸ from 1860.

1861

Birth of John Walker Patterson¹⁷⁹⁰ on 20 January, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ in February, in Wisconsin, USA.
 Birth of Cornelius John Neyle²⁴⁶ on 23 February, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of William Dawe³³⁹ on 27 February, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1861 (Continued)

- Birth of Julia C Eckert¹¹⁵⁸ in March, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Death of Nathaniel James Hill²³⁸ on 26 March, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ on 6 April, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ on 6 April, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Catherine Eckert¹¹⁶³ in May, in Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ on 30 May, in Quebec.
 Birth of Elwidge Monette²⁶² on 21 June, in Quebec.
 Death of Augustin Unknown⁵⁴⁸ in Beauharnois, Quebec.
 Census of Jessie Clarke³³¹ in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England.
 Census of Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰ in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England.
 Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in 105 York St, Cheetham, Lancashire, England.
 Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ in Haydon Bridge, Chapeley of Haydon, Northumberland, England.
 Census of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ in 105 York St, Cheetham, Lancashire, England.
 Residence of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² at Age: 38Relation to Head of House: Wife.
 Census of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England.
 Residence of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² at Age: 38Relation to Head of House: Wife.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada.
 Death of Marie BARRINGER¹²⁵⁸.
 Census of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² in King Stt, Brithdir, Gellygare, Glamorganshire, Wales.
 Census of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ in King Stt, Brithdir, Gellygare, Glamorganshire, Wales.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada.
 Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Laprairie, Canada East, Canada.
 Death of Edith Barringer¹²⁸⁰.
 Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada.
 Census of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ in Haydon Bridge, Chapeley of Haydon, Northumberland, England.
 Residence of John T. Teevans³⁵⁷ at Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of James John Clarke³³⁸ in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England.
 Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Age: 88Marital Status: Married to Hypoline who is listed as Deaf and Dumb and can't read or write, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada.
 Residence of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ at Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada.
 Census of Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England.
 Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Laprairie, Canada East, Canada.
 Residence of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
 Christening of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ on 13 July, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ on 5 August, in Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.
 Birth of Josephine Every¹²³³ on 10 November, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Josephine Every¹²⁴² on 10 November, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴⁵ on 8 December, in Allamakee, Iowa, USA.
 Birth of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴³ on 8 December, in Allamakee, Iowa, USA.
 Birth of Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ in December, in Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴ in about 1861, in Tennessee, United States.

1862

- Marriage: William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ on 27 May, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Charles Pedley Heath⁴³⁵ in Newfoundland, Canada.
 Marriage: Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ on 17 July, in St. Barnabas, Bristol, Gloucester, England.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Belknap¹¹⁷⁰ on 25 September, in New York, USA.
 Birth of Robert Arthur Patterson¹⁷⁹¹ on 20 October, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷ on 24 November, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marguerite Monette⁵⁴⁰ on 24 November, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Marguerite Monet⁴⁸⁷ on 26 November, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Marguerite Monette⁵⁴⁰ on 26 November, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth A. Mortimore¹⁵³⁹ on 28 December, in IA.
 Birth of James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹ between 1862 and 1863, in Quebec.

1863

- Birth of Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵ on 16 January, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵ on 30 March, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Esther Eckert¹¹⁵⁹ in April, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Thomas Craig¹⁷⁷⁰ on 15 April, in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland.
 Birth of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ on 26 April, in Decatur, Decatur, Iowa, United States.

1863 (Continued)

- Birth of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ on 26 April, in Decatur, Decatur, Iowa, United States.
 Marriage: Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 28 April, in Montacute, UK.
 Birth of Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ on 16 May.
 Birth of Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰ on 29 May, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation.
 Birth of Sarah Osterhoudt¹¹⁷¹.
 Birth of Frank Dalrymple Lilly¹⁹²⁶.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ on 1 July, at New Oregon, Mitchell, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ on 3 July, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Marriage of Francois Monette³⁸⁰ and Anne Otonnionk McComber³⁷⁹ on 17 August, in Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Francois Monette³⁵⁴ and Marie Anne Manon McComber³⁵⁵ on 17 August, in Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage: Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 17 August, in Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Annie Hill³²⁸ on 31 August, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ on 7 September, in Wisconsin.
 Baptism of Elizabeth Annie Hill³²⁸ on 4 October.
 Birth of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ on 11 November, in Howard, Iowa, United States.
 Death of Flora Shannon⁵¹⁹ on 16 November.
 Birth of Joseph Maurice Nicolas Lamouche¹⁹⁹⁰ on 17 November, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of James Frew¹⁷⁸¹ on 1 December, in High Street, Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Death of Ann Dean⁴²⁰ on 30 December, in St. John's, NL.

1864

- Birth of John Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁷ on 10 March, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Minnie Eckert¹¹⁶⁴ on 18 March, in Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Joseph John SCOTT¹⁶¹³ on 17 May, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Burial of Joseph John SCOTT¹⁶¹³ on 27 May, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Georgina Monette²¹⁹ on 1 June, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Georgina Monette²⁶⁵ on 1 June, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ on 14 June, in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States.
 Birth of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ on 14 June, in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States.
 Birth of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ in Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Ralf Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁰.
 Death of Joseph Monette⁴⁸⁶ on 14 July, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Joseph Monette⁵⁴³ on 14 July, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Joseph Monette⁵⁴³ on 16 July, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Joseph Monette⁴⁸⁶ on 16 July, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Richard Morrison Patterson¹⁷⁹² on 4 August, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Henry Soper Dawe³³³ on 15 August, in Cupids, Newfoundland.
 Birth of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ on 1 September, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 9 October, in Burkes Garden, Tazewell, Virginia, United States.
 Marriage of John T. Teevans³⁵⁷ and Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ on 10 October, in St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Marriage: Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ on 10 October, in St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Marriage: John T. Teevans³⁵⁷ on 10 October, in St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Christening of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ on 19 October, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of John Rodger¹⁷⁶² on 25 November, in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
 Birth of Grant Avery¹²⁴³ on 2 December, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Grant Avery¹²³⁴ on 2 December, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 20 December, in St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Joseph John SCOTT¹⁶¹³ on about 26 May, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ in about 1864, in Cramlington, Northumberland.
 Birth of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ in about 1864, in Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England.

1865

- Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² and Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ on 8 January, in Independence, Arkansas, United States.
 Birth of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ in January, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Samuel F Clarke³³⁴ on 19 February, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Marriage of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ and Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ on 21 February, in Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Death of Samuel F Clarke³³⁴ on 25 February, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

1865 (Continued)

- Birth of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ on 1 March, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ on 1 March, in Shell Rock Tws., Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Death of Robert Arthur Patterson¹⁷⁹¹ on 16 April, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Charles Wesley Mortimore¹⁵⁴⁰ on 16 April, in Iowa, United States.
 Burial of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ on 24 June, in Shepton, Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
 Residence of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States.
 Death of Mary Polly Lewis¹³⁰⁸ in Byron, Genesee, New York, United States.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹⁵⁵⁷ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Birth of Orphu Osterhoudt¹¹⁷².
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States.
 Residence of Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at <Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2>.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ at
 <Address1><Address1><Address1><Address2><District 02
 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02
 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New
 York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2>.
 Birth of Charles Krueger¹⁰⁹⁸ in Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Death of Mary Scott¹⁶⁸⁰ in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at
 <Address1><Address1><Address1><Address2><District 02
 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02
 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New
 York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United
 States</Address2>.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Death of Laura Gleason¹²⁶⁵.
 Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States.
 Christening of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 9 July, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of David M Webster¹⁵⁶⁸ on 10 July, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States.
 Death of John O'Neill⁴⁷³ on 23 July, in Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Jane SCOTT¹⁶¹⁴ on 11 August, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Christening of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 3 September, in St. Peter Celestine RC Church, Pakenham, Lanark County,
 OntarioMichael's RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, On.
 Birth of Marie Monette²⁶³ on 20 October, in Quebec.
 Birth of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 2 November, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ and Elizabeth Relict³⁶⁶ on 23 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Marriage of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ and Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ in about 1865, in Kirkby-Stephen, Westmoreland,
 England.
 Birth of Charles Rausch¹⁴⁹⁷ in about 1865, in Minnesota.
 Birth of Katy Ann Eckert¹¹⁷⁹ in about 1865, in Minnesota, USA.

1866

- Birth of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ on 19 January, in Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States.
 Birth of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ on 19 January, in Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States.
 Death of Emma Gushue Clarke³³⁵ on 29 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Ann Maria Dawe³⁴² on 11 April, in 1890.
 Death of William Frew¹⁷⁸² on 13 April, in Fergushill, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Birth of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ in April, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Birth of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ in April, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.

1866 (Continued)

Birth of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ in April, in Longburton, Northumberland.
 Birth of Margaret Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹³ on 19 May, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² and Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ on 14 June, in Lachute.
 Burial of Emma Gushue Clarke³³⁵ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Bridget Ellen O'Neil¹⁹⁶⁶ on 16 August.
 Marriage of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ and Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ on 5 September, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Jessie Hill³²⁹ on 21 October, in St. John's, NL.
 Marriage: Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ on 25 October, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Marriage: Sarah Scott¹⁶⁵³ on 25 October.
 Death of Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵ on 3 November, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Helen Margaret Stark¹⁸²⁵ on 5 November, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER⁵⁵⁸ on 8 November, in Caughnawaga St Francois Xavier Du Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada.
 Baptism of Jessie Hill³²⁹ on 9 November.
 Birth of Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³ on 22 November, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of John J Teevens²²⁴ on 4 December, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Birth of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ on 4 December, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of John J Teevens²⁸⁵ on 4 December, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁶⁵ in December, in Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Michael James Teevens¹⁵¹ in about 1866, in Ontario.

1867

Birth of Annanais Clarke³³⁶ on 22 February, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Emma Gushue Clarke³³⁵ on 22 February, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of May Rodger¹⁷⁵⁹ on 27 February, in Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue¹⁶² on 6 March, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.
 Christening of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ on 10 March, in St. Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Christening of John J Teevens²²⁴ on 10 March, in St. Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Christening of John J Teevens²⁸⁵ on 10 March, in St. Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Birth of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ on 14 March, in Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ on 14 March, in Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ on 14 March, in Sault St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ and Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ on 30 March, in London, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁵ on 4 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Death of Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁵ on 4 April, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ on 7 April, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³ on 3 May, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.
 Marriage: Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ on 15 May, in Wabash, Indiana, United States.
 Christening of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ on 17 June, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Almira "Mira" Sweet¹³⁸¹ in French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, United States.
 Birth of Helena Rowena Eckert¹¹⁶¹ in Marletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Death of Maria Mary Sahler Quick¹³⁰⁵ in Frankville, Iowa.
 Birth of Amanda RAUSCH¹⁴⁹⁸ in Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Monette²⁶⁴ on 23 July, in Quebec.
 Birth of William Thomas SCOTT¹⁶¹⁶ on 20 October, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Janet Rachel Patterson¹⁷⁹⁴ on 27 October, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ on 6 December, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ and Margareta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ in about 1867.

1868

Birth of Cynthia Maria Eckert¹¹⁸⁰ on 17 January, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ on 23 January, in Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ on 21 February, in Lincoln, Kentucky, United States.
 Death of Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³ on 16 April, in Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan, United States.
 Birth of Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ on 11 May, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Carrie Osterhoudt¹¹⁷³.
 Arrival: Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸.
 Burial of Lewis Gleason¹²⁶³.
 Marriage of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ and Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰ on 4 July, in J.H. Eckert home Freeborn, MN.
 Christening of Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ on 5 July, in St. Michael's RC Church Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Birth of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ on 16 July, in Town of Green, Mecosta, Michigan, United States.
 Birth of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ on 16 July, in Town of Green, Mecosta, Michigan, United States.
 Birth of David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴ on 23 July, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.

1868 (Continued)

- Death of Grace Percy⁶⁴⁵ on 29 July, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Grace Percy⁵⁶⁸ on 29 July, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Grace Percy⁷⁰⁴ on 29 July, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Grace Percy⁵²¹ on 29 July, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ on 5 August, in Canada Eng.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁵²³ on 8 August, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁵⁶ on 8 August, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁶¹⁶ on 8 August, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ on 6 September, in Lowell, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.
 Death of Joba Esterbrook Taylor¹⁰⁹⁵ on 18 November.
 Birth of Daniel Teevens¹⁵² in about 1868, in Ontario.

1869

- Death of Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸² on 26 January, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marie Anne Monette⁵³⁸ on 26 January, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Marie Anne Monette⁵³⁸ on 29 January, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Marie Anne Monet⁴⁸² on 29 January, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 15 February, in Logan, Cache, Utah Territory, United States.
 Birth of Karl H Krueger Krueger¹⁰⁹⁹ on 24 February.
 Christening of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 14 March, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Ploughman²⁰¹⁴ on 23 March, in Brigus, Division No. 1, NL, Canada.
 Birth of Selina Ann Clarke³³⁷ on 24 April, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Marriage: David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸ on 21 June, in Belle River, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Henry Monette²²¹ in <Sault Ste Louis, LeParairie, Quebec.
 Death of Captain James Gushue⁵⁶⁷ in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh¹¹⁴ in Kingston Ontario.
 Birth of Eliza Jane Wells Bishop (L046)³⁴¹ in CANADA - NFLD - Burnt Head (Conception Bay).
 Birth of Henry Monette²⁸² in <Sault Ste Louis, LeParairie, Quebec.
 Death of James O'Neill⁴¹³ on 2 July, in Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ontario, Canada.
 Death of James O'Neill (born o'Neill)¹⁹⁸⁰ on 2 July, in Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶ on 14 August, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.
 Birth of James Joseph Gushue¹⁶³ on 14 September, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Emma Gushue Dawe³⁴³ on 21 September, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of George Thompson Patterson¹⁷⁹⁵ on 10 October, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Edwin James Scott¹⁶¹¹ on 24 October, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, UK.
 Birth of Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶ in about 1869, in St Johns NFL.
 Birth of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ in about 1869, in Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States.

1870

- Birth of Maud Hall Neyle²⁴⁷ on 9 January, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹² in January, in Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States.
 Birth of Charles William Brown¹⁵⁰⁶ in January, in Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² on 17 January, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ on 17 January, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Margaret Anna Nichol¹⁶⁰⁹ on 31 January.
 Birth of Tulley Newell Eckert¹¹⁸¹ on 20 March, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Christening of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ on 24 March, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Birth of Abel Every¹²³⁶ on 10 April, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Abel Every¹²³⁵ on 10 April, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Marriage: Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ on 28 April, in St Michael RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Census of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Sarah Finch¹³⁸³ on 1 June, in Pennsylvania, USA.
 Census of Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ on 1 June, in Pennsylvania, USA.
 Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ on 1 June, in New York, USA.
 Census of John Henry Brady¹²⁰¹ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² on 1 June, in New York, USA.
 Census of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ on 1 June, in Ohio, USA.
 Census of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.

1870 (Continued)

Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² on 1 June, in Ohio, USA.
 Census of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ on 1 June, in New York, USA.
 Census of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ on 1 June, in Pennsylvania, USA.
 Census of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ on 1 June, in New York, USA.
 Census of John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ on 1 June, in Pennsylvania, USA.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 1 June, in Ohio, USA.
 Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Census of James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ on 1 June, in Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Census.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at New York, United States.
 Residence of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ at Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ at Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Census.
 Residence of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ at Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹² at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at 125 Franklin St., Kingston, Ulster NY.
 Residence of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ at Manheim, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States.
 Census of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah Finch¹³⁸³ at Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Census.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ at Perry, St Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Census.
 Residence of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ at Esopus District 1, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ at Siskiyou, California, United States.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at New York, United States.
 Residence of James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ at Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Benjamin Buley¹²⁰⁶.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Richard Armstrong¹⁶⁴¹.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Florence Belcher¹⁹²⁰ in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ at Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Captain James Gushue⁶⁴⁴ in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ at Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ at Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁵⁰⁶ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ at Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at New York, United States.
 Residence of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York.
 Residence of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ at Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Eugene Eckert¹⁵⁵⁸ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Arrival: Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ at Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Morgan Eckert¹¹⁵⁴ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Morgan Eckert¹¹⁵⁴ in Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Census.
 Residence of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² at Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States.

1870 (Continued)

Census of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ at Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at Census.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ at Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ at Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York.
 Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ at Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ at Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York.
 Residence of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Census.
 Residence of Emily Buley¹¹⁴¹ at Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² at Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Iowa, United States.
 Death of James Gushue⁴⁵⁷ in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁶³ on 13 August, in Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ in August, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹² on 15 August, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ on 5 September, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.
 Birth of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² on 5 November, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ on 6 November, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Marriage: Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ in about 1870, in Missouri, United States.
 Marriage of Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ and Louisa Roeling¹¹⁹¹ in about 1870, in St. Louis, Missouri.
 Birth of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁵³ in about 1870, in Ontario.
 Marriage: Louisa Roeling¹¹⁹¹ in about 1870, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²² between 1870 and 1871, in Quebec.

1871

Birth of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 6 February, in St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Claria Eckert¹¹⁵⁵ on 26 March.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷ on 31 March, in Newcastle, Northumberland, Ontario.
 Census of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ on 2 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 2 April, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Daniel Teevens¹⁵² on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Michael James Teevens¹⁵¹ on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 2 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 2 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John T. Teevens³⁵⁷ on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 2 April, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² on 2 April, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹ on 2 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Anne Teevens²³¹ on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹ on 2 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 2 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 2 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 2 April, in St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁵³ on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

1871 (Continued)

- Census of Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³ on 2 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶ on 2 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 2 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 2 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ on 2 April, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰⁴ on 9 April, in Shell Rock, Freeborn Co., Minnesota.
 Death of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰¹ on 10 April, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Arrival: Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ on 29 June, in Portland, Maine.
 Residence of John J Teevens²⁸⁵ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Delore Monette²⁸³ in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>.
 Census of Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Residence of Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² at Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ in Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Occupation of James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ in St. John's, NL.
 Residence of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ at Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ at Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ at Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Sault St-Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Sault St-Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elmer Eckert¹⁵⁵⁰ in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Delore Monette²²² in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>.
 Census of Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹² in Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Josephine Clementine McComber³⁹⁹ at Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Jane SCOTT¹⁶¹⁴ in Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Charles Pedley Heath⁴³⁵ at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Narcisse Monet³⁷² at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
 Residence of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ at Marital Status: Married, Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Francis Patrick Teevens²³⁰ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷ at Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Residence of John Frew¹⁷⁸⁰ at Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Residence of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
 Residence of Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² at Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of William Payne²³³ at 1871 Canada Census - west Ottawa, Quebec.
 Residence of John J Teevens²²⁴ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶ at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Morgan Lewis Eckert¹³⁰².
 Residence of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ at Marital Status: Married, St Patricks Ward, Toronto West, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Willie Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁴.
 Residence of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Residence of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² at Littlefield, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England.
 Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada.
 Arrival: Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³.
 Residence of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of william Armstrong¹⁶⁹⁴ on 3 August, in Ovingham Northumberland.
 Birth of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² on 8 August, in St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Ellen Dwyer⁴⁷⁴ on 15 October, in Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.

1871 (Continued)

Birth of Hannah Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹⁶ on 9 December, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage of Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² and Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ on 17 December, in Howard County, Kansas, United States.

Birth of James H. Eckert¹¹⁶⁶ in about 1871, in Ulster, New York, USA.

1872

Birth of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² on 27 January, in Parsons, La Bette, Kansas, United States.

Birth of Elvina Marie Eckert¹¹⁸² on 4 May, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

Birth of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ on 6 June, in Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States.

Death of George Rowland Clift Hill⁴²⁹ on 7 June, in Halifax, Nova Scotia...was employed by the Commissary Dept of Canada.

Birth of Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³ in June, in Quebec.

Death of James Scott¹⁶⁸⁷ in Seavington, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.

Death of James Scott¹⁶⁹⁰ in Seavington Somerset.

Birth of Elizabeth Allen Armstrong¹⁶⁴².

Baptism of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ on 7 July, in Modoc County, California.

Birth of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ on 12 July, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.

Birth of Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁷ on 29 July, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

Birth of James John Clarke³³⁸ on 6 August, in Havant, Hants.

Christening of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ on 18 August, in ST Michael's RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.

Christening of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ on 18 August, in Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Birth of Miles Right Brown¹⁵²⁶ on 15 November, in Kansas.

Birth of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 19 November, in St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Birth of William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷ on 11 December, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.

Marriage of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ and Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹ on 13 December.

Death of Jane Jean McOuat¹⁷⁶¹ on 23 December, in East Settlement, Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.

Death of Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER⁵¹¹ on 30 December, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Quebec, Canada.

1873

Death of Miles Right Brown¹⁵²⁶ on 1 February.

Christening of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 31 March, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Death of Hannah Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹⁶ on 3 May, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.

Death of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ on 7 May, in East Settlement Argenteuil (Lachute) QC.

Birth of Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴ on 4 June, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

Birth of Dehlia Monette²²³ on 4 June, in Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ontario.

Birth of Elizabeth Priscilla Frances Patterson¹⁷⁹⁷ on 25 June, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.

Burial of James Armstrong¹⁶⁸¹ in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Birth of E.R. Taylor⁹⁸⁹ in St. Francois, Missouri.

Birth of Bertha Voigt¹¹¹² in Missouri, United States.

Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Birth of Frank Monette²⁸⁶ in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>.

Birth of Mary Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁵.

Birth of Frank Monette²²⁵ in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>.

Residence of Aaron Eckert¹¹⁵⁶ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Birth of Aaron Eckert¹¹⁵⁶ on 27 August, in London, Freeborn, Minnesota.

Birth of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ on 15 September, in Minnesota, United States.

Marriage: Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ on 8 October, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Marriage: Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² on 8 October, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Birth of Peter J. Eckert¹⁵⁵¹ on 5 November, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Death of Peter J. Eckert¹⁵⁵¹ on 6 November, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Birth of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ on 2 December, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.

Death of Patrick O'Neill⁴⁰⁹ on 6 December, in Brudenell, Renfrew County, Ontario, Canada.

Burial of Patrick O'Neill⁴⁰⁹ on 8 December, in Corkery, Huntley Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.

Burial of Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷ after 5 August, in Orcutt Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States.

1874

Marriage: Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ on 14 February, in Missouri, United States.

Christening of Josephine Climantise Monette²¹⁸ on 4 April, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec.

Christening of Josephine Climantise Monette²¹⁷ on 4 April, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec.

Christening of Josephine Climantise Monette²⁸⁸ on 4 April, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec.

Death of Mary Eckert¹²¹⁰ on 2 May.

Birth of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ on 5 May, in Oakland, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Birth of Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ on 12 June, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

1874 (Continued)

- Birth of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ on 23 June, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Agnes Campbell³⁴⁵ in Cupids on Conception Bay, Newfoundland.
 Birth(?) of Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ on 1 July, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
 Burial of Abraham Scott¹⁶⁸³ on 6 July, in St. Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset, England.
 Birth of lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶ on 6 July, in Brigus, NL.
 Birth of Janette Hadessa Rennie¹⁸²¹ on 24 July, in Brooklet, Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Sarah M. Barringer¹²⁹⁷ on 9 August, in Monroe Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Death of Harriot Scott¹⁶⁵² on 25 August, in Ilminster, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² on 2 September, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ on 2 September, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Elizabeth Maria Winton³⁶⁴ on 18 October, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Death of Lydia Jane Griswold¹⁵¹⁸ on 28 October, in Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, United States.
 Birth of Minne E Eckert¹¹⁸³ on 23 December, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Marriage of John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ and Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶ in about 1874, in Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of William Buley¹¹⁴⁷ in about 1874, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Marriage of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² and Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ in about 1874, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Dawe³⁴⁶ in about 1874.
 Birth of Bella Armstrong¹⁶²⁴ between 1874 and 1875, in Quebec.

1875

- Death of Martin L Eckert¹²¹¹ before June, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Mr. Brown¹⁵²⁷ on 14 February, in Camp Creek Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Marriage of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ on 11 March, in Lachute, Quebec.
 Birth of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ on 14 March, in Missouri, United States.
 Death of Mr. Brown¹⁵²⁷ on 31 March.
 Probate: Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶ on 10 April, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.
 Residence of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ on 1 May, at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸ on 8 May, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.
 Death of Cornelius Eckert¹⁵⁶⁴ on 21 May, in Minnesota, USA.
 Death of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ on 21 May, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Susan Anne Patterson¹⁷⁹⁸ on 25 May, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States.
 Burial of Cornelius Eckert¹²⁶⁰ in Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at High Falls; Marbletown; Kripplebush, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Clementine Monette²⁸⁷ in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Ellen Gleason¹⁴⁸³ at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States.
 Residence of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Marriage of William Leandrew Condry¹³⁹¹ and Ella Mae Yeigh¹³⁹².
 Residence of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Clementine Monette²²⁶ in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>.
 Residence of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Death of John Avans¹³⁷² in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ on 19 July, in Marbletown, Ulster, NY.
 Death of Henry Samuel Heath⁴³⁶ on 10 November, in Somerville, Massachusetts, USA.

1875 (Continued)

Death of Charles Pedley Heath⁴³⁵ on 22 November, in Somerville, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² on 30 November, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1876

Death of Mary Gushue⁶⁶⁹ on 11 January, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Mary Gushue⁴⁵⁵ on 11 January, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Daniel Teeven²³⁵ on 1 February, in Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Walter William SCOTT¹⁶¹⁸ on 15 February, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, UK.
 Birth of Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴ on 9 March.
 Marriage: Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ on 30 March, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ on 7 April, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.
 Death of John Frew¹⁷⁸⁰ on 16 April, in Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ on 8 May, in Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ at St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Daniel John Teevens²³⁶.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ at St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² at St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Bert Eckert¹¹⁸⁴ in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² at St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Francis Armstrong¹⁶⁴³.
 Residence of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ at St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage: Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² on 9 July, in Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Christening of Florence Mayhew⁷⁸⁴ on 13 September, in Chatham, Kent, England.
 Death of Mary Gushue⁶¹⁵ on 1 November, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Mary Gushue⁵²² on 1 November, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Margaret Pollock¹⁶¹⁰ on 22 December, in Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Mathilda Rausch¹⁵⁰⁰ in about 1876, in Missouri.

1877

Birth of Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷ on 2 January, in Marbletown, Ulster, NY.
 Birth of John Henry Eckert¹¹⁶⁷ in February, in Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Marriage of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ and Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶ on 22 February.
 Birth of Elizabeth Lilie Woods¹⁵⁹⁶ on 13 April.
 Birth of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ on 16 April, in Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰ on 15 May, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.
 Death of George Spracklin⁴⁶⁴ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ in Kansas, United States.
 Death of George Spracklin⁵⁵³ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey³⁰² in Kahnawake.
 Death of George Spracklin³⁵³ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Marriage: Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ on 22 September, in Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ on 7 October, in OREGON CO MO.
 Death of Elonso Mortimore¹⁵³⁸ on 28 October.
 Birth of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ on 23 November, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Marriage of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ and Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ on 5 December.
 Marriage: Harriett Stentafoord Hall²⁴⁰ on 10 December, in Bread and Cheese Cove, Bay Bulls, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Hannah Ada Armstrong¹⁶³¹ on 16 December, in Lachute, Quebec.
 Marriage: Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴ on 20 December, in Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Marriage of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ and Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ in about 1877, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Adeline Armstrong¹⁶²⁵ between 1877 and 1878, in Quebec.

1878

Death of Watson E. Gleason¹²⁵³ on 6 January, in Varysburg, Wyo., N.Y.
 Birth of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ on 17 January, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Death of George Clarke²⁰⁰⁷ on 29 January, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Burial of George Clarke²⁰⁰⁷ on 2 February, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ on 12 February, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 7 March, in St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin³⁵¹ on 7 March, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁴⁶² on 7 March, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Thomas Spracklin⁵⁵¹ on 7 March, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Sarah Newbery¹⁵⁶⁵ on 3 April, in Shellrock TWP, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ on 7 April, in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

1878 (Continued)

Death of Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ on 26 April, in Shellrock TWP, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Alternate Death: Sarah Newberry¹²⁶¹ on 3 May, in Freeborn, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Death of Emeline Stockton¹⁵¹³ on 24 May, in Le Roy Township, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Death of Watson E Gleason¹⁴⁸⁸ in Varysburg, Wyo., N.Y.
 Birth of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ in Virginia, United States.
 Birth of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ in St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Ollie A Taylor⁹⁹⁰ in St. Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Occupation of George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Maggie Eckert¹¹⁸⁵ in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Death of Catherine Semans⁵⁶³.
 Death of James Shannon Clift⁴⁴⁹ on 16 July.
 Christening of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 19 July, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ on 18 August, in Shellrock township, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Annie Eckert¹⁵⁴⁵ on 18 August, in Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Christening of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ on 3 September, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Elizabeth Pitman¹⁹³¹ in September, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹ on 20 November, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Elizabeth Lilie Woods¹⁵⁹⁶ on 30 November, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

1879

Birth of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² on 19 January, in Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Francis O Harrison Brown¹⁵²⁸ on 2 March, in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.
 Birth of Julia Frances Mary Teevans¹⁵⁰ on 4 March, in Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Patrick Teevens³¹⁷ on 15 March, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ on 2 April, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Franeca Kraus¹¹¹¹ on 22 April, in Germany.
 Marriage: John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ on 26 April, in Monroe, Tennessee.
 Marriage: Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ on 26 April, in Monroe, Tennessee.
 Birth of Susanna Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁴ in Ryhope.
 Birth of Lyda Rausch¹⁵⁰¹ in Missouri.
 Birth of Grace Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁸.
 Birth(?) of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 NaturalizationPetition: Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ on 9 September.
 Marriage: Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ on 5 October, in Cedarville, Modoc, California, United States.
 Birth of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ on 22 December, in Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States.

1880

Death of Elmira Sybil Bartlett¹⁵¹⁶ until 1880, in Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States.
 Birth of Leon Perras²⁹⁴ on 6 January, in Quebec.
 Birth(?) of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 6 January, in Quebec.
 Birth of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ on 9 February, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Death of Sylvester Beheller McCumber⁴⁸⁹ on 20 February, in Riverton, Mason, Michigan, United States.
 Marriage of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ and Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰ on 5 April, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Lapraire, Quebec.
 Birth of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ on 1 May, in Tea, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Robert Hartland Dawe³⁴⁷ on 19 May, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Christening of Robert Hartland Dawe³⁴⁷ on 31 May, in Cupids, Newfoundland.
 Marriage: Elizabeth Christina Lindsay¹⁸⁶⁹ on 6 June, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage: Alexander Harkins¹⁸⁶⁸ on 6 June, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Isaac Clarke²⁰⁰¹ on 24 June, in Brigus Newfoundland.
 Death of John Clarke²⁰⁰² on 24 June, in Brigus Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Residence of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² at Wallace, Stone, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Francis O Harrison Brown¹⁵²⁸ at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ at Neponset, Bureau, Illinois, United States.
 Residence of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family.
 Residence of Catherine Pelarc¹⁵⁰³ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Joe Taylor⁹⁹¹ in Randolph Twp, St Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.

1880 (Continued)

- Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ at Lake City, Modoc, California, United States.
 Residence of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Charles Krueger¹⁰⁹⁸ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹² at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² at McMahan, Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Census of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Ernest James Wood¹⁵⁹⁷ in St. Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Immigration of Jessie Clarke³³¹.
 Census of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Ellen Gleason¹⁴⁸³ at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States.
 Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Morgan Eckert¹¹⁵⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ at Winthrop, Buchanan, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ at Dover, Fulton, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ on 30 June, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.
 Residence of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States.
 Residence of Ollie A Taylor⁹⁹⁰ at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ollie A Taylor⁹⁹⁰ at Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Charles Wesley Mortimore¹⁵⁴⁰ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Mathilda Rausch¹⁵⁰⁰ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ at Dolan, Cass, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Joe Taylor⁹⁹¹ at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Charles Rausch¹⁴⁹⁷ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ at Woodville, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁵⁰⁶ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Census of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family farm labor.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ in Ruma, Randolph, Illinois, USA.
 Residence of Elmer Eckert¹⁵⁵⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.

1880 (Continued)

- Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage: Jane E Every¹²⁴¹.
 Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Winthrop, Buchanan, Missouri, United States.
 Census of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family farm labor.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ at Osage, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ in Ruma, Randolph, Illinois, USA.
 Residence of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ at Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Self, Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Lyda Rausch¹⁵⁰¹ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family farm labor.
 Residence of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Anna E Buley¹¹⁵³ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Osage, Labette, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸ at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States.
 Residence of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States.
 Residence of Henry B Taylor¹⁰⁹⁷ at Lake City, Modoc, California, United States.
 Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Logan, Cache, Utah, United States.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Almira "Mira" Sweet¹³⁸¹ at French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, United States.
 Residence of Maggie Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁴² at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Census of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1880 (Continued)

- Birth of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ on 3 July, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Francis O Harrison Brown¹⁵²⁸ on 22 July.
 Death of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ on 3 August, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Joseph Napoleon Macomber³¹⁰ on 3 August, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Birth of Maggie Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁴² on 24 August, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ on 25 December, in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Occupation of Benjamin Franklin Taylor¹⁰⁸² in about 1880, in Randolph Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Sarah O'Reilly⁴⁷² in about 1880, in Ireland.
 Death of Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴ after 1880, in Olive, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Death of Joseph W Stockton¹⁵¹¹ from 1880, in Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.

1881

- Death of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ on 1 January, in Wyoming County, N.Y.
 Birth(?) of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 6 January, in Caughnawaga, 1654538, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 6 January, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation.
 Birth of James A. Brown¹⁵²⁹ on 11 January, in ≪Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas>.
 Birth(?) of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ in January, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ on 15 March, in Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage: Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ on 21 March, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶ on 4 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 4 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 4 April, in 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England.
 Census of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ on 4 April, in 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England.
 Census of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ on 4 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ on 4 April, in Medomsley Edgr, Medomsley, Durham, England.
 Census of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²² on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ on 4 April, in 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England.
 Census of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 4 April, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 4 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ on 5 June, in Lawrence, Missouri.
 Residence of Leah Scott¹⁶⁶⁴ at Swansea (Town), Glamorganshire, Wales.
 Occupation of George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ in Sandy Pt, St Georges Bay, NL.
 Residence of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of John T. Teevans³⁵⁷ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ in 6 Hill Top, Poynton, Poynton, Cheshire, England.
 Residence of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

1881 (Continued)

- Residence of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevens²¹¹ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Joseph Daniel Teeven²³⁵ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ at Shepton-Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England.
 Residence of Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Louis Monet³⁷⁰ at Sainte-Martine, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ at Marital Status: Married, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹ in 6 Hill Top, Poynton, Poynton, Cheshire, England.
 Burial of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
 Residence of Anne Teevens²³¹ at Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Elizabeth Mills¹⁶⁸² on 14 August, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.
 Birth of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ on 1 September, in Quebec.
 Birth of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ on 9 September, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Delina Perras²⁹⁵ on 15 September, in Quebec.
 Birth of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ on 23 September, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 15 October, in Quebec.
 Christening of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 19 October, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ and Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷ on 22 October, in St. John's, Newfoundland.

1882

- Birth of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ on 21 January, in Udell Twp, Appanoose, Iowa.
 Marriage: Thomas Robert dit Lamouche²²⁰ on 20 February, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Thomas Robert dit Lamouche²²⁰ and Georgina Monette²¹⁹ on 20 February, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Maggie Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁴² on 6 March, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ on 17 April, in Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Thomas Lamouche¹⁴⁶ on 3 June, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹ and Florence Belcher¹⁹²⁰ on 8 June, in Kings, New York, United States.
 Marriage: Florence Belcher¹⁹²⁰ on 8 June, in Kings, New York, United States.
 Birth(?) of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ in Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Hudson D. Gleason¹²⁶⁸ in North Java, Wyoming, New York, United States of America.
 Residence of Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Michael Kerwin¹⁹⁴³ in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada>.
 Birth of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ in Ontaio, Canada.
 Birth of Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³ on 18 August, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Death of Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill)⁴⁰⁸ on 25 August, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹² on 15 October, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation.
 Death of James A. Brown¹⁵²⁹ on 15 October.
 Death of William Bentley Patterson¹⁷⁸⁸ on 24 October, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² on 28 November, in Waterford, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage: Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ on 2 December, in Roane, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth(?) of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 28 December, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Birth of James Carr Armstrong¹⁶⁴⁵ on 29 December, in 17 Tempest St, Tunstall, Sunderland.
 Birth of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ in about 1882, in Missouri, United States.

1883

- Death of Thomas O'Neill⁴¹¹ on 6 February, in Pakenham, Lanark County, ON, Canada.
 Birth of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ on 26 March, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ on 17 May, in Bates County, Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Effie May Eckert¹⁴³⁸ on 17 May, in Bates County, Missouri.
 Arrival: Francessa Kraus¹¹¹¹.
 Immigration of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹.
 Birth of Maria Olah¹⁸⁷⁹.

1883 (Continued)

- Birth of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ in Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Genevieve Louise Winter¹⁹⁰¹ in St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth(?) of Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹² in Québec, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² in July, in Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ on 22 July, in Bolton, Lancashire.
 Birth of Albert James Armstrong¹⁶³⁰ on 23 July, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth(?) of Genevieve Louise Winter¹⁹⁰¹ on 28 August, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Ariadne Avans¹³⁴⁷ in September, in Georgia.
 Marriage of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ on 10 October, in St John's, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Wright¹⁰⁸³ on 18 October.
 Death of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 2 November, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of Thomas Joseph Teevens²²⁷ on 4 November, in St. Michael's Cemetery, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.
 Birth of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ on 15 November, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Birth of William Perras²⁹⁶ on 25 December, in Quebec.
 Birth of Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ on 31 December, in Caughnawaga, Lapriaire, Quebec, Canada.

1884

- Birth(?) of Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ on 1 January, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Death of Thomas Unknown¹⁹³⁷ on 14 February, in St. Mary's, Lamaline, Newfoundland.
 Birth of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ on 14 March, in Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ on 4 April, in Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Phillis Ethel Arnaud¹⁸⁹⁵ on 9 May, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 Death of Margaret Frew¹⁷⁷³ on 24 May, in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ on 16 June, in Gary, Lake, Indiana, United States.
 Birth of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ on 20 June, in Webster Groves, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Ferencz Rady¹⁸⁷⁸.
 Birth of Gordon Wood¹⁵⁹⁸ in August, in Quebec.
 Death of Thomas Clift⁴⁵¹ on 17 November.
 Birth of Clara Heimburger¹¹⁰³ in about 1884, in Missouri, USA.

1885

- Birth of John Mills Armstrong¹⁶³⁵ on 1 February, in Lachute, Quebec.
 Birth of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ on 2 February, in Missouri, USA.
 Marriage of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ and Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ on 12 March, in St. Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage: John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 18 March, in Clinton, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ in May, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ on 20 May, in Pomeroy, Garfield, Washington, United States.
 Death of Rebecca Scott¹⁶⁹¹ on 15 June, in S B SOMERSET.
 Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of James Scott¹⁷⁷².
 Residence of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ at Frenchtown, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Death of Cornelius John Neyle²⁴⁶ in Lost at sea.
 Marriage: Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹.
 Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Death of Mr. Brown¹⁵³¹.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth(?) of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ in Québec, Quebec, Canada.
 Baptism of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ in Montréal, Québec.
 Death of Albert Graham Stockton¹⁵⁰⁹ on 25 July, in Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.
 Marriage: Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ on 26 July, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage: Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ on 26 July, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

1885 (Continued)

Death of Richard Oglesby Taylor¹¹⁸⁶ on 28 July.
 Birth of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ on 25 August, in Rowley, Buchanan, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Vernon Gleason¹⁰⁴⁴ on 26 August, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Charles A Shannon²¹² on 5 September, in Montreal Quebec.
 Birth of Llewellyn Madeley Ryland¹⁸⁹⁷ on 6 September, in Barnt Green, Worcester, England.
 Birth of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ on 13 September, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Christening of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ on 11 October, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Ida Henrietta Winter¹⁹⁰² on 4 December, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷ in about 1885, in Torres Novas.
 Death of Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes³⁹⁰ between 1885 and 1891, in Kahnawake, Canada.

1886

Marriage: Susanna Teevens⁴⁰⁵ on 12 January, in Brockville, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² on 30 January, in Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ in February, in Missouri, United States.
 Marriage of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ on 7 March, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Arethusa Thomas "Arie" Avans¹³⁴⁸ on 11 March, in Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Death of James M. Winter¹⁹²⁷ on 16 March, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Ruhamah Clark²⁰⁰⁵ on 19 March, in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Eugene N. B. Eckert¹²¹³ on 6 April, in Ulster, New York, USA.
 Death of John Walker Patterson¹⁷⁹⁰ on 7 April, in Franz, Ontario.
 Birth of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴³⁷ on 23 April, in Fremont County, Iowa.
 Birth of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ on 23 April, in Fremont County, Iowa, USA.
 Christening of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 15 May, in Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth(?) of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 15 May, in Quebec.
 Birth of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 15 May, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Birth of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ in May, in Missouri, USA.
 Arrival: Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷.
 Birth of Susan Ladoucer¹⁹⁴⁴ in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada>.
 Birth of Jane Macvicar¹⁶³⁴ in <Waterford, Ontario>.
 Christening of Llewellyn Madeley Ryland¹⁸⁹⁷ on 4 July, in Rowington, Worcester, England.
 Death of Mary Ann Pitman¹⁹³⁵ on 7 July, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Herbert Lindsay Pippy¹⁹⁴⁶ on 13 September, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Laura Perras²⁹⁷ on 15 September, in Quebec.
 Death of Catherine Barringer¹²⁷⁹ on 18 December, in North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York, USA.
 Birth of James Alexander Winter¹⁹⁰³ on 20 December, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ on 23 December, in Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of Elizabeth Mary Mohan¹⁹⁸⁶ on 23 December, in Saint Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ in about 1886, in Missouri, USA.
 Marriage of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ and Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ in about 1886, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Marriage: Mary Ellen Teevens²³² between 1886 and 1900, in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of William Payne²³³ and Mary Ellen Teevens²³² between 1886 and 1900, in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of William Edward Payne¹⁵⁴ between 1886 and 1900, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Christening of William Edward Payne¹⁵⁴ between 1886 and 1900, in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

1887

Marriage of Henry Soper Dawe³³³ and Louisa Clarke³³² on 26 January, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of George Gushue⁴⁶⁵ on 2 February.
 Death of George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ on 17 February, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of George Sr Gushue³⁶⁵ on 17 February, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 20 February, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Christening of Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 20 February, in St. Thomas, St. Johnson's, Newfoundland.
 Birth of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² on 18 March, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ on 18 March, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Jeanie Armstrong¹⁶³⁶ on 31 March, in Quebec.
 Birth of Mary C Wood¹⁵⁹⁹ on 2 May.
 Birth of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ on 4 May, in Pendleton, Prescott, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Cora Wells²⁶⁰ in Cupids.
 Burial of George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen²⁴⁸ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Marriage of John Hill²¹³ and Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴ on 26 July, in St John's, Nf.
 Death of Margaret Barringer¹²⁷¹ on 29 July, in Olive, Ulster, NY.
 Birth of Mary Ethel Mercer²⁰³ on 15 August, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.

1887 (Continued)

- Birth of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ on 16 October, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Ellen Harkin¹⁸⁶⁶ on 26 December, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

1888

- Birth of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ on 8 January, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Reginald Arthur Winter¹⁹⁰⁴ on 12 January, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Lillian Reid Ms¹⁹⁴⁸ in March, in St John's, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ on 31 March, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Death of Mary C Wood¹⁵⁹⁹ on 2 April, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Mattie Avans¹³⁴⁹ on 23 May, in McMinn, Tennessee.
 Birth of Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷ on 24 June, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Nathaniel Hill 3rd³¹⁹ on 18 August, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² on 4 October, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁶⁴ on 25 December, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Birth of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁶⁴ on 25 December, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁵⁸ on 25 December, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Death of Irena Maud Buley¹⁰⁵⁸ on 25 December, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Burial of Solomon Haver Barringer¹²⁷⁴ after 11 March, in Krumville Cemetery Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1889

- Death of Vernon Gleason¹⁰⁴⁴ until 1889.
 Birth of Henry Anderson Winter¹⁹⁰⁵ on 3 February, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ on 4 February, in Missouri, USA.
 Death of Emma Taylor⁹⁸⁷ on 6 February, in Missouri, United States.
 Marriage: John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 25 February, in Bingham, Idaho Territory, United States.
 Marriage of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ and Clara Caldona Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 25 February, in Cedars, Bingham, Idaho, United States.
 Marriage: John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 25 February, in Cedars, Bingham, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ in March, in Iowa, United States.
 Christening of Sarah Florence Harkins¹⁸⁶⁷ on 7 April, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Alexander Clift⁴⁵⁰ on 21 June.
 Burial of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ in Acorn, Monroe, Tennessee, United States of America.
 Christening of John McComber³⁰⁷ on 3 August, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of John McComber³⁰⁷ on 3 August, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Birth of Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² on 10 October, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Moses Clarke²⁰⁰⁸ on 18 October, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Florence Lena Clark¹⁴⁷³ on 23 October, in Rigby, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Christening of Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² on 17 November, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Alfred Jackson Saunders¹³⁶⁹ on 27 November, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Death of Elizabeth C Betsy Gleason¹²⁶⁹ on 31 December.

1890

- Death of Francis Frew¹⁷⁸⁴ on 9 January, in Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Burial of John McComber³⁰⁷ on 18 January, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of John McComber³⁰⁷ on 18 January, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Violet May Dawe²⁰⁴ on 9 February, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.
 Death of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ on 19 February, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Emma Gushue Dawe³⁴³ on 8 March, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Herbert Lindsay Pippy¹⁹⁴⁶ on 14 March.
 Birth of James Edwin Armstrong¹⁶³⁷ on 10 May, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰ on 19 May, in McMinn, Tennessee.
 Death of Azubah Gleason¹²⁶⁶ on 5 June, in Byron, Genesee, New York, United States.
 Marriage of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴⁵ and Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ on 5 June, in Freeborn County, MN.
 Marriage of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴³ and Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² on 5 June, in Freeborn County, MN.
 Immigration of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶.
 Immigration of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶.
 Residence of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Burial of Emma Gushue Dawe³⁴³ in Cupids, Newfoundland.
 Burial of Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷ in Tongore Cem., Olive Bridge, Ulster, NY.
 Burial of Anne Robertson¹⁷⁵³ in Lachute Protestant Cemetery 803.
 Immigration of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹.
 Birth of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ in Hastings, Sussex, England.
 Birth(?) of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ in Hastings, Sussex, England.
 Birth of William George Pippy¹⁹⁴⁹ on 26 July, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1890 (Continued)

- Death of Peter P. Barringer¹²⁷⁷ on 30 July, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ on 13 August, in Pearce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ and Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ on 10 September, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Marriage: Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ on 7 October, in Labanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage: Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ on 7 October, in Labanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Lilla Ada Coen Winter¹⁹⁰⁶ on 15 October, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ on 9 November, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Lilla Ada Coen Winter¹⁹⁰⁶ on 9 November, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Christening of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ on 13 November, in Copps Creek, Triplett, Missouri.
 Death of James Russell Patterson¹⁷⁸⁷ on 2 December, in Lachute, Quebec.
 Baptism of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakene Captain²⁹¹ between 1890 and 1899, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

1891

- Birth of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ on 16 January, in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹ on 16 January, in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ on 7 March, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Florence Lena Clark¹⁴⁷³ on 9 March.
 Census of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Bella Armstrong¹⁶²⁴ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of James Armstrong¹⁶¹⁹ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Ellen Armstrong¹⁶²² on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Adeline Armstrong¹⁶²⁵ on 6 April, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Catharine Griswold¹⁵²³ on 11 April, in Ohio, United States.
 Death of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ on 4 May, in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Death of John Unknown¹⁹³⁶ in May, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Residence of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ on 26 May, at Victoria City Johnson Street Ward, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
 Birth of Edgar George Wood¹⁶⁰⁰ on 27 May, in Quebec.
 Birth of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ on 27 May, in Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ on 5 June, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹² at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Charlotte Frew¹⁷⁸³ in Saint Andrews Churchyard, Kilmarnock, East Ayrshire, Scotland.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 10Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ at St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1891 (Continued)

- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Great Falls, Montana 59401, USA.
 Residence of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ at Age: 13Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ at Age: 81Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ at Age: 7Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ at Age: 51Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Port Arthur South, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ at Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² at Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: W, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada.

1891 (Continued)

- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41 Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ at Census.
 Residence of Jane Scott¹⁶⁵⁸ at Census.
 Burial of Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ in Brown Gap Cemetery, Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ at Hastings, Sussex, England.
 Death of Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans¹³⁶⁷ in Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 41 Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Age: 36 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Occupation of John Hill²¹³ in St John's, NL.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹ in Fox & Hounds, Ardleigh, Essex, England.
 Residence of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Head, Portland Victoria Ward, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 8 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ in Fox & Hounds, Ardleigh, Essex, England.
 Birth of G Cecil Stark¹⁸¹⁵ on 8 July, in Quebec.
 Birth of Alex Wood¹⁶⁰¹ in August, in Quebec.
 Birth of Rose Alma Perras²⁹⁸ on 22 August, in Quebec.

1891 (Continued)

- Death of Edmond Leffa McComber²⁹² on 29 September, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Birth of Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸ on 31 October, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Paul Alex Winter¹⁹⁰⁸ on 17 November, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Paul Ambrose Winter¹⁹⁰⁷ on 17 November, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ on 29 November, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ on 11 December, in McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
 Christening of Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸ on 13 December, in St. John's, NL.
 Marriage: Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ on 13 December, in Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Christening of Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ on 27 December, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ in about 1891, in Ontaio, Canada.

1892

- Death of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ on 5 January, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Mertie M. Buley¹⁰⁶⁶ in January, in Iowa, USA.
 Birth of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ on 7 March, in Wells, Faribault, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸ on 27 March, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹² in April, in Valleyfield, Quebec.
 Death of William C Taylor¹⁰⁹⁰ on 16 April, in California, United States.
 Birth of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³ on 3 May, in Shell Rock, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷² on 3 May, in Shell Rock, Minnesota, USA.
 Death of David Rodger¹⁷⁶⁰ on 24 May, in East Settlement Lachute Argenteuil Quebec Canada.
 Birth of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁸⁴ in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.
 Probate: Nathaniel Hill Jr.⁴¹⁹.
 Immigration of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶.
 Death of Rachel Gushue⁴⁴² in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁷¹ in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.
 Marriage: Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ in Marion, Tennessee, United States.
 Death of Marie 4 Anne Macomber⁴⁹⁵ in Caughnawaga, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Nathaniel Hill Jr.⁴¹⁹ in St. John's, NL.
 Marriage: Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹² on 10 July, in St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England.
 Death of Samuel Erastas Brown¹⁵³² on 10 August, in Black Butte, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Birth of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² on 20 August, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ on 15 September, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Julia Margaret Saunders¹³⁷⁰ on 15 September, in Acorn, Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 26 September, in Camp Creek, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Death of Theodore Clift⁴⁵⁴ on 20 October.
 Death of Louisa A. Brady¹²⁵⁴ on 17 November, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Louisa A. Brady¹⁴⁸⁹ on 17 November, in Albert Lea, Minnesota.
 Death of Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams¹⁹³⁰ on 22 November, in St. John's, NL.
 Marriage of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ and Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ on 24 November, in Pakenham, Lanark Co., Ontario.
 Death of Edward Macomber⁴⁹² on 6 December, in Hinchinbrooke Twp., Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Peter Boucher¹²⁴ on 16 December, in Norway, Dickinson, Michigan.
 Marriage of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ and lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶ on 29 December, in Brigus, NL, Canada.

1893

- Christening of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² on 10 January, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ on 28 January, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Elsie Pearl Pippy¹⁹⁵⁰ on 6 February, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 10 February, in Sault-St-Louis, Caughnawaga-Kahnawake, Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Gervais Ignace Otonnionk MACOMBER⁴⁶⁹ on 14 February, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of George Archabald Gushue¹³⁶ on 7 March, in Brigus, NL.
 Birth of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ on 22 March, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ on 7 April, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ on 7 April, in Rudy, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Dawe³⁴⁸ in April, in Cupids, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Jarvis(James) McCumber⁵⁰⁸ on 22 May, in Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Peter Buley¹²⁰⁴ on 1 June, in Shellrock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Marriage of John J Teevans²⁸⁵ and Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴ on 17 July, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of John J Teevans²²⁴ and Dehlia Monette²²³ on 17 July, in Notre-Dame-De-Grace, Hull, Quebec.
 Marriage: John Joshiahain Teevans²²⁸ on 17 July, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² on 22 July, in Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States.

1893 (Continued)

- Birth of Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³ on 7 August, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.
 Birth of Anne Harkins¹⁸³ on 7 August, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.
 Birth of Anne Harkins¹⁷² on 7 August, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.
 Death of Lemuell Buley¹¹⁹⁵ on 1 September, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹ on 15 September, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.
 Death of Joseph Albert Rodger¹⁷⁵⁰ on 19 September, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec.
 Birth of Florence Dawe²⁰⁵ on 25 September, in Cupids, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ on 28 September, in White City, Morris, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷ on 6 October, in Wallsend NSW.
 Burial of Francis Frank Craig¹⁷⁶⁷ on 8 October, in Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia.
 Birth of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ on 25 October, in Hull, Quebec.
 Birth of John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 25 October, in Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec.
 Birth of John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ on 25 October, in Ontario.

1894

- Death of Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹ on 13 January, in Trout River, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Jane Forbes¹⁸²⁹ on 15 January, in Trout River, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ on 22 January, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ on 26 February, in Tennessee, United States.
 Christening of Edgar George Wood¹⁶⁰⁰ on 1 March, in St Jerome, Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Harriet Ellen Caulkins¹²²⁴ on 4 March, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Fredrick St George Winter¹⁹⁰⁹ on 23 April.
 Birth of Frederick F George Winter¹⁹¹⁰ on 23 April, in Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ on 10 June, in Northwood, Worth, Iowa, United States.
 Marriage: Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Hazel Buley¹⁰⁷⁵.
 Residence of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ at Res 1303 Crosat, Hardie & Scharle's, La Salle And Puru, Illinois, USA.
 Death of Daniel John Teevens²³⁶.
 Birth of Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³ in Kansas City Kansas.
 Death of Bert Eckert¹¹⁸⁴.
 Marriage: Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in Missouri, United States.
 Death of John O'Neill⁴¹⁵ on 5 July, in Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Pacitique Perras²⁹⁹ on 16 July, in Quebec.
 Birth of Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹¹⁸ on 8 August, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶ on 8 August, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Gushue¹¹⁶ on 6 September, in Brigus, NL.
 Birth of Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ on 24 September, in Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Death of Fredrick William Every¹²²⁸ on 12 October, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³ on 12 October, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Fredrick William Every¹²³⁹ on 12 October, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³ on 26 October, in Ulster, Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ on 26 October, in Ulster, Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly¹⁹²⁹ on 22 November.
 Birth of Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵ on 27 November, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Marriage of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ and Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ on 6 December, in South Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Burial of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸³ after 26 October, in W. Shokan, Ulster, New York.
 Burial of Jane Edith Barringer¹²⁸¹ after 26 October, in W. Shokan, Ulster, New York.

1895

- Marriage: John Davidson¹³⁵⁹ on 19 January, in Roane, Tennessee, United States.
 Marriage: Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ on 19 January, in Roane, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³ on 2 April, in Trout River, Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴ on 26 May, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ on 30 May, in Frankville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Margaret Eartheil Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ on 5 June, in Rudy, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Immigration of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵.
 Residence of Serlina Webster¹⁵⁶⁶ at Winnesheik, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ at Kansas City, Kansas 66106, USA.
 Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.

1895 (Continued)

Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Death of Martin Evetts¹⁰⁹² in Wallace, Stone, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Immigration of Samuel James Clousten³²³.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ at Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶ at Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ at Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ at London.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Ellie S Dawe²⁰⁶ on 8 August, in Cupids, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Charles E Sr Bartlett¹⁵¹⁷ on 2 September, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States.
 Birth of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ on 26 September, in Fremont, Mahaska, Iowa, United States.
 Marriage of Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ and Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ on 14 October, in Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Marriage to Charles Davis: Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ on 16 October, in Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Marriage to Grace Belknap: Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ on 16 October, in Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Jean F Stark¹⁸¹⁶ on 10 November, in Quebec.
 Birth of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ on 18 November, in Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ on 28 November, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ and Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ in about 1895.
 Birth of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ in about 1895, in Ontario, Canada.

1896

Marriage: Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ on 31 March, in Clarke's Beach, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ on 5 May, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Susanna Clarke²⁰⁰³ on 24 May.
 Death of Ann Clarke²⁰⁰⁴ on 24 May, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Burial of Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶ on 16 June.
 Death of Henry Edmond O'Neill⁴¹⁶ in Oconto, Wisconsin.
 Birth of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² in Missouri, United States.
 Burial of James S. Hartenbrug Eckert¹⁵⁵⁴ in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in Winneshiek County, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶ on 27 August, in Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada.
 Death of John Clift Hill³⁶¹ on 24 September, in St. John's, NL.

1897

Birth of Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶ on 12 February, in North Dakota, USA.

1897 (Continued)

- Death of Almira "Mira" Sweet¹³⁸¹ on 14 February, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Death of Fanny Barringer¹²⁹⁶ on 24 February, in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Birth of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 27 February, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 27 February, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 27 February, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Anna Laura Emmett¹⁰⁷⁴ on 16 April, in Cle Ellum, Washington, USA.
 Death of Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ on 27 April, in Beaumont, Wyoming, PA.
 Marriage of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ and Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷ on 2 May, in St. James Methodist Church, Kingston, Ulster, NY.
 Birth of Alice Victoria Winter¹⁹¹¹ on 9 May, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Arnold¹⁴⁶⁴ in May, in Missouri, United States.
 Death of Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸ on 25 May.
 Death of Phaby Elizabeth Eckert¹⁵⁶¹ on 29 May, in Shell Rock Towns, Freeborn, Minnesota Usa.
 Death of Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert¹¹⁹⁶ on 29 May, in Shell Rock Towns, Freeborn, Minnesota Usa.
 Birth of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ on 29 May, in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of John Edward Leslie Morrow¹⁷²⁵ on 25 June.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Ellen Jane Gleason¹¹⁹⁸.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Jane Buley¹²⁰⁷ in Shandaken, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Burial of Isabel Jane Bostain¹³⁶⁸ in Bridgeport, Jackson, Alabama, United States of America.
 Death of Robert Hartland Dawe³⁴⁷ in Cupids, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ on 30 June, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of William Scott¹⁶⁵⁴ on 3 July, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ on 27 July, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁷⁴ on 29 August, in Quebec.
 Birth of Mary E Stark¹⁸¹⁷ on 12 September, in Quebec.
 Birth of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² on 26 September, in McMinn, Tennessee.
 Death of James R. Buley¹¹²⁶ on 28 September, in Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Edward Stroot¹⁰³⁰ on 15 October.
 Birth of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ on 4 November, in Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of Anna May Osterhoudt¹⁰⁷⁹ on 16 November.
 Marriage of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ and Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ in about 1897, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Burial of Thomas Peter Barringer¹²⁹³ after 27 April, in Beaumont Cem., Beaumont, PA.

1898

- Death of Daniel O'Neill⁴¹⁰ on 7 January, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ on 1 February, in Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Louise P. Perras³⁰⁰ on 3 February, in Caughnawaga Quebec Canada.
 Death of Anna May Osterhoudt¹⁰⁷⁹ on 12 February.
 Birth of Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴ on 15 March, in Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Death of Frederick F George Winter¹⁹¹⁰ on 26 May, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Fredrick St George Winter¹⁹⁰⁹ on 26 May.
 Birth of Areta Isabel Pippy¹⁹⁵¹ on 4 June, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Mary Safronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ in Tennessee.
 Marriage: Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³.
 Birth of Alice Lillian Winter¹⁹⁰⁰.
 Marriage of John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey³⁰² and Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ on 22 August, in Kahnawake.
 Birth of Mildred Louise Gushue¹³⁷ on 7 September, in Brigus, NL.
 Birth of Harold Davis¹⁰⁷⁷ in September, in North Dakota.
 Christening of Alice Lillian Winter¹⁹⁰⁰ on 4 December, in Hougham, Kent, England.
 Birth of Bertha Avans¹³⁵³ in December, in McMinn, Tennessee.
 Birth of Bessie Avans¹³⁵⁴ in December, in McMinn, Tennessee.

1899

- Birth of William "Edgar" Morrow¹⁷²⁶ on 24 January.
 Birth of Albina Helen Monette¹⁸⁹ on 14 March, in Milles Roches, Queb., Canada.
 Birth of Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷ on 14 March, in Milles Roches, Queb., Canada.
 Birth of Albina Helen Monette¹⁷⁵ on 14 March, in Milles Roches, Queb., Canada.
 Death of Hannah Darling Pollock¹⁸⁰⁰ on 8 April, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ on 22 May, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1899 (Continued)

- Birth of Helen M Stark¹⁸¹⁸ on 6 June, in Quebec.
 Death of James Spracklin³⁴⁹ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵.
 Death of James Spracklin⁵⁴⁹ in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Immigration of Jessie Clarke³³¹.
 Death of Ellen Gleason¹⁴⁸³.
 Death of Sarah M. Eckert¹⁵⁴⁷ on 11 October, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gushue¹³⁸ on 14 October, in Brigus, NL.
 Death of Elizabeth Gushue¹³⁸ on 15 October, in Brigus, NL.
 Marriage of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 16 October, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
 Marriage: Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 17 October, in Odcombe, Somerset, England.
 Death of Arminda Every¹²⁷⁶ on 13 November.
 Death of Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵ on 13 November, in Samsonville, Ulster, NY.
 Burial of Arminda Barringer¹²⁷⁵ after 13 November, in Krumville Cem., Ulster Co., NY.

1900

- Death of John Davidson¹³⁵⁹ until 1900.
 Birth of Freida L. Buley¹⁰⁵⁵ on 1 January, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ on 6 March, in Clark, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ on 30 March, in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, United States.
 Burial of Mary Jane Taylor¹⁰⁹⁴ on 31 March, in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Larren H Davis¹⁰⁷⁸ in April, in North Dakota.
 Birth of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 20 April, in St. Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ellen Payne¹⁵⁵ on 8 May, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 14 May, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ on 14 May, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ on 14 May, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 14 May, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of William Mortimore¹⁵⁴³ on 23 May, in Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ on 23 May, in New Maryland, New Brunswick.
 Birth of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² on 27 May, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² on 8 June, at Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Pierce Township Pierce city 1-4 Ward 1, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Anne Chancey⁴⁷⁸ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Somerville Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at London Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Bessie Avans¹³⁵⁴ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
 Census of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ at City of St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
 Residence of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ at Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>.
 Census of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Bertha Avans¹³⁵³ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
 Census of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Arethusia Thomas "Arie" Avans¹³⁴⁸ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head: Mother in Law, Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

1900 (Continued)

- Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
- Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
- Residence of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>.
- Census of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.
- Residence of Harold Davis¹⁰⁷⁷ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>.
- Residence of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at ED 230 Cathlamet, Eureka, and Skamokawa Precincts, Wahkiakum, Washington, United States.
- Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States.
- Residence of Larren H Davis¹⁰⁷⁸ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>.
- Residence of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
- Residence of Mattie Avans¹³⁴⁹ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
- Arrival: Margareta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹.
- Residence of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ at ED 96 Hurley Township, Election District 2, Ulster, New York, United States.
- Residence of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ at ED 99 Clarks Creek & Highland Townships, Morris, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
- Residence of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ at Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota.
- Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota.
- Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
- Residence of Ariadne Avans¹³⁴⁷ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ at Leland, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
- Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ at Civil District 1 Kingston town, Roane, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
- Residence of Mary Saffronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
- Census of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Census of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
- Census of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
- Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States.
- Census of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
- Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ at ED 183 Star Lake & Dead Lake Townships, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Samirah L. Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Samuel James Clousten³²³ at Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 13 New York City Ward 24, Kings, New York, United States.
- Residence of Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>.
- Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
- Residence of Clara Caldonal Lower¹⁴⁸² at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
- Residence of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ at ED 30 Banner & Holland Townships, Dickinson, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States.

1900 (Continued)

- Residence of Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
 Census of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ray Newton Gleason¹⁰⁴³ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Star Lake & Dead Lake Townships, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² at ED 29 Vancouver Precinct Vancouver city Ward West, North, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Head, Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Census of Mertie M. Buley¹⁰⁶⁶ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ at New Brunswick, Canada.
 Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Mount Pleasant Township, Bates, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of William Leandrew Condry¹³⁹¹ at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Ella Mae Yeigh¹³⁹² at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Sedalia Township Sedalia city Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Census of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ in Fisher, Fremont, Iowa, USA.
 Census of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung & Spruce Townships & Twps.163-164/Ranges 39-40, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.
 Immigration of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Arnold¹⁴⁶⁴ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ in Corry city, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
 Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Census of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵² at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri.
 Census of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Census of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ in Corry city, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
 Residence of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ at Rush Township Rushville vill., Buchanan, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ at Pierce Township (excl. Pierce city), Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ at New Design Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States.
 Residence of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ at Bohemia & Sparta Townships, Knox, Nebraska, United States.
 Census of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ in Bohemia & Sparta Townships, Knox, Nebraska, USA.
 Census of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

1900 (Continued)

- Residence of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ at Hurley Township, Election District 1, Ulster, New York, United States.
 Residence of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri.
 Residence of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Census of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ at Elm Store, Randolph, Arkansas, United States.
 Birth of Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵ in Mille Roches, Ontario.
 Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri.
 Residence of Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ in Chelsea city, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Gracie Gleason¹⁰⁴⁶ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Census of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ at <Address2>Carondelet Township (northeast corner) Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, United States</Address2>.
 Residence of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ at Civil District 16 South Pittsburg town, Marion, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Jessie Clarke³³¹ in Westerly town, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.
 Immigration of Jessie Clarke³³¹.
 Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Westerly town, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
 Residence of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Pierce Township Pierce city 1-4 Ward 1, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ at Civil District 1 Kingston town, Roane, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Census of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Elizabeth Edwards¹²⁵⁶ in New York City, New York, New York, USA.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of John Milton Brady¹²⁵⁵ in New York City, New York, New York, USA.
 Residence of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ at Precincts 14, 19 Deerhead, Poplar Springs, DeKalb, Alabama, United States.

1900 (Continued)

- Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ at Militia District 1222, Coal, Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² at Militia District 1222, Coal, Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Census of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Salem Ward 2, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States.
 Census of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴ at Precinct 38 Graysville, Jefferson, Alabama, United States.
 Residence of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Caleb Clarke²⁰¹¹ on 24 October, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Vital Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁴ on 19 November, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Ora I Ballew¹³⁴² on 1 December, in Lookout Mountain, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Hubert Atkinson Dawe²⁰⁷ on 16 December, in Cupids, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² in about 1900, in United States.
 Marriage of Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶ and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷ in about 1900, in Torres Novas.
 Death of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ in about 1900, in United States.
 Birth of Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹ on about 18 July, in United States.
 Death of Alexander Mc Donough Webster¹⁵⁶⁹ from 1900.

1901

- Death of Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber³⁸⁶ before 1901, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Lapraire, Quebec.
 Birth of Marcella Blanche Gushue¹³⁹ on 1 March, in Brigus, NL, Canada.
 Birth of Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴ on 24 March, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Ms. Stark¹⁸¹⁹ on 26 March, in Quebec.
 Census of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary E Stark¹⁸¹⁷ on 31 March, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Helen M Stark¹⁸¹⁸ on 31 March, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Ms. Stark¹⁸¹⁹ on 31 March, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Jean F Stark¹⁸¹⁶ on 31 March, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ on 31 March, at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ on 31 March, at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ on 31 March, at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ on 31 March, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ on 31 March, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of George Armstrong¹⁶²⁰ on 31 March, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³ on 31 March, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ on 31 March, in 18 Windsor Terr, Hexham, Northumberland, England.
 Census of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ on 31 March, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Maggie Stark¹⁸²⁷ on 31 March, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of G Cecil Stark¹⁸¹⁵ on 31 March, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ on 31 March, at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ on 31 March, at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁷⁴ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.

1901 (Continued)

- Residence of Anne Teevens²³¹ on 31 March, at Lanark (north/nord), Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ on 31 March, at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Jane Teevans⁴⁰⁴ on 31 March, at Renfrew (north/nord), Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 31 March, at Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ on 31 March, at Hastings St Mary Magdalen, Sussex, England.
 Census of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ on 31 March, in York West Tp, York West, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Hermine Monette³⁷¹ on 31 March, in St Laurence Ward Montreal City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marie Monette²⁶³ on 31 March, in St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Elwidge Monette²⁶² on 31 March, in St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Joseph Monette²⁶⁴ on 31 March, in St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 31 March, at Age: 52Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ on 31 March, at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ on 31 March, at L2, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Phillis Ethel Arnaud¹⁸⁹⁵ on 31 March, at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 Census of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ on 31 March, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Georgina Monette²⁶⁵ on 31 March, at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Louis Monet³⁷⁰ on 31 March, in St Laurence Ward Montreal City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Louise P. Perras³⁰⁰ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Rose Alma Perras²⁹⁸ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Pacitique Perras²⁹⁹ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ on 31 March, in Port Arthur Town, Algoma, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Leon Perras²⁹⁴ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Delina Perras²⁹⁵ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Hermidas Perras³⁹³ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 31 March, at Age: 52Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 31 March, at West Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
 Census of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Agnes Vilima McComber³⁰⁴ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of William Perras²⁹⁶ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Laura Perras²⁹⁷ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² on 31 March, in Godmanchester D, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ on 31 March, at D, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² on 31 March, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸ on 31 March, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ on 31 March, in Village of Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ on 31 March, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ on 31 March, at Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 31 March, in 18 Windsor Terr, Hexham, Northumberland, England.
 Census of John Walker Scott¹⁶⁰⁴ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

1901 (Continued)

- Census of Hannah Ada Armstrong¹⁶³¹ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of James Edwin Armstrong¹⁶³⁷ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Mills Armstrong¹⁶³⁵ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Jeanie Armstrong¹⁶³⁶ on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² on 31 March, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ on 31 March, at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹⁰⁸⁰ on 24 April.
 Birth of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ on 22 May, in Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ on 6 June, in Oregon, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Charles Wesley Mortimore¹⁵⁴⁰ on 9 June, in Washington, United States.
 Death of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ on 18 June, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Samuel F Clarke³³⁴ in Rawridge Farm, Upottery, Upottery, Devonshire, England.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 14Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ at Montréal (City/Cité) Saint-Jean-Baptiste (Ward, Quartier), Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

1901 (Continued)

- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Samuel A. Clarke⁴⁴¹ in Rawridge Farm, Upottery, Upottery, Devonshire, England.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marguerite McComber³⁰⁹ at Age: 5 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰ in 28 West St, Havant, Southampton, England.
- Residence of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Head, Saint John (City/Cité) Queen's (Ward/Quartier), Saint John (city/cité), New Brunswick, Canada.
- Residence of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Lodger, Toronto (City/Cité) Ward/Quartier No 3, York (east/est), Ontario, Canada.
- Birth of Mary Georgina Teevens¹⁹³.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 19 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
- Birth of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ on 3 August, in Twp 13, Faulk, South Dakota, United States.
- Birth of Austin Robert Morrow¹⁷²⁷ on 6 September.
- Birth of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ on 28 December, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
- Birth of Henry Krueger¹⁰⁰⁹ between 1901 and 1902, in Missouri, United States.

1902

- Birth of Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² on 5 January, in Quebec Argenteuil Lachute.
- Death of Susannah Pitman¹⁹³² in January, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
- Death of Susanna Pitman¹⁹³³ in January, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
- Birth of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ on 27 January, in Oakes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA.
- Marriage of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ and Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ on 20 February, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Marriage: Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ on 20 February, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Marriage: Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ on 20 February, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Birth of Madeline Monette¹⁷⁸ on 14 May, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada.
- Birth of Madeline Monette¹²⁷ on 14 May, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada.
- Birth of Madeline Monette¹⁹² on 14 May, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada.
- Death of Cornelia C Ennest¹²¹² on 15 May, in Ennist Ground, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

1902 (Continued)

- Birth of William Douglas McOuatt¹⁵⁸³ on 6 June, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.
 Death of Charles Gushue⁴⁴⁴ on 30 June, in Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, USA.
 Residence of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Capt. James John GUSHUE/GOUSHOU GOUSHOU⁴⁴³ on 30 June, in Lost at Sea.
 Birth of Helen Louise Dawe²⁰⁸ in Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹ in Brigus, NL.
 Birth of William John Leslie Payne¹⁵⁶ in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² and Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ on 31 August, in Kansas, United States.
 Death of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ on 2 September.
 Christening of William Douglas McOuatt¹⁵⁸³ on 5 September, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.
 Death of Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁵ on 5 October, in Burlington Vermont USA.
 Death of Jessie Clift⁴⁵² on 14 October.
 Death of Mary Clift Hill⁴³¹ on 25 October, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ on 8 December, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ in about 1902, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.

1903

- Death of Mary Ellen Elenor O'Neill³⁵⁸ on 20 April, in Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Donna Monette¹²⁹ on 14 May, in Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada.
 Birth of Donna Monette¹⁷⁹ on 14 May, in Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada.
 Death of Donna Monette¹⁸⁸ on 14 May, in Canada.
 Birth of Donna Monette¹⁸⁸ on 14 May, in Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada.
 Death of Donna Monette¹⁷⁹ on 14 May, in Canada.
 Death of Donna Monette¹²⁹ on 14 May, in Canada.
 Birth(?) of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 16 May, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth(?) of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 16 May, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.
 Marriage: Thomas Lamouche¹⁴⁶ on 8 June, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² on 21 June, in Donaphan, Donaph N, Kansas.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Donat Therese Monette¹³⁰.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Madge Monette¹³¹.
 Birth of Donat Therese Monette¹³⁰.
 Birth of Martha Jane Morrow¹⁷²⁸ on 28 July.
 Birth of Catherine Smith¹⁸⁵ on 19 August, in England.
 Birth of Catherine Smith¹⁷³ on 19 August, in England.
 Marriage of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ and Franeca Kraus¹¹¹¹ on 3 September, in St Charles, Missouri, USA.
 Marriage: Franeca Kraus¹¹¹¹ on 3 September, in St Charles, Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Fred E Kester¹⁴⁴⁶ on 18 October, in Arkansas, United States.
 Death of Robert Fergus O'Connor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶ on 24 November, in Metcalfe St Wallsend NSW.
 Birth of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ on 26 November, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ on 26 November, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ on 26 November, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Burial of Robert Fergus O'Connor Craig¹⁷⁶⁶ on 26 November, in Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia.
 Birth of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ on 14 December, in Butlers Island, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Richard Patterson¹⁷⁹⁹ on 15 December, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ in about 1903, in Canada.

1904

- Birth(?) of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ on 9 January, in Brighton, East Sussex, England.
 Birth of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ on 9 January, in Brighton, The City of Brighton and Hove, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ on 9 January, in Brighton, East Sussex, England.
 Birth of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ on 18 March, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ on 18 March, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² on 18 March, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of John Arnold Scott¹⁵⁸⁴ on 28 March, in United States.
 Death of Freida L. Buley¹⁰⁵⁵ on 2 April, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ on 12 May, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹ on 11 June, in 1910 Montgomery.
 Marriage of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ and Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 20 June, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.
 Birth of Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶ in Hungary.

1904 (Continued)

- Birth of Henry Bennett¹⁷⁷.
 Birth(?) of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ in Steyning, Sussex, England.
 Death of Francis Marion Avans¹³⁶⁶ in DeKalb, Alabama, United States.
 Birth of Ettie Arnold¹⁴⁶⁶ in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of August Krueger⁹⁹³ in Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰ on 22 August, in Brigus, NL.
 Birth of Fred Ward Kester¹⁴⁴⁷ on 18 October, in Arkansas, United States.
 Marriage of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ and Cora Wells²⁶⁰ on 18 December, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ in about 1904, in Missouri, USA.
 Marriage: Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ in about 1904, in (Canada).

1905

- Birth of Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² on 5 March, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Margit Rady¹⁸⁷⁷.
 Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung township, Roseau, Minnesota.
 Residence of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ at Gordonsville, Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² at Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ at Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 02, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Kingston, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Relation to Head of House: Mother, Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 01, Ulster, New York.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² at Kingston, Ulster, New York.
 Birth of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ on 7 August, in Norfolk, Virginia, United States.
 Death of Abner Crosdel Bartlett¹⁵¹² on 9 August, in Klickitat, Washington, United States.
 Birth of David 'Davey' Morrow¹⁷²⁹ on 6 September.
 Birth of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ on 19 September, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Marriage of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ and Janette Hadesa Rennie¹⁸²¹ on 20 September, in Hinchinbrook, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² on 14 October, in Brigus, NL.
 Marriage of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ and Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ on 24 December, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
 Death of Deborah M. North¹²¹⁴ after 1905, in Ulster, New York, USA.

1906

- Birth of Bertha Krueger¹⁰³¹ on 19 February, in St Louis MO.
 Birth of Margret Scott¹⁵⁸⁵ in April, in Quebec.
 Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 24 June, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 24 June, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 24 June, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Census of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 24 June, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Birth of Mildred Gushue¹⁶⁷ in Brigus.
 Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Glenville, Freeborn, Minn.
 Birth of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ in Quebec.
 Marriage of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ and Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ on 30 July, in Butler, Bates County, Missouri, USA.
 Death of Ruth Mariah Gleason¹²⁷⁰ on 17 August, in Tedrow, Fulton County, Ohio.
 Birth of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ on 25 September, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Death of George Thompson Patterson¹⁷⁹⁵ on 14 October, in October 14, 1906.
 Death of James Armstrong¹⁶⁷³ on 4 November, in Genoa East Settlement Argenteuil Quebec Canada.
 Death of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ on 4 November, in East Settlement Argenteuil (Lachute) QC.
 Burial of John James Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁸ in November, in # 659 Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Gagan Kerwin¹⁹⁴² on 16 November, in 97 Rosebank Street, Dundee.
 Death of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ in about 1906, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1907

Death of Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes¹⁵⁴⁴ on 21 January, in Lander, Fremont, WY.
 Birth of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ on 28 February, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Morrow¹⁵⁷⁵ on 9 April, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Frank Dalrymple Lilly¹⁹²⁶ on 15 May, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ on 6 June, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of D'Arcy Teevens¹⁹⁴ on 16 June, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of D'Arcy Teevens¹⁴⁸ on 16 June, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Thomas Jefferson Evans¹³⁶² on 22 June, in Alabama, United States.
 Residence of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Lenna Krueger⁹⁹⁴ in Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.
 Birth of Lula Kester¹⁴⁴⁸ in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ at Flint, Michigan, USA.
 Birth of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸⁰ on 1 August, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA.
 Birth of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² on 1 August, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA.
 Birth of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸¹ on 1 August, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA.
 Birth of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ on 3 August, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Death of Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸ on 10 October, in Watson Hollow, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Marriage of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ and Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ on 24 October, in Sappington, Saint Louis County, Missouri.
 Birth of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ on 12 November, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ on 21 November, in Shell Rock Twnsh, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Christina Alice Robertson¹⁷³⁵ on 8 December, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ in about 1907, in Oregon, USA.
 Burial of Michael Barringer¹²⁷⁸ after 10 October, in Laurel Cem., West Shokan, Ulster, NY.

1908

Birth of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ on 4 January, in Butler Island, ID.
 Birth of Pearl Agnes Osterhoudt¹⁰⁸¹ on 19 January.
 Christening of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 16 February, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.
 Christening of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ on 16 February, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.
 Death of Mary Ann Winton⁴³⁷ on 24 April, in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA.
 Burial of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ at Richville, Minn.
 Event Registration: FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³.
 Residence of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ at Richville, Minn.
 Burial of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁰⁹ in Richville Cemetery, Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Alexander J McComber³⁸⁵ on 10 July, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.
 Death of James Hardenburg Eckert¹²⁴⁹ on 1 August, in Richville, Ottertail County, Minnesota.
 Death of Elizabeth Buley¹⁵⁵⁵ on 2 August, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Elizabeth Buley¹²⁰³ on 2 August, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ on 3 August, in Brigus, NL.
 Birth of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴³ on 3 August, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.
 Death of Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁷ on 21 August.
 Death of Emily Julia Eliza Coen¹⁹¹⁶ on 21 August, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 25 August, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ on 21 September, in Waterloo, Blackhawk, Iowa, USA.
 Death of Frederick William Barringer¹²⁹⁵ on 8 October, in Cottekill, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Mary Ann Anne Gushue⁴⁴⁰ on 26 October, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Marie Louise Macomber⁵¹² on 28 October, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Marie 2 Louisa Macomber⁴⁹¹ on 28 October, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Birth of Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ on 19 November, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Flora Krueger¹⁰¹³ between 1908 and 1909, in Missouri, United States.
 Baptism of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ between 1908 and 1917, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec.

1909

Birth of Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵ in February, in Missouri, United States.
 Death of Virtue Clarke²⁰⁰⁹ on 28 February, in Whitbourne, Newfoundland.
 Birth(?) of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ in March, in Quebec.
 Birth of Edwin Krueger¹⁰¹¹ in May, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Harry Joseph Krueger¹⁰³² on 18 May, in St Louis MO.
 Death of Janet Rodger¹⁷⁵⁵ on 22 May, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Emily D Taylor¹⁰⁹⁶ on 18 June, in Atchison, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Arthur Howard Morrow¹⁷³⁰ on 18 June.
 Marriage of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ and Eliza Jane Wells Bishop (L046)³⁴¹.

1909 (Continued)

Birth of Christopher Dawe (L100)²⁰⁹.
 Birth of Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴ in Missouri, United States.
 Immigration of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³.
 Arrival: Marie Louise McComber²⁹³.
 Death of Elizabeth Pitman Winter¹⁹²³ in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Hosa Kester¹⁴⁴⁹ in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ in Missouri, United States.
 Death of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ on 2 July, in Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Death of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹ on 2 July, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.
 Burial of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁶⁵ in July, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Burial of Myrta Myrle Buley¹⁰⁵⁹ in July, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Birth of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ on 6 August, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Llewellyn Madeley Ryland¹⁸⁹⁷ and Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 12 August, in Newfoundland, Canada.
 Marriage: Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 12 August, in Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Olga Krueger¹⁰¹⁸ in September, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott¹⁰²⁸ on 18 September, in Purulia, Ostindien, Indien.
 Birth of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 25 October, in Lachute, Quebec.
 Marriage of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² and Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 12 December, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.
 Marriage of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² and May Gleason¹¹⁹⁴ in about 1909.

1910

Death of Robert Hartland Dawe⁴⁴⁶ on 28 February, in Cupids, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ on 28 March, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
 Death of Margrite Craig¹⁶⁶⁷ on 1 April, in Canada.
 Birth of Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ on 18 May, in Imlay, Pennington, South Dakota, United States.
 Birth of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ on 21 May, in Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA.
 Birth of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ on 21 May, in Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA.
 Birth of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ on 24 May, in Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ on 24 May, in Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States.
 Death of ANN CLARK¹⁶⁷⁸ on 25 May, in SHEPTON BEUCHAMP.
 Birth of Llewellyn Winter Ryland¹⁸⁹⁰ on 26 May, in Edgbaston, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.
 Residence of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri.
 Census of Olga Krueger¹⁰¹⁸ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri.
 Residence of Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ at Borners Garden, Wyoming.
 Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri.
 Census of Edwin Krueger¹⁰¹¹ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ at Faulkton Ward 2, Faulk, South Dakota, United States.
 Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at Burke, Grant, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Clara Caldonal Lowder¹⁴⁸² at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of James A. Brown¹⁵²⁹ at Whiteville, Cleveland, Arkansas, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Sherman, Cass, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Henry Krueger¹⁰⁰⁹ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ at Dayton, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States.
 Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri.
 Residence of Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Margaret Eartheil Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Mt Pleasant, Missouri.
 Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.

1910 (Continued)

- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States.
 Census of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at St Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Mt Pleasant, Missouri.
 Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States.
 Residence of Ettie Arnold¹⁴⁶⁶ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States.
 Residence of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ at Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States.
 Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Daggett Finch¹³⁸⁵ at Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States.
 Census of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Arnold¹⁴⁶⁴ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Sedalia Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ at Highland, Kansas.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Ririe, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Pierce Ward 3, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ at Chattanooga Ward 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Census of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ in Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Barneston, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of Johannes Rausch¹⁵⁰² at Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ at Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ at East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States.
 Residence of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ at Township 4, Pennington, South Dakota, United States.
 Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ at Township 4, Pennington, South Dakota, United States.
 Census of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1910 (Continued)

- Residence of Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁴⁸⁴ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri.
 Residence of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ at Springfield Ward 2, Greene, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² at Wapi, Blaine, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Dead Lake, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri.
 Census of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Mother, Kingston Ward 11, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Residence of Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹ at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri.
 Census of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Francessa Kraus¹¹¹¹ at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri.
 Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota.
 Residence of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ at Esopus, New York.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹¹⁹² at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ at Colorado Springs, Colorado 80907, USA.
 Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ at Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Census of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Evelyn Braaten¹⁰⁰⁴.
 Census of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² at Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri.
 Residence of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ at Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, United States.

1910 (Continued)

Residence of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri.
 Residence of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ at Sierra, California.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Pierce Ward 3, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Barneston, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶ at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota.
 Residence of Charles H. Davis¹¹⁶⁹ at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota.
 Census of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ in Bombay, Franklin, New York, USA.
 Residence of Bertha Avans¹³⁵³ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Bessie Avans¹³⁵⁴ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Bombay, Franklin, New York, USA.
 Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Harriman, Roane, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Census of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Mary Saffronia Avans¹³⁵⁸ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Larren H Davis¹⁰⁷⁸ at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota.
 Residence of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Mattie Avans¹³⁴⁹ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
 Birth of Mary Leda Flora Teevens¹⁹⁵ on 10 October, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Leda Flora Teevens¹⁴⁹ on 10 October, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ on 23 November, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Luvada Carrie Kester¹⁴⁵⁰ on 27 November, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ on 20 December, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Helen Krueger¹⁰²³ between 1910 and 1911, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ between 1910 and 1911, in Missouri, USA.

1911

Christening of Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott¹⁰²⁸ on 10 January, in Purulia, Ostindien, Indien.
 Death of Mary Jane Teevens⁴⁰⁴ on 25 January, in Hagarty and Richards, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of William Thomas Hill³²⁰ on 8 February, in St. John's, NL.
 Census of Eliza Ann Clarke³⁶⁹ on 2 April, in Copford Green, Colchester, Essex, England.
 Census of Isaac W Clarke³⁶⁸ on 2 April, in Copford Green, Colchester, Essex, England.
 Census of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 2 April, in 68. Leigh Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding), England.
 Census of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ on 2 April, in 27. Drummond Street, Bolton, Lancashire, England.
 Census of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ on 2 April, in 27. Drummond Street, Bolton, Lancashire, England.
 Census of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 2 April, in 68. Leigh Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding), England.
 Death of David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸ on 4 April, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Elzida Glennola Buley⁹⁷⁹ on 23 April, in Oregon.
 Death of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ on 12 May, in Carondelet, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Immigration of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ in May, to Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of William George Pippy¹⁹⁵² on 31 May.
 Census of Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² in June, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Arnold Scott¹⁵⁸⁴ in June, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Edgar George Wood¹⁶⁰⁰ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of John Mills Armstrong¹⁶³⁵ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹ in June, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

1911 (Continued)

- Census of Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶ in June, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ in June, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ in June, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Mary E Armstrong¹⁶²¹ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Alex Wood¹⁶⁰¹ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Lucy Armstrong¹⁶²³ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Gordon Wood¹⁵⁹⁸ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ in June, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ in June, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ in June, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Margret Scott¹⁵⁸⁵ in June, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ in June, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Marriage of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ and Phillis Ethel Arnaud¹⁸⁹⁵ on 28 June, in Bristol, England.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ at 1911 Census of Canada.
- Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ at Hastings, Leonards On Sea, Sussex, England.
- Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁸⁴ at Beauharnois Sub-Districts 1-16, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ at Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.
- Residence of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ at Victoria City Sub-Districts 1-14, British Columbia, Canada.
- Residence of Benjamin (Alexander) McComber³⁰⁸ at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada.
- Residence of Henry Monette²⁸² at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada.
- Death of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁵ in Ontario, Canada.
- Residence of Vital Monette³⁷⁸ at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada.
- Residence of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ at Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.
- Residence of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ at Prescott Sub-Districts 12-36, Ontario, Canada.
- Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Petit-fils, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ at York Sub-Districts 1-38, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Petite-fille, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Immigration of Violet May Dawe²⁰⁴ to Vermont, United States.
- Birth of Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵ in Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Petite-fille, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Bru, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
- Death of Maximilian Monet³⁷⁶ in Ontario, Canada.
- Burial of David Rodger¹⁷⁵⁸ in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

1911 (Continued)

- Residence of Georgina Monette²⁶⁵ at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Maximilien Monette¹⁹⁹⁶ in Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Levada Kester¹⁴⁵¹ in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² at Thunder Bay and Rainy River Sub-Districts 1-30, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ at Glasgow, Scotland.
 Residence of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ernest James Wood¹⁵⁹⁷ at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber⁵⁰⁰ at Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Alex Wood¹⁶⁰¹ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Christina Alice Robertson¹⁷³⁵ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of William Douglas McQuat¹⁵⁸³ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Gordon Wood¹⁵⁹⁸ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Immigration of Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ on 3 August, to Ellis Island, New York City, New York, United States.
 Death of James T. Teevens⁴⁰⁰ on 19 August, in Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Richard Spracklin⁴⁶³ on 21 August, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Richard Spracklin⁵⁵² on 21 August, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Richard Spracklin³⁵² on 21 August, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
 Death of Elzida Glennola Buley⁹⁷⁹ on 17 September, in Portland, Multnoma, Oregon.
 Death of Sir James Spearman Winter¹⁹¹⁵ on 6 October, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹ on 24 October.
 Death of Charles Henry McCumber⁵¹⁰ on 24 November, in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States.
 Burial of Charles Henri McComber³⁹¹ on 26 November, in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States.

1911 (Continued)

- Marriage of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² and Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ on 13 December, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan.
 Birth of Selma Krueger¹⁰¹² in about 1911, in Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ in about 1911, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Esther Krueger¹⁰¹⁹ between 1911 and 1912, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Oliver Krueger¹⁰¹⁴ between 1911 and 1912, in Missouri, United States.

1912

- Death of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ on 14 March, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of William Evan Rodger Sr.¹⁷⁵² on 14 March, in East Settlement, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage: John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 18 March, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of John Francis Monette¹⁸² and Anne Harkins¹⁸³ on 18 March, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁷¹ on 18 March, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Richard Lewis Eckert¹²²³ in April, in Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.
 Marriage of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³ on 18 April, in Carleton County, Ontario.
 Death of William Clarke²⁰¹⁰ on 30 April, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Mr. Monette⁷⁴ on 21 May, in Ottawa.
 Birth of Mr. Monette¹⁰⁷ on 21 May, in Ottawa.
 Death of Mr. Monette¹⁰⁷ on 21 May, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Mr. Monette⁷⁴ on 21 May, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of George Archabald Gushue¹³⁶ on 22 May, in Brigus, NL.
 Birth of Hansel Kester¹⁴⁵² in Missouri.
 Birth of Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹ in Dundee, Huntingdon, Quebec.
 Death of Richard L. Eckert¹⁵⁶³ in Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.
 Burial of Robert Wood¹⁶⁴⁷ in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Ruth Gushue¹⁴⁵ in South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ on 14 August, in Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ on 19 August, in Torbolton Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of Daniel James Teevens¹⁹⁷⁸ on 22 August, in Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of John Russel Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁶ on 9 September, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Death of Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵ on 5 December, in Hill Head, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Ann Jane Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁵ on 7 December, in Lachûte Protestant Cemetery, Lachûte, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ on 17 December, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
 Birth of Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰ on 31 December, in Donald, Clackamas, Oregon.
 Birth of Clarence Krueger¹⁰²⁰ between 1912 and 1913, in Missouri, United States.

1913

- Death of Joseph Rodger¹⁷⁵⁴ on 7 January, in Québec, Canada.
 Burial of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ in January, in Indian Hill Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario.
 Death of Mary Ann Teevens¹⁹⁷⁹ on 16 January, in Lanark, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Ann 'Annie' Morrow¹⁷³¹ on 1 February.
 Birth of Lila Jessie Scott¹⁵⁷³ on 6 February, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ and Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ on 6 April, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Florence Stacey²⁰¹ on 22 April.
 Death of John B Teevens¹⁹⁸² on 14 May, in Fort William, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² and Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³ on 15 May, in Jackson Independence, Missouri.
 Death of Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶⁷¹ on 18 June, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Catherine Eckert¹¹⁶³.
 Birth of Ronald George Gushue¹⁶⁸ in Brigus.
 Birth of Virgil Whisler¹⁴⁰⁶ in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴⁰² on 14 August, in Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Milton Krueger¹⁰²¹ between 1913 and 1914, in Missouri, United States.

1914

- Death of Mary Helen Monette¹⁰⁸ on 21 January, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Mary Helen Monette⁷⁵ on 21 January, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Arrival: Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ in March, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Arrival: Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ in March, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷ and Lillian Reid Ms¹⁹⁴⁸ on 23 April, in St John's, Newfoundland.
 Death of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ on 25 April, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Burial of Sarah C. Britt¹²⁰⁵ on 27 April, in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Burial of Mary Louise Voigt¹⁰⁸⁵ on 14 May, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ on 5 June, in Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 6 June, in Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
 Burial of Amos Scott Jr. Scott¹⁶⁵⁹ on 6 June, in Shepton Beauchamp, Ilminster, Somerset, UK.
 Burial of Ella Catherine Eckert¹¹⁵⁰ on 11 June, in Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.

1914 (Continued)

Immigration of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷.
 Birth of Herschel Kester¹⁴⁵³ in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Howard E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁷ in Missouri, United States.
 Marriage: Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ on 28 July, in Clayton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage: Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ on 28 July, in Clayton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ on 5 October, in Affton, MO, United States.
 Birth of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ between 1914 and 1915, in Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Margaret Krueger¹⁰¹⁵ between 1914 and 1915, in Missouri, United States.

1915

Death of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 14 February, in Lachute Argenteuil Quebec, Canada.
 Death of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ on 14 February.
 Burial of Margaret A Armstrong¹⁶⁵⁰ on 17 February, in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada.
 Birth(?) of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ on 30 March, in Massena, St Lawrence, New York, USA.
 Birth of Joan Madeline Bowring¹⁸⁹¹ on 31 March, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ on 12 May, in Kansas City, Kansas.
 Marriage of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ and Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ on 12 May, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ on 14 May, in Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Herbert 'Herbie' Morrow¹⁷³² on 25 May.
 Residence of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³ on 1 June, at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ on 1 June, at Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ on 1 June, at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 1 June, at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Arrival: Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸.
 Arrival: Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶.
 Arrival: Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷.
 Death of Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter¹⁹²² in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Arrival: Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹.
 Birth(?) of Jack (William John) Pippy¹⁹⁴⁵ in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Jack (William John) Pippy¹⁹⁴⁵ in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Burial of William J. Buley¹¹⁴⁶ in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, United States of America.
 Arrival: Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰.
 Birth of Myrtle Gushue¹⁶⁹ in Brigus.
 Marriage: Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ on 5 August, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of George Albert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁷ on 6 August, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Birth of Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶ on 2 October, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Death of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹²⁹ on 1 November, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Newton Delano Gleason¹¹⁹⁹ on 1 November, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ on 15 December, in Turner, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ in about 1915, in United States.

1916

Death of Arthur Howard Morrow¹⁷³⁰ on 6 January.
 Death of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²² on 13 January, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Death of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ on 1 February, in East Settlement (Lachute) Argenteuil Quebec.
 Burial of Jane Lang¹⁶⁶⁹ in April, in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Census of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ on 1 June, in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Census of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 1 June, in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Death of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ on 13 June, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Death of Sarah Delia Eckert¹⁵⁶² on 13 June, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Death of Catherine A Eckert¹²⁰⁸ on 25 June.
 Death of Catherine A Eckert¹⁵⁵⁶ on 25 June.
 Birth of Gerald Whisler¹⁴¹⁰ in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of John Russel Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁶ at Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Residence of George Albert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁷ at Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Residence of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ at Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Residence of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² at Saskatchewan, Canada.

1916 (Continued)

Burial of Sarah Delia Eckert¹²²⁰ in Wiltwyck Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster, NY.
 Birth of Hazel N Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸ in Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸ at Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Residence of Vera Jane Gleason¹⁰⁰⁸ at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Vera Jane Gleason¹⁰⁰⁸ on 16 September, in Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ on 27 October, in Switzerland.

1917

Marriage of Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹¹⁸ and Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷ in January.
 Marriage: Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹¹⁸ in January.
 Marriage: Albina Helen Monette¹⁸⁹ in January.
 Death of Emma Wills Mallan³¹⁸ on 23 February.
 Death of Emma Wills Hill⁴³² on 27 February, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Gerald Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁸⁸ on 19 March, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Arrival: Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 5 June, in Fort Covington, New York, United States.
 Marriage of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² and Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³ on 27 June, in Snowflake, Manitoba, Canada.
 Marriage: Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ in Scott, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Richard W Neyle³⁶³ in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Ruby Kester¹⁴⁵⁴ in Oregon, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Mary Leda Flora Teevens¹⁴⁹.
 Occupation of Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Death of Thomas Montgomery Stark¹⁸²⁸ on 1 August, in Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Margaret Rodger¹⁷⁵⁶ on 20 August, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth(?) of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ on 18 September, in Akwesasne.
 Birth of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ on 18 September, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation.
 Death of Vera Jane Gleason¹⁰⁰⁸ on 25 September, in Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States.
 Marriage of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ and Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ on 1 October.
 Marriage: Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ on 1 October.
 Marriage of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³ and Anna Laura Emmett¹⁰⁷⁴ on 14 October, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, USA.
 Death of Nancy Day¹⁷³⁴ on 17 October.
 Marriage: Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ on 14 November.
 Residence of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ between January 1917 and December 1918, at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ between January 1917 and December 1918, at Charles Mix County, South Dakota, United States.
 Draft%20Registration: LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² between 1917 and 1918, in Portland City no 8, Oregon, United States.
 Draft%20Registration: LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ between 1917 and 1918, in Portland City no 8, Oregon, United States.
 Naturalization of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² between 1917 and 1950, in New York.

1918

Death of Andrew Perry Jr Every¹²⁸² on 10 January, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Marriage of Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶ and Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵ on 20 January, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ on 22 January, in Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Florence Dawe²⁰⁵ on 18 February.
 Burial of Florence Dawe²⁰⁵ on 20 February, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ on 3 April, in Tennessee, United States.
 Death of Patrick Teevens¹⁹⁸⁴ on 15 April, in Manotick, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of John W Armstrong¹⁶⁶⁶ in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ at Shepherd, James, Tennessee.
 Residence of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² at East Lake, Tennessee.
 Birth of Robert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁸ in Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Marriage of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ and Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 23 July, in Jefferson, Idaho.
 Marriage: Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 23 July, in Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of Earl William Caldwell¹⁸¹⁰ on 8 August, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Marie Fernande Helen Lepage⁹² on 16 August, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ on 3 November, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Burial of Olive Lucille Gleason¹⁰⁰⁶ in November, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ in about 1918, at Jefferson County, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ in about 1918, at Colorado Springs City, Colorado, United States.
 Birth(?) of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ in about 1918, in New York.
 Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ in about 1918, at Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in about 1918, at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States.

1918 (Continued)

Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ in about 1918, at Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in about 1918, at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ in about 1918, at Chicago City, Illinois, United States.
 Residence of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ in about 1918, at Yellowstone County, Montana, United States.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ in about 1918, at Dakota County, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey³⁰² in about 1918.
 Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ in about 1918, at Corson County, South Dakota, United States.
 Birth of Erwin Krueger¹⁰²² between 1918 and 1919, in Missouri, United States.

1919

Death of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ on 10 January, in York, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of Robert Brown Winton⁴³⁹ on 14 January, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴⁴ on 18 January, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, USA.
 Death of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² on 18 January, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States.
 Burial of Maria Catherine Buley¹¹⁴² on 19 January, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² on 6 March, in Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas Territory, United States.
 Birth of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ on 18 April, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Occupation of George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ in FRAC, St. John's, NL.
 Burial of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ in Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Ernest E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁹ in Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Francis D Barker¹³⁸⁸ in Kansas.
 Death of Alfred Jones Heath⁴³⁴ on 25 July, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹ on 13 August, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 17 August, in Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon.
 Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 17 August, in Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon.
 Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 17 August, in Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon.
 Death of George Richard Lilly¹⁹²⁵ on 15 November, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Mariah Jane Eckert¹⁵⁶⁰ on 22 December, in Mower, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert¹²¹⁷ on 22 December, in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷ on 25 December, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Marcelene Clark⁹⁵⁵ between 1919 and 1920, in Idaho, United States.

1920

Birth of William Peter Teevens¹⁹⁷⁷ on 1 January, in Pembroke, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Thomas Jefferson Mortimore¹⁵³⁴ on 24 January, in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming, United States.
 Marriage of Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² and Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³ on 17 February, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ on 23 February, in Harriman, Roane, Tennessee, United States.
 Burial of John Jackson Delaney¹³⁷¹ on 24 February, in Delaney Cemetery, Roane, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of George Hulit Ballew¹³³⁴ on 9 May, in Georgia, United States.
 Death of Thomas William Philander Patterson¹⁷⁸⁹ on 12 May, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Victor Stewart Thorburn¹⁵⁸⁰ on 24 May, in Québec, Canada.
 Residence of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri.
 Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Lawrence, Comanche, Oklahoma, United States.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.

1920 (Continued)

- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Marriage of Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵ and Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Census of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Herington, Dickinson, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
- Census of Edwin Krueger¹⁰¹¹ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
- Residence of Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States.
- Birth of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ in South Dakota, United States.
- Census of Henry Krueger¹⁰⁰⁹ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States.
- Marriage of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ and Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴.
- Residence of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
- Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
- Census of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ at Valle, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

1920 (Continued)

Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Covington Ward 5, Kenton, Kentucky, United States.
 Census of August Krueger⁹⁹³ in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of August Krueger⁹⁹³ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri.
 Census of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Census of Lenna Krueger⁹⁹⁴ in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Olga Krueger¹⁰¹⁸ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Selma Krueger¹⁰¹² in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ in Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Lenna Krueger⁹⁹⁴ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ at Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Carolina L Rausch¹⁴⁹⁹ at East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States.
 Census of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Census of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ in Schenectady, New York, USA.
 Residence of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Census of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ in Dakota, Minnesota, USA.

1920 (Continued)

- Residence of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Margaret Eartheil Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States.
 Census of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ in Dakota, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in Douglas, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ at Heber Springs, Cleburne, Arkansas, United States.
 Census of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ in Dakota, Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ in Dakota, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Harriet May Howe¹¹²⁰ at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Census of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ in Schenectady, New York, USA.
 Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Census of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ in Schenectady, New York, USA.
 Census of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ in Dakota, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ at Billings Ward 3, Yellowstone, Montana, United States.
 Residence of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Great Falls Ward 1, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Census of Clarence Krueger¹⁰²⁰ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Milton Krueger¹⁰²¹ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Erwin Krueger¹⁰²² in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Esther Krueger¹⁰¹⁹ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Beatrice Ward 1, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Census of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Helen Krueger¹⁰²³ in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Charles William Brown¹⁴⁹² at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵ in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Virgil Whisler¹⁴⁰⁶ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Helen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁴ in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Hazel N Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸ at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1920 (Continued)

- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Census of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰ at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ at Relation to Head: HeadResidence Marital Status: Married, Bantam, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
- Census of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Census of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Census of Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Census of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Census of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Index, Cass, Missouri, United States.
- Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Age: 22Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Census of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Census of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Census of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States.
- Census of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Census of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Lula Kester¹⁴⁴⁸ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ at Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States.
- Residence of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri.
- Residence of Hosa Kester¹⁴⁴⁹ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Hansel Kester¹⁴⁵² at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ at East Selah, Yakima, Washington, United States.
- Residence of Levada Kester¹⁴⁵¹ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ at Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States.
- Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
- Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri.
- Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.

1920 (Continued)

Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in Douglas, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Death of Winford Eckert¹⁵⁵² in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Ruby Kester¹⁴⁵⁴ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ at Webb, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Herschel Kester¹⁴⁵³ at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife,
 Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife,
 Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife,
 Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife,
 Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York.
 Birth of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ on 17 July, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 29 August, in Waterford, Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Fitz Edward Harris Heath⁴³³ on 30 August, in Barton, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Chester Sanford Belknap¹²¹⁸ on 2 November, in Valley City, Barnes, North Dakota, USA.
 Death of Aaron Lewis Eckert¹¹⁶⁰ on 22 November, in Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of A. Daphne Winter¹⁸⁸⁵ on 30 November, in St. John's, Newfoundland.

1921

Death of Mary Ellen Teevens²³² until 1921, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Bridget Ellen O'Neil¹⁹⁶⁶ on 5 January.
 Birth of Edward Francis Fee⁷⁹ on 23 January.
 Baptism of A. Daphne Winter¹⁸⁸⁵ on 30 January, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Death of Plemworth Allen Mortimore¹⁵³⁶ on 11 March, in Culdasc, Nez Perce, ID.
 Death of Michel Jean Baptiste Macomber³⁸⁹ on 7 April, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.
 Death of Nancy Jane Carle¹³⁸⁶ on 8 May, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ on 1 June, at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils,
 Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 1 June, at Age: 18Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of
 House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 1 June, at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of
 House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 1 June, at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of
 House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ on 1 June, at Age: 14Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of
 House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ on 1 June, at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille,
 Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ on 1 June, at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils,
 Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ on 1 June, at Age: 13Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils,
 Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 1 June, at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of
 House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 1 June, at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of
 House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 1 June, at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of
 House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 1 June, at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of
 House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 1 June, at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of
 House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ on 1 June, at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils,
 Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

1921 (Continued)

- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 1 June, at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 1 June, at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 1 June, at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 1 June, at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 1 June, at Age: 40Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Age: 41Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ on 1 June, at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Age: 41Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ on 1 June, at Marital Status: VeufRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of James (Jacques) McComber³⁰³ on 1 June, at Marital Status: VeufRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 1 June, at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹ in June, at Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹ in June, in Godmanchester, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ in June, at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ in June, at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ in June, in Godmanchester, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ in June, at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ in June, at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ in June, at Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ in June, at Pense, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- Census of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ in June, at Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ in June, in Godmanchester, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ in June, at Godmanchester, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ in June, at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ in June, at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ in June, at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Census of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ in June, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ in June, at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.
- Residence of Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
- Residence of Cora Wells²⁶⁰ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
- Residence of Myrtle Gushue¹⁶⁹ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
- Residence of Mildred Gushue¹⁶⁷ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.

1921 (Continued)

Residence of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴³ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Ruth Gushue¹⁴⁵ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Gladys Monette⁷².
 Residence of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Ethel Mercer²⁰³ at Coley's Point, Bay Roberts, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Residence of Ronald George Gushue¹⁶⁸ at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Aline Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁶.
 Residence of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census.
 Residence of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ at 1921 Census of Canada.
 Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census.
 Residence of Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ at Census.
 Residence of Marcella Blanche Gushue¹³⁹ at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ on 28 August, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ on 30 August, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Marriage of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ and Madeline Monette¹²⁷ on 7 September, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage: Madeline Monette¹⁹² on 7 September, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Edna Marie Eakins Taylor, Becker⁹³⁶ on 21 October, in Kansas City Kansas.
 Birth of Angus T. Deer²⁰² on 9 November, in Kahnawake 14, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶ in about 1921, in Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Donald McNair Caldwell¹⁸¹¹ in about 1921, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.

1922

Marriage of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ and Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ on 2 January, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Donald Clair Robertson¹⁷³⁸ on 5 January, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Jennie Catherine Slater¹¹⁷⁷ on 5 February, in 125 Franklin St., Kingston, Ulster, NY.
 Death of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴³ on 17 February, in Power, Idaho, USA.
 Death of Edward E Geesey¹¹⁴⁵ on 17 February, in Power, Idaho, USA.
 Death of Mary O'Neill⁴¹² on 7 March, in Brudenell, Renfrew County, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸ on 13 March, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Gordon Ross Fisher⁹⁶ on 30 May, in New Maryland, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
 Burial of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States of America.
 Burial of Anne Teevens²³¹ in St. Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery Corkery, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Germaine leona Rose¹⁸⁰².
 Death of Anne Teevens²³¹ in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Laura May Whisler¹⁴¹⁸ on 6 August, in Wyoming, United States.
 Death of Janet Rachel Patterson¹⁷⁹⁴ on 7 August, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁹³ on 20 September, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁸³ on 20 September, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ on 24 September, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
 Death of Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² on 26 October, in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of Daniel Teevens⁴⁰² on 28 October, in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Ilenee Clark⁹⁵⁶ in about 1922, in Idaho, USA.
 Birth of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ in about 1922, in Montana, United States.

1923

Death of Elizabeth Henriette Justine Macomber dit Otonniok³⁸⁸ on 13 January, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.
 Death of Jessie Louisa Lindsay¹⁹⁵³ on 19 January.
 Death of John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 25 January, in Hardin Township, Clinton, Missouri, United States.
 Burial of John Lee Brown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 26 January, in Trimble, Clinton, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ on 29 January, in Sharp, Arkansas, United States.
 Death of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁸³ on 20 March, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁹³ on 20 March, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁸³ on 21 March.
 Burial of Joseph Conrad Lepage⁹³ on 21 March.
 Marriage: Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ on 24 March, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.
 Death of Marie Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁷ on 6 April, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Margaret Anna Nichol¹⁶⁰⁹ on 7 April.

1923 (Continued)

- Birth of Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶ on 14 May, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Casey Kraft⁹⁶⁵ on 28 June.
 Birth of Kay Charles Kraft⁹⁶⁶ on 29 June, in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA.
 Divorce of John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁷¹.
 Birth of Laura Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵³.
 Birth of Marie Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁷.
 Birth of Florence Luella Coleman⁹²⁵ on 21 July, in Dayton Missouri.
 Death of William F Rausch¹⁴⁹⁶ on 30 July, in Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Birth of Eileen Margaret Meroney Meroney⁹²⁶ on 30 July, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
 Death of Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ on 12 August, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Burial of Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove¹³⁶³ on 14 August, in Trenton Ga.
 Marriage of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ on 22 August, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ on 22 August, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ on 22 August, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ and Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 29 August, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage: Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶ on 29 August.
 Birth of Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷ on 7 October, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States.
 Immigration of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ on 1 November, to New York, New York, United States.
 Death of William J Armstrong¹⁶⁷² on 23 November, in Buckingham, Outaouais Region, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹ on 22 December, in St. Johns Newfoundland, Canada.
 Divorce of John Francis Monette¹⁸² and Anne Harkins¹⁸³ in about 1923.
 Divorce of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Annie Louise Harkins¹¹³ in about 1923.
 Divorce: John Francis Monette¹⁸² in about 1923.
 Birth of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ in about 1923, in Ontario.

1924

- Marriage of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ and Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ before 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage: Henry Bennett¹²⁰ on 5 January, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage: Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 5 January, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ and Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 5 January, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁹⁴ on 8 March, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Birth of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁹⁵ on 8 March, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario.
 Birth of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁸⁴ on 8 March, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Birth of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁸⁵ on 8 March, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario.
 Death of Lady Alice Augusta Lilly¹⁹¹³ on 19 March, in Newfoundland, Canada.
 Birth of Maurice Plouffe⁹⁸ on 17 May, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>.
 Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 13 June, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
 Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 13 June, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
 Marriage: Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 13 June, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
 Birth of Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ on 16 June, in Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Harold L Krueger⁹³⁸ on 16 June.
 Residence of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ at 153 Pacific, Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Martha Louise Smith⁹²⁴ in Arkansas.
 Immigration of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸.
 Birth of Gordon William Bud Johnston⁹¹ on 1 July, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Gordon William Bud Johnston¹⁰⁹ on 1 July, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Henry Pitman Winter¹⁹¹⁸ in August, in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, United States.
 Death of Mildred Louise Gushue¹³⁷ on 19 August, in BC.
 Birth of Lois Mary Bennett¹¹⁰ on 13 September, in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Lois Mary Bennett⁸⁶ on 13 September, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Immigration of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² on 7 October.
 Marriage of John Francis Monette¹⁸² and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹⁸⁴ on 22 December, in York, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ and Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹² on 22 December, in York, Ontario.
 Marriage: John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 22 December, in York, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Robert Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁰ on 27 December, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Residence of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ between 1924 and 1928, at 9 Trufant, Bath, Maine, USA.
 Immigration of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ between 1924 and 1952, to Vermont, United States.

1925

- Death of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁴⁹⁴ on 8 January, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

1925 (Continued)

- Death of Mary Ellen Bartlett¹⁵⁰⁸ on 8 January, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Isabella Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁶ on 1 March, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ on 6 March, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ on 14 March, in Georgia, United States.
 Birth of John James Monette⁷⁰ on 12 April, in Montreal Canada.
 Burial of Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶ in Delavan Cemetery, Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States of America.
 Burial of John Thomas Scott¹⁶⁴⁹ in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Julio Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁴.
 Birth of Dean Russell Kraft⁹⁶⁷ on 30 June, in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Schenectady Ward 04, A.D. 02, E.D. 04, Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹.
 Birth of Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵ in South Dakota.
 Death of Charlotte Amanda Strobe¹⁴²⁶ on 8 July, in Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² on 11 July, in St. John's, NL.
 Marriage: Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ on 17 August, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² on 12 September, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Naomi Susannah Dawe⁴⁴⁵ on 25 September, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Marjorie E Krueger¹⁴³⁹ on 14 October.
 Birth of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ on 14 October, in Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Marjorie E Krueger⁹⁵⁸ on 14 October.
 Death of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ on 30 November, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of Sarah Matilda Teevans²¹¹ on 2 December, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸ on 12 December, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
 Birth of Marjorie May Caldwell¹⁸¹² on 27 December, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.

1926

- Birth of Jenny Armstrong¹⁵⁹⁰ on 12 January, in Waterford, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Cornelius Eckert¹¹⁶² on 18 February, in Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Fredrick George Riley⁷³ on 12 April, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of David Herman Every¹²³⁷ on 22 April, in New York, NY, USA.
 Death of David Herman Every¹²²⁶ on 22 April, in New York, NY, USA.
 Birth of Roger Vital Sr. Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁸.
 Birth of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ in Montana, United States.
 Immigration of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰.
 Immigration of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ to New York, New York, United States.
 Birth of William Clair Kraft⁹⁶⁸ on 27 July, in Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA.
 Birth of Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ on 17 August, in Eagle Grove, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Charles Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁹ on 30 October.
 Death of James Craig¹⁷⁶⁸ on 21 December, in Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia.
 Birth of Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷ in about 1926, in Idaho, USA.

1927

- Birth of Joan Bennett⁸⁷ on 5 January, in Ottawa, Carleton, Canada.
 Death of Charles Robertson Rodger¹⁷⁴⁹ on 29 January, in East Settlement Argenteuil (Lachute) QC.
 Birth of Nancy Dianna Outerbridge¹⁸⁸⁷ on 12 February, in London, England.
 Birth of Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹ on 27 February, in Oeiras, Portugal.
 Birth of Lloyd L Whisler¹⁴¹² on 28 February, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ on 13 May, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Maria Helena Pereira Pereira¹⁸⁵² on 20 May.
 Death of Julia Ann Armstrong¹⁶²⁶ on 19 June.
 Marriage of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 27 June, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Marriage: FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 27 June, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Birth of Elizabeth Winter¹⁸⁸⁹.
 Immigration of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ to New York, New York, United States.
 Death of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ on 23 August, in Rosen, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ on 23 August, in Rosen, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.
 Burial of William Vandorn Buley¹¹²⁵ on 26 August, in Richville, Minn.
 Burial of William Vandorn Buley¹¹⁴⁹ on 26 August, in Richville, Minn.
 Birth of Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶ on 21 September, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁵⁹ on 21 September, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Raymond August Krueger¹⁴⁴⁰ on 21 September, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ on 21 September, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.

1927 (Continued)

Birth of Joan Virginia Kraft⁹⁶⁹ on 6 October, in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA.
 Marriage of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² and Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ on 15 October.
 Death of Ms. Armstrong¹⁵⁹¹ on 26 November, in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Ms. Armstrong¹⁵⁹¹ on 26 November, in Townsend, New South Wales, Australia.
 Marriage: Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ in about 1927.

1928

Birth of Vital Richard Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁰ on 15 January, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹ on 4 February, in St. John's, NL.
 Birth of Earl Joseph Bennett⁸⁸ on 5 February, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷ on 6 February, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Maria Elisa Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁵ on 29 February, in Portugal.
 Birth of Lorie Gene Geesey⁹⁸¹ on 9 April, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, USA.
 Death of James Madison Brown¹⁵⁰⁷ on 13 April.
 Death of James Madison Brown¹⁴⁹³ on 13 April.
 Death of Henry Soper Dawe³³³ on 25 April, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Archibald Graham Roberts¹⁰⁵ on 26 April.
 Burial of Henry Soper Dawe³³³ on 28 April, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ and Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ on 11 May, in Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
 Marriage of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ and Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² on 11 May, in Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Andrew Perry Avery¹²³¹ on 16 May, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Andrew Perry Avery¹²⁴⁰ on 16 May, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Herschel Kester¹⁴⁵³ in Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, USA.
 Immigration of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ to New York, New York, United States.
 Marriage of Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹ and Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰ on 18 July, in Brigus, NL.
 Marriage of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ and Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ on 13 August, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington.
 Death of Susan Anne Patterson¹⁷⁹⁸ on 19 September, in Manitoba.
 Marriage of William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³ and Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² on 13 October, in Lachute Lachute Unifed, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Margaretta Neunoble¹¹⁸⁹ on 18 October, in Affton, St Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ on 25 October, in Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Grace Irene Caldwell¹⁸¹³ on 4 November, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of James Whaley⁹⁸⁸ on 29 December, in Desoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1929

Death of Joan Bennett⁸⁷ on 5 January.
 Death of Lyman Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁷ on 6 March, in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Randolph Edwin Langford¹⁸⁶¹ on 7 March.
 Death(?) of Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 25 April, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 25 April, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Burial of Clara Caldonga Lowder¹⁴⁸² on 28 April, in Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Immigration of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ to New York, New York, United States.
 Death of Maud Hall Neyle²⁴⁷ in Newton Abbot, Devon, England.
 Burial of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America.
 Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Syracuse, New York 13206, USA.
 Birth of Lawrence Walter Monette⁹⁹.
 Birth of Darlene Ione Krueger⁹⁴⁷ on 31 July.
 Death of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ on 16 August, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington.
 Burial of Sarah Jane Mortimore¹⁵³³ on 17 August, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America.
 Marriage of Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶ and Margit Rady¹⁸⁷⁷ on 5 October, in Montréal, Québec, Canada Notre Dame, Québec, Canada.
 Death of John Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁷ on 27 November, in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of John Willis Mortimore¹⁵³⁷ on 28 November, in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, United States.
 Burial of John Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁷ on 28 November, in Riverside Cemetery, Thunder Bay, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Ida Mae Eckert¹⁵⁴⁹ on 17 December, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1930

Death of Jenny Armstrong¹⁵⁹⁰ on 12 January, in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ on 8 February, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Death of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ on 8 February, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Burial of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³⁵ on 11 February, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Burial of Martin Luther Buley¹¹³³ on 11 February, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.

1930 (Continued)

- Birth of Charles Norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ on 14 February, in Topeka Township, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Mary Ann Clarke³³⁰ in March, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Emma Isabella Scott¹⁶⁰⁷ on 26 March, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
 Death of Josephine Every¹²³³ on 10 April, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Josephine Every¹²⁴² on 10 April, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Thomas Winter¹⁹¹⁹ on 12 April, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of Christiana Wood¹⁶⁴⁸ on 24 April, in Montague Twp., Lanark, Ontario, Canada.
 Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ on 26 April, in Shawnee Township, Turner Village, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Herbert Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁹² on 7 May, in Birmingham, UK.
 Death of Mary Libby Every¹²⁴⁴ on 7 May.
 Death of Mary Libby Every¹²³⁰ on 7 May.
 Death of Vital Monette³⁷⁸ on 24 May, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Residence of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Census of Marcelene Clark⁹⁵⁵ in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Census of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ at Hamilton, Tennessee.
 Residence of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ at Jasper, Missouri.
 Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Milchia Elizabeth Davidson¹³⁶⁰ at District 1, Roane, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Dead Lake, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Census of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ at Jasper, Missouri.
 Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ at Richland, Scott, Missouri.
 Residence of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ at Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States.
 Census of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ at Chicago (Districts 0251-0500), Cook, Illinois, United States.
 Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Owensville, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Precinct 32, Fremont, Colorado.
 Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States.
 Census of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Occupation of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ in Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Residence of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Lloyd L Whisler¹⁴¹² at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Newspaper man.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Residence of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Census of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ in Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ at Boistfort, Lewis, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Residence of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² at Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1930 (Continued)

Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Union, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Dorthy M Barker¹³⁸⁹ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Gerald Whisler¹⁴¹⁰ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 Residence of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 Residence of Francis D Barker¹³⁸⁸ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Grace Bertha Edgerton¹⁴¹⁶ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 Residence of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² in Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Census of Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶ in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Occupation of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ in Schenectady, New York, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 Residence of Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania.
 Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at McDonald, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ in Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Census of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Residence of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Residence of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ at Jasper, Missouri.
 Census of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Jasper, Missouri.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² at Nunda, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Residence of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at St Louis (Districts 1-250), St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ at Portland (Districts 271-553), Multnomah, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Residence of Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Eureka, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Census of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Census of Oliver Krueger¹⁰¹⁴ in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ in Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Flora Krueger¹⁰¹³ in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Margaret Krueger¹⁰¹⁵ in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.
 Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Garden City, Cass, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 Census of Esther Krueger¹⁰¹⁹ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

1930 (Continued)

Census of Erwin Krueger¹⁰²² in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Milton Krueger¹⁰²¹ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Clarence Krueger¹⁰²⁰ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Helen Krueger¹⁰²³ in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Elmer Horst¹⁰²⁵ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Census of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Census of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ in Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² at Brooklyn (Districts 1001-1250), Kings, New York, United States.
 Census of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Clarence L Whisler¹⁴⁰⁵ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 Residence of Hazel N Whisler¹⁴⁰⁸ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 Residence of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Census of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ in Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA.
 Residence of Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰ at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Margaret Eartheil Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.
 Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Rifle, Garfield, Colorado.
 Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ in Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Census of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Ernest E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁹ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 Census of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ at Labelle, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Howard E Whisler¹⁴⁰⁷ at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 Census of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ at Jasper, Missouri.
 Residence of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Freeman, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Census of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Census of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Census of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Liberty, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.

1930 (Continued)

Residence of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Tenino, Thurston, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ at Richland, Scott, Missouri.
 Residence of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ at Richland, Scott, Missouri.
 Census of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ in Detroit (Districts 0251-0500), Wayne, Michigan, USA.
 Residence of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Berkeley, Alameda, California, United States.
 Census of Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷ in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Residence of Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Marriage: Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ on 14 July, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ on 25 July, in Chester, Thayer, Nebraska, United States.
 Birth of Alex Francis Chuma¹⁸⁷² on 4 August.
 Birth of Ann Jeanetta Caldwell¹⁸¹⁴ on 15 August, in Huntingdon, QU.
 Birth of Frederick (Tim) Roberts¹⁰⁶ on 25 August, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Kenneth G Krueger⁹⁴³ on 27 August, in Missouri.
 Birth of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ on 28 December, in Northfield, Rice, Minnesota, USA.
 Burial of Cora Orlena Hannold¹⁴⁵⁹ in about July, in Chester, Thayer, Nebraska, United States.
 Death of Marie C. Plouffe¹⁹⁶² between 1930 and 1940.
 Birth of Albert Sr. Plouffe¹⁹⁶¹ between 1930 and 1940.
 Birth of Marie C. Plouffe¹⁹⁶² between 1930 and 1940.

1931

Death of Mary I Armstrong¹⁶⁷⁷ on 18 January, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Death of John L Eckert¹²⁴⁶ on 28 February, in Minnesota.
 Death of Martha Ann Mortimore¹⁵³⁵ on 11 March, in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.
 Death of Louisa Clarke³³² on 15 April, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ on 24 May, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.
 Death of Judah Catherine Every¹²²⁷ in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Judah Catherine Every¹²³⁸ in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Burial of Louisa Clarke³³² in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of John Houston Avans¹³⁵⁷ in Tennessee Georgia Memorial Park, Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.
 Birth of Betty Sue Kester¹⁴⁵⁵ on 4 August, in Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ on 17 August, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ on 17 August, in Argentine, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Jane E Every¹²³² on 20 August, in Shandaken, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Jane E Every¹²⁴¹ on 20 August, in Shandaken, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Birth of Jeannine Plouffe¹⁹⁶³ on 5 December.
 Death of Cornelius William Eckert¹⁵⁴⁶ on 21 December, in Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, USA.
 Marriage: John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 26 December, in Logan, Cache, Utah, United States.
 Burial of Jane E Every¹²⁴¹ after 20 August, in Mount Tremper, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Burial of Jane E Every¹²³² after 20 August, in Mount Tremper, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1932

Birth of Gertrude De Blois¹⁰¹ on 11 January, in Montreal, Quebec.
 Death of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ on 15 February, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ on 15 February, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ on 2 April, in Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Burial of Sylvester Mortimore¹⁵⁴¹ on 4 April, in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.
 Birth of Wilma Krueger⁹⁶⁰ on 3 June, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ on 3 June, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Wilma C Krueger¹⁴³¹ on 3 June, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage: Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ on 16 June, in Bonneville, Idaho.
 Birth of William E Chuma¹⁸⁷⁴.
 Burial of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹³⁰ in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America.
 Death of Rachel Marie Eckert¹²⁴⁸ in Dead Lake Twsp. Ottertail County, Minnesota.
 Burial of Benjamin Loren Buley¹¹²⁷ in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America.
 Birth of Carl Joseph Bennett⁸⁹ on 20 August, in Ottawa, Carleton, Canada.
 Death of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ on 26 September, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of William Arthur Johnston¹²³ on 28 September, in Beechwood Cem. Ottawa, ON.

1932 (Continued)

Death of Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.¹¹⁸⁸ on 20 December, in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA.
 Death of Sarah A Every¹²²⁹ on 23 December, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1933

Death of John Henry Brady¹²⁰¹ on 4 January, in Eastend, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Death of Elsie Gushue¹⁴² on 21 March, in Brigus, NL.
 Death of Edouard Teioswathe MacComber³⁹⁴ on 23 May, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.
 Death of David Alexander Rodger¹⁷⁴⁴ on 17 June, in Cownsville, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Mary Maureen McKenna¹⁸⁷⁵ in Montreal Canada.
 Birth of Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ in Montréal, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰ on 10 July, in Ottawa, Ontario, Carleton, Canada.
 Death of Janie Gushue¹⁵⁹ on 28 August, in Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada.

1934

Death of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ on 15 February, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of William A. Stark¹⁸²⁴ on 17 February, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Ralph Edward Stroot⁹⁶³ on 22 June, in St Louis MO.
 Death of James Edgar Buley¹¹⁵¹ on 24 June, in Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Benjamin S Buley¹¹⁴⁸ on 24 June, in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Myrtle Osmond¹⁸⁶².
 Birth of Joseph Robert Marciniak¹³⁹⁸ on 17 November, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Mary Ellen Payne¹⁵⁵ on 18 November, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of Mary Ellen Payne¹⁵⁵ on 20 November, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Clarilda Choquette¹⁹⁶⁵ on 27 November, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Lydia Winton⁴³⁸ on 9 December, in Imlay, Lapeer, Michigan, USA.

1935

Residence of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ on 16 January, at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee.
 Death of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ on 16 January, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Burial of A T Avans¹³⁴⁰ on 18 January, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.
 Birth of Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷ on 22 January, in Montreal Canada.
 Death of Grant Avery¹²³⁴ on 30 January, in New York, United States.
 Death of Grant Avery¹²⁴³ on 30 January, in New York, United States.
 Residence of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ at Same Place.
 Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census.
 Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Rice, Minnesota.
 Residence of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ at Same House.
 Residence of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ at Same House.
 Residence of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ at Same House - 3555 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
 Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Same House.
 Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census.
 Residence of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² at Census.
 Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Same Place.
 Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Same House.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at Rural, Taney, Missouri.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Same House.
 Residence of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² at Same House.
 Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Same House.
 Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Cassville, Barry, Missouri.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Same House.
 Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at Cassville, Barry, Missouri.
 Birth of Howard Krueger⁹⁶¹ in Minnesota.
 Birth of Howard Krueger¹⁴⁴¹ in Minnesota.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Same House.
 Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Same House.
 Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Rural, Gasconade, Missouri.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Same House.
 Residence of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ at Same House.
 Residence of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ at R, Freeborn, Minnesota.

1935 (Continued)

- Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at Same House.
 Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ at Same House.
 Residence of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ at Same House.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ at 6114 NW 49th Ter, Kansas City, Missouri 64151-3150, USA.
 Birth of Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶ in Minnesota, USA.
 Residence of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ at Same House.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Same House.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ at Same Place.
 Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Same House.
 Residence of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² at Same Place.
 Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Same Place.
 Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ at Same House.
 Residence of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ at Same Place.
 Burial of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ in Brown Gap Cemetery, Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ at Same Place.
 Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Same House.
 Residence of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² at Same Place.
 Residence of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ at Same Place.
 Residence of Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ at Same Place.
 Residence of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ at Same House.
 Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Same House.
 Residence of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ at Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States.
 Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Same House - 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Same House - 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Rice, Minnesota.
 Residence of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ at Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
 Residence of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas.
 Residence of Dorthy M Barker¹³⁸⁹ at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ at Same Place.
 Residence of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² at Same Place.
 Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Same Place.
 Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA.
 Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Same Place.
 Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Same Place.
 Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Same Place.
 Residence of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ at USA.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York.
 Residence of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² at Columbia, Illinois 62236, USA.
 Residence of Frederick H.. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ at Same House - 809 S State, Onondaga, New York, USA.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ at R, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Residence of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Same House.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ at Massena, St Lawrence, New York.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Same House.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Same House.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Same House.
 Residence of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Clara Heimburger¹¹⁰³ at Same House - 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.

1935 (Continued)

- Residence of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² at Same House.
 Residence of Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ at Same House.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ at Same Place.
 Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Same House.
 Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Same House.
 Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Same House.
 Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
 Residence of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ at Same Place.
 Residence of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ at Same Place.
 Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Same House.
 Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Same House.
 Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at Same Place.
 Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Same House.
 Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Same House.
 Residence of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ at Same House.
 Residence of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ at Same House.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Same Place.
 Residence of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Same Place.
 Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Same House.
 Residence of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ at Same House.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Rural, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Residence of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ at Same House - 12347 Wyoming, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
 Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Same House.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Same House.
 Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Same House.
 Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Same House.
 Residence of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ at Same House.
 Death of Jose Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁶ in Oeiras, Portugal.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Same House.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Same House.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Same House.
 Residence of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Same House.
 Residence of Hubert Atkinson Dawe²⁰⁷ at Upper Gullies, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Mary Ethel Mercer²⁰³ at Coley's Point, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Same House.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Rural, Lawrence, Missouri.
 Residence of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ at Cupids(Keatings Rd), Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ at Same Place.
 Residence of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Residence of Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵ at Same House.
 Residence of Ilene Clark⁹⁵⁶ at Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Residence of Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶ at Same House - 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota.
 Residence of Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷ at Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Residence of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
 Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Selma Krueger¹⁰¹² at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Birth of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² on 1 July, in Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ on 1 July, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Mary Esther Eckert¹¹⁵⁹ on 6 August, in Ulster, New York, USA.
 Death of Charles Walter Eugene Mason¹³⁶¹ on 18 September, in Avans, Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Birth of Thomas Stroot⁹⁶⁴ on 26 October, in St Louis MO.
 Arrival: Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 13 November, in Champlain, New York, United States.

1936

- Death of Bertha Maria Neyle²¹⁴ on 17 March, in St. John's, NL.

1936 (Continued)

Birth of Ralph William Taylor⁹⁰⁸ on 21 April, in Preston, Franklin, Idaho.
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Armstrong¹⁶²⁷ on 23 April, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Julia C Eckert¹¹⁵⁸ on 19 May, in Prob., Roseau, Minnesota.
 Death of Veronica Krueger¹⁰²⁹ on 25 May, in St Louis, MO.
 Immigration of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ to New York, New York, United States.
 Immigration of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ to New York, New York, United States.
 Marriage: John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹.
 Death of Sir Marmaduke George Winter¹⁹¹² on 11 August, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Benjamin Berger Eckert¹²⁵⁰ on 20 October, in Cottonwood, Minnesota.
 Death of Ione Sibyl Buley⁹⁸⁰ on 28 October, in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.
 Birth of Douglas J Pippy¹⁰³ in about 1936.

1937

Death of Margaret Pollock Patterson¹⁷⁹³ on 19 February, in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
 Marriage: Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ on 5 March, in Idaho, United States.
 Birth of Mark Roger Kraft⁹⁷² on 4 April, in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA.
 Death of Charles Gushue²¹⁵ on 25 May, in Brigus Pond, Brigus, NL, Canada.
 Death of Samuel James Clousten³²³ on 5 October, in Toronto, Ontario.

1938

Death of Charles Edgar Eckert¹⁵⁴⁸ on 17 January, in Hayward, Alameda, California, United States.
 Death of Mary Jane SCOTT¹⁶¹⁴ on 16 March, in Montacute, Somerset, England.
 Birth of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ on 16 April, in St Frances Home Merryland st.Govan.
 Birth of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ on 19 July, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² on 19 July, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Kenneth G Krueger⁹⁴³ on 25 August, in Jackson Missouri.
 Death of Janet Helen Rodger¹⁷⁴⁸ on 8 October, in Cownsville Quebec Canada.

1939

Death of Mattie Ione Smith¹⁰⁴⁹ on 13 May, in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
 Birth of Richard Krueger⁹⁴⁸ in about 1939, in Missouri, USA.

1940

Death of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ on 1 February, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.
 Burial of Avon Dow Buley¹⁰⁶⁹ on 3 February, in Multnomah Park Cemetery, Multnomah, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.
 Death of John Gushue Dawe³⁴⁰ on 7 February, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Fasaloo (Carl) Ishmael¹⁸³⁰ on 13 March, in Trinidad.
 Death of Carl Joseph Bennett⁸⁹ in March.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ on 1 April, at Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ on 1 April, at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.
 Residence of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² on 1 April, at Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 1 April, at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, USA.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ on 1 April, at Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ on 1 April, at Age: 44; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ on 1 April, at Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA.
 Death of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ on 30 April, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of William Payne²³³ on 2 June, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Burial of William Payne²³³ on 4 June, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott¹⁰²⁸ and Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ on 6 June.
 Death of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ on 11 June, in Havensville, Pottawatomie, Kansas, USA.
 Death(?) of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 27 June, in Kahnawake, Mohawk, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 27 June, in Caughnawaga Quebec Canada.
 Death(?) of Marguerite Mathilde McComber³⁹² on 27 June, in Kahnawake, Mohawk, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² at Ward 12, Kansas City, Kaw Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ at Pierce City, Pierce Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ at Lakeville Township, Dakota, Minnesota.

1940 (Continued)

- Census of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ in 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Census of William Krueger¹⁰¹⁰ in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Jessie Clarke³³¹ at Norwich City, Norwich Town, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Census of Norman Krueger¹⁰²⁴ in Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ at Ward 2, Beatrice, Beatrice City, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Ella Rott¹¹⁰⁷ in Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Nora Jane Condry⁹⁸⁴ at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Elizabeth Krueger¹¹⁰¹ in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Elnora E. Brown¹⁴⁹⁰ in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Clara Heimbürger¹¹⁰³ in 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ at Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Census of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 Census of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ at School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Residence of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ at Ward 2, Beatrice, Beatrice City, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Residence of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Selma Krueger¹⁰¹² in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States.
 Census of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Elnora E. Brown¹⁵⁰⁴ at Pierce City, Pierce Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Edna L. Buley¹⁰⁵² at Galena Township, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri.
 Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Goshen Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Census of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ at Colorado Springs, Election Precinct 13, El Paso, Colorado, United States.
 Census of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ in 3815 G, Vancouver, E Precinct 83, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Residence of Lillie E. Buley¹⁰⁵³ at Joplin, Galena Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Census of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Residence of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Thelma L. Buley¹⁰⁷¹ at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Residence of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ at O'Kean Township, Randolph, Arkansas, United States.
 Census of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ in 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Census of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ in 3815 G, Vancouver, E Precinct 83, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Residence of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Census of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ in 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA.
 Residence of Walter Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴¹ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ at Bigfork Township, Itasca, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Census of Richard Krueger⁹⁴⁸ in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Census of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Residence of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ at Sarcxie, Sarcxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² at Election Precinct 3, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ at Tract AC-10, Alameda, Alameda Judicial Township, Alameda, California, United States.
 Residence of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ at Sarcxie, Sarcxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

1940 (Continued)

- Residence of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ at Fort Oglethorpe, Militia District 1096, Catoosa, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ at Canaan Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ at Owensville, Canaan Township, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ at Ward 3, Idaho Falls, Idaho Falls Election Precinct 6, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² at Boeuf Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ at Garden City, Election Precinct, Cass, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ at Ward 9, Chattanooga, Civil District 1, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ at South Union Election Precinct, Thurston, Washington, United States.
 Census of Ervin Horst¹⁰²⁶ in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Census of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Freda Krueger⁹⁹² at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Census of Victor Krueger¹⁰¹⁶ in 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ at Farmington, Farmington Village, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ at Ward 6, Burlington, Burlington City, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² at Wethersfield Town, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Census of Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Jay K Clark⁹⁵⁷ in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Residence of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ at Penrose, Election Precinct 31, Fremont, Colorado, United States.
 Census of Ilene Clark⁹⁵⁶ in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.
 Residence of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Census of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ at Driggs Election Precinct, Driggs, Teton, Idaho.
 Census of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Frederick H. Krueger¹¹⁰⁶ in Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Howard Krueger⁹⁴⁶ in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 Census of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in 8326 Leclde Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Census of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Census of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ in 809 S State, Onondaga, New York, USA.
 Census of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Owen Smith Gleason⁹⁷⁴ at Shields Township, Lake, Illinois, United States.
 Residence of Howard Krueger¹⁴⁴¹ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵ at Freeman Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Howard Krueger⁹⁶¹ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Elaina Gleason⁹⁷⁵ at Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Residence of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ at Ward 4, Covington, Magisterial District 3, Kenton, Kentucky, United States.

1940 (Continued)

- Residence of Margaret Eartheil Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ at Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.
- Residence of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ at Alameda Judicial Township, Alameda, Tract AC-13, Alameda, California.
- Residence of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ at Irwin, Palisade Election Precinct, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
- Residence of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
- Residence of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ at Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho.
- Census of Mary H Fitzpatrick⁴⁷⁰ in 3555 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- Residence of Vernon Lemuel Gleason¹⁰⁴⁵ at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ at Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.
- Residence of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
- Census of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
- Residence of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States.
- Residence of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States.
- Residence of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ at Ward 6, Evanston, Evanston Township, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Dorthy M Barker¹³⁸⁹ at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
- Census of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
- Residence of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.
- Census of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
- Burial of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ in Find A Grave Memorial# 110992909 - Section 8, Block 159, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates County, Missouri, USA.
- Residence of Charles C. Finch¹³⁸⁴ at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States.
- Residence of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States.
- Census of Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden¹³⁸⁰ in 9 Center St, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.
- Census of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
- Residence of Margret irene Thrap⁹³³ at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.
- Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
- Residence of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States.
- Residence of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States.
- Residence of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States.
- Census of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ in 12347 Wyoming, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- Residence of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
- Census of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
- Residence of Flossie Genevieve Richards¹⁴³⁶ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
- Residence of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ at Ward 8, Chicago, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- Census of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
- Census of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ in 9 Center St, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.
- Residence of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States.
- Residence of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ at Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
- Census of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
- Death of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ on 13 September, in Kenton, Kentucky, United States.
- Burial of Hattie Shearman Albertson¹³⁴⁶ on 16 September, in Linden Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Kentucky, United States.
- Death of Bertha Krueger¹⁰³¹ on 2 October, in St Louis MO.
- Death of Effie May Eckert¹⁴³⁸ on 13 November, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- Death of Effie May Eckert¹⁴¹⁴ on 13 November, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
- Death of William Dawe³³⁹ on 14 November, in Cupid's Port de Grave Newfoundland Canada.
- Birth of Woodings Catherine¹⁹⁴¹ on 28 December, in Québec, Canada.

1940 (Continued)

Birth of Betty M. Whisler¹³⁹⁹ between 1940 and 1950.

Birth of Betty M. Whisler¹⁴³³ between 1940 and 1950.

1941

Death of Thomas Howard Todd¹⁷⁴¹ on 17 June.

Death(?) of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ in Idaho, United States.

Death of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 29 August, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

Burial of John Edwards Clark¹⁴⁸¹ on 31 August, in Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

Death of Ella Lucinda Starr¹¹⁴⁰ on 7 September, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.

Death of William George Pippy¹⁹⁴⁹ on 10 December.

1942

Death of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹¹⁷⁶ on 12 January, in Fessenden Convalescent Home, Kingston, Ulster, NY.

Draft%20Registration: LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in Vancouver, Washington, United States.

Draft%20Registration: LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in Vancouver, Washington, United States.

Military Service: Peter Boucher¹²⁴ in Norway, Dickinson, Michigan, United States.

Birth of Ina Heuvelink¹⁸³¹ on 11 September, in Amsterdam, Holland.

Death of Mathew T Mortimore¹⁵⁴² on 9 November, in Culatesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.

Death of Robert Morrow¹⁷³³ on 11 November.

Death of Charles Watson Gleason¹¹¹⁹ on 13 November, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

Death of Thomas Leonard Barker¹³⁹⁰ on 28 November, in Havensville, Pottawatomie, Kansas, United States.

1943

Death of James Wattie Stark¹⁸²⁶ on 13 February, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage of John Francis Monette¹⁸² and Catherine Smith¹⁸⁵ on 3 April, in of, ENGLAND.

Marriage: John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 3 April, in of, ENGLAND.

Death of Mary Elizabeth Brady¹¹⁹³ on 28 April, in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

Death of Ellen Pearl Richards⁹⁸³.

Burial of Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³ in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (572).

Death of James Joseph Gushue¹⁶³ in Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Burial of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States of America.

Death of Jeanie Robertson Rodger¹⁶⁰⁶ on 24 August, in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

Death of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ on 27 September, in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

Burial of Lillian Mary Veness¹⁶³³ on 29 September, in Waterford, Ontario, Canada.

Death of Annie Alice Rodger¹⁷⁴³ on 16 October, in Lachute Quebec Canada.

Death of Fred Leroy Whisler¹⁴¹⁵ on 24 November, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

1944

Death of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ on 13 February, in Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United State.

Death of Elizabeth Louise Rausch¹¹³¹ on 10 April.

Death of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² on 27 May, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

Burial of Isaac Benton Whisler¹⁴²⁵ in Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States of America.

Burial of Frank Shenaundy Taylor⁹⁸² in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Death of Annie Dicks Gushue¹⁵⁸ in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Birth of Gary Dean Krueger⁹⁵⁰ on 10 July, in Missouri, United States.

Birth of Daniel Lloyd Taylor⁹⁰¹ on 1 August, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee.

Birth of Taunton Walter¹⁹⁴⁰ on 16 August, in Québec, Canada.

Birth of Kenneth Joseph Ward¹⁸⁴⁰ on 28 October, in Hamilton, Ontario.

1945

Death of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ on 18 February, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Death of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ on 18 February, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Death of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ on 18 February, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Death of Napoleon Joseph Monette²¹⁰ on 21 February, in Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario.

Burial of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁶⁶ on 21 February, in Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario.

Burial of Napoleon Joseph Monette²⁷⁴ on 21 February, in Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario.

Military Service: Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ on 22 March.

Marriage of John James Monette⁷⁰ and Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹ on 3 May, in St. Thomas Church in St. Johns.

Death of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹⁰⁸⁰ on 21 May, in Kingston, Ulster, NY.

Burial of Jesse Peter Osterhoudt¹⁰⁸⁰ on 24 May, in Hurley Cemetery, Ulster, NY.

Death of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁸ on 7 June, in Lane, Oregon, United States.

Death of Cornelius Johnson Buley¹¹³⁹ on 7 June, in Lane, Oregon, United States.

Residence of Hubert Atkinson Dawe²⁰⁷ at Upper Gull*, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada.

Death of Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart¹³⁶⁴ in Alabama, United States.

Residence of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada.

Death of Jessie Emma Gushue¹⁶⁰ in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Residence of Jack (William John) Pippy¹⁹⁴⁵ at St. John's West, Newfoundland, Canada.

1945 (Continued)

- Death of Annanais Clarke³³⁶ in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Birth of Joel Dean Semler⁹⁰³ on 2 July, in Missouri, United States.
 Death of Mabel Elizabeth Buley¹⁰⁸⁸ on 3 August, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ on 16 September, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.
 Birth of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁰ on 30 September, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.
 Birth of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴³⁴ on 30 September, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1946

- Death of John Henry Eckert¹¹⁶⁷ before May.
 Death of Mary Jane Scott¹⁶⁰² on 5 February, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
 Death of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ on 8 February, in Kansas, United States.
 Marriage of Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² and Martha Louise Smith⁹²⁴ on 17 February.
 Birth of Robert John Monette⁴³ on 7 April, in Royal Victoria Hospital Montreal, Quebec Canada.
 Birth of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ on 23 April, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Death of John Eddie Armstrong¹⁶²⁹ on 26 April.
 Birth of Maria Emilia Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifanio¹⁸⁴⁹ on 23 May, in Oeiras Portugal.
 Death of Minnie Eckert¹¹⁶⁴ on 25 May, in Ulster Park, Ulster, New York, USA.
 Birth of Floyd Dennis Rowland⁸⁹⁸ on 26 May, in Ohio.
 Death of Moses Gushue Artic Explorer²⁵⁹ on 18 June, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Burial of Pearl Belle Whisler¹⁴²⁰ in White City, Morris, Kansas, United States of America.
 Marriage of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² and Jane Macvicar¹⁶³⁴.
 Death of Richard Morrison Patterson¹⁷⁹² on 10 August, in Wilson, N.Y. USA.
 Death of William John Rodger¹⁷⁴⁷ on 15 November, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Agnes Campbell³⁴⁵ on 17 November, in Hamilton, Ontario.
 Burial of Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ on 17 November, in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Serrick³⁴⁴ on 17 November, in CANADA - ON - Hamilton.
 Death of James H. Eckert¹¹⁶⁶ after 1946.

1947

- Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 6 January, to Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.
 Birth of Donna L Semler⁹⁰⁴ on 20 March.
 Death of Amos SCOTT¹⁶¹⁷ on 29 March, in Roundham, Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
 Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ to New York, United States.
 Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 7 October, to Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.
 Death of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ on 30 October, in Barrington Vil Also, Cook, Illinois, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² on 30 October, at Evanston, Cook, Illinois.
 Death of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² on 30 October, in Barrington Vil Also, Cook, Illinois, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ on 30 October, at Evanston, Cook, Illinois.
 Burial of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹³² on 2 November, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Burial of Sarah Jane Buley¹¹²⁸ on 2 November, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
 Death of Dehlia Monette²²³ on 7 November, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Dehlia Monette²⁸⁴ on 7 November, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶ and Nancy Dianna Outerbridge¹⁸⁸⁷ on 3 December, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Beatrice Lyn Stark¹⁸⁰⁴ in about 1947, in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.

1948

- Death of Elizabeth Ann Scott¹⁶⁰³ on 28 February, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
 Birth of Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴ on 8 March, in Lachute, Quebec Canada.
 Death of Albert James Scott¹⁶⁰⁸ on 19 April, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Marriage of Maurice Plouffe⁹⁸ and Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷ on 19 June, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰ and Gertrude De Blois¹⁰¹ on 19 June, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage: Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷ on 19 June.
 Marriage: Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰ on 19 June, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Jessie Clarke³³¹ in Norwich, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ and Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ on 3 July, in Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Marriage of Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² and Elizabeth Maud Hill⁸¹ on 11 August, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Birth of Roger Taylor⁹⁰⁰ on 27 September, in Missouri.
 Death of Elizabeth Priscilla Frances Patterson¹⁷⁹⁷ on 6 October, in Montreal, Quebec.
 Death of Charles Carle Finch¹³⁷⁹ on 16 October, in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States.

1949

- Death of Edith Eliza Scott¹⁶¹² on 8 March, in Taunton, UK.
 Birth of Ronald George Riley¹⁸⁶³ on 26 April, in Québec, Canada.
 Death of George Thomas Scott¹⁵⁹⁴ on 2 July, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
 Birth of Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁸ on 28 September, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Donna Ruth Stark⁴⁷ on 28 September, in Huntingdon, Quebec Canada.

1949 (Continued)

Birth of Bruce Douglas Edwards¹⁸⁵⁰ on 2 November, in Winnipeg Manitoba Canada.
 Death of Lillian Bertha Clark²¹⁶ on 12 November, in Brigus, NL.

1950

Death of Ernest James Wood¹⁵⁹⁷ in February.
 Birth of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ on 18 March, in Bertha, Minnesota, USA.
 Death of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ on 9 May, in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Death of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ on 9 May, in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Burial of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁴⁹¹ in May, in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Burial of Lydia Loretta Brown¹⁵⁰⁵ in May, in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
 Birth of Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ on 20 May, in St. John's, NL.
 Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ to New York, United States.
 Birth of Terry Wayne Taylor⁹⁰² on 8 August, in Kansas City Missouri.
 Baptism of Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ in August, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Death of Edward Stroot¹⁰³⁰ on 2 September, in St Louis MO.
 Birth of Diane Ruth Sadler¹⁸⁶⁴ on 8 September, in Montreal Canada.
 Immigration of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 9 November, to Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, United States.
 Death of Mary Ann Teevens²³⁴ on 12 December, in Hull, Gatineau, Québec, Canada.
 Death of William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³ on 23 December, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.
 Burial of William Douglas McOuat¹⁵⁸³ on 26 December, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.

1951

Death of Cynthia Maria Eckert¹¹⁸⁰ on 11 March.
 Death of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ on 12 March, in Huntingdon, Monteregion, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Thomas Black Stark¹⁸²⁰ on 14 March, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Don Krueger⁹⁵² in March, in Missouri.
 Death of John Hill²¹³ on 11 June, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Joseph Daniel Teeven²³⁵.
 Immigration of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ to Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States.
 Birth of Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴ on 13 July, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ on 19 July, in De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
 Burial of Mary Anna Whaley⁹⁵⁴ on 21 July, in Park Lawn Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 27 July, in Kansas City Missouri.
 Marriage: Earl Joseph Bennett⁸⁸ on 16 August, in London, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Douglas Hill Monette⁵⁰ on 16 September, in Montreal Canada.
 Marriage of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ and Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ on 6 October, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Madeline Monette¹⁹² on 22 November.
 Death of Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹¹⁸ on 22 November.
 Death of Madeline Monette¹⁷⁸ on 22 November.
 Death of Madeline Monette¹²⁷ on 22 November.
 Death of Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage¹²⁶ on 22 November.

1952

Marriage of Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ and Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ on 28 June.
 Burial of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ in Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States of America.
 Death of Walter William SCOTT¹⁶¹⁸ on 22 July.
 Birth of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 5 August.
 Birth of Ernest Leroy Whisler¹⁴²⁹ on 5 August.
 Death of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ on 5 September, in Dade, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of James Willis Avans¹³⁶⁵ on 5 September, at Dade.
 Death of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ on 5 September, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Burial of Daniel Bradford Whisler¹⁴¹⁷ in September, in Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Cass, Missouri, United States.

1953

Death of Ernest Roy Pippy¹⁹⁴⁷ on 6 April, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Death of John Joshiahain Teevens²²⁸.
 Death of Selina Ann Clarke³³⁷ in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
 Divorce: Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ on 3 July, in Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
 Birth of David Bernard Shewell¹⁸⁵⁹ on 18 August, in Toronto Ontario.
 Marriage: Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶ on 15 September.
 Marriage of Peter Boucher¹²⁴ and Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 15 September.
 Birth of Teresa Lorraine Taylor⁸⁹⁶ on 8 October.

1954

Death of Teresa Lorraine Taylor⁸⁹⁶ on 8 March.
 Birth of Vicki Sue Sausser⁹⁵¹ on 12 September, in Trimble Missouri.

1954 (Continued)

Death of Frieda Augusta Krueger⁹⁹⁶ on 20 September, in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Ethel Leona Arnold¹⁴⁶⁷ on 21 September, in Merced, California, United States.
 Death of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ on 6 December, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
 Death of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ on 6 December, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
 Burial of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁷ in December, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Burial of Orpha Sibyl Brown¹¹³⁴ in December, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Marriage: Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² on 18 December, in Swan Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

1955

Death of John Frances Monette¹¹¹ on 22 January, in Pointe-Claire, Montreal Region, Quebec Canada.
 Death of John Francis Monette¹⁷⁰ on 22 January.
 Death of John Francis Monette¹⁸² on 22 January.
 Birth of Penny Sue Camp⁹¹² on 25 April.
 Death of William Mills Scott¹⁶⁰⁵ on 27 April, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of David Ray Krueger⁹⁰⁹ on 23 May, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 Birth of David Ray Krueger¹³⁹³ on 23 May, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 Birth of Ernest Mark Winter⁶⁵ on 2 June, in St. John's, NL.

1956

Death of Minne E Eckert¹¹⁸³ on 20 January, in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon, USA.
 Death of James William Robertson¹⁷³⁹ on 28 February, in Canterbury, Kent, England.
 Death of Anna Elizabeth Buley¹¹⁵² on 7 March, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Immigration of Johann Jacob Voigt¹¹⁹⁰ to New York, New York, United States.
 Death of Jane Macvicar¹⁶³⁴.
 Death of Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain²⁹¹ on 22 July, in Syracuse, New York, United States.
 Death of Grace L. Belknap¹¹⁶⁸ on 14 October, in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

1957

Residence of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ on 6 January, at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Henry Todd¹⁷⁴⁶ on 6 January, in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Arethusa Thomas "Arie" Avans¹³⁴⁸ on 4 February, in Catoosa, Georgia, United States.
 Death of Abel Every¹²³⁵ in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Burial of Dehlia Monette²²³ in Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario.
 Death of Abel Every¹²³⁶ in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.
 Death of Raymond Lucius Gleason¹⁰⁸⁷ on 14 December, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.
 Birth of Daniel Scott Taylor⁸⁹⁷ on 15 December.
 Death of Jannette Hadessa Rennie¹⁸²¹ in December.
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Belknap¹¹⁷⁰ on 18 December, in Mower, Minnesota, USA.

1958

Death of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ on 19 June, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Andrew Doig¹⁵⁹² on 19 June, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Mary Eleanor Wood Wood¹⁵⁹³ in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Albina Helen Monette¹¹⁷ on 26 September, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Albina Helen Monette¹⁷⁵ on 26 September, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Albina Helen Monette¹²⁵ on 26 September, in Ottawa Carleton, Ontario Canada.
 Death of Albina Helen Monette¹⁸⁹ on 26 September, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

1959

Marriage of Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² and Florence Luella Coleman⁹²⁵ on 9 January, in Harrisonville Cass Missouri.
 Death of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² on 10 February, in Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington.
 Death of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ on 10 February, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
 Death of Thomas Luther Arnold¹⁴⁶⁰ on 16 February, in Leslie, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
 Marriage of Joseph Robert Marciniak¹³⁹⁸ and Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ on 11 April, in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA.
 Birth of Andrew Leslie Winter⁶⁶ on 15 June, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Nellie Grace Eckert¹⁵⁵³ on 20 June, in Bigfork, Itasca, Minnesota, United States.
 Burial of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² in Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
 Death(?) of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² in Idaho, United States.
 Burial of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁵⁶ in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States of America.
 Burial of LeRoy Glenn Buley¹⁰⁶² in Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington, United States.
 Death of Jay Keith Clark¹⁴⁷² on 10 August, in Conant Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh¹¹⁴ on 17 August, in Montreal Quebec.
 Death of Reginald Arthur Winter¹⁹⁰⁴ on 20 August, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ and Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷ on 3 October, in Montréal, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Robert Gordon Winter¹⁸⁹⁴ on 6 October, in St. John's, NL.

1960

Death of William Lanston Kester¹⁴⁵⁶ on 8 May, in OREGON CO MO.

1960 (Continued)

- Death of Elsie Pearl Pippy¹⁹⁵⁰.
 Death of Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira¹⁸⁵⁷ in Oeiras, Portugal.
 Death of Leona Margaret Whisler¹⁴²³ in Kansas, United States.
 Death of Charles A Shannon²¹² in Westmount Quebec.
 Death of Alice Jane Armstrong¹⁶²⁸ on 31 July.
 Birth of Garret (Gary) John Francis Monette⁵² on 12 August, in Montreal, Quebec.
 Marriage of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ and Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸ on 7 September, in St James Pollok.
 Death of Hannah Ada Armstrong¹⁶³¹ in October.
 Marriage of Victor Stewart Thorburn¹⁵⁸⁰ and Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸ on 2 November, in Lachute, Québec, Canada.

1961

- Birth of Althea K Fee⁶² on 12 January, in Peru Indiana.
 Death of Dorothy Lillian Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁹ on 26 February, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America.
 Death of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ in May, in St Louis, MO.
 Divorce of John James Monette⁷⁰ and Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹.
 Death of Ruth A. Stark¹⁸⁰⁹ in Dundee, Huntingdon, Quebec.
 Burial of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
 Death of Samirah L Arnold¹⁴⁶³ on 19 July.
 Birth of Trudy Evelyn Langford¹⁸⁶⁰ on 14 October, in Stevensville Newfoundland.
 Death of Ross Fisher¹²⁸ on 20 October, in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick.
 Death of Lily Mary Gushue¹⁶¹ on 4 November, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America.

1962

- Death of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ on 4 April, in Catoosa, Georgia, United States.
 Burial of Alfred Lafayette Avans¹³⁴⁵ in April, in Peavine Cemetery, Walker, Georgia, United States.
 Birth of Daniel Alan Krueger⁹¹⁰ on 8 June, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Daniel Alan Krueger¹³⁹⁴ on 8 June, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁷⁴ on 13 June, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Mary Monette Boucher¹⁸⁶ on 13 June, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Mary T. Johnson¹⁴⁶⁹ on 19 July.
 Birth of Robert Willis Taunton⁵⁶ on 9 August, in Montreal quebec.

1963

- Death of Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer³⁰⁶ on 11 January, in Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Michael Gordon Monette⁵⁴ on 26 February, in Montreal Quebec.
 Birth of Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶ on 25 April, in Westlock Alberta, Canada.
 Birth(?) of Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶ in Canada.
 Death(?) of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ in Idaho, United States.
 Burial of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Opal Verda Clark¹⁴⁸⁰ on 12 December, in Rose Hill Cemetery, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

1964

- Death of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ on 4 January.
 Birth of Paul Lussier⁵⁸ on 1 April, in Toronto (York) Ontario Canada.
 Burial of Charles Cates Avans¹³⁴³ in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States of America.
 Birth of Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵ on 8 August, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.
 Death of Muriel Eliza Winter¹⁸⁹⁶ on 9 August, in The Beaches Nursing Home, Sidmouth, Devon, England.
 Birth of Charlene Saville⁵³ on 15 August, in Calgary Alberta.
 Birth of Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵ on 18 December, in Montreal, Quebec.
 Death of Tulley Newell Eckert¹¹⁸¹ on 26 December.

1965

- Death of Fred E Kester¹⁴⁴⁶ on 12 February, in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Death of Fred Ward Kester¹⁴⁴⁷ in February, in Michigan, United States.
 Death of Elvina Marie Eckert¹¹⁸² on 20 March, in Moccasin, Mohave, Arizona, USA.
 Death of Heinrick J. Jr Krueger¹¹⁰⁰ in May.
 Death of Edward Francis Fee⁷⁹ on 21 May, in Wichita Kansas.
 Death of Alice Mary Gleason¹¹²¹ on 6 June, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA.
 Death of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ on 9 June, in Catoosa, Georgia, United States.
 Residence of Garnett Franklin Avans¹³³⁷ on 9 June, at Walker.
 Burial of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ in June, in Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.
 Death of Linn S Buley¹⁰⁷⁰ on 27 June, in Clackamas, Oregon, United States.
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Dawe³⁴⁶ in Hamilton, Ontario.
 Death of Sandor Csurma¹⁸⁷⁶.
 Death of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² on 13 September, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Alvin Edgar Buley¹⁰⁵¹ on 22 October, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

1965 (Continued)

Death of Laura Munzlinger¹¹⁰⁵ on about 9 August, in Monticello, Lewis County, Missouri.

1966

Death of Margaret Pollock¹⁶¹⁰ on 4 March, in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada.

Death of Daniel Scott Taylor⁸⁹⁷ on 10 March.

Death of John Edward Leslie Morrow¹⁷²⁵ on 20 April, in Milles Isles, Qc.

Death of Lydia M Krueger¹¹⁰⁸ on 5 June.

Death of Clara Luella Gleason¹⁰⁰⁵.

Death of Jerome Ward¹⁸⁴⁵.

Death of George H Horst¹¹⁰⁹ on 16 August.

Death of Mabel M Dorherty¹⁵⁹⁵ on 28 August, in Lachute Quebec Canada.

Death of Pearl Agnes Osterhoudt¹⁰⁸¹ on 24 September.

Death of Thomas William Armstrong¹⁶³² on 30 October.

Death of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 21 November, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

Death of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ on 21 November, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

Burial of Katherine Elizabeth Brown¹⁰⁵⁷ on 25 November, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

Burial of Albessie Bessie Buley¹⁰⁶³ on 25 November, in Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington, United States.

Death of Lilly Mae Tinker¹⁴⁵⁷ on 29 December, in BUR;;JEFF CEMETARY OREGON CO MO.

1967

Death of Otto Henry Krueger¹¹⁰² in January.

Death of Genevieve Louise Winter¹⁹⁰¹ on 20 January, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Effie Kester¹⁴⁴⁵ in February, in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States.

Marriage: Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ on 28 April.

Death of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ on 2 May, in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.

Death of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ on 2 May, in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.

Burial of Lorraine Winnifred Buley⁹⁷⁶ on 6 May, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

Burial of Lorraine Winifred Buley⁹⁷⁸ on 6 May, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

Death of Augustus Henry Krueger¹⁰⁸⁴ on 30 May, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Death of Ida Henrietta Winter¹⁹⁰².

Death of James Edwin Armstrong¹⁶³⁷ in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Death of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁸⁴ on 28 September, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

Death of Joseph Bernard Lepage⁹⁴ on 28 September, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

Birth of Laura-Ann (Lauraann) Monette⁵⁷ on 19 October, in Montreal Canada.

Birth of Donna Lee Roberts³⁵ on 30 October, in Catherine Booth Hospital Montreal Canada.

1968

Death of Phebee Teioswathe McComber³⁰¹ in January.

Death of Gwedolyn A Gleason¹⁰³³ in August, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.

Death of William "Edgar" Morrow¹⁷²⁶ on 12 October.

Death of Lillian Reid Ms¹⁹⁴⁸ on 1 December, in St John's, Newfoundland.

1969

Death of Mary Angus Rodger¹⁷⁵¹ on 28 May, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.

Birth of Melanee Gardino Marhon⁸⁸⁵ on 30 May.

Death of Henry Anderson Winter¹⁹⁰⁵ on 30 May, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Death of Austin Robert Morrow¹⁷²⁷ on 6 June.

Birth of Shawn P Semler⁸⁹⁵ on 20 June.

Marriage of Robert John Monette⁴³ and Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴ on 30 August, in Lachute Quebec Canada.

Birth of Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette²² on 13 November, in Montreal Canada.

Birth of Karl Ishmael²³ on 14 November, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.

Death of Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber²⁹⁰ on 29 December, in Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, United States of America.

1970

Birth of Andy James Monette⁶⁰ on 26 January, in Ormstown Quebec.

Marriage of Floyd Dennis Rowland⁸⁹⁸ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 14 February, in Orange, Florida, USA.

Death of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ on 6 June, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States.

Marriage of Ronald George Riley¹⁸⁶³ and Diane Ruth Sadler¹⁸⁶⁴ on 13 June, in Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada.

Death of Harry Odies Brown¹⁵³⁰ on 19 June, in San Bernardino, California, United States.

Death of Rosa E Arnold¹⁴⁶¹ in Gasconade, Missouri, United States.

Burial of Mary Cecile K James¹³⁵¹ in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States of America.

Birth of Donald Neal Rowland⁸⁸⁴ on 31 July, in Orlando Florida.

Death of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ on 9 August, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Burial of Rosella (Ella) Arnold¹⁰⁸⁶ on 11 August, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Death of John Rayman Whisler¹⁴¹⁹ on 2 September, in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States.

Death of Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent Hayward¹⁸⁹³ on 16 October, in St. John's, NL.

1970 (Continued)

Death of Walter William Robertson¹⁷³⁷ on 19 November, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

1971

Death of Arthur H. Krueger¹⁰¹⁷ in January.

Death of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ in January, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Burial of Benjamin John Buley¹⁰⁵⁴ in January, in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States.

Death of Clara B. Arnold¹⁴⁶² on 30 January.

Death of Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.¹³⁵ on 8 February, in St. John's, NL.

Birth of Joseph Francis Robert Ward²⁵ on 3 March, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.

Death of Jean Jane Doig Smith¹⁷⁴⁰ on 25 March, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Death of Francessa Kraus¹¹¹¹ on 15 April, in St Louis, MO.

Birth of Nancy Andrea Monette²⁴ on 14 May, in Montreal Canada.

Death of James Alexander Winter¹⁹⁰³ on 29 June, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Birth of Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶ on 16 July.

Birth of Augusta Ann Krueger¹¹¹⁰ on 10 August, in St Louis, MO.

Death of Joseph Avans¹³⁵⁰ on 6 September, in Fulton, Georgia.

Death of Vital Richard Plouffe¹⁹⁶⁰ on 5 November, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

1972

Death of Archie Leland Gleason¹¹²³ on 12 January, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.

Death of Marie Rose Beatrice McComber³⁰⁵ on 12 March, in Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.

Death of Albert James Armstrong¹⁶³⁰ on 20 March, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Death of Marie Louise McComber²⁹³.

1973

Death of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴¹³ on 25 January, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Death of Elmer Benton Whisler¹⁴³⁷ on 25 January, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Death of Hazel Buley¹⁰⁷⁵ on 14 June, in Burnesville Minnesota.

Death of Frederick (Fred) Roberts¹⁴¹ in Brigus, NL.

Death of Marie Fernande Helen Lepage⁹² in U.S.A.

Death of Ann 'Annie' Morrow¹⁷³¹ on 28 July.

Death of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁸⁵ on 14 October, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario.

Death of Joseph Raymond Lepage⁹⁵ on 14 October, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario.

1974

Death of Clarence W Stark¹⁸⁰⁶ on 9 January, in Huntingdon, Monterege Region, Quebec, Canada.

Death of Richard George Armstrong¹⁶³⁸ on 23 January, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Residence of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ on 1 April, at 221 Southview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43609-1614, USA.

Death of Carl Sweet Finch¹³⁷⁸ on 3 April, in Multnomah, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

Death of Christena (Tena) May Tannahill¹⁸²³ on 18 October, in Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1975

Death of Glen Bucilla Gleason¹⁰⁴⁸ in March, in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Birth of Suzannah Jennifer Reis⁸⁸⁷ in March, in Ohio.

Death of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸¹ on 23 May, in Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada.

Death of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² on 23 May, in Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada.

Death of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸⁰ on 23 May, in Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada.

Burial of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸¹ on 26 May, in Ottawa, Ontario.

Burial of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹⁸⁰ on 26 May, in Ottawa, Ontario.

Burial of Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette¹³² on 26 May, in Ottawa, Ontario.

Death of Hilda May Buley¹⁰⁶⁸ on 21 June, in Mapleton, Lane, Oregon, United States.

Death of Catherine Smith¹⁸⁵ on 31 July.

Death of Catherine Smith¹⁷³ on 31 July.

1976

Death of Daniel Alan Krueger¹³⁹⁴ on 14 January, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Death of Daniel Alan Krueger⁹¹⁰ on 14 January, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Burial of Daniel Alan Krueger⁹¹⁰ in January, in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Burial of Daniel Alan Krueger¹³⁹⁴ in January, in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Birth of Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ on 22 February, in Montreal Canada.

Death of John H Krueger¹¹⁰⁴ on 20 April, in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.

Death of Samuel Dawe³⁴⁸ on 20 April, in Cupids, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

Death of Mildred B. Davis¹⁰⁷⁶ on 20 August, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Death of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ on 8 December, in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, United States.

Burial of George William Thrap¹⁴⁵⁸ on 10 December, in Dix, Jefferson, Illinois, United States.

1977

Birth of Laura Coons²⁷ on 17 January.

Death of Gertie Clark¹⁴⁷⁴ on 27 April, in Los Altos, Alameda, California, United States.

1977 (Continued)

Death of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 30 April, in American Falls, Power County, Idaho, United States.
 Burial of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ on 2 May, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Maria Olah¹⁸⁷⁹.
 Death(?) of Hilda Laura Kreuger⁹⁹⁷ in Idaho, United States.
 Residence of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ on 13 September, at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA.
 Death of Mary Gushue¹¹⁶ on 6 October, in Montreal, QC.
 Death of Gordon Phillip Monette⁷⁶ on 17 December, in Huntington Quebec Can.

1978

Birth of Denny Shewell¹⁸ on 15 January, in Toronto Ontario.
 Death of Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber¹⁹⁶ on 28 January, in Rooseveltown, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA.
 Death of Charles Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁹ on 26 February.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ on 16 March, at 5918 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 322, Orlando, Florida 32822-3346, USA.
 Death of Russel Arthur Armstrong¹⁶³⁹ on 31 March.
 Death of Madeline Isabel Winter¹⁸⁹⁸ on 11 June, in Hove, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.
 Burial of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ in Penrose, Fremont, Colorado, United States.
 Death of John Alexander McNair Caldwell¹⁸²² on 27 August, in Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of August Henry Krueger⁹⁹⁹ on 30 August, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.
 Death of August Henry Krueger⁹⁸⁵ on 30 August, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.
 Death of August Henry Krueger¹⁴⁴² on 30 August, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Steven Hoover Whisler¹⁴²¹ on 7 November, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States.
 Birth of Kathleen Elaine Edward²⁸ on 6 December, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

1979

Death of Anna Laura Emmett¹⁰⁷⁴ in March, in Tempe, AZ.
 Death of Paul DeForest Avans¹³³⁶ on 10 June, in Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Burial of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ in September, in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Burial of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ in September, in Find A Grave Memorial# 8299754, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴⁰¹ on 16 September, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler¹⁴³⁵ on 16 September, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷² in December, in Chandler, AZ.
 Death of George W Geesey¹⁰⁷³ in December, in Chandler, AZ.

1980

Death of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ on 29 January, in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States.
 Residence of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ on 29 January, at Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, N.C.
 Burial of Aline Kate Avans¹³⁴¹ on 2 February, in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States.
 Death of Michael James McComber¹⁹⁸ on 10 February, in Alexandria City, Virginia, United States.
 Death of George Hulit Ballew¹³³⁴ in March, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.
 Divorce of Floyd Dennis Rowland⁸⁹⁸ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 26 March.
 Marriage of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 13 April, in Orlando Florida.
 Death of David Ray Krueger⁹⁰⁹ on 27 April.
 Death of David Ray Krueger¹³⁹³ on 27 April.
 Death of Lotta Carol Gleason¹¹²² on 18 May, in Twin Lakes, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Donald McNair Caldwell¹⁸¹¹ in June, in Mississauga, Peel Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Doreen Elenor Monette⁹⁷ in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Birth of Dawn Marie Monette²⁹ on 5 October, in Montreal, Quebec Canada.
 Death of Elzer Elroy Arnold¹⁴⁶⁵ on 19 December, in Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States.

1981

Death of Roger Vital Sr. Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁸ on 17 January, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Gordon Robert Doig¹⁵⁷⁴ on 1 February, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
 Death of Dorothy Lee Avans¹³³⁵ on 30 March, in Orange, Florida, United States.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ on 1 April, at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA.
 Death of Alta Mae Avans¹³⁴⁴ on 7 May, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Burial of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 7 June, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
 Burial of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 7 June, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
 Death of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁷ on 7 June, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
 Burial of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 7 June, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
 Death of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶⁰ on 7 June, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
 Death of Ivy Iris Buley¹⁰⁶¹ on 7 June, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
 Death of Gertrude De Blois¹⁰¹.
 Death of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ on 6 July, in American Falls, Power County, Idaho, United States.

1981 (Continued)

Death(?) of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ on 6 July, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States.
 Death of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ on 6 July, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States.
 Burial of John Grant Clark¹⁴⁷⁵ on 8 July, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Burial of John Grant Clark⁹⁹⁸ on 8 July, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Bernie Teevens³¹⁴ on 14 November, in Ottawa, Ontario.
 Death of Violet May Dawe²⁰⁴ on 2 December, in Port de Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.
 Death of Norman Franklin Taylor⁹³² on 7 December, in Donaphan Kansas.

1982

Death of John Franklin Avans¹³⁵² on 16 February, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
 Birth of Tanya Ballew⁸⁹⁰ on 14 March, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.
 Birth of Andrea Ballew⁸⁸⁹ on 14 March, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.
 Death of Andrea Ballew⁸⁸⁹ on 15 March, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.
 Death of Tanya Ballew⁸⁹⁰ on 15 March, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.
 Burial of Tanya Ballew⁸⁹⁰ in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States of America.
 Death of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ on 13 July, in Arco, Butte, Idaho, United States.
 Death(?) of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ on 13 July, in Arco, Butte, Idaho, United States.
 Burial of Margaret Earthel Clark¹⁴⁷⁶ on 17 July, in Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Howard Harold Eugene Gleason¹⁰⁰³ on 27 July, in Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States.
 Death of Harold L Krueger⁹³⁸ on 9 August, in Kansas City Missouri.
 Death of Harold Leonard Krueger⁹³⁹ on 9 October, in Kansas City Missouri.
 Marriage of Joel Dean Semler⁹⁰³ and Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ on 26 November.
 Death of Edith A. Whisler¹⁴⁰³ in December, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Clarence Delano Gleason¹⁰⁴⁷ on 24 December, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, United States.
 Birth of Ryan Garret Monette³⁷ after 15 August, in Calgary Alberta.

1983

Death of Raymond August Krueger¹⁴⁴⁰ on 8 February, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Raymond August Krueger¹³⁹⁶ on 8 February, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁵⁹ on 8 February, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Raymond August Krueger⁹⁴¹ on 8 February, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Fredrick George Riley⁷³ on 4 March, in Montreal, Quebec Canada.
 Death of Howard Michael Ross Monette¹⁰⁰ on 8 March, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ on 22 April, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.
 Death of Herbert 'Herbie' Morrow¹⁷³² on 27 May.
 Burial of Gustave T Finch⁹³⁰ in Gotha, Orange, Florida, United States of America.
 Death of Jack (William John) Pippy¹⁹⁴⁵.
 Residence of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ on 1 July, at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA.
 Residence of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ on 1 July, at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA.
 Birth of Jacob Jeremiah Ballew⁸⁹¹ on 27 July, in Orlando Florida.

1984

Residence of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ on 1 March, at 1240 Kilbee Cir, Orlando, Florida 32825-5280, USA.
 Death of Margit Rady¹⁸⁷⁷.
 Death of Aldo Charles Kraft¹⁰³⁶ on 10 August, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
 Death of Gordon Ross Fisher⁹⁶ on 27 September, in Burritts Rapids, Ontario, Canada.
 Marriage of Robert Willis Taunton⁵⁶ and Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette⁵⁵ on 6 October, in Hinchinbrooke, Québec, Canada.
 Death of Areta Isabel Pippy¹⁹⁵¹ on 15 December.

1985

Death of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason⁹⁸⁶ on 30 April, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁴⁴³ on 30 April, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Gladys Elizabeth Gleason¹⁰⁰⁰ on 30 April, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Christina Alice Robertson¹⁷³⁵.
 Death of Donald Clair Robertson¹⁷³⁸ on 16 August, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Residence of Althea K Fee⁶² on 1 November, at 1841 Balkan Pl, Toledo, Ohio 43613-4607, USA.

1986

Death of Henry Clyde Whisler¹⁴²⁴ in February, in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, United States.
 Divorce of Robert John Monette⁴³ and Joyce Elizabeth Doig⁴⁴ on 7 June.
 Death of Mary Ethel Mercer²⁰³.
 Birth of Cory david Shewell¹⁸⁵⁸ on 1 August, in Toronto Ontario.
 Residence of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ on 1 September, at 315 Spruce St, Apt 307, Farmington, Minnesota 55024-1370, USA.
 Residence of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ on 1 October, at 12649 Whiterapids Dr, Orlando, Florida 32828-8922, USA.
 Death of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ on 23 November, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ on 23 November, in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada.

1986 (Continued)

Burial of Henry Bennett¹⁹¹ on 26 November, in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
 Burial of Henry Bennett¹²⁰ on 26 November, in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ on 9 December, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 9 December, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ on 9 December, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 9 December, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of George Krueger⁹⁹⁵ on 11 December, in Missouri.
 Death of George H Krueger¹⁰⁰² on 11 December, in Missouri, United States.
 Burial of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁷⁶ on 12 December, in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
 Burial of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹⁹⁰ on 12 December, in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
 Burial of Marie anne alice Monette¹¹⁹ on 12 December, in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
 Burial of Marie Anne Alice Monette¹²² on 12 December, in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
 Death of Nancy Dianna Outerbridge¹⁸⁸⁷ on 25 December, in St. John's, NL.

1987

Death of FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 4 March, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Dora Jenny Gushue¹⁴⁰ on 5 March, in Brigus, NL.
 Burial of FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin¹³³ on 7 March, in Ottawa, Ontario.
 Death of Paul Ambrose Winter¹⁹⁰⁷ on 3 May.
 Burial of Abraham Lee Whisler¹⁴²² in Blue Springs Cemetery, Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
 Death(?) of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ in Idaho, United States.
 Death of Jesse Gabriel Clark¹⁴⁷⁷ on 25 August, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
 Death of Llewellyn Winter Ryland¹⁸⁹⁰ on 11 September, in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom.
 Death of Betty Sue Kester¹⁴⁵⁵ on 8 December, in Jeff, Oregon, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Benjamin Taunton³⁸ on 15 December, in Montreal Quebec.

1988

Death of Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² on 30 January, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Anna Robertson Scott¹⁵⁸² on 2 February, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.
 Death of Clifford Arthur Gleason¹⁰⁵⁰ on 28 February, in Charlotte, Florida, United States.
 Death of Leona Mildred Gleason¹⁰³⁴.
 Death of Annie Margaret Todd¹⁷⁴² on 14 July, in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Bridgette Slayton⁸⁹² on 18 July, in Louisville Kentucky.

1989

Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 1 January, at 70 S 11th St, Kansas City, Kansas 66102-5504, USA.
 Death of Irene Elizabeth Scott¹⁵⁸¹ on 1 February, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Harry Joseph Krueger¹⁰³² on 19 February, in St Louis MO.
 Marriage of Robert John Monette⁴³ and Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵ in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.
 Death of Ora I Ballew¹³⁴² on 3 July, in Pinellas, Florida, United States.
 Death of Louise P. Perras³⁰⁰ on 8 September, in Caughnawaga Quebec Canada.
 Death of John Arnold Scott¹⁵⁸⁴ on 1 October, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

1990

Death of Virginia M Taylor⁹³⁷ on 11 March, in Kansas City, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Robert Anthony Shewell³² on 23 April, in Barrie Ontario.
 Death of Laura Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵³.
 Burial of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ in Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota County, MN, United States.
 Death of William E Chuma¹⁸⁷⁴.
 Death of Solveig Maria Moe¹¹²⁴ on 15 August, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, United States.
 Death of Edna Maud Hill¹³⁴ on 5 October, in St. John's, NL.

1991

Death of Maria Helena Pereira Pereira¹⁸⁵² on 16 February, in Canada.
 Birth of Nicole Germaine Monette³¹ on 29 April, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.
 Birth of Dillion Stanley Shewell¹⁹ on 6 July, in Barrie Ontario.
 Death of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴⁴ on 26 July, in Ohio, USA.
 Death of Effie Snowden Gushue¹⁴³ on 26 July, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 1 August, at 2736 S 71st Pl, Kansas City, Kansas 66106-5169, USA.
 Death of Angus T. Deer²⁰² on 5 October, in Kahnawake 14, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
 Birth of Tyler William Phillip Taunton³⁹ on 2 November, in Montreal Quebec.

1992

Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 1 January, at 401 PO Box, Fort Covington, New York 12937-0401, USA.
 Death of George Albert Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁷ on 20 May, in Waterford, Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Katrina Michelle Monette³³ on 9 June, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.
 Residence of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ at Jamesville, NY.
 Burial of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ in Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Missoula, Montana, United States.

1992 (Continued)

Death of Eugene Watson Gleason¹⁰³⁸ on 26 October, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States.
 Death of Leonard M Barker¹³⁸⁷ on 23 November, in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.

1993

Death of John James Robertson¹⁷³⁶ on 2 February, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ on 25 February, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
 Death(?) of Dorthea Grace Kraft¹⁰³⁵ on 25 February, in Cedar Rapids-Iowa City, Iowa, United States.
 Death of Harold Cliff Hill¹¹⁵ on 25 March, in St. John's, NL.
 Death of Hubert Atkinson Dawe²⁰⁷ on 1 April.
 Death of Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott¹⁰²⁸ on 6 June, in Centralia, Illinois, USA.
 Residence of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ at Massena, NY.
 Death of Effie Euphemia Shannon¹¹² in Huntingdon, Quebec Canada.
 Death of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴⁰² on 14 August, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Flossie Genevive Richards¹⁴³⁶ on 14 August, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Earl William Caldwell¹⁸¹⁰ in about 1993, in Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, QC, Canada.

1994

Residence of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ on 1 February, at 1208 Broadway St, Apt I4, Pleasant Hill, Missouri 64080-1592, USA.
 Residence of Althea K Fee⁶² on 1 March, at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 1 April, at 832 Miami Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66105-1938, USA.
 Death of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ on 21 May, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Brandon Maze Monette⁴² on 26 May, in Montreal Quebec.
 Burial of Harvey Wilson Avans¹³³⁹ in Apison, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.
 Birth of Laura Elizabeth Ann Taunton⁴⁰ on 12 August, in Montreal Quebec.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 15 December, at 3043 S 37th St, Kansas City, Kansas 66106-4005, USA.

1995

Death of Marcellene Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ on 24 March, in Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, United States.
 Birth of Ashley Helena Edwards¹⁴ on 30 March, in Edmonton Alberta.
 Death of Virginia Ethelyn Coward¹⁰³⁹ on 3 April, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States.
 Death of Gerald Marmaduke Winter¹⁸⁸⁸.
 Death of Marcella Blanche Gushue¹³⁹ in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 1 July, at 461 PO Box, Fort Covington, New York 12937-0461, USA.
 Residence of Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴ in July, at 413 Simkins St., P. O. Box 361, TP: 803-637-4919.
 Residence of Philip Stuart Winter⁶⁴ in July, at Edgefield, SC 29824.
 Marriage of Victor J. Rowland⁸⁸⁶ and Suzannah Jennifer Reis⁸⁸⁷ in September, in Denmark.
 Birth of Jesse Ishmael⁴ on 5 December, in Grand Island New York.

1996

Death of Elizabeth Winter¹⁸⁸⁹ in January, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
 Death of Martha Jane Morrow¹⁷²⁸ on 17 January, in Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Joan Madeline Bowring¹⁸⁹¹ on 21 January, in Cerne Abbas, Dorset, UK.
 Birth of Joshua Rowland⁸⁸¹ on 26 March, in Eglin Air Force Base, Florida.
 Death of Eileene Winnifred Clark¹⁴⁷¹ on 17 April.
 Death of Frederick (Tim) Roberts¹⁰⁶ on 11 May, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland.
 Birth of Steven (Sage) Coons¹⁸⁴⁶ on 14 August, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.
 Residence of Vicki Sue Sausser⁹⁵¹ on 1 September, at 104 S Port Arthur Rd, Trimble, Missouri 64492-9790, USA.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ on 1 November, at 4950 Lake Gatlin Woods Ct, Orlando, Florida 32806-6922, USA.
 Birth of William Griffin Robert⁷ on 23 November, in Buffalo, NY.

1997

Death of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ on 14 February, in Pleasant Hill, Cass, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Luvada Carrie Kester¹⁴⁵⁰ on 24 March, in Michigan, United States.
 Death of Lawrence H McComber²⁰⁰ on 5 April, in Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, USA.
 Burial of Vernon W Kester⁹³⁵ in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Lila Jessie Scott¹⁵⁷³ on 19 July, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Gordon William Bud Johnston⁹¹ on 2 October, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Gordon William Bud Johnston¹⁰⁹ on 2 October, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of Shelby Ishmael⁶ on 15 October, in Grand Island, New York.
 Death of Marjorie May Caldwell¹⁸¹² in about 1997, in Huntingdon, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.

1998

Death of Sharman Andrew Doig¹⁵⁷² on 13 January, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Margaret Elizabeth Chuma⁷⁷ on 26 March, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.

1998 (Continued)

Marriage of Andrew Lopushinsky³⁶ and Donna Lee Roberts³⁵ on 11 April, in Jasper Alberta.
 Death of Margaret irene Thrap⁹³³ on 6 May, in Josephine, Oregon, United States.
 Death of Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ on 27 May, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
 Burial of Virgil William Christensen⁹⁷¹ on 30 May, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
 Death of Ralph William Taylor⁹⁰⁸ on 18 June, in Preston, Franklin, Idaho.
 Burial of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
 Burial of Margaret irene Thrap⁹³³ in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon, United States of America.
 of Donald Neal Rowland⁸⁸⁴ and Melanee Gardino Marhon⁸⁸⁵.
 Residence of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ on 30 September, at Lake County.
 Death of Zella Mae Clark¹⁴⁷⁹ on 30 September, in Saint Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States.
 Death of John Russel Armstrong¹⁵⁸⁶ on 12 October, in Milton, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Douglas J Pippy¹⁰³ on 26 October.

1999

Divorce of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 15 February.
 Death of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 29 March, in Largo, Florida.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 29 March, at 10371 111th Ave, Largo, Florida 33773-4012, USA.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 29 March, at Largo.
 Death(?) of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 1 April, in New York, United States.
 Death(?) of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ on 4 April, in Florida, United States.
 Burial of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ in Dundee Centre, Monteregion Region, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Lloyd L Whisler¹⁴¹² on 21 July.
 Residence of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ on 1 August, at 300 Willow Ln, Lot 20, Garden City, Missouri 64747-8106, USA.
 Marriage of Joseph Francis Robert Ward²⁵ and Nancy Andrea Monette²⁴ in August, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.
 Death of John James Monette⁷⁰ on 23 October, in Montreal, Quebec Canada.
 Birth of Jakob Mathew Rowland⁸⁸² on 15 November, in Grapeview, Texas.
 Birth of Victoria Rowland⁸⁸⁰ on 18 December, in Orlando Florida.
 Residence of Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig¹⁵⁷⁶ between 1 April 1999 and 1 May 2001, at 18 Dover St, Massena, New York 13662-1623, USA.

2000

Death of Marcel Charles Vernaz⁸⁰ on 15 March, in Toledo, Ohio, USA.
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Morrow¹⁵⁷⁵ on 17 March, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴³⁴ on 24 May, in Berlin, Coos, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁰ on 24 May, in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire, USA.
 Burial of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴³⁴ on 29 May, in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, United States.
 Burial of Robert Allen Whisler¹⁴⁰⁰ on 29 May, in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Julio Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁴.
 Burial of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States of America.
 Birth of Elizabeth Ishmael⁸ on 4 July, in Grand Island New York.
 Death of Gary James Ballew⁸⁹⁹ on 11 October, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.
 Death of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ on 14 December, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.
 Burial of William Cody Evans⁹⁷⁷ on 18 December, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.

2001

Death of Janet H Stark¹⁸⁰⁸ in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Ann Elvira Clark¹⁴⁷⁸ on 12 December, in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States.

2002

Death of Céline Adelina Maria McComber¹⁹⁷ on 4 January, in Syracuse, New York, United States.
 Divorce of Robert John Monette⁴³ and Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵ in February.
 Death of Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr¹⁴³⁰ on 28 April, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr⁹⁴⁵ on 28 April, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Marriage of Robert John Monette⁴³ and Ginger Lee Taylor⁴⁶ on 2 August, in Parry Sound, Ontario Canada.
 Death of Charles Franklin Taylor⁹²² on 17 December, in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States.

2003

Death of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ on 6 March, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.
 Burial of Jimmie Christine Cranfield¹³³⁸ on 9 March, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.
 Birth of Emily Marie Ward¹⁰ on 17 March, in Brampton, Ontario Canada.
 Death of Herbert Howard Winter¹⁸⁸⁶ on 3 May, in St John's, NL.
 Marriage of Gregory Robert Monette²⁶ and Laura Coons²⁷ in May, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.
 Death of Isabel M Scott¹⁵⁷⁸ on 16 September, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
 Death of Randolph Edwin Langford¹⁸⁶¹ on 13 November, in Stephenville, NL.
 Burial of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ in December, in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley, Weld, CO.
 Death of Leonard Otto Krueger¹⁰⁰¹ on 19 December, in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, United States.
 Residence of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ between 1 September 2003 and 21 November 2006, at 548 NW 500th Rd, Clinton, Missouri 64735-9617, USA.

- 2004**
 Burial of Earl Joseph Bennett⁸⁸ in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill⁷⁸ on 12 July, in Toledo, Ohio, USA.
 Death of Earl Joseph Bennett⁸⁸ on 29 October, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Deborah lilian Rose⁴⁵ on 17 November, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.
- 2005**
 Residence of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ on 1 February, at 7607 Vermont Ave, Saint Louis, Missouri 63111-3248, USA.
 Death of Victor Stewart Thorburn¹⁵⁸⁰ on 19 March, in Lachute Quebec Canada.
 Death of Archibald Graham Roberts¹⁰⁵ on 7 April.
 Death of Wilma C Gleason¹⁰⁰⁷ on 12 June.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ on 1 August, at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA.
 Death of David Solberg Gleason¹⁰⁴⁰ on 4 September, in Montana.
 Marriage of Jacob Jeremiah Ballew⁸⁹¹ and Bridgette Slayton⁸⁹² on 15 September, in Louisville Kentucky.
 Death of Alice Louise Kester Taylor⁹³⁴ on 15 October, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Evan Monette¹² on 18 November, in Brampton, Ontario Canada.
 Residence of Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ in about 2005, at Livingston, Park, Montana, United States.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ in about 2005, at 2000 Hillcrest St, Apt 1107, Orlando, Florida 32803-4844, USA.
- 2006**
 Death of Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ on 27 March, in St. John's, NL.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ on 28 March, at 900 E Ohio St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2385, USA.
 Burial of Christopher Hayward Winter⁶³ on 31 March, in St. Phillips, NL.
 Death of Eileen Margaret Meroney Meroney⁹²⁶ on 24 April, in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.
 Birth of Joseph Edward Domingues¹⁶ on 18 May, in Brampton, Ontario Canada.
 Residence of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ on 20 May, at Shawnee, Kansas.
 Death of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ on 20 May, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
 Residence of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² on 20 May, at Shawnee, Kansas 66216, USA.
 Death of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² on 20 May, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
 Death(?) of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹³⁹⁷ on 22 May, in Missouri, United States.
 Death(?) of Shirley Maxine Whisler¹⁴³² on 22 May, in Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ on 1 June, at 135 W Franklin St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2007, USA.
 Birth of Lacie Michelle Ballew⁸⁸³ on 22 June, in Kentucky.
 Death of Roger Taylor⁹⁰⁰ on 22 June, in Mattawamkeag, Maine.
 Death of Germaine leona Rose¹⁸⁰² in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Roland Erskine Whisler¹⁴¹¹ on 17 August, in Lansing, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Daniel Lloyd Taylor⁹⁰¹ on 29 November, in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ in about 2006, at 900 E Ohio St, Apt 1A, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2360, USA.
 Residence of Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ in about 2006, at Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States.
- 2007**
 Death of Gladys Monette⁷² on 12 February, in Ormstown Quebec.
 Death of Thomas Stroot⁹⁶⁴ in March, in St Louis MO.
 Death of Ralph Edward Stroot⁹⁶³ on 27 March, in St Louis MO.
 Death of Mark Roger Kraft⁹⁷² on 9 May, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.
 Death of Aline Plouffe¹⁹⁵⁶ on 13 May.
 Death of Myrtle Osmond¹⁸⁶² in Grand Falls - Windsor, NL.
 Death of Lorie Gene Geesey⁹⁸¹.
 Residence of Dori K Ostund⁹⁰⁵ on 1 July, at 207 N 6th St, Deepwater, Missouri 64740-9148, USA.
 Residence of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ between 1 September 2007 and 10 December 2007, at 6901 NW 80th Ter, Parkville, Missouri 64152-2010, USA.
- 2008**
 Death of Penny Sue Camp⁹¹² on 4 October, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States.
 Birth of Erin Karrie Ward¹¹ on 5 December, in Brampton, Ontario Canada.
- 2009**
 Death of Mildred Horst¹⁰²⁷ on 6 December, in St. Charles, missouri.
- 2010**
 Birth of Lila Monette¹³ on 25 March, in Edmonton Alberta.
 Death of Maurice Plouffe⁹⁸ on 5 September, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Ernest Hayward Winter⁸² on 13 October, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
 Death of Edwin Henry Robertson¹⁵⁷⁹ in about February (estimated), in Southern General Glasgow.
 Death of Lyman Gleason¹¹¹³ in about December.
 Death of Albert Sr. Plouffe¹⁹⁶¹ between 2010 and 2020.
- 2011**
 Death of Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵¹ on 21 February.

- 2012**
 Death of Dean Russell Kraft⁹⁶⁷ on 23 March, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA.
 Death of Edna Marie Eakins Taylor, Becker⁹³⁶ on 1 June, in Overland Park, Kansas.
- 2013**
 Death of Noreen Gladys Hill⁷¹ on 22 February, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.
 Residence of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ on 10 June, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 Death of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ on 12 June, in Idaho Falls, Idaho, United States.
 Burial of Charles norman Taylor⁹⁰⁶ on 14 June, in Taylor Cemetary -Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, United States 83404.
 Death of Wilma Krueger⁹⁶⁰ on 27 August, in Parkville, Platte, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Wilma C Krueger¹⁴³¹ on 27 August, in Parkville, Platte, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Wilma Claire Krueger⁹⁴⁴ on 27 August, in Parkville, Platte County, Missouri, USA.
 Death of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 9 October, in Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 9 October, at Greenville, Michigan.
 Residence of Ernest Leroy Whisler¹⁴²⁹ on 9 October, at Greenville, Michigan.
 Residence of Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ in October, at Last Residence.
 Death of Dianne Christine Gleason⁹⁷³ on 16 October, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
 Death(?) of Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler⁹¹¹ on 23 October, in Missouri, United States.
 Death of Ernest Leroy Whisler¹⁴²⁹ on 23 October, in Missouri, United States.
- 2014**
 Death of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ on 9 January, in Cedar Valley, Cedar, Iowa, USA.
 Residence of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ on 9 January, at Cedar Falls.
 Death(?) of Gwen Elizabeth Kraft⁹⁷⁰ on 12 January, in Iowa, United States.
 Death of Grace A McComber¹⁹⁹ on 4 February, in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.
 Death of Grace Irene Caldwell¹⁸¹³ in August, in Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, Québec, Canada.
- 2015**
 Death of Carole Eileen Whisler¹³⁹⁵ on 2 August, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.
 Death of Carole Eileen Whisler⁹⁴² on 2 August, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.
 Death of Maria Elisa Ferreira Epifanio¹⁸⁵⁵ on 13 August.
 Birth of Christina Elaine Edwards- Lukawesky³ on 11 October, in Edmonton Alberta.
 Death of Mary Maureen McKenna¹⁸⁷⁵ on 19 December, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.
- 2016**
 Death of Ruth Mary Caldwell¹⁸⁰⁷ on 15 March, in Vallleyfield, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of William Clair Kraft⁹⁶⁸ on 15 July, in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA.
- 2017**
 Death of Jeannine Plouffe¹⁹⁶³ on 28 February.
 Death of Lois Mary Bennett¹¹⁰ on 8 August, in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Lois Mary Bennett⁸⁶ on 8 August, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- 2018**
 Birth of Mason James Ishmael Ishmael¹ on 14 February, in Buffalo, NY.
 Birth of SAWYER JOSEPH PROTEAU²⁰ on 24 April, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Kay Charles Kraft⁹⁶⁶ on 10 September, in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA.
 Death of Casey Kraft⁹⁶⁵ on 10 September, in Sarasota, Florida, United States.
 Death of Marjorie E Krueger¹⁴³⁹ on 9 October, in Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch⁹²³ on 9 October, in Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States.
 Death of Marjorie E Krueger⁹⁵⁸ on 9 October, in Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States.
- 2019**
 Death of Joseph Edward Domingues¹⁶ in April, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.
 Birth of ROMAN RILEY PROTEAU²¹ on 5 June, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.
 of Jacob Jeremiah Ballew⁸⁹¹ and Amy Regina Holliday⁸⁹³ on 19 September.
 Death of Joseph Robert Marciniak¹³⁹⁸ on 17 October, in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA (Olathe Hospice House).
- 2020**
 Birth of Myles Robert Griffin² on 14 February, in Niagara Falls, NY.
 Death of A. Daphne Winter¹⁸⁸⁵ on 30 April, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
 Death of Kenneth Joseph Ward¹⁸⁴⁰ on 17 July, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.
 Death of Alex Francis Chuma¹⁸⁷² on 4 August.
- 2021**
 Engagement of Robert Anthony Shewell³² and Nicole Germaine Monette³¹ on 23 April.

65. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1284		UNKNOWN, Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1899	 Mr. (Ernest Hayward Winter's uncle by marriage).
1285	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1287	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1286	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1775	 Mr. (Margrite Craig's mother's husband).
1803	 Mr. (Donna Ruth Stark's son).
1779	 Mr. (Margrite Craig's mother's husband).
1847	 Mr. (Laura Coons' husband).
1778	 Mr. (Margrite Craig's mother's husband).
1774	 Mr. (Margrite Craig's mother's husband).
1288	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1521	 Mr. (Orpha Sibyl Brown's grandmother's husband).
1520	 Mr. (Orpha Sibyl Brown's grandmother's husband).
1522	 Mr. (Orpha Sibyl Brown's grandmother's husband).
267	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
1776	 Mr. (Margrite Craig's mother's husband).
1777	 Mr. (Margrite Craig's mother's husband).
1290	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1289	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1291	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1519	 Mr. (Orpha Sibyl Brown's grandmother's husband).
1292	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
255	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1376	 Mr. (Johelen Hunt's husband).
1839	 Mr. (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's brother-in-law).
1660	 Ms. (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt by marriage).
425	 Mr. (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
426	 Mr. (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1661	 Ms. (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt by marriage).
395	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
276	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
275	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
396	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
251	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
252	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
397	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
250	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
268	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
280	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
270	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
269	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
1662	 Ms. (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt by marriage).
278	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
277	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
279	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
1294	 Ms. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
253	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
761	 Ms. (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
15	3 Mr. (Robert's granddaughter's husband).
561	 Mr. (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother's husband).
1865	 Ms. (Fredrick George Riley's wife).
1219	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
787	 Ms. (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather's wife).
281	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
864	 Ms. (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather's wife).
760	 Ms. (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
2025	 Ms. (Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer's mother).
271	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
254	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
398	 Ms. (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
272	 Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
187	 Mr. (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
273		UNKNOWN, Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
560	 Mr. (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother's husband).
587	 Alexis Amable (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
2034	 André (Marie Catherine Gervais' brother).
810	60 Andross Barstow (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
548	 Augustin (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
2027	 Etienne (Marie Catherine Gervais' brother).
1936	 John (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-great-uncle).
2028	 Joseph (Marie Catherine Gervais' brother).
2036	 Louis Napoleon (Marie Catherine Gervais' brother).
2026	 René (Marie Catherine Gervais' brother).
811	60 Stephen (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
861	65 Thomas (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1937	 Thomas (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-great-uncle).
1938	 Thomas (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-great-grandfather).
2033	 Toussaint (Marie Catherine Gervais' brother).
741	 Willis (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
1346		ALBERTSON, Hattie Shearman (Gary James Ballew's great-aunt).
242		ANNE, Hibbs (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
697	33	ARACKWENTE, KAKWENIONS (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).
640	33	ARAKWENTE CAPITAINE, (Chief)Thomas (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather).
599	41	ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE), Catherine (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
595	41 Catherine (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
609	41 Cecile (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
601	41 Haracointe (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
606	41 Jacques (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
607	41 Joseph Taiaserha (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
600	41 Louis (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
605	41 Marie Josephe (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
596	41 Marie Suzanne (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
604	41 MarieSaiorio (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
598	41 Maurice (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
602	41 Michel Arakouite (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
597	41 Pierre (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
603	41 Saiorio (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
608	41	ARAKWENTE, Suzanne Orakwinon (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1591		ARMSTRONG, Ms. (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's second cousin, once removed).
1625	 Adeline (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1630	 Albert James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1628	 Alice Jane (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1717	 Ann (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1696	 Ann (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-aunt).
1665	 Ann Jane (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1624	 Bella (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1589	 Dorothy Lillian (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's second cousin, once removed).
1699	 Elizabeth (Bessy) (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-aunt).
1642	 Elizabeth Allen (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1622	 Ellen (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1643	 Francis (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1620	 George (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1587	 George Albert (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's second cousin, once removed).
1631	 Hannah Ada (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1719	 Isabel (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1676	 Isabella (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1619	 James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1714	 James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1673	 James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1681	 James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-grandfather).
1645	 James Carr (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1637	 James Edwin (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1636	 Jeanie (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1590	 Jenny (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's second cousin, once removed).
1705	 John (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1693		ARMSTRONG, John (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-uncle).
1629	John Eddie (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1668	John James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1635	John Mills (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1586	John Russel (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's second cousin, once removed).
1666	John W (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1626	Julia Ann (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1623	Lucy (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1716	Margaret (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-aunt).
1650	Margaret A (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-grandmother).
1720	Mary (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1697	Mary (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-aunt).
1718	Mary (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1621	Mary E (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1627	Mary Elizabeth (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1677	Mary I (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1640	Ralf (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1641	Richard (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1638	Richard George (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1588	Robert (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's second cousin, once removed).
1700	Robert (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-uncle).
1670	Robert (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1639	Russel Arthur (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1695	Surtees (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-uncle).
1644	Susanna (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1713	Thomas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1698	Thomas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-uncle).
1632	Thomas William (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1723	William (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's four-times-great-grandfather).
1694	william (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-uncle).
1715	William (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1672	William J (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1895		ARNAUD, Phillis Ethel (Ernest Hayward Winter's aunt by marriage).
1462		ARNOLD, Clara B. (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's sister).
1465	Elzer Elroy (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's brother).
1467	Ethel Leona (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's sister).
1466	Ettie (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's sister).
1464	Mary Elizabeth (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's sister).
1461	Rosa E (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's sister).
1086	Rosella (Ella) (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-grandfather's wife).
1463	Samirah L (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's sister).
1460	Thomas Luther (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's brother).
1340		AVANS, A T (Gary James Ballew's uncle).
1345	Alfred Lafayette (Gary James Ballew's great-uncle).
1341	Aline Kate (Gary James Ballew's aunt).
1344	Alta Mae (Gary James Ballew's grandmother).
1348	Arethusa Thomas "Arie" (Gary James Ballew's great-uncle).
1347	Ariadne (Gary James Ballew's great-aunt).
1353	Bertha (Gary James Ballew's great-aunt).
1354	Bessie (Gary James Ballew's great-aunt).
1373	Catherine (Gary James Ballew's great-great-great-grandmother).
1343	Charles Cates (Gary James Ballew's grandfather).
1335	Dorothy Lee (Gary James Ballew's mother).
1367	Elizabeth "Betsy" (Gary James Ballew's great-great-grandmother).
1366	Francis Marion (Gary James Ballew's great-great-grandfather).
1337	Garnett Franklin (Gary James Ballew's uncle).
1339	Harvey Wilson (Gary James Ballew's uncle).
1365	James Willis (Gary James Ballew's great-great-uncle).
1372	John (Gary James Ballew's great-great-great-grandfather).
1352	John Franklin (Gary James Ballew's great-uncle).
1357	John Houston (Gary James Ballew's great-grandfather).
1350	Joseph (Gary James Ballew's great-uncle).
1358	Mary Safronia (Gary James Ballew's great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1349		AVANS, Mattie (Gary James Ballew's great-aunt).
1336	 Paul DeForest (Gary James Ballew's uncle).
1231		AVERY, Andrew Perry (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1240	 Andrew Perry (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1243	 Grant (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1234	 Grant (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
744	50	BADEL, Jeanne (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother).
889		BALLEW, Andrea (Ginger Lee Taylor's daughter).
899	 Gary James (Ginger Lee Taylor's husband).
1334	 George Hult (Gary James Ballew's father).
891	 Jacob Jeremiah (Ginger Lee Taylor's son).
883	 Lacie Michelle (Ginger Lee Taylor's granddaughter).
1342	 Ora I (Gary James Ballew's grandmother).
890	 Tanya (Ginger Lee Taylor's daughter).
59		BANDURKA, Edward (Robert's cousin's husband).
1675		BANKS (HOLLIER) (OLLIER), Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt by marriage).
778		BANLIAC LAMONTAGNE, François (Robert's cousin, nine times removed).
793	 Jean (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
622		BAPTISTE POISSANT, Jean (Robert's cousin, six times removed).
1389		BARKER, Dorthy M (Nora Jane Condry's daughter).
1388	 Francis D (Nora Jane Condry's son).
1387	 Leonard M (Nora Jane Condry's son).
1390	 Thomas Leonard (Nora Jane Condry's husband).
1275		BARRINGER, Arminda (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1279	 Catherine (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1280	 Edith (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1296	 Fanny (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1295	 Frederick William (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1283	 Jane Edith (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1281	 Jane Edith (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1272	 John (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1271	 Margaret (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1258	 Marie (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandmother).
1273	 Marie (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1278	 Michael (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1311	 Peter (Ginger Lee Taylor's four-times-great-grandfather).
1277	 Peter P. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1245	 Sarah Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1297	 Sarah M. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1274	 Solomon Haver (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1293	 Thomas Peter (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1517		BARTLETT, SR, Charles E (Orpha Sibyl Brown's grandfather).
1512		BARTLETT, Abner Crosdel (Orpha Sibyl Brown's uncle).
1722	 Edith (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's four-times-great-grandmother).
249	 Elizabeth (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1516	 Elmira Sybil (Orpha Sibyl Brown's aunt).
1494	 Mary Ellen (Orpha Sibyl Brown's mother).
1508	 Mary Ellen (Orpha Sibyl Brown's mother).
1514	 Newton (Orpha Sibyl Brown's uncle).
1252		BAYLESS, Mary E. "Polly" (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandmother).
1380		BEADEN, Kathryn (Catherine) (Gustave T Finch's mother).
1920		BELCHER, Florence (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-aunt by marriage).
1218		BELKNAP, Chester Sanford (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1168	 Grace L. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1170	 Mary Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
90		BENNETT, Mr./Ms. (Robert's cousin, once removed).
89	 Carl Joseph (Robert's cousin, once removed).
88	 Earl Joseph (Robert's cousin, once removed).
120	 Henry (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).
191	 Henry (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed).
177	 Henry (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed).
121	 Henry (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
87		BENNETT, Joan (Robert's cousin, once removed).
110	 Lois Mary (Robert's third cousin, once removed).
86	 Lois Mary (Robert's cousin, once removed).
1873		BERTHIER, Mireille (Mimi (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's sister-in-law).
692	45	BESSETTE BESSET, Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).
341		BISHOP (L046), Eliza Jane Wells (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
750	52	BLAND, Ann (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother).
101		BLOIS, DE, Gertrude (Robert's cousin's wife, once removed).
1259		BOORING, Marian or Morian (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).
1318		BOSCH, Ms. (Ginger Lee Taylor's five-times-great-grandmother).
1331		BOSCH, VAN DEN, Jacobus (Jacques) (Ginger Lee Taylor's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1323		BOSCH, Thomas (Ginger Lee Taylor's six-times-great-grandfather).
1368		BOSTAIN, Isabel Jane (Gary James Ballew's great-great-grandfather's wife).
124		BOUCHER, Peter (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).
1891		BOWRING, Joan Madeline (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin).
1954		BOYER, Louis (Marie Lea Boyer's father).
356	 Marie Lea (Robert's great-great-grandfather's previous wife).
1004		BRAATEN, Evelyn (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt by marriage).
1201		BRADY, John Henry (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1255	 John Milton (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandfather).
1489	 Louisa A. (Newton Delano Gleason's mother).
1254	 Louisa A. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandmother).
1116	 Mary Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1118	 Mary Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1114	 Mary Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1115	 Mary Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1193	 Mary Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandmother).
1117	 Mary Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1848		BRAGA, Evaristo (Kathleen Elaine Edward's father).
1363		BREEDLOVE, Sarah Elizabeth (Gary James Ballew's great-great-aunt).
678		BRION REGNIER, Marie Françoise (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
679	 Toussaint (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
1205		BRITT, Sarah C. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1531		BROWN, Mr. (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's brother).
1527	 Mr. (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's brother).
1506	 Charles William (Orpha Sibyl Brown's brother).
1492	 Charles William (Orpha Sibyl Brown's brother).
1490	 Elnora E. (Orpha Sibyl Brown's sister).
1504	 Elnora E. (Orpha Sibyl Brown's sister).
1528	 Francis O Harrison (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's brother).
1530	 Harry Odies (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's brother).
1529	 James A. (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's brother).
1493	 James Madison (Orpha Sibyl Brown's father).
1507	 James Madison (Orpha Sibyl Brown's father).
1468	 John Lee (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's father).
1057	 Katherine Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1505	 Lydia Loretta (Orpha Sibyl Brown's sister).
1491	 Lydia Loretta (Orpha Sibyl Brown's sister).
1526	 Miles Right (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's brother).
1134	 Orpha Sibyl (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1137	 Orpha Sibyl (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1532	 Samuel Erastas (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's father).
677		BROWNELL, Benjamin (Robert's cousin's husband, seven times removed).
629	 Deborah (Robert's second cousin, six times removed).
631	 Ezekiel (Robert's second cousin, six times removed).
633	 Hannah (Robert's second cousin, six times removed).
630	 Josiah (Robert's second cousin, six times removed).
632	 Martha (Robert's second cousin, six times removed).
1939		BRUSHETT, Elizabeth (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-great-grandmother).
1063		BULEY, Albessie Bessie (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1051	 Alvin Edgar (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1153	 Anna E (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1152	 Anna Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1069		BULEY, Avon Dow (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1309	Benjamin (Ginger Lee Taylor's four-times-great-grandfather).
1206	Benjamin (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1054	Benjamin John (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1130	Benjamin Loren (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1127	Benjamin Loren (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1148	Benjamin S (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1139	Cornelius Johnson (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1138	Cornelius Johnson (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1052	Edna L. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1555	Elizabeth (Ella Catherine Eckert's mother).
1203	Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt).
979	Elzida Glennola (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
1141	Emily (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1055	Freida L. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1075	Hazel (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, twice removed).
1068	Hilda May (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
980	Ione Sibyl (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
1064	Irena Maud (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1058	Irena Maud (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1060	Ivy Iris (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1061	Ivy Iris (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1067	Ivy Iris (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1151	James Edgar (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1126	James R. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1207	Jane (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt).
1195	Lemuell (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandfather).
1062	LeRoy Glenn (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1056	LeRoy Glenn (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1053	Lillie E. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1070	Linn S (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
978	Lorraine Winifred (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
976	Lorraine Winnifred (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
1088	Mabel Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-grandmother).
1142	Maria Catherine (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1144	Maria Catherine (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1135	Martin Luther (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1133	Martin Luther (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1066	Mertie M. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1065	Myrta Myrle (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1059	Myrta Myrle (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1204	Peter (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1132	Sarah Jane (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1128	Sarah Jane (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1071	Thelma L. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1202	William (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1257	William (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandfather).
1147	William (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1146	William J. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1125	William Vandorn (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1149	William Vandorn (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1814		CALDWELL, Ann Jeanetta (Donna Ruth Stark's aunt).
1811	Donald McNair (Donna Ruth Stark's uncle).
1810	Earl William (Donna Ruth Stark's uncle).
1813	Grace Irene (Donna Ruth Stark's aunt).
1822	John Alexander McNair (Donna Ruth Stark's grandfather).
1812	Marjorie May (Donna Ruth Stark's aunt).
1807	Ruth Mary (Donna Ruth Stark's mother).
912		CAMP, Penny Sue (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife).
345		CAMPBELL, Agnes (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
291		CAPTAIN, Mary Jeanne Karonhiakene (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
1386		CARLE, Nancy Jane (Gustave T Finch's grandmother).
839	60	CARVER, Elizabeth (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1941		CATHERINE, Woodings (Robert Willis Taunton's mother).
1224		CAULKINS, Harriet Ellen (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
478	30	CHANCEY, Sarah Anne (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother).
1965		CHOQUETTE, Clarilda (Maurice Plouffe's mother).
921		CHRISTENSEN, Jane (Ginger Lee Taylor's third cousin).
971	 Virgil William (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin's husband, once removed).
920	 William David (Ginger Lee Taylor's third cousin).
1872		CHUMA, Alex Francis (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's brother).
77	 Margaret Elizabeth (Robert's aunt by marriage).
1874	 William E (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's brother).
1678		CLARK, ANN (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, three times removed).
1478	 Ann Elvira (John Grant Clark's sister).
1471	 Eileene Winnifred (John Grant Clark's daughter).
1473	 Florence Lena (John Grant Clark's sister).
1474	 Gertie (John Grant Clark's sister).
956	 Ilenee (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
957	 Jay K (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
1472	 Jay Keith (John Grant Clark's son).
1477	 Jesse Gabriel (John Grant Clark's brother).
2013	 John (Samuel A. Clarke's father).
1481	 John Edwards (John Grant Clark's father).
998	 John Grant (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle by marriage).
1475	 John Grant (John Grant Clark's brother).
216	16 lillian Bertha (Robert's great-grandmother).
955	 Marcelene (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
1470	 Marcellene (John Grant Clark's daughter).
2012	 Margaret Anne (Samuel A. Clarke's sister).
1476	 Margaret EartheI (John Grant Clark's sister).
1480	 Opal Verda (John Grant Clark's sister).
1704	 Rebecca (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-grandmother).
2005	 Ruhamah (Samuel A. Clarke's sister).
1692	 THOMAS (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1479	 Zella Mae (John Grant Clark's sister).
2004		CLARKE, Ann (Samuel A. Clarke's sister).
336	 Annanais (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
2011	 Caleb (Samuel A. Clarke's brother).
369	16 Eliza Ann (Robert's great-great-grandmother).
335	 Emma Gushue (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
2007	 George (Samuel A. Clarke's brother).
2001	 Isaac (Samuel A. Clarke's brother).
368	16 Isaac W (Robert's great-great-grandfather).
338	 James John (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
331	 Jessie (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
2002	 John (Samuel A. Clarke's brother).
332	 Louisa (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
330	 Mary Ann (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
2008	 Moses (Samuel A. Clarke's brother).
2006	 Nathan (Samuel A. Clarke's brother).
441	 Samuel A. (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
334	 Samuel F (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
337	 Selina Ann (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
2003	 Susanna (Samuel A. Clarke's sister).
2009	 Virtue (Samuel A. Clarke's sister).
2010	 William (Samuel A. Clarke's brother).
566	35	CLIFT, Mr. (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather).
450	 Alexander (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
453	 Archibald (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
476	35 Emelyn (Emeline) (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother).
449	 James Shannon (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
518	35 James, Esq. (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
452	 Jessie (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
454	 Theodore (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
451	 Thomas (Robert's cousin, four times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
674		CLOSSON, John (Robert's cousin, seven times removed).
675	 Joseph (Robert's cousin, seven times removed).
706	 Josiah (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
676	 Martha (Robert's cousin, seven times removed).
323		CLOUSTEN, Samuel James (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
322		CLOUSTON, John (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
1916		COEN, Emily Julia Eliza (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-aunt by marriage).
1917	 Emily Julia Eliza (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-aunt by marriage).
925		COLEMAN, Florence Luella (Ginger Lee Taylor's father's wife).
984		CONDRY, Nora Jane (Ginger Lee Taylor's grandfather's previous wife).
1391	 William Leandrew (Nora Jane Condry's father).
1314		CONSTABLE, Elizabeth Elisabet (Ginger Lee Taylor's four-times-great-grandmother).
1325	 Gerrit (Ginger Lee Taylor's six-times-great-grandfather).
1319	 William (Ginger Lee Taylor's five-times-great-grandfather).
791	56	COOKE, Mary (Robert's eight-times-great-grandmother).
27	6	COONS, Laura (Robert's daughter-in-law).
1846	 Steven (Sage) (Laura Coons' son).
931		COOPER, Frank (Ginger Lee Taylor's mother's husband).
837	59 Ursula Hester (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother).
1039		COWARD, Virginia Ethelyn (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1767		CRAIG, Francis Frank (Margrite Craig's half-brother).
1771	 Isabella (Margrite Craig's half-sister).
1768	 James (Margrite Craig's half-brother).
1769	 John (Margrite Craig's half-brother).
1667	 Margrite (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1766	 Robert Fergus O'Connor (Margrite Craig's half-brother).
1770	 Thomas (Margrite Craig's half-brother).
1338		CRANFIELD, Jimmie Christine (Gary James Ballew's aunt by marriage).
1300		CRISPEL, Sally (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
702	52	CROFT, Elizabeth (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).
749	52 John (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather).
708	52 John (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1876		CSURMA, Sandor (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's father).
1359		DAVIDSON, John (Gary James Ballew's great-grandfather).
1360	 Milchia Elizabeth (Gary James Ballew's great-grandmother).
1321		DAVIS, Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's six-times-great-grandfather).
1169	 Charles H. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's husband, three times removed).
1310	 Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's four-times-great-grandmother).
1077	 Harold (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, twice removed).
1329	 Isaac (Ginger Lee Taylor's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1317	 Jacobus Samuel (Ginger Lee Taylor's five-times-great-grandfather).
1078	 Darren H (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, twice removed).
1076	 Mildred B. (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, twice removed).
209		DAWE (L100), Christopher (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
342		DAWE, Ann Maria (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
2018	 Annie (Robert Hartland Dawe's sister).
2019	 Elizabeth (Robert Hartland Dawe's sister).
206	 Ellie S (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
343	 Emma Gushue (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
205	 Florence (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
208	 Helen Louise (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
333	 Henry Soper (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed).
207	 Hubert Atkinson (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
2020	 John (Robert Hartland Dawe's brother).
340	 John Gushue (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
2022	 Maria (Robert Hartland Dawe's mother).
2015	 Mary (Robert Hartland Dawe's sister).
346	 Mary Elizabeth (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
445	31 Naomi Susannah (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
446	 Robert Hartland (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
347	 Robert Hartland (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
348	 Samuel (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
2017	 Samuel (Robert Hartland Dawe's brother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2021		DAWE, Samuel (Robert Hartland Dawe's father).
204	 Violet May (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
2016	 William (Robert Hartland Dawe's brother).
339	 William (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
1734		DAY, Nancy (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's mother).
420		DEAN, Ann (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
202		DEER, Angus T. (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
2023		DEERE, Cathrine (Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer's sister).
1371		DELANEY, John Jackson (Gary James Ballew's great-great-grandfather).
867	64	DESNAGUETS, Bonaventure (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather).
835	64	DESNAGUEZ DESNAGUETZ, Catherine-Françoise (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother).
849	64	DESNAGUEZ, Charles (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
565	34	DISTIN, Elizabeth "Betty" (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother).
643	42 Sarah Digchin (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother).
557	20	DIT ST-ONGE, C Payant (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother).
1374		DIXON, Christopher (Johelen Hunt's son).
1375	 Madeline (Johelen Hunt's daughter).
1592		DOIG, Andrew (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's grandfather).
1576	 Ethel Christiana Gregor (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's aunt).
1574	 Gordon Robert (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's uncle).
44	11 Joyce Elizabeth (Robert's wife).
1572	 Sharman Andrew (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's father).
16	7	DOMINGUES, Joseph Edward (Robert's grandson).
1595		DORHERTY, Mabel M (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's grandmother).
2066		DUCEPT, Giovanni (Christian Monet's grandfather).
877	66 Giovanni (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandfather).
874	66 Joannes (Robert's ten-times-great-great-uncle).
873	66 Juliana (Robert's ten-times-great-great-aunt).
872	66 Magdalena (Robert's ten-times-great-great-aunt).
863	66 Margueritte (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother).
2056	 Mauguerite (Christian Monet's mother).
690	44	DUMAS DIT LELONG, M (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).
556	20	DUMAS DITE RENCONTRE, Francois (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather).
468	20 Sophie (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother).
2000	 Sophie (Francois Monette's mother).
474	28	DWYER, Ellen (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother).
639	40	EARLE, Mary (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother).
742	 Mary (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
769	 Thomas (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1156		ECKERT, Aaron (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1160	 Aaron Lewis (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1545	 Annie (Ella Catherine Eckert's half-sister).
1250	 Benjamin Berger (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1184	 Bert (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1163	 Catherine (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1556	 Catherine A (Ella Catherine Eckert's aunt).
1208	 Catherine A (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt).
1548	 Charles Edgar (Ella Catherine Eckert's brother).
1155	 Claria (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1564	 Cornelius (Ella Catherine Eckert's grandfather).
1162	 Cornelius (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1260	 Cornelius (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandfather).
1546	 Cornelius William (Ella Catherine Eckert's brother).
1180	 Cynthia Maria (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1303	 Dirk (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1438	 Effie May (Carole Eileen Whisler's grandmother).
1414	 Effie May (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's grandmother).
1165	 Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1150	 Ella Catherine (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, three times removed).
1550	 Elmer (Ella Catherine Eckert's brother).
1559	 Elsey (Ella Catherine Eckert's aunt).
1216	 Elsey (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1215	 Elsey (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1182		ECKERT, Elvina Marie (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1157	 Emma Jane (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1558	 Eugene (Ella Catherine Eckert's uncle).
1213	 Eugene N. B. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1161	 Helena Rowena (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1549	 Ida Mae (Ella Catherine Eckert's sister).
1166	 James H. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1249	 James Hardenberg (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1209	 James Hardenburg (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1554	 James S. Hartenbrug (Ella Catherine Eckert's father).
1298	 Johannes (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1167	 John Henry (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1246	 John L (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1313	 Joshua Josiah (Ginger Lee Taylor's four-times-great-grandfather).
1158	 Julia C (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1179	 Katy Ann (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1185	 Maggie (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1560	 Mariah Jane (Ella Catherine Eckert's aunt).
1217	 Mariah Jane "Marie" (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt).
1557	 Martin L (Ella Catherine Eckert's uncle).
1211	 Martin L (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1210	 Mary (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1159	 Mary Esther (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1183	 Minne E (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1164	 Minnie (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1154	 Morgan (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1304	 Morgan Lewis (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1301	 Morgan Lewis (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1302	 Morgan Lewis (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1553	 Nellie Grace (Ella Catherine Eckert's sister).
1551	 Peter J. (Ella Catherine Eckert's brother).
1561	 Phaby Elizabeth (Ella Catherine Eckert's aunt).
1196	 Phoebe Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandmother).
1299	 Rachel (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1248	 Rachel Marie (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1563	 Richard L. (Ella Catherine Eckert's uncle).
1223	 Richard Lewis (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1220	 Sarah Delia (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt).
1562	 Sarah Delia (Ella Catherine Eckert's aunt).
1222	 Sarah Delia (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1547	 Sarah M. (Ella Catherine Eckert's sister).
1247	 Thomas W. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1181	 Tulley Newell (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1225	 Will (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1552	 Winford (Ella Catherine Eckert's brother).
1416		EDGERTON, Grace Bertha (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-aunt by marriage).
28	7	EDWARD, Kathleen Elaine (Robert's son's partner).
3	3	EDWARDS- LUKAWESKY, Christina Elaine (Robert's great-granddaughter).
14	7	EDWARDS, Ashley Helena (Robert's granddaughter).
1850	 Bruce Douglas (Kathleen Elaine Edward's mother's husband).
1256	 Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandmother).
1074		EMMETT, Anna Laura (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1212		ENNEST, Cornelia C (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1856		EPIFANIO, Jose Ferreira (Kathleen Elaine Edward's great-grandfather).
258		ERMIA, Elizabeth (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1362		EVANS, Thomas Jefferson (Gary James Ballew's great-great-uncle).
977	 William Cody (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1282		EVERY, JR, Andrew Perry (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1236		EVERY, Abel (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1235	 Abel (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1276	 Arminda (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle/aunt).
1237	 David Herman (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1226	 David Herman (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1228		EVERY, Fredrick William (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1239	 Fredrick William (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1241	 Jane E (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1232	 Jane E (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1242	 Josephine (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1233	 Josephine (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1238	 Judah Catherine (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1227	 Judah Catherine (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1244	 Mary Libby (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1230	 Mary Libby (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1229	 Sarah A (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, four times removed).
1092		EVETTS, Martin (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle by marriage).
62		FEE, Althea K (Robert's cousin via adoption).
79	 Edward Francis (Robert's uncle by marriage).
1851		FERREIRA EPIFANIO, Alfredo Ferreira (Kathleen Elaine Edward's grandfather).
1854	 Julio (Kathleen Elaine Edward's great-uncle).
1853	 Laura (Kathleen Elaine Edward's great-aunt).
1855	 Maria Elisa (Kathleen Elaine Edward's great-aunt).
1857		FERREIRA, Maria Emilia de Jesus (Kathleen Elaine Edward's great-grandmother).
1378		FINCH, Carl Sweet (Gustave T Finch's brother).
1384	 Charles C. (Gustave T Finch's uncle).
1379	 Charles Carle (Gustave T Finch's father).
930	 Gustave T (Ginger Lee Taylor's mother's husband).
1383	 Sarah (Gustave T Finch's aunt).
1382	 Thomas (Gustave T Finch's uncle).
1385	 Thomas Daggett (Gustave T Finch's grandfather).
96		FISHER, Gordon Ross (Robert's cousin, once removed).
128	 Ross (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).
1983		FITZMAURICE, Mary L (Anne Teevens' sister-in-law).
470	20	FITZPATRICK, Mary H (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother).
562	20 William (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather).
1829		FORBES, Jane (Donna Ruth Stark's great-grandmother).
1783		FREW, Charlotte (Margrite Craig's aunt).
1784	 Francis (Margrite Craig's uncle).
1785	 Francis (Margrite Craig's grandfather).
1781	 James (Margrite Craig's uncle).
1780	 John (Margrite Craig's uncle).
1773	 Margaret (Margrite Craig's mother).
1782	 William (Margrite Craig's uncle).
866	63	FRICHOT, Denise (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother).
885		GARDINO MARHON, Melanee (Ginger Lee Taylor's son's partner).
868	64	GAUTHIER, Anne (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother).
1143		GEESEY, Edward E (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle by marriage).
1145	 Edward E (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle by marriage).
1072	 George W (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1073	 George W (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
981	 Lorie Gene (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
878	66	GERGAUD, Joanna (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandmother).
2067	 Joanne (Christian Monet's grandmother).
2029		GERVAIS, Charlotte Marie (Marie Catherine Gervais' sister).
2032	 Claude (Marie Catherine Gervais' brother).
2037	 Joseph (Marie Catherine Gervais' father).
2035	 Marie Barbe (Marie Catherine Gervais' sister).
575	 Marie Catherine (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
2030	 Marie Véronique (Marie Catherine Gervais' sister).
2031	 Osithée Marie (Marie Catherine Gervais' sister).
652		GIROU, Marie Angélique (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1316		GLEASON, Ms. (Ginger Lee Taylor's five-times-great-grandmother).
1315	 Mr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's five-times-great-grandfather).
1200	 Alice C (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt).
1486	 Alice C. (Newton Delano Gleason's sister).
1121	 Alice Mary (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1123	 Archie Leland (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1266		GLEASON, Azubah (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1119	 Charles Watson (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1487	 Charley Watson (Newton Delano Gleason's brother).
1005	 Clara Luella (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
1047	 Clarence Delano (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1050	 Clifford Arthur (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1307	 Daniel (Ginger Lee Taylor's four-times-great-grandfather).
1262	 David (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1040	 David Solberg (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
973	 Dianne Christine (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
975	 Elaina (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
1269	 Elizabeth C Betsy (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1483	 Ellen (Newton Delano Gleason's sister).
1198	 Ellen Jane (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt).
1038	 Eugene Watson (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1484	 Eugene Watson (Newton Delano Gleason's brother).
1192	 Eugene Watson (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandfather).
1428	 Gladys (Raymond August Krueger's mother).
1444	 Gladys (Harold L Krueger's mother).
1443	 Gladys Elizabeth (Wilma C Krueger's mother).
986	 Gladys Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's grandmother).
1000	 Gladys Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt by marriage).
1048	 Glen Bucilla (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1046	 Gracie (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1033	 Gwedolyn A (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1264	 Hannah (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1003	 Howard Harold Eugene (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle).
1268	 Hudson D. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1265	 Laura (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1034	 Leona Mildred (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1263	 Lewis (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1122	 Lotta Carol (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1113	 Lyman (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1037	 Lyman Watson (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1042	 Maggie Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1194	 May (Ginger Lee Taylor's step-great-great-grandmother).
1199	 Newton Delano (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1129	 Newton Delano (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle by marriage).
1006	 Olive Lucille (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
974	 Owen Smith (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
1267	 Phoebe (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1043	 Ray Newton (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1087	 Raymond Lucius (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-grandfather).
962	 Robert (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
1270	 Ruth Mariah (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1008	 Vera Jane (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
1044	 Vernon (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1045	 Vernon Lemuel (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1041	 Walter Lemuel (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1488	 Watson E (Newton Delano Gleason's father).
1197	 Watson E (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle).
1253	 Watson E. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandfather).
1485	 William S (Newton Delano Gleason's brother).
1007	 Wilma C (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
479	36	GOUSHOU, Thomas (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather).
618	43 Thomas (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1833		GRAHAM, Madeleine (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's niece).
1832	 Thomas (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's nephew).
1837	 William (Bill 0 (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's brother-in-law).
362	22	GREALEY, Jane (Robert's great-great-grandmother).
7	2	GRIFFIN ROBERT, William (Robert's granddaughter's partner).
2	2	GRIFFIN, Myles Robert (Robert's great-grandson).
1523		GRISWOLD, Catharine (Orpha Sibyl Brown's great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1518		GRISWOLD, Lydia Jane (Orpha Sibyl Brown's grandmother).
1524	 Oliver (Orpha Sibyl Brown's great-grandfather).
847		GUITTON, Bertranne, Madame (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
256	24	GUSHUE, Ann (Robert's great-great-aunt).
466	 Ann (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
628	 Ann (Robert's cousin, six times removed).
158	 Annie Dicks (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
703	53 Captain James (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).
644	49 Captain James (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather).
567	43 Captain James (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather).
712	53 Catherine (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt).
215	24 Charles (Robert's great-grandfather).
444	31 Charles (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
140	19 Dora Jenny (Robert's great-aunt).
143	19 Effie Snowden (Robert's great-uncle).
144	19 Effie Snowden (Robert's great-aunt).
460	 Elizabeth (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
619	43 Elizabeth (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
673	49 Elizabeth (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
162	 Elizabeth (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
138	19 Elizabeth (Robert's great-aunt).
526	36 Elizabeth (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
715	53 Elizabeth Jane (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt).
142	19 Elsie (Robert's great-aunt).
710	53 Frands (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle).
627	 George (Robert's cousin, six times removed).
617	43 George (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
670	49 George (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
524	36 George (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
465	 George (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
458	 George (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
136	19 George Archabald (Robert's great-uncle).
365	31 George Sr (Robert's great-great-grandfather).
248	24 George W., SS Snow Queen, Captain (Robert's great-great-uncle).
520	36 James (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
457	 James (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
163	 James Joseph (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
367	 Jane (Robert's great-great-grandfather's wife).
159	 Janie (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
160	 Jessie Emma (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
261	24 John (Robert's great-great-uncle).
714	53 John (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle).
751	53 John (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather).
157	 John Dicks (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
161	 Lily Mary (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
166	 Malcom (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
139	19 Marcella Blanche (Robert's great-aunt).
522	36 Mary (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
615	43 Mary (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
455	 Mary (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
116	19 Mary (Robert's grandmother).
669	49 Mary (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
440	31 Mary Ann Anne (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
167	 Mildred (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
137	19 Mildred Louise (Robert's great-aunt).
259	24 Moses, Artic Explorer, Captain (Robert's great-great-uncle).
169	 Myrtle (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
716	53 Nicolas Patrick (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle).
442	31 Rachel (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
752	53 Rachel Mary (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother).
711	53 Rachel Mary (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt).
709	53 Richard (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle).
447	31 Robert (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
257	24	GUSHUE, Robert (Robert's great-great-uncle).
168	 Ronald George (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
145	19 Ruth (Robert's great-aunt).
165	 Samuel (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
459	 Thomas (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
672	49 Thomas (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
713	53 William (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle).
164	 William (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
443	31	GUSHUE/GOUSHOU, Capt. James John, GOUSHOU, Captain (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
2038		GUY CHATEAUFORT, Marie-Catherine Amable (Marie Catherine Gervais' mother).
240	22	HALL, Harriett Stentafor (Robert's great-great-aunt).
1724	 Mary (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's four-times-great-grandmother).
360	15	HANLEY, Elizabeth (Robert's great-great-grandmother).
430		HANNABARY, Harriett (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1459		HANNOLD, Cora Orlena (Margret irene Thrap's mother).
1866		HARKIN, Elizabeth Ellen (Annie Louise Harkins' sister).
1868		HARKINS, Alexander (Annie Louise Harkins' father).
172	 Anne (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed).
183	 Anne (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed).
113	 Annie Louise (Robert's grandfather's previous wife).
1867	 Sarah Florence (Annie Louise Harkins' sister).
1312		HAUVER, Catherine (Ginger Lee Taylor's four-times-great-grandmother).
1893		HAYWARD, Edythe (Edie) Sydney Pinsent (Ernest Hayward Winter's mother).
1914	 Lady Florence (Ernest Hayward Winter's grandfather's wife).
434		HEATH, Alfred Jones (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
435	 Charles Pedley (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
433	 Fitz Edward Harris (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
436	 Henry Samuel (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
1103		HEIMBURGER, Clara (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1831		HEUVELINK, Ina (Karl Ishmael's mother).
422		HIBLES, Ann (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
613	42	HILL, Andrew (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
423	29 Ann Clift (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
134	18 Edna Maud (Robert's great-aunt).
239	22 Eliza Jane (Robert's great-great-aunt).
665	48 Elizabeth (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
513	34 Elizabeth " Betty" (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
328	 Elizabeth Annie (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
81	16 Elizabeth Maud (Robert's aunt).
417	29 Emlyn (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
237	22 Emma Louisa (Robert's great-great-aunt).
432	29 Emma Wills (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
324	 Frederic Malcolm (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
429	29 George Rowland Clift (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
325	 George William Rowland (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
115	18 Harold Cliff (Robert's grandfather).
428	 Harriet (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
327	 Harriett Louisa (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
427	29 James Clift (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
514	34 Jane (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
329	 Jessie (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
666	48 Joan (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
213	22 John (Robert's great-grandfather).
361	29 John Clift (Robert's great-great-grandfather).
515	34 Julia (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
78	16 Kathleen (Kay) Ruth (Robert's aunt).
667	48 Lydia (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
431	29 Mary Clift (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
326	 Mary Emily (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
475	34 Nathaniel (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather).
610	42 Nathaniel (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
238	22 Nathaniel James (Robert's great-great-uncle).
319	 Nathaniel, 3rd (Robert's cousin, three times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
419	29	HILL, Nathaniel, Jr. (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
71	16 Noreen Gladys (Robert's mother).
642	48 Richard (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather).
564	42 Richard (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather).
614	42 Richard Junr (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
321	 Samuel (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
517	34 Sarah (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
612	42 Sarah (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
668	48 William (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
701	48 William (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).
611	42 William (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
421	29 William Clift (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
320	 William Thomas (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
241	22 William Thomas (Robert's great-great-uncle).
907		HINKLE, Mattie Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife).
893		HOLLIDAY, Amy Regina (Ginger Lee Taylor's son's partner).
1025		HORST, Elmer (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1026	 Ervin (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1109	 George H (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle by marriage).
1027	 Mildred (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
570	37	HOWARD, Martha (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother).
1120		HOWE, Harriet May (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
407		HUGHES, Ann (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
888		HUNT, Johelen (Ginger Lee Taylor's son's partner).
754		HURTAULT, Francoise (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1333		HUSSEY, Judith (Ginger Lee Taylor's seven-times-great-grandmother).
8	4	ISHMAEL, Elizabeth (Robert's granddaughter).
1830	 Fasaloo (Carl) (Karl Ishmael's father).
4	4 Jesse (Robert's grandson).
23	4 Karl (Robert's son-in-law).
1	1 Mason James Ishmael (Robert's great-grandson).
9	4 Scott (Robert's grandson).
6	4 Shelby (Robert's granddaughter).
1351		JAMES, Mary Cecile K (Gary James Ballew's great-aunt).
1515		JASPER BARTLETT, Mr. (Orpha Sibyl Brown's uncle).
424		JOHN, Clouston (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1469		JOHNSON, Mary T. (Rosella (Ella) Arnold's mother).
109		JOHNSTON, Gordon William Bud (Robert's third cousin, once removed).
91	 Gordon William Bud (Robert's cousin, once removed).
123	 William Arthur (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).
748	41	KAHARONK, Kannionhwa (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother).
700	41	KANNIONHWA, Kannionhwa (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).
133		KERWIN, FLORENCE Adeline (Robert's great-aunt by marriage).
1942	 Mary Gagan (FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin's sister).
1943	 Michael (FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin's father).
1455		KESTER, Betty Sue (Vernon W Kester's sister).
1445	 Effie (Vernon W Kester's sister).
1446	 Fred E (Vernon W Kester's brother).
1447	 Fred Ward (Vernon W Kester's brother).
1452	 Hansel (Vernon W Kester's brother).
1453	 Herschel (Vernon W Kester's brother).
1449	 Hosa (Vernon W Kester's brother).
1451	 Levada (Vernon W Kester's sister).
1448	 Lula (Vernon W Kester's sister).
1450	 Luvada Carrie (Vernon W Kester's sister).
1454	 Ruby (Vernon W Kester's sister).
935	 Vernon W (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle by marriage).
1456	 William Lanston (Vernon W Kester's father).
698	33	KONNIONKWA, Catherine (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).
1036		KRAFT, Aldo Charles (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's husband, twice removed).
965	 Casey (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
967	 Dean Russell (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
1035	 Dorthea Grace (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
970		KRAFT, Gwen Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
969	Joan Virginia (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
966	Kay Charles (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
972	Mark Roger (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
968	William Clair (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
1111		KRAUS, Franceca (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt's partner).
997		KREUGER, Hilda Laura (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
1328		KROM, Aegjen (Ginger Lee Taylor's six-times-great-grandmother).
1100		KRUEGER, JR, Heinrick J. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1188		KRUEGER, SR, Henry J Heinrich NORMAN, Sr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandfather).
949		KRUEGER, Anna (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage).
1017	Arthur H. (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
993	August (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle).
1427	August H (Raymond August Krueger's father).
1442	August Henry (Wilma C Krueger's father).
999	August Henry (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle).
985	August Henry (Ginger Lee Taylor's grandfather).
1110	Augusta Ann (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1084	Augustus Henry (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-grandfather).
1031	Bertha (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1098	Charles (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1020	Clarence (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1394	Daniel Alan (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's nephew).
910	Daniel Alan (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
947	Darlene Ione (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage).
1393	David Ray (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's nephew).
909	David Ray (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
952	Don (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle).
1011	Edwin (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1101	Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
919	Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
1022	Erwin (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1019	Esther (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1013	Flora (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
992	Freda (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
1106	Frederick H.. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
996	Frieda Augusta (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
950	Gary Dean (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle).
995	George (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle).
1002	George H (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle).
938	Harold L (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle by marriage).
939	Harold Leonard (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle).
1032	Harry Joseph (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1023	Helen (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1009	Henry (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
961	Howard (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
1441	Howard (Wilma C Krueger's brother).
946	Howard (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle).
1104	John H (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1099	Karl H Krueger (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
943	Kenneth G (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle).
994	Lenna (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
1001	Leonard Otto (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle).
1108	Lydia M (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1015	Margaret (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
958	Marjorie E (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
1439	Marjorie E (Wilma C Krueger's sister).
1021	Milton (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1024	Norman (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1018	Olga (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1014	Oliver (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1102	Otto Henry (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
941	Raymond August (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1396		KRUEGER, Raymond August (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's brother-in-law).
959	Raymond August (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
1440	Raymond August (Wilma C Krueger's brother).
948	Richard (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle).
918	Scott (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
1012	Selma (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1029	Veronica (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
953	Vicky (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage).
1016	Victor (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
1010	William (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, twice removed).
960	Wilma (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
1431	Wilma C (Carole Eileen Whisler's sister-in-law).
944	Wilma Claire (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt).
923		KRUEGER-FINCH, Marjorie Ella (Ginger Lee Taylor's mother).
1944		LADOUCER, Susan (FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin's mother).
1990		LAMOUCHE, Joseph Maurice Nicolas (Thomas Robert dit Lamouche's brother).
146	Thomas (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
1669		LANG, Jane (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1861		LANGFORD, Randolph Edwin (Robert Anthony Shewell's grandfather).
1860	Trudy Evelyn (Robert Anthony Shewell's mother).
2065		LECLERCQ, Michele (Christian Monet's grandmother).
1988		LEDDY, Mary (Anne Teevens' grandmother).
694	46	LEGRIS, Marie Jeanne (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).
126		LEPAGE, Joseph Antonio Fernando (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).
118	Joseph Antonio Fernando (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).
94	Joseph Bernard (Robert's cousin, once removed).
84	Joseph Bernard (Robert's cousin, once removed).
83	Joseph Conrad (Robert's cousin, once removed).
93	Joseph Conrad (Robert's cousin, once removed).
95	Joseph Raymond (Robert's cousin, once removed).
85	Joseph Raymond (Robert's cousin, once removed).
92	Marie Fernande Helen (Robert's cousin, once removed).
2048		LERIGE LAPLANTE, Marie Rose Rosalie (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's mother).
637	39	LÉRIGER DE LAPLANTE, Rosalie Rose (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother).
1308		LEWIS, Mary Polly (Ginger Lee Taylor's four-times-great-grandmother).
1926		LILLY, Frank Dalrymple (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-uncle).
1925	George Richard (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-uncle).
1913	Lady Alice Augusta (Ernest Hayward Winter's grandmother).
1929	Robert Roberts Wakeham (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-grandfather).
1869		LINDSAY, Elizabeth Christina (Annie Louise Harkins' mother).
1953	Jessie Louisa (Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.'s mother).
1870	Octave (Annie Louise Harkins' grandfather).
870	65	LOCKE, Edith Talbot (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother).
1955		LONGTIN, Marie (Marie Lea Boyer's mother).
765	55	LOPRIORE, Mary (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
36		LOPUSHINSKY, Andrew (Robert's son-in-law).
1482		LOWDER, Clara Caldona (John Grant Clark's mother).
41		LUSSIER, Kyle Mitchell (Robert's cousin, once removed).
58	Paul (Robert's cousin's husband).
394	26	MACCOMBER, Edouard Teioswathe (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
558	40 Jarvis I Gervais (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather).
490	Joseph Constant (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
730		MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER), Abiel (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
738	James (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
733	Job (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
731	John (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
763	55 John (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
745	55 John (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather).
856	65 Richard (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
759	55 Thomas (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
732	William (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
388	26	MACOMBER DIT OTONNIOK, Elizabeth Henriette Justine (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
802	59	MACOMBER, (DIED YOUNG), Thomas (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
788	59	MACOMBER, II, William (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather).
853	65	MACOMBER, JR., John (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
869	65	MACOMBER, SR., John (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather).
727	 Philip (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
762	55	MACOMBER, Abiel (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
854	65 Alice (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
725	 Benjamin (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
511	 Charlotte Sontontieronte (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
803	59 Edith (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
859	65 Edith (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
855	65 Edmund (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
492	 Edward (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
756	55 Elizabeth (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
767	55 Ephraim (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
501	 Febe (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
497	 George Issac (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
469	33 Gervais Ignace Otonnionk (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather).
807	59 Hannah (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
724	 Hannah (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
687	 Hannah (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
740	 Hannah (Robert's cousin's wife, eight times removed).
2054	 Hannah (Elizabeth Randall's mother).
736	 Hannah (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
290	 Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
686	 James (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
507	33 Jarvis Konnaroniotaken (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
494	 Jean Baptiste (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
735	 John (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
809	59 John Lincoln The Cooper (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
310	 Joseph Napoleon (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
683	 Joshua Williams (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
805	59 Judith (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
502	 Louis (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
503	 Louisa Scholastique (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
504	 Maglaise (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
498	 Marguerite (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
491	 Marie 2 Louisa (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
493	 Marie 3 Josephe (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
495	 Marie 4 Anne (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
500	 Marie 5 MalvinaXXX (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
505	 Marie Agnes Amanda (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
506	 Marie Agnes Amanda (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
512	 Marie Louise (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
684	 Mary (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
729	 Mary (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
707	51 Mary (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt).
726	 Mary (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
722	 Matthew (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
806	59 Matthew (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
737	 Mercy (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
705	51 Mercy (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt).
728	 Mercy (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
389	26 Michel Jean Baptiste (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
496	 Regis Alfred (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
860	65 Robert (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
685	 Ruth (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
804	59 Sarah (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
851	65 Sarah Francis (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
734	 Stephen (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
850	65 Thomas (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
766	 Thomas (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
688	 Thomas (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
858	65 Thomas (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
808	59	MACOMBER, Ursilla (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
499	 William (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
723	 William (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
757	55 William (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
852	65 Zephorah (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
682	 Zilpah (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
1634		MACVICAR, Jane (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin's wife, twice removed).
318		MALLAN, Emma Wills (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
1398		MARCINIAK, Joseph Robert (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's brother-in-law).
1324		MARKLE, Elisabeth Maria (Ginger Lee Taylor's six-times-great-grandmother).
783		MARTIN, François Lucien François (Robert's cousin, nine times removed).
797	 Joachim (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
780	 Louis (Robert's cousin, nine times removed).
779	 Louise (Robert's cousin, nine times removed).
782	 Marie Marie Angélique (Robert's cousin, nine times removed).
781	 Marie-Anne (Robert's cousin, nine times removed).
1361		MASON, Charles Walter Eugene (Gary James Ballew's great-great-uncle).
871	56	MASTERS MAISTERS, John (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather).
841	56	MASTERS TABOR, Lydia Jane (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother).
857	65	MAYCOMBER, Marie (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
784		MAYHEW, Florence (Robert's cousin, nine times removed).
828	 Thomas (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
61		MAYO, Barbara (Robert's cousin's wife).
836	65	MC CUMBER, William (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather).
695	51	MCCOMBER, Mr. (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).
304	 Agnes Vilima (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
385	26 Alexander J (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
379	26 Anne Otonnionk (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
308	 Benjamin (Alexander) (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
197	 Céline Adelina Maria (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
391	26 Charles Henri (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
383	26 Charlotte Anne (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
638	47 Constant (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather).
292	 Edmond Leffa (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
199	 Grace A (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
384	26 Guillaume Constant (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
303	 James (Jacques) (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
307	 John (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
200	 Lawrence H (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
196	 Loise Karonhiakwenni (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
309	 Marguerite (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
392	26 Marguerite Mathilde (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
293	 Marie Louise (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
355	26 Marie Anne Manon (Robert's great-great-grandmother).
399	26 Marie Josephine Clementine (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
305	 Marie Rose Beatrice (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
198	 Michael James (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
301	 Phebee Teioswathe (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
510	33	MCCUMBER, Charles Henry (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
509	33 Electra (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
508	33 Jarvis(James) (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
489	 Sylvester Beheller (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1883		MCKENNA, John (Mary Maureen McKenna's father).
1875	 Mary Maureen (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's sister-in-law).
1761		MCOUAT, Jane Jean (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's grandmother).
1583	 William Douglas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin's husband, once removed).
831		MENET, Bertranne, Madame (Robert's cousin, ten times removed).
846	62 Gilles (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
843	62 Olivier (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
875	57 Pierre (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandfather).
203		MERCER, Mary Ethel (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
926		MERONEY, Eileen Margaret Meroney (Ginger Lee Taylor's father's wife).
800		MESSIER ST-MICHEL, PETIT, LEPETIT, BRODEUR, LEBRODEUR DIT LAVIGNE, Marie-Anne (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1682		MILLS, Elizabeth (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-grandmother).
1124		MOE, Solveig Maria (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1986		MOHAN, Elizabeth Mary (Anne Teevens' mother).
1987	 Terence (Anne Teevens' grandfather).
720		MOINET MONET, Anne (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
753	 Antoine (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
830	 Laurent Moinet (Robert's cousin, ten times removed).
842		MONET / MEMET, Charlotte, Memet (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
832	62	MONET / MOINET, Christian, Moinet (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather).
689	50	MONET DIT LAVERDURE, F (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).
743	54 J (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather).
634	44 J (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather).
785	57 Laurent (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather).
571	38	MONET MONET DIT LAVERDURE, BRISSON, Marie-Agathe Pelagie (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
583	38	MONET, Alexis (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
488	32 Al��xis (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
485	32 Al��xis (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
481	32 Antoine (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
584	38 Antoine (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
535	 Charlotte Elizabeth (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
845	 Christian (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
2058	 Elisabeth (Christian Monet's aunt).
580	38 Francois (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
2062	 Georges (Christian Monet's uncle).
484	32 Gr��goire (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
2055	 Jan (Christian Monet's father).
862	57 Jan (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather).
2063	 Jan (Christian Monet's aunt).
717	 Jean Baptiste (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
536	 Jean Baptiste (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
721	 Jean-Baptiste (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
574	38 Jean-Baptiste (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
833	57 Jeanne (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother).
370	25 Louis (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
2060	 Louis (Christian Monet's uncle).
467	32 Louis (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather).
377	25 Ludger (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
487	32 Marguerite (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
2061	 Marguerite (Christian Monet's aunt).
547	 Marguerite (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
482	32 Marie Anne (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
534	 Marie Catherine (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
718	 Marie Franoise (Robert's cousin, eight times removed).
576	38 Marie-Angelique (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
581	38 Marie-Anne (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
573	38 Marie-Charlotte (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
572	38 Marie-Elisabeth (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
579	38 Marie-Louise (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
376	25 Maximilian (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
375	25 Maximilian (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
372	25 Narcisse (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
2059	 Philippe (Christian Monet's uncle).
2064	 Philippe (Christian Monet's grandfather).
373	25 Pierre (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
374	25 Sophie (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
844	62	MONETI, Jeanine (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
174		MONETTE BOUCHER, Mary (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
186	 Mary (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
545		MONETTE DIT LAVERDURE, Louis (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
1999	 Louis (Francois Monette's father).
554	38	MONETTE MONET DIT LAVERDURE, Antoine (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather).
577	38 Antoine (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
74		MONETTE, Mr. (Robert's uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
107		MONETTE, Mr. (Robert's third cousin, once removed).
189	 Albina Helen (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
117	17 Albina Helen (Robert's great-aunt).
125	17 Albina Helen (Robert's great-aunt).
175	 Albina Helen (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
542	 Alexis (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
544	 Alexis (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
60	 Andy James (Robert's cousin).
537	 Antoine (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
42	 Brandon Maze (Robert's cousin, once removed).
287	 Clementine (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
226	20 Clementine (Robert's great-great-aunt).
29	11 Dawn Marie (Robert's daughter).
223	20 Dehlia (Robert's great-great-aunt).
284	 Dehlia (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
283	 Delore (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
222	20 Delore (Robert's great-great-aunt).
130	17 Donat Therese (Robert's great-aunt).
188	 Donna (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
179	 Donna (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
129	17 Donna (Robert's great-aunt).
97	 Doreen Elenor (Robert's cousin, once removed).
50	14 Douglas Hill (Robert's brother).
262	 Elwidge (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
12	6 Evan (Robert's grandson).
354	25 Francois (Robert's great-great-grandfather).
380	 Francois (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
286	 Frank (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
225	20 Frank (Robert's great-great-uncle).
52	 Garret (Gary) John Francis (Robert's cousin).
219	20 Georgina (Robert's great-great-aunt).
265	 Georgina (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
72	 Gladys (Robert's father's wife).
76	15 Gordon Phillip (Robert's uncle).
541	 Grégoire (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
26	11 Gregory Robert (Robert's son).
181	 Harold JOSEPH Napoleon (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
180	 Harold JOSEPH Napoleon (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
132	17 Harold JOSEPH Napoleon (Robert's great-uncle).
221	20 Henry (Robert's great-great-uncle).
282	 Henry (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
371	 Hermine (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
100	 Howard Michael Ross (Robert's cousin, once removed).
111	17 John Frances (Robert's grandfather).
182	 John Francis (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
170	 John Francis (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
70	15 John James (Robert's father).
543	 Joseph (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
264	 Joseph (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
486	32 Joseph (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
217	 Josephine Climantise (Robert's great-great-aunt).
288	 Josephine Climantise (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
218	 Josephine Climantise (Robert's great-great-aunt).
22	11 Karrie-Ann Noreen (Robert's daughter).
33	12 Katrina Michelle (Robert's daughter).
57	 Laura-Ann (Lauraann) (Robert's cousin).
51	 Laurie (Robert's sister-in-law).
99	 Lawrence Walter (Robert's cousin, once removed).
13	6 Lila (Robert's granddaughter).
1992	 Louis (Francois Monette's brother).
1997	 Ludger (Francois Monette's brother).
127	17 Madeline (Robert's great-aunt).
178	 Madeline (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
192		MONETTE, Madeline (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
131	17 Madge (Robert's great-aunt).
55	 Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth (Robert's cousin).
755	54 Margerite (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
540	 Marguerite (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
263	 Marie (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
538	 Marie Anne (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
122	17 Marie Anne Alice (Robert's great-aunt).
190	 Marie Anne Alice (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
119	17 Marie anne alice (Robert's great-aunt).
176	 Marie Anne Alice (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
75	 Mary Helen (Robert's aunt).
108	 Mary Helen (Robert's third cousin, once removed).
1996	 Maximilien (Francois Monette's brother).
54	 Michael Gordon (Robert's cousin).
24	11 Nancy Andrea (Robert's daughter).
266	 Napoleon Joseph (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
210	20 Napoleon Joseph (Robert's great-grandfather).
274	 Napoleon Joseph (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
1993	 Narcisse (Francois Monette's brother).
31	12 Nicole Germaine (Robert's daughter).
1994	 Pierre (Francois Monette's brother).
43	14 Robert John (The subject of this report).
539	 Rose (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
483	32 Rose (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
37	 Ryan Garret (Robert's cousin, once removed).
1995	 Sophie (Francois Monette's sister).
378	25 Vital (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
1998	 Vital (Francois Monette's brother).
2057		MONNET, Isabeau (Christian Monet's aunt).
1731		MORROW, Ann 'Annie' (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's sister).
1730	 Arthur Howard (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's brother).
1727	 Austin Robert (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's brother).
1729	 David 'Davey' (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's brother).
1732	 Herbert 'Herbie' (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's brother).
1725	 John Edward Leslie (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's brother).
1728	 Martha Jane (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's sister).
1575	 Mary Elizabeth (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's aunt by marriage).
1733	 Robert (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's father).
1726	 William "Edgar" (Mary Elizabeth Morrow's brother).
1540		MORTIMORE, Charles Wesley (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's uncle).
1539	 Elizabeth A. (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's aunt).
1538	 Elonso (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's uncle).
1537	 John Willis (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's uncle).
1535	 Martha Ann (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's aunt).
1542	 Mathew T (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's uncle).
1536	 Plemworth Allen (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's uncle).
1533	 Sarah Jane (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's mother).
1541	 Sylvester (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's uncle).
1534	 Thomas Jefferson (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's uncle).
1543	 William (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's grandfather).
1330		MOURITZ, Janetje (Ginger Lee Taylor's seven-times-great-grandmother).
532	37	MUGFORD, Bridget Jane Amelia (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
527	37 Charlotte (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
528	37 Edward Frances (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
533	37 Elizabeth Elliot (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
480	37 Emma Amy (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother).
531	37 George Henry Gabriel (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle).
569	37 John (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather).
530	37 Mary Lewisa Davies (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
529	37 Sarah Sapphira (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1105		MUNZLINGER, Laura (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1189		NEUNOBLE, Margaretta (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1261		NEWBERRY, Sarah (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandmother).
1565		NEWBERRY, Sarah (Ella Catherine Eckert's grandmother).
516		NEWMAN, Jarvis (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
448	 Mary (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
245	23	NEYLE, Amelia Westbrook (Robert's great-great-aunt).
214	23 Bertha Maria (Robert's great-grandmother).
246	23 Cornelius John (Robert's great-great-uncle).
247	23 Maud Hall (Robert's great-great-aunt).
363	23 Richard W (Robert's great-great-grandfather).
243	23 Richard Westbrook (Robert's great-great-uncle).
244	23 Sarah Ann Winton (Robert's great-great-aunt).
1609		NICHOL, Margaret Anna (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-aunt by marriage).
104		NIGHTENGALE, Ms. (Robert's cousin's wife, once removed).
1214		NORTH, Deborah M. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1028		NOTTROT, Hans Martin Hermann (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's husband, twice removed).
390		OAKES, Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1884		O'BRIEN, Mary (Mary Maureen McKenna's mother).
1881		OCSOVAL, Veronika (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's great-grandmother).
1879		OLAH, Maria (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's grandmother).
1646		OLLIER, Edith (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1966		O'NEIL, Bridget Ellen (Anne Teevens' niece).
1970	 Daniel John (Anne Teevens' nephew).
1971	 James (Anne Teevens' nephew).
1973	 Mary (Anne Teevens' niece).
408	28	O'NEILL (BORN O'NEILL), Francis (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
1980	 James (Anne Teevens' brother-in-law).
229		O'NEILL, Agnes (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
410	28 Daniel (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
416	28 Henry Edmond (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
413	28 James (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
415	28 John (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
473	28 John (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather).
412	28 Mary (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
358	28 Mary Ellen Elenor (Robert's great-great-grandmother).
409	28 Patrick (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
411	28 Thomas (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
414	28 William (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
472	27	O'REILLY, Sarah (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother).
1862		OSMOND, Myrtle (Robert Anthony Shewell's grandmother).
1079		OSTERHOUDT, Anna May (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, twice removed).
1173	 Carrie (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1178	 Grace (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1221	 Jesse (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1080	 Jesse Peter (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, twice removed).
1176	 Jesse Peter (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1175	 Mary (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1172	 Orphu (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1081	 Pearl Agnes (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, twice removed).
1171	 Sarah (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
1174	 Willie (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, three times removed).
905		OSTUND, Dori K (Ginger Lee Taylor's sister-in-law).
386	26	OTONNIONK MCCOMBER, Louise Antoinette Otonniok (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
1887		OUTERBRIDGE, Nancy Dianna (Ernest Hayward Winter's sister-in-law).
1356		PACE, Mary Lou (Gary James Ballew's great-grandmother).
1355	 Steve (Gary James Ballew's great-grandfather).
1797		PATTERSON, Elizabeth Priscilla Frances (Sarah Jane Patterson's sister).
1795	 George Thompson (Sarah Jane Patterson's brother).
1796	 Hannah Pollock (Sarah Jane Patterson's sister).
1787	 James Russell (Sarah Jane Patterson's brother).
1794	 Janet Rachel (Sarah Jane Patterson's sister).
1790	 John Walker (Sarah Jane Patterson's brother).
1793	 Margaret Pollock (Sarah Jane Patterson's sister).
1799	 Richard (Sarah Jane Patterson's father).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1792		PATTERSON, Richard Morrison (Sarah Jane Patterson's brother).
1791	 Robert Arthur (Sarah Jane Patterson's brother).
1671	 Sarah Jane (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1798	 Susan Anne (Sarah Jane Patterson's sister).
1789	 Thomas William Philander (Sarah Jane Patterson's brother).
1788	 William Bentley (Sarah Jane Patterson's brother).
2041		PAYAN, Marie Rose (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's sister).
589	39 Marie Rose (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
663	46	PAYANT (PAYANT-ST-ONGE ST-ONGE), Jean-Marie (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
661	46	PAYANT DIT ST ONGE (PAYANT), Dominique (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
660	46	PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE, Louis-Joseph (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
2047	 Nicolas (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's father).
636	46 Nicolas (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather).
578		PAYANT DITE SAINT-ONGE, Marie Josephe Josette (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
555	39 Marie Josephe Josette (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother).
693	46	PAYANT PAYAN DIT ST-ONGE, PAILLANT DIT SAINTONGE, Joseph (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).
664	46	PAYANT ST-ONGE, PAYAN, Louis (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
2039		PAYANT, Agathe (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's sister).
586	39 Agathe (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
593	39 Jean Baptiste (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
2045	 Jean Baptiste (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's brother).
662	46 Jean-Baptiste (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
2040	 Joseph (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's brother).
588	39 Joseph (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
585	 Josette (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
594	39 Marie Louise (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt).
2046	 Marie Louise (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's sister).
2042	 Nicolas (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's brother).
592	39 Nicolas (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
2044	 Nicolas (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's brother).
590	39 Nicolas (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
591	39 St. Onge Louis (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle).
2043	 St. Onge Louis (Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge's brother).
155		PAYNE, Mary Ellen (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
233	 William (Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage).
154	 William Edward (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
156	 William John Leslie (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
1503		PELARC, Catherine (Elizabeth Louise Rausch's mother).
645	43	PERCY, Grace (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother).
521	 Grace (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
568	36 Grace (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother).
704	49 Grace (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).
1849		PEREIRA EPIFANIO, Maria Emília Pereira Epifânio (Kathleen Elaine Edward's mother).
1852		PEREIRA, Maria Helena Pereira (Kathleen Elaine Edward's grandmother).
387		PERRAS, Alfred (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
295	 Delina (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
393	 Hermidas (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
297	 Laura (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
294	 Leon (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
300	 Louise P. (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
289	 M. Césaire (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
299	 Pacitique (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
298	 Rose Alma (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
296	 William (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
795	58	PETIT DIT LAPREE, LE, Marie Anne (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
796	58	PETIT JUCHEREAU, MAHEA, Anne-Charlotte (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
834	63	PETIT LE PETIT, Pierre (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather).
799	58	PETIT LEPETIT DIT NEUVILLE, Louis-Alexandre (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
798	58	PETIT LEPETIT, René-Jacques (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
792	58	PETIT, Francoise (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
794	58 Joseph (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
801	58 Louise (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
786	58	PETIT, Louise (Robert's eight-times-great-grandmother).
865	63 Pierre (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather).
848	63 Pierre (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1834		PIKE, Devon (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's nephew).
1835	 Shannon (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's niece).
102		PIPPY, Mr. (Robert's cousin, once removed).
67	 Ms. (Robert's second cousin).
68	 Ms. (Robert's second cousin).
69	 Ms. (Robert's second cousin).
1951	 Areta Isabel (Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.'s sister).
135	 Chesley Alwyn, Sr. (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).
103	 Douglas J (Robert's cousin, once removed).
1950	 Elsie Pearl (Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.'s sister).
1947	 Ernest Roy (Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.'s brother).
1946	 Herbert Lindsay (Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.'s brother).
1945	 Jack (William John) (Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.'s nephew).
1952	 William George (Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.'s father).
1949	 William George (Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.'s brother).
1934		PITMAN, Bridget (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-great-aunt).
1931	 Elizabeth (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-great-aunt).
1928	 Harriet (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-grandmother).
1935	 Mary Ann (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-great-aunt).
1933	 Susanna (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-great-aunt).
1932	 Susannah (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-great-aunt).
1961		PLOUFFE, SR., Albert (Maurice Plouffe's brother).
1958	 Roger Vital (Maurice Plouffe's brother).
1956		PLOUFFE, Aline (Maurice Plouffe's sister).
1959	 Charles (Maurice Plouffe's brother).
1963	 Jeannine (Maurice Plouffe's sister).
1957	 Marie (Maurice Plouffe's sister).
1962	 Marie C. (Maurice Plouffe's sister).
98	 Maurice (Robert's cousin's husband, once removed).
1964	 Vital (Maurice Plouffe's father).
1960	 Vital Richard (Maurice Plouffe's brother).
2014		PLOUGHMAN, Mary Elizabeth (Samuel A. Clarke's mother).
624		POISSAN, Geneviève (Robert's cousin, six times removed).
647	45	POISSANT (BORN POISSANT DIT LASALINE), Jean-Baptiste (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
653	45	POISSANT DIT LASALINE (POISSANT), Claude Globe (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
691	45	POISSANT DIT LASALINE, Jacques Poissant (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).
655	45 Marguerite (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
654	45 Marguerite Poissant (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
651	45 Pierre Bourassa (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
620	 Pierre François (Robert's cousin, six times removed).
635	45	POISSANT LASALINE, Agathe Marie Agathe (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother).
646	45	POISSANT OU LASALINE, Jean Baptiste (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
650	45	POISSANT, François (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
648	45 Jacques (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
656	45 Jean Francois Xavier (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle).
625	 Joseph Marie (Robert's cousin, six times removed).
626	 Louis (Robert's cousin, six times removed).
657	45 Marie Anne (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
658	45 Marie Anne Felicite (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
623	 Marie Catherine (Robert's cousin, six times removed).
659	45 Marie Félicité Anne (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
621	 Marie-Angelique (Robert's cousin, six times removed).
649	45 Marie-Marguerite (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1800		POLLOCK, Hannah Darling (Sarah Jane Patterson's mother).
1610	 Margaret (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-aunt by marriage).
696	47	POTTER, Margaret (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).
34	10	PROTEAU, Nicolas (Robert's daughter's partner).
21	10 ROMAN RILEY (Robert's grandson).
20	10 SAWYER JOSEPH (Robert's grandson).
114		PUGH, Lieut-Colonel Thomas (Robert's grandmother's husband).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1305		QUICK, Maria Mary Sahler (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1878		RADY, Ferencz (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's grandfather).
1880	 Frencz (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's great-grandfather).
1877	 Margit (Margaret Elizabeth Chuma's mother).
819	60	RANDALL, JR., Job (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
822	60	RANDALL, Abigail (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
820	60 Benjamin (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
2052	 Capt. Benjamin (Elizabeth Randall's brother).
758	 Elizabeth (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
818	60 Elizabeth (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
789	60 Elizabeth Mary (Robert's eight-times-great-grandmother).
814	60 Hannah (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
2049	 Hannah (Elizabeth Randall's sister).
821	60 Isaac (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
817	60 John Robert (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
2053	 Joseph (Elizabeth Randall's father).
813	60 Joseph L. (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
2051	 Margaret (Elizabeth Randall's sister).
815	60 Sarah (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
2050	 Sarah (Elizabeth Randall's sister).
838	60 William (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather).
816	60 William (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
812	60 William (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1498		RAUSCH, Amanda (Elizabeth Louise Rausch's sister).
1499	 Carolina L (Elizabeth Louise Rausch's sister).
1497	 Charles (Elizabeth Louise Rausch's brother).
1131	 Elizabeth Louise (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1495	 Herman (Elizabeth Louise Rausch's brother).
1502	 Johannes (Elizabeth Louise Rausch's father).
1501	 Lyda (Elizabeth Louise Rausch's sister).
1500	 Mathilda (Elizabeth Louise Rausch's sister).
1496	 William F (Elizabeth Louise Rausch's brother).
739		REED, Ruth (Robert's cousin's wife, eight times removed).
680		REGNIER BRION, Jean Baptiste (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
681	 Marie Francoise (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed).
719		REGNIER, Jean Baptist (Robert's cousin's husband, eight times removed).
1948		REID, Lillian, Ms (Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.'s sister-in-law).
887		REIS, Suzannah Jennifer (Ginger Lee Taylor's daughter-in-law).
525		RELICT, Elizabeth (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
671	 Elizabeth (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
366	24 Elizabeth (Robert's great-great-grandmother).
1821		RENNIE, Janette Hadessa (Donna Ruth Stark's grandmother).
1544		RHODES, Catherine Elizabeth (Katherine Elizabeth Brown's grandmother).
983		RICHARDS, Ellen Pearl (Ginger Lee Taylor's grandmother).
1436	 Flossie Genevieve (Carole Eileen Whisler's mother).
1402	 Flossie Genevive (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's mother).
73		RILEY, Fredrick George (Robert's mother's husband).
1863	 Ronald George (Fredrick George Riley's son).
1322		ROBERSE, Elsie (Ginger Lee Taylor's six-times-great-grandmother).
1989		ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE, Elizabeth (Thomas Robert dit Lamouche's sister).
1991	 Thomas (Thomas Robert dit Lamouche's father).
220	 Thomas (Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage).
876	57	ROBERT, Guillemette (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandmother).
105		ROBERTS, Archibald Graham (Robert's cousin, once removed).
35	13 Donna Lee (Robert's daughter).
141	 Frederick (Fred) (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).
106	 Frederick (Tim) (Robert's cousin, once removed).
1753		ROBERTSON, Anne (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's mother).
1735	 Christina Alice (Edwin Henry Robertson's sister).
1738	 Donald Clair (Edwin Henry Robertson's brother).
1579	 Edwin Henry (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's uncle by marriage).
1739	 James William (Edwin Henry Robertson's father).
1736	 John James (Edwin Henry Robertson's brother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1737		ROBERTSON, Walter William (Edwin Henry Robertson's brother).
1674		ROBINSON, Francis (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1743		RODGER, Annie Alice (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's sister).
1749	Charles Robertson (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's brother).
1760	David (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's grandfather).
1758	David (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's uncle).
1744	David Alexander, Dr. (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's brother).
1757	Jane (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's aunt).
1755	Janet (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's aunt).
1748	Janet Helen (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's sister).
1606	Jeanie Robertson (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-aunt by marriage).
1762	John (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's great-uncle).
1764	Joseph (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's great-grandfather).
1754	Joseph (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's uncle).
1763	Joseph (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's great-uncle).
1750	Joseph Albert (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's brother).
1756	Margaret (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's aunt).
1745	Margaret (Maggie) Robertson (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's sister).
1751	Mary Angus (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's sister).
1759	May (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's aunt).
1752	William Evan, Sr. (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's father).
1747	William John (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's brother).
1191		ROELING, Louisa (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandmother).
1327		ROOSA, Aldert Heyman (Ginger Lee Taylor's six-times-great-grandfather).
1320	 Rachel (Ginger Lee Taylor's five-times-great-grandmother).
45	12	ROSE, Deborah lilian (Robert's wife).
1802	Germaine leona (Deborah lilian Rose's mother).
1801	Jack (Deborah lilian Rose's father).
1107		ROTT, Ella (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
884		ROWLAND, Donald Neal (Ginger Lee Taylor's son).
898	Floyd Dennis (Ginger Lee Taylor's husband).
882	Jakob Mathew (Ginger Lee Taylor's grandson).
881	Joshua (Ginger Lee Taylor's grandson).
886	Victor J. (Ginger Lee Taylor's son).
880	Victoria (Ginger Lee Taylor's granddaughter).
879	Whitney (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-granddaughter).
1897		RYLAND, Llewellyn Madeley (Ernest Hayward Winter's uncle by marriage).
1890	Llewellyn Winter (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin).
1864		SADLER, Diane Ruth (Fredrick George Riley's daughter-in-law).
699	41	SAGOSENNAGETE, Jean Baptiste (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).
747	41	SAKOSENNAKEHTE, Jean B (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1369		SAUNDERS, Alfred Jackson (Gary James Ballew's great-great-grandfather).
1370	Julia Margaret (Gary James Ballew's great-great-grandmother).
951		SAUSSER, Vicki Sue (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage).
53		SAVILLE, Charlene (Robert's cousin's wife).
1659		SCOTT, JR., Amos Scott (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1683		SCOTT, Abraham (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1608	Albert James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-uncle).
1656	Amelia (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1617	Amos (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1679	Amos (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-grandfather).
1615	Amos (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1709	Ann (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1710	Ann (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1657	Ann (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1582	Anna Robertson (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, once removed).
1612	Edith Eliza (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1611	Edwin James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1603	Elizabeth Ann (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-aunt).
1607	Emma Isabella (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-aunt).
1594	George Thomas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's grandfather).
1702	Hannah (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-grandmother).
1655	Hannah (Anna) (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1652		SCOTT, Harriot (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1581	 Irene Elizabeth (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, once removed).
1578	 Isabel M (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's aunt).
1686	 James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1772	 James (Margrite Craig's father).
1701	 James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-grandfather).
1651	 James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1687	 James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1690	 James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1658	 Jane (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1711	 Joan (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1708	 Joan (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1584	 John Arnold (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, once removed).
1649	 John Thomas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-grandfather).
1604	 John Walker (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-uncle).
1703	 Johnathon (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-grandfather).
1613	 Joseph John (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1664	 Leah (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1573	 Lila Jessie (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's mother).
1585	 Margret (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, once removed).
1680	 Mary (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-grandmother).
1663	 Mary Ann (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1602	 Mary Jane (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-aunt).
1614	 Mary Jane (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1684	 Priscilla (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-aunt).
1691	 Rebecca (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-aunt).
1689	 Robert (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-uncle).
1653	 Sarah (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-aunt).
1721	 Thomas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's four-times-great-grandfather).
1685	 Thomas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-uncle).
1707	 Thomas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1712	 Thomas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1618	 Walter William (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
1654	 William (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-uncle).
1688	 William (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-uncle).
1605	 William Mills (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-uncle).
1616	 William Thomas (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin, twice removed).
563	20	SEMANS, Catherine (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother).
929		SEMLER, Albert (Ginger Lee Taylor's mother's husband).
904	 Donna L (Ginger Lee Taylor's sister-in-law).
903	 Joel Dean (Ginger Lee Taylor's half-brother).
894	 Joel, Jr. (Ginger Lee Taylor's nephew).
895	 Shawn P (Ginger Lee Taylor's nephew).
344		SERRICK, Mary Elizabeth (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
212	15	SHANNON, Charles A (Robert's great-grandfather).
171	 Effie Euphemia (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed).
184	 Effie Euphemia (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed).
112	15 Effie Euphemia (Robert's grandmother).
519	 Flora (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
359	15 P.C (Robert's great-great-grandfather).
1968		SHERLOCK, Catherine M (Anne Teevens' niece).
1974	 Elizabeth A (Anne Teevens' niece).
1981	 John (Anne Teevens' brother-in-law).
1976	 John Joseph (Anne Teevens' nephew).
1969	 Mary Agnes (Anne Teevens' niece).
1975	 Matthew (Anne Teevens' nephew).
1967	 Michael James (Anne Teevens' nephew).
1972	 Patrick J (Anne Teevens' nephew).
1858		SHEWELL, Cory david (Robert Anthony Shewell's brother).
1859	 David Bernard (Robert Anthony Shewell's father).
18	9 Denny (Robert's grandson).
19	9 Dillion Stanley (Robert's grandson).
32	9 Robert Anthony (Robert's son-in-law).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1177		SLATER, Jennie Catherine (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, three times removed).
892		SLAYTON, Bridgette (Ginger Lee Taylor's daughter-in-law).
1577		SMILLIE, George-C (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's uncle by marriage).
173		SMITH, Catherine (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed).
185	 Catherine (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed).
1377	 Gertrude (Martha Louise Smith's mother).
1740	 Jean Jane Doig (Edwin Henry Robertson's mother).
924	 Martha Louise (Ginger Lee Taylor's father's wife).
1049	 Mattie Ione (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1525	 Sybel (Orpha Sibyl Brown's great-grandmother).
382	26	SOHERES OTONNIONK MCCOMBER, Antoine Gervais (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
381	26 Antoine Gervais Soheres (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
353		SPRACKLIN, George (Robert's second cousin, three times removed).
464	 George (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
553	 George (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
549	 James (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
349	 James (Robert's second cousin, three times removed).
550	 Mary Ann (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
461	 Mary Ann (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
350	 Mary Ann (Robert's second cousin, three times removed).
463	 Richard (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
552	 Richard (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
352	 Richard (Robert's second cousin, three times removed).
616	 Thomas (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
551	 Thomas (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
351	 Thomas (Robert's second cousin, three times removed).
523	 Thomas (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
456	 Thomas (Robert's cousin's husband, four times removed).
462	 Thomas (Robert's cousin, four times removed).
201		STACEY, Florence (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
302	 John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed).
1819		STARK, Ms. (Donna Ruth Stark's cousin, once removed).
1804	 Beatrice Lyn (Donna Ruth Stark's sister).
1806	 Clarence W (Donna Ruth Stark's father).
49	 Donna Ruth (Robert's wife).
48	13 Donna Ruth (Robert's partner).
47	 Donna Ruth (Robert's partner).
1815	 G Cecil (Donna Ruth Stark's cousin, once removed).
1818	 Helen M (Donna Ruth Stark's cousin, once removed).
1825	 Helen Margaret (Donna Ruth Stark's great-aunt).
1826	 James Wattie (Donna Ruth Stark's great-uncle).
1805	 Janet (Donna Ruth Stark's sister).
1808	 Janet H (Donna Ruth Stark's aunt).
1816	 Jean F (Donna Ruth Stark's cousin, once removed).
1827	 Maggie (Donna Ruth Stark's great-uncle's partner).
1817	 Mary E (Donna Ruth Stark's cousin, once removed).
1809	 Ruth A. (Donna Ruth Stark's aunt).
1820	 Thomas Black (Donna Ruth Stark's grandfather).
1828	 Thomas Montgomery (Donna Ruth Stark's great-grandfather).
1824	 William A. (Donna Ruth Stark's great-uncle).
1140		STARR, Ella Lucinda (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1364		STEWART, Francis Marian Theodosia (Gary James Ballew's great-great-aunt).
1509		STOCKTON, Albert Graham (Orpha Sibyl Brown's uncle).
1513	 Emeline (Orpha Sibyl Brown's aunt).
1511	 Joseph W (Orpha Sibyl Brown's uncle).
1510	 William C (Orpha Sibyl Brown's uncle).
1030		STROOT, Edward (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's husband, twice removed).
963	 Ralph Edward (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
964	 Thomas (Ginger Lee Taylor's second cousin, once removed).
1426		STROPE, Charlotte Amanda (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-grandmother).
1381		SWEET, Almira "Mira" (Gustave T Finch's father's wife).
1136		SYBIL, Ms. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage).
773	56	TABER TABOR, Abigail (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
774	56	TABER TABOR, Esther (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
777	56 John (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
823	61 John (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
768	56 Mary (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
770	56 Sarah (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
825	61 Thomas B. (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
772	56	TABER, IIL, Philip Phillip (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
764		TABER, Bethia (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
746	56 Bethiah (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother).
827	61 Esther (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
826	61 Joseph (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
776	56 Kenyon (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
824	61 Wiliam (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
790	61	TABOR (TABER), Philip (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather).
840	61	TABOR TABER, Deacon Philip (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather).
771	56 Lydia (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
829	61	TABOR TILLINGHAST, Lydia Masters (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
775	56	TABOR, Tefft (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1823		TANNAHILL, Christena (Tena) May (Donna Ruth Stark's grandmother).
38		TAUNTON, Benjamin (Robert's cousin, once removed).
40	 Laura Elizabeth Ann (Robert's cousin, once removed).
56	 Robert Willis (Robert's cousin's husband).
39	 Tyler William Phillip (Robert's cousin, once removed).
936		TAYLOR, BECKER, EAKINS, Edna Marie (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt).
934		TAYLOR, KESTER, Alice Louise (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt).
1082		TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-grandfather).
922	 Charles Franklin (Ginger Lee Taylor's father).
906	 Charles norman (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
928	 Connie M (Ginger Lee Taylor's father's wife).
901	 Daniel Lloyd (Ginger Lee Taylor's half-brother).
897	 Daniel Scott (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
989	 E.R. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle).
1096	 Emily D (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
987	 Emma (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
982	 Frank Shenaundy (Ginger Lee Taylor's grandfather).
46	 Ginger Lee (Robert's wife).
1097	 Henry B (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1095	 Joba Esterbrook (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
991	 Joe (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle).
1093	 Joseph B (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
1089	 Leurany (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
927	 Loretta (Ginger Lee Taylor's father's wife).
1091	 Lucretia (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1094	 Mary Jane (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
932	 Norman Franklin (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle).
990	 Ollie A (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt).
908	 Ralph William (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
1186	 Richard Oglesby (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandfather).
900	 Roger (Ginger Lee Taylor's half-brother).
896	 Teresa Lorraine (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
902	 Terry Wayne (Ginger Lee Taylor's brother).
940	 Viginia (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage).
937	 Virginia M (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt).
1090	 William C (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle).
357	27	TEEVANS, John T. (Robert's great-great-grandfather).
150	 Julia Frances Mary (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
404	27 Mary Jane (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
211	21 Sarah Matilda (Robert's great-grandmother).
405	27 Susanna (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
235	21	TEEVEN, Joseph Daniel (Robert's great-great-uncle).
403		TEEVENS, Agnes (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
313	 Andy (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
231	 Anne (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
314		TEEVENS, Bernie (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
152	 Daniel (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
402	27 Daniel (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
1978	 Daniel James (Anne Teevens' brother).
236	21 Daniel John (Robert's great-great-uncle).
148	 D'Arcy (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
194	 D'Arcy (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
316	 Evelyn (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
401	27 Francis (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
230	21 Francis Patrick (Robert's great-great-uncle).
400	27 James T. (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
1982	 John B (Anne Teevens' brother).
1985	 John Daniel (Anne Teevens' father).
224	 John J (Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage).
285	 John J (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed).
228	21 John Joshiahain (Robert's great-great-uncle).
312	 Joseph (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
1979	 Mary Ann (Anne Teevens' sister).
234	21 Mary Ann (Robert's great-great-aunt).
153	 Mary Ann (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
232	21 Mary Ellen (Robert's great-great-aunt).
147	 Mary Georgina (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
193	 Mary Georgina (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
149	 Mary Leda Flora (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
195	 Mary Leda Flora (Robert's second cousin, twice removed).
151	 Michael James (Robert's cousin, twice removed).
317	 Patrick (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
406	27 Patrick (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
1984	 Patrick (Anne Teevens' brother).
315	 Patrick (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
311	 Stephen (Robert's cousin, three times removed).
471	27 Thomas (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather).
227	21 Thomas Joseph (Robert's great-great-uncle).
1977	 William Peter (Anne Teevens' nephew).
2024		TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE DEER, Mr. (Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer's father).
306	 Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed).
641	41	TEKAIAKS, Agathe (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother).
582		TESSIER, Antoine (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
546	 Marie (Robert's cousin, five times removed).
1580		THORBURN, Victor Stewart (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's uncle by marriage).
1458		THRAP, George William (Margret irene Thrap's father).
933	 Margret irene (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage).
1457		TINKER, Lilly Mae (Vernon W Kester's mother).
1742		TODD, Annie Margaret (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's niece).
1746	 Henry (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's brother-in-law).
1741	 Thomas Howard (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's nephew).
30	8	TRESSO, Ben (Robert's son-in-law).
17	8 Julian (Robert's grandson).
559	41	TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE, Charlotte TSIONNONNA (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother).
1882		TURNER, Brian (Mary Maureen McKenna's husband).
1187		TURPIN, Ms. (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandmother).
1251	 Elijah (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-grandfather).
1841		VALLENTIN, Maria (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's mother).
1633		VENESS, Lillian Mary (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's cousin's wife, twice removed).
80		VERNAZ, Marcel Charles (Robert's uncle by marriage).
1332		VLIET, VAN, Jan (Ginger Lee Taylor's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1326	 Margreitjen (Ginger Lee Taylor's six-times-great-grandmother).
1112		VOIGT, Bertha (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt).
1190	 Johann Jacob (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-grandfather).
1085	 Mary Louise (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-grandmother).
1940		WALTER, Taunton (Robert Willis Taunton's father).
10	5	WARD, Emily Marie (Robert's granddaughter).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
11	5	WARD, Erin Karrie (Robert's granddaughter).
1842	 Gerald (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's uncle).
1845	 Jerome (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's grandfather).
25	5 Joseph Francis Robert (Robert's son-in-law).
1840	 Kenneth Joseph (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's father).
1843	 Loretta (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's aunt by marriage).
1836	 Marianne (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's sister).
1844	 Patricia (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's aunt).
1838	 Rosalie (Joseph Francis Robert Ward's sister).
1569		WEBSTER, Alexander Mc Donough (Celindia Webster's brother).
1306	 Celindia (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1568	 David M (Celindia Webster's brother).
1570	 Elvina (Celindia Webster's sister).
1571	 John (Celindia Webster's father).
1567	 Lydia Ann (Celindia Webster's sister).
1566	 Serlina (Celindia Webster's sister).
260		WELLS, Cora (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
988		WHALEY, James (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle by marriage).
954	 Mary Anna (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin, once removed).
945		WHISLER JR, Glenn Eugene (Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle by marriage).
1430		WHISLER SR, Glenn Gene E (Carole Eileen Whisler's brother).
1401		WHISLER, SR., Glenn Eugene (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's father).
1435	 Glenn Eugene (Carole Eileen Whisler's father).
1422		WHISLER, Abraham Lee (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-uncle).
1399	 Betty M. (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's sister).
1433	 Betty M. (Carole Eileen Whisler's sister).
916	 Bud (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
1395	 Carole Eileen (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's sister).
942	 Carole Eileen (Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage).
1405	 Clarence L (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's uncle).
1417	 Daniel Bradford (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-uncle).
913	 Debra Jean (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
1403	 Edith A. (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's aunt).
1413	 Elmer Benton (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's grandfather).
1437	 Elmer Benton (Carole Eileen Whisler's grandfather).
1409	 Ernest E (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's uncle).
1429	 Ernest Leroy (Carole Eileen Whisler's nephew).
911	 Ernest Leroy "Squeek" (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
1415	 Fred Leroy (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-uncle).
1410	 Gerald (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's cousin, once removed).
1408	 Hazel N (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's aunt).
1404	 Helen (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's aunt).
1424	 Henry Clyde (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-uncle).
1407	 Howard E (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's uncle).
1425	 Isaac Benton (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-grandfather).
1419	 John Rayman (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-uncle).
917	 Laura (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
1418	 Laura May (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-aunt).
1423	 Leona Margaret (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-aunt).
1412	 Lloyd L (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's cousin, once removed).
1420	 Pearl Belle (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-aunt).
1434	 Robert Allen (Carole Eileen Whisler's brother).
1400	 Robert Allen (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's brother).
1411	 Roland Erskine (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's cousin, once removed).
915	 Sherrie (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
1397	 Shirley Maxine (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's sister).
1432	 Shirley Maxine (Carole Eileen Whisler's sister).
914	 Steve (Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin).
1421	 Steven Hoover (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's great-uncle).
1406	 Virgil (Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's uncle).
1706		WIGHAM, Isabella (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-great-great-grandmother).
1930		WILLIAMS, Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-grandmother).
418		WILLS, Samuel, Capt (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1786		WILSON, Margaret (Margrite Craig's grandmother).
1885		WINTER, A. Daphne (Ernest Hayward Winter's sister).
1900	 Alice Lillian (Ernest Hayward Winter's aunt).
1911	 Alice Victoria (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
66	 Andrew Leslie (Robert's cousin).
63	 Christopher Hayward (Robert's cousin).
1889	 Elizabeth (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin).
1923	 Elizabeth Pitman (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-aunt).
82	 Ernest Hayward (Robert's uncle by marriage).
65	 Ernest Mark (Robert's cousin).
1910	 Frederick F George (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
1924	 Fredrick Malcolm (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-uncle).
1909	 Fredrick St George (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
1901	 Genevieve Louise (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
1888	 Gerald Marmaduke (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin).
1922	 Harriet Ann Lucretia (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-aunt).
1905	 Henry Anderson (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
1918	 Henry Pitman (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-uncle).
1886	 Herbert Howard (Ernest Hayward Winter's brother).
1892	 Herbert Marmaduke (Ernest Hayward Winter's father).
1902	 Ida Henrietta (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
1903	 James Alexander (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
1927	 James M. (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-grandfather).
1921	 John (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-uncle).
1906	 Lilla Ada Coen (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
1898	 Madeline Isabel (Ernest Hayward Winter's aunt).
1896	 Muriel Eliza (Ernest Hayward Winter's aunt).
1908	 Paul Alex (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
1907	 Paul Ambrose (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
64	 Philip Stuart (Robert's cousin).
1904	 Reginald Arthur (Ernest Hayward Winter's cousin, once removed).
1894	 Robert Gordon (Ernest Hayward Winter's uncle).
1915	 Sir James Spearman (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-uncle).
1912	 Sir Marmaduke George (Ernest Hayward Winter's grandfather).
1919	 Thomas (Ernest Hayward Winter's great-uncle).
477	30	WINTON, Cornelius (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather).
364	30 Elizabeth Maria (Robert's great-great-grandmother).
438	30 Lydia (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
437	30 Mary Ann (Robert's great-great-great-aunt).
439	30 Robert Brown (Robert's great-great-great-uncle).
1601		WOOD, Alex (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-uncle).
1648	 Christiana (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-grandmother).
1600	 Edgar George (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-uncle).
1597	 Ernest James (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-uncle).
1598	 Gordon (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-uncle).
1599	 Mary C (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-aunt).
1593	 Mary Eleanor Wood (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's grandmother).
1647	 Robert (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-grandfather).
1596		WOODS, Elizabeth Lilie (Joyce Elizabeth Doig's great-aunt).
1765		WRIGHT, Maie (Jeanie Robertson Rodger's great-grandmother).
1083	 Mary Elizabeth (Ginger Lee Taylor's great-grandmother).
1392		YEIGH, Ella Mae (Nora Jane Condry's mother).
1871		YOULE, Isabella (Annie Louise Harkins' grandmother).
5	1	YOUNG, Jessica (Robert's grandson's partner).